

281-

CATALOGUE
OF
ADDITIONS
TO THE
MANUSCRIPTS
IN THE
BRITISH MUSEUM
IN THE YEARS
MDCCCXVI—MDCCCX

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS . . .	37233-38091
EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS . . .	2862-2889
ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS. . .	54007-55544
EGERTON CHARTER . . .	621
DETACHED SEALS AND CASTS . . .	CLII. 4-CLV. 65
PAPYRI . . .	1521-1872
FACSIMILES OF MANUSCRIPTS . . .	5, 65-147

PRINTED FOR THE TRUSTEES

Sold at the BRITISH MUSEUM ; and by Messrs. LONGMANS & Co., 39, Paternoster
Row ; BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, W. ; ASHER & Co., 14, Bedford
Street, Covent Garden ; and HENRY FROWDE, Oxford
University Press Warehouse, Amen Corner, London

1912

[*All rights reserved*]

0412

, 21

, 412

1900-1900

LONDON :
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET, S.E., AND GREAT WINDMILL STREET, W.

PREFACE.

THE present Catalogue includes all acquisitions made by the Department of Manuscripts during the five years 1906–1910, arranged under the heads of Additional MSS., Egerton MSS., Additional Charters, Detached Seals, Papyri, and Facsimiles of MSS. The quinquennial period, which will probably be regularly adopted in future for the issue of these catalogues, is a year shorter than that covered by each of the five volumes containing the acquisitions of the Department since the end of 1875, and has been thought more convenient as tending to avoid the production of volumes of unhandy size. The total number of MSS. acquired in the five years amounts to eight hundred and eighty-seven; of Charters, to one thousand five hundred and thirty-eight; of Seals, to two hundred and ninety-one; and of Papyri, to three hundred and fifty-two. The number of printed Facsimiles available to students in the Department, a list of which was included for the first time in the 1900–1905 volume, is increased by about ninety.

As usual, the acquisitions have been materially augmented by donations and bequests. These have all been noted under the entries in the Catalogue, but several are of such importance as to call for special mention here also, viz. :—

(a) His late Majesty King Edward VII. presented in 1906 two charred papyrus rolls from Herculaneum, being part of the gift of the Neapolitan Government to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV.) in 1803–1806. One of the rolls has been opened, and contains part of the *De Natura* of Epicurus; the other remains unopened (Pap. 1521, 1522).

(b) From the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund have been received two collections of papyri from Oxyrhynchus (Pap.

DRB
0412
0413
568271

1523-1544, 1842, 1843) and a collection of very early papyri from Hibeh (Pap. 1821-1841). Among the former, besides documents of the 1st cent. B.C.-2nd cent. A.D., are a fragment containing Sayings of Jesus in Greek, a 3rd-4th cent. MS. of a previously unknown Latin epitome of Livy (having on the *verso* part of the Epistle to the Hebrews in Greek), two new odes of Pindar, and two large rolls containing respectively the Paeans of Pindar and an important history of Greece during the early part of the 4th cent. B.C., by an unidentified author. The Hibeh collection comprises documents dated in the 3rd cent. B.C., and literary fragments apparently of like date.

(c) Two gifts of Shelley autographs were received in 1907: his correspondence with Miss Elizabeth Hitchener (Add. 37496), from the Rev. C. Hargrove, in compliance with a testamentary request of Mrs. C. M. Slack; and a poem, "The Recollection" (Add. 37538 G), from Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. C. F. Call.

(d) Two autograph volumes of William Morris' finest poems were presented by Mr. C. Fairfax Murray (Add. 37497, 37498), to accompany another MS. of one of them (Egerton 2866) purchased in the same year; and the same generous donor gave also an interesting letter of Keats (Add. 37538 A), to accompany the MS. of Hyperion, purchased in 1904 (Add. 37000).

(e) A calligraphically written MS. of Fitzgerald's *Rubáiyát* of Omar Khayyám, written by William Morris, and decorated by Mr. Fairfax Murray from designs by Morris and Sir Edward Burne-Jones (Add. 37832); presented by Georgiana, Lady Burne-Jones.

(f) An important collection of autograph works of Oscar Wilde (Add. 37942-37948); presented by Robert Ross, Esq., Wilde's literary executor.

(g) Original letters of George Eliot to Elma Stuart, 1872-1880 (Add. 37952); presented by Roland Stuart, Esq.

(h) Important musical autographs of Mozart and Beethoven (Add. 37763-37767); bequeathed by Miss Harriet Chichele Plowden.

(i) The Psalter of the Emperor Lothaire, 9th cent., and three

chartularies of English monasteries (Add. 37768–37771); bequeathed by Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart.

(*k*) The autograph memorandum of Lord Nelson, 9 Oct. 1805, explaining his tactics for attacking the French fleet, the principles of which were adopted at Trafalgar on 21 Oct. (Add. 37953); bequeathed by Benjamin Minors Woollan, Esq.

(*l*) The Department also received a share in the important artistic bequests of the late Mr. George Salting, viz., two miniatures from Italian choir-books of the 15th cent. (Add. 37955).

It may be useful to indicate briefly some other acquisitions of special interest in various classes.

1. Among Greek MSS., besides the papyri noticed above as presented, the Department acquired by purchase an interesting collection of papyrus documents from Syene between A.D. 549 and A.D. 613 (Pap. 1787–1820), a long roll from Antinoopolis (Pap. 1756), dated in A.D. 612; and a number of miscellaneous papyri of the Ptolemaic, Roman and Byzantine periods, including a few literary fragments of minor interest; a wooden tablet and wooden book, both for school use, 3rd cent. (Add. 37516, 37533); and of vellum MSS., the Lives of SS. Cosmas and Damian, in a very late (11th cent.?) uncial hand (Add. 37534); and a MS. of the Gospels, 13th cent. (Add. 37485, 37486).

2. Latin MSS. of early date or special palaeographical interest include a single leaf of a Bible in a fine uncial hand, probably from one of the two codices written for Ceolfrid in Northumbria at the same time as the Codex Amiatinus, circ. A.D. 700–715 (Add. 37777, *presented by the Rev. W. Greenwell, D.C.L.*); S. Augustine, *De opere monachorum*, etc., late 9th cent. (Add. 37328); *Lexicon Tironianum*, early 10th cent., with flyleaves from an 8th cent. sacramentary in an English hand (Add. 37518); the Bosworth Psalter, late 10th cent., with hymnary, partial Anglo-Saxon gloss and Canterbury calendar (Add. 37517); Lives of Saints, in a Beneventan hand, 11th–12th cent. (Eg. 2889); two treatises on music, with curious diagrams, 12th cent. (Eg. 2888); S. Isidore's

Sententiae and Alcuin, *De sapientia*, with four fly-leaves, in an Irish hand, of theological questions and answers, 12th cent. (Add. 37785).

3. The most extensive collections of historical MSS. and political papers acquired include registers of official letters, etc., passing through the hands of Sir Edward Nicholas, 1619–1662, in eight volumes (Add. 37816–37823); correspondence of envoys abroad, etc., with William Blathwayt, Under-Secretary, and Edward, Earl of Conway, Secretary of State, etc., 1669–1701, in fourteen volumes (Add. 37979–37992); official correspondence of Charles, Lord Whitworth, British representative at various foreign courts, 1702–1725, in fifty volumes (Add. 37348–37397); official and private correspondence of William Windham, Secretary at War, etc., 1782–1807, in ninety-four volumes (Add. 37842–37935); political and private correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley, 1797–1842, in forty-eight volumes (Add. 37274–37318, 37414–37416); and letter-books and minute-books of George Eden, Earl of Auckland, as Governor-General of India, 1836–1842, in thirty volumes (Add. 37689–37718). Of these the Nicholas and Blathwayt papers supplement collections previously acquired; the Wellesley papers supplement the large collection presented by Lord Wellesley's executors in 1842 (which were, however, almost exclusively connected with his Indian administration), and the Auckland papers supplement the collection, mainly of the Earl's father's papers, acquired in 1893. Other acquisitions under this head worth notice are:—

Wardrobe and other accompts of stores kept at Berwick under Edw. I., 1298–1299 (Add. 37654); of the wardrobes of the princes Thomas and Edmund, 1305 (Add. 37656); of Edw. I., 1306 (Add. 37655); of Eleanor, sister of Edw. III., 1332 (Add. 38006); of war-expenses, 1372–1374 (Add. 37494).

Year-books of law-cases, 21–30 Edw. I. (Add. 37657); 1–15 Edw. II. (Add. 37658); 21, 38–50 Edw. III. and 1 Hen. V. (Add. 37659); 10–21 Edw. IV. (Add. 37493).

Original MS. of Sir James Melville's memoirs, 1559–1594 (Add.

37977); Vita di Chiappino Vitelli, ambassador to England in 1569, etc., by L. Borghese, 17th cent. (Add. 38027).

Register of the Council of Wales and the Marches, *circ.* 1586–1634 (Eg. 2882).

Bulstrode Whitelocke's autograph "Annals of his own Life," 1605–1653 (Add. 37341–37347).

Minute-book of the Parliamentary Committee for Essex, 1643–1654 (Add. 37491).

Letter-book of the Commissioners for Scotland in London, 1645, 1646 (Add. 37978).

Accompt of the Remembrancer of First-Fruits, with names of incumbents, etc., 1645–1649 (Add. 37652).

Correspondence of Sir R. Southwell, Secretary to the Privy Council, Envoy to Lisbon and Berlin and Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1659–1697 (Add. 38015).

Fourteen letters of the Electress Sophia to Sir W. D. and Lady Colt, 1681, 1693–1714 (Add. 38000).

Letter-books of John Drummond, Earl of Melfort, and Henry Browne, Viscount Montague, Secretaries of State to James II., 1689–1692 (Add. 37660–37662).

Letter-books of Sir W. Dutton Colt, envoy at Hanover, etc., 1691–1692 (Add. 37513); Sir P. Rycaut, at Hamburg, 1692–1694 (Add. 37663); and Richard Hill, at Turin, 1703–1706 (Add. 37529, 37530).

Letters of Ministers abroad, etc., to G. Stepney, 1691–1706 (Add. 37407).

Register of letters of the Lords Justices of Ireland to the Earl of Rochester, Lord Lieutenant, when in England, 1702 (Add. 37531).

Letters of W. Wogan to E. Southwell concerning bills of the Irish Parliament, 1703–1718 (Add. 37673, 37674).

Register of letters of H. Boyle, Secretary of State, to Charles, Viscount Townshend, ambassador at the Hague, 1709 (Add. 37635).

Dispatches of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, and other Secretaries of State, to the Earl of Strafford and John Robinson, Bishop of Bristol, Plenipotentiaries for the Treaty of Utrecht, 1711–1714 (Add. 37272, 37273).

Correspondence of Charles, Viscount Townshend, Secretary of State, with H. Walpole, ambassador at Paris, 1720–1724 (Add. 37634).

Letters of H. St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, to Hugh, Earl of Marchmont, 1740–1750 (Add. 37994).

Correspondence of George III. with his confidential agent, John Robinson, M.P., 1772–1784 (Add. 37833–37835).

Signals and instructions for the Navy, signed by Adm. Rodney, 1779 (Add. 37653).

Letters of Sir A. Ball, Governor of Malta, to Granville Penn, 1802–1805 (Add. 37268).

Letters of Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington, to J. W. Croker, with autograph memoranda on political and other subjects, 1807, 1832–1852 (Add. 38078, 38079).

Correspondence of Lord John Russell with Thomas Moore, Lords Brougham, Grey, Melbourne, Aberdeen and Macaulay, and others, 1819–1860 (Add. 38080).

Letters of Comte Adolphe de Circourt to H. Reeve on European politics, 1849–1853 (Add. 37422, 37423).

Translations of Chinese imperial decrees, officials' memorials, etc., concerning the war with England and France, 1860, found in Sinho and the Summer Palace (Add. 37633).

4. To monastic history, or to that of guilds, pertain the three chartularies of the abbeys of Cockersand, A.D. 1268, Fountains, 15th cent., and Selby, 14th cent., bequeathed by Sir T. Broöke, as mentioned above (Add. 37769–37771); also chartularies of Maiden Bradley Priory, 14th–15th cent. (Add. 37503); and Waltham Abbey, 16th cent. (Add. 37665); guild-book of a fraternity in St. Botolph's church, Aldersgate, London, 15th cent. (Add. 37664); and accompt-book of a guild in St. Botolph's church, Boston, 1514–1525 (Eg. 2886).

5. The few liturgical manuscripts acquired include, besides the Lothaire and Bosworth Psalters noticed above, Breviaries of Paris use (*pars hiemalis*), *circ.* 1300 (Add. 37399); Ambrosian use, 1402 (Eg. 2865); and Cologne use, 1436 (Add. 38003); a Sarum Missal, first half of the 14th cent. (Add. 37519); a fragment of a Toledo Missale Mixtum, finely illuminated, *circ.* 1446–1482 (Add. 38037); and a Premonstratensian Ordinary, 15th cent.

(Add. 38020). A fragment of a York Breviary, late 14th cent. (Add. 37511), has been transferred from another Department.

6. Under mediaeval romantic and general literature the first place belongs perhaps to two 15th cent. MSS. of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, the "Norton" MS. and the "Ingilby" MS. (Eg. 2863, 2864), the latter containing also Lydgate's Story of Thebes. Other acquisitions include a collection of English metrical romances, "Kyng Richard," "Bevis of Hampton," and others, *circ.* 1400 (Eg. 2862); a collection of religious meditations, etc., including some English verse partly corresponding to part of the well-known Vernon MS. at Oxford, early 15th cent. (Add. 37787); romances and religious poems in English, "King Charles," "Otinell," etc., 15th cent. (Add. 37492); part of an otherwise unknown English translation of the "Somme le Roi," with English sermons, etc., early 15th cent. (Add. 37677); "Travels of Sir J. Mandeville," the vulgate Latin version, with a narrative of the pilgrimage of George, son of Grisophan, to St. Patrick's purgatory in 1353, written in 1457 (Add. 37512); Reginald Pecock's "Poor Men's Mirror," etc., 15th cent. (Add. 37788); Richard Misyn's English translation of two tracts of Richard Rolle, with other English versions of mystical works, 15th cent. (Add. 37790); Rules for the conduct of officers of a great household, in English, late 15th cent. (Add. 37969); and the autograph and unique MS. of the New Testament in Scots, adapted by Murdoch Nisbet from the revised Wycliffite Bible in 1520-1526 (Eg. 2880).

7. Of literary MSS. of more recent date the autographs of Shelley, William Morris and Oscar Wilde have been noticed above as presented. The most important acquisitions besides these are the autographs of Phineas Fletcher's "Locustae vel Pietas Jesuitica" (Eg. 2875); eclogues, elegies, etc., by the dramatist Sir Robert Howard (Add. 38001); some portions hitherto missing of Edward Gibbon's journals acquired in 1895 (Add. 37532, 37722); "Tiriell," a poem by William Blake

(Eg. 2876); "Summer Morning," a poem by John Clare, the "Peasant Poet" (Add. 37538 F); Tennyson's "Experiments in Quantity" (Add. 37515); Matthew Arnold's Sonnet on Shakespeare, 1844 (Add. 37772 G, *presented by Miss F. Arnold-Forster*); part of Ruskin's "Laws of Fésolé," 1879 (Eg. 2887); and forged autographs of Shakespeare and others, presented by W. H. Ireland to W. Till in 1834 as specimens of his fabrications (Add. 37831).

8. The illuminated MSS. acquired are few and chiefly fragmentary. Sir Thomas Brooke's Lothaire Psalter and the cuttings from Mr. George Salting's bequest have been noticed above under gifts and bequests, as also the volume of modern illumination designed by William Morris and Sir E. Burne-Jones. A leaf of a Book of Hours, by Jean Fouquet (Add. 37421), and a series of seven cuttings from 12th-15th cent. MSS. (Add. 37472) are only transferred from the Department of Prints and Drawings. Other acquisitions are the Bosworth Psalter, 10th cent., above noticed, and two small 13th cent. Bibles, one from Canterbury or Dover (Eg. 2867), the other finely executed in Italy (Add. 37487); two miniatures cut from a 14th cent. MS. of Gratian (Add. 37473); and the fragment of a Toledo Missal, 15th cent., mentioned under Liturgies (Add. 38037). Under this head too may be noted the drawings in a 16th cent. book of emblems (Add. 37527).

9. The MS. music acquired includes the *bequest of Miss Plowden*, mentioned above, comprising original drafts of ten string quartets by Mozart, 1782, etc. (Add. 37763-37766), and original draft of Beethoven's violin and pianoforte sonata (Op. 30) in G (Add. 37767); several important *donations by the widow of Mr. Alfred Morten*, including autograph prelude and fugue in G by J. S. Bach (Add. 38068), autograph music by Beethoven, Wagner, Pergolesi and others (Add. 38069, 38070), letters and portraits of various composers, etc. (Add. 38071, 38072); and the musical remains of Édouard Silas, *bequeathed by the composer* (Add. 37956-37964). Also by purchase:—A set of compositions for 4-6 viols by

Orlando Gibbons, Tallis, Byrd, and others (Add. 37402–37406); Handel's oratorio "Samson," with cuts indicated apparently in the composer's hand (Add. 37323–37325), and the same musician's opera "Admeto," written in the hand of his amanuensis John Christopher Smith (Add. 38002); and autographs of an opera, "The Sleeping Queen," by Balfe (Add. 37265); an ode, "Cantica," by Verdi (Add. 37264); the Russian national anthem, by A. de Lwoff, 1858 (Add. 37425 K); and "Messe Solennelle" and "O Salutaris Hostia," by Gounod (Add. 37639, 38057). Under this head may also be mentioned again the Latin 12th cent. tract on music, founded chiefly on Boethius, Guido d' Arezzo and John Cotton (Eg. 2888).

10. The only collection of purely private correspondence and papers large enough for separate mention is that of Mary Berry, the friend of Horace Walpole, 1783–1852, in thirty-five volumes (Add. 37726–37761), but interesting additions to autographs, etc., will be found, by referring to the Index, under the names of Dryden, Pope, Poussin, Arouet de Voltaire, Byron, Scott, Livingstone, and others; and among journals, etc., may be noted the diary of Adam Winthrop, father of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts, 1592–1610, *bequeathed by Robert C. Winthrop of Boston, U.S.A.* (Add. 37419); two journals of Captain Cook's third voyage, one by T. Edgar, 1776–1778 (Add. MS. 37528), the other probably by John Law, 1778–1779, *presented by C. G. Lawrence-Law, Esq.* (Add. 37327); two curious commonplace-books, one of Gilbert Frevile of Bishop Middleham, an early Puritan, 1591–1622 (Eg. 2877), the other of Sir John Gibson, an imprisoned royalist, 1653–1660 (Add. 37719); diaries of sittings for portraits by George Romney, 1776–1798, *presented by T. Humphry Ward, Esq.* (Add. 38081–38088); and the time-book of Charles Turner, the engraver, 1798–1804 (Add. 37525).

11. Among archaeological collections acquired, attention may be drawn to twenty-three volumes of photographs and notes of churches of N. Northamptonshire and Rutland and church-towers

of Somerset, *bequeathed by R. Pearson Brereton, Esq.* (Add. 37241–37263); other notes on Northamptonshire churches by Gilbert Fletcher, 1807–1812, *presented by H. S. Smith-Rewse, Esq.* (Add. 37411–37413); collections by the late Sir H. Dryden, Bart. (*d.* 1899), relating to Broughs, Picts' Houses, Stone Circles, etc., in Scotland (Add. 37329–37335); papers of Joseph Hékékyan Bey, an Armenian in the Egyptian service, partly connected with his archaeological work, 1829–1874, *presented by Tito Hékékyan Pasha* (Add. 37448–37471); ecclesiological collections of the late J. T. Micklethwaite, architect to Westminster Abbey, *presented by Somers Clarke, Esq.* (Add. 37504–37510); and a large collection, chiefly relating to sculptured and inscribed stones in Great Britain, formed by the late J. Romilly Allen, F.S.A. (Add. 37539–37628).

12. Among charters are five deeds relating to lands in the City of London, 1288–1403 (Add. Ch. 54648–54652); seven charters in the Catalan dialect relating to Lerida in Spain, 1249–1552 (Add. Ch. 54813–54819); court-rolls of Long Bennington, co. Linc., 1377–1756 (Add. Ch. 54990–55174); and nearly a hundred deeds relating to property in London, Southwark, Wanstead, etc., 1316–1662, *presented by H. M. Gibbs, Esq.* (Add. Ch. 55320–55418); and among single documents a grant of Queen Eleanor to Fontevrault Abbey, 1199 (Add. Ch. 54007); a bull of Pope Alexander III. confirming a grant by Henry II. in Kilham, co. York, 1162 (Add. Ch. 54148); a privy seal document of Edward III. postponing his son Edmund's marriage with Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy, 1365 (Add. Ch. 55498); and a covenant of Henry V. with John, Duke of Burgundy, concerning negotiations for peace with France, 1416 (Add. Ch. 55499). Among detached seals are a number of copies from the fine collection in the muniments of Eton College.

The manuscripts, whenever their nature rendered it necessary, have been described in full detail, but in the case of collections of correspondence a general description only has been given. The

names of all writers of letters are, however, included in the Index, which in other respects, and particularly with regard to topography, has been made as full as possible. The descriptions of papyri are of the nature of an inventory only, the full descriptions being reserved for the special *Catalogue of Papyri*, where a few have already been noticed in vol. iv. Fuller descriptions of the charters are also in progress and available in manuscript for use in the Department.

The Catalogue has been compiled by the staff of the Department generally, and the descriptions were revised throughout and the proofs of them read by my predecessor as Keeper of the Department, Sir George Warner. The inventory of charters is by Mr. Jeayes, Assistant Keeper, who has also, with the valuable help of Mr. Wood, had the greater part of the burden of seeing the Index through the press. The Music has been catalogued by Mr. Hughes-Hughes.

JULIUS P. GILSON,

Keeper of MSS.

12 July, 1912.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ADDITIONAL MSS. ACQUIRED IN 1906; Nos. 37233-37425	1
" " 1907; Nos. 37426-37628	44
" " 1908; Nos. 37629-37772	83
" " 1909; Nos. 37773-37951	136
" " 1910; Nos. 37952-38091	189
EGERTON MSS.; Nos. 2862-2889	238
ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS; Nos. 54007-55544	280
EGERTON CHARTER; No. 621	300
DETACHED SEALS; Nos. CLII. 4-CLV. 65	301
PAPYRI; Nos. 1521-1872	309
FACSIMILES OF MSS.; Nos. 5, 65-147	316
INDEX	325

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.*

- 37268**, art. 11, p. 5, l. 23. *After American add* [William Eaton]. The original letter is in Egerton MS. 2800, f. 116.
- 37318**, artt. 1, 2, p. 14, l. 26. *For* 1697 *read* 1797.
- 37330–37332**, p. 18, l. 10. *For* f. 50 of 37333 *read* f. 50 of 37332.
- 37400**, art. 18, p. 32, l. 9. *For* Faustus *read* Pseudo-Faustus (see *Bibl. Hagiogr. Lat.*, no. 5773).
- 37400**, art. 24, p. 32, l. 5 from foot. *For* Julian *read* Julius.
- 37486**, no. of folios, p. 51, l. 28. *For* 72 *read* 172.
- 37487**, art. 14, p. 52, l. 10. *For* pref. no. 189 *read* pref. no. 142.
- 37494**, art. 2, p. 56, l. 6 from foot. *For* f. 86 *read* f. 8 b *twice*.
- 37551**, etc., pp. 77, 78. *Correct numbers as follows*: 37551 (1–97); 37553 (1–63); 37556 (1–58); 37558 (1–49); 37560 (1–68); 37561 (1–131); 37565 (1–56); 37568 (1–78); 37569 (1–68); 37575 (1–124); 37577 (1–94); 37578 (1–98); 37579 (1–34).
- 37607**, p. 80. *For* (1–43) *read* (1–44).
- 37630**, p. 83, l. 7 from foot. *For* aur *read* air.
- 37657**, p. 91, ll. 3 and 12. *For* f. 194 b *read* f. 192 b.
- 37682**, p. 106, l. 16. *Add* Attached to the binding is an embroidered leather letter-case, inscribed “Constantinople, 26 Aug. 1708 ” and “Will. Taylor, 1711.”
- 37687** C, p. 111, l. 11 from foot. *After* Thomas Barow, clerk, *add* Master of the Rolls (1483).
- 37719**, art. 3, p. 116, l. 5 from foot. *For* f. 98 *read* f. 9 b.
- 37725**, art. 3, p. 120, last l. *For* 1841 *read* 1861.
- 37728**, art. 1 (q), p. 123, l. 9. *Add* Cf. *Add. MSS.* 14854, f. 105, 29981, f. 97 b, etc. Printed in Cameron’s *Reliquiae Celticae*, ii. p. 286. Cf. also Clarke and Foxcroft, *Life of Burnet*, 1907, p. 520, last note.

* As the Catalogue of Additional MSS. acquired each year is printed off at the end of the year for immediate use, bibliographical references to works of later date can only be added here.

37790, art. 7, p. 155, l. 17. *For rite read vite.*

37790, art. 8, p. 155, l. 10 from foot. *After* in 1280 *add* See articles by Miss E. Underhill in *Fortnightly Review*, Feb. 1911, p. 345, and (with extracts) in *The Porch*, i., 1911, no. 8.

37790, p. 156, l. 6 from foot. *Add* Perhaps belonged to Francis Peck (d. 1743), see Blomefield's *Norfolk*, iv. pt. ii, p. 81.

37943, p. 184, l. 15. *For* 22 Feb. *read* 20 Feb.

37946, p. 184, l. 9 from foot. *Omit* intended.

37969, p. 191. The MS. was described by R. W. Chambers in a paper read to the Philological Society, 2 Dec. 1910, see *Athenæum*, 17 Dec. 1910, p. 770.

38071, art. 1, p. 223, l. 4 from foot. *For* Solomon *read* Salomon.

ADD. CH. **54653-54700**, p. 290, l. 3. *For* Gillman *read* Gillmore.

INDEX, p. 384, col. i. *For* **Brown** (Henry), Viscount Montague *read* **Browne** *and transfer* to col. ii.

INDEX, p. 449, col. ii. *Under* **Drainie**, co. Elgin, Drawings, etc., of, *insert* 37548, no. 13.

INDEX, p. 456, col. i., 4th entry. *For* **Duplessis-Tuillot** *read* **Duplessis-Juillot**.

INDEX, p. 559, col. i. *Under* **Kippax** *after* Photograph *add* etc. *and add reference* 37552, f. 765.

INDEX, p. 580, col. ii., l. 13. *For* heading **Llampeter** *read* **Lampeter** *and transfer* to p. 565.

INDEX, p. 587, col. ii., first heading. *For* **Los Rios** (—) *read* **Gutierrez de los Rios** (Carlos) *and transfer* to p. 511.

INDEX, p. 604, col. i. *Under* **Maudet** *for* Comte de Pentonet *read* Comte de Penhouet.

INDEX, p. 657, col. ii. *After* seventh entry *insert* **Pioger**, Comte de. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 6.

INDEX, p. 691, col. i. *After* third entry *insert* **Russell** (Rachel), wife of William, Lord Russell. Collections for her life, by M. Berry, 19th cent. 37728, ff. 154-193.

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1906.

37233. THE FOUR GOSPELS, with prefaces, lectionary tables, etc., in *Slavonic*. Part of the tables and a leaf from the preface to St. Matthew are lost.

Paper; ff. i. + 339. $13\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. XVI.-XVII. cent. Before each Gospel a woodcut from some printed edition has been pasted in and coloured. Headings and initials in gold and colours.

37234, 37235. SYMPHONY in D, by Charles Edward Horsley; 1844. Two volumes, vol. i. containing the *autograph* full score, and vol. ii. the parts in another hand.

Paper; ff. 84, 230. Oblong folio, and quarto.

The following numbers, 37236-37240, were bequeathed by James Sykes, Esq., of London, by whom their contents were collected.

37236. SYKES BEQUEST. Vol. I. "A genealogical and heraldic sketch of several branches of the family of Sykes, etc., by James Sykes, A.D. 1841." The branches included are (a) of Drighlington in Yorkshire, and London. f. 6;—(b) of the Berks in Lancashire, and London. f. 34;—(c) of the Chauntry House, Notts. f. 40;—(d) of Leeds and Hull, now of Sledmere, Yorkshire. f. 52;—(e) of Ackworth, Yorkshire, now of Basildon Park, Berks. f. 77;—(f) of Hertfordshire, extinct. ff. 85-87. Interspersed are arms, portraits, and views of houses, etc.; and let into the cover at the end are twenty-five impressions of seals. Included are letters from (a) Sir John Bernard Burke to James Sykes; 10 Oct. 1842. f. 4;—(b) John Sykes, M.D., F.S.A., to the same; Doncaster, MSS. 1906.

B

28 April, 1856. f. 41;—(c) Sir Mark Masterman Sykes, Bart. (d. 1823), to — Grainger; no date. f. 68;—(d) Daniel Sykes, M.P. for Hull, to his constituents; Raywell, 13 July, 1826. f. 70. Paper; ff. i. + 87. Folio. Bookplate, with arms, of James Sykes.

37237-37239. SYKES BEQUEST. Vols. II.-IV. Miscellaneous extracts, newspaper-cuttings, etc., down to 1888, relating to the family of Sykes; with a few letters (in vol. ii.) to the collector from John Sykes, of Doncaster, and others.

Paper; ff. 111, 28, 52. Folio and (vol. iv.) quarto.

37240. SYKES BEQUEST. Vol. V. Genealogical collections by James Sykes for the family of Jackson of London and Ipswich and allied families, including Sykes; with coloured drawings of arms interspersed.

Paper; ff. i. + 17. Folio. Bookplate of the collector, quartering arms of Sykes and Jackson.

The following numbers, 37241-37263, were bequeathed by Robert Pearson Brereton, Esq., of Oundle, co. Northampton.

37241, 37242. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vols. I., II. Architectural notes on North Northamptonshire churches in the archdeaconry of Oakham, by R. P. Brereton; 1901-1904. Two volumes.

Paper; ff. 214, 221. Large octavo. Half-bound in brown morocco.

37243-37250. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vols. III.-X. Photographs (490), by the same, of North Northamptonshire churches. At the end of Vol. X. (ff. 24 b-30 b) are a few photographs of houses and crosses. Printed in platinotype, and mounted on cardboard. Eight volumes, quarto and large octavo. Half-bound in brown morocco. The parishes are arranged alphabetically, viz.:—

37243 (ff. 32). Great Addington-Bla-	37246 (ff. 30). Higham Ferrers-Maxey.
therwycke.	37247 (ff. 30). Nassington-Pilton.
37244 (ff. 32). Bozeat-Cranford St.	37248 (ff. 30). Polebrook-Sutton.
John.	37249 (ff. 29). Sutton Bassett-Warkton.
37245 (ff. 31). Deene-Hemington.	37250 (ff. 30). Warmington-Yarwell.

37251, 37252. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vols. XI., XII. Photographs (112), by the same, of Rutland churches. Printed in platinotype, and mounted on cardboard. Two volumes, large octavo. Half-bound in brown morocco. The parishes are arranged alphabetically, viz.:—

37251 (ff. 30). ¹ Ashwell-North Luffen-	37252 (ff. 25). South Luffenham-Wing-
ham.	

37253, 37254. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vols. XIII., XIV. Note-books, by the same, on the architecture of North Northamptonshire churches; 1899-1904.

Paper; ff. 254, 264. Small octavo.

37255. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vol. XV. Miscellaneous extracts, by the same, on North Northamptonshire churches, etc.: (a) Description of Clapton old church, by S. Moore, 1862. f. 1;—(b) Remarks on the churches of Northamptonshire, especially those of the northern district, by E. A. Freeman, from the *Archæological Journal*, 1861, no. 72, pp. 387, 388, 393. f. 23;—(c) Remarks by Sir G. G. Scott on Warmington church, reported in the *Peterborough Advertiser*, Oct. 1876. f. 34;—(d) Notes from Bridges' *History of Northamptonshire*, vol. ii., on North Northamptonshire churches, as existing in 1791. f. 37;—(e) North Northamptonshire parishes arranged under hundreds. f. 149;—(f) List of Rutland churches. f. 160.

Paper; ff. 171. Small octavo.

37256. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vol. XVI. Notes on churches in Northamptonshire and Rutland (f. 84 b), copied from Sir Stephen Glynne's MS. collection at Hawarden, Oct. 1901.

Paper; ff. 189. Small octavo.

37257. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vol. XVII. Extracts from articles on Rutland churches by Tom Paradise in the *Stamford Mercury*, 1 June, 1860-6 Nov. 1863; followed (f. 125) by notes by R. P. Brereton, 1902, etc.

Paper; ff. 156. Small octavo.

37258. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vol. XVIII. Notes by R. P. Brereton relating to the restoration or rebuilding of churches in the archdeaconry of Oakham; followed (f. 68) by notes of restorations from the faculty books at the Peterborough Registry, extracted 22 Mar., etc., 1904.

Paper; ff. 105. Small octavo.

37259. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vol. XIX. Reference note-book to restorations of churches in the archdeaconry of Oakham, being of the nature of an index to the preceding volume.

Paper; ff. 160. Small octavo.

37260. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vol. XX. Architectural notes, incomplete, by R. P. Brereton, on Somersetshire church towers. Printed with the title "On the characteristics and classification of the church

towers of Somerset" in *The Archæological Journal*, vol. lxii., 1905, pp. 106-131. A copy of the printed text, presented by the Somersetshire Archæological Society, is inserted at the end.

Paper; ff. 48. Large octavo. Half-bound in blue morocco.

37261. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vol. XXI. Collotype prints (57) of Somersetshire church towers, from the photographs, by R. P. Brereton, in the two volumes which follow. Arranged alphabetically. Unbound, in green cloth case.

37262, 37263. BRERETON BEQUEST. Vols. XXII., XXIII. Photographs (127) of Somersetshire church towers, by the same, partly in platinotype, partly silver prints. The notes at the foot of the pages refer to a classification in groups described in Add. MS. 37261, ff. 19 b-25, and are copied from the backs of the original mounts. At the end of 37263 are two photographs of the interior of Croscombe church (ff. 32, 33), and one of Montacute priory (f. 34). Two volumes. The parishes are arranged alphabetically:—

37262. Axbridge-Kingston St. Mary. | 37263. Langport-Yeovil.

Paper; ff. 33, 34. Large octavo. Half-bound in blue morocco.

37264. "CANTICA," or Ode, composed by Giuseppe Verdi for the opening of the London Exhibition, in 1862. In full score. *Autograph.*

Paper; ff. 40. Folio.

37265. "THE SLEEPING QUEEN": opera in two Acts, in score, by Michael William Balfe; 1865. *Autograph.*

Paper; ff. 284. Folio.

37266. "MAY-DAY": Cantata, in full score, by Sir George Alexander Macfarren; 1856. Apparently in the hand of F. C. Horton. Signed in several places by William Chappell, who states (f. 1) that it is the score made for the conductor at the first performance.

Paper; ff. 63. Oblong folio.

37267. TWELVE vocal duets and two canons, in score, by Giuseppe Aprile; 1776. At the end is added an operatic fragment by [Ferdinando?] Bertoni, composed in 1762.

Paper; ff. 53. Small oblong folio. Belonged to I. Wilkinson. *Presented by F. G. Edwards, Esq.*

37268. LETTERS from Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart., Captain and (1805) Rear-Admiral, Governor of Malta (1802-1809), to Granville Penn, a clerk in the War Department, relating to political affairs and the situation in Malta, Egypt, etc.; 28 May, 1802-27 Dec. 1805. With enclosures, viz.:—

1. Extract from an intercepted letter of the Bailly — di Tomasi, of the Order of St. John, to a friend in Malta; Messina, 16 Nov. 1802. *Ital.*, with a translation. f. 14.
2. Copy of an anonymous paper against the French circulated in Malta. *Ital.*, with a translation. f. 18.
3. Copy of a letter from Ball to Sir John Acton, Prime Minister of Naples, on the conduct of the Neapolitan minister at Malta; Malta, 28 Jan. 1803. f. 30.
4. Copy of a letter from Lord Elgin to Lord Hawkesbury, Foreign Secretary, on the importance of retaining Malta; Malta, 28 Feb. 1803. f. 39.
5. Extract from a letter from Ball to Nelson; [July, 1803]. *Autogr.* f. 49.
6. Memorandum by Ball on Egyptian affairs; Malta, 27 Oct. 1803. *Signed.* f. 51.
7. The Maltese journal, *Foglio d' Avvisi*, for 8 Nov. 1803. f. 61.
8. Copy of a letter from Ball to Major Missett, British Resident in Egypt; Malta, 15 Dec. 1803. f. 65.
9. Memorandum by Ball on the importance of Malta to England; endorsed Oct. 1803. f. 74.
10. Copy of a letter to Ball from Capt. Vincenzo Taberna; Alexandria, 28 Feb. 1804. *Ital.* f. 84.
11. Copy of a letter to Ball from an American, on Egyptian affairs; Grand Cairo, 13 Dec. 1804. f. 86.
Paper; ff. 93. Folio.

37269. TRANSCRIPTS of the Registers of churches, etc., in Ipswich, co. Suffolk, by Rev. Edward Cookson, M.A., viz. :—(a) St. Matthew's church, 1559–1702. f. 1;—(b) St. Peter's church, 1700–1790. The Register for 1657–1699 has been printed by F. A. Crisp. f. 149;—(c) "Register of Baptisms and Burials by the Rev. Thomas Scott, Minister [1737–1766] of the Presbyterian congregation in St. Nicholas Street, Ipswich," with continuation, 1738–1837; followed (f. 258) by a list of the ministers, 1680–1906, compiled by F. Woolnough. f. 246. For transcripts by the same of other Ipswich registers see Add. MSS. 37224–37231.
Paper; ff. 258. A.D. 1905–6. Oblong folio. *Presented by Rev. Edward Cookson, M.A., of Ipswich.*

37270. COURT-BOOK of Sir Edward Baynton (d. 1593) and Sir Henry Baynton his son (d. 1616), for the manors of Bromeham *al.* Bromeham Baynton [Bromham], Bremell [Bremhill], Stanley [in Bremhill], and Rowdon and Chippenham *al.* Rowdon and Fogghamshere [Rowden in Chippenham and Foghamshire near Hillmarton], all in co. Wilts; 5 Apr. 7 Eliz. [1565]–9 James I. [1611–12]. In *Latin*.

A few leaves are missing at the beginning and end. Appended (f. 311) is a survey of lands in Clynche and Wyke, parcel of the manor of Bromham and Bromham Baynton, taken 25 Oct. 38 Eliz. [1596]; followed (f. 312) by a list of the pannage money for Bremhill manor and Spirtehill [Spirthill in Bremhill] of the same date, and (f. 313) by 18th cent. extracts concerning Clinch tything [in Bromham].

Paper; ff. i. + 315. 1 ft. 5 in. \times 11½ in. In fine leather binding, much worn and defaced, having stamps of the Tudor rose, pomegranate, royal arms, triple-towered gateway, portcullis, fleur de lys, and binder's trademark (*cf.* Add. MS. 32103). In the binding, on the first cover, is a leaf from Gulielmus de Lyndewode's *Constitutiones Provinciales*, the first edition (Oxford?, 1470?–1480?, folio), sign. Z 5, Lib. III. De Decimis.

37271. AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL narrative, in *Latin*, by Father John Gerard, of his proceedings in England. He left it finally in 1606 and was fully professed in the Society of Jesus in 1609, soon after which he probably wrote this narrative. Copied, as an inscription at the beginning states, from an original at Sant' Andrea, the Jesuit noviciate at Rome; in several hands. From a similar copy at Stonyhurst the autobiography has been published in English almost completely in Father John Morris' *Life of Father Gerard* (3rd edition, 1881) and separately by Father G. R. Kingdon, London, 1886.

Paper; ff. 88. 11 in. \times 8¼ in. XVII. cent.

37272, 37273. ORIGINAL DISPATCHES from Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, and other Secretaries of State, to John Robinson, Bishop of Bristol (1710) and London (1714), Lord Privy Seal, and Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, as Plenipotentiaries for the Peace of Utrecht; 25 Dec. 1711–15 Jan. 17½¼. The majority are from Bolingbroke; the others are from William Legge, Earl of Dartmouth (37272, ff. 159, 161, 162, 184), and William Bromley (37273, ff. 295, 313–348). A number of letters addressed to the bishop singly, especially by Sec. Bromley, are included.

The following letters, all in 37272, are published in *Letters and Correspondence . . . of . . . Lord Viscount Bolingbroke*, ed. G. Parke, 1798:—f. 1, 28 Dec. 1711; f. 3, same date; f. 7, 1 Jan. 17½½; f. 27, 16 Feb. 17½½ (*hol.*); f. 37, 23 Feb. 17½½; f. 41, 4 Mar. 17½½ (*hol.*); f. 55, 22 Mar. 17½½ (*hol.*); f. 61, 26 Mar. 1712 (*hol.*); f. 73, 8 Apr. 1712 (*hol.*); f. 87, 22 Apr. 1712 (*hol.*); f. 99, 10 May, 1712 (*hol.*); f. 105, 28 May, 1712 (*hol.*); f. 117, 14 June, 1712 (*hol.*); f. 151, 23 July, 1712 (*hol.*); f. 164, 21 Aug. 1712 (a *copy*, to Lord Dartmouth); f. 198, 17 Sept. 1712 (*hol.*); f. 222, 14 Oct. 1712 (*hol.*);

f. 246, 28 Nov. 1712 (*hol.*). The letters here specified are the only holograph ones of Bolingbroke, but in many others the concluding portion is in his own hand. Several of the letters in 37273 are in duplicate. Two volumes.

Paper; ff. 281, 348. Folio.

WELLESLEY PAPERS.

(SERIES II.)

37274-37318. WELLESLEY PAPERS: correspondence and papers, official, political, and private, of Richard Colley Wellesley (b. 1760, d. 1842), 2nd Earl of Mornington (1781), cr. Baron Wellesley in 1797 and Marquis Wellesley in 1799. He was Governor General of Bengal, 1797-1805; Ambassador Extraordinary to the Central Junta of Spain, April-Dec. 1809; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Dec. 1809-Feb. 1812; and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1821-1828, 1833-1834. Forty-five volumes. The collection is classified as follows:—

37274-37285. India and the East.
37286-37289. Spain and the war in the Peninsula.
37290-37294. Foreign correspondence.
37295-37297. Select political correspondence.

37298-37307. Ireland.
37308-37314. General correspondence.
37315, 37316. Family correspondence.
37317, 37318. Legal and personal papers.

It is supplementary to that in Add. MSS. 12564-13915, presented by the representatives of the Marquis Wellesley in 1842. See also below, Add. MSS. 37414-37416. The Indian correspondence has been used in the *Wellesley Despatches*, etc., 1835, 1836.

The names of the writers of letters are given in the Index.

37274, 37275. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. I., II. Official correspondence of Lord Mornington, as Governor General of Bengal, with Henry Dundas, President of the Board of Control, etc., consisting chiefly of original "private" and "secret and confidential" dispatches and letters of Dundas (some few being in cypher), with many lengthy enclosures; 7 Mar. 1797-10 June, 1805. Two volumes.

Paper; ff. 368, 386. Folio.

37276. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. III. Letter-book of Lord Mornington, as Governor General, containing copies of his letters from Fort William and Fort St. George to H. Dundas, Edward, 2nd Baron Clive, Governor of Madras, Gen. Sir Alured Clarke, Commander-in-

chief, Gen. George Harris, commanding in Madras, and others ;
29 Aug. [for July] 1798–19 May, 1799.

Paper ; ff. 88. Large folio.

37277. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. IV. Miscellaneous State Papers relating to India, 1791–1800, viz. :—

1. Notes made by, or for, Henry Dundas, on questions relating to Indian princes ; *n.d.* f. 1.
2. "Mr. Dundas' notes on the Indian war, 1791." f. 13.
3. Memoranda of instructions by Dundas and drafts for the East India bill of 1793. f. 18.
4. Draft regulations by the Governor General in Council for collection of land revenue, etc., in Bengal, 1799. Imperf. at end. f. 114.
5. Note on the importation of East Indian goods to Europe by Americans as permitted "by the late treaty with the United States of America" ; *n.d.* f. 184.
6. "Observations on the Question of enlarging the trade of British subjects between India and Europe" : a paper prepared for the committee of the Court of Directors which reported 27 Jan. 1801 (*Asiatic Annual Register*, 1801, State Papers, p. 10), by one of its members. f. 186.

Paper ; ff. 307. Folio.

37278. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. V.

1. Correspondence of Lord Mornington [cr. Marquis Wellesley 1799] with the East India Company, containing original official and private letters from successive Chairmen or Deputy Chairmen, among them being Sir Hugh Inglis, Bart., Jacob Bosanquet, David Scott, etc. ; 4 Oct. 1797–21 Apr. 1841. ff. 1–242. Included are : (a) Report to the Court of Directors from Lord Cornwallis, Governor General, on the condition of India ; Fort William, 1 Nov. 1788. *Copy.* f. 1 ;—(b) Petition of the E. India Company to the king, praying for "direction as to the subdivision of the Seringapatam Prize Money" ; 9 May, 1808. *Copy.* f. 182 ;—(c) Correspondence relating to the publication of Lord Wellesley's Dispatches ; 1836. ff. 220–227 ;—(d) Correspondence on the erection of a statue of Lord Wellesley in the court-house ; 1841. ff. 229–241.
2. Letters to Lord Mornington from Governors and other officials at the Cape of Good Hope, 1798–1802, viz. :—(a) [Sir] J[ohn] Anstruther [Bart.], 28 Mar., 5 Apr. 1798. ff. 244, 257 ;—(b) [George Macartney, Earl] Macartney, Governor [1796–1798] ; 28 Mar.–11 Sept. 1798. ff. 248, 255, 259, 279–304 ;—(c) [Sir] Hugh C[loberry] Christian, Admiral commanding at the Cape ; 29 Mar.–10 Sept. 1798. ff. 250, 252, 265, 267, 269, 277, 305 ;—

(d) [Sir] Francis Dundas, acting Governor in 1798; 25 May, 1798-24 Feb. 1799. ff. 263, 327, 329.

Paper; ff. 341. Folio.

37279, 37280. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. VI., VII. Correspondence and papers relating to Madras; 1797-1807. The principal writers are Edward, 2nd Baron Clive, Governor 1797-1803, Josiah Webbe, Government Secretary, Col. William Kirkpatrick and Col. James Achilles Kirkpatrick, Residents at Hyderabad, and William Petrie, Member of Council [Governor 1807]. Two volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 370), 4 Nov. 1797-2 Oct. 1799. Vol. II. (ff. 349), 12 Dec. 1800-[1807].

Paper. Folio.

37281. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. VIII.

1. Correspondence of Sir George Hilario Barlow [cr. Baronet 1803], Chief Secretary to the Government in India (1796), Member of the Supreme Council (1801), Governor General (1805-1807), with Lord Wellesley and others; 1798-1807. ff. 1-200.

2. Correspondence of Thomas Brooke, Government Agent at Benares, with Maj. Merrick Shawe, secretary to Lord Wellesley, chiefly private letters of the former; 1803-1805. ff. 202-321.

Paper; ff. 321. Folio.

37282-37284. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. IX.-XI. General correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley relating to Indian affairs; 1797-1807. Three volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 439), 1797-1802. Vol. II. (ff. 537), 1803-1805. Vol. III. (ff. 308), 1806-1807. Lord Wellesley returned to England early in 1806, and many of the letters in 37284 concern the attack made on him in Parliament in connection with his policy respecting Oudh. Among the writers (whose names are included in the Index) are the Marquis Cornwallis, whom Wellesley succeeded in India, Henry Addington, First Lord of the Treasury (1801-1803), Viscount Castlereagh, President of the Board of Control, Gen. Gerard Lake, Baron Lake of Delhi (1804), Commander-in-chief in India, the 3rd Duke of Portland, and other Ministers. At the end of 37283 (f. 535) is an address to Lord Wellesley on his retirement, from officers, judges, etc., of Malabar and Canara.

Paper. Folio.

37285. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XII. Correspondence and papers relating to Persian affairs; 1800-1815, 1837. The correspondence consists mostly of letters to the Marquis Wellesley from Sir Gore Ouseley when in attendance upon the Persian Ambassador to England in 1809, and as Ambassador Extraordinary to Persia,

1810-1814. Among the papers are: (a) "Outlines of a Memoir relative to the present state of Persia, 1800." f. 1;—(b) Instructions from the Earl of Minto, Governor General of India, to Col. John Malcolm on his embassy to Persia in 1808, with letters, etc., relating to the same embassy. *Copies.* ff. 32-167;—(c) "Abridged account of the Missions of Sir Harford Jones and Brigadier General Malcolm, Bombay, 12th April, 1809." f. 174;—(d) Memorandum of public services of Sir Gore Ouseley in India, Persia and Russia, with two letters (June, 1837) concerning the Prince Regent's promise to confer a peerage upon him (see *Despatches of Marquess Wellesley*, 1837, vol. iv., Appendix S, p. 679). ff. 319-325.

Paper; ff. 327. Folio.

37286-37288. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. XIII.-XV. Correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley relating to Spain and Portugal, chiefly as Ambassador Extraordinary in 1809 to the Central Junta at Seville; 1804-1809. Three volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 298), 29 Nov. 1804-15 Aug. 1809. Vol. II. (ff. 390), 16 Aug.-15 Sept. 1809. Vol. III. (ff. 475), 16 Sept.-31 Dec. 1809. Included are letters from George Canning, Foreign Secretary, Sir Arthur Wellesley [Viscount Wellington Sept. 1809], John Hookham Frere, whom Lord Wellesley superseded as Ambassador Extraordinary, John Charles Villiers, Envoy to Portugal, Maj. Colin Campbell, who gives an account of the Battle of Talavera (I., f. 165), and others, with copies, etc., of correspondence with Martin de Garay, Spanish Secretary of State, and (in Nov. 1809) with his successor Francesco de Saavedra. Some of the letters are printed in *The Despatches and Correspondence of the Marquess Wellesley ... as Ambassador to the Supreme Junta in 1809*, ed. M. Martin, 1838.

Paper. Folio.

37289. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XVI. Letter-book containing "copies of the Dispatches of Marquess Wellesley to Mr. Secretary Canning," from 11 Aug., when he arrived at Seville, to 8 Oct. 1809. Paper; ff. 78. Quarto.

37290. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XVII. Letters of members of the French Royal family and foreigners of distinction, many of them written to the Marquis Wellesley as Ambassador Extraordinary to the Central Junta of Spain in April-Dec. 1809, and subsequently as Foreign Secretary, 1809-1811. Among the writers are:—

1. Louis XVIII., of France, to Lord Wellesley; Hartwell, 9 May, 1809. *Hologr.* f. 1.
2. Louise Marie Adelaide de Bourbon Penthièvre, Duchesse d'Orléans [widow of Louis Philippe, "Égalité," Duc d'Orléans], to (a) the

- Duke of Portland ; Mahon, 25 Sept. 1809. *Copy.* f. 2 ;—(b) Lord Wellesley ; Palermo, 30 Nov. 1809, *n. d.* *Hologr.* ff. 24, 60 ;—(c) George III. ; Palermo, 30 Nov. 1809. *Hologr.* f. 26 ;—(d) "Mr. Gomez & Co." ; Mahon, 10 Feb. 1811. *Copy.* f. 211 ;—(e) the Duchesse d'Angoulême ; Mahon, 22 Feb. 1811. *Copy.* f. 219.
3. [Domingo Antonio,] Chevalier de Sousa-Coutinho, Count Funchal [1812], Portuguese Ambassador in London, to Lord Wellesley ; 28 Nov. 1809–23 Feb. 1813. *Fr.* ff. 23, 34, 99, 185, 270, 278.
 4. Charles Philippe, Comte d'Artois [Charles X. 1824], to the same, 8 Dec. 1809–17 Feb. 1811. *Hologr.* ff. 28, 30, 50, 52, 85, 103, 115–127, 143, 145, 191, 213–217.
 5. [Ludwig Josef,] Prince Starhemberg, Austrian Envoy in London, to the same ; 19 Dec. 1809–24 May, 1810. *Fr., Engl.* ff. 38, 54, 56, 79, 149.
 6. [Emmanuel Louis de Launay,] Comte d'Antraigues, to the same ; 22 Dec. 1809–13 Jan. 1810. *Fr.* ff. 44, 46, 58, 62, 70, 72, 73.
 7. [Fabrizio Ruffo,] Prince Castelvicala, Sicilian Envoy in London, to the same ; 24 Dec. 1809–17 Feb. 1813. ff. 48, 181, 225, 234, 241, 251, 257, 274, 276.
 8. Edward, Duke of Kent, to the Duc d'Orléans ; 10 Feb.–2 May, 1810. *Copies.* ff. 87, 109, 131, 141.
 9. Victor Emanuel [I., ex-King of Sardinia] to Lord Wellesley ; Cagliari, 16 Feb. 1810. *Fr.* f. 96.
 10. Louis Philippe, Duc d'Orléans [King of France, 1830], to (a) the "Conseil Suprême de Regence d'Espagne et des Indes" ; 4 Mar. 1810. *Copy.* f. 101 ;—(b) Lord Wellesley ; Cadiz, 23 June, 1810. *Hologr.* f. 159 ;—(c) Comte d'Antraigues ; Cadiz, 24 June, 13 July, 1810. *Copies.* ff. 167, 177 ;—(d) Gen. Dumouriez ; 24 June, 1810. *Copy.* f. 169 ;—(e) Baron de Guilhermy ; same date. *Copy.* f. 171 ;—(f) Louis XVIII. ; same date. *Copy.* f. 173.
- The names of the other writers are included in the Index.
Paper ; ff. 291. Folio.

37291-37294. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. XVIII.–XXI. Correspondence and papers relating to foreign affairs, chiefly during the time (Dec. 1809–Feb. 1812) when the Marquis Wellesley was Foreign Secretary ; 1793–1840. Four volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 285), 1793–March, 1810. Vol. II. (ff. 365), April, 1810–March, 1811. Vol. III. (ff. 330), April, 1811–1814. Vol. IV. (ff. 262), 1815–1840. Among the subjects treated are : (a) the progress of the war in the Peninsula ;—(b) the expedition of Capt. George Cockburn to Quiberon Bay in 1810 to attempt the release of Ferdinand IV. of Spain, imprisoned in the castle of Valençay ;—(c) the capture from the French of the Île de France and Île Bourbon in the Indian Ocean, and the establishment of government there, 1809–1810 ;—(d) the embassy

of Lord Strangford at Rio Janeiro, whither the Portuguese court had retired in 1807 ;—and (e) the disputes with the United States concerning commerce as affected by the war between Great Britain and France, 1810-1811. Among the papers of later date contained in Vol. IV. are :—(a) Extract from the Diary of Rear-Adm. Sir George Cockburn, 6 Aug.-22 Oct. 1815, when conveying Napoleon to St. Helena on board the “Northumberland.” f. 72 ;—(b) “Memorandum of a conference between the Prince de Polignac and Mr. Canning” respecting Spanish America, 9-12 Oct. 1823. f. 135 ;—(c) Memorandum of the conference of Canning with the Greek Deputies on English intervention or protection in the War of Independence, 29 Sept. 1825, with copies of correspondence, 30 June-Oct. ff. 146-184 ;—and (d) Draft Instructions to Stratford Canning on his second mission to Turkey, for the pacification of Greece, etc., 12 Oct. 1825. f. 185.

Paper. Folio.

37295-37297. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. XXII.-XXIV. Select political correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley ; 1799-1835. Three volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 486), 8 Nov. 1799-9 Aug. 1811. Vol. II. (ff. 450), 14 Oct. 1811-23 May, 1812. Vol. III. (ff. 443), 24 May, 1812-1835. The correspondence refers particularly to (1) the reconstruction of the cabinet on the death of Fox in Sept. 1806, and the overtures made by Lord Grenville to induce Canning to join his Ministry ; (2) the period of Lord Wellesley's tenure of the Foreign Secretaryship in Spencer Perceval's ministry, Dec. 1809-Feb. 1812, when the former maintained a constant correspondence with Canning, who was not in the ministry ; and (3) the ministerial crisis occasioned by the assassination of Perceval (11 May, 1812), when Lord Wellesley, with the authority of the Prince Regent and the co-operation of Canning, attempted unsuccessfully to form a Government. Among the writers are Canning, Perceval, Lord Liverpool, Lord Grey, Lord Grenville, Lord Castlereagh, and most of the political leaders of the time. At the beginning of Vol. I. (ff. 1-68) is a long review of European affairs by Canning, begun 8 Nov. 1799 and completed 24 and 30 Aug. 1800, sent by him to Lord Wellesley in India ; and at the end of Vol. III. are many original letters of Canning written when he was Prime Minister (1 Apr.-Aug. 1827), with some letters of Lord Grey, Lord Palmerston, Lord Brougham and others on Cabinet affairs, 1831-1835.

Paper. Folio.

37298-37307. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. XXV.-XXXIV. Official correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley, when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Jan. 1822-March, 1828, and again, Sept. 1833-Dec. 1834.

During the administration of Lord Liverpool, which ended in 1827, the bulk of the correspondence was partly with him, but more particularly with Robert Peel, Home Secretary, and Henry Goulburn, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, at the Irish Office in London. In April-Aug. 1827, when Canning was Prime Minister, it was carried on with William Sturges Bourne, Home Secretary, and, after July, with his successor, the Marquis of Lansdowne. The latter retained his office in the succeeding ministry of Lord Goderich, who also wrote frequently to Wellesley. Goulburn was succeeded as Chief Secretary, in 1827, by the Hon. William Lamb [2nd Viscount Melbourne, 1829], who, not only in this capacity but subsequently as Home Secretary and Prime Minister, was a constant correspondent. When the Duke of Wellington was called upon to form a ministry in 1828, his brother resigned office, and there are therefore no letters (except a few, of little importance, in 1832) in the present series between March, 1828 and Sept. 1833, but some letters on Irish affairs in this interval are included in the General Correspondence (37308-37313). In Sept. 1833 Wellesley became Lord Lieutenant for the second time under Earl Grey and subsequently under Viscount Melbourne, and his correspondence was chiefly with them and with Lord Duncannon, Home Secretary. Ten volumes.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 37298. Vol. I. (ff. 384). Jan.-Mar. 1822. | 37303. Vol. VI. (ff. 316). Oct. 1824-Dec. 1825. |
| 37299. Vol. II. (ff. 357). April-Oct. 1822. | 37304. Vol. VII. (ff. 286). 1826. |
| 37300. Vol. III. (ff. 364). Nov. 1822-Mar. 1823. | 37305. Vol. VIII. (ff. 324). 1827, 1828. |
| 37301. Vol. IV. (ff. 345). April-Dec. 1823. | 37306. Vol. IX. (ff. 433). June, 1832-April, 1834. |
| 37302. Vol. V. (ff. 366). Jan.-Sept. 1824. | 37307. Vol. X. (ff. 412). May, 1834-Feb. 1835. |

Paper. Folio.

37308-37313. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. XXXV.-XL. General correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley; 1773-1842. Many of the letters, though not strictly coming under the head of "official," are from successive Ministers of State and discuss current political questions. Six volumes.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 37308. Vol. I. (ff. 388). 1773-1802. | 37311. Vol. IV. (ff. 447). 1831-April, 1837. |
| 37309. Vol. II. (ff. 350). 1803-March, 1810. | 37312. Vol. V. (ff. 477). May, 1837-March, 1841. |
| 37310. Vol. III. (ff. 365). April, 1810-1830. | 37313. Vol. VI. (ff. 332). April, 1841-Sept. 1842, and undated. |

Paper. Folio.

37314. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XLI. Letter-book, containing copies of eighteen letters from the Marquis Wellesley to Henry

Bathurst, Earl Bathurst, Secretary for Foreign Affairs (1809) and for the Colonies (1812-1827); 1797-1813, and undated.
Paper; ff. 13. Folio.

37315, 37316. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vols. XLII., XLIII. Family and personal correspondence of the Marquis Wellesley; 1800-1842. Two volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 308), 1800-1826. Vol. II. (ff. 296), 1827-1842, and undated. Vol. II. also includes numerous letters (down to 1847) addressed to Alfred Montgomery, secretary to Wellesley, more especially referring to the latter's death on 26 Sept. 1842.
Paper. Folio.

37317. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XLIV. Legal and other personal papers of the Marquis Wellesley; 1781-1840. Among them are: (1) "A State of the Title" of Richard, Earl of Mornington, to his estates in the counties of Meath and Kildare, 1781. f. 1;—(2) Observations relating to his will, and instructions for the management of his estates, etc., during his absence in India. 1797. Partly *autograph*. f. 34;—(3) Memorial enumerating his services and claiming a dukedom, 1840. *Autograph*. ff. 79-86.
Paper; ff. 88. Folio.

37318. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XLV. 1, 2. Appointments by the East India Company of Richard [Wellesley], Earl of Mornington, to be Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Fort William in Bengal, etc., and as Governor General of the Presidency of Fort William, with Lieut. Gen. Sir Alured Clarke, Peter Speke and William Cowper as Members of his Council; 6 Oct. 1697. With seals. Paper and vellum;—3, 4. Counterparts of two covenants between the same; 6, 7 Oct. 1797;—5. Will of Lord Mornington; 18 Oct. 1797. Vellum. With signatures and seals. On the back, in his handwriting, is a list of his five children, with dates of birth, etc., born of his wife Hyacinthe Gabrielle before marriage. Vellum;—6. Drawing of a candelabrum, probably intended for presentation to Lord Wellesley.
Unbound, in a box.

37319. "THE FRENCH Royal Greek Types and the Eton Chrysostom," a paper read to the Bibliographical Society, 16 Feb. 1903, by Robert G. C. Proctor, and printed in their *Transactions*, vol. vii., p. 49. *Autograph*, being the last bibliographical paper of the author, who was killed in the Alps in the following summer, before he was able to revise it for the press.
Paper; ff. 59. Quarto. Presented by Alfred W. Pollard, Esq.

37320. THE FOUR GOSPELS in *Greek*, with κεφάλαια, τίτλοι and indication of lections. There is also apparently some trace (ff. 110, 161 b) of a division into στάσεις. Matth. i. 1-ix. 36 and John xviii. 2 to the end of the Gospel are wanting, and are supplied on paper leaves in a 16th-17th cent. hand. At the end of St. Matthew are four iambic στίχοι, beg. 'Ορᾶς τελώνην καὶ βλέπεις οἷα λέγει, and there are marginal verses also on the parable of the great supper (f. 119 b), on Peter's denial (f. 135 b), and on Barabbas (f. 137). At the end (f. 186) is a synaxarium, imperf. at the beginning. On the paper flyleaves are notes of movable feasts for 1625-1626 (f. 2 b), and the name and device (f. 3 b) of Gabriel, Metropolitan of Grebenus [Grevena in Macedonia]. Vellum (except ff. 1-20, 176-185, 202, 203); ff. 203. 6 in. × 4½ in. Late x. cent. Headpieces in gold and colours. Bound in wooden boards covered with green patterned silk.

37321. ABRIDGEMENT of Law Cases, compiled *circ.* 1620-1635, and based chiefly on the rolls of the prothonotaries of the Court of Common Pleas. The great majority are cited from [Richard] Brownlowe (35 Eliz.-10 Chas.). Other rolls quoted by name are:—

Henster, 14 Hen. VI.
Brown, 29 Hen. VI.
Cumberford, 33 Hen. VI.
Wideslade, 26 Hen. VI.-2 Edw. IV.
Muscott, 21 Hen. VII.
Jenour, 13-26 Hen. VIII.
Coningsby, 26-28 Hen. VIII.
Rookwood, 27 Hen. VIII.-3 P. and M.
Forde, 17-21 Eliz.
Radford, 29 Eliz.

Nelson, 30 Eliz.
Browker, 30 Eliz.-5 Jas. I.
Scott, 34 Eliz.-7 Jas. I.
Crompton, 7-10 Jas. I.
Rooper, 7-13 Jas. I.
Waller, 7-21 Jas. I.
[John] Gouldesburgh, 11-14 Jas. I.
[John] Gulston, 16-20 Jas. I.
[Robert] Moyle, 4-10 Chas. I.

The compiler refers also to Gooche, clerk of errors, and cites Fitzherbert and Coke, and the new and old books of entries and several works of his own, *e.g.* "en mon lieur de dett" (f. 20), "mes reports" (f. 41), "liver A" (ff. 84 b, 105 b), "liver H" (f. 87). This "liver A" was supposed by Edward Umfreville (author of *Lex Coronatoria*, 1761, who owned both MSS.) to be the book of judgements now Brit. Mus. Hargrave MS. 364; but the fact is doubtful. This MS., however, is very possibly the F referred to in the Hargr. MS. (ff. 44 b, 71), though the hands of the two MSS. do not appear to be the same. That Moyle was the compiler of either or both cannot be safely deduced from the words "jeo R. Moyle," attesting references to records on ff. 386 b, 388. At f. 190 b are notes of a case of wager of battle offered in Easter term, 18 Jas. I. [1620]. A scanty "alphabett des cheife matters" is at f. 2 b. Paper; ff. 417. 13 in. × 8¾ in. *Circ.* 1620-1635. No. 20 in Edward Umfreville's collection.

37322. "PRINZ METHUSALEM," operetta by Johann Strauss, jun.: a rough draft in full score. *Autograph*.

Paper; ff. 12. Folio. About 1876 (date of production).

37323-37325. "SAMSON": oratorio by G. F. Handel, in full score. With numerous cuts apparently indicated in the composer's *autograph*. The place of the Dead March is supplied by that in "Saul" (vol. iii., f. 37 b). Three volumes.

Paper; ff. 68, 72, 56. Oblong folio. After 1741 (date of production). Belonged in 1761 to [John?] Randall, in 1811 to Charles Hague, in 1878 to Rev. Edward Goddard, and in 1906 to W. J. Harvey (Sotheby's sale-cat., 19 May, 1906, lot 206).

37326. "COMMENCEMENT of a Journal, commencing in 1797, July 15th.

I Henry Kirk was born at no. 14 White Lyon Street, Norton Folgate [in London], where my father Richard Kirk had a dye-house for woollen and silk," etc. Very neatly written in *cypher*. The water-mark is 1816. The writer notes public and family events, and in 1817 the contents of his mother's will. Ends, unfinished, 17 June, 1818, when the writer was ordered a tour in France for his health: "My regrets were few on my leaving a country which had not much befriended me," etc.

Paper; ff. 33. Octavo. A.D. 1816-1818. Tooled leather binding. *Presented by Eustace Neville-Rolfe, Esq., British Consul-General at Naples.*

37327. JOURNAL kept on the third voyage of Captain James Cook to the South Seas; 20 Feb.-30 Mar. 1778, 16 Jan.-1 May, 1779. There is no internal evidence to indicate the author, but he was probably John Law, surgeon on the "Discovery" (see the list of officers in *A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean*, etc., 1784, vol. i., p. 11). The two sections begin at opposite ends of the MS. The earlier entries (ff. 48-52) are very brief, but those from 16 Jan. 1779 onwards (ff. 1-47) are fuller, and interesting details are given of events in Owhyhee [Hawaii] at the time of the death of Capt. Cook. Some of the matter is cancelled and rewritten (*e.g.* ff. 8 b, 53). For another Journal, by David Samwell, also called "surgeon of the 'Discovery,'" but not included in the list as above, see Egerton MS. 2591.

Paper; ff. 53. $7\frac{5}{8}$ in. \times $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. *Presented by C. G. Lawrence-Law, Esq.*

37328. ST. AUGUSTINE, two works, viz.:—

1. De opere monachorum, imperfect at beginning and end. Begins in ch. xvi., p. 562, l. 5, of *Corp. Script. Eccl. Lat.*, xli. (Vienna, 1900), "ex abundanti est," and ends in ch. xxxii., p. 592, l. 6, "in itinere tortuoso." f. 2.

2. "Incipit liber de agone Christiano," *ibid.* p. 101. The usual extract from the Retractationes is prefixed. Colophon "Explicit de agonae (*altered to agone*) Christiano." f. 11.

The text of both works resembles closely Palatine 210, the second-best MS. of the Vienna editors. A page and a half of the beginning of art. 2 has been written over at a late date.

Vellum; ff. ii. + 20. 10½ in. × 8½ in. Late ix. cent. Art. 1 is a gathering of eight, art. 2 two gatherings of six and four. Single column of 32 lines. Given by — Smith, of Hamburg, 18 June, 1849, to William Hendry Stowell, D.D., President of the Countess of Huntingdon's College at Cheshunt.

37329-37335. COLLECTION by Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden (d. 1899), Bart., of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, of notes and drawings, plans, measurements, etc., of Broughs, Picts' Houses, Stone Circles, etc., in Scotland. Seven volumes, in two Series: Vols. I.-IV. Orkney and Shetland. Vols. V.-VII. North of Scotland (except Orkney and Shetland) and other parts. A similar collection by the same was presented by him in 1869 to the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. See *Proceedings*, vol. viii. p. 143. For a full list of Broughs, with references to Sir H. Dryden's drawings, see *Archæologia Scotica*, vol. v. pp. 93-94, 179-198; and for papers by him on the same subject, *ibid.* pp. 199-212, and *Proceedings*, vol. iii. pp. 123-127. The contents are:—

37329. DRYDEN COLLECTION. Vol. I. (ff. 120, sm. 4to).

1. "List of notes, plans and sketches of remains in Orkney" in this collection (f. 2), followed by "Dimensions of Broughs in Orkney" (f. 3), and notes on the Broughs of Burrey Island, Burgar, Lingrow, Okstrow and Skara in Mainland, Burrian in North Ronaldsay, Sanday Island, and Shapinsay Island (f. 9). At f. 50 is a letter to the collector from Dr. William Traill, St. Andrews, 29 Mar. 1872.
2. "List of notes, plans and sketches of Broughs in Shetland" in this collection (f. 58), followed by "Dimensions of Broughs in Shetland" (f. 61), and notes on the Broughs of Bressay Island, Honbie and Snabrock in Fetlar, Brindister, Burriland, Cullswick, Dunrossness, Honland and Levenswick in Mainland, Mousa Island, Oganess, Sandwick, Taft and Underhool in Unst, and Burranness in Yell (f. 63). Included are letters from Dr. John Stuart, Edinburgh, 6 Nov., 10 Dec. 1858 (ff. 78, 80), and John Bruce, Sand Lodge, 3 July, 1861 (f. 87).
3. Notes for a paper by the collector on Broughs (f. 107). See *Archæologia Scotica*, vol. v. (Edinburgh, 1890), pp. 199-212. Prefixed (f. 103) is a letter from Dr. Joseph Anderson, MSS. 1906.

c

Edinburgh, 21 Oct. 1871 ; and appended (f. 120) a list of plans of Brouchs in Shetland, Orkney and the North of Scotland.

37330-37332. DRYDEN COLLECTION. Vols. II.-IV. (ff. 56, 93, 133, folio). Drawings and plans in water-colour of Brouchs, etc., in Orkney and Shetland and antiquities found in them. Vol. II. Orkney (ff. 2-34), Shetland (ff. 35-56). Vol. III. Orkney (ff. 2-50), Shetland (ff. 51-93). Vol. IV. Orkney (ff. 2-93), Shetland (ff. 94-133). Arranged under islands and names. The names of the Brouchs, etc., are given in the Index. At f. 50 of 37333 is a letter from William G. T. Watt, Keirfield House, by Stromness, 6 Dec. 1878.

37333. DRYDEN COLLECTION. Vol. V. (ff. 80, sm. 4to). "List of notes, plans and sketches of Brouchs in N. of Scotland, not Orkney and Shetland," in this collection (f. 3), followed by "Dimensions of Brouchs," etc. (f. 7), and notes on Brouchs, etc., at Maiden Castle in Oyne, co. Aberdeen ; Achanloch in Latheron ; Achvarasdale in Reay ; Kennie's Cairn and Yarhouse in Wick, co. Caithness ; Collessie, co. Fife ; Airlie Barns and Brechin, co. Forfar ; Castle Chonil, Castle Ellye, Castle Troddan, in Glenelg, co. Inverness ; South Uist Island, co. Inverness ; Esslie in Durris, co. Kincardine ; Castle Grugach in Glenshiel, co. Ross ; and Helmsdale, co. Sutherland (f. 11). Prefixed (f. 2) is a map of Caithness and Sutherland, marking Brouchs ; and included are letters from Dr. William Brown, Edinburgh, 1, 3 Mar. 1881 (ff. 62, 64), and Archibald Crease, Banchory, 17 Mar., 16 Apr. 1881 (ff. 65, 68).

37334, 37335. DRYDEN COLLECTION. Vols. VI., VII. (ff. 77, 66, folio). Plans and measurements, with a few water-colour drawings, of Brouchs, etc., in Scotland, other than Orkney and Shetland, arranged under counties, parishes and names, in two series according to size. The names of the Brouchs, etc., are given in the Index.

37336. LEDGER-BOOK, rental, etc., of Jeremiah Bentham, father of Jeremy Bentham (*cf.* Add. MSS. 33537-33564), including :—

1. Ledger-book of Jeremiah Bentham and his partner Arthur Avis as attorneys, Aug. 1731-Aug. 1733. f. 1.
2. Rental, etc., of Jeremiah Bentham, 1785-1792 ; with a few later entries in Jeremy Bentham's hand, 1792-1795. f. 64 b.
Paper ; ff. 106. Oblong quarto. *Transferred from the Department of Printed Books.*

37337. REGISTER of members, elections, attendances, etc., of the dining club called the "King of Clubs," instituted Feb. 1798. The first list of members (f. 1) is dated 27 Apr. 1799, and the last

dinner (f. 14 b) 7 June, 1823. The dinners were held at first at the Crown and Anchor in the Strand (as inscribed on the cover); then at the Freemasons' Tavern, where the last meeting was on 3 July, 1819 (f. 22 b); then at Grillion's Hotel in Albemarle Street, where the first meeting was 7 Feb. 1820 (f. 22 b) and the last 3 Feb. 1821 (f. 20 b); and from 6 Mar. 1821 (f. 19 b) at the Clarendon Hotel. The beginning of the volume (ff. 1-6) contains a list of members and notes of elections. The members include R. Porson, S. Rogers, J. Scarlett, J. Mackintosh, Josiah Wedgwood, Lord Holland, etc. Reversing the volume (ff. 72 b-7 b), are lists of members and notes of elections, attendances at dinners and accòmpts for the same, signed by the chairmen, whose names appear in the Index. On f. 72 b is the signature of the Rev. Sydney Smith, who wrote a considerable part of the entries. For a further account of the club see *The Pope of Holland House*, by Lady Seymour, 1906, pp. 333-340.

Paper; ff. 72. Small quarto. *Presented by Cosmo Romilly, Esq.*

37338. "TWO LECTURES on Illuminated Manuscripts, cent. XI-XV, delivered at Cambridge, March, 1905, by Henry Yates Thompson, Sandars Reader in Bibliography to the University": a type-written copy.

Paper; ff. 86. Quarto. *Presented by the author in accordance with the terms of the Readership.*

37339. DRAWINGS in pen-and-ink and in pencil of windows, towers, gateways, chimneys and other architectural details of old houses, castles, churches, etc., in various English counties, by Charles Alban Buckler, F.S.A. The date 1843 is on f. 1. The names of the principal places are included in the Index.

Paper; ff. 150. 6½ in. × 4 in. *Bequeathed by C. A. Buckler, Esq.* (see Add. MSS. 37120-37146).

37340. ARMS in tincture of Knights of the Garter, arranged in order of succession under each stall, in many cases with badges and in most cases with notes on the family and life of the knights. The collection is imperfect, chiefly owing no doubt to the loss of leaves. Thus, in the 4th stall on the Sovereign's side, the founder and first five names are missing (f. 6 b); in the 6th stall on the same side, the founder and first three names (f. 7 b); in the 7th stall on the same side, only the founder and the first three names occur (f. 9); in the 13th stall on the same side, the founder and first name are missing (f. 15 b); the 6th stall on the Prince's side is altogether missing (f. 24 b); and in the 12th stall on the same side, the last six names (f. 33 b). The volume was probably in hand for a considerable period; the text appears to be in the same hand

throughout, but more than one heraldic artist was employed upon it. The account of Henry VII. (f. 2) speaks of him as reigning, and the last event mentioned, apparently as recent, is the battle of Stoke [1487]; the arms of Hen. VIII. which follow, are obviously by another hand. This may be assumed as an approximate date for the commencement of the compilation. The additions continue to the first years of Hen. VIII. The date 1506 occurs in the account of the Duke of Urbino (f. 21 b), 1509 in the account of Lord Dudley (f. 13), 1510-11 in the account of Lord Delaware (f. 34), and 1513 in the account of Hen. VIII. as Duke of York (f. 6). The latest event referred to is the attainder [in 1521] of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham (f. 28), which probably marks the extreme limit of date. On f. 4 the initials of J[ohn] Wr[iothesley, Garter 1479-1504] are attached to the names of John, King of Portugal, and Maximilian, King of the Romans, and those of T[homas] Wr[iothesley, Garter 1504-1534] to the name of Philip, King of Castile. The connexion thus suggested of these two kings of arms with the compilation is confirmed by the special mention in the above quoted account of Hen. VIII. as Duke of York (f. 6) of the capture of Tournay in 1513, when Sir T. Wriothesley officiated at the jousts. The hand does not agree with that attributed to the latter in Add. MS. 5530. The volume appears to have been quite unknown to Anstis (*Register of the Order of the Garter*, 1724), who mentions the similar list in Stowe MS. 594, then in his possession, and to Beltz (*Memorials of the Order of the Garter*, 1841).

Vellum; ff. 24. 1 ft. 6½ in. × 1 ft. 2½ in. xv.-xvi. cent. Modern binding of crimson velvet.

37341-37347. "WHITELOCKE'S *Annales* of his own Life, dedicated to his children," by Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke (b. 1605, d. 1675), Keeper of the Great Seal, and Ambassador to Sweden (1653-1654). *Autograph*. Seven volumes. Paper. Small folio. Between Vols. II. and III. a volume is missing, containing the first 29 years of the author's life, and Vol. VII. ends with the Swedish embassy. For a description of the volumes, when owned by Earl Delawarr, see *Hist. MSS. Comm., Appendix to Third Report* (1872), pp. 217, 218. The missing volume was then already absent. The Annals as a whole have never been printed; but the *Memorials of English Affairs* (1682, second edition 1732, reprint 1855) are extracted from them. Autobiographical extracts are also printed in R. H. Whitelocke's *Memoirs of Bulstrode Whitelocke*, 1860; he, however, had knowledge only of the volume now missing (see p. 124). Dr. C. Morton published the *Journal of the Swedish Embassy*, 1772, from other MSS. now in the British Museum (see below), re-edited

(1855) by H. Reeve. Dr. Morton was also only aware of the volume now missing in this set (vol. i., Dedication). The two volumes among the MSS. of the Marquis of Bute (see *Hist. MSS. Commission, Appendix to Third Report*, p. 202) may belong to and complete the set, unless they are correctly described as containing the whole of Whitelocke's life, and not the beginning and end only. The "Treatise of the Work of the Sessions of the Peace" in *Essays Ecclesiastical and Civil*, by Sir B. Whitelocke, 1706, was extracted from Vol. III., ff. 15-50 b, by his son Carleton Whitelocke, in whose hand are the annotations. The contents of the volumes are:—

37341, 37342. WHITELOCKE'S ANNALS. Vols. I., II. (ff. 153, 156).

Notes on English history, viz., "Booke 1. Of the time before the invasion of the Romans," and "Booke 2. Of the time from the invasion of the Romans to that of the Saxons." With a preface addressed to his children, and a table of chapters appended to each volume.

37343-37345. WHITELOCKE'S ANNALS. Vols. III.-V. (ff. 410, 334, 302). Vol. III. from his 30th to his 40th year; Nov. 1634-July, 1645. Vol. IV. from his 41st to his 44th year; Aug. 1645-July, 1649. Vol. V. from his 45th to his 48th year; Aug. 1649-July, 1653.

37346, 37347. WHITELOCKE'S ANNALS. Vols. VI., VII. (ff. 281, 331). "The History of Whitelocke's Embassy from England to Sweden, with notes thereupon, etc."; Sept. 1653-June, 1654. Vol. VII. is partially in the hands of clerks. Between ff. 189 and 190 of Vol. VI. six leaves have been cut out, containing a discourse to the Swedish chancellor on tyrants. With a table of chapters prefixed, and an index in both volumes. The title has the note "Published by Carleton Whitelocke, of the Middle Temple, Esq., son of Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke," etc., in the hand of the said Carleton Whitelocke. This must refer to an intended edition probably frustrated by his death during the publication of *Essays Ecclesiastical and Civil*, 1706, mentioned above.

Dr. Morton's edition (see above) was edited from Add. MS. 4902, supplemented by Add. MSS. 4991 A, B, 4992, 4994, 4995. Small portions of the embassy are also contained in Add. MS. 31984, and Eg. MS. 997. Another MS. is described among the MSS. of the Marquis of Bath, see *Hist. MSS. Comm., Appendix to Third Report*, p. 190. The present volumes are the original of Dr. Morton's "larger MS." (see *Journal of the Swedish Embassy*, vol. ii., pp. 454, 458, etc.), now Add. MS. 4991 A, B, the numerous passages marked here by lines in the margin being omitted in that copy.

37348-37397. WHITWORTH PAPERS: official correspondence and papers of Charles Whitworth [cr. Baron Whitworth of Galway 1721] during his embassies at various European Courts; 1702-1725. During this period, which virtually covered the whole of his diplomatic career, Whitworth represented Great Britain at Ratisbon, 1702-1703, and again 1714-1716; Vienna, 1704; Moscow, 1704-1712; Berlin, 1716-1717, and again in 1719-1722; The Hague, 1717-1719; and the congress at Cambray, 1722-1725. He died in October, 1725. This collection came into the hands of George John [West], 5th Earl Delawarr (d. 1869), through marriage with Lady Elizabeth Sackville, younger sister and co-heir of George John Sackville, 4th Duke of Dorset (d. 1815), Charles Whitworth, Earl Whitworth (d. 1825), grand-nephew of the diplomatist, having, in 1807, married Arabella Diana, widow of John Frederick Sackville, 3rd Duke of Dorset (d. 1799). Fifty volumes. Paper. Folio and (Add. 37353) Quarto.

37348-37352. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vols. I.-V. Correspondence of Charles Whitworth, as Resident at Ratisbon during the deliberations of the Diet upon the proposal of the Emperor Leopold to declare war with France, and later; 28 Feb. (O.S.), 1702-22 Nov. (N.S.), 1704. With numerous papers, MS. and printed. War was finally declared 6 Oct. 1702, with the consent of the various states represented at the Diet, with the exception of the Elector of Bavaria, who, espousing the cause of France, seized Ulm and Memmingen in September. The letters are chiefly drafts or copies of Whitworth's dispatches to James Vernon and (after 5 June, 1702) Sir Charles Hedges, Secretaries of State, the few original letters of Hedges being short and, as a rule, merely formal acknowledgments. Whitworth left Ratisbon in Sept. 1703, his letters from that time being dated from Vienna, whither he had been sent during the temporary absence of George Stepney, Envoy to the Imperial Court. On the latter's return in Mar. 1704, Whitworth still writes occasionally to Hedges, and, after May, to the new Secretary of State, Robert Harley, finally leaving Vienna for Russia on 25 Nov. 1704. Vols. IV., V. also contain drafts of some of Whitworth's letters to the Duke of Marlborough at the seat of war. Five volumes.

37348. Vol. I. (ff. 401). 28 Feb. (O.S.)-
30 Oct. (N.S.), 1702.

37349. Vol. II. (ff. 312). 3 Nov. (N.S.),
1702-12 Mar. (N.S.), 1703.

37350. Vol. III. (ff. 354). 2 Mar. (O.S.)-
10 Sept. (N.S.), 1703.

37351. Vol. IV. (ff. 441). 15 Sept. (N.S.),
1703-30 Jan. (N.S.), 1704.

37352. Vol. V. (ff. 463). 21 Jan. (O.S.)-
22 Nov. (N.S.), 1704.

37353. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vol. VI. (ff. 697). Letter-book containing copies of C. Whitworth's official letters written from Ratisbon and Vienna to Secretaries of State and others (*cf.* 37348-37352), 25 May, 1702-22 Nov. 1704; followed by those contained in 37354, below, 3 Oct. 1704-8 Dec. 1705, mostly written from Russia. Imperfect at the end. Some letters addressed to Whitworth by the Secretaries and others are also included, and at the beginning is a copy of correspondence between George Stepney and Sec. Vernon, etc., 19 Nov. 1701-22 Mar. 1702, relative to Whitworth's appointment as Resident at Ratisbon.

37354-37360. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vols. VII.-XIII. Correspondence of C. Whitworth, as Envoy Extraordinary to Russia, with successive Secretaries of State, viz. Robert Harley [Earl of Oxford 1711], [Charles Spencer] Earl of Sunderland, Henry Boyle [Baron Carlton 1714], [James Douglas] Duke of Queensberry, and Henry St. John [Viscount Bolingbroke 1712], and with the Duke of Marlborough at the seat of war and other prominent persons in England and at foreign courts; 1704-1712. Besides the higher affairs of state the correspondence treats of matters of trade and especially the concerns of the English Tobacco Company at Moscow, the demands of the Czar [Peter I.] consequent on the arrest, in 1709, of Matheof, the Russian Ambassador in London, for debt, etc. Whitworth's letters are drafts or official copies, and numerous copies of papers are included.

Whitworth returned from Moscow on leave in March, 1710, and during his absence the affairs of the embassy were carried on by L—— Christ—— Weisbrod, Secretary of Legation, whose correspondence will be found in 37360. Early in April, 1711, Whitworth again started for Russia with the rank of Ambassador Extraordinary, though, in a note on his accout of expenses on his return to London in 1710, he says, "the Court began to treat me as Ambassador the 6th of Dec. 1709" (*cf.* 37358, f. 110). The death, however, of the Emperor Joseph I. (6 Apr.), when Whitworth was at the Hague, caused a change of plan, and he received instructions to represent the Queen at Berlin and Dresden, and subsequently, in the temporary absence of the Earl of Peterborough, at Vienna. Ultimately, in September, he joined the Czar, who was with his army at Carlsbad, and accompanied him (in Feb. 1712) to St. Petersburg, whither the seat of government had been transferred from Moscow. Here the correspondence ends. In 37359, Vol. XII., are included (ff. 97-379) miscellaneous papers relating to trade and other matters, many in *German* and *Russian* (translations of some of which appear in their proper places in the correspondence). Among them are: (1) Proposals

for preserving the Czar's ships "from rotting and decay in time of Peace," by John Perry; Moscow, 10 Jan. 170 $\frac{5}{8}$. Followed by an abstract, for applying the plan to the British navy. ff. 132-136;—(2) "Short journal of Mr. Whitworth's journey from Mosco to London"; 24 Mar.-2 July, 1710. f. 190;—(3) "Declaration of the Allies for a neutrality in Germany, in relation to the Northern War"; 31 March, 1710. *Lat.* f. 201; (4) Summary account of Russia as it was in the Spring in 1710," by C. Whitworth. A note states that, though drawn up in 1710, "it was not given before April, 1711, and then to M^r Sec^y St. John, Duke of Shrewsbury, and Lord Halifax." It was printed at Strawberry Hill in 1758. f. 225;—(5) Survey of Rivers for making a canal between Lakes Breilo and Onega, by Capt. Perry; 26 Sept., 30 Dec. 1710. ff. 248, 251;—(6) Papers connected with the grievances of British merchants trading with Russia, and especially "the case of [Stephen] Perry, [Edward] Bell and [John] Edwards"; 1710-1711. ff. 253-379 *passim*. Seven volumes.

37354. Vol. VII. (ff. 496). 3 Oct. (N.S.),
1704— $\frac{25 \text{ Dec. } 1705}{6 \text{ Jan. } 1706}$.

37355. Vol. VIII. (ff. 508). $\frac{4}{15}$ Jan.
1706— $\frac{31 \text{ Dec. } 1707}{11 \text{ Jan. } 1708}$.

37356. Vol. IX. (ff. 452). $\frac{7}{18}$ Jan. 1708—
 $\frac{31 \text{ Dec. } 1708}{11 \text{ Jan. } 1709}$.

37357. Vol. X. (ff. 465). 4 Jan. (O.S.),
1709— $\frac{1}{28}$ Dec. 1709.

37358. Vol. XI. (ff. 490). 21 Dec. (O.S.),
1709-11 Oct. 1711.

37359. Vol. XII. (ff. 379). $\frac{1}{12}$ Oct. 1711—
 $\frac{27 \text{ Dec. } 1711}{7 \text{ Jan. } 1712}$; and Papers, 1705-1711.

37360. Vol. XIII. (ff. 394). 9 Apr. (N.S.),
1710— $\frac{1}{24}$ Mar. 1711.

37361, 37362. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vols. XIV., XV. Correspondence of C. Whitworth, as Minister at the Diet at Augsburg and Ratisbon; 1 July, 1714-10 Aug. 1716. It had been first intended that Whitworth should go to Baden, where terms of Peace were being arranged between France and the Empire. His credentials, however, 15 July, 1714 (f. 6), were to Augsburg, whither he went in August, but, the Diet being transferred to Ratisbon, his dispatches from 17 Sept. (N.S.), 1714, are dated from that place. The chief subjects discussed at the Diet were the religious dissensions between the Catholic and Protestant States, and the apportionment of the war debts among the States consequent on the Treaty of Baden, etc. The correspondence in 1715-1716 also deals with the designs and movements of James Stuart, the Pretender. Among Whitworth's correspondents are Henry Bromley, Lord Bolingbroke, and (after the accession of George I.) Charles Townshend, Viscount Townshend, Secretaries of State, Horace Walpole and George Tilson, Under-Secretaries, the Duke of Marlborough and Adam Cardonnel. Two volumes. Vol. XIV. (ff. 372), 1 July (O.S.), 1714— $\frac{1}{27}$ June, 1715. Vol. XV. (ff. 518), $\frac{20 \text{ June}}{1 \text{ July}}$, 1715— $\frac{30 \text{ July}}{10 \text{ Aug.}}$, 1716.

37363. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vol. XVI. (ff. 424). Correspondence of C. Whitworth, as Envoy Extraordinary, etc., at Berlin; 10 July (O.S.), 1716— $\frac{23 \text{ March}}{3 \text{ April}}$, 1717. He arrived at Berlin 12 Aug. (N.S.), and, except for a short time in Sept.—Oct., when he paid a visit to George I. at Hanover, his dispatches are written from that Court till his departure early in April, 1717, for the Hague. His principal correspondents are Lord Townshend and James Stanhope [Viscount Stanhope 1717], Secretaries of State, the latter being in attendance on George I. in Hanover; and other writers are the King and Queen of Prussia and Paul Methuen, Secretary in the place of J. Stanhope during the latter's absence from England.

37364-37372. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vols. XVII.—XXV. Correspondence of C. Whitworth, as Envoy Extraordinary, etc., at the Hague during the absence of Gen. William Cadogan, Ambassador Extraordinary; 11 Mar. 1718—10 May (N.S.), 1719. He was sent to the Hague (without being recalled from Berlin) owing to the discovery of Swedish designs in aid of the Pretender's invasion of Scotland. During his stay Lord Cadogan twice returned to his post (in Sept. 1717, and in May, 1718—Jan. 1719), and the two then acted jointly. In addition to the Swedish affair, other principal subjects of the correspondence are: (a) the adjustment of difficulties in the execution of the Barrier Treaty (15 Nov. 1715), which were settled by a new convention signed 21 Nov. 1718;—(b) the negotiations of [James Stanhope] Earl Stanhope, and [John Dalrymple] Earl of Stair, at Paris, which ended in the Quadruple Alliance;—(c) the designs of Philip V. of Spain and Card. Alberoni for the recovery of Sicily, etc., frustrated by the defeat of the Spanish fleet by Adm. Sir George Byng [31 July, 1718];—(d) the various Spanish projects in favour of the Pretender, 1718-1719.

Whitworth's correspondents are Earl Stanhope, Secretary of State and (1718) Envoy Extraordinary at Paris, the Earl of Sunderland, and James Craggs, Jun., Secretaries of State, the Earl of Stair, Ambassador at Paris, [Johann Kaspar von] Bothmer, Hanoverian Prime Minister, Resident in London, Lord Cadogan, and others. Nine volumes.

37364. Vol. XVII. (ff. 479). 11 Mar. (O.S.)— $\frac{28 \text{ June}}{9 \text{ July}}$, 1717.

37365. Vol. XVIII. (ff. 504). $\frac{1}{13}$ July— $\frac{25 \text{ Oct.}}{5 \text{ Nov.}}$ 1717.

37366. Vol. XIX. (ff. 511). 6 Nov. (N.S.), 1717— $\frac{31 \text{ Jan.}}{11 \text{ Feb.}}$ 1718.

37367. Vol. XX. (ff. 443). $\frac{1}{15}$ Feb.— $\frac{1}{12}$ Apr. 1718.

37368. Vol. XXI. (ff. 393). 23 Apr. (N.S.)— $\frac{1}{12}$ July, 1718.

37369. Vol. XXII. (ff. 350). $\frac{1}{15}$ July— $\frac{26 \text{ Sept.}}{7 \text{ Oct.}}$ 1718.

37370. Vol. XXIII. (ff. 329). $\frac{30 \text{ Sept.}}{11 \text{ Oct.}}$ 1718— $\frac{1}{13}$ Jan. 1719.

37371. Vol. XXIV. (ff. 406). $\frac{1}{17}$ Jan.—21 Mar. (N.S.), 1719.

37372. Vol. XXV. (ff. 352). 23 Mar. (N.S.)—10 May (N.S.), 1719.

37373-37389. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vols. XXVI.-XLII. Correspondence of C. Whitworth [cr. Baron Whitworth 9 Jan. 1721] during his negotiations at the Prussian Court; 1719-1722. He arrived at Berlin from the Hague $\frac{6}{17}$ May, 1719, the object of his embassy being to make "a nearer Alliance of Friendship and Union" [v. Lord Stanhope's letter 17 Apr. (O.S.), 1719]. He visited the Hague in June-Nov. 1720, and in July-Nov. 1721, and finally left Berlin for England in the beginning of June, 1722, having been appointed Joint-Plenipotentiary with Lord Polwarth at the Congress of Cambray. His departure, however, for the latter place was delayed by his being ordered to stay in Paris (where he arrived on 31 July) on his way, to discuss preliminaries with Sir Luke Schaub, British Ambassador, Cardinal Dubois, Minister of State, and Comte de Morville, who was to represent France at Cambray. His last letter from Paris is dated $\frac{12}{30}$ September. Among his correspondents are George I. as Elector, and Frederick William, King of Prussia, Earl Stanhope, James Craggs, and Viscount Townshend, Secretaries of State, [John Carteret, Baron] Carteret, Envoy to Sweden and in 1721 Secretary of State, Count Bothmer, [Andreas Gottlieb von] Bernstorff, 1st Minister of Hanover, [Heinrich Rüdiger von] Ilgen, Prussian Foreign Minister, [Ermengard von der Schulenburg], Duchess of Kendal, Sir Luke Schaub, [Alexander Hume-Campbell, Baron] Polwarth, and the Regents of Hanover, etc. Seventeen volumes.

At the end (f. 211) of the last volume is a treatise, in *German*, on Military Tactics, with coloured plans, written by "Baron von Pirch, Capitaine des Dragons à la suite de Legion Corse," and sent to the "Marquis de Monteynard" [? Louis François de Monteynard, Marquis de Monteynard, born 1716].

37373. Vol. XXVI. (ff. 363). $\frac{14}{30}$ Apr.-
 $\frac{11}{11}$ June, 1719.
37374. Vol. XXVII. (ff. 407). $\frac{3}{14}$ July-
31 Aug. (N.S.), 1719.
37375. Vol. XXVIII. (ff. 453). 21 Aug.
(O.S.)- $\frac{12}{30}$ Sept. 1719.
37376. Vol. XXIX. (ff. 407). 1 Oct.
(N.S.)- $\frac{31}{11}$ Oct. 1719.
37377. Vol. XXX. (ff. 397). $\frac{1}{12}$ Nov.-
24 Dec. (N.S.), 1719.
37378. Vol. XXXI. (ff. 354). $\frac{15}{30}$ Dec.
1719- $\frac{29}{31}$ Jan. 1720.
37379. Vol. XXXII. (ff. 350). 1 Feb.
(N.S.)-9 Mar. (N.S.), 1720.
37380. Vol. XXXIII. (ff. 359). 12 Mar.
(N.S.)-1 May (N.S.), 1720.
37381. Vol. XXXIV. (ff. 306). $\frac{22}{3}$ Apr.-
 $\frac{29}{31}$ Aug. 1720.

37382. Vol. XXXV. (ff. 366). $\frac{22}{2}$ Aug.-
1720-12 Jan. (N.S.), 1721.
37383. Vol. XXXVI. (ff. 323). $\frac{3}{14}$ Jan.-
 $\frac{4}{15}$ Mar. 1721.
37384. Vol. XXXVII. (ff. 397). $\frac{5}{16}$ Mar -
6 May (N.S.), 1721.
37385. Vol. XXXVIII. (ff. 374). 7 May
(N.S.)- $\frac{4}{15}$ July, 1721.
37386. Vol. XXXIX. (ff. 466). $\frac{7}{18}$ July-
 $\frac{12}{29}$ Nov. 1721.
37387. Vol. XL. (ff. 384). 21 Nov. (O.S.)
1721-11 Feb. (N.S.), 1722.
37388. Vol. XLI. (ff. 374). $\frac{2}{13}$ Feb.-
10 May (N.S.), 1722.
37389. Vol. XLII. (ff. 328). $\frac{1}{12}$ May-
8 Oct. (O.S.), 1722.

37390-37397. WHITWORTH PAPERS. Vols. XLIII.-L. Correspondence of Lord Whitworth, as Plenipotentiary, in conjunction with Lord Polwarth, at the Congress of Cambray; 1722-1725. The Congress was held in accordance with a stipulation of the Quadruple Alliance with a view to adjust the remaining differences between the Empire and Spain, through the mediation of France and Great Britain. Though Whitworth's Full-powers and Instructions are dated 9 Feb. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$, he did not arrive at Cambray till October. For a whole year the real business of the Congress was delayed, as it was thought advisable to settle first the question of the Investiture of Charles, son of Philip V. of Spain, with the Duchies of Tuscany, Parma, etc. Further delay was caused by the sudden death (2 Dec. 1723) of Philippe, Duc d'Orléans, Regent of France, so that the Congress was not formally opened till April, 1724. After it had sat for a year, the negotiations came to a stand-still in March, 1725, owing to the affront of Spain at France's refusal to continue the scheme for the marriage of Louis XV. with the Infanta, and, in the following May, they were broken off altogether on the announcement of the conclusion of a secret treaty between Philip V. and the Emperor.

The correspondence is mainly with Lord Carteret, Lord Townshend and (from April, 1724) Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle, Secretaries of State, and with Sir Luke Schaub, Ambassador at Paris, and Horace Walpole [1st Baron Walpole of Wolterton 1756], who acted with Schaub from Oct. 1723, and finally superseded him in April, 1724. Eight volumes.

37390. Vol. XLIII. (ff. 341). 9 Feb. (O.S.), 1722- ^{31 Jan.} _{11 Feb.} 1723.	37394. Vol. XLVII. (ff. 339). 1 Apr. (N.S.)-22 June (N.S.), 1724.
37391. Vol. XLIV. (ff. 322). 12 Feb. (N.S.)-25 June (O.S.), 1723.	37395. Vol. XLVIII. (ff. 368). 23 June (N.S.)-29 Sept. (N.S.), 1724.
37392. Vol. XLV. (ff. 338). 17 July (N.S.), 1723-9 Jan. (O.S.), 1724.	37396. Vol. XLIX. (ff. 338). ^{22 Sept.} _{3 Oct.} 1724-3 Mar. (N.S.), 1725.
37393. Vol. XLVI. (ff. 358). $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ Jan.- $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ Mar. 1724.	37397. Vol. L. (ff. 300). 9 Mar. (N.S.)-23 Sept. (O.S.), 1725.

37398. COPIES of inscriptions, arms and devices on church bells in Wiltshire, made by John Richard Jerram, with notes on the bells and an index of parishes.

Paper; ff. i. + 65. Small folio. Late XIX. cent. *Presented by the collector.*

37399. BREVIARY, Pars Hiemalis, of Paris use; with a calendar and other later additions. Music on a stave of four red lines. Contents:

1. Calendar, with French saints. f. 1.

2. "Incipit ordinarius seruicii diuini nominatus In anno quo, et specialiter factus pro tempore adventus domini nostri secundum usum Parisiensis ecclesie." Beg. "In anno quo natiuitas." Colophon, "Explicit ordinarium nouum," etc. f. 7.
3. Various additions to the De Tempore, some of which, *e.g.* the prose "Hac clara die" for the Vespers of the Nativity, occur in their proper place in the later Paris Breviary Harley MS. 2927. f. 17 b.
The preceding three articles, with art. 11–15 below, are in a late 14th cent. hand.
- 4, 5. Psalter and Canticles, f. 22;—Litany, the martyrs ending with SS. Alban and Edmund, the confessors with SS. Bonitus and Medericus, the virgins with SS. Christina and Columba. f. 76.
Some additional prayers at the end are in a later hand.
- 6–9. Proprium de Tempore, Advent to Pentecost. f. 80;—Proprium Sanctorum, St. Andrew to St. Nereus. f. 282 b;—Commune Sanctorum. f. 375 b;—Invitatoria. f. 414.
10. Sundry prayers, including "Ad primam preces," beg. "Kyrieleyson." In a somewhat later hand. Imperfect at end. f. 419 b.
11. Addenda to the Proprium Sanctorum, beginning with the Conception of the Virgin and St. Nicholas, and ending with SS. Germanus, Cencius et soc., Nicholas, Marcellinus and Peter and a number of shorter additions. Some of these, *e.g.* the Conception and St. Germanus with the three following, are similarly placed in an appendix in Harl. MS. 2927. f. 421.
- 12–15. Horae B.V.M. f. 449;—Officium mortuorum. f. 451 b;—Horae sanctorum omnium. f. 454;—Orationes (de Sancta Trinitate, etc.). The last prayer is in *French*. f. 455.

Vellum; ff. 459. 7¼ in. × 5¼ in. In double columns. With illuminated initials. *Circ.* A.D. 1300, and late XIV. cent. French binding (15th cent.) of wooden boards covered with stamped leather. The stamps are square; in the outer row, a fleur de lys in a lozenge, small fleur de lys in the angles; second row, a Holy Lamb within a circle; third row, a pelican in his piety; in the centre two rows of ten small fleurs de lys. On f. 2 is an owner's name, Barthelémy Boutey, and the stamp of "Collegium Ludovici Magni" (formerly called Collège de Clermont), the Jesuit College at Paris; probably no. 419 of the sale-catalogue of 1764.

37400. VITAE PATRVM and a few other lives of saints, in *Latin*. The MS. originally consisted of artt. 2–7 and 13–24. The missing conclusion of art. 7 with other matter was then added by a contemporary hand, cancelling part of f. 86 and adding artt. 8–12. The prologue to the Vita S. Albani (art. 1) is an insertion of the end of the 14th cent., and the last leaf of art. 24 and the table of

contents are later additions of the latter half of the 15th cent.
Contents:—

1. "Incipit prologus super vitam beati Albani martyris": not printed in the editions or included in other MSS. of art. 2, and apparently an interpolation. It contains no biographical matter. Beg. "Beatissimi preclarissimique martiris Albani vitam ac passionem scripturus non ab re." f. 1 b.
2. "Passio beati Albani martyris": an anonymous life of St. Alban of Mainz. Printed [by Ulrich Zell of Cologne] s. l. et a. (a copy of this edition is in Royal MS. 12 B. xxiv.). Other MSS. are Royal 13 E. i. and Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 100. Beg. "Erat olim in partibus Aquilonis homo quidam potens," and ends, "super niuem dealbari . amen." f. 2.
At the end (f. 5) is scribbled the riddle, "Nate marite [in Royal 12 C. xii., f. 10 b, nepos] frater dixit filio sua mater | vere sic erat . soluat quicumque sciat."
3. "Incipit vita sancti Pauli primi heremite a beato Jeronimo edita ad edificacionem posterorum": one of the lives grouped as liber i. in Rosweyd's *Vitae Patrum* (Antwerp, 1615), p. 17. In Migne, reprinted in St. Jerome's works, *Patr. Lat.* xxiii. col. 17. Preface beg. "Inter multos sepe dubitatum," and text "Sub Decio et Valeriano." f. 5 b.
4. "Incipit prologus sancti Jeronimi prespiteri in uitam beati Hylarionis": the Vita S. Hilarionis of St. Jerome (Rosweyd, *op. cit.* p. 75, Migne, *P. L.* xxiii. col. 29). Preface beg. "Scripturus uitam beati Hylarionis," and text "Hylarion ortus in uico Tabatha." f. 8.
5. "Narracio sancti Jeronimi presbyteri de captiuo monacho nomine Malcho": the Vita Malchi of the same (Rosweyd, *op. cit.*, p. 93, Migne, *P. L.* xxiii. col. 53). Preface beg. "Qui navali prelio," and text "Maronias triginta fere milibus." f. 15.
6. "Incipit prologus sancti Jeronimi presbyteri in vitam patrum": the *Historia Monachorum in Aegypto*, translated by Rufinus of Aquileia from a Greek original (see Dom C. Butler, *Lausiac History of Palladius*, *Cambridge Texts and Studies*, no. vi. 1898, app. 1), which has been edited by Dr. E. Preuschen, *Palladius und Rufinus*, 1897 (who, however, supposes it to be derived from the Latin). It is Rosweyd's liber ii., *op. cit.* p. 449, *Patr. Lat.* xxi. col. 387. The present text is perturbed in order and omits some of the chapters, the order being as follows (chapters in Migne): Prologue, ch. 1, 15, 16, 12-14, 7-9, 11, 6, 20, 2, 5, 18, 19, 21-23 (ends "foderat"), 24, 27 (end only, from "alii uero"), 30 (ends "redditur"), 31-33 and epilogue. Prologue beg. "Benedictus dominus deus qui uult omnes," and text "Primum igitur tanquam uerum." f. 17 b.

7. "Explicit liber primus . incipit secundus" : the anonymous collection of Apophthegmata Patrum printed by Rosweyd, who wrongly ascribes it to Rufinus, as liber iii., *op. cit.* p. 492, Migne, *P. L.* lxxiii. col. 739. Originally incomplete, ending (on f. 86) with no. 40, Rosweyd, p. 507, "et apostolos est locutus," but the part on this page is cancelled by the scribe of artt. 8-12. Prologue beg. "Vere mundum quis dubitet," and text "Quidam sanctorum seniorum patrum." f. 37 b.
8. Conclusion of art. 7 in another hand. Ends "saluatus est. Explicit liber secundus sancti Jeronimi presbyteri in vitam [altered to vitas] patrum." f. 48.
9. "Incipit vita sancte Thais meretricis" : the anonymous life of St. Thais included in Rosweyd's liber i., *op. cit.* p. 374, Migne, *P. L.* lxxiii. col. 661. Beg. "Quedam meretrix fuit nomine Thais," and ends "in pace." f. 73 b.
10. Extracts from the Apophthegmata Patrum, probably by way of appendix to the previously written art. 14 (v. infra). The Greek source of all the tales in both articles (with perhaps one exception) appears to be the Ἀνδρῶν ἁγίων βίβλος mentioned by Photius, cod. excviii. (Migne, *Patr. Gr.* ciii. col. 664), who gives the titles of chapters, but not known to be extant except in the two imperfect Latin versions printed by Rosweyd as lib. v. and vi. (*Patr. Lat.* lxxiii. coll. 855-1022). The versions in this MS. generally agree with the words of Pelagius' translation in Rosweyd's lib. v., but often differ from those of Johannes Subdiaconus in lib. vi.; hence there is a possibility that they originate in a text of Pelagius more comprehensive than that printed by Rosweyd. The contents are: (a) "De Publio monacho qui dyabolum oratione retardauit," *cf.* Joh. Subd. ii. ch. 12, Rosweyd, p. 650. Beg. "Temporibus Iuliani imperatoris quando ad Persidam est profectus." f. 73;—(b) "De duobus iuuenibus qui venerunt ad sanctum Macharium volentes cum eo habitare," *cf.* Joh. Subd. iii. ch. 2. The Greek is in one of the alphabetical collections, *Patr. Gr.* lxv. col. 2730. f. 73 b; (c) Without title, *cf.* Job. Subd. i. ch. 13. f. 74;—(d, e, f, g) = Pelag. xviii. ch. 3, 5, 6, 8. ff. 74 b, 75;—(h) = Pelag. xviii. ch. 19. f. 75;—(i) = Pelag. xviii. ch. 14. f. 76;—(k) = Pelag. xii. ch. 8. f. 76;—(l, m) = Pelag. xiii. ch. 6, 13. ff. 76, 76 b;—(n) = Pelag. xiv. ch. 14. f. 76 b;—(o) "Judicia dei," = Pelag. xv. ch. 1. f. 77;—(p) = Pelag. xv. ch. 43. f. 77.
11. "Incipit vita sancte Pelagie que peccatrix appellatur" : the life by Jacobus, included in Rosweyd's liber i. p. 376. Beg. "Magnas semper deo gratias referre debemus." f. 77 b.
12. "Incipit vita sancte Eufrosine virginis" : *ibid.* p. 363. Beg. "Fuit vir in Alexandria nomine Pafnucius." f. 81.

Before art. 13 is the cancelled fragment of art. 7.

13. "Excerpta de dyalogo Sulpicii Seueri de vita patrum": Rosweyd's liber iv. (p. 536) complete. Preface beg. "Frequenter ac sepius a me fratres flagitatis," and text "Ante hoc triennium quo tempore hinc abii." f. 86.
14. Excerpts from the Apophthegmata Patrum, as in art. 10. With the exception of the first, which has not been identified, they correspond with Pelagius' version (Rosweyd's lib. v.) as follows:—
 (a) Beg. "Interrogatus abbas Johannes in transitu suo." f. 99 b;—
 (b) = Pelag. i. ch. 19, 22. f. 99 b;—(c, d, e, f) = Pelag. iii. ch. 4, 5, 7, 23 and 24. f. 99 b;—(g) = Pelag. iv. ch. 7. f. 99 b;—(h, i, k, l, m) = Pelag. v. ch. 14, 30, 36, 38, 39. ff. 99 b–100;—(n) = Pelag. vi. 21. f. 100;—(o, p, q, r, s) = Pelag. vii. ch. 15, 17, 31, 36, 43, 44. f. 100 b–101 b;—(t) = Pelag. viii. ch. 19. f. 101 b;—(u) = Pelag. ix. ch. 11. f. 101 b;—(v, w, x) = Pelag. ch. 1 and 17, 44, 54. f. 101 b;—(y) = Pelag. xi. ch. 10 and xii. ch. 5. f. 101 b;—(z) = Pelag. xi. ch. 39. Ends "sic enim Arsenius vixit." f. 102.
15. The Lausiaca History of Palladius. Without title. The Latin version, like that in Add. MS. 33518 (see the prolegomena of Dom C. Butler to his edition of the Greek, *Cambridge Texts and Studies*, 1898, p. 64), represents an incomplete text, but it does not include two paragraphs interpolated in that MS. in the chapters on Evagrius and Eulogius. It concludes with the story of the calumniated lector (ch. lxx. in the Greek), *cf.* Rosweyd's appendix, pp. 978–993, (in the second edition, as reprinted by Migne, pp. 984–999). Preface beg. "Beatifico et admiror propositum tuum," and text "Cum primum ad Alexandriam perrexissem." Ends "apud dominum potenciam." f. 102.
16. Apophthegmata patrum, a collection of uncertain origin. More than half the stories occur among the interpolations in the version of Palladius mentioned above as printed in Rosweyd's appendix; others correspond, but not *verbatim*, with the Ἀνδρῶν ἁγίων βίβλος, and two are unidentified. Contents:—(a, b) = Pall. apud Rosweyd xi. p. 988 (994). Beg. "Dicebant etiam sancti patres de sancto abbate Johanne." f. 115;—(c) On the need of spiritual studies. f. 115;—(d) On a monk of Cellia who fasted vaingloriously. f. 115;—(e) = Pall. xx. § 1, p. 993 (999). f. 115 b;—(f, g) = Pall. vi. last part, p. 982 (988). f. 115 b;—(h) = Pall. xx. § 18, p. 995 (1001). f. 116;—(i) = Pall. iv. end, p. 981 (987). f. 116;—(k) Differs notably from Pelagius xiii. 1, p. 614. f. 116;—(l) *cf.* Pelagius v. 14, p. 574. f. 116;—(m) = Pall. ix. end, p. 985. f. 116 b;—(n) *cf.* Joh. Subd. iv. 32, p. 661. f. 116 b;—(o) *cf.* Pel. xvi. 17, p. 632. f. 117;—(p.) *cf.* Pel. xv. 52, p. 620. f. 117;—(q) = Pall. ix. part, p. 984 (990). f. 117;—(r) = Pall. xii. p. 988 (994). f. 118;—(s) = Pall. xx. § 7, p. 994 (1000). f. 118;—(t)

- cf.* Pel. x. 18, p. 598. Ends "congregacionem fratrum perturbat." f. 118 b.
17. Life of S. Frontonius; without title. Not that printed by Rosweyd, p. 238, and the Bollandists, *Acta SS.* 14 Apr. p. 201, but another life. Preface beg. "Edificacionis uestre et mei solatii," and text "Erat quidam senex monachus a prima etate denotus." Ends "sua sanctitate consumat." f. 118 b.
18. "Incipit prologus in uitam sancti Mauri Abbatis": the life by Faustus, printed by the Bollandists, *Acta SS.* 15 Jan. p. 321. At the end, as ch. 28, is appended a sermon beg. "Qui homo dei et Christi," and ending "lumen uite amen." Preface beg. "Faustus famulorum Christi famulus ... Cum a parentibus meis," and text "Postquam diuinitas saluatoris nostri." f. 120.
19. "Huius imitabilis conuersationis actuumque et morum uitam et penitencie magnum uirileque certamen uenerabilis Marie Egyptiace," etc.: the life by Sophronius, *Patr. Gr.* lxxxvii. col. 3697. The translation has considerable differences from that printed by Rosweyd, p. 382. Preface beg. "Secretum regis celare bonum est," and text "Fuit quidam senex in Palestine monasteriis." f. 133 b.
20. "Incipit prefatio" and "prologus Athanasii episcopi in uitam sancti Antonii . Episcopus Athanasius ad peregrinos monachos scribit dicens": the life of St. Antony by St. Athanasius, Rosweyd, p. 35, but without the epilogue of Evagrius. Preface beg. "Prespiter Euagrius Innocentio karissimo filio in domino salutem. Ex alia in aliam li[n]gwam;" prologue "Optimum fratres in istis certaminibus;" and text "Igitur Antonius nobilibus religiosisque parentibus." f. 140 b.
21. "De sancta Paula": the epistle of St. Jerome to Eustochium, ep. cviii., Migne, *Patr. Lat.* xxii. col. 878, Rosweyd, p. 401. Beg. "Si cuncta mei corporis membra verterentur in linguas." f. 157 b.
22. "Vita sancti Pachumii abbatis" (the title is later): the life of St. Pachomius of Tabenna, translated from the Greek by Dionysius Exiguus, Rosweyd, p. 111. Without the translator's prologue. Beg. "Dominus noster Jesus Christus sapientie fons et sciencie verum lumen." f. 166 b.
23. "Incipit vita sancti [Symeonis] monachi": the life of St. Symeon Stylites by Antonius, Rosweyd, p. 170. Beg. "Sanctis igitur Symeon ex utero matris sue." f. 184 b. At the end is added "Eius deposicio vi^{to} Kal. Aug. celebratur."
24. Life of SS. Julian and Julianus of Novara. Without title. Printed by the Bollandists, *Acta Sanctorum*, 31 Jan. p. 716. Beg. "Diuine maiestatis clemencia cum inenarrabiliter." The last part, beg. "Tradidit sepulture" (f. 190), is in a late 15th cent. hand. f. 187 b.

25. Registrum: a full table of contents, in the same 15th cent. hand, with references to folios and columns. Prefatory note beg. "Ad inveniendum facilius et promcius." f. 190.

Vellum; ff. ii. + 195. $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. Early xiv. cent. Probably written in Germany or Flanders. Red initials. Several old press-marks, 118 and R 27 and E 26; also later (on the back) L 5. Binding of wooden boards covered with white doeskin, originally with metal bosses and leather clasps.

37401. LECTURES on Illuminated Manuscripts, by Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, K.C.B.: a type-written copy of the "Sandars Lectures" delivered at Cambridge in 1906.

Paper; ff. 141. Quarto. *Presented by the author in accordance with the terms of the Readership.*

37402-37406. COMPOSITIONS in four, five, and six parts, intended, with a few exceptions, to be played by viols, or to be accompanied by those instruments in unison with the voices. Included are numerous madrigals by anonymous Italian composers, most of whose names have, however, been supplied from collections published between 1580 and 1599 (?); the whole of *The Triumphs of Oriana*, 1600-1; two settings of "The Cries of London" (by Orlando Gibbons and Thomas Weelkes); "A Strange Song," in four parts (with different words for each voice); "A love-song," beg. "What first did break thee"; a four-part madrigal, "Like as the day," by Patrick Mando; anthems by Byrd and others; an anonymous Service in D; motets by Tallis, Alfonso Ferrabosco and others; fantasias by Thomas Lupo and Byrd; and Robert Parsons' "De la court." In five volumes. For a detailed description see the *Catalogue of MS. Music*, vol. iii.

Paper; ff. 98, 91, 96, 89, 91. Oblong octavo. After 1601. At the end of vol. i. is the name of James Pearson, as owner, and at the end of vol. iii. (which is differently bound) those of Thomas and Elizabeth Babington, all written early in the 17th cent. Bound in calf, stamped (except vol. iii.) with a crown over a Tudor rose.

37407. ORIGINAL LETTERS relating to political affairs from British Envoys and others abroad, addressed, with three exceptions, to George Stepney, as secretary to the Hon. John Johnston, Envoy at Berlin, and as Envoy to various European Courts; 1691-1706. They belong to the collection of Stepney Papers in Add. MSS. 7058-7079, which were presented to the Museum in 1829 by W. R. Stokes (see letter from F[rances] Stackhouse Acton to the Rev. John Yardley, 12 Feb. 1877, f. 1). For a volume of similar character, and covering the same years, see Add. MS. 21551. The writers are:—

MSS. 1906.

D

1. Sir Paul Rycaut, Resident at Hamburg, (a) to the Hon. John Johnston, Envoy at Berlin ; 29 Aug. 1690, f. 1 ;—(b) to G. Stepney ; 13 Jan. 169 $\frac{3}{4}$. f. 12.
2. R[obert] Molesworth [Viscount Molesworth 1719], Envoy at Copenhagen, (a) to the Hon. John Johnston ; 11 Oct. 1690. f. 6 ;—(b) to G. Stepney ; 21 Apr. 1691. f. 7.
3. John Robinson [Bishop of Bristol 1710, and of London 1714–1723], Envoy at Stockholm ; 28 Oct. 1691, 6 Feb. 169 $\frac{1}{2}$. ff. 8, 9.
4. Robert Sutton [afterwards K.B.] ; Hague, 28 May, 1701. f. 14.
5. William, Lord Pagett, Ambassador to the Porte ; Pera, 3 June, 22 July, 1701, Adrianople, 18 Jan. 170 $\frac{1}{2}$. ff. 16, 18, 22.
6. Richard Warre, Under Secretary of State ; Hague, 4 Oct. 1701. f. 20.
7. Charles Whitworth [Baron Whitworth 1721], Envoy at Ratisbon ; 30 May 1702. f. 24.
8. Sir Lambert Blackwell, Envoy at Florence ; 15 July, 1702. f. 26.
9. J[ohn] Ellis, Under Secretary of State ; 3 Nov., 8 Dec. 1702. ff. 30, 32.
10. Sir C[harles] Hedges, Secretary of State ; 12 Jan., 2 Apr. 1703. ff. 34, 36.
11. [Hon.] A[lexander] Stanhope, Envoy at the Hague ; 1 June, 1703. f. 38.
12. James Cressett, Resident at Hamburg ; Zell, 3 June, 1703. f. 40.
13. H[enry] Davenant, Resident at Frankfort ; 23, 27 Oct. 1703, 29 Sept. 1705. ff. 42, 44, 65.
14. Adam Cardonnel, secretary to the Duke of Marlborough ; Hague, 2 Nov. 1703, 22 Apr. 1704. ff. 46, 48.
15. J[ohn] Chetwynd, Envoy at Turin, (a) to [Charles] Whitworth ; 21 May, 19 Nov. 1704. ff. 50, 55 ;—(b) to G. Stepney ; 14 Apr. 1706. f. 78.
16. George Tilson, secretary to Lord Raby ; Berlin, 23 Aug. 1704, 26 May, 1705. ff. 52, 61.
17. Robert Harley [Earl of Oxford 1711], Secretary of State ; Whitehall, $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{5}{6}$ Sept. 1704. f. 54.
18. E[dmund] Poley, Envoy at Hanover ; 25 Dec. 1704. f. 57.
19. [Charles Talbot, Duke of] Shrewsbury ; Rome, 17 Jan. 1705. f. 59.
20. [Thomas Wentworth, Baron] Raby [Earl of Strafford 1711], Ambassador at Berlin ; 26 May, 1705–27 Apr. 1706. ff. 62, 63, 79.
21. E[manuel] Howe, Envoy at Hanover ; 2, 6 Nov. 1705. ff. 67, 68.
22. [Hugh] Broughton, Consul at Venice ; 19 Dec. 1705. f. 70.
23. Henry Watkins ; Hague, 22 Dec. 1705, Camp at Gramez, 22 Sept. 1706. ff. 72, 83.
24. James Vernon, Jun., Envoy at Copenhagen ; 12 Jan. 1706. f. 74.
25. [James] Dayrolle, Resident at the Hague ; 15 Jan. 1706. *Fr.* f. 76.

26. Francis Moore ; " Colledge des Irlandois," Prague, 16 June, 1706.
f. 81.

Paper ; ff. 84. Small quarto.

37408. CONFIRMATION of arms by John Anstis, Garter, and Stephen Martin Leake, Clarenceux, Kings of Arms, to Thomas Le Blanc, of Charter-House Square, co. Midd., and other descendants of David Le Blanc, of Rouen, grantee's grandfather. Dat. 29 Oct. 27 Geo. II., 1753. With signature and seals of Garter and Clarenceux. Enclosed is a pedigree from Robert Le Blanc, of Rouen, great-grandfather of David.

Vellum rolls ; 16 in. \times 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. and 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. A.D. 1753. Illuminated, with arms of the King, Earl Marshal, and grantee. In a box covered with tooled leather (G.R. and crown, fleur-de-lys, etc.).

37409. "ISTORIO del Conclave . . . di papa Alessandro VIII.," etc. : anonymous relation of the conclave ending 6 Oct. 1689 in the election of Card. Pietro Ottoboni. Dedicated to Card. Pietro Ottoboni, the pope's great-nephew and Secretary of State. In three parts. Dedication beg. "Quest' opera se non in dono," Discorso a lettori, "A colui che trattando," and part i. (f. 29 b) "Era succeduta dopo lungo." Ends "nel Vaticano." Dat. Rome, 25 Dec. 1689. Another copy is in Add. MS. 8423, f. 132.

Paper ; ff. 186. 12 in. \times 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. A.D. 1689. Red leather binding, tooled, with arms (on a bend, three crescents) of Manetti (of Florence), surmounted by a coronet.

37410. LETTERS (21) of David Livingstone to Edmund Gabriel, British Arbitrator (for the suppression of the slave trade) at St. Paul de Loanda, written during Livingstone's return journey from Loanda to the Zambesi, with much information on the country and its products ; 1 Oct. 1854-12 Aug. 1855. *Holograph.*

Paper ; ff. 108. Folio.

37411-37413. DRAWINGS, inartistically executed in indian ink, of the churches of Northamptonshire, by Gilbert Flesher, of Towcester, with notes in most cases of the patron, incumbent, valuations, etc. ; 12 April, 1807-16 Jan. 1812. Three volumes. Prefixed to each volume is a list of the parishes included, and appended to vol. iii. a list of parishes arranged under hundreds (ff. 115-122), a few letters (ff. 123-128), and an alphabetical index to the whole collection, made by Sir H. Dryden (ff. 130-140). The names of all the parishes are given in the Index to this catalogue.

Paper ; ff. 106, 99, 140. Large folio. *Presented by H. S. Smith-Rewse, Esq.*

37414-37416. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Correspondence and papers of Richard Colley Wellesley, Earl of Mornington, afterwards Marquis Wellesley, supplementary to Add. MSS. 37274-37318, above. Three volumes. Quarto (vol. i.) and Folio. The names of the writers are given in the Index. Contents:—

37414. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XLVI. (ff. 163). Correspondence of Royal persons with Lord Wellesley and Mary Anne, his second wife; 1797-1841, and undated. The chief writers are George IV., William IV., and Queen Adelaide (to whom Lady Wellesley was Lady of the Bedchamber), but several other English princes are among them.

37415. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XLVII. (ff. 291). Correspondence of Lord Wellesley with his brothers, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, 1806-1842, and (f. 172) Henry, Baron Cowley, 1803-1841 and undated.

37416. WELLESLEY PAPERS. Vol. XLVIII. (ff. 386).

1. Correspondence of Lord Wellesley with other members of his family, including his mother, Anne, Countess of Mornington, his brother, William Wellesley-Pole, Baron Maryborough, and his second wife, Mary Anne Patterson, and with other persons, including Henry Addington, Speaker of the House of Commons [Viscount Sidmouth 1805], together with a few letters to Alfred Montgomery; 1781-1842, and undated. f. 1. Included also are letters from (a) [Robert Dundas Duncan-Haldane, Earl of] Camperdown, to Lord Brougham; 22 Oct. 1848. f. 290;—(b) Henry Goulburn to A. Montgomery; 31 Mar. 1855. f. 292.
2. Papers, viz.:—(a) Extracts from records relating to the Wellesley family. f. 335;—(b) Autobiographical fragment, typewritten from a MS. original now destroyed, on Wellesley's experiences at school at Harrow. f. 341;—(c) Royal licence to Wellesley to wear a Turkish order; 16 Nov. 1805. f. 351;—(d) Opinion by William Garrow on libels on Wellesley; 12 June, 1807. f. 353;—(e) Memorandum for ministers on the prosecution of the war, dated Downing St., 13 Aug. 1809. By William Huskisson (v. f. 107). With *autograph* corrections. f. 355;—(f) Note on the resignation of Charles Grey, Earl Grey; [July, 1834]. f. 369;—(g) Copy of Wellesley's will; 1835. f. 371;—(h) Draft letter of Wellesley to [John Wilson Croker?] on reminiscences of William Pitt; 22 Nov. 1836. f. 373;—(i) Note by Ernest Law on materials for Wellesley's biography, Sept. 1906. f. 385.

37417. "SANCHO PANZA en su gobierno. Pieza in 1 acto. Copiada en Valencia a 22 de Nobiembre, 1813": an anonymous comedy in two parts, in *Spanish* verse.

Paper; ff. i. + 52. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. A.D. 1813. Bookplate of Henry Spencer Ashbee, 1893. *Transferred from the Department of Printed Books (Ashbee Bequest).*

37418. MEMOIRS of Toussaint Ambroise Talour de la Cartrie, Comte de la Villeni re, an officer in the Royalist army of La Vend e in 1793-1794: an English translation made about 1800 from a French original now lost. The writer, born 25 Jan. 1743, after a short account of himself and his family, describes his campaign between the R. Loire and Avranches under the Vend ean Generals D'Elb e, Larochejaquelein, D'Autichamp and Stofflet, until their overthrow at Le Mans, 11-19 Dec. 1793 (ff. 3-25), his hiding in the woods and adventurous escape across the frontier, 27 Apr. 1794 (ff. 26-72), his wanderings through Holland to London, his share in the disastrous expedition to Quiberon, and his final settlement as gardener to Mr. James Dott, of Itchen Ferry, near Southampton, till 1800, when he applied for leave to return to France, at which point the memoirs end (ff. 73-87). The translator, who seems to have known Count de Cartrie (as he was called in England) intimately at Itchen, has added notes on ff. 1, 87, and, by way of introduction, an abstract (ff. 88-92) of the Memoirs, published 1796, of Louis Marie Turreau, Republican Commander-in-Chief of the Western Army (in La Vend e).

Published under the title, *Memoirs of the Count de Cartrie*, by John Lane, 1906, with an introduction by Fr d ric Masson, and appendices and notes by Pierre Am d e Pichot. Seven letters from the latter to the publisher, 15 Nov. 1904-22 Jan. 1906, are inserted at ff. 93-110 (see ed. pp. vii.-xxii.).

Paper; ff. 110. 9 in. \times $7\frac{1}{4}$ in. Originally bound in vellum covers. Belonged to Isaac Latimer, editor of the *Western Daily Mercury*, Miss Frances Latimer, his daughter, and Andrew Iredale, bookseller, of Torquay (ed. pp. v., xxvi.). *Presented by John Lane, Esq.*

37419. DIARY of Adam Winthrop, of Groton Manor, co. Suffolk, father of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts; 1592-1610. With loose papers of 1560 and 1623. Ff. 2-18 are headed by Scripture quotations, but chiefly contain accompts, rentals, etc., as do also ff. 42-69. The diary proper (f. 19) begins with 1595, and records family visits, births, marriages and deaths, attendances at manor courts and assizes, journeys to Cambridge and London, land transactions, etc. Included are references to the writer's Auditorship of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1594 to 1609 (ff. 33 b,

40 b, 50); to loans of books named (ff. 2, 22 b); to his son John's admission to Trinity College (f. 26), marriage to Mary Forth (f. 32), and birth of his son John (f. 33 b); and to proceedings against "my cosyn Alibaster" for "popery" (ff. 22, 23 b, 28 b, 30 b, 45). References to public events include the death in the Tower of Philip, Earl of Arundel, 1595 (f. 19 b); the death of Q. Elizabeth, and the accession, progress and coronation of James I. (ff. 26-27); Proclamations against Elizabeth's grants of monopolies, against profaning the Sabbath by interludes, bull-baiting and other games (f. 27 b), and for adopting the name of "Great Britain" (f. 31 b), etc. The diary was bound in a cover made of two vellum folio leaves (ff. 1, 70) from an Antiphonal (14-15 cent.), containing part of the Epiphany service. Extracts were printed by Robert Charles Winthrop, of Boston, U.S.A., a descendant, in the *Life and Letters of John Winthrop*, Boston, vol. i.

At the end are letters (a) from R. C. Winthrop, junior, to J. J. Muskett, to whom the diary was entrusted by him for editing, expressing his wish that, if he predeceased the latter, it should go to the British Museum; Boston, U.S., 3 Feb. 1899. f. 79;—(b) from J. J. Muskett to the Keeper of MSS. on the same subject; S. Tottenham, 3 Oct. 1906. f. 81.

Paper; ff. 82. Small folio (originally $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $5\frac{1}{2}$ in.). *Bequeathed by Robert Charles Winthrop, of Boston, U.S.A.*

- 37420.** COLOURED MAP and description of the lands of Richard Bridger, esquire, in Warminghurst, co. Sussex, showing the area and name of each field, the names of the tenants and of the neighbouring landowners, particulars of fences, footpaths, horse-roads, etc.; measured and described by Francis Hill, of Canterbury, in 1707. With an ornamental border, and a coloured shield of arms of R. Bridger, impaling those of his wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Alford, of Offington, co. Suss., with other ornamental designs. Vellum Roll; 5 ft. 6 in. \times 2 ft. 2 in.

- 37421.** MINIATURE by Jean Fouquet, from the Book of Hours of Étienne Chevalier (d. 1474), other remains of which are in the Musée Condé at Chantilly (see *Chantilly, Le Cabinet des Livres, Manuscrits*, 1900, i., p. 75, no. 71). It represents David kneeling in penitence before the Almighty, who is seated in the clouds, encircled by cherubim. In the background is the sea, with rocks and ships, and on the right a castle, under which is a troop of men-at-arms. In the foreground on each side is a corpse lying at the edge of a chasm in the earth, within which devils are torturing souls. At the foot of the page are the opening words of Ps. xxxvii. "Domine, ne in furore," in gold capitals on a blue ground, with the monogram of Étienne Chevalier.

Vellum leaf, $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $6\frac{1}{8}$ in., the actual miniature $5\frac{7}{8}$ in. \times $4\frac{5}{8}$ in. *Circ.* 1460-1470. Formerly belonged to Samuel Rogers. *Transferred from the Department of Prints and Drawings.*

37422, 37423. LETTERS from Comte Adolphe de Circourt to Henry Reeve, then directing the foreign policy of *The Times*; 4 Dec. 1849-31 Dec. 1853. Two volumes, vol i. ending 30 Dec. 1851. The letters are in English and deal minutely with French and general European politics. For an appreciation of their value by Lord Clarendon, Minister for Foreign Affairs, see Laughton's *Memoirs of H. Reeve*, 1898, i. p. 207. Paper; ff. 393, 407. Quarto.

37424. "PALESTINE," oratorio by Dr. William Crotch: additional drum and organ parts composed for a revival of the work about 1830. *Autograph.* Cf. Add. MSS. 30390, 30391. Paper; ff. 24. Quarto. Belonged to Mrs. Bullachy, of Headington, near Oxford, and after her death, in 1884, to J. W. Taphouse.

37425. A-M. MISCELLANEOUS original letters, etc.

A. Nine letters from Benjamin Disraeli [Earl of Beaconsfield 1876], to his sister Sarah, on literary, social, and political subjects; [10 Feb. 1839]-3 Mar. 1845. Signed "D." Most of the letters were printed by his brother Ralph in *Lord Beaconsfield's Letters*, 1830-1852 [1887]. ff. 1-27.

B. Eight leaves of a play in *Latin* verse, in three acts, of which the characters are Dionysius Areopagita, Hierotheus [Bishop of Athens], and Timotheus, Ephesiorum Episcopus (d. A.D. 97), with prologue, epilogue, angels' songs, etc. The prologue begins: "Deum beatus perpetim qui contueor"; and the play, "Longum quidem sed nil tamen molestum iter." Taken from the binding of a book printed at Kempten in Bavaria in 1672. Paper; small quarto. xvii. cent. ff. 28-35.

Transferred from the Department of Printed Books.

C. Letter from Honoré de Balzac to Auguste [Borget], with a reference to his novel *Père Goriot* and particulars of his mode of life and the influence upon him of Mme. de Berny: "c'était pour elle que j'étais amoureux de gloire, avide d'honneur et ambitieux. Elle n'a jamais su tout ce qu'elle était pour moi, et maintenant le lui dire ce serait la tuer. Elle ne supporte pas l'émotion que lui cause une belle page de moi—l'agonie de *Père Goriot*, le dernier rameau mis au laurier, a failli lui donner une funeste crise"; [Mar. 1835]. *Holograph.* Fr. f. 36. Accompanied (f. 40) by a letter relating to it from [Alfred Charles Joseph] Vicomte de Spoelberch de Lavenjoul; Royat, 16 June, 1906.

D. 1. Dispatch of Capt. William Fenner to the Lord High Admiral [Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham], or, in his absence, to Sir

Francis Drake, reporting that, sailing from Dover on the 19th [Aug.], he arrived off "New Haven Roade [*sc.* Havre le Grace] on the 21st" and "discovered therein ryding a greate Spaniarde" . . . who "came from the Hoggs [*sc.* La Hogue] into that roade six dayes before, purposinge to recover Dunkercke if he mighte," etc.; St. Ellins [St. Helen's, I. of Wight], 25 Aug. 1588. Unsigned. f. 42. The vessel which Capt. Fenner [of the "Aid"] in company with "Capten Ryman" [George Raymond, of the "Elizabeth Bonaventure"] and "Capten Bakar" [Christopher Baker, of the "Foresight"] had been sent to locate was doubtless the "Santa Anna," the flagship of the Biscay fleet, which had been separated from the Armada and had taken refuge in the roads of Havre (*Cal. of State Papers, Spanish*, 1587-1603, and J. S. Corbett's *Drake and the Tudor Navy*, 1899, ii. pp. 28, 150). At the foot and on the back are notes by [Henry Ratcliffe, Earl of] Sussex [Lord Lieutenant of co. Southampton], Portsmouth, 25 Aug., that he had received this letter from Fenner and now sent it on to the L. Admiral, "hast, hast, post haste for lyfe."

2. Draft, for the King's sanction, of an order respecting the course to be "taken and observed for y^e settling the militia in y^e kingdom of Scotland (if it be desired) as we have consented to for the kingdom of England," the words underlined being altered by a marginal note in the King's hand to "as shall be agreed on and settled," with a further note by him at the end, "For the rest take heed to mend the Magnificat," a proverbial expression meaning "Do not meddle in matters too great for you"; [1642]. Endorsed by Sir E. Nicholas, Secretary of State, "The contents of a proposicion resolved to be delivered in on Monday morning." f. 44.
3. Draft by Sir Edward Hyde, Lord Chancellor [Earl of Clarendon 1661], of a letter from Charles II. to the House of Lords enclosing his Declaration, which will show "how greate a trust wee repose in you for the procuringe and establishinge a blessed peace and security for the Kingdome," etc.; "Given at our Court at Breda the $\frac{4^{th}}{14}$ Aprill, 1660." f. 45.
4. "A particular of the charge of 7213 horse yearely in 62 Troops. . . heerein proportioned uppon the counties, etc., in England and Wales according to the rates which they paide monthly towards the assess of 70,000^l a month"; [*? circ.* 1660]. Endorsed by Lord Clarendon, "Estimate of the Army." f. 47.
5. "Præludium," consisting of a dialogue between Gentleman, Histrio, Captain, Lover, and two Rovers, beginning: "Gent. Ho, histrio, I thought a presse had swallowed you all," and having the following passage:
 Gent. . . . What play have you to-day?
 Hist. One newly reviv'd, the "Hungry Courtier."

- Endorsed by Lord Clarendon "T. Randall [? Thomas Randolph, d. 1635] after y^e last Plague." Neither the prelude nor the play is in Randolph's *Collected Works*, ed. W. C. Hazlitt, 1875. f. 54.
6. Report by a commander of one of the ships in the Duke of York's squadron of his movements in the battle of Lowestoft, 3 June, 1665: "I made saile and came under y^e Duke's sterne. Sir Wm. Pen waved me to leeward, and there I lay uppon y^e Duke's quarter when Updam was comming and Blew up; then we tacked to get into our station againe, still being a Head of y^e Duke, where I passed a Broade side into y^e Orania untill such time as shee strooke to S^r John Lawson," etc. f. 56.
 7. Joint-letter from [Gen. William Cadogan, Earl] Cadogan, and [Sir] C[harles] Whitworth, Plenipotentiaries at the Hague, to Adm. Sir John Norris on the subjects of trade to the Baltic, the adherence of the States General to the Quadruple Alliance, etc.; Hague, $\frac{21 \text{ June}}{2 \text{ July}}$, 1718. (For copies of Sir J. Norris's letter, to which this is an answer, of the present letter, and of the Instructions referred to, v. Add. MS. 37368, ff. 263, 329, 330). f. 58.
 8. Letter from L[aurant] Le Cointre, Deputy of the National Convention, to his "colleague" [André] Dumont, asking for a report on "Citoyen Ringaud, ex-chanoine de Pontoise"; "26 Vindemiaire" [? 17 Oct. 1792]. f. 60.
 9. Letter from General Emmanuel Grouchy, Governor of Madrid, to [Prince Murat?], giving an official account of the insurrection at Madrid of 2 May against the French occupation; Madrid, 3 May, 1808. *Fr. Signed.* f. 62.
 10. Letter from [Hugues Alexandre, Baron] Meunier, Général de Brigade, etc., to [Henri Jacques Clarke] Duc de Feltre, Ministre de la Guerre, requesting "lettres de service"; Louvain, 23 Sept. 1810. f. 64.
 11. Letter from [Marie] V[ictor de Fay, Marquis de] Latour-Maubourg, "Général de Division commandant la cavalerie," to Marshal Soult, commander-in-chief, giving his report of the battle of Albuera, fought 16 May; Usagre, 27 May, 1811. *Signed.* With an English translation. ff. 65, 69.
 - E. 1. Orders and letters of Lord Collingwood, Commander-in-Chief of the Mediterranean Fleet, as follows:—(a) Order for Rear-Adm. Sir W. Sidney Smith, on measures for the defence of Sicily; Cadiz, 26 Mar. 1806. *Copy.* f. 73;—(b) Order for Capt. Benjamin Hallowell, of the "Tigre"; Cadiz, 2 Jan. 1807. *Signed.* f. 75;—(c) Letter to Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Lucius Bertie; "Ocean," 6 Mar. 1807. f. 77;—(d) Letters to Capt. B. Hallowell; "Ocean," 11 June, 1807–28 Jan. 1809, and "Ville de Paris, Sunday, 18th" [either 18 June, 1809, or 18 Feb. 1810]. ff. 79–85, 93, 96;—(e) Letter to —; "Ocean at Tenedos," 16 Sept. 1807. f. 89;—

- (f) "Order of Battle and Vanes," with names of captains, etc.; "off Toulon," 12 Dec. 1808. *Signed*. f. 91;—(g) "Order of Battle in two columns"; "Ville de Paris," 4 Jan. 1810. f. 95.
2. Nine letters from Sir Walter Scott, Bart., to Anna Seward, of Lichfield, the poetess, containing many allusions to his *Border Minstrelsy*, *Marmion*, etc., and to Wordsworth, Southey, Hogg, Garrick, Mrs. Siddons, and others, his impressions on a visit to Oxford, his views on Ossian and his translators, etc.; 30 Nov. 1802–[1808]. *Holograph*. Five are imperfect at the end. Four have been printed in *Familiar letters of Sir Walter Scott*, Edinburgh, 1894; and for the other side of the correspondence see *Letters of Anna Seward*, Edinburgh, 1811. ff. 97–115.
- F. Pass-words for the Court and the City for each day in the months of July, 1812, and Nov. 1820, the former signed by George, Prince Regent, and the latter by the same as George IV. The word in each case is the name of a town or village. Mounted on cardboard. ff. 117, 118.
Presented by H.M. the King.
- G. Letters from (1) John Sartorius, jun., animal painter, to —; 14 Dec. 1802. f. 119;—(2) J[ohn] F[rancis] Sartorius, animal painter, to —; April, 1828. f. 120.
Presented by Mr. E. E. Leggatt, Printseller.
- H. Three letters from John Henry Newman [Cardinal 1879] to J[ames] Lewis, of Clifton, Bristol, relating to a quotation by Newman in his *Letter to the Duke of Norfolk*, 1875, from Card. Giovanni Soglia's *Institutiones juris publici ecclesiastici* on the claim of the Church of Rome to coercive power, etc.; The Oratory, Birmingham, 4, 11, 19 July, 1877. *Holograph*; the signature missing from the last letter. f. 121.
- I. 1. Letter from Col. John Disbrowe to — Bowes; 4 June, 1655. f. 133.
2. Letter from Captain James Cook, the navigator, to —, on the condition of his ship "Resolution," in which he sailed nine days after to explore the Pacific; "Resolution," Plymouth Sound, 4 July, 1772. f. 134.
- K. Music, with words, of the Russian National Anthem (composed in 1833) in the *autograph* of the composer, A[lexis] de Lwoff; 19 Feb. 1858. A note states that it was presented by him to S[tephen] G— Hatherly, Mus. Bac., Oxon. f. 135.
- L. 1. Nine newsletters from London addressed to Charles Whitworth [Baron Whitworth 1721], Plenipotentiary at the Hague; Sept. 1719–9 Mar. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{4}$. ff. 136–148.
2. Fragments of accompts relating to property of the Wyndham family in Cowbridge, co. Glam., and in Milton and Blackford, co. Som.; 1709–1715. ff. 149–155.

Taken out of old bindings of the Whitworth Papers, Add. MSS. 37348-37397.

- M. 1. Letter from Napoleon Buonaparte, as First Consul, to the Minister of War, requesting him to instruct the General commanding at Strassburg "que les soldats aient leurs cinq nuits de repos," etc.; Paris, 22 Pluviose, an 11 [11 Feb. 1803]. *Signed.* f. 156.
2. Order of Vice-Adm. Sir W[illiam] Sidney Smith to Lieut. [H—C—] Pemberton to take charge of "L'Aigle," a prize, and proceed to Port Mahon; "on board H.M. Hibernia at sea," 8 June, 1813. *Signed.* f. 157.
3. Envelope addressed and franked by Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington, to "Miss Arbuthnot"; 4 Feb. 1835 (postmark). f. 158. *Presented by Rev. John Charles Elgood.*

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1907.

37426-37440. COLLECTIONS relating to church bells, chiefly in Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, by John James Raven, D.D., hon. canon of Norwich, vicar of Fressingfield, co. Suff.

37426-37428. RUBBINGS of inscriptions on bells: 148 rolls, arranged in three boxes as follows. The names of all places are given in the Index.

- | | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--|
| 37426. | 1. co. Bedf. Little Slaughter. | 37426. | 39. co. Oxon. Bloxham. |
| | 2. co. Berks. Waltham St. Laurence. | | 40. co. Som. Loxton. |
| | 3. co. Bucks. Hambleden. | | 41. co. Southt. Christchurch. |
| | 4-25. co. Camb. Twenty-two churches. | 37427. | 1-51. co. Suff. Ampton-Ixworth. |
| | 26. co. Cumb. Eskdale. | 37428. | 1-44. co. Suff. Kesgrave-Wrattling (Little). |
| | 27, 28. co. Essex. Maldon (a mortar) and Takeley. | | 45. co. Surrey. Limpsfield. |
| | 29. co. Heref. Woolhope. | | 46-48. co. Warw. Bulkington, Coventry (St. John) and Monks' Kirby. |
| | 30. co. Kent. Hartlip. | | 49-51. co. Wilts. Broad Chalk, Chitterne and Heytesbury. |
| | 31. co. Norf. Norwich (St. Martin at Oak). | | 52, 53. co. York. West Witton, and unidentified. |
| | 32. co. Northt. Cranford St. Andrew. | | 54. Wales. Llanengan, co. Carn. |
| | 33-38. co. Notts. Harworth, Kirklington, Mattersey, Rolleston, Scrooby, and Sutton cum Lound. | | 55, 56. Unidentified. |

37429, 37430. INTERLEAVED COPIES, with additions, of Dr. Raven's printed works, *Church Bells of Cambridgeshire*, second edition, 1881, and *Church Bells of Suffolk*, proof sheets, 1890.
Ff. 205, 256. Folio and Large octavo.

37431. *Church Bells of Norfolk*, by John L'Estrange, 1874. The printed work, with marginal and other additions by the Rev. J. J. Raven.
Ff. 164. Quarto.

37432-37439. NOTE-BOOKS on bells and bell-founding. Eight volumes, lettered A-H. A-E have indexes. A few rubbings are included, pasted down.

Ff. 185, 211, 147, 188, 56, 71, 179, 156. 9 in. \times 7½ in., except E (10 in. \times 8 in.) and F (11¼ in. \times 9 in.).

37440. CORRESPONDENCE of Rev. J. J. Raven relating to church-bells; 1852-1906. Prefixed are a few original memoranda relating to bells in Suffolk, with occasionally a little more information than is contained in the printed work.

Ff. 566. Small folio.

37441, 37442. RUBBINGS of church-bell inscriptions in Huntingdonshire, used, but not reproduced, in *Church Bells of Huntingdonshire*, by the Rev. Theodore Montague Nugent Owen, 1899: 68 rolls in two boxes, arranged alphabetically, viz. 37441, nos. 1-34, A-L; 37442, nos. 1-34, L-W. The names of the places are given in the Index.

37443-37445. RUBBINGS of church-bell inscriptions in Dorsetshire: 135 rolls in three boxes, arranged alphabetically, viz. 37443, nos. 1-40, A-D; 37444, nos. 1-45, E-M; 37445, nos. 1-50, N-Y. The names of the places are given in the Index.

Presented by H. B. Walters, Esq.

37446. "A VALUATION of the parish of East Bedfont, Middlesex, 1815, by Thomas Denton"; with lists of proprietors and occupiers. Signed, and dated Staines, 5 June, 1885. With a note on f. i. by C. Davies Sherborn, 2 Feb. 1907, on the descent of lands held at that date by William Sherborn.

Paper; ff. i + 25. Folio. *Presented by C. Davies Sherborn, Esq.*

37447. "HARDWICKE Pedigrees, shewing the descent of the Hardwickses of Southfield Grange [co. York] from before the Norman Conquest to the end of the year 1906; by Herbert Junius Hardwicke, M.D." With an explanatory preface, dated St. Leonards, 11 Dec. 1906.

Paper; ff. 50. *Presented by the compiler.*

37448-37471. JOURNALS, correspondence and other papers of Joseph Hékékyan Bey, an Armenian in the Egyptian service, 1829-1874, including records and sketches of archaeological excavations in Egypt. Hékékyan was born *circ.* 1807, the son of a translator in the service of Mehemet Ali, who paid for his education in England, at Stonyhurst College and elsewhere, and his training in engineering and manufactures, 1818-1830. On his arrival in Egypt he was employed in superintending cotton factories, technical schools,

search for coal, etc. In 1847 he was obliged to go to Vienna for cure of ophthalmia, and was present there at the troubles of October 1848. Returning to Egypt in 1849 he was made President of the Board of Health, but soon afterwards Abbas Pasha placed him on quarter-pay, and from that time he was chiefly engaged in excavations made at the instance of Leonard Horner. He wrote (London, privately printed, 1863) *A Treatise on the Chronology of Siriadic Monuments*. Twenty-four volumes. *Presented by Tito Hékékyan Pasha*.

37448-37454. HÉKÉKYAN PAPERS. Vols. I.-VIII. JOURNALS, including an autobiographical sketch of his early years and intermingled in the later period with records of excavations. Illustrated by sketches. Contents:—

37448. Vol. I. (ff. 436). ROUGH NOTES and sketches, 25 Apr.—8 May, 1829; and (f. 26) Journal in England, July, 1829—Jan. 1830. Followed (f. 162 b) by an autobiography, written on the voyage to Egypt, July—Sept. 1830, and journal of the voyage, and (f. 296) note-book journals in Egypt, 29 Aug. 1840—23 Aug. 1841. Small quarto.

37449. Vol. II. (ff. 597). JOURNALS continued, Oct. 1841—8 Apr. 1844 (ff. 2 b—316); 9—16 Apr. 1844 (ff. 500 b—494 b, reversing the volume); 3 May, 1844—11 Oct. 1844 (ff. 323—494 b). Followed by some field note-books, 22 Shawal—5 Zilkadé 1257 [6—20 Dec. 1841] (f. 504), and 12 Mar.—30 Apr. 1844 (f. 527). Quarto.

37450. Vol. III. (ff. 397). JOURNALS continued, 18 Shawal, 1260 [31 Oct. 1844]—13 Moharram, 1267 [16 Nov. 1850] (but see also next volume), and some scraps of uncertain date. Quarto.

37451. Vol. IV. (ff. 72). JOURNALS, 6 Feb.—14 Apr. 1846. Octavo.

37452. Vol. V. (ff. 497). JOURNALS continued, combined with records of archaeological and geological excavation, viz.:—(a) Journal, 22 Feb.—16 Aug. 1851. f. 1;—(b) Journal of excavations, 10 May—4 June, 1853, in *German*, kept by Baron — d'Erben, acting as assistant to Hékékyan Bey. f. 106;—(c) Remarks on Egyptian and desert topography in general. f. 174;—(d) Detailed description of excavations in 1852 and 1854. f. 198;—(e) Journal of excavations, 15 Apr.—26 July, 1854. f. 34 b. Folio.

- 37453.** Vol. VI. (ff. 209). JOURNALS continued, viz. :—(a) Journal of excavations, supplementary to the preceding, 17 Apr.—17 July, 1854. f. 2 b;—(b) Observations on the results, written apparently June–Oct. 1855. f. 72 b;—(c) Materials for a memoir on the Roda niloscope and its nilometric column, with additions dated in 1856. f. 141. Folio.
- 37454.** Vol. VII. (ff. 394). FIELD NOTE-BOOKS and sketch-books, viz. :—(a) Sketch-book, Apr. 1854–Oct. 1855. f. 1;—(b) Note-books, 16 June–31 Aug. 1854. f. 34;—(c) Note-books, 7 Oct.–26 Dec. 1854. f. 175;—(d) Journal, 1 July–4 Nov. 1854. f. 357. Folio.
- 37455.** Vol. VIII. (ff. 687). GENERAL ACCOUNT of excavations in 1852–1854, partly a fair-copy of matter contained in 37452, 37453, but re-written at a later date. Quarto.
- 37456.** Vol. IX. (ff. 158). Journals, 1862, viz. :—(a) Journal of travel up the Nile in Feb. 1862, by Ohannes Tito Hékékyan, son of Hékékyan Bey. *French*. f. 1;—(b) Sketch-book of the same journey. f. 26 b;—(c) Journal of visit to England, 16 May–22 Oct. 1862. f. 68. Quarto.
- 37457.** Vol. X. (ff. 65). SKETCHES of antiquities excavated, etc., 1854 and n. d.; followed (f. 37) by tables of Nile-levels, etc. Oblong quarto.
- 37458.** Vol. XI. (ff. 105). DRAWINGS (some in colours), plans and tables of Egyptian antiquities and excavations. Folio.
- 37459.** Vol. XII. (ff. 779). CORRESPONDENCE of Hékékyan Bey with Leonard Horner and others on the subject of his excavations; 1851–1864. Folio.
- 37460.** Vol. XIII. (ff. 235). LETTER-BOOK, on the same subject; 1851–1854. Folio.
- 37461–37463.** Vols. XIV.–XVI. GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE in Western languages. Three volumes. Vol. XIV. (ff. 493), 1821–1844. Vol. XV. (ff. 661), 1845–1857. Vol. XVI. (ff. 568), 1858–1874, and undated. The names of the writers are given in the Index. Folio.
- 37464.** Vol. XVII. (ff. 220). TABLES OF LEVELS, borings and other geological data, in *Arabic*; 1851–1854. Folio.
- 37465.** Vol. XVIII. (ff. 100). MISCELLANEOUS official correspondence and papers, in *Turkish* and *Arabic*, 1836–1868, chiefly supplementing 37461–37463. Folio.

37466. Vol. XIX. (ff. 179). MISCELLANEOUS state-papers and reports relating to Egyptian affairs, *circ.* 1838-1849, etc., chiefly in *French*, including:—

1. Capitulations governing the relations of Turkey with France and other powers; n. d. [*post* 1818]. f. 1.
2. Regulations of the French ministry of war for a school, "école d'application du corps royal d'état-major"; 24 Nov. 1828. f. 25.
3. Reports on minerals, etc., in the Soudan, viz.:—(a) by — Rasseger, ingénieur; Resserres [Roseires, on the Blue Nile], 20 Feb. 1838. f. 39;—(b) — Boreani, on auriferous sands in Dar Berta, with note dated 13 Gemmad awel, 1254 [*circ.* 4 Aug. 1838]. f. 43;—(c) Charles Lambert; Fasangourou, 2 Feb. 1839. Countersigned by Gaetani Bey and other commissioners. f. 64;—(d) — d'Arnaud, ingénieur, on gold-washing apparatus, magazines, etc.; 21, 22 May, 1839. ff. 74, 76.
4. Report to the Viceroy by Jules Poulain "sur la filature et le tissage du coton," marked "de la part d'Artin Bey pour l'instruction de M. Hekekien Bey"; n. d. [*circ.* 1843]. f. 78.
5. "Note statistiche relative alla provincia Dahahlie [in the Delta] raccolte dal Dottor Antonio Colucci nell' anno 1262 [1845-1846]." *Ital.* f. 95.
6. Report by Hékékyan Bey on the education of young Egyptian officers in Paris; 21 Mar. 1849. Preceded by other papers on the same subject. f. 107.
7. Report by F— Clery to Artin Bey, minister of foreign affairs, on means of transit in Egypt; n. d. f. 171.
8. "Traduction du discours qu'a eu lieu entre S. E. l'Emir Bechir el Chehabé et les Druzes de la montagne de Liban"; n. d. f. 176.

Folio.

37467-37469. Vols. XX.-XXII. NOTE-BOOKS, written probably *circ.* 1868-1872, fair-copied, numbered i-x, of chronological data and remarks. Three volumes. Vol. XX. (ff. 353) comprises nos. i-iv, Vol. XXI. (f. 252) nos. v-vii, Vol. XXII. (ff. 349) nos. viii-x.

Large octavo.

37470, 37471. Vols. XXIII., XXIV. THREE TREATISES or drafts of a treatise on "Geochronology," or a system of Egyptian and Biblical chronology based on a theoretical relation of the Egyptian cubit to the secular variations of surface-level in Egypt. Vol. XXIII. (ff. 790) contains two treatises, the second beginning at f. 238, and Vol. XXIV. (ff. 205) a third. Quarto and Folio.

37472. MINIATURES, mostly enclosed within initials, cut from various manuscripts, viz. :—

1. Leaf with twelve miniatures on each side, of English style, about 3 in. square, within narrow gold borders, separated by bands of colour. The subjects, on blue, green and dull yellow grounds, illustrate the Life of Christ from the Appearance of the Angels to the Shepherds down to the Healing of Jairus' daughter, the second and last five miniatures on the reverse being divided horizontally into two compartments. The leaf was probably one of a series illustrating Bible history which were prefixed to a Psalter, as in a MS. at Paris (*cf.* H. Omont, *Psautier Illustré: reproduction des 107 miniatures du MS. latin 8846 de la Bibl. Nationale*, plates 5–7). For a plate see *Reproductions from Illum. MSS. in the Brit. Mus.*, Ser. III., 1908, pl. xi. Another leaf from the same series is in the Victoria and Albert Museum (MS. 661). Vellum; 16 in. × 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. 12th cent.
2. Two scenes from the Creation, the Creator being represented with two faces, one that of the Father and the other that of the Son; in a coloured initial I on a gold ground from an Italian MS. Vellum; 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 3 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. Early 15th cent.
3. Italian miniature of a grey-bearded saint in white monkish garb (St. Bernard?), seated under a canopy and holding a book, with two saints standing on either side of him, one a bishop (St. Norbert?), the other three, who hold books, being monks, two in white and one in grey; in a floreated initial O on a gold ground within a rectangular border. Vellum; 11 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 11 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. Early 15th cent.
4. Italian miniature of a crowned figure kneeling before the Saviour, who is giving him, or receiving from him, two books; on a gold ground within a floreated initial O (?). Attributed on the mount to Frà Benedetto da Mugello (d. 1448), brother of Frà Angelico. Vellum; 11 in. × 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. 15th cent.
5. Italian miniature of an acolyte with holy-water and asperging brush; in a foliated initial A on a gold ground. Vellum; 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. × 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. 15th cent.
6. Six small French miniatures within initials, the subjects being (1) the Circumcision, (2) the Ascension, (3) the Trinity, (4) the Assumption of the Virgin, (5, 6) All Saints. Vellum; about 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. × 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. Middle of 15th cent.
7. French miniature of the death of the Virgin, of poor execution. Vellum; 3 in. × 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. Late 15th cent.

Transferred from the Department of Prints and Drawings.

37473. Two miniatures, by an Italian artist, cut from a MS. of Gratian's Decretum, illustrating the opening of Causa xiv and Causa xxviii respectively.

Vellum; ff. 2. 3 in. × 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. and 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. XIV. cent.

MSS. 1907.

E

37474-37481. MISCELLANEOUS papers relating to manors and lands in Warwickshire and Middlesex belonging to the family of Newdigate, of Arbury, co. Warwick; 16th-19th centt. Eight volumes. Folio. *Presented by the Rev. James Harvey Bloom, rector of Whitchurch, co. Warwick.*

37474-37477. Vols. I.-IV. DEEDS, settlements, wills, abstracts of title, law-cases, briefs, depositions, etc., relating to the manors of Long Itchington and Balsall, co. Warwick, originally in the possession of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, and after his death the subject of many lawsuits by Lettice his widow, the children of Sir Robert Dudley his son, the Sidney family, and others, till their acquisition in accordance with a decree of Chancery in 1663 by Richard Newdigate, serjeant-at-law [cr. Baronet 1677]. Four volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 389), 1576-1654. Vol. II. (ff. 314), 1655-1671. Vol. III. (ff. 370), 1674-1695. Vol. IV. (ff. 453), 1696-1823.

37478. Vol. V. (ff. 247). PROCEEDINGS of courts, terriers, rentals, rate-assessment lists, with a few letters, relating to the manors of Chilvers Coton, Griff and Arbury, co. Warwick; 1604-1771.

37479. Vol. VI. (ff. 135). SUIT-ROLLS and assessment-rolls of Chilvers Coton manor, co. Warwick; 1734-1777.

37480, 37481. Vols. VII., VIII. PROCEEDINGS of courts, abstracts of title, rentals, etc., of the manors of Harefield and Moor Hall, co. Middlesex. Two volumes. Vol. VII. (ff. 254), 1636-1719; Vol. VIII. (ff. 271), 1720-1796.

37482. MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS relating to (a) Berkhamsted, co. Hertford, 1636. f. 1;—(b) The Fens, 1651-1691. ff. 3-54;—(c) Saintbury, co. Glouc., 1635. f. 55;—(d) Wineswould, co. Leic., and various manors in cos. Warwick, Lincoln, Durham, etc., 1757. f. 57;—(e) Breamore, co. Southt., 1684. f. 59;—(f) Hampton, co. Midd., 17th cent. f. 61;—(g) the revenue of Fulk Grevill from the bishopric of Bristol, the marches of Wales, and Penkridge, co. Staff., 1591. f. 64. With (h) a pedigree of Wheler, 18th-19th centt. (to 1891). f. 71.

Paper; ff. 72. Folio. *Presented by the same.*

37483. RUBBINGS of inscriptions on church bells, viz. A. 1-15, in co. Warwick; B. 1-5, in co. Worcester; and C, unidentified. The names of places are given in the Index.

Paper rolls. *Presented by the same.*

37484. "AN ELEGY [in English verse] sacred to the immortall Memory of Edward Lord Coke [Sir Edward Coke, Lord Chief Justice, d. 3 Sept. 1634], dedicated to Mrs. Anne Sadleir [eldest daughter of Sir E. Coke and wife of Ralph Sadleir, of Standon, co. Hertford] by Robert Codrington, M^r of Arts" [of Magdalen College, Oxford, author of the *Life and Death of Robert, Earl of Essex*, 1646]. *Autograph*. Prefixed (f. 1) is an illumination of the Coke arms in a laurel wreath; and preceding the elegy, an ode to Mrs. Sadleir (f. 3 b), beg. "Faire eyes, while you do gently daigne," and an acrostic epitaph (f. 4 b), beg. "Eyes weepe your last." The running title of the elegy is "Teares on the Death of Edward, Lord Coke"; it begins (f. 6), "Cease then thy clamours, Sorrow; let thy voice."

Paper; ff. 29. 8 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. \times 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. Brown leather binding (much defaced), with gilt devices of death's heads and cherubs' heads, etc., and in the centre a figure kneeling facing a skeleton.

37485, 37486. FOUR GOSPELS, in *Greek*, with tables of κεφάλαια, κεφάλαια, τίτλοι, Ammonian sections and indications of lections. Subscriptions to St. Luke and St. John; stichometry to St. Luke. In two volumes. At the end, vol. ii. f. 166 b, are three verses, στίχοι εἰς τὸν ἅγιον Ἰωάννην τὸν θεολόγον, beg. Βροντίης θεόφωνος Ἰωάννης πανάριστος, followed by a brief συναξάριον ἐν ἐπιτόμῃ κατὰ τὴν ἀκολουθίαν τῆς ἐπιγραφῆς τοῦ ἐκλογαδίου, etc. Colophon: Πόνος Ξενοφόντος καὶ θεοῦ λόγου λόγοι. Κύριε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν βοήθη τῷ σῷ δοῦλῳ μοναχῷ Ξενοφόντι τῷ γραφεῖ. On the flyleaves (f. 167 b), in a later hand, is a prayer, εὐχὴ τοῦ νέου Βασιλείου ἐπὶ ἐξομολογουμένων, beg. Κύριε ὁ θεὸς τῶν Χερουβίμ.

Vellum; ff. ii. + 155, i. + 72. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 3 in. Early XIII. cent. Pen-drawings of the Evangelists, and headpieces. Inscribed as given by Henry Redhead, 24 June, 1791, to Clement Chevallier [rector of Badingham, co. Suff., 1816]. Afterwards belonged to Anna Farr Roberts, 1847. Sotheby's sale-cat. 15 Mar. 1907, lot 353. Red-leather binding, tooled (18th cent.).

37487. BIBLE, in *Latin*; Vulgate version, the Psalms in Jerome's version from the Hebrew. There are no summaries or divisions other than Langton's. In the margin (chiefly in Genesis and the Gospels) are fragments of a Correctorium, probably of Dominican origin, resembling that in the Ottoboni MS. 293 (Vercellone's M) at Rome. The order of books and prefaces (the references are to Berger, *Mém. prés. à l'Acad. des Inscr.*, i. sér., tom. xi., ii. partie) is as follows:—(1) Pentateuch, with prefaces nos. 1, 2. f. 1;—(2) Joshua, with preface no. 22, Judges and Ruth. f. 60 b;—(3) 1-4 Kings, preface no. 30. f. 76 b;—(4) 1 and 2

Chronicles (with the prayer of Manasses), pref. no. 36. f. 114 b;—(5) 1 and 2 Esdras, i.e. Ezra and Nehemiah, pref. no. 42. f. 133 b;—(6) Tobit, pref. no. 45. f. 141 b;—(7) Judith, pref. no. 48. f. 144 b;—(8) Esther, pref. no. 51. f. 148 b;—(9) Job, pref. nos. 55, 56. f. 152 b;—(10) Psalter (Hebrew, including Ps. cli.), no preface, larger initials to (Hebrew numbers) Ps. 1, 27, 39, 56, 69, 81, 98, 110. f. 160 b;—(11) Proverbs, pref. no. 129. f. 179;—(12) Ecclesiastes, pref. no. 130. f. 185 b;—(13) Song of Solomon, pref. beg. “Cantica canticorum eo quod super omnia.” f. 188;—(14) Wisdom, pref. no. 189, and Ecclesiasticus. f. 189;—(15) Prophets, viz. Isaiah, pref. no. 150, Jeremiah, pref. no. 155, Lamentations and Jeremiah’s prayer, Baruch, Ezekiel, pref. no. 162, Daniel, pref. no. 166, and minor prophets with prefaces 170, 174, 180, 184, 185 etc. ff. 206–276;—(16) 1 and 2 Maccabees, pref. no. 190. f. 276;—(17) Gospels, pref. nos. 199, 225, 230, 236. ff. 293, 303 b, 309 b, 321;—(18) Pauline epistles, pref. nos. 262, 256 and 280 b, etc. ff. 329–348 b;—(19) Hebrews, pref. no. 283. f. 348 b;—(20) Acts, pref. no. 246. f. 351 b;—(21) Catholic epistles, pref. nos. 293, 290. f. 362;—(22) Apocalypse, pref. nos. 310, 311. f. 366 b. On f. 371 b is added in another hand preface no. 67, belonging to the Psalms.

At the end (f. 372) are “Interpretationes Hebraicorum nominum,” printed in Beda’s works (Cologne, 1688), iii. p. 371, but more probably assigned to Remigius of Auxerre. Beg. “Az apprehendens uel apprehensio.”

Added (f. 39 b) in a hand of the end of the 13th cent. is a table of Epistles and Gospels, evidently of Dominican use from the distinctive way in which the feasts of St. Peter Martyr and St. Dominic (two) are written.

Vellum; ff. ii. + 397. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. XIII. cent. Written in Italy in a small hand resembling that of the usual French Bibles of the period, but with coloured initials to each book in Italian style, beautifully executed. The first initial has a small figure of St. Jerome, and that of Genesis represents the seven days of creation, with grotesques in the lower margin. Sec. fol. “Nec scire.” The flyleaf is from a book in *French*, printed on vellum, the text being washed off, so as to be hardly perceptible. On f. 1 is an ink-impression from a modern seal, “Sigillum sanctae Mariae Castaneae.” Belonged to R. Spence (Sotheby’s sale-cat. 15 Mar. 1907, lot 384).

37488. PRECEDENTS of counts and other forms of pleading, chiefly *tempp.* Henry VI.–Henry VII. In *Latin*, arranged under headings, e.g. Dette, Utlagaria, Supersedeas, etc., with a subject-index. Probably taken from the original rolls, and compiled rather by an

official, such as a prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, than by a practising lawyer. With a few notes in *law-French*. Written for the most part apparently about 8 Hen. VII. [1492-1493], but continued in various hands to 11 Hen. VIII. or later. One of the later hands gives a reference (f. 175 b), "Vide in remembranciis meis Mich. 19 Hen. VII." The names of litigants are usually given, and the contents are often of historical as well as legal interest.

Paper; ff. 471. 12½ in. × 9 in. *Circ.* A.D. 1493. Formerly preserved among the borough-records of Faversham, co. Kent.

- 37489.** LETTERS of Richard Garnett, Keeper of the Printed Books, British Museum (1890-1899), to his brother John William Garnett, on literary, artistic, and political subjects, and on personal and family affairs; 14 June, 1851-4 Jan. 1864.

Paper; ff. 497. Small folio.

- 37490.** "OBSERVATIONS on Chanting, explanatory of a new system," etc., by Robert Lucas Pearsall, written at Wartensee, Lake Constance, 27 Aug. 1851. *Autograph*.

Paper; ff. 69. Folio. Belonged to Marianne Ellacombe (f. 1), afterwards Mrs. Welland (f. 61 b); and later to Mrs. Philippa Swinnerton Hughes, daughter of the writer.

- 37491.** MINUTE-BOOK of the committee of Parliament for the hundreds of Becontree, Barstable, Chafford, and the liberty of Havering-atte-Bower, co. Essex; 1 Nov. 1643-19 Oct. 1654. With a copy of a letter from the Protector and Council, 1 Oct. 1656, added. This appears to have been a sub-committee of the Commissioners for co. Essex at Chelmsford (see ff. 236, 237) for the division above-named, and met as a rule at Romford, once (f. 120 b) at Ilford, twice (ff. 127 b, 145) at Stratford Langthorne, and once (f. 140 b) at Barking. The business is chiefly connected with sequestrations and assessments for the support of the army. Among the members are Sir Henry Mildmay, Carew Hervey Mildmay and Anthony Mildmay, Sir William Rowe, Sir Henry Holcroft, Sir William Hicks, Sir William Martyn, and Sir Thomas Cheeke. The MS. apparently remained in the hands of the Mildmay family (see below).

Paper; ff. 239. 12½ in. × 8½ in. Lot 99 in the sale of the library of Sir Henry St. John Mildmay, Bart., of Dogmersfield, 18 Apr. 1907.

- 37492.** ROMANTIC and religious poems, in *English*, viz.:—

1. "Kynge Charlys": a translation of the *chanson de geste* of Fierabras (for which see *Cat. of Romances*, i. pp. 616-619), in rhymed

couplets. Quite distinct from the two known Middle-English versions, *Sir Ferumbras* and *The Sowdone of Babylone* (E.E.T.S., 1879 and 1881), but in general agreement with the former as to the narrative. Begins (imperfectly, answering to ll. 2961 *seq.* of the printed French text, *Fierabras*, ed. Krœber and Servois, 1860):

“God for hys grace sschylde vs from schame.
Her basnettys and her helmys they lacydyn well
And her gode swerdys that were made of stell.” f. 1.

Ends: “Nowe endyth thys gest nowe here
Off Firumbras de Alisavndre and Sir Olyuer
And also of Charlemayn that gode holy kyng

Our Lord graunt that it so be
Seyth all amen pur charite.

Off the sarysins that were slawe in that wendyng. v.c.m¹ in Charlys tyme the kyng. Explicit Kyng Charlys.” f. 30.

2. Another Charlemagne romance, combining the subjects of the *chanson* of Otinel and of the concluding chapters of Pseudo-Turpinus (see *Cat. of Romances*, i. pp. 954-5, 554); in 6-line stanzas.

Begins: “Herkenyth lordynges and 3euyth lyst
In the worchyppe of Ihesu Cryst
Off a conquerour
That was yhote sir Charlemayn
Howe he wan Galys of Spayne
With ful grete honour.” f. 30 b.

Part i. is a free translation of *Otinél* (ed. F. Guessard and H. Michelant, 1858, analysed by P. Paris in *Hist. Litt. de la France*, xxv. pp. 269-278). Other versions are in the Auchinleck MS. (analysed by G. Ellis, *Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances*, 1805, ii. pp. 314-343, and printed by the Abbotsford Club, *Romances of Rouland and Vernagu, and Otuel*, 1836) and in Add. 31042 (printed in *English Charlemagne Romances*, part. ii., E.E.T.S., 1880, p. 55). Part ii. narrates the battle of Cordova, conquest of Navarre, treason of Ganelon (“Gwynes”), battle of Roncevaux, and death and avenging of Roland; answering to capp. 18, 16, 20-27 of Pseudo-Turpinus (see Nero A. xi., ff. 23 b, 21 b, 26-31 b). It begins:

“Aftytyr Garcey nouzt longe hyt nas
To kyng Charlys told hyt was
That Ebrayn the stronge kyng.” f. 58 b.

Ends: “Now Ihesu Crist in trinite
O God and persones thre
To ioye and blysse ous bryng.
Here endeth Otuel Rouland and Olyuer
And off the twelf dussypers

That deyden in the batayle off Runcyvale
 Ihesu Lord heuene kyng
 To hys blysse ous and hem bothe bryng
 To leuen wythoute bale. Amen quod J. Gage." f. 76.

Analysed, with extracts, by G. Ellis, as above, pp. 343-355. The MS. then belonged to W. Fillingham: see Ellis, p. 313, and below, art. 3.

3. "The Eremyte and the Owtelawe": a tale of a repentant outlaw, whose hermit brother saw his soul carried to heaven by angels; in 6-line stanzas.

Beg.: "Almyghty God that man gan make." f. 76 b.

Ends: "And make vs alle blythe and glad.

Explicit the Eremyte and the Owtelawe." f. 82 b.

Printed by T. Park, in Sir Egerton Brydges' *Restituta*, iv., 1816, p. 91, from a transcript of this MS.; afterwards printed in *Englische Studien*, xiv. p. 165, from Add. 22577, another transcript given to Philip Bliss by Fillingham in or before 1806. Bliss describes the original as a vellum MS., but there can be no doubt of its identity with the present volume: see *Engl. Stud.*, xvi. p. 434, and above, art. 2. The tale is discussed in *Engl. Stud.*, xix. pp. 177-182.

4. "The Fendys Parlement": Life of Christ, in 8-line stanzas.

Beg.: "Whan Marye was gret with Gabryel." f. 83.

Ends: "Here endyth the fendys parlement

God take oure soules to hys rent
 In heuene blys from helle preson."

Colophon: "Here ys wryten the Fendys Parlement

How Ihesu wy3th hys passyon hem blent." ff. 90-90 b.

A slightly longer version was printed from Lambeth MS. 853 in *Hymns to the Virgin, etc.*, ed. F. J. Furnivall, E.E.T.S., 1867, p. 41.

5. The Mirror of the Periods of Man's Life, in 8-line stanzas. Imperfect, having only the first 142 lines.

Beg.: "How mankynde doth bygynne." f. 90 b.

Breaks off at the foot of f. 92 b, "Be he bolde wykep or ly3t." Printed by Furnivall, as above, p. 58, from a complete copy in the Lambeth MS.

Paper; ff. iv. + 92. $10\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ in. xv. cent. (second half), written by J. Gage (see art. 2). On f. 61, "Edmond Middleton his booke" (16th cent.); f. 71, "Steeper Barzey of Barzeys Hall in Com. Buckingham. Thomas Barzey." Belonged in 1805 to William Fillingham, of the Middle Temple (see above, artt. 2, 3, especially the reference to Park), a letter to whom, 17 Aug. [1801?], from G[eorge] Ellis is inserted at the beginning (f. ii.). A later owner was Sir Henry St. John Mildmay, Bart., of Dogmersfield, co. Southt. (sale-cat. 1907, lot 186; bookplate of Dogmersfield Library inside cover).

37493. YEAR-BOOK of law-cases, 10–21 Edw. IV. [1470–1482]. In *law-French*. There are two large gaps, the whole of 11 Edw. IV. being omitted after f. 16, and the whole of 14–20 Edw. IV. after f. 44. The text agrees in the main with that of *Les Ans ou Reports del Raigne du Roy Edward le quart* (London, T. Wight and B. Norton, 1599), though there are slight variations of wording throughout, and some small omissions, additions, and differences of arrangement. The order of paragraphs on ff. 2, 12, which differs from that of the text mentioned, agrees with that of R. Pynson's earlier incomplete edition [1520?]. The misplaced extract on f. 35 concerning London apprenticeship belongs to Easter term, 21 Edw. IV. The name of the writer, Robert Chaloner, occurs on ff. 16 b, 34 b, 37 b, 63 b. He was probably the Robert Challinor, autumn reader at Gray's Inn in 1522, and he may perhaps be identified with the Robert Chaloner, of co. Bucks, who was fellow of New College, 1507, B.C.L. 29 Apr. 1521, rector of Lambeth 1528, d. 1541, and possibly also with Robert Chaloner, LL.D., rector of Halton, co. Bucks, 1518–1526. Paper; ff. 63. 11 in. × 8½ in. Early xvi. cent. *Presented by Eran Hare, Esq.*

37494. "LIBER Willelmi de Ayremyn contrarotulatoris particularum compoti Ade de Hertynghdon clerici ad omnes soluciones guerre et aliorum necessariorum in partibus Anglie et Francie ac supra mare assignati de receptisolucionibus et aliis misis et expensis per ipsum Adam in officio predicto factis a primo die Decembris anno xlvii^{mo} vsque vltimum diem Januarii anno xlviii^{mo}": accompts of expenses incurred for the war with France, 1 Dec. 46 Edw. III. [1372]–31 Jan. 48 Edw. III. [1374], especially in connexion with the abortive expedition of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and his march from Calais to Bordeaux [June, 1373–Apr. 1374]. W. de Ayremyn was no doubt of the same family as the Bishop of Norwich of the same name, who died in 1336. The divisions are:—

1. Receipts from the Exchequer, Mich. 47 – Mich. 48 Edw. III., mainly for war-wages to individuals, notably the Duke of Lancaster, Will. de Montagu, Earl of Salisbury, Tho. de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and other noblemen, etc., whose names also occur frequently elsewhere. f. 2.
2. "Recepta forinseca": similar receipts from sea-captures, etc. f. 86. The matter on f. 86 is cancelled and repeated in an expanded form on f. 9.
3. "Debita per billas": sums owed to admirals, ship-masters, etc. f. 9 b.
4. "Vadia hominum ad arma existencium supra mare": wages of men-at-arms overseas, including the Earl of Salisbury, Philip de

- Courtenay, Admiral of the western fleet, Will. de Nevill, Admiral of the northern fleet, etc. f. 10.
5. "Vadia balistariorum de Janua," *sc.* of Genoese crossbowmen. f. 11 b.
 6. "Vadia clericorum," *sc.* of clerks, for paying ship-masters at various ports, etc., including (f. 14) the wages of Adam de Hertynghdon himself. f. 13 b.
 7. "Vadia Nicholai de Tamworth militis" and "vadia servientium ad arma," both for men at arms. f. 14 b, 15.
 8. Naues Anglie pro passagio Ducis Lancastrie apud Sandewycum anno xlvii^o: payments to masters of ships and barges (the names of which are all specified). Followed by similar payments for Flemish and other foreign ships. f. 17.
 9. "Necessaria," including payments for ship-timber, care of prisoners, messengers and carriage, horses and harness, paper and wax, etc. f. 29.
 10. "Victualia balistariorum de Janua": victuals for Genoese crossbowmen. f. 33.
 11. "Dona Regis," chiefly to mariners and others in connexion with the passage of the King of Castille [John of Gaunt]. f. 33 b.
 12. "Nova Galea Domini Regis": expenses connected with a new galley, etc. f. 34.
 13. Various payments entitled (a) "Soluciones facte per Jacobum Treuerbien... Will. Eremyn... Rob. Woburn"; (b) "Prestita"; and (c) "Mortuum staurum," *sc.* saddles, harness, etc. ff. 36, 38, 43. Vellum (ff. i., ii. paper); ff. ii. + 44. 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. Belonged to Joshua Crosby or Crosbie, who inserted the MS. in leather covers (16 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 11 in.), lettered on the side, "Journal Joshua Crosby"; and afterwards to Charles Joseph Harford, F.S.A., of Bristol (1764-1830), who has written some undecipherable notes on ff. i., ii., apparently about his acquisition of the MS. from Crosby. Sotheby's sale-cat. 6 May, 1907 (library of Henry Charles Harford), lot 29.

37495. "POETRIA Galfredi Anglici" (so colophon): the Nova Poetria of Geoffrey de Vinsauf, beg. "Papa stupor mundi." Dedicated to Pope Innocent [III., 1198-1216]. Edited from four unnamed MSS. by P. Leyser in 1724. The text is poor, with many mistakes and misplacing and omission of words and lines. The passage "Imperialis apex," etc., omitted in many MSS., is included (f. 37). With a marginal commentary and many interlinear glosses, the latter partly in Latin, partly in a dialect of Italian (see ff. 11 b, 12, 19, 19 b, 20, 27, 28, 29 b, 30, 30 b, 32 b, 34, 35). Colophon: "Explicit poetria galfredi anglici deo gratias. Amen. 1382." Vellum; ff. iii. + 38. 12 $\frac{1}{8}$ in. \times 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. A.D. 1382. Written in Italy.

Illuminated initial on f. 1; other initials in red and blue. Book-plate of Charles Joseph Harford, F.S.A. of Bristol, and his arms on the cover. Bought by him (f. ii.) from [G.] Sael's Catalogue in 1794; Sotheby's sale-cat. 6 May 1907 (*cf.* 37494), lot 112.

37496. CORRESPONDENCE of Percy Bysshe Shelley and Miss Elizabeth Hitchener; 5 June, 1811-18 June, 1812. The correspondence covers the period of Shelley's first marriage (28 Aug. 1811), his residence at York and Keswick, his expedition to Ireland, and his return to Nantgwyllt and Cwm Elan in Radnorshire, and ends shortly before Miss Hitchener's arrival to stay with the Shelleys at Lynmouth. It includes 44 letters from Shelley to Miss Hitchener, one from Mrs. Shelley (besides four additions to letters from her husband), and 12 letters from Miss Hitchener (9 to Shelley and 3 to Mrs. Shelley). There are also two sheets from Irish newspapers, bearing slight sketches and a few lines of writing by Shelley. Five of Shelley's letters contain verses, viz., "Maiden, quench the glare of sorrow" (f. 57), "She was an aged woman, and the years" (f. 78), "The Devil went out a-walking one day" (f. 80 b), "Brothers, between you and me" (f. 90), and a transcript of Wordsworth's "Poet's Epitaph" (f. 76). At the beginning (f. 1) is a long note by W. M. Rossetti on the history of the correspondence, dated 2 Aug. 1874. A transcript of the correspondence, made by Rossetti, was used by Prof. E. Dowden for his *Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley*, 1886, and extracts from it are printed there. Edited by B. Dobell in 1908.

Paper; ff. 123. Folio. *Presented by the Rev. Charles Hargrove, to whom the letters were bequeathed in March, 1907, by Mrs. Charlotte Mary Slack, of Croydon, with a request that he would eventually bequeath them to the British Museum.*

37497, 37498. "SIGURD THE VOLSUNG," by William Morris: the first draft, *holograph*, in pencil, of portions of this poem (written in 1875-6). Vol. I. contains portions of the following cantos: (a) bk. iii., a few lines of c. 8 (ff. 1 b, 2); (b) bk. iv., cc. 4-7 (ff. 2 b-49); (c) bk. ii., cc. 3 and 7 (ff. 50-62); and, reversing the volume, (d) bk. ii. c. 1 (ff. 91-82 b); (e) bk. ii. cc. 5 and 7 (ff. 81 b-67 b); (f) bk. iii. c. 6 (ff. 67 b-62 b). Vol. II. contains (a) bk. iii. cc. 12 (part of the longer version of the last interview between Sigurd and Brynhild, *cf.* Egerton MS. 2866, ff. 362-366), 13-15, bk. iv. cc. 1, 2; and, reversing the volume, (b) bk. iii. c. 12 (the shorter version), ff. 88-83 b, and (c) bk. iv. cc. 3 and 4 (ff. 81 b-61 b, 55 b-43 b). The draft differs considerably from the printed text of the poem, and has many alterations.

Paper; ff. ii. + 91, v. + 88. Small quarto. Belonged successively

to Laurence W. Hodson (sale-cat. Dec. 3-5, 1906, lot 452), and C. Fairfax Murray, whose library labels are in both volumes. *Presented by C. Fairfax Murray, Esq., to accompany the holograph fair copy, Egerton MS. 2866.*

37499. "THE EARTHLY PARADISE," by William Morris: fair copy, *holograph*, of the dedication ("Of Heaven or Hell I have no power to sing," f. 1), the prologue ("The Wanderers," f. 3), the address to the reader ("Think, listener, that I had the luck to stand," f. 118), the introductory poems to March ("Slayer of the winter, art thou come again," f. 120) and April ("O fair mid-spring be-sung so oft and oft," f. 121), the lines 'prefixed to "The Man Born to be King" ("Now on the second day that these did meet," f. 122), the lines following the same poem ("He ended, and midst those who heard were some," f. 123), and the lines prefixed to "The Doom of King Acrisius" ("And now the watery April sun lit up," f. 124). The lines following "Atalanta's Race" ("So when his last word's echo died away") originally followed the introductory poem to April, for a revised version of l. 9 is written on f. 121 b, but the page is now lost. On fly-leaves at the end (ff. 126, 127) is written, in pencil, a draft of part of the introductory poem to August ("Across the gap made by our English hinds"), dated "written at Dorchester, August 1867." The Prologue is substantially in the form in which it was printed, though with many verbal variations.

Paper; ff. ii. + 127. Small quarto. Bound in dark blue morocco. On f. 1 is the library label of C. Fairfax Murray, Esq. (to whom the MS. was given by the author), and on f. ii. a signed note by the same of the contents. *Presented by C. Fairfax Murray, Esq.*

37500. ORIGINAL LETTERS (21) of François Marie Arouet de Voltaire to — Allamand, Protestant pastor at Bex and Corsier, Vaud, Switzerland, on personal, literary and general subjects; 15 Jan. 1755-1 Apr. 1772. *French.* Mostly in the hand of an amanuensis and signed "V." The letters are most frequent in 1755. Two (ff. 19, 49) are notes sent in books by Voltaire. With drafts of letters to Voltaire from Allamand, and six epigrams, three on various works of Voltaire (f. 49 b), three mock epitaphs (f. 61).

Paper; ff. 61. Quarto. Purchased from Mons. R. A. Bergier, of Lausanne.

37501. SCENES from operas by Jean Baptiste Lully, André Campra, and other composers of the last quarter of the 17th and first quarter of the 18th centuries; with accompaniments for strings, etc., and a figured bass for harpsichord, in score.

Paper; ff. 157. About 1719. Oblong octavo.

- 37502.** 1. AUTOGRAPH draft of the speech of Benjamin Disraeli [Earl of Beaconsfield 1876], as Leader of the House of Commons, 15 Nov. 1852, on the death of the Duke of Wellington; differing but slightly from the version in Hansard's *Parliamentary Debates*, vol. 123. f. 1.
2. Original letters from the same to (a) Edw. Lawford, in favour of his cousin G. Basevi for architect to the Law Institution; 5 June, 1828, f. 38;—(b)—, on the renewal of a bill, "so unexpectedly dishonoured"; [1835?]. f. 40;—(c) his sister Sarah, on personal, social and political matters; 1837-1852. Extracts are printed in *Lord Beaconsfield's Correspondence with his sister*, 1832-1852 (1886), and in *Lord Beaconsfield's Letters*, 1830-1852, an expanded edition, 1887. ff. 42-101, 104-130;—(d) T. Chapman; 6 June, 1842, f. 102;—(e) Lady Holland; 16 July, 1862, 9 Aug. 1877. ff. 130, 138, 141;—(f) Viscount Campden, on the unwillingness of the House of Commons to listen to details of the internal condition of Italy; 22 June, 1863. f. 132;—(g) W. Lovell; 18 Dec. [1863?]. f. 134;—(h) Edw. Cheney; 6 July, 1875. f. 136. Paper; ff. 142. Quarto.

37503. CHARTULARY of the priory of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, founded by Manasser Biset; [1164-1174]—1492. *Latin*. Except five charters relating to Bristol (ff. 6, 7), and three relating to Tothill in Westminster (ff. 7 b, 8), it relates entirely to Kidderminster, co. Worc., and its hamlets, and the bulk (ff. 30-56) to a dispute concerning the advowson between the priory and the Biset family, etc. The main part is in two hands of the 14th cent., ff. 6-29 b being *temp.* Edw. II. and ff. 29 b-56 *temp.* Edw. III.; portions at the beginning and end are in late 15th cent. hands. It is not the chartulary described by Tanner as belonging to the Foley family, of Whitley, co. Glouc., nor that described by Hoare (*Modern Wiltshire. Hundred of Mere*, p. 103) as sent to him by the Duke of Somerset. At the end (f. 62 b) are three medical recipes, in *English*, early 16th cent.

Paper; ff. v. + 62. $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. \times $4\frac{1}{8}$ in. Bound in wooden boards with bevelled edges, covered with skin; leather fastening, with brass clasp.

37504-37510. ECCLESIOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS made by John Thomas Micklethwaite, F.S.A., architect of Westminster Abbey (d. 1906). Six volumes. Vols. I.-IV. Miscellaneous subjects. Vols. V., VI. Saxon churches. Vol. VII. Ground-plans of Saxon churches. *Presented by Somers Clarke, Esq., F.S.A.*

37504-37507. MICKLETHWAITE COLLECTIONS. Vols. I.-IV. (ff. 387, 392, 358, 386). Notes and extracts in the collector's

hand, largely from printed sources, and cuttings from antiquarian and literary papers, including also a considerable number of engravings, photographs, drawings, tracings and plans, with some correspondence. The names of the writers of letters appear in the Index. Arranged alphabetically under subject-headings (a few not ecclesiological), as follows:—

Vol. I. Acoustic pottery.	f. 1.	Vol. II. Holywater stocks.	f. 112.
Almsbox.	f. 16.	Houses.	f. 117.
Altars.	f. 20.	Iconography.	f. 121.
Altar-shelves.	f. 88.	Images.	f. 171.
Ankerholds.	f. 95.	Inscriptions.	f. 186.
Antony crosses.	f. 113.	Inventories.	f. 209.
Beads.	f. 120.	Lecterns, etc.	f. 228.
Bells.	f. 126.	Lenten veil.	f. 234.
Books.	f. 140.	Lights.	f. 236.
Books, Chained.	f. 151.	Lion and Unicorn.	f. 263.
Brasses.	f. 154.	Litany desk.	f. 267.
Bullet-marks on churches.		Lockers, etc. (for processional crosses, etc.).	f. 269.
	f. 174.	Misericords.	f. 279.
Candlesticks.	f. 179.	Monastic buildings, etc.	f. 281.
Chancel furniture.	f. 182.	Niches and brackets for lights.	f. 309.
Chancellor's Law (Consistory Court).	f. 193.	Nomenclature.	f. 330.
Chantries.	f. 199.	Numerals, Arabic.	f. 364.
Chapels.	f. 203.	Organs.	f. 369.
Chapels and altars (in unusual places).	f. 206.	Osmunds (iron ingots).	f. 376.
Chronograms.	f. 210.	"Ovens."	f. 389.
Clocks.	f. 217.	Vol. III. Painted glass.	f. 1.
Commandments, Tables of.		Paintings (frescoes, etc.)	f. 14.
	f. 224.	Pews.	f. 47.
Confessionals.	f. 228.	Pigeon holes outside churches.	f. 56.
Consecration crosses.	f. 232.	Pigeon houses in churches.	f. 60.
Crudence and Piscina.	f. 247.	Plans of churches.	f. 77.
Cresset stones.	f. 272.	Plate.	f. 132.
Crosses.	f. 285.	Porches.	f. 210.
Crypts.	f. 313.	Post-reformation churches and arrangements.	f. 213.
Customs.	f. 318.	Pottery.	f. 230.
Dates.	f. 344.	Pulpits.	f. 238.
Dedications.	f. 348.	Puzzles and quotations.	f. 246.
Doors, Church.	f. 350.	Reredos, etc.	f. 256.
Epigrams.	f. 354.	Ritual and customs.	f. 272.
Floor drains.	f. 362.	Roman antiquities.	f. 307.
Floors, Church.	f. 366.	Rood screens.	f. 324.
Vol. II. Font lockers.	f. 1.	Vol. IV. Sacristy and vestry.	f. 1.
Fonts.	f. 3.	Sedilia.	f. 7.
Galleries.	f. 55.	Sepulchre, Easter.	f. 14.
Games.	f. 59.	Shrines and reliquaries.	f. 24.
Glass and other window fittings.	f. 89.	Side-windows, High.	f. 52.
Grates, Church.	f. 91.		
Heraldry.	f. 95.		

Vol. IV. Side-windows, Low.	f. 71.	Vol. IV. Tombs and monuments.	f. 161.
Singing trumpets.	f. 84.	Trentals and funeral services.	
Sites.	f. 85.		f. 273.
Squints.	f. 87.	Vestments and ornaments of	
Steeple.	f. 99.	the minister, etc.	f. 278.
Sundials.	f. 108.	Worthy Women, The nine.	
Superstitions.	f. 123.		f. 351.
Tabernacles, etc. (for reservation).	f. 128.	Various.	f. 356.

37508, 37509. MICKLETHWAITE COLLECTIONS. Vols. V., VI. (ff. 242, 277). Notes and plans of Saxon churches, with some photographs, etc., and correspondence, mostly connected with two printed papers read by the collector before the Archæological Institute, and printed in the *Archæological Journal*, Dec. 1896 and Dec. 1898, which appear at f. 1 of Vol. V. and f. 100 of Vol. VI., and are followed in each case by the notes, etc., on the various churches arranged so far as possible in the order in which they occur in the printed papers. Vol. VI. contains also at the end similar notes, etc., on Saxon buildings (ff. 125-156), details and fittings in Saxon buildings (ff. 157-208), sculptured stones (ff. 209-227), and primitive and Roman remains (ff. 228-252), with miscellaneous letters on Saxon churches (ff. 253-277). The names of the churches and of the writers of letters appear in the Index. Paper. Folio.

37510. MICKLETHWAITE COLLECTIONS. Vol. VII. (ff. 21). Ground-plans of Saxon churches, used for the printed papers above-mentioned. The names of the churches appear in the Index. Cartridge paper. Large folio.

37511. BREVIARY, without lections, of York or some allied use. *Imperfect.* The contents are: (1) Proprium de tempore, imperfect at the beginning, fourth week of Lent to Sunday before Advent. f. 1;—(2) Proprium de sanctis, imperfect at the end, Jan.—Nov. Among the festivals are SS. Richard, Wilfrid (translation), John of Beverley, Dunstan, William, Dominic, Oswald (King), Louis (King), Francis, Frideswide and Edmund (Archbishop). f. 37 b. Vellum; ff. i. + 85. 3¼ in. × 2¾ in. Late xiv. cent. In a rather rude hand, and the ink much rubbed. Belonged to Dr. Andrew Gifford, Assistant-Librarian in the British Museum 1757-1784. *Transferred from the Dept. of Printed Books.*

37512. 1. TRAVELS of Sir John Mandeville: the vulgate *Latin* version as printed in 1485 and later. f. 1. Title: "De itineracione terre promissionis et aliis mirandis insulis liber Iohannis de Mandeville

militis." Begins, "Cum terra Ierosolimitana." Colophon (f. 73 b): "Explicit libellus de mirabilibus mundi compositus per dominum Iohannem de Mandeville preclarissimum militem. Scriptus per me fratrem Iohannem Swanfelder ordinis fratrum beatissime dei genetricis Marie de Monte Carmeli. Et completus .xi. die mensis Augusti Anno domini m°.cccc°.lvii°. Deo gracias. Amen." With a table of the 52 chapters (f. 74).

2. Narrative of the pilgrimage of George, son of Grisophan, an Hungarian noble, to the Purgatory of St. Patrick [a cavern on an island in Lough Derg, co. Donegal] in the diocese of Clogher, in Ireland, in 1353; preceded by a "prologus dom. Nicolai episcopi Glotensis [*al.* Glotorensis, *sc.* Nich. MacCathasaid, bishop of Clogher 1319-1350], in cuius diocesi est hostium purgatorii sancti Patricii," and by letters testimonial, etc., as below. *Latin.* f. 75. Prologue begins, "Multipharie multisque modis olimque Deus"; and text (f. 77 b), "Incipit hijstoria Georgii prima. Dum sepe dictus Georgius juuenis etatis .24. annorum uel citra, homo robustus et cordatus." Colophon (f. 110): "Iohannes Swanfelder Scriptor huius libelli." The preliminary letters are from (1) Richard [Fitz Ralph], Archbishop of Armagh [1347-1360], "dilecto filio Georgio Ungaro"; dat. "apud manerium nostrum [in Brumeschiz] ... die Mercurii." f. 75 b;—(2) The same "uniuersis Christi fidelibus"; dat. 2 Feb. [1354?]. f. 76;—(3) The same to his nephew "Richardo Radulfi rectori eccl. liebon. canonico in blaten."; dat. "apud manerium nostrum ... de Drumelium .ii. die mensis Februarii Anno dom. m°ccc°liii° [1354], secundum computacionem eccl. ybernie." f. 76;—(4) "Litera Pauli prioris conuentus insule purgatorii testimonialis"; dat. "in cenobio purgatorii ... in castro [*sc.* crastino] sancti Nicolai episcopi [7 Dec.] anno dom. m°ccc°liii°." f. 77;—(5) "Litera dom. Nicolai episcopi doton. [*sic, sc.* Clogher] in finibus mundi testimonialis"; dat. Morrow of the Nativity, 1353. f. 77;—(6) Similar letter from John de Foro Nili, prior of the Hospitallers in Ireland; dat. Tuesday after the feast of the Conversion of St. Paul [28 Jan. 1354?]. f. 77 b.

The hero of the narrative followed Louis, King of Hungary, in his invasion of the kingdom of Naples [1348-1350] and was made captain of castles "prope Barletum" [Barletta?] in Apulia, where, by himself or others, he was guilty of 400 homicides. Struck with remorse, he set out for Rome to obtain absolution, and thence proceeded as a pilgrim to St. James [of Compostella] in Galicia. After leading a hermit's life there for five months, on hearing of St. Patrick's Purgatory "in ultimis terre finibus" he made his way thither and, as soon as he had obtained episcopal licence, he was allowed to enter. The narrative then describes, in 18 chapters, what he saw, including Hell and its punishments and

Paradise, with several visions in which the devil and fiends appeared in different forms, including those of his father Grisophan and his three brothers. Finally he is brought back to the chapel of St. Patrick by St. Michael, and is nearly stripped naked by the bystanders in their eagerness to have fragments of his clothes as relics. For a notice of two other MSS., at Vienna and Melk, see the *Revue Celtique*, ii., 1873-1875, p. 482. "Georgius fil. Grifani" was among the sufferers seen in the Purgatory by a later Hungarian pilgrim, Laurentius Ratold, in 1411 (see H. Ward, *Cat. of Romances*, ii., p. 491).

3. "Incipit uita Malchi monachi captiui," beg. "Qui nauali prelio"; by St. Jerome (see Migne, *Patrologia*, xxiii. col. 53). f. 110 b.
4. "Pafnucii [Paphnuti] monachi uita feliciter incipit," beg. "Vidimus et monasterium sancti Pafnucii": Rufinus, "Historia Monachorum," cap. xvi. (see Migne, xxi. col. 435). Colophon, "J[ohannes] S[wanfelder]. Explicit beata uita Pafnucii. Deo gracias. Amen." f. 114 b.
5. "Magni Basilii liber translatus de Greco in Latinum per Leonardum Aretinum feliciter incipit," beg. "Ego tibi hunc librum, Coluci": the prefatory letter of Leonardo Aretino prefixed to the "Opusculum Magni Basilii ad iuuenes," printed in 1470 (?). The work itself is not given. f. 117 b.

Gatherings of 12 leaves, the first and last and two in the centre vellum, the rest paper; ff. 119. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. Written in 1457 by Johann Swanfelder (see above). Initials in red and blue, with filigree ornamentation. Bound in wooden boards covered with white skin. Book-plate of arms of H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex (d. 1843, sale-cat. 31 July-3 Aug. 1844, lot 297); Phillipps MS. 13660 (sale-cat. 17-20 May, 1897, lot 498); Sotheby's sale-cat. 24-26 June, 1907, lot 718.

- 37513.** LETTER-BOOK of Sir William Dutton Colt, Envoy to Hanover and Zell; 9 Jan. 1691-31 May, 1692. The majority of the letters are addressed to [Henry Sydney], Viscount Sydney, and [Daniel Finch], Earl of Nottingham, Secretaries of State, and to [William Bentinck], Earl of Portland; a few to [Thomas Osborne], Marquis of Carmarthen, Lord President, and William Blathwayt, Secretary-at-War. For letters addressed to Sir W. D. Colt about the same period see Add. MSS. 34095, 34096, 36662; and for original letters of the same, 1693-1698, see Add. MSS. 9807-9809. Paper; ff. 178. Folio.

- 37514.** GENEALOGICAL collections for the family of Emerson, made by Peter Henry Emerson, M.D., for his book *The English Emersons* (printed for private circulation, 1898). The first portion (ff. 1-55)

consists of attested transcripts of wills, deeds, etc., and correspondence, chiefly in America, arranged chronologically, 1533-1898; the latter portion (ff. 56-212) contains extracts from records relating to various English branches, arranged topographically by counties and places. With a few extracts relating to Emersons in Ireland (ff. 167-169) and Jamaica (f. 170), and to the allied family of Savile (ff. 171-212).

Paper; ff. 212. Late xix. cent. Folio. *Presented by Dr. P. H. Emerson.*

37515. ALFRED TENNYSON, afterwards first Lord Tennyson, "Experiments in Quantity": the original *autograph* MSS., comprising (a) Alcaics, "O mighty-mouth'd inventor of harmonies," f. 3;— (b) Hendecasyllabics, "O you chorus of indolent reviewers," f. 5;— (c) Specimen of a translation of the Iliad in blank verse, "He ceased, and all the Trojans gave a shout," f. 8 b, with prefatory note, f. 6. A letter (postmark, 16 Nov. 1863) to H. S. King with regard to the printing of these poems, and giving him permission to keep the MSS., is prefixed (f. 1). The poems (with alterations and additional poems of the same class) were printed in *Enoch Arden*, etc. (1864). Printed texts, and a photograph of "Alcaics," are here included.

Paper; ff. i. + 11. Quarto. Written in 1863. Bound in morocco by Riviere for Stuart M. Samuel (sale-cat. 1 July, 1907, lot 177).

37516. WOODEN TABLET, slightly whitened and with ruled lines, for use in a Greek school in Egypt. At one end is a projecting knob, with a hole bored through it, by which the tablet could be hung from a nail on the wall. On one side is a paradigm of the optative and participles of the verb *νικάω*, on the other a series of variants of the sentence *Πυθαγόρας <ὁ> φιλόσοφος ἀποβὰς καὶ γράμματα διδάσκων συνεβούλευεν τοῖς ἑαυτοῦ μαθηταῖς ἐναιμόνων ἀπέχεσθαι*, designed to illustrate all the cases of the principal noun and the adjectives and participles agreeing with it.

1 ft. 4½ in. × 5¼ in. 3rd cent. Found in Egypt.

37517. PSALTER, hymnary, etc., of English Benedictine use, in *Latin*, with a partial *Anglo-Saxon* gloss. The contents are as follows: Psalter (f. 4), including Ps. cli. ("Pusillus eram"), Canticles (f. 96), Hymnarium (f. 105), Canticles for the third nocturn of the monastic office (f. 129), to which are added, in different hands, the Canon of the Mass with the prefaces (f. 135 b), and the Missa de sancta Trinitate, with Benedictions (f. 137 b). A Calendar, written on leaves of a different size, and presumably for a different MS., is prefixed (ff. 1-3). The most important festivals (written in capitals and with the letter F prefixed) agree with those
MSS.—1907.

F

similarly marked in the Leofric Missal (ed. F. E. Warren, 1883, p. xlv.), with the addition of SS. Alban and Dunstan. The second category (marked with an S) agrees generally, but less exactly. The later saints include Grimbald, 903; Eadburga, 960; Merwenna and the translation of St. Swithin, 970; Elgiva, 971; Dunstan, 988. St. Athelwold (984) does not appear, nor St. Alphege (1012). St. Ethelbert the martyr is an addition (20 May). For a full discussion of the calendar see *The Bosworth Psalter*, by Abbot Gasquet and E. Bishop (London, 1908), where the latter shows that it is the pre-Conquest calendar of Canterbury Cathedral. The Psalter is of the Roman version, altered in some places to the Gallican. A *Latin* commentary and verbal glosses, 12th cent., have been inserted for Ps. i.-xxxix. 6, lxxi.-lxxxii. (Latin numeration). The A.-S. gloss, which appears to be contemporary with the text, includes Ps. xl. 5, l. 6-21, liii., lxiii., lxvi., lxviii.-lxx., lxxxv., ci., cxviii.-cxxxiii., cxxxix. 2, cxl. 1-4, cxlii., and the Benedicite, Quicunque Vult, Te Deum, Magnificat, Benedictus, and Nunc Dimittis. Pneums have been inserted for Ps. xciv. 1-7, for three hymns (ff. 106 b, 126 b), and for the Benedictions on ff. 137 b-138 b. A Litany (10th-11th cent.), in which Cuthbert is the only English saint, has been added at the end of the Canticles (f. 104); and on f. 64, which had been left blank, is a list of certain Psalms to be used in connexion with special prayers (12th cent.). The Hymnarium contains 101 hymns, all of which appear in other early English hymnaries (cf. Julian, *Dict. of Hymnology*, 1892, pp. 547-551), though some of them are of rare occurrence. The Canon of the Mass ends with the "Agnus Dei"; the Mass of the Trinity, which follows, is in a different hand (similar to that of the Litany on f. 104), and breaks off imperfect at the beginning of the last prayer. On the last leaf (f. 139) is a curious rhapsodical Latin text, in verses beginning with the letters of the alphabet in succession (breaking off at D), with a mutilated English title.

Vellum; ff. ii. + 139. 1 ft. 3½ in. × 10¾ in. Late x. cent. (the Calendar x.-xi. cent.). Written in a fine minuscule hand in the south of England, but there is no sufficient evidence to fix the locality. Fine coloured initials, of interlaced patterns, without gold, are prefixed to Ps. i., li., ci., cix. (ff. 4, 33, 64 b, 74); elsewhere plain coloured initials, with the whole of the first line sometimes in large coloured capitals. Titles rubricated. On f. 128 b a fine full-page figure of the Lord in glory has been drawn in plummet and pencil; and on f. 135 b are drawings (one in pencil and the other in ink) for two fine initials (12th cent.). A leaf has been cut out before the Psalter. Belonged successively (like several of the MSS. in the Royal Library) to Thomas Cranmer,

Archbishop of Canterbury, Henry Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, and John Lumley, Lord Lumley (f. 2). Bookplate of arms of Francis Fortescue Turvile, of Bosworth Hall (*cf.* Add. 37518). Original oak boards.

37518. LEXICON TIRONIANUM: a collection of the Latin short-hand symbols originated by M. Tullius Tiro, the freedman of Cicero, and subsequently much increased. The collection is the same as in Add. MS. 21164, beginning with *ab* and ending with *placiola* (sic); but it is without the preface there given. For descriptions of other MSS. see Kopp, *Palaeographica Critica*, 1817, i. 294.

At the end are two fly-leaves forming a single sheet: the first (f. 116), in large, heavy uncials, contains eight prayers, with the remains of a title in red ink ("Orationes matutin[ales et vesper-
tinales?]). The prayers begin (*a*) "Omnipotens sempiterne Deus, apud quem nihil tenebrosus"; (*b*) "Gratias tibi agimus"; (*c*) "Exsurgentes de cubilibus"; (*d*) "Matutina supplicum vota"; (*e*) "Te lucem veram"; (*f*) "Deus qui diei noctisque cursu"; (*g*) "Omnipotens sempiterne Deus, vespere mane meridie"; (*h*) "Deus qui inluminas noctem." Of these, *f* is new; the rest appear in the Gelasian Sacramentary (iii. §§ 84, 85), but the first is here in an enlarged form hitherto found only in Alcuin's supplement to the "Gregorianum" (Muratori, *Liturgia Romana Vetustas*, ii. 234) and later works.

The second fly-leaf contains (f. 117) John xiv. 7-14 and Luke xxiv. 49-53, written without mark of division, in medium-sized uncials, and (f. 117 b) Mark xvi. 15-20, in very large uncials.

Vellum; ff. iv. + 117. 10¾ in. × 7½ in. Early x. cent. and (ff. 116, 117) viii. cent. Probably written in France, but ff. 116, 117 are in English hands. The symbols are large and boldly formed, those which stand at the beginning of sections of the lexicon being composed of ornamental designs, generally involving interlaced patterns. Large ornamental patterns of this character occupy the greater part of ff. 1, 51 (the symbols for *ab* and *gaudet*). On f. 115 b is an inscription in a 12th cent. hand, "·C· ii Idus Marci: Dedicacio basilice sancti Nicholai millesimo ·c· xx· Dominicalis littera ·C·" It is possible that this points to the monastery of Furnes, in the diocese of Ypres, Belgium, which was founded in 1120, and dedicated to St. Nicholas. On f. 1 is an old press-mark, "M 1^o 9^s," apparently contemporary with the inscription "J. Fortescue de Salden" (*ib.*), which (though not his autograph signature) presumably stands for Sir John Fortescue, of Salden, co. Bucks (d. 1607, Chancellor of the Exchequer and first owner of Salden), who was much interested in classical studies (see *A History of the Family of*

Fortescue, by Thomas, Lord Clermont, ed. 2, 1880, ch. xiv.). The MS. seems to have descended through his great-great-granddaughter, Frances, to Francis Fortescue Turvile (d. 1839), of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, whose bookplate of arms is on f. i., and thence to O. Turvile Petre, of Bosworth Hall, its late owner. A title on f. 1 ("Cicero, his dictionary of cyfers") is of the date of Sir John Fortescue. A note is inserted (f. ii.) by T. Astle (d. 1803), endorsed "Mr. Turvile's MS.", and referring to his *Origin and Progress of Writing*, published 1784. Bound in oak boards, one of which still has its original doe-skin cover.

37519. MISSAL, of Sarum use; copied in the 14th cent., apparently from an original of the middle of the 13th. Brought up to date both by the original scribe and by a 15th cent. reviser. Contents: (1) Proprium de tempore, Advent-Holy Week (Litany, f. 104). Followed (f. 106) by additions of later date, viz. Dedicatio ecclesiae, and, in another hand, of the middle of the 15th cent., Commemoratio sancti Osmundi. f. 1;—(2) Prefaces and Canon of the Mass. f. 109;—(3) Proprium de tempore continued. f. 119;—(4) Proprium de sanctis. Followed (f. 241 b) by some substituted prayers, etc., for the November festivals, with rubric "iste oraciones et secreta et postcommuniones sunt de usu Sar. et deficiunt superius a die omnium sanctorum exclusive in suis locis et ibi scribuntur alio (alia?) loco eorum que non sunt de usu moderne Sar." At the end (f. 242 b) is a note on the two saints of the name Saturninus. Marginal references to art. 10 are added in a 15th cent. hand and the office of St. Giles (f. 225) is noted as "non Sar." f. 182;—(5) Commune sanctorum. f. 242 b;—(6) Ordo ad facienda sponsalia. f. 278 b;—(7) Benedictiones, commendatio animarum, etc. f. 281;—(8) Ad missam mortuorum. f. 284 b;—(9) Kyrie, sequences, etc. Some (St. Anne, Corpus Christi and others) are in a later hand, over erasures. f. 295 b;—(10) Additions of the 15th cent., viz. St. Anne, Transl. of St. Richard, St. David, St. Chad, St. Cuthburga, St. Winefred, St. John of Beverley, St. Sigismund ("contra febres"), etc., with the trental of St. Gregory. f. 325. On the fly-leaves (ff. 330 b, 331), in a 15th cent. hand, is an office for St. Keneburga.

Vellum; ff. i. + 331. $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. First half of the xiv. cent. Small miniature-initials: others in red and blue. On the cover are the initials J. H. N. (early 19th cent.). Sale-cat., Sotheby's, 18 July, 1907, lot 301.

37520. LETTER-BOOK of Samuel Bentham, the naval architect, and Jeremy Bentham, the philosopher, his brother; 20 Jan. O.S. 1784–25 Nov. 1789. The earlier letters (ff. 1–36) relate to S. Bentham's employment in Russia, and the bulk of the volume (ff. 37–222) to

J. Bentham's journey through France, the Mediterranean, Constantinople, etc., to join him at Critchhoff. At the end (ff. 235-242) are a few letters out of chronological order, 5 Jan. 1784-1 Jan. 1788, including (f. 235) an original letter from [Richard Howe], Viscount Howe, to Jeremiah Bentham, father of the above, dated Admiralty, 5 Nov. 1784. Ff. 1-222 are in the hand of one copyist; ff. 223-242, with the exception of Lord Howe's letter, in J. Bentham's hand. Among the Bentham MSS. previously acquired (Add. MSS. 33537-33564), Add. MS. 33558, ff. 206-376, contains nearly the whole of the present volume. See also Add. MS. 33540, ff. 4-243 *passim*, and Add. MS. 33552, ff. 13-68. Portions are printed by Sir J. Bowring in J. Bentham's *Works*, 1838-1843, vol. x. pp. 147-179. Paper; ff. 242. Quarto. *Presented by Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., K.C.S.I.*

37521. COURT-BOOK of the manor of Keadby [in Althorpe, co. Lincoln]; 25 April, 1684-11 May, 1723. *Latin*. Preceded (f. 1) by forms of bonds, etc., and (f. 2 b) by an extract from a court-roll of the manor of Cottingham Powis cum Barnard Castle [Cottingham cum Baynard Castle, co. York?]; and followed (f. 74) by a letter from J. Newton to E. Laughton, 29 May, 1738. Paper; ff. ii. + 74. Small folio. Belonged in 1907 to Edward Peacock.

37522. COLLECTION of Songs and other vocal compositions with a bass for harpsichord, etc., in score, by Drs. Arne, Boyce and Pepusch, Handel, Henry Carey, and others. Most of them appear to have been written for Marylebone, Ranelagh, or Vauxhall Gardens, including a song (f. 53 b) in honour of the taking of Martinique [1762]. Paper; ff. 56. Oblong octavo. Belonged to Francis Fortescue in 1782, and acquired from Rev. — Littlehales by T. W. Taphouse, of Oxford, in 1904.

37523. "DEL QUIJOTE quanto quieras. El Granero General, alivio de la indigencia, comvinando sus Reglas y circunstancias": a treatise, in the form of a dialogue between Justo and his wife Prudencia, on the best means of remedying poverty and regulating the food supply, by D. Josef Fernandez, Alguacil Mayor of the Holy Office and of the royal estates of S. Ildefonso [or La Granja] and Balsain [both near Segovia]; with dedicatory epistles to Col. Simon Garcia Puerta, Knight of the Order of Montesa and Intendente General of the same estates, dated S. Ildefonso, 5 Mar. 1804, and to the public. Paper; ff. ii. + 203. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 4 in. A.D. 1804. Bookplate of Henry Spencer Ashbee, 1895. *Transferred from the Department of Printed Books (Ashbee Bequest).*

37524. TRANSCRIPT of an original register of the Quakers in Scarborough, Whitby and Stainton Dale, co. York, from 1661 to 1825, containing: (a) General registers of marriages, accounts, "outgoings from the truth," etc., 1704-1735. f. 2;—(b) Whitby: the same, 1669-1688. f. 13;—(c) Stainton Dale: register of births, deaths and marriages, 1677-1825. f. 28b;—(d) Index of Whitby Quakers married. f. 38b;—(e) Scarborough: register of marriages, 1661-1720. With index, ff. 42, 72 b. On f. 11 are a number of queries to other Quaker branches on their behaviour in civil transactions, etc.

The transcript was made by Bernard P. Scattergood, of Leeds, in 1903. The original, a paper volume bound in vellum, then belonged to W. E. Denton, of Leeds, but was acquired in 1907 by the Society of Friends and is now deposited in their library at Devonshire House, Bishopsgate St. Without, London.

Paper; ff. i. + 73. Folio. *Presented by B. P. Scattergood, Esq.*

37525. "TIME BOOK" of Charles Turner, A.R.A., the engraver (1774-1851), 1 Jan. 1798-1 May, 1804, giving notes of the pictures on which he was engaged, professional and personal accmpts, etc. Most of the information has been incorporated by Alfred Whitman in his *Charles Turner, Engraver*, 1907, where nearly all the pictures are identified.

Paper; ff. 55. Folio. Bound in parchment. Belonged to Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart. (MS. 14826, sale-cat. 1895, lot 1114).

37526. HERALDIC treatise [by John de Vado Aureo *al.* Bado Aureo], in *Latin*, beg. "Cum in armis et clipeis depingendis," end. "portat tres coronas ad modum pali." There is another copy in Add. MS. 29901, ff. 60-79, and a French translation in Stowe MS. 668, ff. 52 b-74 b. Between ff. 19, 20 a leaf is missing. Sir E. Bysshe printed the tract, with the *De Studio Militari* of Nicholas Upton and the *Aspilogia* of Sir H. Spelman (1654), from two MSS., one in his own library, and one belonging to Sir William Le Neve. The present MS. has the arms of Le Neve in the initial C, the space for which seems to have been originally left blank; but it differs considerably from the printed text, which agrees more nearly with Add. MS. 29901. Sir E. Bysshe identifies the author with Nicholas Upton, but a note in Stowe MS. 668, f. 52 b, suggests that Vado Aureo is a translation of Guldeford. It does not, however, seem possible to identify him with any one of that name. The tract was composed (f. 9) at the instance of Anne, Queen of Richard II. (d. 1394). On p. 15 of the printed text, under "Aper," the writer says, "nisi amor Hibernie tacere me compellit," and the present MS. (f. 16 b) has "nisi esset suspicio." The annotator in Stowe

MS. 668, f. 60 b, where the words are "mais pour lamour dirlande il me conuyent tayre," makes this an allusion to Robert de Vere, Duke of Ireland, whose crest was a boar, and whose death in 1392 was caused by wounds in a boar-hunt.

Preceding the above tract (ff. 1-8) is "The order in proceedinge to the parlement on tuesday xii of January, 1562[3], Anno quinto Regine Elizabeth," with notes of a further visit of the Queen, 15 Jan., and of the adjournment, 10 April, in the hand of Robert Glover, Somerset Herald (d. 1588), apparently unprinted; and (f. 8 b) in a 17th cent. hand "Actes of parlm" in March, 1621[2]." On f. i. are notes in the hand of John Anstis, the elder, Garter King of Arms (d. 1745), of the titles of the works included, etc.

Vellum; ff. i. + 27. xv.-xvii. centt. 6½ in. × 4½ in. Parchment covers.

37527. EMBLEMS or pictures, drawn with pen and ink, illustrative of proverbs, etc. *Imperfect* at beginning and end; numbered 39-354. Each picture has eight lines of *French* verse, of varying length, rhymes *ababbcbc*, assigned either to "l'acteur" or "le personnage." While not unlike in form to the *Emblemata* of A. Alciati (1522, etc.), the book is more closely parallel to Add. MS. 17297 and to a Paris MS., fonds fr. 24461. The latter, which is said to be a book of cartoons for tapestry, contains verses composed by Henri Baude (cf. *Les vers de Maître Henri Baude*, ed. Quicherat, 1856, and Leroux de Lincy in Lacroix, *Le Moyen Âge et la Renaissance*, ii. § 8, and in *Mélanges de la Soc. des Bibliophiles français* (1850), Biblioth. des ducs de Bourbon). The first example (no. 39) begins,

" Ung patissier doit soirs et mains
Mettre paine et je luy en pryé "

and the last (no. 354) ends,

" Car l'ospital va conquestant
Qui de son serf fait son seigneur."

In two instances (ff. 40 b, 50 b) a late 16th cent. hand has noted Italian equivalents for the proverbs.

Paper; ff. 151. 8 in. × 5½ in. Early xvi. cent.

37528. "A JOURNAL of a Voyage undertaken to the South Seas on discoveries by His Majesty's Ships Resolution and Discovery, Captains James Cook and Chas. Clerke, Esqrs., Commanders, kept by Thomas Edgar, Master": an account of Cook's third and last voyage (1776-1779) by the master of the "Discovery," preceded by the dimensions of the vessel, a list of her officers and crew, and brief notes of proceedings from 10 Feb. 1776, when the two vessels were put in commission, down to 22 July. The actual Journal

begins on 1 Aug., when the "Discovery" sailed from Plymouth to join the "Resolution" at the Cape of Good Hope, and it ends abruptly on 6 June, 1778. With drawings of Amsterdam or Tongatabu, etc., and Christmas Island, at ff. 40, 81. Single leaves after ff. 29, 69, and several at the end have been torn out. From f. 78 b onwards there are several changes of hand. For other journals of the same voyage see Egerton MSS. 2177 (Capt. Cook), 2591 (D. Samwell), Add. MS. 37327 (J. Law). Paper; ff. 102. Folio. Bound in parchment.

37529, 37530. LETTER-BOOKS of Richard Hill, Envoy to the Duke of Savoy, containing his correspondence with the Earl of Nottingham and Sir Charles Hedges, Secretaries of State, Lord Treasurer Godolphin, the Duke of Marlborough, James Stepney, Envoy to Vienna, and others; 26 July, 1703-6 May, 1706. Mostly in the hand of John Chetwynd [2nd Viscount Chetwynd, 1735], his secretary, but sometimes *autograph*. Printed as *Diplomatic correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Richard Hill*, etc., 1845, by Rev. W. Blackley, chaplain to Rowland Hill, 2nd Viscount Hill, partly from originals, partly from the present copies, then in the possession of Rev. Richard Noel-Hill, 4th Baron Berwick, at Attingham Hall, near Shrewsbury. Two volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 105). Letters to R. Hill, 29 July, 1703-28 Nov. 1705; with his credentials, instructions, etc., 26 July, 1703. Vol. II. (ff. 261.) Letters from him, $\frac{1}{2}$ Aug. 1703-6 May, 1706. At the end of vol. I. (ff. 91 b-105) are the accompts of his embassy, 29 Nov. 1703-21 March, 1715. Paper. Small folio.

37531. REGISTER of letters of the Lords Justices of Ireland [Hugh Montgomery], Earl of Mount Alexander, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Erle and Thomas Keightley, to [Laurence Hyde], Earl of Rochester, Lord Lieutenant, then in England, chiefly on military matters and the defence of the coast against an invasion from France; Dublin Castle, 11 April-15 Aug. 1702. Some of the letters are printed in S. W. Singer's *Correspondence of Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester*, etc., 1828, vol. ii. Paper; ff. i. + 39. Small folio. Phillipps MS. 7291 (sale-cat. 21-25 Mar. 1895, lot 711).

37532. "JOURNAL" of Edward Gibbon, the historian, being a narrative of his life from 8 May, 1737, the date of his birth, to 4 Aug. 1761. The date of compilation appears in the opening words, "As I propose from this day, August the 24th, 1761, to keep an exact journal." *Autograph*. It forms Part i. of the series, Add. MSS. 34876-34879, acquired from Henry North Holroyd, 3rd Earl of

Sheffield, in 1896, when it was missing (see a letter from Lord Sheffield, 29 July, 1896, in Add. MS. 34876, f. i.). Passages marked in pencil for extraction are printed in the footnotes to the first Lord Sheffield's *Miscellaneous Works of E. Gibbon*, 1814, vol. i. pp. 87, 90, 94, 95, 105, 106, 125, 126, 138. The second volume of the journals (Add. MS. 34876) begins 17 Aug. 1762, leaving roughly a gap of twelve months; extracts, however, appear to have been made from a journal covering the interval (see *op. cit.* pp. 138-140). Add. MS. 34879 ends in Dec. 1764.

Paper; ff. 22. Octavo.

37533. WOODEN BOOK, composed of eight tablets, fastened by silk cords passed through two holes bored through one of the long sides. The wood is naturally light in colour, and has not been whitened. Seven of the pages bear writing in *Greek*, of the 3rd cent., of a grammatical character (lists of verbs with their cases, classification of letters of the alphabet, gnomic sentences, classification of nouns, rules for the use of cases and moods); the rest are blank. The book was no doubt intended for use in schools. *Cf.* Add. MS. 37516.

10½ in. × 3¾ in. Found in Egypt.

37534. LIFE and Miracles of SS. Cosmas and Damianus, in *Greek*. *Imperfect*, wanting two leaves at the beginning (containing, however, only a small amount of text), and one or two gatherings after f. 14. All the leaves are more or less mutilated, especially at the top. The text is divided into 47 chapters, with titles; chapters 12-20, with parts of 11 and 21, are lost in the lacuna. The narrative differs largely in contents, and wholly in language, from that hitherto known (for which see L. Deubner, *Kosmas und Damian*, Leipzig, 1907). At the end (f. 42) a hymn to the archangel Michael is appended in a different hand.

Vellum; ff. 42. 12 in. × 8¾ in. xi. cent. (?). Written in Egypt, in a very late uncial hand, and found with Coptic MSS. bearing dates in the late 10th and 11th centt. Initials coloured, and sometimes roughly decorated.

37535. GAWDY PEDIGREE. "These genealogies or descents made the yeare 1611 for the Reight Worshippfull Fremlingham Gawdy and Lettis, his wyfe, being the eldest daughter and coheir of S' Robert Knollis, Knight of the Bath to King James. By W. Lowther." Tracing the lines of Gawdy, Bodrygan, Pakenham, Fremlingham, Vaughan, Baskervill, Furnyvall, Bardwell, Parre, Sergeulex, Blackett, Passeley, Bassingborne, Bullaine, Howard, Knollis, from Sir Browse Gawdy, Knight, taken prisoner in

Gascony 26 Edw. III. (1352-1353); with arms in colour for each match, and at the foot the arms in colour of Gawdy and Knollis, each with twenty quarterings, recited. For a list of the quarterings of the Gawdy family see also Add. MS. 5522, ff. 170-171 b.

Vellum roll; 7 ft. 6 in. \times 2 ft. 9½ in.

37536. TRANSCRIPT of "instructions, letters, and proceedings in the government of Ireland from the beginning of Aprill, 1582, to the 18th of Aprill, 1608, inclusive," breaking off abruptly with the heading of a letter. The words quoted (see f. i.) are in the hand of [Arthur Annesley], 1st Earl of Anglesey (d. 1686), who has noted on f. 1 that he "begun to read this booke June 16, 1683," and has added marginal notes throughout. For another transcript, a little fuller and more accurate, covering the period 1578-1603, see Add. MS. 4786, ff. 3-224 b, and for similar collections, covering portions of the period, see Add. MSS. 4757, 4785, ff. 175-260 b, and Cotton MS. Titus F. v.

Paper; ff. iii. + 221. Early xvii. cent. Folio. Binding (re-backed) of brown leather with a gilt interlaced device in the centre and brass cornerpieces.

37537. PIPE-ROLL acquittance to Richard Duke [of Otterton], sheriff of co. Devon, Michaelmas, 30 Charles II. [1678] to Michaelmas, 31 Charles II. [1679]; dated 6 July, 1680. *Latin*.

Vellum roll; 12 ft. 2½ in. \times 11½ in.

37538, A-M. MISCELLANEOUS original letters, etc. :—

A. John Keats to [Benjamin Robert] Haydon, on a proposal by the latter to paint a picture from "Endymion" [published in the following May], and to do a chalk sketch of the poet's head for a frontispiece, and giving brief hints of the subject and scope of his projected "Hyperion"; Friday, 23rd [Jan. 1818]. See an account of the letter by H. B. Forman in *The Athenæum*, 21 May, 1904, f. 1.

Presented by C. Fairfax Murray, Esq., to be preserved with the autograph MS. of "Hyperion" [Add. MS. 37000].

B. 1. John Flaxman to William Hayley, (a) on a bust of Lord North for Oxford University, two monuments to Sir W. Jones, and memorial tablets to W. Cowper and Mrs. Unwin, which he has in hand; 2 Nov. 1802, f. 3;—(b) on the Cowper and Unwin tablets, the Earham monument, a bust of Lord Guilford, and the model of Earl Howe's monument; 21 Mar. 1803. f. 5.

2. [Edward Law, 1st Baron] Ellenborough, Lord Chief Justice, (a) to [? Lord Pelham, Secretary of State], reporting the conviction of Col. Edward Marcus Despard and six of his fellow-conspirators, and discussing the juries' recommendations to mercy in the case of Despard and three others; 10 Feb. 1803. f. 7;—(b) to — Colling-

ridge, respecting his accompt for coach hire, etc.; 17 Nov. 1810. f. 9. Followed (f. 10) by a portrait of Lord Ellenborough, engraved by B. Holl after Sir J. Lawrence, 1830.

3. [John Scott, Earl of] Eldon, Lord Chancellor, to the Duke of —, on the debate in the House of Lords on the Bill for removing disabilities of Roman Catholic peers; 21 Apr. 1821. f. 11.

C. "Præambulum;" or prelude, in the 1st mode, followed by five short fugues and a finale, for organ; *circ.* 1740. They evidently belong to the eighty-four fughettas which formed the 2nd part of Franz Ziegler's *Interludia*, with a printed copy of which (Nürnberg, 1740) they were originally bound. Apparently in the hand of Joseph Diettenhofer, owner of the volume. Quarto. f. 13.

Transferred from the Department of Printed Books.

D. 1. Letters to the Rev. John Alexander, Presbyter of Alloa and [1743] Bishop of Dunkeld, on the state of the Scottish church, questions of theology, etc., from (a) Alexander Livingstone; Dunfermline, 28 July 1727. f. 16;—(b) Robert Lyon; Stretton, 2 June, 1747, 22 June, 1754. ff. 19, 21.

2. Statement, without date, addressed to the same, of a prophecy made in 1740 by an old covenanter to a son of "Ross of Priesthill," "that in 1745 K. James the 7th's grandson wou'd arrive in Scotland, wou'd gain two battles, but the Regnant Kings son wou'd come and totally defeat him," etc. f. 17.

3. John Alexander, Bishop of Dunkeld, to Rev. Arthur Petrie, on the distressing state of the Scottish Church; Alloa, 13 May, 1771. f. 23.

4. Rev. Nicholas Brett to —, referring to statements of his father [Rev. Thomas Brett, non-juror, d. 1743] respecting the first edition of John Johnson's [Vicar of Cranbrook, d. 1725] *The Unbloody Sacrifice*, and his other works; 6 Feb. 174⁵. f. 25.

5. Statement concerning the MS. collections left by John Hunter, the anatomist (d. 1793), and their destruction by Sir Everard Home, his executor, in 1823, made by William Clift, Hunter's assistant (d. 1849); no date. With a note by Prof. Richard Owen that Clift confided the statement to him "with his copies of the Hunterian MSS." Printed (see f. 33) in Hunter's *Essays and Observations*, ed. R. Owen, 1861, vol. ii. p. 497. f. 26.

6. Diploma of James Baylie, writer to the Signet, as a member of "the Loyall Scots Club"; Edinburgh, 7 May, 1695. Vellum. f. 36. *Presented by C. Davies Sherborn, Esq.*

E. Edward Fitzgerald, poet, to "Posh" [Joseph Fletcher], on matters connected with the herring-boat of which each was half-owner; 1 Nov. 1869. f. 37.

F. Fragment of a poem by John Clare, the "Peasant Poet," being the last 19 verses of "Summer Morning" (see his *Poems descriptive*

of *Rural Life and Scenery*, 4th ed., 1821, p. 127). Verses 17 and 18 are omitted from the printed text. *Holograph*. f. 39.

Presented by Mr. Charles Dack.

- G. Poem, "To Jane—The Recollection. Feb. 2, 1822," by Percy Bysshe Shelley. *Holograph*. The MS. was given by Mrs. Williams, the "Jane" to whom it was addressed, to E. J. Trelawny, from whom it descended to his daughter, Mrs. C. F. Call. Collated for W. M. Rossetti's edition of Shelley's *Poetical Works*. f. 40.

Presented by Lt.-Col. and Mrs. Charles Frederic Call.

- H. J[ohn] Humffreys Parry, Serjeant-at-Law, to Harry Bodkin Poland [knt. 1895], acknowledging receipt of his edition of the Merchandise Trade Marks Act; Temple, 6 Dec. 1862. f. 43.

Presented by Sir H. B. Poland.

- I. William Pitt, the younger, (a) to the Lord Mayor Elect and the Sheriffs, excusing his attendance "at Guildhall to-morrow"; Walmer Castle, 8 Nov. 1803. f. 44;—(b) to some politician whose support he was anxious to secure in his designs against Addington's ministry; Walmer Castle, 11 Apr. 1804. f. 45.

- K. Summary of the London weekly Bills of Mortality during the Great Plague, 25 Apr.—12 Dec. 1665, arranged under (a) "97 parishes within the walls of London," collectively; (b) "16 parishes without the walls," singly; (c) "12 parishes in Middlesex and Surrey," singly; and (d) five other parishes between London and Westminster, singly. f. 47. Followed (f. 49) by a note of Major William Wilfrid Webb, dat. 7 Nov. 1907, stating that the MS. "was drawn up by Colonel Jeremy Baynes," and giving its history until it reached his own hands. f. 47.

- L. Four Portuguese songs, containing respectively 20, 100, 117 and 800 verses, written in an uncertain dialect; 19th cent. Included in a collection of MSS., chiefly Sinhalese, acquired in 1904 from the executors of Hugh Nevill. f. 50.

Transferred from the Department of Oriental Books and MSS.

- M. Two vellum leaves from a *Latin* missal, containing part of the Service for the Dead, and Services for the festivals of St. Odo, St. Wilfrid, and St. Leonard; 12th cent. Taken from the binding of Sloane MS. 284. 8½ in. × 6 in. ff. 91, 92.

Paper and (ff. 36, 91, 92) vellum; ff. 92. Folio.

37539-37628. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION: scrap-books of notes and illustrations, photographs, sketches and printed matter, with rubbings from sculptures and inscriptions, illustrative of archaeology and the history of art, but including also materials collected towards a projected extensive work on the "History of Appliances," by John Romilly Allen, F.S.A., editor of *Archaeologia*

Cambrensis, 1887-1907, and of the *Reliquary*, 1895-1907, author of *Early Christian Symbolism*, Rhind Lectures, 1887, *The Early Christian Monuments of Scotland*, 1903, etc. Fifty volumes and a large number of rubbings in boxes, arranged as follows :—

37539-37546. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. I.-VIII. Pre-historic archaeology, as follows :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>37539. No. I. Cromlechs, dolmens and Stone Age remains, arranged topographically. ff. 899.</p> <p>37540. No. II. Rubbings (1-6) corresponding to the preceding volume.</p> <p>37541. No. III. Stone Age continued, arranged under subject-headings. ff. 443.</p> <p>37542. No. IV. Bronze Age remains, including brochs, Picts' houses, cup- and ring-marked stones, etc., arranged topographically. Great Britain only. ff. 600.</p> | <p>37543. No. V. Rubbings (1-44) corresponding to the preceding volume.</p> <p>37544. No. VI. Bronze Age continued, Ireland and foreign countries. Followed by subject-headings. ff. 581.</p> <p>37545. No. VII. Rubbings (1-3) corresponding to the preceding volume (Ireland).</p> <p>37546. No. VIII. Bronze Age continued. Selected examples of Bronze Age decoration. ff. 632.</p> |
|--|---|

37547-37579. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. IX.-XLI. Sculptured Stones, as follows :—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>37547. No. IX. General Details, Stones with Crosses only (f. 477), and England, co. Bedford-co. Cornwall (f. 651). ff. 807.</p> <p>37548. No. X. Rubbings (1-30) corresponding to the preceding volume, Stones with Crosses only.</p> <p>37549. No. XI. Ditto (1-6), co. Bedford-co. Chester.</p> <p>37550. No. XII. England, co. Cumberland-co. Middlesex. ff. 840.</p> <p>37551. No. XIII. Rubbings and Photographs (1-99) corresponding to the preceding volume.</p> <p>37552. No. XIV. England, co. Norfolk-co. York. ff. 841.</p> <p>37553. No. XV. Rubbings (1-64) corresponding to the preceding volume, co. Nottingham-co. Worcester.</p> <p>37554. No. XVI. Ditto (1-144), co. York.</p> <p>37555. No. XVII. Scotland, co. Aberdeen-co. Linlithgow. ff. 735.</p> <p>37556. No. XVIII. Rubbings (1-57) corresponding to the preceding volume, co. Aberdeen-co. Argyll (Iona).</p> <p>37557. No. XIX. Ditto, with photographs (1-87), co. Argyll (Keills)-co. Edinburgh.</p> <p>37558. No. XX. Ditto (1-48), co. Elgin.</p> | <p>37559. No. XXI. Ditto (1-43), co. Fife.</p> <p>37560. No. XXII. Ditto (1-67), co. Forfar (Aberlemno-Farnell).</p> <p>37561. No. XXIII. Ditto (1-122), co. Forfar (Glamis-Woodway).</p> <p>37562. No. XXIV. Ditto, with photographs (1-52), co. Haddington-co. Linlithgow.</p> <p>37563. No. XXV. Scotland, co. Moray-co. Wigtown. ff. 483.</p> <p>37564. No. XXVI. Rubbings (1-9) corresponding to the preceding volume, co. Nairn-Orkney.</p> <p>37565. No. XXVII. Ditto (1-55), co. Perth (Abernethy-Forteviot).</p> <p>37566. No. XXVIII. Ditto (1-42), co. Perth (Fowls Wester-Meigle, No. 8).</p> <p>37567. No. XXIX. Ditto (1-86), co. Perth (Meigle, No. 9-Struan).</p> <p>37568. No. XXX. Ditto (1-76), co. Renfrew-co. Ross (Rosemarkie).</p> <p>37569. No. XXXI. Ditto, with photographs (1-67), co. Ross (Shandwick)-co. Sutherland.</p> <p>37570. No. XXXII. Ditto (1-40), co. Wigtown.</p> <p>37571. No. XXXIII. Scotland, Symbol Stones, and Ireland (f. 366). ff. 728.</p> |
|---|--|

37572. No. XXXIV. Rubbings, with photographs (1-60), corresponding to the preceding volume, co. Aberdeen-co. Caithness.
37573. No. XXXV. Ditto (1-100), co. Elgin-co. Fife.
37574. No. XXXVI. Ditto (1-69), co. Forfar-co. Sutherland.
37575. No. XXXVII. Ditto (1-123), Ireland.

37576. No. XXXVIII. Wales and the Isle of Man (f. 442). ff. 583.
37577. No. XXXIX. Rubbings (1-93) corresponding to the preceding volume, Wales, co. Anglesey-co. Glamorgan (Llantwit).
37578. No. XL. Ditto (1-97), Wales, co. Glamorgan (Margam Abbey)-co. Pembroke.
37579. No. XLI. Ditto (1-33), Isle of Man.

37580-37590. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. XLII.-LII.
Inscribed Stones, as follows :—

37580. No. XLII. England, in several series, viz. (a) Oghams and early capitals. f. 1;—(b) Romano-British period. f. 277;—(c) Anglian Runes, f. 367;—(d) Later Runes. f. 536;—(e) Anglo-Saxon capitals. f. 554;—(f) A.-S. minuscules. f. 645;—(g) A.-S. Fonts. f. 658;—(h) Dedication-stones of A.-S. churches. f. 675;—(i) Ecclesiastical sundials. f. 718;—(k) Later dedication-stones, chronologically. f. 767. ff. 825.
37581. No. XLIII. Rubbings (1-36) corresponding to the preceding volume.
37582. No. XLIV. Wales, Oghams and early capitals. ff. 765.
37583. No. XLV. Rubbings (1-63) corresponding to the preceding volume, cos. Brecknock-Glamorgan.

37584. No. XLVI. (1-53). Ditto, co. Pembroke.
37585. No. XLVII. Wales, minuscules; followed (f. 336) by mediaeval inscriptions and (f. 384) general matter. ff. 678.
37586. No. XLVIII. Rubbings (1-79) corresponding to the preceding volume.
37587. No. XLIX. Isle of Man and (f. 156) Scotland. ff. 502.
37588. No. L. Rubbings (1-56) corresponding to the preceding volume.
37589. No. LI. Ireland, followed (f. 432) by a few foreign inscriptions and (f. 557) general matter relating to the Ogham and Runic alphabets. ff. 675.
37590. No. LII. Rubbings (1-34) corresponding to the preceding volume (Ireland and Brittany).

37591-37595. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. LIII.-LVII.
Celtic Art, as follows :—

37591. No. LIII. General Details, arranged under subjects, the most important being: (a) Notes for a lecture on Celtic Art by J. Romilly Allen. f. 1;—(b) Report of A. S. Evans' Rhind lectures on Celtic Art from the *Scotsman*. f. 19;—(c) The Hallstatt, La Tène and Marnian Styles of Art. f. 74;—(d) Evidence as to date of finds. f. 291;—(e) Geographical Distribution of finds, with references to periodicals, etc., where objects are described. f. 357;—(f) Finds on Inhabited or Fortified Sites. f. 469;—(g) Sepulchral Remains. f. 606;—(h) Pottery. f. 644. ff. 723.

37592. No. LIV. Pagan Period, as above: (a) Personal Ornaments. f. 4;—(b) Domestic and Toilet Appliances. f. 286;—(c) Bronze Bowl with Zoomorphic Handles and Enamelled Discs. f. 439;—(d) Arms of Offence and Defence. f. 564;—(e) Horse-Trappings and Chariot Fittings. f. 633;—(f) Woodwork and Bonework. f. 737;—(g) Technical Processes. f. 790. ff. 965.
37593. No. LV. Christian Period, as above: (a) General Details, including Dated Examples, Peculiarities of Celtic Costume, etc., Lists of Celtic Saints. f. 1;—(b) Metalwork under headings given on f. 149. f. 150;—

(c) Selected Examples of Figure Subjects in Celtic Art. f. 690;—(d) Select Examples of Illuminated MSS. f. 735;—(e) Ancient Irish Architecture. f. 779. ff. 1173.

37594. No. LVI. Notes on Illuminated MSS. arranged under libraries: (a) Saxon and Celtic. f. 2;—(b) French. f. 191. ff. 266.

37595. No. LVII. Patterns in Celtic Art, the chief headings being: (a) Interlaced Work. f. 4;—(b) Key Patterns. f. 538;—(c) Spirals. f. 718;—(d) Zoomorphic Designs. f. 784;—(e) The Triskele and Swastika in Celtic Art. f. 862;—(f) Index of Select Examples of Ornament on the Sculptured Stones of Great Britain and Ireland. f. 1003. ff. 1024.

37596. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. No. LVIII. Romano-British Archaeology, under the following headings:—

(a) Fortified sites. f. 1;—(b) Walls of Hadrian and Antonine. f. 39;—(c) Inhabited sites. f. 130;—(d) Villas. f. 203;—(e) Baths. f. 242;—(f) Industrial remains. f. 250;—(g) Portable objects. f. 344;—(h) Re-use of

Roman materials in later times. f. 440;—(i) Roads. f. 462;—(k) Sculptured stones. f. 471;—(l) Tessellated pavements. f. 486;—(m) Roman remains in Wales. f. 531;—(n) Scotland. f. 615. ff. 655.

37597. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. No. LIX. Lombardo-Byzantine Art. Arranged partly topographically (ff. 82-215), partly by subjects, including:—

(a) Plans of churches. f. 217;—(b) Ambons. f. 237;—(c) Baptisteries. f. 239;—(d) Capitals of columns. f. 241;—(e) Ciboria. f. 256;—(f) Doors and Doorways. f. 261;—(g) Sarcophagi and sepulchral monuments. f. 268;—(h) Screens. f. 274;—(i) Sculp-

tured slabs. f. 287;—(k) Well-heads. f. 293;—(l) Windows. f. 302;—(m) The Vine. f. 335;—(n) The Peacock. f. 341;—(o) Interlaced work. f. 350;—(p) Merovingian and Carolingian interlaced work. f. 352. ff. 358.

37598-37601. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. LX.-LXIII. Anglo-Saxon Art, arranged as follows:—

37598. No. LX. Historical facts, notes and references; followed (f. 280) by lists of Saxon churches, etc., and (f. 413) topographical arrangement of Anglo-Saxon remains alphabetically under each kingdom. ff. 834.

37599. No. LXI. Rubbings (1-6) corresponding to the preceding volume (Cambridge, co. Camb., and Dodding-ton, co. Northumb.).

37600. No. LXII. Selected examples of art, pagan period, especially the following: (a) Metalwork. f. 8;—(b) Jewellery and personal ornaments. f. 47;—(c) Pottery. f. 128;—(d)

Glass. f. 143. Followed (f. 167) by examples of MSS. of the Christian period. ff. 440.

37601. No. LXIII. Selected examples of art, Christian period continued, viz.: (a) Metalwork. f. 1;—(b) Jewellery, etc. f. 124;—(c) Ivory carvings. f. 253;—(d) Carved wood-work. f. 306;—(e) Textile fabrics and embroidery. f. 315;—(f) Coins. f. 329;—(g) Seals. f. 359;—(h) Sculptured stonework. f. 365;—(i) Sculptured details of churches. f. 420;—(k) Archer with scroll foliage. f. 590. ff. 602.

37602. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. No. LXIV. Scandinavian Art. The most important headings are:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(a) Ecclesiastical architecture. f. 67;—
 (b) The Viking Ship. f. 115;—(c) Discoveries at Föhlagen, Sturkö and Vendel in Sweden. f. 139;—(d) Stone axe-heads with inscriptions and ornament. f. 169;—(e) Jewellery. f. 174;—(f) Metalwork. f. 391;—(g) Objects of ivory, bone and wood. f.</p> | <p>462;—(h) Pottery and glass. f. 488;—(i) Sculptured stones. f. 523;—(k) Miscellaneous typical objects. f. 553;—(l) Stone of King Gorm and Queen Thyra at Jøllinge. f. 581;—(m) Thor's hammers. f. 598;—(n) Selected examples of ornament. f. 622. ff. 781.</p> |
|---|--|

37603. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. No. LXV. Scandinavian Art in Great Britain. The chief headings are:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>(a) Metalwork and jewellery. f. 163;—
 (b) Objects of ivory, bone and wood. f. 203;—(c) Staffordshire clog-almanacs. f. 241;—(d) Sculptured stones of Scandinavian type, Pre-Norman and (f. 350) Norman. f. 278;—(e) Manx crosses. f. 358;—(f) Northern mythology. f. 391;—(g)</p> | <p>Thor's hammers. f. 409;—(h) Eagle carrying off infant. f. 414;—(i) Figure subjects. f. 416;—(k) Zoomorphic designs. f. 467;—(l) Selected examples of ornament, Interlaced-work, Triskele and Swastika. f. 498. ff. 563.</p> |
|---|--|

37604-37611. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. LXVI.-LXXIII. Norman Sculpture, as follows:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>37604. No. LXVI. Doorways and Tympana, England, arranged topographically. ff. 641.
 37605. No. LXVII. Rubbings, photographs and drawings (1-78) corresponding to the preceding volume.
 37606. No. LXVIII. Fonts, England, co. Bedford-co. Norfolk. ff. 587.
 37607. No. LXIX. Rubbings (1-43) corresponding to the preceding volume, co. Cumberland-co. Kent.
 37608. No. LXX. Fonts, England, co. Northampton-co. York (f. 1), and Wales (f. 295); Leaden Fonts of various periods (f. 518). ff. 584.</p> | <p>37609. No. LXXI. Rubbings, photographs and drawings (1-54) corresponding to the preceding volume, England, co. Northampton-co. York, Wales, and Scotland.
 37610. No. LXXII. Miscellaneous Norman Sculpture in England (f. 1), France (f. 567), and Belgium (f. 724), Sweden and Denmark (f. 755). ff. 931.
 37611. No. LXXIII. Rubbings and photographs (1-70) corresponding to the preceding volume, viz.: England (1-33), Scotland, Dalmeny (34-63), and Ireland, Glendalough (64-65).</p> |
|--|--|

37612, 37613. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. LXXIV., LXXV. Decorative Art, as follows:—

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>37612. No. LXXIV. Evolution of Decorative Art, the most important headings being: (a) Two lectures on the Origins of Primitive Art and the Evolution of Decorative Art, delivered by J. Romilly Allen as part of the Yates lectures for 1898. f. 1;—
 (b) Theory of the Evolution of Decora-</p> | <p>tive from Pictorial Art. f. 114;—(c) Patterns of Structural Origin. f. 334;—(d) Patterns suggested by Lashing and Bandaging. f. 495;—(e) Patterns of Religious and Symbolical Origin. f. 515;—(f) Cruciform Patterns. f. 674;—(g) The Swastika. f. 727;—
 (h) Archaeological Researches in</p> |
|---|---|

Arizona from the *Smithsonian Report, Bureau of Ethnology*, of various dates. f. 838. ff. 1021.

37613. No. LXXV. Geometrical Surface Ornament, etc., the chief head-

ings being : (a) Theory. f. 1;—(b) Triangular System. f. 101;—(c) Square System. f. 175;—(d) Use of Geometrical Ornament. f. 295;—(e) Zoomorphic Designs. f. 482. ff. 850.

37614. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. No. LXXVI. Early Christian Symbolism, the chief headings being:—

(a) Lists of Subjects. f. 1;—(b) Index of Subjects in Norman Sculpture (f. 48) and 12th cent. Sculpture abroad. f. 178;—(c) Old Testament. f. 300;—(d) New Testament. f. 465;—(e) Secular Subjects. f. 630;—(f) Crosses.

f. 670;—(g) On Ivory Carvings. f. 716;—(h) The Months, Seasons and Signs of the Zodiac. f. 743;—(i) Foliage. f. 823;—(j) Subjects founded on the properties of the Animal, Vegetable and Mineral Worlds. f. 893. ff. 1256.

37615-37625. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. LXXVII.-LXXXVII. History of Appliances. Drafts of the classification are prefixed to the first volume. Eleven volumes, as follows:—

37615. No. LXXVII. Supply of food and drink by (a) Hunting and fishing. f. 88;—(b) Agriculture. f. 424. ff. 723.

37616. No. LXXVIII. Preparation, storage and consumption of food and drink. f. 163. Followed (f. 513) by Toilet, dress and personal ornament. ff. 709.

37617. No. LXXIX. Production of (a) Fire. f. 1;—(b) Light. f. 155;—(c) Heat. f. 683. ff. 716.

37618. No. LXXX. (a) Furniture, including library fittings, cradles, baskets, etc. f. 1;—(b) Warfare. f. 175;—(c) Surgery, medicine and care of the eyes. f. 304;—(d) Disposal of the dead. f. 332;—(e) Religious and superstitious purposes. f. 367. ff. 706.

37619. No. LXXXI. (a) Production of sound and music. f. 1;—(b) Punishment, execution and torture. f. 179;—(c) Exchange and barter. f. 272;—(d) Measurement of weight, length, area and bulk. f. 294;—(e) Setting out lines, angles, etc. f. 328;—(f) Astronomy. f. 343;—(g) Measurement of time. f. 363;—(h) Keeping of records and accompts. f. 603. ff. 656.

37620. No. LXXXII. Locomotion and transport, viz. (a) By Land. f. 6;—(b) Over frozen snow and ice. f. 376;—(c) Over water. f. 468. ff. 717.

MSS.—1907.

37621. No. LXXXIII. Machinery for (a) Opening and closing. f. 1;—(b) Laying hold of solids, including hafting of tools, etc. f. 632. ff. 863.

37622. No. LXXXIV. Machinery for (a) Obtaining power from muscular force, water, wind, etc. f. 1;—(b) Conversion of velocity or motion, etc. f. 120;—(c) Pumping water, blowing air, raising weights, etc. f. 191;—(d) Effecting adjustments. f. 344;—(e) Mechanical devices for special purposes. f. 455. ff. 546.

37623. No. LXXXV. Manufactures, including the following headings:—(a) Tools for altering the forms of solids. f. 22;—(b) Tools used by quarryman and miner. f. 52;—(c) Metallurgy. f. 89;—(d) Chemist. f. 114;—(e) Maker of flint implements. f. 121;—(f) Blacksmith. f. 178;—(g) Potter. f. 198;—(h) Leather worker, etc. f. 208;—(i) Uses of plants. f. 223;—(k) Carpenter and worker in wood. f. 230;—(l) Preparation of textile materials. f. 300;—(m) Spinning. f. 339;—(n) Reeling. f. 526. ff. 607.

37624. No. LXXXVI. Textile manufactures continued, including:—(a) Preliminary processes in weaving. f. 25;—(b) Plain weaving. f. 47;—(c) Pattern weaving. f. 86;—(d) Different kinds of loom. f. 114;—(e)

G

- | | |
|--|---|
| Belt, garter and ribbon looms, etc. f. 215 ;—(f) Dyeing, etc. f. 282 ;—(g) Tailor and dress-maker, etc. f. 286 ;—(h) Samplers. f. 315 ;—(i) Knitting gear. f. 344 ;—(k) Netting. f. 430 ;—(l) Lace-making. f. 439. ff. 459.
37625. No. LXXXVII. Arts of construction, etc., viz.:—(a) Primitive | engineering. f. 4 ;—(b) Stone-mason and brick-layer. f. 148 ;—(c) Encaustic tile kilns. f. 156 ;—(d) Primitive architecture. f. 208 ;—(e) Decorative arts. f. 297 ;—(f) Recreation, amusement and sports. f. 320 ;—(g) Use of tobacco and other narcotics. f. 532. ff. 550. |
|--|---|

37626, 37627. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. Nos. LXXXVIII., LXXXIX. Domestic Architecture, as follows :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| 37626. No. LXXXVIII. Selected examples, Great Britain, topographically. ff. 520. | 37627. No. LXXXIX. Foreign examples. Followed (f. 120) by subject headings for details. ff. 406. |
|--|--|

37628. ROMILLY ALLEN COLLECTION. No. XC. Classified lists of papers and articles by J. R. Allen, 1876-1896, and (f. 9) of papers in various proceedings of societies, etc., relating to subjects in which he was interested. ff. 447.

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1908.

37629. "HARDWICKE origin and dispersion, by Herbert Junius Hardwicke, M.D.," including (1) Additions and corrections to the author's "Hardwicke Pedigrees" in Add. MS. 37447. f. 2;—(2) Origin and dispersion of the various families of Hardwicke of co. Derby. f. 24;—(3) Descent of various members of the families from the Plantagenet kings. f. 37.

Paper; ff. 51. A.D. 1908. Large folio. *Presented by the Compiler.*

37630. "SGATHÁN an Chrabhaidh," or "The Mirror of Devotion."

Irish. The translation by Florence Conroy, Archbishop of Tuam, from the Spanish work entitled *Tratado llamado el Desseoso y por otre nombre Espejo de religiosos*, Toledo, 1542, for which see Brunet, *Manuel*, ed. 1861, ii. p. 627. There is an English translation of Part i. in Roy. MS. 7 A. xii., f. 6. Printed at Louvain, 1616, under the title *Emanuel. Leabhar ina bhfuil modh iarrata agus fhaghala fhorbhteachda na beathadh riaghaltha ar attugadh drong airighthe Sgáthan an crábhaidh drong oile Desiderius*. In several hands. Imperfect at the beginning, wanting the introductory matter and chap. i. The first leaf is mutilated. The note beginning: "Do thaithnig an leabhránsa chomhmór," which follows the titlepage in the Louvain edition, is, however, written in the second hand on a leaf inserted (f. 2) with the title (not in the Louvain ed.) "an fear friotail aur an leghthora," i.e. "the translator to the reader." Chap. vi. of Part i., which ends abruptly at the words "nidh heagal do" (f. 9, Louvain ed. p. 33) is written in a third hand on different paper, several blank leaves of which follow. The text is resumed in a fourth hand in the middle of chap. xiv. at the words "agad fein nach fuil ag do chomharsuin" (f. 10, Louvain ed. p. 92, *ad fin.*). At f. 101 b the first hand reappears and con-

G 2

tinues to the end. Ends (Part iii. chap. xv.) at the words "ata am Righ am shearbhontaigh" (f. 113 b, Louvain ed. p. 343).

Paper; ff. 103. $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 6 in. (f. 2, $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $5\frac{1}{8}$ in.). XVIII. cent.

Presented by Mr. Charles A. Wray.

37631. PAPERS of Capt. John Clunies Ross, first real settler on the Cocos or Keeling Islands in the Indian Ocean, mostly concerned with his relations with Alexander Hare, settled for a time on another island of the same group (*cf.* J. C. Ross's *Statement regarding the Settlement of the Cocos Islands*, 1837), viz.:—

1. Letter of Ross to J. L. Adam, enclosing the following articles; Cocos, April, 1854. f. 1.
2. "Outlines of Facts, by A. Hare," filled in by Ross, copied by John George Hendrik Dill in 1854 from a copy made by Ross in 1830–31. f. 16.
3. Documents referred to: (a) letter from Edw. Pressgrave, acting secretary [? Straits Settlements], to Ross concerning a settlement on the Pogy Islands off Sumatra; Fort Marlbro', 8 Jan. 1824. Enclosing a copy of a letter on the same subject to John Christie, 21 Mar. 1821. f. 128;—(b) Letter from John and Joseph Hare to Ross, enclosing a power of attorney, etc.; London, 4 Oct. 1826. f. 133;—(c) Accompt between Ross and Hare; Cocos, 25 July, 1828. f. 142;—(d) Hare's instructions to his supervisor; Aug. 1830. f. 145.
4. "Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle. Supplement to the 2nd, 3rd and Appendix volumes of the first edition (1839), written for, and in the name of, the author... by J. C. Ross": a satire (mostly on the same matters) upon Capt. Robert Fitzroy's book, provoked by statements in his own and Charles Darwin's accounts of their visit to the islands (see vol. ii. p. 630, and vol. iii. p. 539). Paper; ff. 233. Folio. *Presented by Frank Adam, Esq.*

37632. MAP of the Mediterranean coasts, with part of the Atlantic Ocean, from 'Stilanda' and 'Frixlanda' [Iceland] to Arguin in Africa [*circ.* 20° N. lat.], with the Azores, etc. By Bartolome Olives of Majorca, at Messina, 1563. Other maps (dated 1532, 1538, 1559, 1561, 1584, 1588) by this cartographer are noticed by Uzielli and Amat, *Studi nella Storia della Geografia in Italia* (1882), ii. pp. 241–292. The 1559 map is perhaps that now at Oxford, Canonici MS. 641 (see Holmes in Add. MS. 20753, f. 184). Maps by Joan Martines of Messina (Sloane MS. 5019, dat. 1582) represent a similar tradition.

Vellum; 3 ft. 6 in. \times 2 ft. 2 in. A.D. 1563. Illuminated ornament, the Virgin and Child, cities with flags, etc. *Presented by E. E. Berry, Esq.*

37633. CHINESE imperial decrees and memorials by officials on the war with England and France and the flight of the emperor from Peking, found in Sinho, 12 Aug. 1860, and Yuan-Ming-Yuan, the Summer Palace, 8 Oct. 1860, and translated into English chiefly by Sir Thomas Francis Wade, Chinese Secretary to Lord Elgin; before 12 Aug. 1860, 26 Aug.-13 Sept. 1860.
Paper; ff. 55. Small folio. *Presented by Colonel Henry Knollys, R.A.*

37634. CORRESPONDENCE of Charles Townshend, 2nd Viscount Townshend, Secretary of State, principally with Horatio Walpole [cr. Baron Walpole of Wolterton 1756], as Ambassador at Paris, including also many letters from Rev. W. Ayerst, Secretary to the Embassy, and Sir L. Schaub, Ambassador, to G. Tilson; 10 Nov. N.S. 1720-21 Dec. O.S. 1724. The letters deal principally with the undermining of Sir L. Schaub's influence by Walpole, the question of investitures in the Italian dukies, the dukedom desired for Monsieur de la Vrillière, the abdication of Philip V. of Spain, the abolition of the Ostend Company, etc. Extracts are printed in Coxe's *Memoirs of Lord Walpole*, vol. i.; see also the Historical MSS. Comm., 11th Report, Appendix IV., MSS. of the Marquis Townshend, pp. 109, 110.
Paper; ff. 406. Small folio.

37635. REGISTER of letters of Henry Boyle [Baron Carleton 1714], Secretary of State, to Charles Townshend, Viscount Townshend, Ambassador to the Hague, concerning the ratification of the preliminary treaty with France and the evacuation of Spain; 13 May-21 June, 1709.
Paper; ff. 10. Small folio.

37636. MISCELLANEOUS papers of the Townshend family; 23 Mar. 1632-8 Feb. 1816. Among the contents are:—

1. Commission to Roger Townshend as colonel of a regiment of foot to be forthwith raised; 12 April, 1706. Signed by Queen Anne, etc. f. 6. Followed (ff. 7-19) by papers relating to the regiment, 1708, including (f. 14) a list of officers.
2. Extract from court-roll of the manor of Cogishall in Fordham, co. Camb., admitting Edward Harrison, of Balls Park, co. Hertf., father-in-law of Charles Townshend, 3rd Viscount Townshend, to tenancy; 17 Oct. 1722. f. 20.
3. Upholsterer's bill for Lord Lyne [Baron Lynn, i.e. Charles Townshend, 3rd Viscount Townshend]; 4 Sept. 1724. f. 21.
4. Election expenses at Tamworth; 6 May, 1742[1]. f. 31.
5. Letter from George Townshend, 4th Viscount Townshend, to Charlotte Compton, daughter of James Compton, Earl of North-

ampton, and Baroness Ferrers in her own right, his future wife; 12 Oct. 1751. f. 39.

6. Letters to the above Viscount Townshend from (a) George Grenville; 28 Dec. 1764. f. 42;—(b) William Perceval; 20 June, 1772. f. 44;—(c) John Hely-Hutchinson, Prime Serjeant, Ireland; 3 Oct. 1772. f. 46.
7. Certified pedigree of Charles Fox Townshend, fellow commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, as descended from the Blood Royal of England, by G. M. Leake, Chester Herald; 8 Feb. 1816. f. 49. Paper; ff. 49. Folio.

37637. REGIMENTAL and other accompts of Col. Roger Townshend; 16 July, 1706-28 June, 1708. Paper; ff. 19. Octavo.

37638. ACCOMPT-BOOK of James Compton, 5th Earl of Northampton, whose daughter Charlotte, Baroness Ferrers in her own right, married George Townshend, 4th Viscount Townshend; 17 Mar. 1744-26 Sept. 1754. Among the items are (a) expenses for Lady Ferrers' wedding clothes; 31 Aug., 9 Nov. 1751. ff. 76 b, 78;—(b) expenses of entertainments for her wedding; 28 Dec. 1751. f. 79;—(c) payment of her portion of £12,000; 19 Dec. 1751. f. 82. Paper; ff. 106. Quarto.

37639. MESSE SOLENNELLE (Ste. Cécile), in full score, by Charles Gounod. *Holograph*, with signatures. Paper; ff. 41. After 1852 (see f. 37 b). Folio.

37640. REGISTER of records of the manors of South Brent and Churchstow, co. Devon, formerly held by Buckfastleigh Abbey, co. Devon, viz.:—

1. Grants by the Abbey of land in South Brent, 1270-1314. *Lat.* The names of several abbots are given. f. 1.
2. Boundaries of the moors of Brent and Buckfastleigh, and of Dartmoor Forest, the latter taken 24 July, 1240, by Richard, Earl of Cornwall. *Lat.* f. 15.
3. Covenant between the Abbey and Sir Richard Champernoune concerning the bounds between Kingsbridge and Dodsbrook, 1402. *Lat.* f. 15 b.
4. Notes of heriots and reliefs paid in Brent manor, March, 1569-March, 1608. f. 16.
5. Abstract of court-rolls of Brent manor, "touchinge their customes," 1331-1568. *Engl.* and *Lat.* With an addition in another hand, 1624. f. 21 b.

6. General confirmation of lands by Richard I. to the Abbey, *n. d.* *Lat.* f. 25.
7. Inquisition of the bounds of Brent Moor and Dartmoor Forest; 5 Aug. 1557. *Lat.* f. 25 b.
8. Grants, etc., by the Abbey in Churchstow, 1274-1295. *Lat.* f. 31.
9. Confirmation by Henry II. to the Abbey of a fishery in "Norton super aquam Avene" [near Churchstow], *n. d.* *Lat.* f. 31.
10. Abstract from court-rolls of Churchstow manor, 1513-1607. *Engl.* and *Lat.* f. 32.

On ff. 1, 13 b, 14, etc., there are notes by the scribe concerning the sources of these copies. On f. 27 is a note of the death, in 1856, of John Elliott, lord of S. Brent manor, and on f. 35 the name of another John Elliott, 1871.

Vellum; ff. 35. 11 in. \times 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. *Circ.* 1610.

37641-37647. "ARMS of the Cardinals of the Holy Roman Church; 1342-1903. Compiled by Gustave Arthur Bouvier, 1884-1903." Seven volumes, each containing several parts, the arms being in trick, in colour, or engraved, with descriptions and biographical details in MS. At the end of each part, except in four cases (vols. i. pt. 1, v. pts. 4, 5, vi. pt. 1), is an index of names and sometimes of mottoes. The last three volumes contain also many letters and portraits; the names appear in the Index to this Catalogue. Paper. Folio.

37641. Vol. I. (ff. 193). 1342-1503.
 37642. Vol. II. (ff. 185). 1503-1590.
 37643. Vol. III. (ff. 141). 1590-1655.
 37644. Vol. IV. (ff. 135). 1655-1721.

37645. Vol. V. (ff. 186). 1721-1816.
 37646. Vol. VI. (ff. 111). 1817-1866.
 37647. Vol. VII. (ff. 149). 1868-1903.

37648. OVERTURE, etc., in score, to operas by Pietro Generali and Karl Gottlieb Reissiger.
 Paper; ff. 44. XIX. cent. Oblong folio.

37649. LETTERS PATENT of William Detheck [Dethick], Garter, granting arms to William le Master, LL.D., a Master in Chancery, Chancellor of the Bishop of Norwich; 17 Nov. 1587. *Latin.* With the arms in colours: *or*, on a fess between three pheons *gules* two lions passant of the field; crest, an arrow in pale *gules*, barbed and feathered *argent*, enfiled with a leopard's head *or*. Arms of Dethick in the initial, and the royal arms, garter, and York and Lancaster roses in the upper margin. *Signed*; with seal (imperfect).

Vellum, 20 in. \times 12 in.

37650. "ANCIENT Earthworks in Herefordshire surveyed and drawn by Edward Andrews Downman," visited and examined 1895, 1896, 1905, 1906. With brief descriptions and an introduction (ff. 2, 3),

dated March, 1908, and (f. 4) a list of the plans. The names of places are given in the Index.

Paper; ff. 97. A.D. 1908. Large folio.

37651. "A COLLECTION of monumental inscriptions, church notes, etc., in the parts of Holland in Lincolnshire, MCCCXC," the places being arranged under the hundreds of Elloe, Kirton and Skirbeck (indices on ff. 1 b, 91, 144). Notices of benefactions and descriptions of arms are included, together with copies of wills and other documents. Book-plate and signature (f. 1) of Robert Taylor, of Heckington, co. Linc., by whom the collection was apparently made. Paper; ff. i. + 236. $9\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $7\frac{1}{2}$ in.

37652. ACCOMPT BOOK of "Mr. William Derby, Remembrancer of the first fruits, from August, 1645, to the last of December, 1649" (on the vellum cover), *sc.*: (1) "Liber Primitiarum Cleri receptarum ad usum Reipublicae a 28^o die Julii, 1648, usque ultimum diem Decembris, 1649," headed "Moneys paid to John Wheeler, Receavour," etc. f. 2;—(2) "Composicions for first ffruits," Aug. 1645–Dec. 1649. f. 32;—(3) "Obligaciones remanentes in Compoto Rememoratoris primitiarum et decimarum pro uno anno integro finito ultimo die Decembris, A.D. 1649": arrears of first fruits, Feb. 1604–Dec. 1649. f. 54;—(4) Arrears of tithes. f. 98;—(5) "Primitie exonerate per iudicium Curie et in Compoto Rememoratoris," etc.: notes of admission, death, etc., of incumbents and dates of judgments, 1636–1648. f. 100. The names of incumbents are given throughout.

Paper (much worm-eaten), with vellum covers; ff. 101. Folio.

37653. "SIGNALS and Instructions in Addition to the General Printed Sailing and Fighting Instructions." *Printed*, with copious MS. alterations and additions, signed by Adm. Sir G. B. Rodney, dated "on board H.M.S. Sandwich at Spithead, 18th Dec. 1779" (on his appointment to command the fleet for the West Indies), and addressed to Capt. [John] Douglas, of H.M.S. Terrible. An article (*printed*) by Julian S. Corbett in *The Times*, 19 Dec. 1905, is annexed (f. 20), in which it is shown that the Instructions here printed were drawn up (probably by Hawke or under his influence) between 1760 and 1778, while Rodney's alterations and additions form a new code, under which the battle of 12 April, 1782, was fought. Neither set of Instructions was known before the discovery of this copy. The flags described are coloured by hand in the margin. See J. S. Corbett, *Signals and Instructions 1776-1794* (Navy Records Soc., vol. xxxv., 1908[9]), p. 180, where the full text is printed.

Paper; ff. 22. Small folio. XVIII. cent. Belonged before 1908 to George Pritchard (Sotheby's sale-cat. 12 June, 1908, lot 211).

The following MSS., 37654–37676, formed part of the library of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., of Middle Hill, co. Worc., and Cheltenham (d. 1872).

37654. WARDROBE-ACCOMPT of Richard de Breemesgrave, keeper of the king's stores at Berwick upon Tweed, 27 Edw. I. [1298–1299], under heads:—(a) Receipt of victuals at Berwick from the sheriffs of Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Norfolk and Suffolk, the warden of Kingston upon Hull, and bailiffs of Yarmouth. f. 1;—(b) Issues of corn and other victuals by Breemesgrave, Robert Heroun, John de Weston, and John Spark to the sheriffs of Edinburgh, Roxburgh and Berwick, the constable of Jedworth Castle, and Alexander le Convers for Stirling Castle, and victuals sold. f. 5;—(c) "Necessaria," including expenses of cellarage, cooperage, transport, payments to masters of ships named, repair of roads and of Berwick bridge, purchase of "hausers," yew and hides for siege-engines, sea-coal, Eastland boards, etc. f. 8 b;—(d) Wages paid by the orders of W[alter de Langton, Bishop of Lichfield], treasurer, to knights, named, from Yorkshire, coming to Newcastle "pro abbatibus, prioribus, militibus, rectoribus et aliis libere tenentibus de dicto comitatu ad petitionem domini regis," to keep the marches. f. 12;—(e) Wages of mariners of ships named. f. 12 b;—(f) "Prestita." f. 14 b;—(g) Receipts of money from the wardrobe, proceeds of sale of victuals, etc. f. 15. The book is endorsed "Bremmesgraue. Anno xxvii^o. Intratur et examinatur per totum." Later accompts of this series are in Harl. MS. 626 (28th year) and Add. 17360 (31st year).

Vellum; ff. i. (paper fly-leaf) + 16. 11½ in. × 7¾ in. A.D. 1299. Sold by Puttick and Simpson, 23 June, 1848, lot 214, and again at the same place to Sir Tho. Phillipps, 16 Apr. 1850, lot 573. Phillipps MS. 25600 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 248).

37655. WARDROBE DAY-BOOK, 34 Edw. I. [1306]. *Incomplete.* Art. 1 consists of portions of a cancelled roll taken from the old cover. The date is shown by the itinerary to be the same year as that of art. 2.

1. Part of a diet-roll of the household, comprising eight weeks and two days from Easter [3 Apr.–30 May, 1306]. The roll only shows the daily expense of each department of the household and issues of wine and wax and the itinerary (Winchester to Westminster). f. 1.
2. "Jornale contrarotulatoris": the controller's day-book, 27 July–8 Oct. and 23 Oct.–19 Nov. 34 Edw. I. [1306]. The gap of a fortnight is represented by three blank leaves. Besides itinerary the particulars show names of household officers receiving wages, expenses of messengers, alms, etc. f. 5.

Vellum; ff. 12. $12\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 9 in. (ff. 1, 3, 4 are broader). Phillipps MS. 13969 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 251).

37656. WARDROBE-ACCOMPT [of John de Claxton, Keeper] of the Wardrobe of Thomas [of Brotherton] and Edmund [of Woodstock] the king's sons [afterwards Earls of Norfolk and Kent], 13 Feb.—19 Nov. 33 Edw. I. [1305]. The princes, aged four and three respectively at the beginning of the accompt, lived chiefly at Ludgershall, co. Wilts, under a governess (magistra), Edelina de Venusse. The expenses are classified as Elemosina (including a minstrel and a "waffrarius"), Necessaria (including confectionery, a ferret for the "perdricarius," etc.), Nuncii, Dona (to the governess, Thomas' nurse and Edmund's "berceressa"), Calciamenta, Robe, Feoda Militum, Emptiones pannorum, etc., and Vadia familie non allocata in rotulo hospicii (because the Queen was to bear half the expense). For another accompt of this series (1310–1311) see Add. MS. 32050.

Vellum; ff. ii. (paper fly-leaves) + 8. 12 in. \times $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. Sold by Puttick and Simpson, 29 June, 1848, lot 220, and again at the same place to Sir Thomas Phillipps, 16 Apr. 1850, lot 572. Phillipps MS. 21832 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 253).

37657. YEAR-BOOKS of pleas at York and other collected pleas, *temp.* Edw. I. In *French*. The arrangement of the book is not very clear, a large proportion of the pleas being undated or headed simply "placita vetera." Interspersed with these are various dated reports, 23 and 26–30 Edw. I., most, or perhaps all, of them at York and chiefly before John de Mettingham or Ralph de Hengham; also a report of the Kent eyre of 21 Edw. I. under John de Berwick. Many of the York pleas occur also in Add. MS. 31826. The dated pleas begin as follows: (a) Kent eyre, 21 Edw. I. f. 67 b;—(b) Pleas (York?), Trin. 23 Edw. I. f. 102 b;—(c) York, Mich. and Hil. 26 Edw. I. ff. 111, 113;—(d) York (?), 27 Edw. I. f. 6;—(e) York, Easter and Mich. 28 Edw. I. ff. 10, 31;—(f) York, East. and Mich. 29 Edw. I. ff. 118, 134;—(g) York, Hil. and East. 30 Edw. I. ff. 147 b, 181. A few pleas have names of counsel attached, possibly as having supplied the reports, viz. Malmes. [sc. Robert de Malberthorpe], f. 57, [John de] Westcote, ff. 100, 108. An early form of the Veteres Narraciones, a collection of formulae for counts, etc., in pleading, is inserted without heading at f. 169. For other forms of this collection see below, 37658 and Royal MS. 11 A. viii, f. 159, Harl. MS. 947, f. 107, and Add. MS. 35095, f. 3. A later form was printed by Pynson (1515, 1516) and Tottell (1561) as *Novae Narrationes*. The forms here are of Edw. I.'s time. In later hands

are (a) Writ and pleading in a suit between Joh. fil. Joh. fil. Alani de Wolverton [d. 1341] and Will. Blaket about estovers in Chalfont St. Giles, co. Buck. f. 194 b;—(b) Writ from Tho. de Brugge, “senescallus domine Elizabethe domine la Despensere” [widow of Giles de Badlesmere, Baron Badlesmere, who d. 1338, and wife of Hugh Le Despenser, Baron Despenser] to the bailiff of the borough of Fairford [co. Glouc.] to levy from the goods of Thomas Tanner an amercement due to the abbot of Cirencester. f. 195;—(c) A writ, *temp.* Rich. II. f. 37 b;—(d) Names of the murderers of [Thomas of Woodstock] Duke of Gloucester, 22 (*sic*, for 21) Rich. II. [1397], see John Hall’s confession, *Rot. Parl.* 1 Hen. IV., p. 452. f. 194 b;—(e) Note of a sale of plates, etc., by Will. Warde to Tho. Morys, Apr. 3 Hen. IV. [1402]. f. 195;—(f) Medical recipes and charm against fever, in *English*, early 15th cent. f. 3.

In the binding are fragments of accompt-rolls of the manors of Bourne [Eastbourne, co. Suss.], Mardele [Mardley Bury in Welwyn, co. Hertf.], Hechinton [in Ripe, co. Suss.] and Laughton, co. Suss., belonging to [Giles de] Badlesmere [Baron Badlesmere, d. 1338].

Vellum; ff. 196. 9½ in. × 7 in. Early xiv. cent. Belonged probably to Giles, Lord Badlesmere; afterwards to Willelmus Martyn de Grayis Inne (15th cent.), [Sir] Thomas Frowyk [Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, d. 1506], and Thomas Jakes, who married Frowyk’s widow Elizabeth. Some notes (ff. 3, 98, etc.) are apparently in the hand of Sir John Savile, Baron of the Exchequer (d. 1607). Binding (14th cent.) of wooden boards covered with doe-skin. Savile sale-cat. 1861, lot. 20; Phillipps MS. 26065 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 252).

37658. YEAR-BOOKS, Michaelmas, 1–Michaelmas, 15 Edw. II., but omitting two terms, Easter and Trinity, 14 Edw. II. In *French*. The reports given for 13 Edw. II. are marked as pleas at York (*cf.* Eg. MS. 2811, Harl. MS. 835). The MSS. being commonly made up of separate reports for single years or terms, there is no constant relation between them, but the reports given here for the years 1, 4 (part), 5, 6 (part), 7 (Mich.), 9, 10, 11 (Trin.) are akin to the MS. (now Add. MS. 35094) from which Sir John Maynard printed (*Les Reports des Cases*, etc., 1678). In other years they are either independent or abridged from some of the other unprinted reports, such as those in Harl. MSS. 835, 3639. The year-books are preceded (ff. 2–21) by “Veteres narraciones” (later title, f. 1), see 37657. The names given refer commonly to Yorkshire and *temp.* Edw. II. After this is a table (ff. 22–38 b) to the Year-books following. At the end (f. 275 b) are some notes in a 15th cent.

hand, including an assise of measures and some pleadings with the name Richard Clerke as attorney.

Vellum; ff. i. + 276. 16 in. \times 6½ in. Middle of the xiv. cent. Belonged (15th cent.) to Richard Clerk and George Serrye (ff. 1 b, 276), afterwards to George "Petrie" (sc. Petre, d. 1829, cf. 35116, 37659), and Sir Thomas Phillipps (1829). Phillipps MS. 3123 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 255).

37659. YEAR-BOOKS, 21, 38–50 Edw. III. and 1 Hen. V., with a fragment of 7 Rich. II., in *French*, as follows:—

1. 21 Edw. III. Differs not inconsiderably from the text of Sawbridge's edition (1679) and from Add. MS. 22552. f. 5.
2. 38, 39 Edw. III. Differs to a like degree from the edition and MSS., viz., for the 38th year Add. MSS. 22552, 25187, Hargrave MS. 297, for the 39th year Add. MS. 6717. f. 57.
3. Mich.—East., 1 Hen. V. The terms seem to be wrongly dated, as Henry's regnal years begin in March. The pleas correspond to Sawbridge's edition as follows: (a) "Mich.," equivalent to Sawbridge's Hilary pleas 3, 4, and Easter pleas 1–4;—(b) "Hil.," Sawb. East. pleas 5–8, Trinity and Michaelmas as far as plea 24;—(c) "Pasch.," Sawb. Mich. pleas 25–28. Harley MS. 5144 has nearly the same pleas, but heads them all Mich. 1 Hen. V., and Hargr. MS. 1 has an arrangement different from any of these. f. 114.
4. Fragment (one page) of Trinity, 7 Rich. II. Beg. "Si bref soit porte vers un." f. 128 b.
5. Hil. 40–Trin. 50 Edw. III., resembling in general the reports in Sawbridge's edition and MSS. as follows: (a) 40 Edw. III., cf. Add. MSS. 22552, 26747, Hargr. MS. 297. f. 129;—(b) 41, 42 Edw. III., cf. Add. 26747, Hargr. 297. In the latter year the terms are differently divided. f. 163 b;—(c) 44 Edw. III., cf. Add. 26747. f. 208;—(d) 45 Edw. III., cf. Add. 6717, 26747, Hargr. 297. The terms are differently divided. f. 241;—(e) 43 Edw. III., agreeing pretty closely with Add. 26747 and including many pleas printed in Sawbridge's appendix to the year. f. 258;—(f) 46 Edw. III., cf. Add. 26747, Hargr. 297. f. 293;—(g) 47 Edw. III. In the edition there are no pleas for Hil. or Easter terms. Here none are given for Hil. but two for Easter. The arrangement of pleas in the other two terms is different. Add. 26747 gives (f. 165) a few pleas without specifying the term. f. 318 b;—(h) 48, 49 Edw. III., cf. Add. 6717, 26747. f. 351;—(i) 50 Edw. III., incomplete. As in 26747, the terms are not divided. Breaks off in what is printed as plea 9 of Trin. term. f. 399.

Paper and (outer and inner sheets of quires) vellum; ff. 414. 16 in. \times 11½ in. Early xv. cent. English 15th cent. binding

(much injured), of oak boards covered with stamped leather and brass bosses. The centre of the side consists of 14×5 impressions taken in turn from three square stamps, viz. IHS., fleur de lys and imperial eagle; these are framed with impressions of an oblong floral stamp. Outside the frame are long flower-sprays with rose-stamps of five petals, and the corner-pieces are crossed boat-shaped stamps making a four-pointed star, with triangular stamps between the cusps. On the back the rose-stamp is used in lozenge-shaped compartments. Belonged (f. 5) to Sir Thomas Frowyk, Chief Justice, and to Thomas Jakes (*cf.* 37657); in 1547 to Geoffrey Caldwell (f. 1 b); later to William Fletewode, Recorder of London (d. 1594), Sir Edmund Anderson, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas (d. 1605), George Petre (*cf.* 37658), and (in 1829) Sir Thomas Phillipps. Phillipps MS. 7085 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 256).

- 37660.** LETTER-BOOK or "Register (Tome I) of all the Earle of Melfort his majestys principall secretary of state his Letters and Memorials dispatched during his Negociation at the Court of Rome from his arrival there, the 10th of December, 1689, to the 2^d of March, 1690." This embassy of John Drummond, 1st Earl and titular Duke of Melfort, on behalf of James II. and Louis XIV. lasted till September, 1691 (*v.* 37662, f. 263 b), and three other volumes of the same register of his letters, immediately following the present MS. and carrying the correspondence as far as 13 Dec. 1690, are now Lansdowne MSS. 1163 A-C. They were originally numbered 2-4, but these figures have been altered to 1-3. Melfort's letters in this volume are to James II., Queen Mary of Modena, [Rinaldo] Cardinal d'Este, [Charles Colbert] Marquis de Croissy, French Secretary of State, [Henry Waldegrave] Baron Waldegrave (till his death in Feb. 1690), [Lewis] Innes, Principal of the Scots' College at Paris, and various Jacobites at the Court of St. Germain and elsewhere. Included (ff. 15, 46, 67, 71, 133) are five memorials to the Pope [Alexander VIII.]. A list of the persons addressed is given at f. 1 b. For an account of the officials at St. Germain see *Les Derniers Stuarts à Saint-Germain en Laye*, by the Marquise Campana de Cavelli (Paris, 1871), i. p. 29, and J. S. Clarke's *Life of James II.*, ii. p. 411. Paper; ff. 140. Folio. Vellum covers, with leather bands and flap. Phillipps MS. 22410 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 510).

- 37661.** LETTER-BOOK of "Letters written to England and Holland since his Majesties returne from La Hougue, 22 June, 1692, by the Right Hon^{ble} the Earle of Melfort, Principall Secretary of State [to James II.], to the last of December, 1692." The letters are generally of a secret nature, and, though undoubtedly from Lord

Melfort, only a few, and those of least importance, are under his own name. His most frequent pseudonyms are "Da. Forde," "Jo. Mills" (Millis or Mellis, *cf.* Macpherson's *Original Papers of the Secret History of Gt. Britain*, i. p. 444), "Ja. May," "J. Stoacks" (or Stoakes), "Jo. Dempster," "Jo. Duke," and "Ja. Pilot"; and, though he was at this time at St. Germain, many of the letters are dated "from Amsterdam." A list of the persons addressed is given at the end (f. 19 b), and in some cases the real names are added to the pseudonyms. Among them are [Henry Hyde] Earl of Clarendon, Sir Richard Bulstrode, [Thomas Bruce] Earl of Ailesbury, *al.* "Esquire" or "Mr. Esquire," [Charles Middleton] Earl of Middleton, *al.* Watson *al.* "Mrs. Bettie," Sir Robert Clerk, *al.* Willow *al.* Van Ashe, etc. Others are addressed apparently under pseudonyms only, as "Laty," "Mrs. Susan," "y^e Park-keeper" and, possibly, "Sackfield," "Nerinx" and others. Frequently the language used is pseudo-commercial, the most important names or allusions being referred to as "Bailes" or "Boxes" of goods, as in a letter to "Coll. Sakfield" [? Col. Sackville], 5 Sept. 1692 (f. 34) and elsewhere. The letter to Sackville is given in full by Macpherson (*op. cit.* i. p. 420) with the decypherings; his reference to the original is to "Nairne's Papers, D. N. [*sc.* Sir David Nairne, Under Secretary to James II. at St. Germain's], vol. ii. 4to. No. 15," and he states that he decyphered it "according to doctor Hicks's and colonel Sackville's cyphers in Lord Middleton's copy-book of letters, D. N. vol. viii." The Nairne papers are now among the Carte collection at the Bodleian Library, Oxford (*cf.* F. Madan, *Summary Catalogue*, 1895, vol. iii. nos. 10625, 10626, 10653-10657, 10701-10703).

Paper; ff. i. + 201. Folio. Vellum binding. On f. 201 b is inscribed (early 19th cent.) "Mr. Drummond de Melfort, 49 Mortimer Street, Cavendish Square, London." Phillipps MS. 22412 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 510).

37662. LETTER-BOOK of [Henry] Brown [succ. as Viscount Montague 1708], Secretary of State to James II. at St. Germain, entitled (on the cover) "S[ecretary?] Brown's Book of Letters received by him from September, 1690, to September, 1691." The letters, dated 11 Sept. 1690-28 Sept. 1691, are from Lord Melfort at Rome (some of which are also given in the latter's Letter-book above mentioned, Lansd. MS. 1163 C), Sir Richard Bulstrode at Brussels, Capt. A. Knightley and Capt. A. Rutherford at Lille, Sir William Jenner at Brest, and other Jacobite agents in France and the Netherlands. Some leaves seem to be missing at both ends.

Paper; ff. i. + 290. Folio. Vellum binding with flap. Phillipps MS. 22411 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 510).

37663. LETTER-BOOK of Sir Paul Rycaut, Resident at Hamburg, containing copies of his letters to [Daniel Finch] Earl of Nottingham, Secretary of State, Sir Charles Hedges, Judge of the Court of Admiralty, William Blathwayt, Secretary at War, and other officials in England, to various British Consuls and Agents at foreign Courts, and to a few members of his own family; 25 Oct. 1692–31 Mar. 1694. The letters, while discussing the movements of the Allied Army against France in the Netherlands, etc., and the general military situation of Europe, have special reference to the interests of British merchants in northern waters.

Sir Paul filled the post of Resident in Hamburg and the Hanse Towns from July, 1689, to June, 1700, and the present MS. forms part of a set of his letter-books in the Lansdowne collection, viz. 1153 A–E (of which, however, A and B are prior to his appointment abroad). In date it follows Lansd. MS. 1153 D. At the beginning (f. 1) there has been pasted in the first leaf of an original letter dated Hanover, 5 May, 1693, from a Minister at the Electoral Court of Hanover, probably Ernest Augustus, Count Platen (*cf.* letter to him from Rycaut, dat. 3 May, f. 163 b). According to a note (f. 2) in the same hand as similar notes in the Lansdowne volumes, there was originally an index of matters at the end. The letters on ff. 3–13 b have been printed as one of Sir Thomas Phillipps' *Tracts*.

Paper; ff. i. + 408. Folio. Russia leather binding with blind tooling. Phillipps MS. 3073 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 648).

37664. GUILD BOOK of the Fraternity of the Trinity and SS. Fabian and Sebastian in St. Botolph's church, Aldersgate, founded 51 Edw. III. [1377] and refounded by Dame Joan Asteley, nurse of Henry VI., Robert Cawode, Clerk of the Pipe, and Thomas Smith, 9 July, 24 Henr. VI. [1446] (Royal licence, f. 73). See Stow, *Survey of London*, ed. 1598, p. 247. The contents are:—

1. Calendar, with obits of benefactors inserted. The name of St. Thomas [Becket] the Martyr and the title "papa" are erased.
2. Rules of the Fraternity. The first two leaves are missing, but the rules are printed in full by Toulmin Smith in *English Gilds*, Early Engl. Text Soc., 1870, p. 9, from a return made in 1389. *Engl.* f. 9.
3. Lists of the members with their yearly payments, beginning with the original members. There are lists for many of the years of Richard II. and Henry IV., for 2 and 3 Henry V. (f. 23), 15 Henry VII. (f. 94) and 1 Edward VI. (f. 95). William, Lord Willoughby [de Eresby] and his wife, William, Lord Ros and his wife, Thomas de Berkyng, Abbot of St. Osyth's, and other interesting names occur (f. 20) under 10 Henry IV. [1408–1409]. *Engl.* f. 12. The lists are headed "Gode breperen and susteren it is

for to weten and knowen þat þe bygynnyng of þis breperhode of grete deuocioun euery man paynge a peyny for to fynde .xiii. taperes aboute þe sepulchre of Criste at Estre in þe chirche of seynt Botulphe w^t oute Alderesgate in Loundoun? After þat prouze more gretter deuocioun and sterynge vnto þe worschippe of god it was yturne in to a fraternyte of þe holy Trynyte nouzt wip stondynge þe fyndynge euery zere þe mayntenynge of þe forsayde .xiii. taperes . of þe whiche breperhode þes were þei.”

4. Accompts of the Fraternity, 21–34 Henry VI. [1443–1456]. *Engl.* f. 24. The accompts for 21–23 Henry VI., which are cancelled, are given in detail, including “Costes of þe plee of þe Sarrasyn hed” and expenses for repairs in houses owned by the Fraternity, a rental of which occurs at f. 76. For earlier accompts see art. 6.
5. Deeds of the property of the Fraternity. *Lat. and Engl.* f. 36. Included are the wills of benefactors and an acknowledgement (f. 74) by the incoming Master and Wardens of the receipt of the moveable property, dat. 18 June 3 Edw. IV. [1483], with many interesting items, including a missal described (sec. fol. “Aspergitur aqua”), silver-gilt enamelled chalices, “a blake registre boke w^t a kalander in þe which is writen þe dedes . . . concernyng þe lyvelode of þe breperhede” (either the present MS. or its source), a vellum roll containing pageants, etc. Another inventory is on f. 97 b.
6. Accompts of the Fraternity, 10–20 Hen. VI. [1432–1441]. f. 90. A leaf is lost after f. 90, containing part of the expenses of 1433–1436 and the whole of the accompts from 1 Aug. 1436 to 31 July, 1438.
Vellum (ff. 1–8, 98) and Paper (watermark a fish); ff. i. + 98. 11¼ in. × 8¼ in. (ff. 3–8), 11½ in. × 8¼ in. (ff. 9–97). xv. cent. The calendar, rules and the earlier lists have initials in blue and red, and the headings of the earlier lists are rubricated. Phillipps MS. 3795 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 486).

37665. CHARTULARY of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. *Latin.* Compiled early in the 16th cent., the elaborate initials being by the same hand as those in Harl. MS. 3739, written by Robert Fuller, the last abbot, who received the temporalities 4 Sept. 1526 (his name occurs here in an initial, f. 135 b). The abbey was surrendered to the king 31 March, 1540. A note in a modern hand on f. 1 of the Harley MS. reads “In all 5 Tomes. Tom. 1,” and this no doubt is one of the other volumes. The charters of Edward the Confessor (f. 6), Henry II. (f. 10 b) and Richard I. (f. 15 b) are printed in Dugdale’s *Monasticon*, ed. 1830, vol. vi. p. 61 *sqq.*, from Cotton MS. Tib. C. ix. Included are transcripts of the perambulations of the forest of Essex in 9 Hen. III. [1224–5] (ff. 4 b, 221 b) and

28 Edw. I. [1300] (ff. 1 b, 217 b, translated by W. R. Fisher in *The Forest of Essex*, p. 393), of the confirmation by Edward I. of the Charter of the Forest of Henry III. (f. 222 b), and of a plea "De reparacione poncium in co. Herteford," 1278 (f. 275). At f. 284 is an incomplete index (17th cent.).

Paper; ff. 284. 1 ft. 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. \times 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ in. *Circ.* 1526–1540. Elaborate initials with grotesques drawn with a pen. Original binding of wooden boards covered with leather blindtooled: a panel of lozenge-shaped compartments containing flowers, the frame formed by four intersecting bands, decorated with beasts, birds, bees and flowers. Fittings for clasps. Roger Dodsworth owned a Chartulary of Waltham in 1639 and Lord Wimbledon a Register in 1632 (Tanner, *Notitia Monastica*, ed. 1787, Essex, No. xlv.) The present MS. may be one of these. Phillipps MS. 13892 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 744).

37666. "THE HYSTORYE . . . of the howse and barons of Cobhame, of whiche lyne were thre famous distincte famelyes, being the loordes of Cobhame, the lordes of Rondale [Rundale, co. Kent] and the lordes of Sterborowe Castell [Sterborough] in Surreye, collected by Francis Thynn": a treatise expanded from Thynne's contribution to the revision of Holinshed's chronicles by John Hooker and others, for which see *Holinshed's Chronicles*, 1586, iii. p. 1499, and *Dict. of Nat. Biog.*, s.v. Thynne. *Holograph.* The additions consist mainly of sententious prologues to the separate lives, but include also the texts of various inquisitions post mortem and some translations of Latin verses into English verse by Thynne (ff. 36 b, 39 b, 42 b). On f. 2 is a dedication to Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, dat. Clerkenwell Green, 20 Dec. 1598, in the lifetime of whose father, William Brooke, Lord Cobham (d. 1597) the treatise was begun, and his shield of arms with all its quarterings in tincture is on f. 1 b. The arms of the Cobhams and their wives are given throughout in tincture. The first draft much corrected is in Add. MS. 12514, f. 56.

Paper; ff. iii. + 60. Folio. Tooled vellum covers. Book-plate and signature (f. iii.) of Craven Ord (sale-cat. 1829, lot 539, sold to Payne). Phillipps MS. 21984 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 187).

37667. "A MILITARIE discourse whether it bee better for England to give an Invador present battaile or to temporize and deferr the same": a treatise written to combat the objections made "by a gentleman of good worth," whose "discourse was committed to print" against a former treatise written by the author on the same subject and laid before the Privy Council (f. 2 b). It takes the form partly of a running commentary on the objector's positions,
MSS.—1908. H

partly of a further exposition of the author's views, and (f. 37) "A certaine readie and orderlie course for the speedie arminge and bringinge of men together in the Shire of Kent at an allarum given to the Countree, which by like proportion may bee observed in anie other shire." It was written after 1590 (see a reference to the relief of Paris by the Duke of Parma's army, f. 24) and before the death of Queen Elizabeth. There was an alarm of invasion in 1597 (see a letter to the Lieutenants of Kent and elsewhere in *Acts of the Privy Council*, 1597-1598, p. 57). The author was possibly a Kentish man and not a professional writer: *cf.* f. 2 b, "beinge moved (differentlie from my profession) to take pen in hand and become an author upon occasion." The present MS. is a copy of the middle of the 17th cent., the marginal comments being in a different hand from the text. Other copies are in Harl. MSS. 132 (possibly contemporary) and 4685, f. 1.

Paper; ff. 39. Folio. Phillipps MS. 12381 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 428). Under the heading of the St. George MSS., etc., 1852, in the Phillipps folio catalogue.

37668. COPIES of official papers relating to co. Kent, viz. :—

1. "A coppie of one parte of the booke of the generall Musters of Kent taken the first and second daie of March anno regni regis Edwardi sexti secundo [1548] of the hundreds of Middleton [Milton], Tenham [Teynham], Feversham [Faversham] and Boughton under the Bleane [Boughton under Blean] and the vill of Osprenge [Ospringe Liberty in Faversham hundred, all in the lathe of Scray], taken by Sir Thomas Cheiney, of the most noble order of the garter Kt., Treasurer of the king's . . . howsehold, and the Lord Warden of the Cinque Portes, by Anthonie Sands and Thomas Greene, Esquires, Commissioners allotted for those hundreds": the musters and the official letters relating to them, giving the number of archers, billmen, gunners, etc., and of those furnishing horses, archers, etc. f. 1.
2. Inventory under an order of the Privy Council, dat. 15 Feb. 1548[9], of the church furniture of the parish churches of the hundreds of Milton (f. 17 b), Teynham (f. 23 b), Faversham (f. 24 b) and Boughton under Blean (f. 28 b). The descriptions are detailed, and sales are noted with their causes. Two commissioners, John Norton and Robert Rudstone, and the vicar, churchwardens and parishioners attest the inventory in each case. Taken 1 April, 1549. f. 17.
3. Muster of the same hundreds for their contribution to 600 footmen to be raised in co. Kent, 1549. Commissioners, Sir Thomas Cheyne and Anthonie Sleciger, gentleman of the Privy Chamber. f. 31.

Paper; ff. ii. + 33. Folio. Early xvii. cent. On f. i. are the pencil notes "Dering MSS." and "Boone 63." The volume no doubt formed part of the collections of Sir Edward Dering, 1st Bart., and was bought by Sir Thomas Phillipps from Boone, the bookseller. Phillipps MS. 21160 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 452).

- 37669.** CHARTULARY of the manor of Landwade, co. Cambridge. *Latin.* The manor was granted by Comes Albericus [Alberic de Ver, Earl of Oxford and Count of Ghisnes, d. 1194] to Robert filius Willelmi, his constable (f. 2), and from him descended to Robert de Hastings (f. 2 b, *temp.* Hen. II.), and through the Hastings family to the families of Sibile (1376, f. 24), Grace (1407, f. 29), and Cotton (1419, f. 33 b). The chartulary was compiled for Walter Cotton (f. 2), to whom with others a feoffment of the manor was made in 1431 (f. 36). At the end are grants of the advowson of St. Nicholas chapel, etc., to Fordham Priory (f. 37), and other deeds relating to lands in the manor in different, but contemporary, hands. Inserted at the beginning (f. 1) is a leaf (late 16th cent.) containing extracts from records headed "Abstracts of the tenure of the Mannor of Lanwade alias Lanwathe called Hastings." On f. 2 b mention is made of "terra monasterii de Lanwathe," but no such monastery is known. Vellum and paper (f. 1); ff. i. + 44. 1 ft. $\frac{1}{8}$ in. \times 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. xv. cent. (after 1431). The leaves have been much cut and mended with vellum at an early date. Phillipps MS. 10309 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 464).

37670. THEOLOGICAL tracts and exempla in *Latin*, viz.:—

1. *Distinctiones secundum ordinem alphabeti*: a treatise entitled "Summula que vocatur abstinencia" or "Flos theologie" in the table of contents of Royal MS. 8 C. xvi., and printed (Paris, 1512, Strassburg, 1518) as *Dictionarius Pauperum* (with "paruum dictionarium alias de abstinencia" as alternative titles). Other copies are in Roy. MSS. 8 C. viii. and 9 A. x. It also exists in a large number of MSS. in French libraries (see Hauréau, *Not. et Extr.*, vi. pp. 264, 270), and appears to be the work of Nicolas de Byard, a French Franciscan (Hauréau, i. p. 206, ii. p. 91). Beg. imperf. (in the middle of cap. 1, *cf.* 8 C. xvi. f. 8 b): "quid prodest corpus attenuare." f. 1.
2. "Liber de quatuor virtutibus" (so title), *al.* "Liber de forma honeste vite" (colophon): *i.e.* S. Martini, Dumiensis episcopi, Formula Honestae Vitae, printed in Migne, lxxii. col. 21. Prologue beg. "Gloriosissimi atque tranquillissimo regi mironi"; text beg. "Quatuor uirtutum species." f. 106.
3. "Liber petri alfonsi" (title), *al.* "Clericalis doctrina petri auulsi" (colophon): the *Disciplina Clericalis* of Petrus Alfonsi. For

other copies see *Cat. of Romances*, ii. pp. 235-247, and Add. MS. 33991, f. 27. Invocation beg. "Dixit petrus alfunus seruus christi"; introduction, "Deus ergo in hoc opusculo mihi sit in auxilium"; and text, "Enoch igitur philosophus qui lingua arabica cognominatur edrich." f. 108 b.

4. "Tabula exemplorum de habundancia adoptionum ad omnem materiam in sermonibus secundum ordinem alphabeti ordinata": a collection of tales for the use of preachers, arranged according to subjects in alphabetical order, in 150 chapters, from Accidia to Xpi ascencio. Another copy of this work, which seems to have been composed in France towards the end of the 13th cent., is in Add. MS. 18351; both are described in the *Cat. of Romances*, iii. pp. 414, 422. Beg. "Accidia, nota accidiosus est sicut canis famelicus." f. 125.

Vellum; ff. i. + 194. 9½ in. × 6 in. Mid. xiv. cent. In double columns, with headings in red, and initials in red and blue. On f. 124 b (16th cent.), "Item to Eles Shaw ij^d. Item to Hew Rauyn j^d." On f. 147 are more English scribblings, 16th cent., mentioning Wollaton, co. Notts. "Phillipps MS. 1382," inside cover (but in the folio *Catalogue* of the Phillipps Library, p. 16, No. 1382, one of the MSS. "Ex Abbatia S. Ghislain" is described as "Vita Servatii, vell., saec. xiii.," and the present MS. does not appear to be entered). Phillipps sale-cat. 1908, lot 605.

- 37671.** FEODARY of the manors and lands of John de Segrave, Baron Segrave (d. 1353), in cos. Leicester, Warwick, Derby, Huntingdon, etc.; with an alphabetical index of places in a later hand at f. 3 b. Names, rents and services of tenants are detailed, and in some cases the extent of the demesne lands. At f. 98 is an account, in *French*, of the tenures by which all the Segrave lands were held, being a transcript of an older record. The words "Scrobik fu de heritage ma mere" seem to date this original in the time of Nicholas de Segrave (d. 1295), with whose mother Amabilia, dau. of Robert de Chacombe, the lands in Strubby, co. Linc., came into the Segrave family (see Harl. MS. 4748, f. 22). The returns of her tenants quoted on f. 109 b and dated 25 and 30 Edw. I. are taken from the same source. The same list translated into Latin occurs in the Harley MS. and is there said to be from the "liber albus de extentis terrarum domini de Segrave" (f. 1), no doubt the record used in the compilation of the present MS. The text ends (f. 110) with a record of homages, the last of which is dated 19 June, 1338. In the space below are the arms of Mowbray, *gules* a lion rampant *arg.* (Elizabeth, dau. of John de Segrave, married *circ.* 1363 John, Lord Mowbray). At the end are later additions, viz.: (a) "The meeres betwene Bratby [Brettby] and Newhall," in co. Derby, in

a hand of the late 15th cent. f. 111;—(b) Grant by Reginald Serewynd of Cambridge to Ida, late wife of Stephen de Segrave (d. 1241), of lands in the marsh of Wysebeche [Wisbeach, co. Camb.], in a hand of the end of the 14th cent. f. 111 b;—(c) Pedigree of the holders of the Segrave lands from Gilbert fil. Herewardi, “tempore H. fil. Imperatoris,” to John fil. Johannis [de Mowbray] “temp. Henr. VI.” (1432-1461). f. 112 b.

Vellum; ff. 112. 7½ in. × 5½ in. xiv. cent. (1338-1353). Some of the leaves mutilated at the edges. “Ex Bibl. Manwaring of Peover” (pencil note by Sir T. Phillipps, f. 2). Phillipps MS. 18492 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 661).

37672. REGISTER of alienations, escheats, etc., of lands in co. Somerset, 28 Hen. III.-44 Eliz. [1243-1602]; arranged alphabetically under places. With insertions 4 and 5 James I. [1606-1608] on ff. 92 b, 98 b, 151 b, 152 b, 226, 239 b, 252, 327.

Paper; ff. ii. + 337. Folio. Early xvii. cent. On f. ii. is the name “Humphry Sydenham, Esq.” (18th cent.), sc. Humphrey Sydenham of Combe, co. Som., who died 1710, or his son (see Collinson, *Hist. of Somerset*, iii. p. 523), and a note by Sir Thomas Phillipps of his purchase of the volume from the library of Sir Alexander Malet, Bart., of Wilbury, co. Wilts, in 1831 or 1832. Phillipps MS. 4836 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 681).

37673, 37674. LETTERS from William Wogan to the Rt. Hon. Edward Southwell, Secretary of State for Ireland, etc., chiefly concerned with bills of the Irish Parliament sent over to England for sanction; London, 3 July, 1703-8 May, 1718. Two volumes. Vol. I. (ff. i. + 144), 3 July, 1703-21 July, 1711; Vol. II. (ff. i. + 141), 24 July, 1711-8 May, 1718.

Paper. Small folio. Phillipps MS. 8583 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 696).

37675. GRANTS of arms by Sir Edward Walker, Garter King of Arms (d. 1677), with coats in tincture, and (f. 136) an index of grantees; 1 March, 1644[5]-1 June, 1675. Title-page of an architectural design, including the arms of Walker. On f. 62 b is a note, apparently *autograph*, by Sir Henry St. George, Clarenceux, dated 3 June, 1703. Add. MS. 14294 contains a similar copy of grants by Sir E. Walker, but in quite a different order.

Paper; ff. i. + 136. Late xvii. cent. Folio. Phillipps MS. 10625 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 32).

37676. “Cest le compte des Receptes et mises de leure de leglise de Troyes faites par maistre Martin Heliot doyen et prouiseur de la dicte euure ad ce commis par monseigneur leuesque | Et par moy G. Galeret chanoine dicelle eglise [admitted 17 Aug. 1403,

see Add. MS. 15810, f. 14 b] et prouiseur de la dicte euure commis de par messeigneurs de chapitre pour vng an commençant le dymenche apres la feste de la Magdaleine [28 July] lan mil iiic^e et dix inclus et fenissant cedict iour [27 July] lan mil iiic^e et xi exclus en la maniere qui sensuit." For other accompts of the cathedral of Troyes see Add. MSS. 15803–15812. They include accompts of Martin Heliot (dean of Troyes, *circ.* 1395–1421, see *Gallia Christiana*, xii. p. 527) for 1401–1402 (15803, f. 105), 1402–1403 (*ib.*, f. 127), 1409–1410 (with G. Galeret, *ib.*, f. 160, written by the same scribe as the present MS.). The most important accompt here is for the building of the great bell-tower begun 21 Dec. 1410 (f. 39), for which [Charles III.], King of Navarre, and M. de Rimancourt made grants of timber. Many interesting details of wages, prices, contributions to the fabric, etc., are also given. The auditors have signed their names at the end of the accompt (f. 57 b).

Vellum, interleaved with modern paper; ff. 59. 11½ in. × 8½ in. A.D. 1410–1411. Initials decorated with slightly sketched grotesques. Belonged *ante* 1833 to Amans Alexis Monteil, who has made occasional transcripts on the interleaves. Bought at his sale by Thorpe (sale-cat. 1833, lot 199), and from the latter by Sir T. Phillipps in 1836 (folio cat. p. 147). Phillipps MS. 9306 (sale-cat. 1908, lot 723).

37677. THEOLOGICAL Tracts in *Latin* and *English*, viz.:—

1. "Summa Qui bene presunt": the treatise by Richard de Wethershed, *al.* Grant, *al.* de Leicester, Archbishop of Canterbury (1229–1231), preceded by a table of chapters. The text is rather shorter than in most MSS., *e.g.* Royal 9 A. iii. Imperfect by the loss of one leaf at the end. f. 4.
2. "This sermoun was seid of a worpi clerk maistir Richard Alkartoun at Seint Marie spitel in Eestir woke þe 3eer of our Lorde ⁊ a þousand four honderd and sixe" (so colophon): imperfect at the beginning. A *Latin* copy of this sermon is at Oxford, Trin. Coll. 42. A pencil note suggests that the author may be the same as Richard Ulverston, but this is not probable. The dialect is apparently Midland. Begins "... þis poynt ⁊ þe lorde him self," and ends "neper hert thenk it. To whiche ioy our lorde Jesu Crist vs brynge ⁊ for his endlesse merci amen." f. 57.
3. Translation of part of the *Somme Le Roi* of Frère Laurent, Confessor to Philip III. of France. The version is distinct, not only from the Ayenbite of Inwit (pp. 14–63 of the E. E. Text Soc. edition represent the corresponding portion of the original), but from the MS. versions in Royal 18 A. x., Add. 17013 and 30944 and from Caxton's *Book Royal*. It seems most akin to the last-

named. Beg. "Sent Jon þe Ewangelist in a boke þat he made þat men clepyn þe Apocalips þus seiȝt þat he say a beste in þe see." Breaks off imperfectly "plesyng and some noȝyng and in alle pese," at the foot of the last page of a quire. f. 61 b.

4. "Redde rationem villicacionis tue": sermon on Luke xvi. 2, preached [at Paul's Cross] in 1388 [by Thomas Wimbledon according to Henry Savile's catalogue, Add. MS. 35213, f. 30 b, and the two MSS. mentioned below, and by Richard Wimbledon according to Shirley, *Catalogue of Wycliffe's Works*, p. 55]. Other copies are in Royal MS. 18 A. xvii., f. 184 b, Harl. MS. 2398, f. 140. Beg. "My dere frendes : ȝe shule understonde þat Crist Jesus auctour and doctour of treupe." f. 84.
5. "Sermo secundus," an anonymous sermon on John vi. 5, beg. "*Ememus panes*. ȝe shulle vnderstonde þat by bred in holi writ is vnderstonde," and ending "charyte withouten whom no man may be sauyd." f. 98 b.
6. Sermon, attributed elsewhere to John Wycliffe (see Shirley's *Catalogue*, p. 42), beg. "Oure lorde Jesu Crist techep vs to praie euermore for alle nedful þyngis," and ending "as Crist and his apostelis dedyn . amen." f. 101.

Later 15th cent. additions are: (a) "Admonicio sancti Augustini ut non solum lingua sed moribus et vita laudetur deus," printed among the spurious sermons as no. cclii. (Migne, *Patr. Lat.* xxxix. col. 2210); probably by Caesarius. Beg. "Resurrexio et glorificacio." f. 2;—(b) Theological commonplaces, beg. "Bernardus. Velle scire ut sciamur inanis gloria est." f. 3 b;—(c) A ready reckoning table, beg. "Quadrans per diem vii.s. vii.d. quadrans." f. 106;—(d) Note beg. "Ther be foure maner of Helles." f. 106 b;—(e) A charm, headed "Thy ys þe copy of þe wryt þat þe angyl browȝt fro hewin to sent Leo the pope." f. 107;—(f) Eight lines on regimen, beg. "Os humidum calidum capud et uentrem tibi serua." f. 107 b;—(g) "Per opera ista sequencia possit quisque scire uiam sue salutis," four lines, beg. "Primum est uerbum dei libenter audire." f. 107 b;—(h) "De thesauro," eight lines, beg. "Thesaurus talis preciosus spiritualis." f. 107 b.

The flyleaf (f. 1) is part of a 14th cent. service-book, containing the gospel for the Nativity with music. Some 17th cent. scribbling on f. 7 refers to the "champion Dymock."

Vellum; ff. 107. 9 in. × 6 in. Early xv. cent. Secundo fol. "cardinales." Original binding (15th cent.) of wooden boards covered with doe-skin (now in a separate case). Belonged to the Library of the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon.

- 37678.** "EARTHWORKS in Shropshire surveyed and drawn by Edward Andrews Downman," visited and examined 1883, 1886, 1896, 1906.

With descriptions and a brief introduction (f. 2), dated June, 1908, and (f. 4) a list of the plans. The names of places are given in the Index.

Paper; ff. 124. A.D. 1908. Large oblong folio.

- 37679.** ACCOMPTS of all levies and voluntary subscriptions in Yaxlee [Yaxley], co. Suffolk, since the beginning of the Long Parliament; 1 March, 1642[3]—5 August, 1668. Interspersed (ff. 2 b, 3 b, 4 b, 5 b, 6), and, reversing the volume, at the other end (ff. 38 b—26 b), are miscellaneous domestic accompts; 23 Oct. 1652—10 June, 1699. Paper and (ff. 1, 39) vellum; ff. 39. Narrow folio.

- 37680.** LETTER-BOOK of Capt. William Luke (rear-admiral, 1809, d. 1819), in command of the "Blonde" (1794—1795), the "Caroline" (1795—1798) and the "Namur" (1798—1799); 21 Aug. 1794—28 Feb. 1799. At the end (ff. 41 b—31), reversing the volume, are copies of letters received by him on the "Caroline," 4 Aug. 1795—16 Mar. 1798.

Paper; ff. 41. Small folio. *Presented by Thurstan Peter, Esq., of Redruth, co. Cornw.*

- 37681.** ABSTRACTS of wills and administrations collected from various English registers, interspersed with a few genealogical notes, and arranged alphabetically under testators' names; 1419—1831. They seem to have been made for Major William Newsome, R.E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and are supplementary to Add. 36309—36313, which are in the same hand.

Paper; ff. 342. Quarto. *Presented by Mr. Bernard Quaritch.*

The following MSS., 37682—37686, with Add. Ch. 54653—57400, were presented by the executors of Mrs. Clementia Taylor from the collections of her husband, Peter Alfred Taylor, M.P., who used many of them in Some Account of the Taylor Family, privately printed, 1875.

- 37682.** P. A. TAYLOR PAPERS. Vol. I. Miscellaneous family papers of the Taylors, including wills, mostly *copies*, 1655—1820; surveys, viz. of Whatley [Wheatley, co. Oxon.], 1635 (f. 1), Ashwell, co. Hertf., 1647 (f. 21), South Weald with Costwood and Caldecotts [Caldicote, near Brentwood], co. Essex, 18th cent. (f. 154); abstract of enclosure-decree for Belgrave, co. Leic., 1663 (f. 60); sale of first presentation of West Horndon and Ingrave, co. Essex, 1689 (f. 135); papers of admission, etc., to the benefices of Titchfield, 1779, Clanfield, 1787, both in co. Southt., and Ashington cum Buncton, co. Sussex, 1788 (ff. 302—338); and correspondence, etc. The names of testators and writers are given in the Index. Included also are:—

1. "Divident the 6th": list of some of the pictures and property of Charles I. as offered by order of Parliament, in March, 1648, to the king's creditors at a valuation affixed (*cf.* a longer list in Harl. MS. 4898). Facsimile in *Taylor Family*, p. 88. f. 24.
2. Orders of the Committee of Parliament for Sale of Chapter Lands, etc., for the sale to Daniel Taylor of the glebe of Ashwell, co. Hertf.; 20 Dec. 1650, 26 Sept. 1651. Five signatures to each. ff. 26, 30.
3. Congratulatory speech to Cromwell after the battle of Worcester, delivered at Acton, — Sept. 1651, by [Edward] Crispe on behalf of the City of London Militia. Facs. in *Taylor Fam.*, p. 164. f. 32.
4. Supposed speech of Cromwell upon his dismissal of the Long Parliament, 20 Apr. 1653; in an 18th cent. hand, purporting to have been found by "T. Ireton" among Cromwell family papers. A note dated Oct. 1880 mentions that it had been shown to Thomas Carlyle, who "considered his own account the better one." f. 34.
5. Newsletters, viz.: (a) From Bristol, 25 Oct. 1656, concerning doings of Quakers released by the Protector's order from Exeter gaol. f. 59;—(b) Concerning the great storm in Lincolnshire, 13 Oct. 1666. f. 79.
6. Tracts of William Prynne (a) against the bishops' imposing oaths, dated 28 Dec. 1663; and (b) on ecclesiastical jurisdiction respecting church-going, etc., *n. d.* Copies. ff. 71, 74 b.
7. Order of the "Court of Judicature for determination of differences touching houses burned or demolished" in the Fire of London, 1666, in a suit by Edward Crispe *v.* New College, Oxford, 15 Oct. 1668. f. 82.
8. Funeral-cards, with engraved memento mori borders, of George Clark, 27 Aug. 1668, and George Sherbrooke, 2 Feb. 1674. *Printed.* Facsimile of the latter in *Taylor Fam.*, p. 154. ff. 88, 116.
9. Notes of the audience given to the Fellows of Magdalen College, Oxford, by James II., 4 Sept. 1687. f. 132.
10. Copy of the petition of the seven bishops against reading the Declaration for liberty of conscience, and note of their audience of James II. [May, 1688]. f. 134.
11. Letter of Daniel Taylor to his half-brother William Taylor describing travels in the Scottish Highlands; Edinburgh, 7 Oct. 1710. Printed in *Taylor Fam.*, p. 173. f. 152.
12. Particulars of shares in the wreck of a Spanish galleon in the West Indies granted to Thomas, [5th] Lord Fairfax, *n. d.* [*temp.* Anne]. f. 155.
13. List of servants of the Bank [of England] and their salaries, 7 Apr. 1720. f. 167.
14. "The King's Warr Horses," satirical characters of generals and other officers, *circ.* 1727 (?). f. 175.

15. Letter of James Francis Edward, the Old Pretender, to his son Charles Edward, concerning his refusal to leave France in accordance with the terms of the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle; [23 Nov. 1748]. See Martin Haile, *James Francis Edward* (1907), p. 420. *Fr. Copy.* f. 207.
16. Reasons of Admiral J[ohn] F[orbes] for not signing Admiral [John] B[ryng]'s death-warrant; 16 Feb. 1757. *Copy.* f. 214.
17. Papers relating to a right of way case at Crawley, co. Southt. One of the special jury was Edward Gibbon, of Buriton, probably the father of the historian. A singularly large bill for expenses, especially beer and brandy, is included. f. 218.
18. Note of debate in the House of Commons on the Stamp Act, 20 Feb. 1766. f. 240.
19. Genealogical notes on the Taylor family and pedigree (f. 388) of Ogier and Courtauld, 19th cent. ff. 364-389. Paper; ff. 389. Folio.

37683. P. A. TAYLOR PAPERS. Vol. II. Poetical collections, chiefly of the 18th century. Among them are:—

1. "Secundum iter boreale" [by Richard Corbet, Bishop of Norwich, 1632-1635]. Printed in *Certain Elegant Poems by Dr Corbet*, 1647. Incomplete. The first 108 lines are followed by sixteen from p. 8 of the edition. f. 1.
2. "Toland's invitation to Dismall to dine with the Calves Head Club, imitated from Horace, Epist. 25, lib. i."; beg. "If, dearest Dismall, you for once can dine." Dated Jan. 29, 171½. f. 2.
3. "On the lady Mary Wortley, by Mr Pope": first printed in Anthony Hammond's *New Miscellany*, 1720, p. 274 (*cf.* Add. MS. 32463, f. 72). Elwin and Courthope's *Works of Pope*, iv. p. 491. f. 3.
4. "On the death of His Majesty King George the 1st"; beg. "When the Bright Sun a middle station held." f. 4.
5. "Variations in the Siege of Damascus [a play by John Hughes, d. 1720] from the printed copy; taken from the author's original MS.": possibly as acted at Hackney School, when John Hoadly (see below, and *Dict. Nat. Biog.*) took part in it, *circ.* 1729. *Cf. Taylor Fam.*, p. 218. f. 6.
6. "Mr Tucker, Chaplain of the Deptford Man of War, to the Lieutenants who had refus'd his messing with them. 1740." Beg. "You who can grant or can refuse the pow'r." f. 16.
7. "Poetry, which the cover which is here inclosed imports to have been from Chancellor Hoadly": poems partly (a, c and d) in the hand of John Hoadly, Chancellor of Winchester, viz. (a) "To Philip Yorke Esquire, on the Pelhams being desir'd to resume their Places" [1746]. Beg. "Philosophers of ancient Times."

- f. 19;—(b) "Prologue to Tamerlane at Mr Newcome's School [at Hackney] spoken by Mr Middleton, who acted Moneses" (see another copy in 37684, f. 23). f. 22 b;—(c) "False Knight outwitted": beg. "Go fetch me some of your Father's Gold." f. 24;—(d) "Horace Epode 2nd": beg. "Happy the Man, from Business far Remote." f. 26;—(e) "Verses under the prints of Mr Hogarth's rakes progress." Printed in Dodsley's *Collection* (1758), v. p. 269 (cf. Hoadly's letter to Dodsley in Add. MS. 30262, f. 70). All the above are probably Hoadly's. f. 27;—(f) "Desparing Shepherd": another anonymous copy is in Harl. MS. 7316, f. 114. Beg. "Hard by the Hall our Master's home." f. 28;—(g) "Spider by Littleton": by Edward Littleton, afterwards assistant master at Eton. Printed in Hammond's *New Miscellany* (1720), p. 147, and Dodsley's *Collection* (1782), vi. p. 324. Other copies are in Add. MSS. 22629, f. 198; 28101, f. 122; 32463, f. 4; 37684, f. 58. Beg. "Artist who underneath the table." f. 28 b;—(h) "On Dutchess of Richmond by Lord Chesterfield": on Sarah, wife of Charles Lennox, 2nd Duke, by Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of Chesterfield. In Harl. MS. 7318, f. 108 b, however, the verses are attributed to [John] Lord Hervey. An anonymous copy is in Add. 32463, f. 116 b. Beg. "What do scholars and bards and philosophers wise." f. 28 b;—(i) "New leaf for the Laureate's Garland": perhaps against William Whitehead. Beg. "Thou miscreant Murtherer of a Poet's name." f. 28 b;—(k) Verses beg. "Ah me that womankind cou'd charm." f. 29;—(l) "Richard and Amie": beg. "From furrow'd Fields th' oerlabour'd Ox." f. 31.
8. "Verses on Bp. Gloucester": anonymous lines on William Warburton. Beg. "When critick Science first was known." f. 33.
 9. Satirical prose epitaph on Sir D[udley] R[yder], Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench (d. 1756). f. 34.
 10. Verses on the capture of the "Foudroyant" and death of Captain Arthur Gardiner, 28 Feb. 1758. Beg. "As Lewis set in royal State." f. 36.
 11. "Condolance and congratulation," poem by Francis Stone, B.A. [1759, M.A. 1766], Univ. Coll. Oxford. Beg. "Could fabled Phoebus and th' Aonian nine." f. 38.
 12. Poems by William Taylor (1755–1843): a small MS. book. Dates 1775–1780. Some of the poems are printed in *Taylor Fam.*, p. 621 *sqq.* f. 52.
 13. "The Muse's Wreath. To the honourable Augustus Keppel, Admiral of the British Fleet" [*circ.* 1778]. Beg. "Of godlike worthies and of patriot kings." f. 81.
 14. "A Prophecy": on Pitt's first administration, 1783. Beg. "When Bath grown temperate his bottle leaves," and ends "Pitt shall explain the Riddle Ultimatum." f. 84.

15. Verses on the marriage of the Prince of Wales [afterwards George IV., 8 Apr. 1795]. Beg. "Come listen to my ditty, ye loyal men of London." f. 87.
16. "To R[ichard] B[rinsley] Sheridan Esquire, 1798." Beg. "Richard, eloquent and witty." f. 88.
17. "Iero-Pasticcio or The Sacred Medley" by R[ichard] Brothers. Preceded by a letter to the Rev. Henry Taylor dated "Jerusalem, 1st year of our Lord Buonaparte." *Hologr.* f. 89.
18. "Modern God Save the King. Jekyll"; *circ.* 1804. Probably by Joseph Jekyll (1753-1837). Beg. "From the Assassin's blow." f. 95.
19. "An inscription for the proposed monument to Mr. Pitt," a prose satire, *circ.* 1806, subscribed "Wilks inv." *Printed* by John Abraham, Clement's Lane, London, and another copy by Summers and Young, Sunderland. ff. 96, 97.
Paper; ff. 126. Folio.

37684. P. A. TAYLOR PAPERS. Vol. III. Poems, *English* and *Latin*, written or collected by William Taylor, of South Weald (1673-1750). Most of Taylor's own pieces are printed in *Taylor Fam.*, pp. 204-222. A few are also contained in Dodsley's *Collection*, ed. 1758, v. pp. 288-293, ed. 1782, vi. p. 139 (see ff. 26 b, 27, 15, 15 b). The same *Collection* likewise includes verses by D[octo]r Benjamin I[bbo]t and Alexander Pope, f. 7 (ed. 1758, v. p. 202);—Doctor [Richard] Bentley, f. 9 b (ed. 1782, vi. p. 175);—Lady Mary Wortley [Montagu] and Sir William Yonge (but Lady Mary denied the attributions, v. *Dict. Nat. Biog.*), f. 57 (ed. 1782, vi. pp. 246, 247);—and Edward Littleton, ff. 34 b, 58 (ed. 1782, vi. pp. 316, 324). Among the others are:—

1. "Stella and Flavia," by J. E., beg. "Stella and Flavia every hour." f. 3. By the same, "Harlequin to the Jacobites, August 1, 1724." beg. "To give ye Joy ye Jacks I come"; and "The Jacobite Chronicle," beg. "August the 1st when Anna dy'd." ff. 16 b, 17.
2. "On the Burser of St. Johns Oxon. cutting down a fine row of Trees," beg. "Indulgent nature to each kind bestows." f. 3.
3. "An epigram spoke at the Westminster election," beg. "Connubio stabili Damoni juncta Corinna." f. 3 b.
4. "Bouts Rimez given Sir W. Young [Sir William Yonge, 4th Bart] by Lady Walpole and fill'd up very soon by him," *cf.* 37682, f. 176 b. Beg. "Be kind, my dear Cloe, let's Kiss and let's Love." f. 3 b.
5. "Flabellum," beg. "Quam dextre formosa vibrat Sacharissa flabellum." f. 4.
6. "By M^{rs} Cooper in her Brothers Coke upon Littleton"; by Judith Cowper, aunt of the poet, wife of Col. Martin Madan. Printed in *Poems by Eminent Ladies*, 1755, ii. p. 143. f. 4.

7. "Advice to Miss R-de-ff to avoid D^r [Ward Grey] Ashenhurst" [of Trinity College, Cambridge], beg. "Fly Careless Nymph, from thy Pursuer fly." f. 4 b.
8. "Writ, as is said, by Lady Irwin, daughter to the Earl of Carlisle" [Anne, daughter of Charles Howard, 3rd Earl, wife first of Richard Ingram, 5th Viscount Irvine, afterwards (1737) of Col. William Douglas]. Beg. "When Caesar dy'd he brav'd each killing wound." f. 4 b.
9. "On Mr. Jervois's [Charles Jervas, the translator of Don Quixote?] refusing Lady Sidley [Elizabeth, wife of Sir Charles, 1st Bart.] a Breakfast at Bath," beg. "Well for Mankind had Adam been so dull." f. 4 b.
10. "Prologue to All for Love," by B. S—— [Benjamin Hoadly, Bishop of Bangor 1715, Hereford 1721, Salisbury 1723–1734]. Spoken to his Grace the Duke of Marlborough," at a private performance at Blenheim [1718]. Printed in the *New Foundling Hospital for Wit*, 1784, vi. p. 39, and Coxe, *Memoirs of Marlborough* (1848), iii. p. 418. f. 5.
11. "On Sir Robert Walpole being made Knight of the Garter" [1726], cf. Add. MS. 32463, f. 61 b. Beg. "Sir Robert his Merit and Interest to shew." f. 5 b.
12. "Letter to M^r Page," by Mr. Harding [Nicholas Hardinge]; and "Verses sent with some Cottenham cheeses," by the same. *Latin*. Printed in Hardinge's *Latin Verses* (1780), pp. 39, 55. f. 6.
13. Prologue and epilogue to Tamerlane, as acted by schoolboys, by Sir Richard Steele. Beg. "Old Horace says Eutrapelus, a man who us'd t' expose." f. 8.
14. "The Royal Progress, or the Trinity Bear": satire on Richard Bentley [1728]. Beg. "Ye grave Scarlet Doctors." f. 10.
15. "Written in a Gentleman's Coke upon Littleton by G. Lyttleton" [George Lyttelton, afterwards 1st Baron Lyttelton]. Beg. "Thou precious volume be my guide." f. 12.
16. "To the Earl of Sc-sd-e by Ld. G-nv-l. Ode 4, book 2. Horace": verses on the attachment of Robert Leke, 3rd Earl of Scarsdale (d. 1707), to Anne Bracegirdle, apparently by Charles Granville, afterwards 2nd Earl of Bath (d. 1701). For another copy see Harl. MS. 6914, f. 112. Beg. "Do not, most fragrant Earl, disclaim." f. 13.
17. "On Sir W[illiam] Morgan, Knight of the Bath [1725], losing the Badge of his Order." Other copies are in Lansdowne MS. 852, f. 234, Add. MSS. 20095, f. 8, 21544, f. 12. Beg. "Hear all ye friends to knighthood." f. 16.
18. "C. H. to Sir Hans Sloan, who sav'd his life and desir'd him to send over all the Rarities he cou'd find in his Travels." Other copies are in Harley MS. 7318, f. 67 b, Egerton MS. 1717, f. 54,

- Add. MS. 32463, f. 122. Beg. "Since you, Dear Doctor, sav'd my life." f. 25.
19. "An Excellent Ballad to the Tune of Chevy Chase": on the quarrel between the King and Prince of Wales, 1717. There are printed copies in Add. MS. 31152, f. 13, and Eg. MS. 1717, f. 66, and MS. copies in Add. 28095, f. 41, and Lansd. 852, f. 176. Beg. "God prosper long our noble King." f. 28 b.
20. Westminster Play. *Latin* verses, viz. (a) "Prologue spoken by Mr Johnson before Terence's Phormio," 26 Nov. 1723. f. 30;—(b) Epilogue to the Adelphi, 13 Nov. 1724. f. 30 b;—(c) Epilogue to the Andria, Nov. 1725. f. 31.
21. "A copy of verses deliver'd to a lady who painted, as she was walking in Tunbridge walks." Beg. "Cornelia's charms inspire my Lays." f. 36 b.
22. "An Apology to Lady Carteret, writ in Ireland by D^r [Patrick] Delany"; cf. Add. MS. 32463, f. 63. Beg. "A Lady wise as well as fair." f. 37.
23. "Westly, usher of Westminster [Samuel Wesley, eldest brother of John Wesley], on his Majesty sending a Regiment to be Quarter'd at Oxford and presenting Cambridge with a Library": the well-known epigram concerning the Moore library, 1714. It is usually attributed to Dr. Joseph Trapp, Professor of Poetry at Oxford. Beg. "The King observing with Judicious eyes." f. 53.
24. "Orpheus. D. W."; perhaps by Daniel Wray. Beg. "The Thracian whose fiddle so sweetly cou'd squeek." f. 58 b.
25. "On Knox W[ar]d," Clarenceux King of Arms 1726–1741, defendant in an action for breach of promise of marriage. For other copies v. Add. MSS. 27408, f. 66 b, 28101, f. 101, 30162, f. 38. Beg. "Ye fair injur'd Nymphs and ye beaux who deceive 'em." f. 58 b.
26. "A sermon. By the Chaplain to an East India Man," in prose, by William Taylor. f. 60.
27. "At Manchester assises. Biron": epigram by John Byrom. Printed in his *Remains* (Chetham Soc. xxxii., 1854), p. 320. Beg. "Bone and Skin two millers thin." f. 65 b.
28. "In Frigus diuturnum. Mr Hunt": *Latin* elegiacs by Thomas Hunt, Laudian professor of Arabic. Beg. "Qualis Hyperboreis vix unquam saeviit oris." f. 65 b.
29. "Sonnett. Mr Dan[iel] Wray." The attribution is later, and in Sloane MS. 4456, f. 70, the verses (an inscription at Wrest, co. Bedf.) are ascribed to Thomas Edwards. They are printed in his *Canons of Criticism* (1765), p. 327. Beg. "Stranger or Guest whomeer this hallow'd Grove." f. 66.
- Paper; ff. 68. Octavo. *Circ.* A.D. 1730.

37685. P. A. TAYLOR PAPERS. Vol. IV. Anonymous Tragedy, evidently, from the cast prefixed, intended to be acted at Drury Lane, and probably identical with that which was in rehearsal there 21 Feb. 1728 (*Some Account of the English Stage, 1660-1830*, iii. p. 209) under the name of "Polyxena." The original title in the MS. is erased.

Paper; ff. 63. Quarto. *Circ.* A.D. 1728.

37686. PEDIGREE of Peter Alfred Taylor, with arms in colours; *circ.* A.D. 1883.

Paper roll mounted on linen, 10 ft. × 5 ft.

37687 A-G. GRANTS OF ARMS, chiefly by English Kings of Arms, 1467-1556. *German, Latin, French and English.* On vellum. Described, with some transcripts, by W. H. St. John Hope in *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries*, 2nd Ser., xvi. p. 341.

A. Grant by "Romerich ayn kunyng der Wappen des heiligen Romyschen reiches" [perhaps Rudolf, created Romreich in 1442, *cf.* Siebmacher, *Wappenbuch*, i. p. 26] to "Meister Matheus Trystram" of arms, *arg.* a lion rampant *vert* with a torse *or* and *sa.*, armed and langued *or*, between five billets (?) *sa.*; with crest on a torse *or* and *sa.* a lion as in the arms, but statant instead of rampant. Dated "czu London, In Engeland," 24 June, 1467. *Germ.* Printed, *op. cit.* p. 341. The arms in colours in the centre of the grant. The herald's seal (much defaced) of red wax cased in yellow wax, attached by a green and red plaited silk cord. 11 in. × 1 ft. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

B. Confirmation by Thomas [Holme], Norroy, to Peter Hellard, Prior of Bridlington (1462-1472), co. York, of arms, *sa.* a bend cotised between six fleurs de lys *arg.*; London, 1 Oct. 9 Edw. IV. [1469]. Printed, *op. cit.* p. 343. *Latin.* Illuminated initial enclosing the arms, and partial foliated border. Signed "Norrey Roy darmes." Seal missing. Endorsed "entred in my Book of entrys of Grants of Arms. P[eter] Le Neve, Norrey" [1704-1729]. 7 $\frac{7}{8}$ in. × 1 ft. 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ in.

C. Grant by Walter Bellynchamp (so seal), Ireland King of Arms, to Thomas Barow, clerk, of canting arms, "a schochune of sabil a row [*sc.* a roe] of syluer in his kynd, a barre of gold, in the chef [erasure here] too flour delyse of the sam"; 6 Jan. 16 Edw. IV. [1477]. Printed, *op. cit.* p. 344. The arms in colours within an illuminated initial. Between the two fleurs de lys a gold cup has been erased, corresponding to the erasure in the description. Signed by Ireland, whose seal of arms is appended in wooden box with lid. 9 in. × 1 ft. 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ in.

D. Grant by Thomas [Holme], Clarenceux, to Thomas Smyth *al.* Reed, of co. Norf., gent., of arms and crest, "Asure thre Dragonnes hedes siluer swolowing thre Margarites or Daisyes in their propre

colours; the Creste upon the helme a serpent volant goulles set within a wrethe golde a sable; the Mantell Asure furred with Ermyn"; 15 Jan. 1481[2]. Printed, *op. cit.* p. 345. With the arms in colours, and an illuminated initial. Signed by Clarenceux. Seal missing. $9\frac{3}{8}$ in. \times 1 ft. $5\frac{7}{8}$ in.

E. Grant by John Wrythe, Garter, to Master Thomas Barowe, clerk (*cf.* C above), and Richard Barowe, of Wynthorp [Winthorpe, ? co. Linc.], merchant of the staple, of arms and crest: "Quaterly the first quarter sabul two swerdes persant the poyntes vpward crossed pomelled hyltted and fretted syluer betwene foure floure de lyse golde a bordure syluer and purple The secund quarter sabul in the nether parte a Roo passante in hir owne kynde syluer a bar in the chefe two floure de lyse golde And to theire and yche of theire tymbyr vpon the helme a Roo heede syluer sette in a wrethe lyke to the bordur abovenamed"; 22 Oct. 11 Hen. VII. [1495]. Printed, *op. cit.* p. 347. Illuminated initial enclosing the arms, and partial foliated border. Garter's signature, and seal of arms in lidless wooden box. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 1 ft. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in.

F. Grant by Thomas Wrythesley, Garter, and Thomas Benolt, Clarenceux, to William Potkyn, of Senocke [Sevenoaks], co. Kent, gent., of arms and crest: "dargent a vne fece entre troys chiens de chase currans de gueilles sur la fece trois fuseaux dor. a son tymbre la teste deung cheuerell de sable le museau loille les oreilles et les cornes dor assis sur vne torsse dargent et de gueules mantelle de sable double dargent"; London, 25 May, 1517. In the margin the arms in colours, and a Tudor rose crowned within a garter. Partial foliated border. Signed by Garter and Clarenceux, whose seals of arms are appended in lidless wooden boxes. $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 1 ft. $6\frac{3}{4}$ in.

G. Grant by Thomas Hawley, Clarenceux, to Thomas Powle, of Cranebroke [Cranbrook], co. Essex, gent., of arms and crest: "Asur two fesses vnde golde on a Chef siluer thre Merlettes sable vpon his healme on a Torse siluer and asur a Red deres hedd Rasy geules beryng his veluet hedd caulled a pollarde aboute his neck a wrethe Lynked golde manteled geules dobled siluer"; London, 5 Apr. 2 and 3 Phil. and Mary [1556]. In the margin the arms in colours, a Tudor rose crowned and two fleurs de lys. In the initial a portrait of Hawley in herald's costume pointing with a rod in his right hand to the arms and with his left hand to the grant. Signed by Clarenceux, whose personal and official seals of arms are appended in lidless wooden boxes. $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 1 ft. $11\frac{3}{8}$ in.

37688. EXTENT of the manors, etc., of Francis Carewe, Esq., in co. Sussex made by Robert Moys, steward, at the court in March, 7 Eliz. [1575]. The lands comprise the manor of Plompton

[Plumpton], the bedelwyke of Plompton, the bedelwykes of Plompton Buskage and Plompton Pedinghoo, the manor of Bercombe [Barcomb], the manor of Byrlyng [Berling in East Dean], and the manor of Netherhall in Fletching.

Paper; ff. 15. Small folio.

37689-37718. LETTER-BOOKS and Minute-books of George Eden, 2nd Baron (1814) and 1st Earl (1839) of Auckland, Governor-General of India; 1836-1842. Lord William Bentinck, his predecessor, had returned to England in March, 1835, and Lord Auckland, who was appointed in the following September, arrived in India early in March, 1836, the provisional government having been carried on meanwhile by Sir Charles Metcalfe. His first letter, dated 13 Mar. 1836, to Maj. Sir James Rivett Carnac, Chairman of the E. India Co., gives an account of his reception at Calcutta and his first impressions of the country. The correspondence is largely devoted to the affairs of Afghanistan, and in a letter, dated 28 Jan. 1842, to his successor Lord Ellenborough he tries to justify his policy, which had just ended in the retirement from Cabul and the destruction of the British forces. Thirty volumes. Paper. Folio. The contents are :—

37689-37707. "PRIVATE LETTERS," *sc.* letters of a confidential nature written by Lord Auckland (with a few from his secretaries) to the following, among others, viz. Col. Sir Henry Pottinger, Resident in Sindh, Sir Robert Grant, Governor of Bombay, John, Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Madras, Sir Charles Metcalfe, Lieut. Gov. of the N.W. Provinces (till his retirement in 1838), and Thomas Campbell Robertson, his successor, Sir John Cam Hobhouse, President of the Board of Control (the original letters are in Lord Broughton's correspondence, Add. MSS. 36473, 36474, and other copies in Egerton MS. 2427), Sir James Rivett Carnac, Governor of Bombay (1838), Sir William Hay Macnaghten (sent Envoy to Afghanistan in 1838), and Sir Jasper Nicolls, Commander-in-Chief in India; 1836-1842. Nineteen volumes. Volumes are apparently missing after Vols. IV. and VIII.

37689 (I. ff. 62). 13 Mar.-10 Nov. 1836
(and 11 June, 1837-7 Oct. 1841).

37690 (II. ff. 135). 22 Aug. 1836-
26 May, 1837.

37691 (III. ff. 136). 28 May-13 Sept.
1837.

37692 (IV. ff. 122). 13 Sept. 1837-
30 Jan. 1838.

37693 (V. ff. 136). 15 Mar.-29 July,
1838.

37694 (VI. ff. 185). 3 Aug.-30 Dec. 1838.

37695 (VII. ff. 182). 2 Jan.-8 May,
1839.

37696 (VIII. ff. 230). 8 May-5 Aug.
1839.

37697 (IX. ff. 147). 29 Nov. 1839-
21 Jan. 1840.

37698 (X. ff. 155). 21 Jan.-20 Apr. 1840.

37699 (XI. ff. 133). 18 Apr.-25 May,
1840.

MSS.—1908.

I

37700 (XII. ff. 163). 30 May-5 Aug. 1840.	37704 (XVI. ff. 148). 14 Feb.-14 Apr. 1841.
37701 (XIII. ff. 196). 5 Aug.-15 Oct. 1840.	37705 (XVII. ff. 167). 15 Apr.-11 July, 1841.
37702 (XIV. ff. 149). 14 Oct.-5 Dec. 1840.	37706 (XVIII. ff. 213). 11 July-5 Dec. 1841.
37703 (XV. ff. 170). 5 Dec. 1840-13 Feb. 1841.	37707 (XIX. ff. 190). 6 Dec. 1841-16 Feb. 1842.

37708. COPIES of a few letters from Lord Auckland to Sir Charles Metcalfe, Sir J. C. Hobhouse, Sir H. Fane, and others; 24 Sept. 1836-3 Apr. 1837. Ff. 32.

37709-37713. "MINUTE BOOKS," containing minutes and observations of Lord Auckland based on reports and letters of various committees and political agents; 1836-1842. Five volumes.

37709 (I. ff. 176). 16 Mar.-5 Dec. 1836.	37712 (IV. ff. 186). 30 Oct. 1839-8 July, 1840.
37710 (II. ff. 178). 9 Dec. 1836-29 July, 1837.	37713 (V. ff. 146). 24 July, 1840-22 Feb. 1842.
37711 (III. ff. 178). 17 Nov. 1838-21 Oct. 1839.	

Among the more important subjects treated are: (a) Removal of restrictions on the Press. I. f. 88;—(b) Navigation of the Indus. I. f. 98;—(c) Exportation of Coolies. II. f. 53 b, V. f. 94 b;—(d) The Opium Question. II. f. 173 b;—(e) The Pilgrim Tax. III. f. 3;—(f) Slavery. III. f. 60, V. ff. 100 b, 114 b;—(g) Status of uncovenanted Civil Servants. III. f. 89 b;—(h) Affairs of the Juggernath Temple. III. f. 141 b;—(i) Native Education. IV. f. 13;—(k) The Medical College. V. f. 38 b. A volume is missing after Vol. II.

37714. "MILITARY MINUTES" of Lord Auckland on reports of the Military Board and other bodies, relating to appointments and promotions of officers, questions of discipline, public works, etc., 11 Apr. 1836-30 Dec. 1840. Among other subjects treated are:—(a) The distribution of Civil and Military patronage. f. 1 b;—(b) The troops of the late Begum Sombre. ff. 11 b, 18 b;—(c) The importance of a knowledge of Indian languages for Staff Officers. ff. 16 b, 78;—(d) The Medical service and Indian pharmacopœia, etc. ff. 24 b, 53 b, 143, 150 b, 163, 180;—(e) The branding of dismissed native soldiers. f. 51 b;—(f) The attendance of troops and bands at native festivals. f. 104;—(g) The granting of batta in compensation for losses in the Afghan campaign, 1839. f. 174;—(h) The trigonometrical survey of India. f. 227 b. Ff. 241.

37715-37717. "CHINA BOOKS," consisting of copies of minutes and letters of Lord Auckland, written to the British Plenipotenti-

aries and Commanders, etc., in China during the "Opium War" in 1840-1842, viz. Capt. Charles Elliot and Adm. Sir George Elliot, Naval Commander-in-chief, acting as Joint-Plenipotentiaries, Adm. Sir James John Gordon Bremer, Naval Commander-in-chief before Adm. Elliot, Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, Commander of the Land Forces, Sir Henry Pottinger, who superseded Capt. Elliot as Plenipotentiary after the unsuccessful preliminary treaty in January, 1841, Adm. Sir William Parker, who succeeded Adm. Elliot in Nov. 1841, and others.

37715 (I. ff. 175). 7 Apr. 1840-8 Oct. 1841.	37717 (III. ff. 55). 9 Oct. 1841-24 Feb. 1842.
37716 (II. ff. 177). Duplicate of Vol. I.	

37718. "MINUTES of the Straits Settlement for 1837," or, rather, a single minute of great length of Lord Auckland, dated 24 May, 1837, made in view of the entire re-arrangement of the Straits' Administration. Ff. 109.

37719. COMMONPLACE-BOOK of Sir John Gibson (1606-1665), of Welburn, near Kirkby Moorside, co. York, a Royalist prisoner in Durham Castle, *circ.* 1653-1660. The compilation is dedicated, in a letter (f. 5 b) dated March, 1656, to his son John Gibson. *Holograph.* He has inserted in the volume about a dozen portraits and other engravings, chiefly taken from books. Joseph Hunter in Add. MS. 24463, f. 59 b *sqq.*, gives particulars of the family from a note-book which belonged to the son. Sir John, who had been captain of the North Riding Horse on the king's side, compounded in 1649 (*Cal. Committee for Comp.*, ii. p. 1906), but seems to have been again imprisoned in 1653. About two-thirds of the volume consists of translations of sermons: "St. Chrysostome translated into English out of the Greeke by John Errington esq., 1656." This title on f. 6 is erased. There are thirty sermons by, or attributed to, St. John Chrysostom, with a prefatory letter signed J. E. (erased and J. G. substituted), and one sermon of St. Gregory of Nyssa with similar preface (f. 35) signed J. E. In spite of the title the Chrysostom sermons are undoubtedly taken from the Latin, perhaps Gesenius' edition (Basel, 1547). The translator is perhaps John Errington, of Rudby, another delinquent in the North Riding (*Cal. Comm. Comp.*, iv. p. 2771), and other entries with his name or initials are anagrams, with verses, on the names of Gibson and his wife Penelope (f. 261) and of John Jopling, keeper of the gaol at Durham (ff. 178 b, 227), and paraphrases from Ecclesiastes and Tobit (ff. 213, 215 b). Gibson's own compositions include a doggerel autobiography (f. 167) and much other

versification, chiefly devotional, prayers and notes (one, f. 4 b, in *Greek*) and a tract, "Amara dulcis, or the bitter-sweete sufferings of the Saints and servants of God in all ages of the World, written by an old Barzillai banished from his owne Ithica," with preface signed "Carolophylos," and dated 7 Feb. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ (f. 273). There are also many letters addressed by him to unnamed friends outside, and a few medical recipes. Gibson's arms are drawn at f. 162 and his motto, "In infælicitate fælix," occurs frequently. He has also drawn (f. 165) a fanciful coat of arms (two legs) with verses dated 1656, at f. 268 b an epitaph for himself, and at f. 161 a sketch of "The House of my Pilgrimage" [Durham Castle?]. Among miscellaneous extracts and historical notes interspersed are:—

1. Brief excerpts from Jeremy Taylor's works. ff. 4 b, 123 b, 155 b, 282 b.
2. Verses, without author's name, from Francis Quarles (the references, except where otherwise noted, are to the *Divine Fancies*, 1632, cf. Grosart's edition, vol. ii.), viz. (a) "On Tobit," lib. iv. nos. 38 and 24 (first two lines). f. 6 b;—(b) "On the Sacraments," lib. i. no. 3. f. 15 b;—(c) "Man," the well-known lines "Our life is nothing but a Winter's day," lib. iii. no. 69. f. 18 b;—(d) Verses beg. "The World's a Theater, the Earth a Stage," lib. i. no. 6. f. 18 b;—(e) "On Peter's Cocke," lib. iii. no. 5. ff. 21, 175;—(f) Verses beg. "My Sinnes are like the Sands upon the Shore," lib. ii. no. 70. f. 21;—(g) "The Life of Man," lib. i. no. 18. f. 165 b;—(h) "Man's Heart," lib. i. no. 82. f. 170 b;—(i) "Faith," lib. iii. no. 97. f. 170 b;—(k) "On our blessed Saviour," lib. iv. no. 48. f. 180;—(l) "Man's Mortality": five stanzas, whereof the first, at any rate, is claimed by Quarles, who printed it, with another not given here, at the end of his *Argalus and Parthenia* (1629), headed "Hos ego versiculos," probably referring to the fact that Simon Wastell had printed it, with the other four here given, in his *Microbiblion* in the same year. Another copy is in Add. MS. 22588, f. 104. Probably all are by Quarles (see the appendix to Hannah's edition, 1843, of the *Poems of Henry King, Bishop of Chichester*, p. cxviii.). Beg. "Like as the Damask Rose you see." f. 196;—(m) "Man's Resurrection": a stanza in the same form and probably by the same, beg. "Like to the Seed put in Earth's womb." f. 196;—(n) "On Jacob's Pillow," lib. i. no. 65. ff. 201, 275;—(o) "On Zacheus," abridged from lib. i. no. 67. f. 201.
3. A song, "The Lillye is transported | The Thistle choakes the Rose." f. 98.
4. Verses, "Upon the death of C. R.," 6 × 6 lines, beg. "Thrice wretched Albion! what enchauntinge charme." f. 10.
5. Verses on "Mr Mole of Yorke," a prisoner of the Inquisition, beg. "O ever constant Mole, what, thirty years immur'd." f. 15 b.

6. "Of great changes in England": note of a prophecy of the seven successors of Henry VII. as Mars, Puer, Alecto, Virgo, Vulpes, Leo and Nullus, and dates of King Lucius, Wycliffe, Edward VI., the Marian persecution and Elizabeth, and of various events from 1641 to 1658. f. 112.
7. Speech of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, on the scaffold, 10 Jan. 164 $\frac{1}{2}$. Printed in *History of the Troubles and Trial*, etc., 1694, p. 447. f. 153 b.
8. Brief geographical description of the British Islands, partly from Camden. f. 156.
9. Design for portraits of Charles I. and Charles II., A.D. 1660, the former to bear on his shield Magna Charta, the latter Amnestia. f. 158 b.
10. Comparison of Thomas Cromwell and Oliver Cromwell. f. 159.
11. Verses, "Upon the Universitie at Durham, 1660," beg. "Cromwell's departure brought me here to see." f. 159.
12. Verses, "A farewell to my Groue, 1655," beg. "Sad Philomel, singe thou my Tragedie," signed "Sylvanus"; followed by "The Eccho to his Groue by Dr Tonstall" and "A duple to Dr Tonstall's Eccho," signed "Vale dico nugis." f. 169.
13. Verses by G[eorge] S[andys], viz.: (a) Extracts from his translation of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, lib. x. 17-63, lib. viii. 634-731 (1640 ed., pp. 149, 185). f. 172;—(b) "A meditation upon the sight of our Saviour's Tombe," beg. "Saviour of mankind, Man, Emanuel." f. 189;—(c) Paraphrases from Ecclesiastes and Isaiah, printed in *A paraphrase upon the Divine Poems* (1638), pt. iii. p. 14, pt. iv. p. 25. f. 195.
14. Verses by [James Graham, Marquis of] Montrose, "written with the point of his Sword," beg. "Great, Good, and Just, could I but rate," as printed in John Cleveland's *Poems*, 1659, p. 88. The text in M. Napier's *Memoirs of Montrose*, ii. p. 693, is slightly different. f. 184 b.
15. Verses [on the death of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1612]. Another copy is in Add. MS. 15226, f. 4. Beg. "A plant of the fairest hopes that ever stood." f. 184 b.
16. "The Kings of England": brief characters, beg. "William a conqueror but cruell" and ending "Queene Elizabeth, wise, liv'd glorious and dyed peaceablye." f. 185 b.
17. "New Governments in England since 1640," to 1660: nineteen different changes are enumerated. f. 186.
18. "Heresiography": a list of twenty-two 17th century sects. f. 192 b.
19. "Epitaph on [Thomas Wentworth] the Earle of Strafford" [by John Cleveland], printed in *Poems by J. C.* (1651), p. 59, 1659 ed., p. 62. Beg. "Here lies wise and valiant dust." f. 193 b.

20. "These are the names of such Persons as did actually sit as Judges upon the Tryall of his Majesty, with the Counsell and Attendants of the Court." f. 196 b. Followed by a note of the defacing of the statue of Charles I. at the Royal Exchange, 10 Aug. 1650.
21. "Chronosticon Decollationis Caroli Regis," in *Latin*, with *English* verses as printed in Cleveland's *Poems*, 1659, p. 81. f. 199.
22. "Untimely and strange deaths to the persecutors of Christian religion," beg. "Nero killed himselfe." f. 199 b.
23. "The Anotamie of a Quaker," subscribed "per anonomon." Beg "A Quaker is a Church rebell." f. 200.
24. Verses (4 × 4 lines) beg. "A Scot and Jesuite jony'd (*sic*) in hand." f. 204.
25. List of "the Compilers of the English Common Prayer Booke (as nowe it is)," *i.e.* of the first Prayer Book of Edward VI. f. 205.
26. Acrostic epigram on Thomas Wentworth [Earl of Strafford]. Beg. "That man that mounts soe high, if once he fall." f. 208.
27. "The coate of Armes of Sir John Presbeter's Church." Beg. "She beares partie parpale indented God's glory and his owne interest." f. 212 b.
28. Translation of the 44th epistle of Seneca to Lucilins. f. 217.
29. Short biographical notes on the apostles and evangelists. Beg. "The first is Simon Peter." f. 218.
30. Sir Thomas Overbury's epitaph on himself, *Misc. Works*, 1756, p. 66. Beg. "The span of my dayes measur'd here I rest." f. 260 b.
31. "A prayer made by C. R.," the second prayer in most editions of *Eikon Basilike* (*cf.* Almack, *Bibliography of the King's Book*, 1896, p. 50, where it is printed parallel with an autograph prayer of Charles I.). Beg. "Almightie and most mercifull Father looke downe." f. 262 b.
32. "Jesu": the verses by George Herbert, printed in *The Temple* (1633), p. 105. f. 272.
The inserted engravings include (a) Two oval vignettes, Christ going to Emmaus, and St. George: the latter signed [Nicolas?] Lauwers. ff. 1, 283;—(b) Frontispiece by P[ierre] L[ombart] to Jeremy Taylor's *Holy Dying*, 1651. f. 19;—(c) Another frontispiece by P[ierre] Lombart to some English book, St. Peter and a female figure (the Church?) holding a bleeding Heart, with title "Cor contritum et humiliatum Deus non despiciet." f. 175 b;—(d) St. Jerome in his study, by Hieronymus Wierix, after Albrecht Dürer. f. 23;—(e) Charles II. by David Loggan. f. 185;—(f) Arms of Charles I., from some edition of *Eikon Basilike*. f. 197 b;—(g) Small portrait of Charles I., attributed to Wenceslas Hollar. f. 198;—(h) Title, by Hollar, to the *Whole Duty of Man*, pr. for T.

Garthwait, 1659. f. 203;—(i) Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, by W[illiam] M[arshall], frontispiece to Andrewes' *Private Devotions*, 1647. f. 204 b.

At the end (f. 284) is inserted a 20th cent. copy of a letter preserved at York in the Hailstone MSS. in the Minster Library from Sir John Gibson after his release to his son John, dat. 30 Sept. 1662.

Paper; ff. i. + 284. 8 in. × 6 in. A.D. 1655–1660. Original leather binding. Bookplate of arms of William Ward Jackson.

37720. VIEW of all the lands, etc., lately belonging to John St. Andrew, Esq., deceased, in Skevington [Skeffington], Billisdon [Billesdon], Royston [Rolleston in Billesdon], Laughton, Gumley and Kilbie [Kilby], co. Leic.; in East Haddon and Byfeild [Byfield], co. Northt.; in Arley, co. Warw.; in Stoack Rochford [Stoke Rochford] and Easton, co. Linc.; and in Gotham, co. Nott.; 27 July, 1646. Preceded (ff. 2 b, 3) by notes concerning jointures chargeable on the lands and (f. 4) by a rental of Gotham, Michaelmas, 1652; and followed (f. 23) by another rental of Gotham, 1649. For the relationship of various persons named as having jointures, etc., see the index to Nichols's *History of Leicestershire*.

, Paper; ff. 24. Small folio.

37721. EXTRACTS from rate-books, etc., for co. Westmoreland.

1. Extracts out of the book of Edward Wilson of Natland, in Feb. 170½, concerning county rates from 1635 to 169½. ff. 2–7.
2. Note of deaths from plague in 1598. f. 7.
3. Alphabetical list of surveys, etc., for bridges, highways, etc.; 1635–1695. ff. 7 b–15.
4. Proposals for the quarter-sessions; 1676. f. 16.
5. Abstract of the charter of Charles II. to the corporation of Kendal. ff. 19–23.
6. Rates of co. Westmoreland; [1715?]. ff. 24–28.
7. Militia papers relating to the rebellion of 1715, including (a) Abstract of Militia laws. ff. 29–32 b;—(b) Queries on some deputations for Westmoreland and Cumberland separately granted in 1715. f. 33;—(c) Establishment of Militia in 1716. ff. 34–35;—(d) Warrants and correspondence relating to the rebellion, 1715–1717. ff. 35 b–45.
8. Warrant to disarm disaffected persons; 9 May, 1722. f. 46.
- 9 (reversing the volume). Notes of services for lands in Dishforth [? in Topcliffe, N.R., co. York]. f. 49.
10. "Catalogue of ancient houses of the gentry in Westmerland and of other houses capable of their residence." f. 47 b.

Paper; ff. 49. Small quarto. Early xviii. cent.

37722. "MY JOURNAL. Part ii.," being the journal of Edward Gibbon, 4 Aug. 1761-16 Aug. 1762. *Autograph*. This part, in common with Part i., was missing when the Gibbon Papers were acquired in 1896 (see Add. MS. 34876-34879). Part i. (to 4 Aug. 1761) was found in 1907 and is now Add. MS. 37532. The series is thus complete. It appears from a comparison of ff. 4 and 7 that, although Gibbon had intended the daily journal to begin at 24 Aug. 1761 (*cf.* Add. MSS. 37532, f. 2), the writing down of the events of his past life occupied him until 10 Sept., when the actual diary begins. This part is mainly concerned with his military life and his studies during the period. Extracts are printed in Lord Sheffield's edition of Gibbon's *Works* in the notes to vol. i. and under the heading "Extraits raisonnés de mes lectures" in vol. v. Paper; ff. 56. Octavo.

37723. "EARTHWORKS in Essex surveyed and drawn by Edward Andrews Downman," visited and examined 1880-1890, 1896-1902, 1905-1908. With brief descriptions and an introduction (f. 2) dated June, 1908, and (f. 1) a list of the plans. The names of places are given in the Index. Paper; ff. 35. A.D. 1908. Large oblong folio.

37724. "EARTHWORKS in Wiltshire surveyed and drawn by Edward Andrews Downman," visited and examined 1889, 1895, 1896, 1901-1903, 1906-1908. With brief descriptions and an introduction (ff. 2-4) dated Sept. 1908, and (f. 5) a list of the plans. The names of places are given in the Index. Paper; ff. 76. A.D. 1908. Large folio.

37725. LETTERS, etc., of literary and scientific men; 1802-1895.

1. W[illia]m Herschel [afterwards Sir W. Herschel, K.H.] to —, on a name for the "new species of bodies," now known as asteroids; Slough near Windsor, 10 June, 1802. f. 1.
2. J[ohn] Dalton to — Orchard, with regard to paying off an annuity; 49 Manchester St., 28 Dec. 1814. f. 2.
3. Charles Darwin (a) to Daniel Sharpe, on the subject of the cleavage of rocks; Down, 2 Nov. 1846 (postmark). f. 4;—(b) to —, in reply to criticisms on his *Origin of Species*: "I feel not a shade of surprise at your entirely rejecting my views; my surprise is that I have been successful in converting some few eminent Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists . . . I believe in Natural Selection, not because I can prove in any single case that it has changed one species into another, but because it groups and explains well (as it seems to me) a host of facts in classification, embryology, morphology, rudimentary organs, geological succession and distribution"; Down, 14 March [1841]. f. 6.

4. William Wordsworth, four lines of poetry, beg. "True beauty dwells in deep retreats." *Holograph*, with signature "W^m Wordsworth, Rydal Mount, March 12th, 1844." Not included in the published *Works*. f. 10.
5. John Ruskin, (a) Three letters to the Rev. Thomas Dale [his former schoolmaster, afterwards Dean of Rochester]; 31 Dec. 1840, 9 June and 22 Sept. 1841. Printed in *Three Letters and an Essay on Literature*, ed. [Miss] H. P. Dale, 1893. Purchased by Mr. T. Thornton in 1898 from Messrs. H. Sotheran & Co., by whom they had been bought from Miss Dale. f. 11;—(b) Letter to Dr. James Macaulay, in commendation of his "book on the sea" [*Sea Pictures*, 1882]; 1 Aug. 1883. f. 19;—(c) Letter to Messrs. Sotheran and Co.; 6 Sept. 1884. f. 21;—(d) *Holograph* MS. of *The Bible of Amiens*, ch. iii., §§ 47-52 (for a statement with regard to the rest of the MS. see *The Works of John Ruskin*, ed. Cook and Wedderburn, vol. xxxiii., 1908, p. lxiv.). f. 22.
6. T[homas] Carlyle to Mrs. Cameron; Chelsea, 31 Dec. 1858. f. 28.
7. W[illiam] E[wart] Gladstone to Samuel Woods [M.P. for S.W. Lancashire] with regard to the Eight Hours for Miners Bill; 10 Downing St., 4 Nov. 1893. f. 32.
8. H[enry] Irving to [Thomas] Thornton; 4 Feb. 1895. f. 34. Paper; ff. 34. Folio. *Presented by the widow of Thomas Thornton, Esq.*

37726-37761. BERRY PAPERS: correspondence, papers and journals of Mary Berry (1763-1852), the friend of Horace Walpole. For her life see Lady Teresa Lewis, *Extracts of the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry*, 1783-1852, 3 vols. 1865 (quoted below as *Extracts*), in which great use is made of these papers. Thirty-five volumes.

37726. BERRY PAPERS. Vol. I. (ff. 454). Miscellaneous correspondence of Mary Berry arranged chronologically, viz., (a) English, 1789-1851. f. 1;—(b) Foreign, 1791-1849. f. 299. Names of writers are given in the Index.

37727. BERRY PAPERS. Vol. II. (ff. 275). Correspondence of Mary Berry with (a) Agnes Berry, her sister; 1790-1816. Cf. note (f. 1) "These letters, selected from a hundred others, I cannot bring myself to destroy." f. 1;—(b) Hon. Anne Seymour Damer, the sculptor; 1792-1811. In two series, the first (f. 143) dealing with Mrs. Damer's experiences in Spain and Portugal, 1790-1791, the second (f. 194) relating "to the six happiest Months of my long and insignificant Existence" (note by Miss Berry, dated 1844, f. 192), sc. her engagement to General [Charles] O'Hara, afterwards Governor

of Gibraltar. The General left England for Gibraltar in November, 1795, and the engagement was broken off in April, 1796. Several letters from O'Hara are included (ff. 224, 225, 229, 233, 238). At the end are a few letters "relative to a proposed Marriage (*sic*) of *AD*" [Anne Damer] in 1792.

37728. BERRY PAPERS. Vol. III. (ff. 223). Miscellaneous papers, as follows:—

1. Walpole papers, mostly *holograph*, *sc.*: (a) Letter to [George, Lord Lyttelton] on Gray's odes; Strawberry Hill, 25 Aug. 1757. *Copy*. Printed, *Letters of H. Walpole*, ed. Toynbee, 1903, iv. p. 96. f. 1;—(b) Verses "On Princess Amelie [Amelia Sophia Eleonora, third dau. of George II.] being under her Arch at Stowe. July 5th, 1770." Beg. "Tother day with a beautiful frown on her brow." f. 3;—(c) "The Spectator. No. none. Written by nobody . . . Sunday, Jan. 19, 1772." On systems of philosophy. f. 4;—(d) Account of my conduct relative to the places I hold under government and towards ministers: the notes printed under this title in *The Works of Horatio Walpole*, ed. Rob. Berry, 1798, ii. p. 363. Dated, 30 March, 1782. f. 6;—(e) "Strange Occurrences, being a Continuation of Baker's Chronicle"; 28 Dec. 1782. Printed with some omissions, *op. cit.* iv. p. 363. The omissions are noted by another hand in pencil, but the reference to Wilkes, which is marked for alteration, remains unchanged, Wilkes having died in 1797. f. 12;—(f) Draft of a letter to [Rev. William] Mason; Nov. 1783. Printed, ed. Toynbee, xiii. p. 78, with some variations, under the date 8 Nov. 1783. f. 16;—(g) Letter to [Anne Fitzpatrick], Countess of Upper Ossory, on his first meeting with the Berrys; Strawberry Hill, 11 Oct. 1788. Printed inaccurately from Cunningham's ed. by Mrs. Toynbee, xiv. p. 86. f. 18;—(h) To the same, giving his view of the character of the Berrys; Berkeley Square, "May 29th in the evening" ("morning," ed. Toynbee, following Cunningham). Printed, *op. cit.* xv. p. 112. Preceded (f. 20) by a note from R. Vernon Smith to Miss Berry, enclosing the letter, dat. 31 Dec. 1843. f. 21;—(i) To Mary Berry, lamenting her absence and referring to her engagement to General O'Hara; 1796 (water-mark). The first part of the letter was written by Walpole "with great pain and difficulty," but the rest is in a woman's hand, explaining the circumstances of the letter. f. 23;—(k) "Notes on Ld. Clarendon's Life and Continuation"; *n. d.* With a note "N.B. to be inserted in my Copy. MB 1842." f. 26;—(l) Notes on Magna Charta and other

- statutes. f. 28;—(m) "Thoughts on keeping holy the Sabbath / By J. Cardan." At the end (f. 31 b) is a note in pencil on the advisability of printing the article, in the same hand as in (e) above. f. 30;—(n) Notes on the Book of Revelation. f. 32;—(o) General criticism of Dr. Johnson's writings: the notes so entitled in Berry's ed. iv. p. 361. f. 34;—(p) "The Meditation of Mother Puss." f. 36;—(q) Verses on Bishop Burnet's entry into Hell. Beg. "The Devils were brawling, when Burnet descending." f. 38;—(r) Aphorisms and riddles. f. 39;—(s) Thomas Ashton to Horace Walpole: rhymed epistle, beg. "Indiff'rence, Walpole, is the only Art," dat. "The 7th after y^e 31st of July in the 37th year of y^e 18th Century." f. 42.
2. Papers in the hand of Lady Charlotte Lindsay, relating to the trial of Queen Caroline, *sc.* (a) "Some account of the occurrences in England from the arrival of Her Majesty Queen Caroline on the 5th of June 1820." Part (10–18 June) of a journal in the form of letters written by Lady C. Lindsay to Miss Berry. The whole journal is printed, *Extracts*, iii. p. 235. f. 44;—(b) Copy of "A Bill intituled an act to deprive her Majesty, Q. Caroline Amelia Elizabeth of the Title....of Queen Consort." f. 68;—(c) Copy of the Queen's "Protest to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, in Parliament assembled" against the above Act. f. 70.
 3. Verses by (a) [Georgiana Cavendish], Duchess of Devonshire. *Engl.* and (f. 77) *Fr.* Copied by Mary and Agnes Berry and others. Followed (f. 79) by verses "On reading some poetry of Ly. Georgiana Spencer's wrote at Althorp (*sic*), 1774." In Agnes Berry's hand. f. 71;—(b) [Richard Owen] Cambridge: satirical and humorous verses. Many are printed in his *Works*, 1803. *Autograph*, and copies by Mary Berry. f. 80;—(c) Hon. George Howard, afterwards Earl of Carlisle (ff. 125, 127, 129), Sir Stratford Canning, afterwards Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe (ff. 130–138), [Richard Edgcumbe], Earl of Mount Edgcumbe ("Prologue to the Theatrical performance at Strawberry Hill in November, 1800," printed in *Extracts*, ii. p. 114. f. 139), Catherine Fanshawe ("Ode, May, 1805"; ascribed in jest by the author to Miss Berry, see *Extracts*, ii. pp. 298–9. f. 144) and others. *Engl., Lat. and Ital.* Chiefly copies.
 4. Collections made by Mary Berry from MS. and printed sources for *Some Account of Rachel Wriothesley, Lady Russell*, 1819. f. 154.
 5. Miscellaneous papers, including transcripts in Mary Berry's hand of passages from the *Manuscrit venu de St. Hélène d'une*

manière inconnue, publ. 1817, attributed to Napoleon, but really by J. F. Lullin de Chateaufvieux (f. 194 = p. 68, f. 198 = p. 136), with an English translation, an epitaph on Elizabeth Berry, Miss Berry's mother, and other epitaphs (f. 204) and notes of little interest. *Fr., Engl. and Ital.* f. 194.

37729-37758. BERRY PAPERS, Vols. IV.-XXXIII. Journals of Mary Berry; 1783-1841. Printed for the most part by Lady Teresa Lewis, who also appears to have had access to volumes since lost, covering periods of time unrepresented here. *Engl. and Fr.*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 37729. Vol. IV. (ff. 209.) 26 May, 1783-1 Apr. 1784; 23 Dec. 1784-19 Mar. 1785; 10-28 Oct. 1790. | 37744. Vol. XIX. (ff. 54). 15-18 July, 1817. Entitled "Voyage de Genes à Savonne," with a few letters and notes. |
| 37730. Vol. V. (ff. 111). 18 Aug. 1807-11 Apr. 1808. | 37745. Vol. XX. (ff. 103). 5 Sept. 1817-27 Jan. 1818. |
| 37731. Vol. VI. (ff. 108). 21 June, 1809-18 Mar. 1810. | 37746. Vol. XXI. (ff. 103). 28 Jan.-15 May, 1818. |
| 37732. Vol. VII. (ff. 99). 19 Mar.-22 Sept. 1810. | 37747. Vol. XXII. (ff. 101). 15 May-7 Oct. 1818. |
| 37733. Vol. VIII. (ff. 108.) 19 Mar.-31 Sept. 1811. | 37748. Vol. XXIII. (ff. 102). 8 Oct. 1818-15 Oct. 1819. |
| 37734. Vol. IX. (ff. 108). 26 Mar.-28 Aug. 1812. | 37749. Vol. XXIV. (ff. 103). 16 Oct. 1819-19 Apr. 1820. |
| 37735. Vol. X. (ff. 111). 29 Aug. 1812-5 May, 1813. | 37750. Vol. XXV. (ff. 105). 10 Aug.-31 Dec. 1820. |
| 37736. Vol. XI. (ff. 106). 6 May-6 Dec. 1813. | 37751. Vol. XXVI. (ff. 117). 2 May-10 Sept. 1821. |
| 37737. Vol. XII. (ff. 109). 8 Dec. 1813-13 July, 1814. | 37752. Vol. XXVII. (ff. 114). 11 Sept. 1821-18 May, 1822. |
| 37738. Vol. XIII. (ff. 107). 14 July-31 Dec. 1814. | 37753. Vol. XXVIII. (ff. 116). 19 May-31 Dec. 1822. |
| 37739. Vol. XIV. (ff. 113). 1 Jan.-31 Oct. 1815. | 37754. Vol. XXIX. (ff. 117). 1 Jan.-6 June, 1823. |
| 37740. Vol. XV. (ff. 110). 1 Nov. 1815-18 June, 1816. | 37755. Vol. XXX. (ff. 115). 7 June, 1823-19 Mar. 1824. |
| 37741. Vol. XVI. (ff. 118). 19 June, 1816-25 Jan. 1817. | 37756. Vol. XXXI. (ff. 97). 20 Mar. 1824-24 Aug. 1826. |
| 37742. Vol. XVII. (ff. 96). 26 Jan.-14 May, 1817. | 37757. Vol. XXXII. (ff. 20). 16 July, 1827-8 Nov. 1828. |
| 37743. Vol. XVIII. (ff. 102). 15 May-4 Sept. 1817. | 37758. Vol. XXXIII. (ff. 106). 29 July, 1836-20 Aug. 1841. |

37759, 37760. BERRY PAPERS. Vols. XXXIV., XXXV. "Souvenirs d'une Inconnue": commonplace and letter books of Mary Berry. *Engl. and Fr.* Vol. XXXIV. (ff. 121). 13 Jan. 1806-25 Nov. 1813. Vol. XXXV. (ff. 120). 2 Apr. 1816-24 June, 1828.

37761. BERRY PAPERS. Vol. XXXVI. (ff. 177). "The Fashionable Friend. A Comedy in Five Acts." In Mary Berry's hand.

Printed in *England and France*, etc., 1844, p. 315, where the following Advertisement occurs: "This Comedy found among the papers of the late Earl of Orford, and remaining unclaimed in the hands of his Executors for five years, was brought forward at the request of Mr. Kemble, on the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane [1802]. After the extraordinary abuse that has been lavished on it, the Executors considered it as a duty to the unknown Author to publish it." It had been first produced at Strawberry Hill, 1801, with prologue and epilogue by Joanna Baillie; Mr. Berry, Agnes Berry and Mrs. Damer being in the cast. See *Extracts*, ii. p. 116, where Lady T. Lewis attributes the composition to Mary Berry. At the end are an undated dedication (f. 173) to some lord unnamed [? Lord Orford], in which the author speaks of the play as "a piece which the Public have thought fit to receive favourably" (possibly a draft of a dedication to be prefixed to a printed edition, if the play succeeded), a Prologue (f. 175) without author's name, dat. Nov. 1796, and a "Ballad to be sung by Mr. Suet," which was perhaps intended to be introduced in the stage performance.

- 37762.** GRANT by Franciscus Maria Feltrius a Robore [Francesco Maria II. della Rovere], Duke of Urbino, to Euphrosyna Turturea Thomasia [? de' Thomasi] of Pesaro, formerly his nurse, and Comes Joannes [a Count Giovanni de' Thomasi was executed for homicide and sedition in Pesaro in 1586, see Dennistoun, *Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino*, ed. 1851, iii. p. 150], Dominus Antonius Franciscus Maria, and Guidobaldus, her sons, in recognition of her and their services, particularly those of the second son, of immunity "ab omnibus et quibuscunque muneribus personalibus, patrimonialibus, seu realibus, aut mixtis, ordinariis, uel extraordinariis, tributis, collectis, indictis et superindictis, vectigalibus, portoriis, angariis, peraugariis, et aliis quibuscunque oneribus . . . exceptis tamen nunc ex nostris tribus his exportationis scilicet frumenti, seu tractae ex quocunque loco nostrae ditionis, huius moliturae fabriceque Pisauri et Senogalliae," the statutes to the contrary (specified) notwithstanding. Dated, Pesaro, 10 March, 1582. Signed "Franc^{us} M^a." Vellum sheet, 21 in. × 26 in. The salutation and the significant words and the capital letters throughout the text in gold. Illuminated border of architectural pattern on a blue ground (much rubbed): two columns, each bearing a perpendicular band with six medallions of laurelled heads (? the twelve Caesars) separated by scroll patterns, supporting an entablature decorated with arabesques, cornice with classical mouldings, etc. In the centre at the top are the arms of Urbino surmounted by a crown

associated with oak sprays (a favourite device of the Dukes of Urbino, see *op. cit.* i. p. 421); and in the lower margin the arms of the grantee (*arg.*, two chevrons *or*, in base on a mount a bend of the second, in chief from a label of four points a knot (? or star) *or*.

The following MSS., 37763-37767, were bequeathed in 1907 by Miss Harriet Chichele Plowden.

37763-37765. ORIGINAL DRAFTS of ten string quartets by Mozart; 1782-[1790]. Described more fully in the *Catalogue of Manuscript Music*, vol. iii., p. 410. Three volumes, in a case.

Paper; ff. iv. + 68; ii. + 14; ii. + 40. Oblong quarto. Purchased from Mozart's widow in 1811 by J. A. Stumpff, and acquired at his death, in 1847, by Charles H. Chichele Plowden (bookplate).

37766. LETTERS and papers relating to the ownership of the Mozart quartets contained in the preceding MSS., Add. 37763-37765. They consist of (1) A list of Mozart autographs in the possession of J. A. Stumpff, in his own hand, followed by a printed copy of the same. ff. 1, 2;—(2) The sale-catalogue of Stumpff's effects, 1847. f. 3;—(3) An inventory, in the hand of C. J. Hamilton, bookseller, of the contents of Add. 37765. f. 11;—and (4) Two letters from John Ella to C. H. Chichele Plowden, asking for the loan of the Mozart MSS., and suggesting that he should give them to the Musical Union, with an allusion at the end to [Henri] Wieniawski. Watermark, 1854. ff. 12, 13.

Paper; ff. 14. Small quarto.

37767. ORIGINAL DRAFT of Beethoven's violin and pianoforte Sonata in G [op. 30, no. 3, composed in 1802]. Described more fully in the *Catalogue of Manuscript Music*, vol. iii., p. 411.

Paper; ff. 20. Presented by Charles Haslinger to Mme. Wartel in 1843; and afterwards acquired by C. H. Chichele Plowden.

The following MSS., 37768-37771, were bequeathed by Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart., F.S.A., of Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

37768. The PSALTER and Canticles, in *Latin*, of St. Jerome's Gallican version, with his preface ("Psalterium Romae dudum positus," f. 7 b). The Canticles include (1) the 151st Psalm ("Pusillus eram"), f. 154 b; (2) the song of Isaiah (Isa. xii.), f. 155; (3) the prayer of Hezekiah (Isa. xxxviii. 10-20), f. 155 b; (4) the song of Hannah (1 Kings ii. 1-10), f. 156 b; (5) the song of Moses (Exod. xv. 1-19), f. 157 b; (6) the prayer of Habakkuk (Hab. iii.), f. 158 b; (7) the song of Moses (Deut. xxxii. 1-43), f. 160 b; (8) the song of

the Three Children (Dan. iii. 57-88 in Sept., with doxology and v. 56), f. 164 b; (9) *Te Deum*, f. 165; (10) *Quicumque Vult*, f. 166; (11) *Nunc Dimittis*, f. 168 b; (12) the Lord's Prayer, f. 169; (13) the Apostles' Creed, *ib.*; and (14) the Magnificat and (15) the Benedictus are added in a slightly later hand, f. 170. Written in gold letters throughout, the titles in rustic capitals, the first words of each psalm in uncials, and the rest of the text in fine Caroline minuscules. Initials of psalms formed of ornamental patterns; that of Ps. i. and of every tenth psalm thereafter is a large ornamental letter, occupying (with the first few words of the psalm) a whole page, and enclosed in a plain gold border.

Prefixed to the Psalter, on a separate gathering, are three full-page miniatures (ff. 4, 5, 6), representing the emperor Lothaire, David, and St. Jerome; and on the page facing each miniature are ten hexameter lines relating to it, written in small rustic capitals. The lines on St. Jerome refer to the present volume, "*quem fieri regis veneratio magna coegit.*" The previous leaves contain: (1) A eulogy of the Psalter, beg. "*In psalmo confiteris infirmitatem tuam,*" in a hand of the 9th cent. f. 1;—(2) A prayer, apparently during a vacancy in the abbacy of St. Hubert or the diocese of Liège ("*da nobis pastorem et rectorem secundum uoluntatem [tuam] . . . respice ad merita sancti Huberti et sanctorum quorum reliquie in loco isto sunt*"), 10th cent. f. 1 b;—(3) "*Incipit Oratio pro vivorum qui psalterium in ordine vicis suae cantare debent,*" beg. "*Deus omnium rerum creator.*" f. 2 b. This prayer, the first eight lines of which, alternately red and black, are written in rustic capitals, and which was apparently (though not written in gold) the original commencement of the MS., is in bad grammar, which obscures the sense. It was composed by a lady, apparently a sister of Lothaire ("*miserearis mei postulantis in ordine vicis meae, inprimitus Hlothario, Karolo, atque Hludovico, germanos meos, necnon et germanas meas iñ. videlicet Karolo seniore nostrum sive reginas adeo et auunculos meos, pro fratribus nostris sive sorores in hoc cenubio una in familiaritate degentibus*"); she has also been taken to be Lothaire's daughter, but the latter, though she had brothers of the same names, had no sisters, and would presumably have mentioned her father, whose portrait immediately follows;—(4) Note of a donation by "*domina Gela, femina nobilis, apud Danisel in comitatu de Salmes,*" of 30 "*denaradae*" (*sc. deneratae*) of wax to the altar of St. Hubert (10th cent.). f. 3. The Psalter is followed by: (1) "*Orationes pro statu sanctae Dei ecclesiae,*" beg. "*Ego dixi, Domine, miserere mei,*" in a hand of the late 9th cent. f. 171 b;—(2) "*Imprecationes contra persecutores,*" in the same hand, probably referring to the Norman invasion of 882. f. 172;—(3) Three prayers, in a different hand, on behalf of Stephanus, bishop of

Liège 903-920. f. 172 b. From the evidence of this additional matter it would appear that the Psalter was written after 840, when Lothaire succeeded to the empire (certainly after 838, since otherwise the fourth brother, Pippin, who died in that year, would presumably have been mentioned as well as Lothaire, Charles and Louis), and perhaps (though the language is obscure) for a nunnery in which the writer of the "Oratio pro vivorum" was interested; but it was certainly in the possession of the abbey of St. Hubert in the Ardennes early in the 10th century, at latest. In the *Cantatorium sancti Huberti* (ed. Baron de Reiffenberg, *Monuments pour servir à l'histoire des provinces de Namur, de Hainaut, et de Luxembourg*, tome vii., 1847, p. 237) it is mentioned ("psalterium auro scriptum, per denos psalmos capitalibus litteris distinctum") among the gifts of Louis le Débonnaire on the occasion of the translation of St. Hubert from Liège to Andagina in the Ardennes in 825; but this chronicle is not earlier than the 12th century, and there is no other evidence to connect the MS. with Louis. The same chronicle (*ib.* p. 260) speaks of the portrait on f. 4 as being that of Louis, which is disproved by the verses relating to it.

Vellum; ff. xi. + 172. $9\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $7\frac{1}{4}$ in. ix. cent. (probably 840-855). Gatherings of 8 leaves (except the first and the last but one, which have 6); 21 lines to the page. Fly-leaves (1) from a 10th cent. MS. of St. Gregory, *Moralia*, bk. xxviii. cc. 13-16 (f. vi.); (2) from a 13th cent. Antiphonal, containing hymns (with pneumas) in honour of St. Lambert, who preceded St. Hubert as bishop of Maestricht (f. vii.). Bound in thick wooden boards (portions of 13th cent. MSS. have been used in re-binding the MS. at some period), covered on the outside with brown leather, and over that with dark red silk. To the upper cover has been attached a large silver-gilt medallion in high relief, showing a bearded and moustached head in profile (similar to those of Louis and Lothaire on their seals, *cf.* Mabillon, *De Re Diplomatica*, pll. xxvi.-xxx.), wearing a crown or helmet of primitive pattern, perhaps of the 9th century; this is enclosed in a framework of silver-gilt with a flat conventional leaf-pattern, probably of later date (10th or 11th cent.?). The lower cover has been slightly hollowed to receive a fine ivory figure ($4\frac{1}{2}$ in. high) of king David, seated, with a harp (12th cent.). Silver corner-guards and clasps, the latter on red velvet bands. The MS., after being stolen about 1010 and returned (*Cantatorium*, p. 260), remained at St. Hubert's till the French Revolution, and was seen and described at length by Martène and Durand in 1718 ([*Second*] *Voyage Littéraire*, Paris, 1724, pp. 135-144), with the text of most of the additional matter. At the Revolution it was removed by the abbot and one of the monks, Dom Étienne (Jacques Bernard Neumann), and passed from the

latter to his nephew, M. Neumann, Procureur du Roi at Luxembourg; while in his possession it was described by Dr. A. Namur in the *Bulletin du Bibliophile Belge*, Sept. 1860. In 1876 it was in the possession of Messrs. Ellis and White, of London, from whom it was purchased by Thomas Brooke (cr. Bart. 1899), of Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield, whose bookplate of arms is inserted (f. i.). It is included in his *Catalogue of Manuscripts and Printed Books* (London, 1891), vol. ii. p. 530, with a reproduction of the miniature of the emperor Lothaire and a translation of Namur's description. Five pages (ff. 4, 4 b, 5, 42 b, 171 b) are given by the *Palaeographical Society*, series i., pl. 69, 70, 93, 94.

- 37769.** CHARTULARY of the Praemonstratensian Abbey of Cockersand, co. Lanc., written by Robert de Lacheford in 1268 (see f. 5 b), with some later additions down to *temp.* Hen. VIII. Edited for the Chetham Society, New Series, parts 38–40, 43, 56, 57 (1898–1905), by William Farrer. A transcript of the whole MS., made for Christopher Towneley in 1661, is Add. MSS. 32099. Copies of some of the documents made, also for Towneley, from the original charters, and containing the witnesses, who are not given in the chartulary, are in Add. 32104 and were used for the Chetham Soc. edition. The original contents are classified as (1) “Priuilegia communia,” three general Praemonstratensian papal privileges, one of Innocent IV. (Potthast, *Regesta*, 12482), the other two of Gregory IX. (Potth. 8107, dated here “anno septimo”), and another, “Cum ad hoc,” 8 Id. Jun. anno sexto, not in Potth.). ff. 6 b and 6;—(2) “Priuilegia,” papal charters to Cockersand or Prémontré. The first, by Clement III. in 1190, confirming the refoundation of the Cockersand hospital as a Praemonstratensian house, is not in Jaffe's *Regesta*. The others, some at least of which must be later additions, are Potth. 5545, 5991, 12295, 20592, with two of Gregory IX., one of Alexander IV. and one (5 June, 1274) of Gregory X., which are not in Potth. f. 7;—(3) “Carte regis,” *sc.* of John and Henry III. f. 14;—(4) “Confirmaciones.” f. 17;—(5) The local charters under the six hundreds of Lancashire and the headings of York (f. 77), Cheshire (f. 107 b), Kendal [co. Westm.] (f. 141 b), and (f. 156) Copeland [co. Cumb.]. f. 19;—(6) “Nomina natiuorum de quibus cartas habemus et donatorum,” in most of the above hundreds, etc. f. 158. Among the later additions are (7) Payments made by the abbot at courts held at Manchester, 9 Oct. 1504–27 Sept. 1507. f. 1 b;—(8) Enclosure agreement in Staynoll [Stainall, co. Lanc.], 14 Jan. 1518. f. 2;—(9) Extracts from court-rolls of Poland [Bowland, W. Riding, co. York] concerning Gryndilton and Bradforth [Grindleton and West Bradford], 6 July, 12 Oct. 1497. f. 2 b; (10) Writ relating to
- MSS.—1908.

land in Bolron [Bowerham, near Lancaster], 17 Aug. 1450. f. 3;—(11) List of jurors at Bowland, 19 July, 1481. f. 5;—(12) “Resoluciones et penciones,” payable to the archbishop of York for the church of Mitton [W. Riding, co. York], 15th cent. f. 5;—(13) “Hec est constitutio prouincialis Eboracensis de ornamentis ecclesie que laici tenentur inuenire et que curatores”: the constitution “Cum plerumque inter rectores,” of Walter de Gray, *circ.* 1250, printed by Wilkins, *Concilia* i. p. 698, from Cotton MS. Vit. D. v. (now much burnt). Farrer, p. 50, gives a collation of another Cotton MS., Cleop. D. iii., f. 191. f. 16;—(14) Recognition by Thomas de Ryggemayden, lord of the manor of Wedacre [Woodacre], concerning the abbey’s rights in Garstang [co. Lanc.], 8 Feb. 1363. In *French*, with an *Engl.* contemporary translation of the same. ff. 16 b, 18;—(15) “Fundatores et feoffatores de Cokisham in abbathiam de pratis in Leycestria”: genealogy of the family of Lancaster, followed by a composition between the abbey of Leicester and Christiana de Lyndesay (Christiana’s composition with Cockersand, 15 Oct. 1327, is at f. 53 b) about rights at Cokerham, etc., 5 Aug. 1320. f. 72 b;—(16) Composition between the abbeys of Cockersand and Leicester, 30 Nov. 1364. f. 76;—(17) Four compositions between the same, *n. d.* [*circ.* 1204–1205], 21 Sept. 1230, 8 Feb. 124 $\frac{2}{3}$ and *n. d.* [1235–1244]. f. 108;—(18) “De beneficiis nostri ordinis”: copy, from an original at Alnwick, of the republication by John XXII., 27 Apr. 1319, of the bull of Clement V., “Quia vos religiose,” in favour of the Praemonstratensians, 8 Oct. 1309. In a 15th cent. hand. f. 161 b;—(19) “Excepciones”: notes on canon-law procedure, 13th cent. f. 162;—(20) Forms of “procuratorium” and “commissio,” both dated 1273. f. 163 b.

On the fly-leaf (f. 164) is a memorandum respecting “the nombre of evidences under their seales commaundet by the kyngs visitours by iniunction to be delyueryd into the hande of Mr. Thomas Crumwell beyng cheffe visitour citra festum pasche anno regis Henrici octauī xxvii [1536].” The actual number is cut out. At f. ii. is inserted a drawing, from an impression in the Augmentation Office, of the seal of the Abbey, by John Weld.

Vellum (except ff. i.–iii.); ff. iii. + 164. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 8 in. A.D. 1268. On f. iii. is a pencil-note: “This book was given to me by Miss English, 1861. It was left to her by will with the rest of the library at Thurnham by Elizabeth Dalton (my cousin), who was the last of the family,” etc., signed T. R. G. (?), perhaps Sir Thomas Rookwood Gage, Bart., of Hengrave, but the MS. is not in his sale-catalogue, June, 1867. Bookplate of arms of Thomas Brooke, F.S.A.

37770. CHARTULARY of Fountains Abbey, co. York, vol. iii., containing places beginning K–M. Of this series, compiled in the 15th cent.,

the portions known to exist (*v.* J. R. Walbran, *Memorials of Fountains Abbey*, Surtees Soc., 1863, 1878, vol. ii. pp. 93-101) are as follows: Vol. i., A-C, is Cotton MS. Tiberius C. xii. Vol. ii., D-J, is noticed in *Hist. MSS. Commission*, 6th Report, 1877, p. 358, as in possession of Sir Henry Ingilby, of Ripley Castle, co. York; some leaves, however, had been abstracted from it at an early date and are noted by Walbran as at Studley Royal. Possibly these leaves are referred to in (17th cent.) notes in the present MS. (ff. 200, 361 b) as in the possession of Sir Stephen Procter. Another note on f. iii. b. by T. Pulleyn, dated 1751, is as follows: "Sir John Ingilby has another volume, and I have seen an other in Doctor Drakes possession." None of the volumes after M seem to be known at present; but an abridgment of the whole series of charters A-Z (including many not in this series), made under Abbot Marmaduke in 1509, is now Add. MS. 18276. At the end of the present MS. Charles Fairfax has inserted (ff. 362-367) six paper leaves, "Mete vel limites manerii siue dominii de Rippon, anno Dom. 1481[-2], 21 Edw. 4th," in a late 16th cent. hand, with note, "This boundary was giuen mee by Mr George Naylor of Rippon the last day of October, 1655."

Vellum (except ff. i.-iii., 362-367); ff. iii. + 368. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. xv. cent. Sec. fol. "rardo de Ponteburg." A note of the number of leaves (f. 361) is dated 12 Oct. 1595. Two notes (ff. 1, 361) record that the MS. was perused by the antiquary Richard Gascoigne, 9 Dec. 1619. It afterwards belonged to Colonel Charles Fairfax, younger brother of the second Lord Fairfax, apparently by gift of Henry Wythens, 21 Dec. 1644; later, by gift of Miss Fairfax, 28 June, 1751, to Thomas Pulleyn, of Burley, co. York, who married a daughter of John, son of Charles Fairfax. In or before 1843 (f. 162) it was in the hands of Sir Thomas Phillipps (MS. 11122, sale-cat. 1898, lot 592). Bookplates of arms of Thomas Pulleyn and Thomas Brooke. Rough calf binding, done for T. Pulleyn, 1751.

- 37771.** CHARTULARY or "Coucher Book" of Selby Abbey, co. York. *Latin.* The foundation charter of William the Conqueror is included (f. 11). The charters are arranged under places, beginning with Selby, except the royal charters, the majority of which are given together at the beginning. The main part of the book is written in a hand of the early 14th cent., with rubricated headings and (as far as f. 175 b) initials alternately in red and blue. Many additions have, however, been made, in various later hands, some of them on inserted leaves and two on the first leaf, before the *tabulae*; the latest document is of 1442 (f. 45 b). In the printed edition (see below), ii. p. 235, a document is given as of 1445,

but the date should be 1345. On f. 1 b is an alphabetical *tabula* of places in a 15th cent. hand, with later additions, and on ff. 2–7 b one in a 14th cent. hand arranged in the order of the documents, but with several omissions. The book was folio'd by the antiquary Richard Gascoigne, who has added a note on the foliation, 18 Oct. 1620 (f. 222). Several of the original documents are included in the Selby Charters (Add. Ch. 45798–45961). Another Selby chartulary is in Vit. E. xvi. ff. 97–162 b. Published as *The Coucher Book of Selby*, ed. J. T. Fowler, Yorksh. Archaeol. and Topogr. Assoc., Record Series, vols. x. (1891) and xiii. (1893).

Vellum; ff. 222. 1 ft. 1½ in. × 8¾ in. xiv., xv. centt. On f. 1 is the following unsigned note:—"This Bouke was delyuered to me by maister Robert Rogers [*al.* Selby, last abbot of Selby] vppon Fryday the xxvii^{te} day off July Anno Regni Regis Henrici VIII xxxv^{te} [1543] at his house in Gowthorp In Selby, Sir Georg Goode beyng present his Chapleyn." The writer was possibly Sir Leonard Beckwith, who acquired the Abbey from Sir Ralph Sadler soon after it was granted to him by the Crown in 1540. From his son Roger it passed to Edward Talbot, afterwards 8th Earl of Shrewsbury, and from him, about the end of the 16th cent., to Sir Thomas Walmsley. The chartulary is referred to by Tanner (*Not. Monast.*, p. 638) as in the possession of Thomas Walmsley, Esq., in 1620, and later in that of Charles Walmsley. On the marriage of Catherine Walmsley, the last heiress, to the 7th Lord Petre of Writtle in 1712, it passed with the property into the Petre family (*cf.* W. W. Morrell, *Hist. and Antiquities of Selby*, ch. 5, and Add. Ch. 45875–45912), and finally it was purchased by Sir Thomas Brooke in May, 1868 (*Coucher Book*, i. p. xviii.). In modern brown morocco binding and case.

37772, A–U. MISCELLANEOUS original letters, etc. :—

- A. Descent of the family of De Gols from Philip de Gols, Burgermeester of Aalst in Flanders in 1571. Compiled apparently by Gerard de Gols, rector of St. Peter in Sandwich, co. Kent, *circ.* 1720, with additions to 1736. Arms in colours of the family and its connexions by marriage. f. 1.

Presented by Dr. A. W. Rowe, of Margate.

- B. Pencil-drawing, by H[enry] Davy, of the N. porch of Great Bealings church, co. Suffolk, 22 Mar. 1852. f. 7 b.

Presented by Sir William Richard Gowers, M.D., F.R.S.

- C. Letter of Alexander Hamilton, on the staff of General George Washington, and afterwards Major-General and Secretary of the United States Treasury, to Brigadier-General [William] Woodford, with news of French reinforcements for Count [Charles Hector] D'Estaing's fleet; Headquarters, 2 July [1779]. f. 9.

Presented by the Hon. Whitelaw Reid, American Ambassador.

- D. Letters and papers addressed to Col. John Moore, *al.* More [Mayor of, and M.P. for, Liverpool], and his son Edward, of Bank Hall [in Kirkdale, co. Lanc., afterwards 1st Bart.], viz. :—
1. “Rules and orders for regulating Vice Admiralls,” by [Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of] Warwick, Lord High Admiral, addressed to Col. John Moore, as vice-admiral for cos. Lanc. and Westm.; Warwick House, 12 Apr. 1644. *Signed*. The paper seal is lost. f. 11. Followed (f. 13) by a modern engraving of Vandyck’s portrait of Warwick and of his seal and signature.
 2. Order “by the Commissioners at Corke House,” for Col. John Moore to take possession of lands, at Castletown Kildrought, Clane [co. Kildare] and elsewhere, of Sir John Dongan [*al.* Dungan, 2nd] Bart., in actual rebellion, for which he is to pay the composition; 22 Mar. 1647. Two *copies*, one with the names of the six commissioners. ff. 14, 16.
 3. Letter of Mary [daughter of Calcott Chambre, wife of Edward Brabazon, styled Lord] Brabazon [afterwards 2nd Earl of Meath], to her “good cosen,” Col. [John] Moore, to pass a cargo of herrings belonging to Sir Philip Perceval, which had been arrested in the Wyre upon suspicion as enemies’ goods; — Dec. 1644. f. 17.
 4. Eight letters of the same, as Countess of Meath, to her cousin Edward Moore [son of Col. John], on family affairs; 10 Dec. 1655–21 Dec. 1665. Two with *seals*. ff. 19–33.
- E. Newsletters, probably compiled in the South-West of England, of the Jacobite invasion; Dec. 1745. Copies of letters, dated 30 Nov.–12 Dec., from Holm Chappell [Church Hulme], Worcester, Stafford, Lichfield, Birmingham, Coleshill, Stafford, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Derby and Stockport, give briefly the movements of rebel and royal troops. The last letter, undated, describes part of the skirmish of Clifton Moor in Westmoreland [18 Dec. 1745], enclosing a copy of a letter from Thomas Savage [a Quaker?], near whose house it took place. f. 35.
- F. Memoranda by Edward Gibbon of dates in his life, 1737–1754 (*cf.* Add. MSS. 34874, 34875). *Autograph*. f. 43.
Presented by the Earl of Sheffield.
- G. Sonnet on Shakespeare, by Matthew Arnold, *act.* 21, dated 1 Aug. 1844. *Hologr.* First printed in *The Strayed Reveller and other poems* (1849). f. 44.
Presented by Miss Frances Arnold-Forster.
- H. 1. Draft speech of John Bright (*circ. act.* 21) to the Rochdale Literary and Philosophical Society, in favour of the abolition of capital punishment; [*circ.* 1833]. *Hologr.* Printed in part in G. Barnett Smith’s *Life and Speeches of the Right Hon. John Bright* (1881), i. p. 19. f. 46.
2. Letter of the same to Charles Holland on the evils of government

extravagance, adding that "the 'Free Breakfast Table' is the best thing to go for," and that his new position [as President of the Board of Trade and a Cabinet Minister] will interfere somewhat with his "office as public Instructor"; Rochdale, 9 Jan. 1869. *Hologr.* f. 53.

- I. Bond by Alexander Erskine, Master of Mar [guardian of his nephew John, 2nd Earl of Mar], keeper of Stirling Castle, and four sureties to [James Douglas, Earl of Morton] the Regent, upon their honour and under pain of their lives and heritages, for the safe-keeping of the person of the king [James VI.] at Stirling Castle and his education under [Annabella] Countess of Mar [widow of John, 1st Earl of Mar, late Regent of Scotland], his governant, and George Buchanan and Peter Young, his pedagogues; [place, day and month blank] 1572. *Signed* by Erskine and his sureties, Hugh [Montgomerie, 3rd] Earl of Eglinton, [Gilbert Kennedy, 4th] Earl of Cassilis, Patrick [Lindsay, 6th] Lord Lindsay [of the Byres], and William Lindsay of Heister. f. 55 b.
- K. Letter of [Yves Joseph] Kerguelen de Trémarec (1734–1797), lieutenant de vaisseau, commanding the local forces of the Département du Nord, to —, enclosing a project which he had given to [Antoine de Ricouart, Comte] d'Herouville for an attack upon Newcastle and Sunderland in order to paralyse the English coal-trade; Rade de Dunkerque, 21 Aug. 1762. The covering letter also mentions an abortive scheme for surprising an English frigate near Dunkirk and plans for a new 20-gun frigate, "qui marchera aussi vite que le vent." f. 57.
- L. 1. Pianoforte variations by Johann H. V. Rose; 2nd half of 18th cent. Apparently *autograph*. Presented by the composer to F. W. Rust. f. 59.
2. Sonatas for violoncello and bass, in score, by [Friedrich L.] Schrödl; late 18th cent. f. 63.
- M. Schedule of ship-money assessed on inhabitants of the parish of St. Michael Bassishaw, London, by precept dated 6 Sept. 1626. f. 71.
- N. 1. [Joseph] Pellerin, French numismatist, to [Michelet d'Ennery?]; Versailles, 18 Mar. 1740, Paris, 13 Dec. 1761. *Fr.* The second letter was sent with a copy of his *Recueil des médailles des roys*. ff. 74, 75.
2. [Joseph] Khell [von Khellenburg], numismatist, to [Michelet] d'Ennery; "Ex Garelliana bibliotheca" [Vienna], 17 Mar. 1772. *Lat.* f. 77.
3. — Leverd, monk of S. Geneviève, to the same; 3 Dec. 1776. *Fr.* f. 80.
4. [Ennius Quirinus] Visconti, French archaeologist, to [François Jean Gabriel La Porte du Theil]; 2 Dec. 1814. *Fr.* f. 83.
Presented by the Rev. William Francis Rose.

- O. Note, in pencil, by George Morland, the painter, to John Graham, of Red Lion Square, asking for time for a payment; Friday evening [water-mark 1800]. f. 84.
- P. Letter of [Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of] Shaftesbury, to General Giuseppe Garibaldi, congratulating him on his success [in entering Naples], but imploring him to "consider very maturely" his project for an advance to Rome and an attempt on Venetia, and holding out hope of the attainment of his ends without effusion of blood; London, 17 Sept. 1860. Followed by a letter of B. Berenson to the Director of the British Museum, 5 Aug. 1908, stating that the letter was given to him by Achille Fazzari, Garibaldi's aide-de-camp f. 86.
Presented by Bernhard Berenson, Esq.
- Q. Three canzonettas (one of them for two voices) and an operatic solo, with accompaniments for harpsichord, or pianoforte, etc., in score, apparently by M. B., 1782. Oblong quarto. f. 90.
- R. Letter of [Nicolas] Poussin, the painter, to [Cassiano del Pozzo], abate di Cavore, concerning a picture of the Baptism of Christ [now at Belvoir Castle] and other commissions, and announcing his immediate departure for Italy; 18 Sept. 1642. *Ital.* Printed in Giovanni Bottari's *Raccolta di Lettere sulla Pittura*, Milan, 1822, i. p. 412, and a translation in *Collection de lettres de N. Poussin*, Paris, 1824, p. 113. f. 93.
Transferred from the Dept. of Prints and Drawings.
- S. Letter of Victor Hugo to the editor of *The Sun* newspaper on a review [by Charles Kent] of *Les Misérables*; Hauteville-House [Guernsey], 22 May, 1864. *Fr.* f. 94.
- T. 1. Letter of Anne of Austria, Queen Dowager of France, to Charles II. accrediting [Eugène Maurice de Savoie] Comte de Soissons; Paris, 22 Oct. 1660. *Fr. Signed*; with *seal*. f. 96.
2. Three letters to the same in reply to condolences on the death of Cardinal Mazarin, from (a) Louis XIV.; Paris, 19 Apr. 1661. f. 98;—(b) Anne of Austria; Fontainebleau, 28 Apr. 1661. f. 100;—(c) A[nne] M[arie] Martinozzi [niece of Card. Mazarin, wife of Armand de Bourbon, Prince de Conti]; *n.d.* f. 102. *Holograph*; with *seals*.
- U. "Spirits' Revels" (*quasi-cantata*), apparently by J. V., 1805. f. 104. Followed (f. 108) by a canzonetta, "Solitario bosco" (water-mark 1808). Quarto.
Paper; ff. 108. Folio.

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1909.

37773-37776. "THE MINUTES of the Working Men's Association, established June 26th 1836." Four volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 147). 9 June, 1836-30 April, 1839. Vol. II. (ff. 127). 12 Oct. 1841-23 July, 1844. Vol. III. (ff. 129). 30 July, 1844-4 July, 1849. Vol. IV. (ff. 135). Committee minutes, 30 March, 1843-11 Oct. 1847. The bulk of the volumes is in the hand of William Lovett, the Chartist, first Secretary, from whom they were acquired by Edward Truelove, publisher. The gap between Vols. I. and II. represents the period of Lovett's imprisonment at Warwick. For an account of the Association, the drafting of the Charter, etc., see his *Autobiography*, 1876, p. 92; and for some of the addresses, etc., included, see a collection of printed tracts by and belonging to him in the British Museum.

Paper. Quarto. *Presented by Maurice H. Truelove, Esq., son of the above Edw. Truelove.*

37777. LEAF of a Bible, in *Latin*, of St. Jerome's version, containing 3 Kings xi. 29-xii. 18. Written in double columns of 44 lines, in a fine uncial hand, resembling, but not identical with, that of the Codex Amiatinus. The text is substantially identical with that of the Amiatinus, with a few small variations in spelling and the use of abbreviations. Discovered at Newcastle by the Rev. William Greenwell, and identified with much probability by Mr. C. H. Turner (*Journal of Theological Studies*, July, 1909) with one of the two codices which Ceolfrid caused to be written at the same time as the Amiatinus, and presented to Wearmouth and Jarrow (Bede, *Vita S. Ceolfridi*, ch. 15, ed. Stevenson, ii. p. 155; *Historia abbatum Gyrvensium*, § 20, *ib.* p. 325). For facsimile, transcript and collation

with the Codex Amiatinus, see the New Palaeographical Society's *Facsimiles*, pt. vii., plates 158, 159.

Vellum. 1 ft. $5\frac{3}{8}$ in. \times $12\frac{3}{4}$ in. *Circ.* A.D. 700-715. *Presented by the Rev. W. Greenwell, D.C.L.*

- 37778.** LETTERS of [Admiral Sir] W[illiam] Sidney Smith; 1795-1840(?). The majority of the letters are addressed to Admiral Sir Richard Bickerton, being most frequent during the Egyptian campaign of 1801. Others to whom letters are addressed are [Mary] Smith, the writer's mother (f. 2), Major-General [Robert] Ross (ff. 6, 8, 47), Sir Hudson Lowe (ff. 52, 70), and [Baron Albin Seine] Roussin. Admiral and Ministre de la Marine (1840? f. 78). At f. 60 is a letter from Caroline Sidney Smith, his wife, to [Sir R. Bickerton], 17 Sept. 1812. Included are (1) "Distinguishing Signals of the Squadron under the Orders of the Capitana Bey: English Signals to Turkish ships, November 19th 1800." Certified copy. Signed "W. Sidney Smith." f. 10;—(2) Instructions for boats' crews ordered "to create a diversion off the town of Alexandria and to the Eastward thereof in order to favour the landing of a detachment of the army to the Westward in the lake"; "Tigre at Anchor off the Pharos of Alexandria, 16th August, 1801." f. 24;—(3) Engraved portraits of Sir W. Sidney Smith, etc. ff. 80-86.

Paper; ff. 86. Folio. A.D. 1795-1840(?).

- 37779.** DUETS, with a bass for harpsichord, in score, by Agostino Steffani.

Paper; ff. 86. Sm. folio. Early xviii. cent.

- 37780.** "NATUURKUNDIG School Boek uitgegeven door De Maatschappij-Tat nut van het algemeen | Erste Stukje. | Vijfde . . . Uitgave . . . Te leyden, deventer en groningen . . . MDCCCXXVIII." The first part of a primer of natural science, in the form of dialogues between master and pupils, by Johannes Bhijs. *Transcript* of the printed book, by Dr. Tainen Kawamoto, a Japanese.

Paper (Japanese); ff. 226. Octavo. xix. cent. *Transferred from the Department of Oriental Books and MSS.*

- 37781-37783.** "The Lily of Killarney": opera, by Sir Julius Benedict [1862], in full score, the orchestra including, besides the usual instruments, a cor anglais and (in a hunting chorus) a whip. Words by Dion Boucicault and John Oxenford.

Paper; ff. 180, 145, 125. Transcribed in 1898-1900 by John Cornwall. Folio.

- 37784.** "EARTHWORKS in Dorset surveyed and drawn by Edward Andrews Downman," visited and surveyed 1896, 1900, 1901, 1908.

With descriptions, and a brief introduction (f. 2) dated 1908, and (f. 5) a list of the plans. The names of places are given in the Index.

Paper; ff. 66. A.D. 1908. Large oblong folio.

The following MSS., 37785–37790, belonged to William Amhurst Tyssen-Amherst, Baron Amherst of Hackney, forming part of the second portion of his library, sold in March, 1909.

37785. WORKS by SS. Isidore and Alcuin, with a fragment in an Irish hand, viz. :—

1. "Liber beati Isidori Hispalensis episcopi ad Florentinam de summo bono": the Sententiae of S. Isidore, Bishop of Seville (Migne, *Patr. Lat.* lxxxiii. col. 537). In three books. A table of capitula precedes each book. Beg. "Summum bonum deus est." f. 1.
2. "Liber sancti Alcuini diaconi de sapientia": the Liber de Virtutibus ad Widonem comitem (Migne, ci. col. 614). Both the prefatory letter and peroration are absent. Beg. "Primo omnium querenda" and ends "dignus efficietur." f. 71.
3. Verses (a) on the Eucharist, 24 leonine hexameters, beg. "In Christi mensa caro que fuit in cruce tensa";—(b) on the Fall and Redemption, six leonine elegiac couplets, beg. "Peccat homo primus, fit quod fuerat caro limus";—(c) on a rule of life, six elegiac couplets, beg. "Respice te, rationem consule, quicquid agendum";—(d) on Faith, six hexameters, beg. "Credere cunctorum fons est et origo bonorum";—(e) nine maxims, each in an elegiac couplet. Beg. "Rerum quam pulcher usus tam turpis abusus." f. 83 b.

Four leaves (ff. ii.–v., 7½ in. × 5½ in.), formerly part of the binding, in an Irish hand of about the 12th cent., contain fragments (ff. ii., iii. are continuous, the other two disconnected) of biblical questions and answers. The first complete question, beg. "Quot sunt pondera hominis? Sunt octo de quibus factus est Adam," agrees nearly with a paragraph in the Durham Ritual (9th cent.) printed by Stevenson (Surtees Soc. 1840, p. 192), *cf.* also Kemble, *Dialogue of Solomon and Saturn* (Aelfric Soc. 1845), p. 181, Ipotys, in Horstmann's *Altenglische Legenden* (Heilbronn), Neue Folge ii. p. 343, and Latin paragraphs in Harl. MSS. 956, f. 102 b, 1747, f. 49 b, 2390, f. 100. An Irish form, from Add. MS. 4783, f. 7, is printed by Whitley Stokes, *Three Irish Vocabularies* (1862), p. 7, and for a Frisian parallel see Thomas Wright's notes to *Piers Ploughman*, p. 536. The second question "Quot sunt cispes de quibus factus est Adam" has a reference to "Hir" [Hieronimus?], but has not been traced. The others are chiefly distinctiones of an ordinary mediaeval type. In the upper margins of six of the pages

are single lines from Virgil (Georgics iii. 115, ii. 534, 535, Ecl. iv. 58, Georg. iii. 166, 22), with a few glosses. The other two pages have theological notes in the same place.

Vellum; ff. v. + 84. 11 in. × 7½ in. xii. cent. In an English hand. Sec. fol. "id ergo quod." Initials in red, or green and red. Belonged to Haughmond Abbey, co. Salop, "Liber iste est ecclesie sancti Johannis apostoli et ewangeliste de Hagemon." Old binding of oak boards covered with white leather. A 16th cent. owner's name, Thomas Scott, is on f. 84; cf. f. 84 b, where is also a later owner's erased note, "ex dono Eduardi Mileham patris amantissimi, Nouemb. 24, 1655." Afterwards belonged to Thomas Tenison, Archbishop of Canterbury 1694–1715, who left it to his library of St. Martin's, Westminster (see catalogue in Add. MS. 11257, f. 44), where it bore the number 49 altered to 29; sale-cat. 1861, lot 48. Bookplate of arms of Lord Amherst. Amherst sale, 1909, lot 486.

37786. HERBAL of the Pseulo-Aemilius Macer, translated into *English* prose, with an appendix and other notes, viz. :—

1. "These ben pe precious watris and vertuous for diuerse yuellys": a short tract beg. "Water of wormode is gode for pe stomak," and ending "grete lordes among the Saracenys vsen to drynke hitt." f. 1.
2. Macer's herbal, in three books. The order of the herbs differs from that in the Latin text as printed by Choulant, but does not entirely agree with that of Sloane MS. 84 or Royal 12 B. xii. Other copies of this translation are in Sloane MSS. 393, f. 88 (imperfect), 2269, f. 81, and 2527, f. 251. In the last the name appended, "quod Thomas Kytte," is probably only that of a scribe. In Sloane 5, f. 18, is another translation by John Lelamour. The herbals in English printed by R. Wyer (undated) under the name Macer are a different work. Beg. "Mogeworte or brotheworte ys clepid archemesia," and ends "and this medecyne ys a nobil medecyne. Here endip pe prid parte of Macer. and here begynnyp a fewe herbes which Macer foryete nozt nor pei ben nozt founden in pe cource of Macer book." The appendix which follows (f. 39 b) occurs also in Sloane 2269, and seems to be based on a Latin verse original, but the descriptions are more brief than in Royal 12 B. xii. Beg. "Sanycle hath her name forpi pat she helis woundes," and ends "as muche blode as pe pacient drynk iouis of this erbe." f. 2.
3. Miscellaneous recipes and charms in *English*. Beg. "For pe brest and for him pat hap lost his talent of mete," and ends "it wole distroie pe pestilence be it never so felle." f. 43. Vellum; ff. iv. + 44. 9¾ in. × 7 in. First half of the xv. cent.

A few coarse illuminated initials, others in red and blue. Sec. fol. "in þe bely." Belonged (f. 44) to "Henricus Savyll," probably Henry Savile of Banke (v. Bibliographical Society, *Transactions*, 1908), though not included in the catalogue of his library. Belonged (f. iv.) in 1783 to J. S. Hargrave and in 1833 to Hugh W[elch] Diamond [Secretary of the London Photographic Society], whose bookplate of arms is f. i. Bookplate of Lord Amherst (f. ii.). Amherst sale, 1909, lot 575. Persian calf binding, 18th cent.

37787. PRAYERS and Meditations, in *Latin* and *English*, partly in verse. Much of the English part occurs also in the Vernon MS. in the Bodleian Library at Oxford.

1. Form of confession in *Engl.* prose, with explanation of the commandments, sins, senses and works of mercy. Printed from the Vernon MS. by Horstmann, *Richard Rolle and his Followers*, 1896, ii. p. 340. Verse rubric:

"Here is a goode confession
That teches man to saluacion
How þat man shalle shryue him here
To teche him welle the manere."

Beg. "I knowleche me gulti and yelde me to god," and ends "perseuerance of frendes. Hec confessio prescripta compilatur non ut quilibet eam totam dicat sed ut ea in quibus se reum esse cognoscit confiteatur." f. 3.

2. Prayer in eight couplets. Printed in Horstmann's *Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.*, pt. i. (E. E. Text Soc.), p. 32. Beg.:

"God þat al hast made of nouht
For loue of man þat þou hast bouht." f. 11 b.

3. "Hec oracio dicatur ad leuacionem" (5 × 4 + 6 lines, rhymes *abab*). Beg.:

"Welcome be þou soule fode
Bope Jhesu god and manne." f. 12.

4. Hours of the Cross in *Engl.* verse. Printed in *Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.*, i. p. 37.

Rubric beg.: "Þe [pope . . .] hap graunt a ful fayre pardon
To al þo þat seȳep þis matens with goode deuocion,"
and text "Patris sapiencia ueritas diuina, etc.

Erlích in a morninge þe Jues Jhesu con take." f. 12 b.

5. Confession and prayer, in 98 lines. Printed *ibid.* p. 19. The first two parts are addressed to Christ, the third to the Virgin and the fourth to other saints. Another copy is in Harl. MS. 210, f. 34 b. Beg.:

"Swete Jhesu Crȳst to the
A gulti wreche I yelde me." f. 14.

6. Hymn to the Trinity ($7 \times 8 + 6$ lines, imperfect at end, rhymes *abab abab*), *cf. infra*, art. 85, a fuller text. Beg.:

“Fadur and son and holý goost
Lorde to þe ý cry and calle.” f. 16.

Five leaves are cut out after f. 17, and artt. 7–13 are in another hand.
7. Fragment (last seven lines) of the poem on the Stations of Rome, printed in Dr. Furnivall's *Political, Religious and Love Poems* (E. E. Text Soc. 1866), p. 173. Beg.: “Þan I haue tolde here bý fore,” and ends “And þer to hys benson . amen.” f. 18.
8. “Incipit visio sancti Pauli apostoli,” *cf. Cat. of Romances*, i. p. 397. Beg.: “Visio sancti Pauli dies dominicus dies est electus.” Ends “Conuertamur ad dominum ut regnemus cum ipso in secula seculorum . amen.” f. 18.
9. Prophecy concerning Antichrist, revealed by Christ to St. John. Other copies are in Royal MS. 17 B. xvii., f. 97 b, from which it is printed by Horstmann, *Richard Rolle and his Followers*, ii. p. 63, and Add. MS. 33969, f. 89 (imperfect). Beg. “Johannes ewangelista interrogauit dominum de fine seculi,” and ends “quicquid ignis combussit.” f. 23.
10. “Salubris forma vite monachorum deo deuote et perfecte seruientium.” Another copy is in Harl. MS. 103, f. 114. Beg. “Ex quo surgitur ad vigilias vite sue tempus per momenta,” and ends “solus ipse et deus sit.” f. 24 b.
11. Sermon for a feast of St. Mary, including the story of the clerk of Rome (*al.* of Pisa) whom the Virgin claimed when about to marry, *cf.* Harl. MS. 2851, f. 87 b and Add. MS. 11579, f. 11. Beg. “Ecce, fratres karissimi, hodierna die celebramus illam festiuitatem.” f. 27 b.
12. “Hic incipiunt sermones anni festiuitatum”: one sermon only. Beg. “Ecce, fratres karissimi, natiuitas nostri redemptoris appropinquat,” and ends “liberare dignetur qui est benedictus in secula seculorum amen.” f. 31.
13. “Maledictus homo qui facit opus dei negligenter”: tale of a sleepy monk who failed to rise at the Gloria, with dialogue of the abbot, the devil, etc., each speaking a hexameter line. Beg. “Cuidam monacho cum ad vigilias.” f. 33 b.
14. “De disputacione noua inter corpus et animam secundum quod transpositum est in lingua Anglicana de Latino quod dicitur sic Noctis sub silencio tempore, etc.”: the version of Fulbert's vision printed (from the Vernon MS.) by Thomas Wright in the appendix to his *Poems attributed to Walter Mapes* (Camden Soc. 1841), p. 340. For other copies *v.* Royal MS. 18 A. x, f. 61 b, Add. MS. 22283, f. 80 b (imperfect). The Latin is printed, besides Wright's edition, in von Karajan's *Frühlingsgabe*, Vienna, 1847, p. 87, and Du Méril's

Poésies Populaires Latines antérieures au XII^e siècle, Paris, 1843, p. 217. The name Fulbert or Philibert only occurs in eight introductory lines not contained in the English MSS. For a general account of the analogous literature, see T. Batiouchkof in *Romania*, xx. pp. 1, 513, and *cf.* a longer form of the Latin in Royal MS. 7 A. iii., f. 18 b. Beg. :

“ As I lay in a wýnteres nyȝt
In a droupnyng to fore þe day.” f. 34.

15. “De laude psalmorum”: brief extracts from SS. Augustine and Jerome and notes of psalms to be said with various intentions. Beg. “Psalmorum autem decantacio perpetuam laudem,” and ends “si pro uno quolibet ipsorum diceretur accipitur.” f. 45 b.
16. “Ordo trigintalis cuiusdam apostolici uiri pro liberatione anime matris sue a penis purgatorii talis est”: directions for the trental of S. Gregory, followed by similar directions for fourteen masses, which will bring an answer to any petition in fourteen days, for seven masses called the masses of St. Giles, and for a week’s masses having similar virtues. Colophon, “Non me sed copiam reprehendat lingua loquentis.” f. 47.
17. “Incipit prologus Ancelmi archiepiscopi Cantuariensis in oracionibus siue meditationibus suis et meditationes sancti Augustini Ambrosii Bernardi et sancti Thome archiepiscopi ac eciam Edmundi archiepiscopi et aliorum plurimorum sanctorum”: how many of the following articles are intended to come under this rubric is uncertain, especially as the MS. is so mutilated by abstraction of leaves. The collection begins with the preface printed in Migne, *Patr. Lat.* clviii. col. 709, “Oraciones siue meditationes que subscriptæ sunt.” f. 49.
18. Brief invocation, beg. “Sancta et benedicta trinitas in manus potencie.” f. 49 b.
19. “Oracio optima sancti Edmundi archiep. Cantuar.”: rubric, with indulgence, only. For the prayer [“Gratias ago tibi, domine Jesu Christe, qui me miserum”], see Harl. MS. 211, f. 146. Two leaves are here lost. f. 49 b.
20. Fragment of meditation on the Lord’s Prayer. Imperfect at beginning and end (one leaf lost). f. 50.
21. Prayer to the Virgin. Imperfect at beginning and end (one leaf lost). f. 51.
22. Prayer attributed to St. Augustine. The beginning [“Domine Jesu Christe qui in hunc mundum,” *cf.* Royal MS. 2 A. xxii., f. 188, etc.] is lost. f. 53.
23. Prayer to the Virgin, with indulgence of Pope Innocent, and a miracle-story. The end of the rubric and beginning of the text

- (one leaf after f. 56) are lost. Ends "ad requiem et consolacionem. amen." f. 56 b.
24. "Incipit quoddam miraculum de sancta Maria," relating to the prayer "O intemerata" to the Virgin and St. John. The beginning and end of the text are lost (one leaf after f. 58, one after 59). f. 58 b.
 25. Prayer on the Seven Words, attributed to Beda (Migne, *Patr. Lat.* xciv. col. 561, *cf.* Harl. MS. 211, f. 129). The beginning ["Domine Jesu Criste qui septem verba"] is wanting. f. 60.
 26. "Quicumque dixerit oracionem sequentem habet terciam partem indulgenciarum stacionis Romane ecclesie": rubric only (one leaf lost). f. 60 b.
 27. Hymns, viz. (a) "Stabat Mater," imperfect at beginning and end (one leaf). f. 61;—(b) "Salve plaga lateris nostri redemptoris" (Chevalier, *Rep. Hymn.* 18123). f. 62.
 28. Rubric to a missing drawing of Arma Christi, with indulgences of St. Peter and other popes (*cf.* *Speculum Spiritualium*, Paris, 1510, fol. ccviii.). f. 62 b.
 29. Prayer to Christ. The beginning ["Domine Jesu Christe fili dei uiui te deprecor," *cf.* Harl. MS. 211, f. 127 b] is wanting by loss of three leaves after f. 62. f. 63.
 30. Memoriale for St. Lazarus with indulgence of John XXII. (*cf.* Harl. MS. 1260, f. 194). Prayer beg. "Deus cuius unigenitus." f. 64.
 31. Indulgences of St. Gregory and others relating to a (missing) figure of Christ (*cf.* Add. MS. 33381, f. 89 b). f. 64 b.
 32. Hymn [by Aegidius de Columnis] and memoriale for St. Veronica. The beginning ["Salve sancta facies," Chev. *Rep. Hymn.* 18189, *cf.* Harl. MS. 211, f. 141] is wanting (one leaf lost). f. 65.
 33. "Invenitur in Scripturis quod beata uirgo Maria apparuit sancto Thome Cantuariensi" . . . ; the rest is lost (three leaves missing). *Cf.* *infra*, art. 102. f. 65 b.
 34. Prayer on the Eucharist. Imperfect. Ends ". . . centem panem sanctum uite eterne in odorem suauitatis per Christum dominum nostrum amen." f. 66.
 35. "Item alia oracio optima dicenda in eleuacione corporis Christi" (*cf.* Harl. MS. 211, f. 140). Beg. "In presencia corporis et sanguinis tui." f. 66.
 36. "Augustinus de ciuitate dei dicit quod has utilitates confert uisio corporis domini": three verses beg. "Dat lumen pellit subitum liberat iuuenescit," followed by the (spurious) text "Primo necessaria cibaria conceduntur." f. 67.
 37. Salutation at the elevation of the host, beg. "Aue principium nostre creacionis," with indulgence of Pope Innocent. f. 67 b.
 38. Prayer at mass, with indulgence given by Boniface [VIII.] at the request of Philip [IV.] of France, printed in *Speculum Spiritualium*

- (Paris, 1510), fol. cciv. b. Cf. Royal MS. 2 A. xvii., f. 72. Beg. "Domine Jesu Christe qui hanc sacratissimam." f. 68.
39. "A la premere messe del Natiuite de nostre seynour": prayer, etc. (cf. Harl. MS. 1260, f. 166), beg. "Benedicatur hora qua dominus natus est." f. 68 b.
40. Indulgence of Clement V. for the gospel (cursus evangelii) of St. John. f. 69.
41. Indulgence of John XXII. (1317) for the psalter of St. Mary. f. 69 b.
42. Memoriale for St. Mary. Beg. with the antiphon, "Omnis uirtus te decorat." f. 70 b.
43. Memoriale for the wounds of Christ, with story of "femina quedam solitaria et reclusa" (in Harl. MS 2869, f. 204, wrongly called St. Bridget of Sweden) to whom their number was revealed (cf. Arundel MS. 506, f. 28, Add. MS. 37049, f. 24, and *Speculum Spiritualium*, Paris, 1510, fol. ccii., cciii.). Prayer beg. "Gracias tibi ago, domine Jesu Christe, qui uoluisti pro redempcione." f. 71.
44. Fragment of hymn. The beginning ["Ave Jesu Christe verbum patris filius virginis," v. Harl. MS. 2341, f. 80 b] is lost. f. 75.
45. Prayer with indulgence of John XXII. (cf. Add. MS. 33381, f. 151 b, Harl. MSS. 211, f. 141, 1260, f. 158). Beg. "Anima Christi sanctifica me." f. 75.
46. "Alia oracio." Beg. "Aue sanctissimum et preciosissimum corpus." f. 75 b.
47. Fragment of rubric of a lost prayer [leaves missing after f. 78) with indulgence. f. 78 b.
48. Prayer for intercession of all saints. Imperfect at beginning. Ends "te concedente trinitas sancta, quia tibi laus et gloria per infinita secula seculorum . amen." f. 79.
49. Salutations to the Virgin, with indulgence. Beg. "Auctor de laudibus beate Marie uirginis libro secundo." f. 79 b.
50. Hymn, "Mater digna dei venie via luxque diei" (Chev. *Rep. Hymn.* 11335), and prayer "O beata o clemens o pia," with rubric "Quicumque dixerit cotidie hos versus cum oracione sequenti non morietur sine confessione." f. 81.
51. "We reden in the lyf of seynt Bernard pat pe deouele seyde to hym pat he knew .viii. vers in the sawtere pe whyche vers 3if any mon" (leaf lost; for the rest see Add. MS. 33381, f. 161). Cf. *Speculum Spiritualium* (Paris, 1510), fol. ccviii. b. f. 81 b.
52. Hymn to the Virgin. Imperfect at beginning and end (one leaf lost). The first complete couplet beg. "Iam michi multa vulnera infixata sunt o domina." f. 82.
53. Prayer to the Virgin. Imperfect at beginning. Ends "et nunquam dimittas me sine adiutorio . amen." f. 83.

54. "Oracio bona et sancta et magne indulgencie." Beg. "Jhesu, qui de celo descendisti." f. 84.
55. "Omnibus dicentibus istam oracionem sequentem conceduntur ccc. dies indulgencie" (7 × 12 lines). Beg. "Maria mater gracie, mater misericordie, exaudi que offeram." f. 85.
56. "Oracio." Imperf. at end (four leaves lost). Beg. "Intemerata dei genitrix et perpetua uirgo Maria." f. 86 b.
57. Prayer. Imperf. at beg. Ends "te diligere et videre, qui in trinitate perfecta uiuis et regnas deus per omnia secula." f. 87.
58. Prayer. Imperf. at beg. (one leaf lost). Ends "et periculis libera me, domine, qui cum patre," etc. f. 88.
59. Prayer in verse. Printed in Dreves, *Analecta Hymnica*, xxxi. p. 14. Beg. "Benedicat me imperialis maiestas." f. 89.
60. "In quacunque die aliquis dixerit istam oracionem diabolus ei non nocebit Si anima eius egrediatur de corpore, in infernum non introibit . et oracio est sancti" (*sic*): prayer beg. "Domine deus Sabaoth, deus Adonay." Imperf. at end (two leaves lost after f. 91). f. 89 b.
61. Prayer. Imperf. at beg. Ends "permittas a te seperari qui uiuis," etc. f. 92.
62. Prayer, referring to SS. Cyricus and Julitta. Beg. "Deus qui gloriosis martyribus tuis." f. 92.
63. Prayer to the Virgin. Beg. "Deprecor te, domina piissima, mater dei sanctissima." f. 92 b.
64. "Hee antiphone sequentes cum oracionibus dicantur ad honorem passionis Christi." Beg. "Adoramus te, Christe, et benedicimus." At the end are directions for prayers to be said before a Crucifix. f. 93 b.
65. "Dominus Johannes papa XXII. has horas composuit et concessit omnibus qui deuote eas dixerint pro qualibet horarum c. dies indulgenciarum": the usual Hours of the Cross, "Patris sapientia," etc., supplemented by additional verses relating to the Virgin, beg. "Matris cor uirginium trena totum triuit." Imperf., breaking off in vespers (one leaf lost). Printed in Dreves, *Analecta Hymnica*, xxx. p. 106. Another copy is in Royal MS. 2 A. ii., f. 118 b. f. 96 b.
66. Prayer. Imperf. at beg. Ends "penitenciam agente ipso adiuuante qui uiuit," etc. f. 99.
67. "Quicumque istam oracionem cotidie dixerit hic beatus erit et in futuro gaudebit cum sanctis": prayer attributed in Harley MS. 211, f. 120, to St. Gregory. Beg. "Dominator deus omnipotens, qui es trinitas." f. 100 b.
68. "Sanctus Bernardus composuit istam oracionem et frequenter dicebat": the hymn "Deus pater credencium, salus firma fidelium," (*Chev. Rep. Hymn.*, 4470). It differs very slightly from or. xl. of MSS.—1909.

- the collection attributed to St. Anselm (Migne, *Patr. Lat.* clviii. 931). f. 103 b.
69. "Oracio bona ad deum contra omnia mala iminencia." Beg. "Domine Jesu Christe, qui dixisti nolo mortem peccatoris." f. 108.
70. Prayers to (a) St. Michael, beg. "Sancte Michael, archangele dei, princeps milicie." f. 109;—(b) the same, beg. "Sancte Michael, archangele domini nostri" (another copy is in Harley MS. 211, f. 170). f. 110;—(c) St. Gabriel, beg. "Precor te, princeps." f. 110 b;—(d) St. Raphael, beg. "Auxiliare et tu princeps" (for these two *cf.* Harley MS. 1260, f. 192 b). f. 110 b;—(e) "Ad proprium angelum," printed as or. lxii. of the collection ascribed to St. Anselm (Migne, *Patr. Lat.* clviii. 967). Beg. "Obsecro te, angelice spiritus." f. 111;—(f) the same, beg. "Gaude, sancte et dulcissime spiritus." f. 111 b;—(g) the same, beg. "Sancte angele dei minister celestis imperii" (another copy is in Harley MS. 211, f. 170). f. 112 b;—(h) the same, in verse, beg. "Angele, qui meus es custos pietate superna" (another copy is in Harl. 211, f. 170). f. 112 b.
71. Prayer concerning the Cross (*cf.* Harley MS. 2894, f. 44 b). Beg. "Omnipotens splendor et imago uerbumque patris." f. 113.
72. "Oracio beati Anselmi archiepiscopi," not in his printed works. Beg. "Confiteor tibi, domine Jhesu Christe, saluator mundi, omnia peccata mea"; ends "in pace requiescant. amen." f. 113 b.
73. Prayers "pro itinerantibus" (two) and "pro iter agentibus." The last is imperf. (two leaves lost after f. 115). f. 114 b.
74. Prayers to St. John Baptist (imperf. at beg.) and each of the Apostles. That to St. Peter beg. "Sanctissime Petre, apostole electe dei, tu confessus Christum." f. 116.
75. Prayers to other saints, viz. SS. Stephen, George, Thomas of Canterbury and Edmund the Archbishop. That to St. Stephen beg. "Obsecro te, beatissime Stephane leuita," and that to St. Thomas (a hymn, partly cut out) beg. "Aue sancte Thoma presul bone." f. 123.
76. Salutations for SS. John Baptist, Peter, John Evangelist, Stephen, Nicholas, Martin, Benedict, and Robert of Molesme. Beg. "Salve Johannes, scola uirtutum." f. 124.
77. "Si [Qi] ceste orisoun trez fieth en le iour dit il auera son peticioun de la uirgin Marie," in *French*, beg. "Reigne de ciel priez pur moi," with a *Latin* prayer, "Aue et gaude Maria." f. 126 b.
78. Hymns and memorials concerning the Five Joys, (a) of the Virgin (Chevalier, *Rep. Hymn.*, 7017) "Gaude, uirgo, mater Christi." f. 127;—(b) of St. Anne (*ibid.* 6773) "Gaude, felix Anna, que concepisti prolem." f. 127 b;—(c) of St. Mary Magdalene (*ibid.* 6895) "Gaude, pia Magdalena, spes salutis, uite uena." f. 128;—

- (d) of St. Catharine (*ibid.* 6991) "Gaude uirgo Katerina, qua credentes lux diuina." f. 129.
79. Memorials for SS. Margaret and Barbara. f. 129 b.
80. "Incipit coniuracio, antiphona, versiculus et oracio de sancta Appolonea uirgine et martyre pro dolore dencium." f. 131.
81. "Ad omnes sanctos oracio," beg. "Succurrite michi queso, omnes sancti dei." f. 131 b.
82. Prayers of intercession: (a) "Pro rectoribus ecclesie et pro familiaribus," beg. "Domine deus omnipotens, qui ecclesiam tuam in toto urbe (*sic*) terrarum." f. 132 b;—(b) "Pro omnibus fidelibus populis Christianis," beg. "Respice, domine deus, propicius per intercessionem." f. 133 b.
83. Meditation on Ps. l. Beg. "*Miserere mei*, etc. Gloria tibi, trinitas equalis . . . Non peto secundum meritum meum." f. 135.
Artt. 84–90 are in a different hand from all that precedes.
84. "Incipit oracio optima ad patrem et filium et spiritum sanctum, in qua continentur tres petitiones oportunitati anime maxime necessarie": a prayer in *Engl.* verse (15 × 6 lines, rhymes *aabccb*).
Beg. :
"Fader and sone and holygost
To þe ·I· clepe and calle most
O god in tryñyte." f. 142.
85. "Oracio ad trinitatem" (13 × 8 lines). Printed in Horstmann's *Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.*, i. p. 16 (cf. art. 6 above). Beg. :
"Fadur and sone and holygost
Lord to þe ·I· cri and calle." f. 143 b.
86. The two Songs of love-longing, printed in Furnivall's *Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.*, ii. p. 449–462, with various readings from Harley MS. 2253, ff 75 and 77 b (cf. also Horstmann, *Richard Rolle*, ii. p. 9). The division here is different from that of the Vernon MS. There is no large initial to divide them, but "amen" occurs at the end of l. 4 of poem ii. Lines 57–80, 101–104 and 381–384 of poem ii. are omitted, lines 137–140 transposed after l. 192 and lines 193–196 after l. 116. Beg. :
"Swete Jhesu, nou wul ·I· syng
To þe a song of loue longýnge." f. 146 b.
87. Prayer to the Virgin, in seventeen couplets. Not the same as that of like initium in *Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.*, i. p. 133, but partly identical with that printed *ib.* p. 22, and partly with that printed by Wright and Halliwell, *Reliquiae Antiquae*, 1843, ii. p. 212 (cf. Harley MS. 2382, f. 86 b, Royal MS. 8 E. v., f. 27 b). Beg. :
"Mari modur wel þe be,
Mari mayden þou þenke on me,"
and ends "Helpe me leuedi of þi grace,
In heuene forto haue a place." f. 156 b.

88. Three poems, or parts of the same poem (rhymes *aabccb*), printed as nos. xv.–xvii. of *Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.*, i. pp. 34, 35, viz.

(a) "Septem dona spiritus sancti," 5 × 6 lines, beg.

"Lord þat art of mihtes most
 Þe seuen 3ifes of þe holigost." f. 157 b;—

(b) "Septem opera misericordie," 4 × 6 lines, beg.

"Lord I zelde me gultý
 Pat I neuer fedde þe hungri." f. 158;—

(c) "De quinque sensibus hominis," 2 × 6 lines, beg.

"Lord syngud haue I ofte
 In my .v. wittus with wille and pouhte." f. 159.

89. "Decem precepta domini," 14 couplets, printed *ibid.* no. xviii. p. 36. Beg.:

"Inwardlyche, lord, biseche I þe
 Al mý trespas for3if it me." f. 159.

90. "Seý þis at þe leuacion and haue 3er to pardon," 6 × 6 lines (rhymes *aabccb*), printed *ibid.* no. vii. p. 24. Beg.

"Welcome, lord, in forme of bred,
 In þe is boþe lýf and ded." f. 160.

91. Vision of St. John the Evangelist, containing a dialogue of Christ and the Virgin upon her five sorrows. In *English*, abridged from the Latin form as in Arundel MS. 506, f. 28 (see *Cat. of Romances*, iii. p. 552). Followed by a *Latin* prayer attributed to St. "Anselyne" [Anselm] and a hymn (Dreves, *Analecta Hymnica*, xxxi. p. 171) and prayer, which are also, in Harley MS. 2894, f. 45, attributed to Anselm. Narrative beg. "I fynde wretyn and rede in holy mennys wrytyng"; prayer, "Beatissima mulierum, sanctissima uirginum"; hymn, "Maria dulcis, miseros nos audi loquentes"; and concluding prayer, "O Maria uirgo uirginum, consolatrix miserorum." f. 161.

92. "Oracio sancti Brandani quam quicumque cantauerit viginti duobus (*sic*) vicibus valet contra centum psalteria centum commendaciones et centum oblaciones," etc.; an abridged text of the prayer or litany of St. Brendan, differing materially from that of Royal MS. 7 D. xxvi., f. 9, as well as from that printed by Moran, *Acta S. Brendani*, 1872, p. 27. Beg. "Quesumus, omnipotens deus, pater et filius." f. 165.

93. "Oracio de sancta Maria post obitum filii sui. Quicumque hunc ymnum cantauerit in mane quancumque (*sic*) peccatum in transfacta nocte commiserit ei remittetur et quecumque (*sic*) crimen

in die fecerit, si in uespertino tempore cantauerit, remittetur ei." Imperf. (one leaf lost). Beg. "Domine mi, rogo te in nomine domini." f. 169 b.

94. Complaint of the Virgin, in *Engl.* verse (couplets). Imperf. at beg. Ends

"That biddeth to my sone and me
A pater noster with an aue." f. 170.

95. Indulgences (a) of Pope John XXII. for devotions to the Wounds;—(b) of Clement [V.?] "in concilio detronense" (*sic*) for a memorial to the Virgin. Antiphon (*Chev. Rep. Hymn.*, 2070, 23802) beg. "Aue, regina celorum, aue, domina angelorum, salue radix sancta." f. 170 b.

96. "Ad Trinitatem": prayer and prosa (*ibid.* 7284). "Gloria sanctorum decus angelorum." f. 171.

97. "Ces sunt le nouns de angeles": prayers, etc., including a hymn (2 × 10 lines), "Sancte Gabriel serue dei | ora pro me memento mei." f. 171 b.

98. "Oracio de sancta Barbara": preceded by a prosa (*ibid.* 6711) "Gaude Barbara regina | summa pollens in doctrina." f. 172.

99. "Incipit liber de an[gelis]": a short note, beg. "Dum mane surgis habe Michael in mente." f. 172 b.

100. "Quicumque dixerit os [*sc. hos*] nouem versus cotidie et secum portauerit non morietur inconfessus, quia sancta Maria domina nostra per hos .ix. versus liberauit unum clericum capite truncatum corpore separatum . mori non potuit donec integre confessus fuerit et hoc fuit factum in Acolonia anno domini mccc.xxxix.": verses beg. "Fluit stilla de mamilla gloriose virginis." Of the many analogous stories (see Mrs. Crosland in *Mod. Language Rev.* 1905, p. 54) none seems to give this place and date. f. 173.

101. Charms, etc., viz.: (a) "Isti uersus sequentes sunt contra diabolicas temptationes," beg. "Illumina oculos meos." f. 173 b;—(b) "Istos duos uersus sequentes quicumque dixerit cotidie finis uite sue a domino sine dubio sibi reuelabitur," beg. "Locutus sum in lingua." f. 174;—(c) "Hec sunt nomina dei patris omnipotentis": a long charm, beg. "Messias + Sother + Emanuel." A note in *English* follows, stating that it was sent by Leo [III.] to Charles the Great and contains two names, "ho so nemýth hem pat day he schal not dýe peý he were hongud on a tre . and þis was prouýd by sýr Robard Tresýlyan." For the story of Sir Robert Tresilian's execution (1388) see Cobbett's *State Trials*, i. p. 117. f. 174 b.

102. Narrative of the vision of St. Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, concerning the Fifteen Joys of the Virgin. Beg. "Legitur..... archiepiscopus viii. gaudia." At the end six lines only are given

- of the hymn (*Rep. Hymn.* 6809) "Gaude flore virginali," concluding with reference, "require retro ante quindecim oos," apparently to a lost article. f. 178.
103. Memorials (a) of St. George, beg. "Salve, miles nobilis." f. 178 b;—(b) of a group of saints, Denis, George, Christopher, Eustace, Blaise, Catharine, Margaret and Giles, as specially privileged for invocation "in hora mortis," beg. "Fratres pro subsidio sanctos inuocamus." f. 179.
104. Charms, etc., viz. (a) art. 80 repeated. f. 180;—(b) "Quicumque istam oracionem cotidie deuote dixerit, sine dubio S. Maria ei apparebit ante mortem suam," beg. "Per sanctam annunciacionem." f. 180 b;—(c) Against fire, addressed to St. Columkill (*cf.* Royal MS. 12 B. xxv., f. 283 b, etc.). f. 181.
105. Mythical statistics of the number of parishes, knights' fees, etc. in England (*cf.* Royal MS. 7 D. xxi., f. 2 b, etc.). f. 181 b.
- 106 = art. 13 repeated. Followed (f. 182) by a few commonplaces and the colophon, "Finito libro sit laus et gloria Christo. | Corpus scriptoris seruat deus omnibus horis. | Hic pennam fixi . penitet me si male scripsi." f. 181 b.
107. Inscription, with illuminated border, recording the first owner's noviciate at Bordesley, co. Worc., "anno domini mcccxxxvi in die s. Augustini Anglorum apostoli [26 May] intrauit domum probationis beate Marie de Bordesley frater Johannes Norpewode, quem in uia religionis assumpte deuotissime custodiat trinitas sancta nunc et in perpetuum. amen." f. 182 b.
- On the flyleaves (ff. 184–189) are scribbled *English* prayers in a hand of *circa* 1500.

Vellum; ff. i. + 187. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. Early xv. cent. Sec. fol. "Also I cri." Illuminated initials; others flourished in red and blue. The first owner's inscription is on f. 183, "Iste liber constat Johanni Norpewode monacho . qui ipsum habuerit. vel qui in eo legerit habeat eum karitative specialiter recommendatum in missa sua priuata commemoracione. vel saltem oret pro anima eius . Et quicumque hunc librum ab eo alienauerit absque eius licencia: maledictionem dei incurrat . fiat fiat. Amen." On f. 2 "Iste lyber pertinet ad me mi lady Peyto. Amen yt est yta fyat amen so be heyte....by the geste of d[ame?] Goodyth Peyto thy booke Goody Thokmarton." Goditha, daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton, was wife of Edward Peto (d. 1487) and mother of Cardinal William Peto. On f. 61 b is in a 16th cent. hand "uxor Ihohani Rudalli hunc possided codicem." On f. 2 is also "Susanna Willescotta vendicat. 1571." Bookplate of Lord Amherst (f. i.). Amherst sale, Mar. 1909, lot 643. Original binding of oak boards covered with red vellum.

37788. REGINALD PECOCK, *Poor Men's Mirror*: with other theological works in *English*, viz. :—

1. "Poore mennis myrrour": this title is given in the preface by the author [Reginald Pecock, Bishop successively of St. Asaph, 1444, and of Chichester from 1450 to his resignation, *circ.* 1459], who describes it as an "extract or outdrawyt fro þe first parti" of his "Donet of Cristen Religioun." Not printed. This MS. is the only one noticed by Churchill Babington in his preface to Pecock's *Repressor* (Rolls Series, 1860), p. lxx. In ten chapters. Beg. "Notwipstondyng þat I haue maad," and ends "euer blisfulli wone. Amen." f. 3.
2. "Þese ben þe gaderid counceils of seint Ysidre to enforme man how he schulde fle viciis and vse vertuis": translation of the Latin compilation from Isidore's *Synonyma* printed by Machlinia at the end of *Speculum Christiani* (London, 1480?). The *English* was printed by Berthelet, 1544, at the end of Thomas Lupset's works (Berthelet, 1546, Kynge, 1560), and in Horstmann's *Richard Rolle and his Followers*, ii. p. 367. The Latin is in Royal MS. 6 E. iii., f. 107, and the English in Royal MS. 17 C. xviii., f. 104 b, and Harley MS. 1706, ff. 90, 140. Beg. "O man knowe þi silf," and ends "oonli for liif euerlasting. Amen. Þese ben counceilis good and holsum, if þei haue wilful execucioun." f. 64.
3. "Augustinus de contemptu mundi": prose extract and poem (twenty couplets, headed "Þis sentence seiþ seint Austyn") both derived from the *Summa Justitiae*, a Latin compilation of uncertain authorship, sometimes attributed to Robert Grosseteste (*cf.* Royal MS. 8 B. xvii., f. 6), though the verses, beginning "Cur mundus militat cum vana gloria," often occur separately (*e.g.* Royal MS. 8 B. vi., f. 29) and have been ascribed to S. Bernard, Jacopone Benedetti da Todi and others. Of the *English*, prose and verse, two other copies are in Harley MS. 1706, ff. 92 b, 149 b. Printed by Horstmann, *l.c.* In the *Summa* the prose extract is assigned not to S. Augustine, but to S. Bernard. Beg. "Iff þou seiþ to me þis is an hard word." Verse beg.

"Whi is þe world biloued þat fals is and veyn
Sipen þat his welpis ben uncertein."

At the end, as in Harl. 1706, f. 93, is a *Latin* epigram (f. 83 b) on the same subject (four hexameters), beg. "Omnia terrena per vices sunt aliena." f. 81.

4. "De terra plasmasti me," etc.: verses (12 × 4 lines) of which a shorter form (five stanzas only) is printed by Perry, *Religious Pieces from Thornton's MS.* (Early Engl. Text Soc., 1867), p. 96. Other copies are in Cotton MS. Titus A. xxvi., f. 153 (five and a half stanzas) and Eg. MS. 1995, f. 55 (seven stanzas). Beg.:

“ Erpe out of erpe is wondirli wrouzt,
Erpe of erpe hap gete a dignite of nouzt.”

Ends: “ But pat pis erpe in pis erpe be worching pi wille
So pat erpe fro pis erpe stiz up to pin hiz hille. Amen.”

Prefixed, as in the Egerton MS., is a couplet:

“ Whanne liif is moost loued and deep is moost hatid
Panne deep drawit his drauht and makip man ful nakid.” f. 83 b.

5. “ Memento homo quod cinis es et in cinerem reuerteris ”: three *Latin* verses, in red, viz.:—

“ Fac bene dum uiuis, post mortem viuere si uis.
Tangere qui gaudet meretricem, qualiter audet
Palmis polutis regem tractare salutis.” f. 86.

On the flyleaves are scribbled in 15th cent. hands (a) Twelve lines (the same rhymes *ab* throughout) beg.

“ The law of god be to pe thy rest
The flesh py sacrifice pe world exile.”

Followed by other attempts at verse. f. 87 b;—(b) Recipe in *English*, “ Peyse bene pe medysyns for akyng of pe bonys.” f. 88 b. A note on the MS. by Churchill Babington is inserted as f. ii. Vellum; ff. iv. + 89. 6 in. × 4½ in. Middle of the xv. cent. Initials flourished in red and blue (one in gold). Sec. fol. “ silf immediatli.” Scribbled names (ff. 88, 88 b) of “ Wyllam Barton ” and “ Paulus.” A 17th cent. owner (ff. 4, 87), George Ouerton. Afterwards in Archbishop Tenison’s Library, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Westminster. Sale-cat. 1861, lot 68. Then purchased by Sir William Tite, sale-cat. 1874, lot 2271. Bookplate of Lord Amherst, f. i. Amherst sale-cat. lot 676. Morocco binding, 19th cent.

37789. PROMPTORIUM Parvulorum and Medulla Grammaticae: *English-Latin* and *Latin-English* dictionaries. The MS. was used by Albert Way for his edition of the *Promptorium* (Camden Soc. 1843–1865) and is described in his preface (vol. iii.), pp. xl, liv. Contents:

1. “ Libellus qui dicitur promptorius paruulorum secundum wlgarem modum loquendi orientalium Anglorum ”: the work of Galfridus, called Grammaticus, a Dominican anchoret of Lynn, co. Norf. As compared with the Winchester MS. used by the Rev. A. L. Mayhew for his Early Engl. Text Soc. edition (extra ser., 1908), the text perhaps represents an earlier recension. It has *e.g.* blanks for the rendering of some words, such as “ hunnyng ” (f. 31 b, col. i.), which the Winchester MS translates on the authority

of an unknown "Levsay," and the Winchester "Rand or Radyll Ranulphus, *non* Radulphus, Rafe" looks like an express correction of the "Ranulphus uel Radulphus" of the present MS. (f. 51 b, col. ii.). Preface beg. "Cernentibus sollicite clericorum condiciones." The list of authorities is not given. Text beg. "*Abacke or backward: retro, retrorsum, aduerbia sunt.*" A few additions are made in a nearly contemporary hand. Colophon, "Explicit liber dictus promptorius (etc.) quod Brooke owyt pis booke hoso wyssly loke." f. 1.

2. "Medulla grammaticæ": a *Latin-English* dictionary attributed, on somewhat slight evidence, to the same author as art. 1. Not printed. The work published under this name by Pynson (1499) is the Promptorium. For the MSS. see Way, *op. cit.* iii. pp. l-liv. The first MS. mentioned by Way is now Add. MS. 33534. Imperfect by loss of one leaf after f. 119, mutilation of ff. 127-129 and loss at the end. Preface beg. "Hec est regula generalis pro toto libro," and text "*Alma: id est uirgo abscondita.*" Breaks off "*Ticio, -onis, a brond of fyre.*" f. 84.

Paper; ff. i. + 174. xv. cent. 11 in. × 8 in. Sec. fol. "akyr of lond." The name of Broke (Johannes Broke, f. 65 b) occurs frequently as owner (perhaps also as scribe?), also the names of Thomas Wade (ff. 76 b, 165 b) and (f. 165 b) Thomas Podd(?). In a 17th cent. hand is the name of Henry Sherbrooke (f. 10 b). Afterwards the MS. belonged to Richard Heber (sale-cat. 1836, lot 1360) and Sir Thomas Phillipps (Phillipps MS. 8306, sale-cat. 1897, lot 618); Amherst sale, lot 760. Old oak boards, rebaked.

37790. ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS of theological works, etc., viz.:—

1. "This boke is off mendynge of lyfe or ellys off the rewle of lyfyng," etc.: the *De emendatione vitae* of Richard Rolle of Hampole. The translator's name is given in the colophon: "Thus endis the xii chapetyrs off Richarde Hampole into Englys translate be frere Rycharde Misyn to informacioun off crystyn saulis anno domini millesimo cccc^{mo} xxxiiii." The text is closely akin to the Oxford MS. (Corpus Christi College ccxxxvi.) from which the Rev. R. Harvey printed Misyn's works, *Fire of Love*, etc. (Early Engl. Text Soc., 1896), but neither appears to be his autograph. Another English version of Hampole's tract is in Lansd. MS. 455, f. 41. Beg. "Tary pou not to oure lord to be turnyd," and ends "with dedys of thankynge in warlde of warldys. Amen." f. 1.
2. "Incendium amoris": by the same author and translator. Printed as above. Colophon: "Explicit liber de incendio amoris Ricardi Hampole heremite translatus in Anglicum instanciis domine Margarete Heslyngton recluse per fratrem Ricardum Misyn sacre theologie bachalarium tunc priorem Lyncoln ordinis Carmelitarum

anno domini m^occccxxv^{to} in festo translacionis sancti Martini episcopi quod est iiii Nonas Julii per dictum fratrem Ricardum Misyn scriptum et correctum" (the colophon to lib. i. is dated the same year). Beg. "At the reuerence off oure lorde Iesu Criste. To the askynge of thy desire," and ends "sarif to the hie emprowre in warlde of worldys . Amen." f. 18 b.

3. "This pistill made saynt Barnarde vnto his cosyn the whiche is calde a goldyn pystill ffor the grete abundaunce of gostely fruyte that is contynede in itt"; a translation of the brief spurious tract (beg. "Si plene vis assequi") printed in the appendix to St. Bernard's works (Migne, *Patr. Lat.* clxxxiv. coll. 1173, 1174). There are at least two other English versions of this tract: one by Richard Whitford of Syon, printed by Wynkyn de Worde, *A goodly treatyse and it is called a notable lesson otherwyse it is called the golden pystle* (reprinted by Wyer, 1531, etc.), the other printed by Thomas Godfray with St. Bridget's *Revelations*. Beg. "My ffrende yf ye will come perfitely to tho thynges," and ends "that he of my syns will have mercye. Amen. Jesu mercy, lady helpe," with monogram I.S. f. 95 b.
4. "Here es a vision schewed be the goodenes of god to a deuoute woman and hir name es Julyan that is recluse atte Norwyche and 3itt ys on lyfe anno domini millesimo ccccxiii^o," etc.: the text is doubtless abridged, but is much older and better than that printed by Hugh Paulin (or Serenus) Cressy, *Sixteen Revelations of Divine Love*, 1670 (reprinted 1843), that (Sloane MS. 2499) used by Henry Collins, *Mediaeval Library of Mystical and Ascetical Works*, 1877, or Sloane MS. 3705. Beg. "I desyrede thre graces be the gyfte of god," and ends "and to oure euen cristen. Amen. Explicit Juliane de Norwych." f. 97.
5. "A trettesse the whiche is called the trettesse of perfeccion off the Sonnys of God," anonymous translation into *English* from the *Latin* version (by Willem Jordaens?) of the Flemish mystical tract *Dat Hantvingherlijn oft van den Blickenden Steene* of Jan van Ruusbroec, *al.* Ruysbroeck, prior of the Augustinian Monastery of Groenendael near Brussels. The Flemish is published by the *Maetschappy der Vlaemsche Bibliophilen*, 1868, 3^e Ser. no. 12, p. 195; also a Gelders version by A. von Arnswaldt, *Vier Schriften von Johann Ruysbroeck* (Hanover, 1848), p. 169. In the Latin paraphrase by Laurentius Surius, *Opera Joannis Rusbrochii* (Cologne, 1549, etc.) the title is *De calculo sive de perfectione filiorum dei*. Cf. also W. de Vreese, *De Handschriften van J. van Ruusbroec's Werken* (Ghent, 1900-1902). Preface beg. "In the name off the blissed Trinite I intende to transpose for myne owne lernynge a trettesse from Latyn into Englysch compiled bi dan John Rusbroke"; and text, "Who so euer will lyffe in the moste

- perfytt state." Ends "and euer to praye for þe writer, whilke graunt Iesus. Amen. Explicit the trefte of perfeccioun off the sonnes of god conteynynge ·xvi· chapitres to man sawle ryghte behofulle and necessary. Jesu mercy. Deo gracias." f. 115.
6. Portions of Richard Rolle's *Forma vivendi* and *Ego dormio*, but differently arranged from the text printed by Horstmann, *Richard Rolle and his Followers*, vol. i., viz. (a) "De triplici genere amoris spiritualis," an abridgement of *Forma vivendi*, ch. viii.-x., pp. 31-45. Beg. "The fyrste degre of loue is called Insuperabile," and ends "as I was in saule." f. 130 b;—(b) "Incipit tractatus de diligendo deo," consisting of ch. vii. (pp. 29, 30) of *Forma vivendi*, followed by an abridgement of *Ego dormio*, pp. 50-61. Beg. "*Amore languet*: thyr two wordes are writtene in the boke of luf," and ends "botte ay be in thy louynge. Amen. The fyrste degree of luf is Insuperabill, the secounde Inseperabill, the thyrde Synguler." f. 132.
7. "Formula compendiosa rite spiritualis": part of ch. iv. of the *English* abridged version of the *Horologium Sapientiae* (in the *Latin* lib. ii. cap. iii.), which is itself translated from the German of St. Amandus (Henricus de Suso, Heinrich von Berg). The dialect is different from the text printed by Horstmann in *Anglia*, x. p. 353, cf. also Add. MS. 37049, f. 43 b. Beg. "In the felaschipe of sayntis, whilke as þe morne sterne schone," and ends "principles of gostely hele. Deo gracias." f. 135 b.
8. *Pe myrroure of symple saules*: *English* version of an unidentified French mystical work of some length, mainly in the form of a dialogue between Reason and Love. The translator in his preface gives the initials of his name and surname, M. N., which he uses to mark the beginning and end of his own insertions in the text, and states that he made the translation long before and has now revised it. In the author's preface three persons are mentioned as having seen the work, a friar minor, "frere Johan of Querayum," a Cistercian, "daun Franke, chauntour of the abbay of Viliers [Villers, dioc. Liège]," and a doctor of divinity, "maister Godfrey of Fountaynes." The last is possibly Godefroi de Fontaines, chancellor of Paris in 1280. Translator's preface beg. "This boke the which is called the myrroure of symple saules"; author's preface, "I creature made of the makere bi me that the makere hase made"; and text "O soule touched of god disseuered of synne." The text concludes with a songe which begins and ends "Therefore his ize behaldes me; þat he loues noon mare than me." Colophon, "Here endeth the Boke that Loue calles the myrroure of Symple Saules.

Who that this booke wille vndirstande

Take þat lorde to his spouse louande

That is god in Trinite.
 Iesu mercy and grace
 Marie praye for us. En dieu desormes. M.N.
 Sizhe and sorowe deepelie
 Morne and wepe ynwardlie
 Pray and thenke deuoutly
 Loue and longe contynuely."

Followed by a prayer to the Trinity ending "magnifie euerlastingly withouten ende. Amen. Jesu merci. Amen." f. 137.

9. "Sequitur hic quedam introductiua ad contemplacionem extracta ex diuersis deuotis tractatibus et precipue ex libro soliloquiorum beati Augustini episcopi. Capitulum quadragesimum octauum": possibly a chapter from some large treatise. In *Latin*. It includes the greater part of ch. xxxi.-xxxvii. of the spurious *Liber soliloquiorum animae ad deum* in vol. vi. of St. Augustine's works (Migne, *Patr. Lat.* xl. coll. 888-898), extracts from St. Bernard, etc. Beg. "Qui diuinitatem domini nostri Iesu Christi," and ends "donec intrem in gaudium domini mei, qui est trinus et unus deus benedictus in secula seculorum. Amen." f. 226.
10. "Via [*sic*] ad contemplacionem capiat qui potest capere quia gracia est ductrix," etc.: an extract in *English* on three ways of contemplation (purgative, illuminative and unitive). Beg. "Therefore euere new discipull ascende to the perfeccioun of this scyence," and ends "pou hase woundyd my herte in on of thyne eyne." f. 234.
11. Short extract, beg. "Labure hastely for the tyme is schorte," and ending "more compassioun of a synnere than a synnere can haue of hym selfe, etc." f. 236.
12. Brief note on the visions of St. Bridget. Imperfect by the cutting out of f. 237. Beg. "God almyghty appered to Seynte Bryde sayinge to hyr on this wyse, Doughter, he sayde, be meke." f. 236 b.

On the flyleaf (f. 238) is a rough pencil-drawing of the Virgin and Child.

Vellum; ff. ii. + 238. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. Middle of xv. cent. On ff. 96 b, 226 is possibly a scribe's monogram I.S. Sec. fol. "sais Oculi." Initials in blue (thickly laid on) flourished in red. On f. 1 is a 16th cent. owner's name "Vincit Winge his Booke." Bookplates of arms of William Constable, F.R.S., of Burton Constable, co. York (d. 1791) and Lord Amherst. Burton Constable sale-cat. 1889, lot 148; Amherst sale-cat. lot 813.

37791. CUSTOMS, etc., of the city of London and of the borough of Bishop's Lynn, now King's Lynn, co. Norfolk. The first part of

the MS., a copy, in one hand of the first half of the 14th cent., of ordinances, etc., relating to London *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. II., was probably made for the burgesses of Lynn, who enjoyed by charter of John (*Rotuli Chartarum*, p. 138) the same franchises as Oxford, and therefore as London. The Lynn additions are of various dates, 1340–1406. Contents:

1. Two ordinances contained in the London Liber Custumarum, (Riley, *Munimenta Gildhallae*, Rolls Series, 1860, p. 89), viz. (a) "Placita terre tenta in hustengis London die lune" (etc., 22 Nov. 1277), an order touching litigants' default. Printed by Riley, *op. cit.*, Liber Albus, p. 403. f. 3;—(b) "Ordinacio de rotulis vicecomitum, de intrusionibus," 13 Nov. 1304. Printed *ibid.* p. 404. f. 3.
2. Ordinances contained in the Liber Albus, capp. lxiv.–lxix., viz. (a) "Communia placita tenta die lune" (etc., 10 Mar. 1259), an order touching distress (*ibid.* p. 119). f. 3;—(b) "Item de probatione testamentorum" (*ibid.* p. 120). f. 3 b;—(c) De sequestratione, 28 Aug. 1305 (*ibid.* p. 120). f. 3 b;—(d) De clauibus de Neugate, 5 Oct. 1305 (*ibid.* p. 121). f. 3 b.
3. "Ordinatio pro hominibus de Almannia quietis apud Bissopesgate de ii. s. vi. d.," same date: *cf.* Liber Custumarum (Riley, p. 112). f. 4.
4. "Ordinacio renouata pro cordewanariis," 26 Aug. 1303: *cf.* Liber Custumarum (Riley, p. 83). In *French*. Followed here by an old *Latin* ordinance of the Cordwainers, "De ordinacione prima cordewanariorum et retro est alia ordinacio eorum," of 56 Hen. III., which is contained in Liber Horn (see Ditchfield, *City Companies*, p. 234), but is not in Riley's work. f. 4.
5. "Ordinacio de statera ut remaneat in equali": letter of Edward I. to the mayor and sheriffs of London, reciting their refusal to obey his ordinance for the Beam, and insisting on obedience; Staines, 16 Nov. 1305 (see Sharpe, *Letter-Book C*, p. 129). f. 6 b.
6. "Ordinacio de iuramento recordatoris in officio suo," 27 Jan. 1304: oath of John de Wengrave (*Letter-Book C*, p. 132). f. 7.
7. Ordinance against forestalling poultry [1273–1274]: *cf.* Liber Custumarum (Riley, p. 82, paragraph i.). f. 7 b.
8. "Ordinacio de vendicione piscium" [same date] (*ibid.*, Riley, pp. 117–118). Ends "domini regis existat." f. 7 b.
9. "Preceptum factum piscenariis de vico pontis Londonearum, etc. prostantibus ad stalla etc.," 27 Jan. 1306 (*ibid.* p. 120). f. 8.
10. Return of the mayor and sheriffs to Edward I.'s writ [7 Dec.] 1306 for observance of the Statute of Winchester (*ibid.* p. 158). f. 8.
11. "Articuli fustariorum": articles of the Joiners and Saddlers, 7 Oct. 1308 (*ibid.* p. 80). *French*. f. 8 b.

12. "Ordinacio facta de modo ponderandi per balanciam anno regni regis Edwardi filii regis Edwardi tercio" [1309-1310]: *cf. Letter-Book D*, p. 209. f. 9.
13. Condemnation of Godefridus de Loueine, a dyer, 17 Dec. 1310 (*ibid.* p. 239). f. 9 b.
14. Injunction to Henry le Tournour and others, turners of measures, 19 Dec. 1310 (*ibid.* p. 240). Translation in Riley's *Memorials of London* (1868), p. 78; *cf.* also Riley's *Liber Albus*, appendix ii. pp. 431-432, where this and the preceding article are printed from the *Liber Memorandum*. f. 10.
15. "Ordinacio de vendicione vinorum tempore Richeri de Refham maioris London": writ of Edw. II., 15 Jan. 1311 (*ibid.* p. 249, Riley, *Memorials*, p. 81). *French.* f. 10.
16. "Juramentum meguceri London": oath of Whitetawyers, 18 May 1311 (*ibid.* p. 258, Riley, *Memorials*, p. 85). f. 11.
17. "Premunicio facta mercatoribus alienigenis," etc., 18 Apr. 1312 (*ibid.* p. 282). f. 11 b.
18. "Petitiones communitatis facte maiori et aldermannis concesse et ordinate," 22 Mar. 1312 (*ibid.* p. 283). f. 11 b.
19. "Ordinacio de clericis et seruientibus ciuitatis," 4 June 1310 (*ibid.* p. 284). f. 12.
20. "Ordinacio super assessione et colleccione tallagiorum in ciuitate ne quis alibi taxetur quam in warda ubi manet," 29 Mar. 1311 (*ibid.* p. 285). f. 12 b.
21. "Peticio exhibita maiori et aldermannis per communitatem ciuitatis," 1 Dec. 1312 (*Letter-Book E*, p. 12). f. 13 b.
22. "Ordinacio facta coram Stephano de Abindon maiore," concerning corn [1315-1316] (*ibid.* p. 56). *French.* f. 14.
23. "Querela poltariorum ciuitatis," 1 Mar. 1316 (*ibid.* p. 67, Riley, *Memorials*, p. 118). *French.* f. 15.
24. "Ordinacio piperiorum de Sopereslane," 5 May 1316 (*ibid.* p. 67, *Memorials*, p. 120). *French.* f. 15 b.
25. "Sacramentum vicecomitis London," not quite identical with the text of *Liber Albus*, p. 306, or *Letter-Book D*, p. 11. Another copy is in *Liber Ordinationum*. *French.* f. 16.
26. "De trona ciuitatis emendenda," 1 Feb. 1313 (*Letter-Book E*, p. 19). f. 16 b.
27. "Quid sit agendum si summoniti . . . non venerunt," 24 Oct. 1321 (*ibid.* p. 147). f. 17.
28. "Quomodo ciues London se habebunt versus dominum regem et eius consilium cum placitum teneatur in turre Londonearum" (*Liber Albus*, pp. 51-60, also in *Liber Custumarum*). f. 17.
29. "Ceaux sont les establissementz le Roy Edward [II.] quant il prist la fraunchise en sa mein et sunt les vns vses en temps quant il ad sa fraunchise," apparently the text of the *Liber Custumarum*

- (Riley, p. 502, *cf.* also Cotton MS. Nero A. vi., f. 71) rather than that of *Liber Albus*, p. 280, etc. *French.* f. 21.
30. "Ista sunt antiqua statuta piscenariorum Londoniarum" (*Lib. Cust.* p. 501, *Lib. Albus*, pp. 373-377, *cf.* Nero A. vi., f. 118.). f. 30.
31. "Ceaux sunt noueles articles des poissoners de Loundres anaunt-distz" (*Lib. Albus*, pp. 377-384, *cf.* Nero A. vi., f. 120 b, where the first three paragraphs are placed separately at the end). *French.* f. 31 b.
32. Ordinances concerning fishing-nets, beg. "Ceo est le ordeinement qe les bones gentz de la poissounrie ount ordeine" (*Lib. Cust.* pp. 116-117, *cf.* Nero A. vi., f. 124). f. 34.
33. "Ceaux sount les duwes de toute la citee qe les vicomtes et ses bailifs prendrout": a tariff substantially agreeing with *Lib. Albus*, pp. 230-233 (variants of the *Liber Custumarum* are there printed), but with differences. In the case of the scavage on alum alternative rates are given as from rolls of Nicholas de Farndon (sheriff in 1307) and Hugo de Waltham (common clerk in 1311) respectively. *French.* f. 34 b.
34. "Ceaux sount les custumes de Smethefeld," followed, without titles, by those of Bridge Street, Billingsgate, tronage, Woolchurchhaw, Graschurch, pesage and prisage on wines, agreeing generally with *Liber Albus*, pp. 233-238, 245-248. Nero A. vi. has them in another order, ff. 126-132. *French.* The whole concludes with a note that no mention is made here of la riue la reyne (Queenhithe) because the city holds it in farm of the county of Cornwall. f. 36.
- After the Explicit of art. 34 the Lynn entries begin in hands of Edw. III.'s reign.
35. "Libertas in ciuitate Londoniarum": memorandum that on Friday before S. Ambrose, 14 Edw. III. [31 Mar. 1340] Thomas de Melcheburn and other burgesses of Lenne [Lynn] came before Andrew Aubry, mayor, and the aldermen of London and producing the king's writ of 28 Jan. 1340 successfully claimed immunity from murage, as granted them by Edw. II. (16 May 1313, *Cal. Charter Rolls*, iii. p. 217), and that the writ is on the file of the year and entered "in rubeo libro memorandorum folio xxxi^o anno xiv^o predicto." This last reference is to Letter-Book F (see Sharpe, p. 44). f. 38 b.
36. "Breue mittendum bu[r]gensibus Oxonie pro iudicio habendo": copy of writ for inspection by burgesses of Lynn of Oxford customs, dat. Kenilworth, 4 Jan. 17 Edw. [II., 1324]. f. 39.
37. Pleas, 14-16 Edw. III., in which the liberties of the borough were claimed. f. 39.
38. Copy of letter of the mayor and bailiffs of Oxford in answer to questions put by the mayor and bailiffs of Lynn concerning enrol-

- ment of deeds, fees of the mayor's court, law relating to fines, etc.; 26 June, 14 Edw. III. [1340]. *French.* f. 44.
39. "Les estatutz fait pur amendement de la comune": ordinances for the borough chamberlains, etc., made at Lynn, Friday after Michaelmas, 16 Edw. III. [4 Oct. 1342]. *French.* f. 44 b.
40. Further pleas, as in art. 37, 16-19 Edw. III. f. 46.
41. "Assay des vins"; an extract from the statute 4 Edw. III., cap. 12. *French.* f. 47 b.
42. "Ceaux sont les estatutz et ordinaunces fai[ctz par] comoun assent de totes les burgeis de la ville de Lenn," Friday after the Exaltation of the Cross, 32 Edw. III. [21 Sept. 1358]. Several articles are cancelled as afterwards repealed. *French.* f. 48 b.
43. Presentment of a jury concerning escheats due to the king [in Lynn] on the death of the bishop of Norwich, n.d. A fragment in a late 13th cent. hand stitched into the book. f. 49.
44. "Ordinaunce sour la eleccioun faire du maire et daltres officers," altering the day of election from Michaelmas to the Friday next after 28 Aug. Cancelled. *French.* f. 50.
45. Regulations for providing blessed bread and candles for the borough, Friday before St. Gregory, 39 Edw. III. [7 Mar. 1365]. *French.* f. 50 b.
46. Oaths of the electors of the mayor of Lynn, and of the mayor, chamberlain, twenty-four men, taxors and freemen. *French.* f. 51.
47. Compositions between the borough and the bishop of Norwich respecting the mayoralty and concerning the franchises; Mond. after St. Tiburcius [16 Apr. or 13 Aug.?], 1352. f. 51 b.
48. Charters of John de Grey, Bishop of Norwich, 24 Mar. 1204, and of the chapter of Norwich, 27 Apr. 1343, granting liberties to the borough. f. 53 b.
49. Extract of court-roll of the Honour of Clare recording entry by Robert de Brunham [Mayor] and his fellows to a messuage in South Lynn, 11 Oct. 8 Hen. IV. [1406]. f. 54.
50. Charters of Richard II., 20 Aug. and (extract) 1 Aug. 1378, granting liberties in England to the mayor, etc., of Bayeux. f. 55.
51. Another composition between the borough of Lynn and the bishop of Norwich respecting franchises; Norwich, 6 Oct. 1309. On smaller vellum, in a late 14th cent. hand. f. 56.
- On flyleaves are memoranda (a) of a surplus on levies by the bailiffs, etc., of Lynn for fitting out ships for the king to cross to foreign parts, a^o 14 [Edw. III., 1340]. f. 1 b:—(b) that John de Swerdeston, alderman of the gild of Holy Trinity, delivered to Thomas Drewe, mayor, and the chamberlains, a charter of Sir

Thomas Howard and confirmation by the bishop, etc., relating to the common quay, 21 July, 1346. f. 2;—(c) of a payment due by the borough to the king on vacancy of the see of Norwich for the site of a mill, “in magno rotulo de anno vii^{mo}” [Hen. VI.], 1428-9. f. 54 b.

Vellum (except f. i); ff. i + 59. 11 in. × 8½ in. (ff. 56-59, 9½ in. × 6 in.). xiv. cent. (except art. 49). Original binding of boards covered with red skin. Belonged to Thomas Martin of Palgrave, in whose hand are notes on f. i; catalogue of his library, 1772, p. 171, no. 86, and sale-cat. by Booth and Berry, 1773, no. 4608.

37792 DRAWINGS in water-colours of abbeys, etc., by John Buckler, F.S.A., viz.:—

1. Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts, (a) south-east view, 1808. f. 1;—(b) the quadrangle, 1808. f. 2;—(c) interior view of the cloisters looking east, from a sketch by J. Carter, 1823. f. 3;—(d) ground plan, 1823, from a sketch by J. Carter, 1807. f. 4.
2. Malmesbury Abbey, co. Wilts; 1808. f. 5.
3. Fountains Abbey, co. York; 1809. f. 6.
4. Ancient mansion at South Petherton, co. Som.; 1834. f. 7.
5. West Firle church, co. Suss.; 1821. f. 8.

At the end are two letters to John Gage from (a) John Britton, acknowledging the loan of the Lacock Abbey drawings, 24 Aug. 1831. f. 9;—(b) John Chessell Buckler [1834]. f. 10.

Paper; ff. 10. Large folio. For the main collection of Buckler Drawings, see Add. MSS. 36356-36443, 36979, 36980, 37120-37146.

37793-37802. “TIME-BOOKS,” of Thomas Rickman, architect, author of *An Attempt to discriminate the Styles of Architecture in England*, 1817 (7th ed. 1881), including rough sketches and descriptions of churches and other buildings, etc.; 1821-1837. Forty-five volumes (vol. xiv. missing), now bound in ten. Paper. Small octavo. Vol. II. in particular contains notes on English churches, and Vols. VIII., IX. notes on French churches. The dates of the separate volumes are:—

37793. Vol. I. (ff. 232). 27 Oct. 1821-16 Jan. 1823.	37798. Vol. VI. (ff. 255). 1 Aug. 1828-13 Feb. 1830.
37794. Vol. II. (ff. 236). 17 Jan. 1823-27 Dec. 1823.	37799. Vol. VII. (ff. 280). 15 Feb. 1830-16 July, 1831.
37795. Vol. III. (ff. 233). 10 Jan. 1824-27 Jan. 1825.	37800. Vol. VIII. (ff. 288). 18 July, 1831-26 Aug. 1832.
37796. Vol. IV. (ff. 247). 24 Jan. 1825-30 June, 1826.	37801. Vol. IX. (ff. 292). 11 Aug. 1832-23 Nov. 1833.
37797. Vol. V. (ff. 254). 12 July, 1826-31 July, 1828.	37802. Vol. X. (ff. 291). 25 Nov. 1833-4 Dec. 1837.

Presented by Thomas Miller Rickman, Esq., F.S.A., son of T. Rickman.
MSS.—1909.

M

37803. DRAWINGS (100) in sepia, of churches and details, etc., by the above Thomas Rickman; 1802-1812. The names of places are given in the Index.

Paper; ff. 100. Folio. *Presented by the same.*

37804-37807. "HISTORIA de Gill Blas de Santillana": an anonymous *Spanish* translation, apparently earlier than that of J. F. de Isla (1st ed. Madrid, 1787), and without any indication as to its authorship. In P. F. Monlau's introduction to Isla's works in vol. xv. (1850) of Aribau's *Biblioteca de Autores Españoles* reference is made to an unpublished translation made by Antonio Puigblanch, but this was never finished and is in any case much too late to be the present version. Four volumes.

Paper; ff. 242, 219, 279, 268. Small quarto. XVIII. cent. The latter part of Vol. IV. is injured by damp. *Presented by Francis J. Payne, Esq.*

37808. PAPERS of the Feake family relating to the manors of Henham and Sheering, co. Essex; 1 Apr. 1674-28 Dec. 1737. At ff. 2-5 is an abstract of deeds relating to the Maidenhead Inn, etc., in Godstone, co. Surrey, 27 Jan. 165½-14 Oct. 1714.

Paper; ff. 38. XVIII. cent. Folio. *Presented, with Add. Ch. 55175-55194, by J. L. Glasscock, Esq.*

37809-37814. COLLECTIONS from records concerning the family of Bullen, etc., by Mark Whittingham Bullen (d. 1909). Six volumes. XIX.-XX. centt. Folio and quarto. *Presented by Mrs. M. W. Bullen.* The contents are:—

37809. BULLEN COLLECTIONS. Vol. I. (ff. 118). Extracts from records, arranged under counties chronologically.

37810. BULLEN COLLECTIONS. Vol. II. (ff. 128). Extracts (a) from wills, arranged under counties chronologically. f. 1;— (b) from Chancery proceedings, similarly arranged. f. 103.

37811. BULLEN COLLECTIONS. Vol. III. (ff. 242). Further extracts from records, arranged under counties chronologically.

37812. BULLEN COLLECTIONS. Vol. IV. (ff. 152). Notes from records relating to the surnames of Bullen (f. 2), Sharpe (f. 104), Cundall (ff. 100, 132), Forlow (f. 137), and Lindsay (f. 143); with an index to persons and places in the extracts concerning Bullen (ff. 95-99 b).

37813. BULLEN COLLECTIONS. Vol. V. (ff. 31). Miscellaneous extracts relating to the family of Bullen in co. Suffolk.

37814. BULLEN COLLECTIONS. Vol. VI. (ff. 64). Pedigree and evidences of the family of Escombe of Weeke St. Lawrence (Wick), co. Somerset.

37815. "LOCALIZATION and dating of MSS.": lectures delivered at Cambridge, May, 1909, by Falconer Madan, Sanders Reader in Bibliography. A type-written copy. Paper; ff. 75. Quarto. *Presented by the author in accordance with the terms of the Readership.*

37816-37823. REGISTERS of official letters, etc., passing through the hands of Sir Edward Nicholas, as secretary for the business of the Cinque Ports to Edward Zouche, Baron Zouche (1619-1624), and George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham (1624-1627), successively Lord Wardens, as Secretary for the Admiralty to the Duke, Lord High Admiral (1624-1627), and as Secretary of State and Privy Councillor. Eight volumes. Paper. Small folio. Supplementary to the Nicholas Papers in Egerton MSS. 2533-2562, and purchased at Sotheby's auction-rooms, 10 June, 1909 (lots 428-434, 436). After the death of William Nicholas, grandson of Sir Edward, in 1749, the entire collection passed with his estate of West Horsley, co. Surrey, to the family of Weston (see *The Nicholas Papers*, ed. G. F. Warner, Camden Soc., vol. i., 1886, p. 1).

37816, 37817. NICHOLAS PAPERS (Series II.). Vols. I., II. (ff. 192, 163). "A Register of the warrants, letters, orders and actes doune by the R^t ho^{ble} Geo[rge Villiers], D[uke] of Buckingham, lorde highe Admirall of England, concerning his office of Admirall," etc.; 1624-1627. Vol. I., Dec. 1624-10 Jan. 162⁶₇. Vol. II., 6 Jan. 162⁶₇-21 Dec. 1627. The title, marginal notes and some transcripts of letters in Vol. I. are in the hand of Sir E. Nicholas. Vol. I. contains also tables of conduct money for seamen to Chatham from ports named (ff. 5, 6), a table of the mileage for "The ordinary way from Chatham westwards along the sea coast for presting of marriners," etc. (f. 6 b), and tables of the establishments and wages of ships' companies in harbour and at sea (ff. 6 b, 8). Vol. II. is mutilated at the beginning and end.

37818. NICHOLAS PAPERS (Series II.). Vol. III. (ff. 174). "The true Coppies or Substance of all such letters, warrants, licences, aunswares of petitions, orders, and examinacions as haue bene written, graunted, made or taken by the Right Ho^{ble} Edward [Zouche], Lord Zouch, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, etc., and haue passed thorough my handes euer since the Sixe and twentieth day of January, A^o Dni. 1618[9], which was the first day I came to serue my Lord as his Secretarye [to 3 Dec. 1624]: Edw. Nicholas." Mostly drafts in the hand of Sir E. Nicholas. Preceded (f. 5) by "a cappy of my lordes pattente of lo. Warden," 20 July, 1615. At the end (ff. 170-174) are

accompts for sealing documents, 24 July, 1617-26 Jan. 1617 $\frac{7}{8}$.

37819. NICHOLAS PAPERS (Series II.). Vol. IV. (ff. 62). Similar copies of letters, warrants, etc., of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports; 9 Dec. 1624-19 Dec. 1627. Only a few notes and copies are in the hand of Sir E. Nicholas.

37820. NICHOLAS PAPERS (Series II.). Vol. V. (ff. 179). Original Minutes of the Privy Council, 9 Aug. 1661-3 April, 1667, with the names of the members present at each meeting. Forming part of the same series as, and filling up gaps in, Stowe MS. 489. In the hands of three Clerks of the Council, Sir Edward Walker, Sir John Nicholas (son of Sir Edward), and Sir Richard Browne. On ff. 65-68 b is a list of members of "Committees appointed by the Councill Board," 8 Aug. 1660-31 Oct. 1662.

37821. NICHOLAS PAPERS (Series II.). Vol. VI. (ff. 64). Register of petitions addressed to the King, with terms of reference in answer; 23 Oct. 1661-13 Oct. 1662.

37822. NICHOLAS PAPERS (Series II.). Vol. VII. (ff. 22). "A List of all the Officers in Commission in his Maiesties pay and Entertainment, as well of those that are Regimented as of those in Garrisons in England, etc., except such as apperteine to the Cinque Ports who are not in charge with the Comissary Generall in the Muster, 1661." Followed (f. 8) by copies of military commissions from the King, 6 Sept. 1661-13 Oct. 1662.

37823. NICHOLAS PAPERS (Series II.). Vol. VIII. (ff. 83). Register of royal warrants, letters, instructions, etc., addressed to [James Butler], Duke of Ormonde, Lord Lieutenant, and other officials in Ireland; 24 Oct. 1661-13 Oct. 1662. In two series, (a) 24 Oct. 1661-7 Oct. 1662 (f. 1); and (b) 22 June, 1662-13 Oct. 1662 (f. 46). For a similar register of Irish warrants, signed by Sir E. Nicholas and others, but differing in contents, see Add. MS. 11312.

37824. CORRESPONDENCE of William Maskell, M.A., vicar of St. Mary Church near Torquay [1847-1850], domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Exeter, etc., chiefly in connexion with the protest of the local clergy to the Bishop, against Maskell's visitation sermon at Totnes in 1848, the Gorham Case in the same year, his secession to the Church of Rome in 1850, the Vatican Council and the

Decree of Papal Infallibility, etc.; 1846-1885. Many drafts or copies of W. Maskell's own letters are included.

The writers are:—

1. E[dward] Denison, Bishop of] Salisbury; 19 Aug. 1846. f. 1.
2. H[enry Phillpotts, Bishop of] Exeter; 26 Aug. 1846-27 Apr. 1850. ff. 3, 10, 25, 51, 54, 76, 80, 85, 87, 92, 93, 129, 133, 176, 177, 197, 204, 206, 215.
3. C[harles] J[ames Blomfield, Bishop of] London; 9 Nov. 1846, 19 Jan. 1848. ff. 5, 9.
4. Ed[ward Feild, Bishop of] Newfoundland; 5 Dec. 1846. f. 6.
5. W[illiam] E[wart] Gladstone; 23 Mar. 1847-23 July, 1850. ff. 7, 11, 63, 122, 178, 185, 195, 253.
6. Ed[ward] J[ames] Phipps, rector of Devizes; 4 Sept. 1848. f. 21.
7. J[ames] D[uke] Coleridge, Prebendary of Exeter, to the Bishop of Exeter, with the latter's reply; 16, 20 Oct. 1848. *Copies*. ff. 27, 34.
8. Rev. Philip Carlyon to the Bishop of Exeter; 19 Oct. 1848. *Copy*. f. 31.
9. Robert H[enry] Fortescue, curate of Bigbury, to the Bishop of Exeter, with reply; 24, 26 Oct. 1848. *Copies*. ff. 55, 59.
10. John Hatchard, vicar of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, to the Bishop, enclosing letter signed by 19 clergy of Plymouth and neighbourhood, with the Bishop's reply; 18 Nov. 1848. ff. 82-84.
11. J[ohn] B[ird] Sumner, Archbishop of Canterbury; 27 Dec. [1848]-27 Apr. [1850]. The last two letters are printed in *Correspondence of the Archbishop of Canterbury . . . with the Rev. W. Maskell*, 1850. ff. 91, 208, 216.
12. John Yonge, rector of Newton Ferrars, enclosing copy of his letter to the Bishop; 17 Jan. 1849. f. 95.
13. John Henry Newman, D.D., Cardinal in 1879; 30 Dec. 1849-31 Dec. 1884. ff. 102, 107, 112, 182, 184, 247, 250, 251, 258, 260-263, 291, 292, 347, 349-352, 387.
14. Rob[ert] I[saac] Wilberforce, vicar of Burton Agnes; 13-22 Feb. 1850. ff. 114, 118, 120.
15. H[enry] E[dward] Manning, Archbishop of Westminster 1865, and Cardinal 1875; 21 Feb. 1850-10 Apr. 1872. ff. 116, 154, 170, 348.
16. Rev. W[illiam] Dodsworth; 26 Feb.-17 Oct. 1850. ff. 126, 230, 231, 265-268, 277, 283.
17. T[homas] W[illiam] Allies, rector of Taunton; 1 Mar.-20 Nov. 1850. ff. 146, 224, 233, 257, 259, 274, 287, 300.
18. Sir J[ohn] T[aylor] Coleridge, Justice of the King's Bench; 4 Mar.-9 Apr. 1850. ff. 149, 150, 155, 189.
19. E[dward] B[ouverie] Pusey, D.D.; [Mar.-15 Oct. 1850]. ff. 162, 248, 270, 275.
20. G. Denison [? George Anthony Denison, vicar of East Brent]; 12 Mar. 1850. f. 173.
21. E[dward] H[all] Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, (a) to Rev. W. Dodsworth; [April], 1850. f. 187;—(b) to W. Maskell; 5 June, 1850. f. 234.
22. W[illiam] Pickering, publisher; 10 Apr. 1850. f. 193.
23. Dr. Pusey to Rev. T. W. Allies, [May, 1850]. *Copies*. ff. 218, 225.
24. Rev. Harry Grey; Babbicombe, 22 May, 1850. f. 227.
25. Rev. William Upton Richards; 5, 7 Nov. 1850. ff. 294, 298.
26. J[ohn] D[uke] Coleridge [cr. Baron Coleridge 1874]; 2 Aug. 1869. f. 303.
27. J[ames] Wayland Joyce, rector of Burford; 4 Aug. 1869. f. 304.
28. W[illiam] G[eorge] Ward; 8 Aug.-9 Oct. 1869. ff. 307, 314, 318.
29. W[illiam] B[ernard] Ullathorne, R. C. Bishop of Birmingham, (a) to Sister F[rances] Raphael [sc. Augusta Theodosia Drane]; 30 Sept. 1869. f. 308;—(b) to W. Maskell; 27 Aug. 1870. f. 328.
30. George D[ecimus Joseph] Davis, O.S.B.; 21 Sept. 1869. f. 312.
31. [Hon.] William Clifford, R.C. Bishop of Clifton; 18 Aug., 6 Sept. 1870. ff. 320, 332.
32. W[illiam] Vaughan, R. C. Bishop of

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Plymouth; 26 Aug., 11 Sept. 1870. ff. 324, 334.</p> <p>33. Rev. W[illiam] A. Johnson, secretary to Archbishop Manning; 2 Sept. 1870. f. 330.</p> <p>34. Charles Meynell, D.D., Vice-President of St. Mary's College, Oscott; 17 Sept. 1870. f. 336.</p> <p>Paper; ff. 391. Folio.</p> | <p>35. Herbert Vaughan, D.D.; 27 Sept. 1870. f. 340.</p> <p>36. E[dward] Walford; Hampstead, 20 Oct. 1871. f. 345.</p> <p>37. Edward [White Benson, Archbishop of] Canterbury; 15 May, 1885. f. 389.</p> |
|--|--|

37825. "REVIEW of Gould's Life of Hawker": a collection of papers and letters, relating mainly to memoirs of Rev. Robert Stephen Hawker, vicar of Morwenstow, co. Cornwall (d. 1875), especially that by Rev. Sabine Baring-Gould, then rector of East Mersea, and to reviews of the same by William Maskell in the *Athenæum*, 21 Mar., 17 June, 1876. At f. 3 is a photograph of the Rev. R. S. Hawker, and interspersed are some original letters of Hawker, J. H. Newman and a few others (1855-1876), whose names are included in the Index.

Paper; ff. 90. Quarto.

37826. "AN ACCOUNT of Shipwraks on the north coast of Cornwall in the Bristol Channel," since 1756, by John Bray, "88 years of age," written, in 1832, at the request of Rev. R. S. Hawker, vicar of Morwenstow. Followed by (a) "Appendix. No. 1. A List of Vessels wrecked at Bude or near Bude, since 1823," by William Maskell, "from accounts . . . by Captⁿ Davey, of Bude, and by Mr. Simpson and Mr. Tickle, Chief officers of the Coast Guard Station, 1864-1875." f. 41;—(b) "Appendix ii.," accounts of two other wrecks in 1865. f. 52.

Paper; ff. 61. Sm. quarto. Bound in olive morocco. Given by Rev. R. S. Hawker to W. Maskell in 1860.

37827-37830. GENEALOGICAL COLLECTIONS relating to the family of Underhill, by William Underhill, of Hove, co. Sussex (d. 1909). Rough maps of localities where there are places or families of the name are interspersed, together with arms in colour, a few portraits and drawings of houses, etc., facsimiles of signatures, and biographies. It may be noted that William Underhill, of New Place, Stratford-on-Avon, sold it to William Shakespeare in 1597 (see Vol. I., f. 67), and that several members of the poet's family had relations with that branch of the Underhills. Four volumes. Paper. Quarto. *Bequeathed by the collector.*

The contents are:—

37827. UNDERHILL COLLECTIONS. Vol. I. (ff. 135). "The name of Underhill, with notices of some of its owners"; 1898. With an alphabetical index under Christian names (ff. 113-123).

- 37828.** UNDERHILL COLLECTIONS. Vol. II. (ff. 144). "The Underhill families. Additional Notes." Arranged under counties.
- 37829.** UNDERHILL COLLECTIONS. Vol. III. (ff. 109). "Bills of complaint and answers (1277-1828) taken for the most part from the original manuscripts preserved in the Record Office"; 1900. With index (ff. 91-105 b.)
- 37830.** UNDERHILL COLLECTIONS. Vol. IV. (ff. 147). Pedigrees and notes relating to allied families. With index (ff. 137 b-146).
- 37831.** A COLLECTION of forgeries of Shakespeare autographs, etc., by William Henry Ireland, presented by him, as specimens of what he calls "my Shaksperian fabrications," to William Till in 1834. The contents are:—
1. Letters of W. H. Ireland to W. Till; 28, 29 June, 1834. ff. 6, 8.
 2. Shakespeare forgeries, viz.:—(a) Signatures. ff. 13, 18, 19, 26, 27, 34;—(b) Promissory note to John Heminges; 9 July, 1598. f. 16;—(c) Receipt for playing before Lord Leicester. f. 24;—(d) "Note attached to Qu. Elizabeth's letter" (cf. art. 3 f). f. 31;—(e) "Specimen of the composition of Vortigern." f. 35;—(f) Letter to Richard Cowley; 9 May, *s.a.* f. 36;—(g) "First Page of the Drama of King Lear as altered." f. 38;—(h) "Specimen of the alterations in King Lear." f. 39;—(i) Letter and love-stanzas to Ann Hathaway. ff. 40, 41;—(k) "Altered profession of faith." f. 42.
 3. Other forged signatures, viz.:—(a) John Hemynges. ff. 15, 17;—(b) John Lowin. f. 20;—(c) H[enry Wriothesley, Earl of] Southampton. ff. 22, 23;—R[obert Dudley, Earl of] Leicester. f. 25;—(e) Michael Fraser. f. 28;—(f) Qu. Elizabeth. ff. 29, 30, 44;—(g) Henry Condel. f. 32;—(h) Mary, Queen of Scots. f. 45. Interspersed are a few portraits, printed cuttings, etc. Paper; ff. 49. Folio. *Presented by Margaret, Lady Tyler [widow of Sir Henry Whatley Tyler, Knt.].*
- 37832.** THE Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám: the English version by Edward Fitzgerald (first published in 1859), calligraphically written by William Morris and decorated by him with delicately painted and illuminated borders of foliage, flowers, fruit, etc. The figures included in the borders, chiefly of women playing musical instruments, were partly designed by Morris and partly by Sir Edward Burne-Jones, and were painted in by Charles Fairfax Murray. At the end is the note "I finished my work on this book on the sixteenth of October, 1872. W. Morris"; and bound in

(ff. 25, 26) is an account of the MS. by Georgiana, Lady Burne-Jones, Sept. 1908, stating which figures were designed by her husband and Morris respectively.

Vellum; ff. 24. 6 in. \times 4½ in. A.D. 1872. Finely tooled red morocco binding. *Presented by Georgiana, Lady Burne-Jones.*

37833-37835. CORRESPONDENCE of George III. with John Robinson, M.P. for Westmoreland (1764-1774) and for Harwich (1774-1782), Secretary to the Treasury (1770-1782) in Lord North's ministry, and Surveyor General of Woods and Forests (1787-1802); 2 Aug. 1772-1 Nov. 1784. Three volumes. The king's letters are *holograph*, those of Robinson *drafts* or *autogr. copies*. Besides taking an important part in the management of parliamentary business, elections, etc., Robinson acted as the king's confidential agent both in political and private affairs, and as a medium of communication between him and his ministers, and the freedom with which the king writes to him may be judged from the following extracts. Thus, in discussing the conduct of Attorney General Wedderburn he writes on 6 June, 1779: "I should think, if Lord North were rid of him, it would be advantageous; intriguers should never approach a man of Lord North's cast, who with many good qualities too much tends to the difficulty of the moment and to procrastination, and Lord North, from wanting to get out of the evil of the day, but too often falls into what may prove ruin in futurity. I owne my mind always inclines to meet difficulties as they arise, and I would much rather have them soon fall on my head, if not to be avoided, than to know that in future that must inevitably happen. Public men ought always to act on system, not from the occasion of the minute; 'tis that alone has given the advantage to Franklin; 'tis by uniformly attending to that, that we may yet retrieve our affairs" (II. f. 93). Again on 13 June, "By the papers Lord North's language on Friday seems to have been spirited. I trust a long letter I wrote him on America that morning therefore had its effect. Mr. Robinson probably knows that Eden, unsatiated with intrigues in this country, is wanting to go to Bruges to treat with Franklin; I have given the deaf ear to it" (f. 96); and on 28 June, "I have *now* great hopes that Ld. North is recovering spirit; as to me, I thank Heaven my Resolution rises with difficulties, and I put the strongest reliance in the protection of the Almighty, the justice of my cause, and the purity of my own intentions. These are such props that nothing can shake, and I am resolved to shew I can save my Country" (f. 99).

Another portion of Robinson's political correspondence (including a few letters from the king) is in the possession of the Marquis of Abergavenny at Eridge Castle, through the marriage of Robinson's

daughter Mary to Henry Neville, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny, in 1781 (see *Hist. MSS. Comm. Tenth Report*, 1885, p. 23, App. vi. p. 3).

37836. ACCOMPTS and financial papers of John Robinson (see above), both as agent to George III. and Lord North, and in his private capacity; 1751-1782. The contents are:—

1. Establishment lists of Frederick, Prince of Wales (d. 1751), 1728, 1738; and of George III., as Prince of Wales, and Prince Edward [Duke of York], 1751-1756. With abstracts of payments by the Treasurer of George, Prince of Wales, Oct. 1756-Oct. 1760. f. 1-12.
2. Warrants to J. Robinson for the receipt and expenditure of £100,000 granted to the king by Parliament, with papers, receipts, etc.; 1775. ff. 16-52.
3. Accompts of J. Robinson with the king and Lord North; 1777-1782. ff. 54-135.
4. Transactions of J. Robinson with Messrs. Drummonds, bankers, including bonds of the king for loans, etc.; 1779-1794. ff. 145-216.
5. Case of Captain William Brereton, R.N., for compensation from the Treasury for expenses incurred as Governor of Manila on its capture from Spain, with copies of letters, etc., 1762-1765. ff. 217-223.
6. Lines entitled "Human life likened to a Voyage," beg. "Events are flowing waves that onward roll." f. 226.
Paper; ff. 226. Folio.

37837, 37838. ESTABLISHMENT LISTS of the Customs for England and Wales, including officers at all ports, with their salaries, for the quarters ending 5 July, 1762, and 5 Jan. 1763 respectively; together with similar lists for the Plantations (37837, f. 75; 37838, f. 75) for the half-years ending on the same dates.
Paper; ff. 77, 77. Vellum covers, with the royal arms, etc., gilt. Folio.

37839. ABSTRACTS "of the Accounts of Public Revenues, Taxes and Monys borrowed," Mich. 1697-Mich. 1700. Followed (f. 94) by "An account shewing what summes have been applyed between the 8th of Nov. 1704 and the 8th of Nov. 1705 to the publique services of the years 1702, 1703 and 1704."
Paper; ff. 100. Large folio.

37840. REGISTER of Government and General Orders of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Davey, R.M., as Lieut.-Governor of H.M. Settlements on Van Dieman's Land [Tasmania], issued at Hobart Town, 23 Feb. 1813-21 July, 1816.
Paper; ff. 206. Folio.

37841. "REGISTER of St. John's church, Garrigill," co. Cumb., 1730-1812, transcribed by Edwin Dodds and J. W. Robinson in 1908. A typewritten copy, with preface describing the original registers, and other matter. Followed (f. 178) by plans of the churchyard and positions of the graves, and (f. 187) by the inscriptions on the gravestones, 1692-1905. At the end (f. 257) is an index of the names in the register.

Paper; ff. 278. Folio. *Presented by J. W. Robinson, Esq.*

37842-37935. WINDHAM PAPERS: official and private correspondence and papers of William Windham, Secretary at War (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1794-1801, Secretary of State for War 1806-1807 (d. 4 June, 1810). Windham was for a few weeks Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in 1783. He was M.P. for Norwich 1784-1802, St. Mawes 1802-1806, New Romney 1806 (his election for Norfolk in the same month was declared void), and Higham Ferrers 1807-1810. In 1785 he took part with James Sadler in one of the earliest balloon-voyages in England (37925), and in 1793 served on a parliamentary committee to enquire into the claims of Thomas Mudge to a reward for improvements in chronometers (37854). As Secretary at War he had charge of all the assistance given to French Royalists (37855-72). From 1802 to 1806 he gave some assistance to William Cobbett's *Political Register* (37853). His papers were entrusted by his executors, with a view to a biography, to George Ellis and later to Thomas Amyot, but neither completed the task. Ninety-four volumes.

37842. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. I. (ff. 218). Correspondence of W. Windham with (a) George III.; 1794-1807. f. 1;—(b) Frederick, Duke of York; 1793-1808. f. 62;—(c) Prince William Frederick [2nd Duke of Gloucester, 1805]; 1798-1801. f. 206.

37843. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. II. (ff. 274). Correspondence of W. Windham with (a) Edmund Burke; 1783-1797. See *Burke-Windham Correspondence* (Roxburghe Club, 1910). f. 1;—(b) Charles James Fox; 1784-1806. f. 220. Among Burke's letters are a few to others (Mrs. Crewe, the Duke of Portland, and Emperor Woodford; see Index), three letters of his son, Richard Burke, to Windham, and several to the same from physicians and others, relating to Burke's last illness. At the end (f. 272) is a circular respecting Fox's monument in Westminster Abbey, 13 Aug. 1809.

37844. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. III. (ff. 302). Correspondence of W. Windham with (a) William Pitt (First Lord of the Treasury 1783-1801 and 1804-1806); 1792-1805. f. 1;—(b) George

Canning (Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs 1796-1801, Treasurer of the Navy 1804-1806); 1797-1807. f. 267. Among Pitt's letters is one from him to [Alexander Wedderburn] Lord Loughborough, 19 June 1796 (f. 126); and among Canning's one from [William Wyndham Grenville,] Lord Grenville, to Canning, 28 Dec. 1798 (f. 275). The first of Canning's letters, 12 May 1797, on "negative successes," is in verse, and at the end (f. 299) is a *copy* of Canning's Oxford *Latin* prize-poem (1789).

37845. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. IV. (ff. 210). Correspondence of W. Windham with (a) William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd Duke of Portland (First Lord of the Treasury 1783, Secretary of State for the Home Department 1794-1801); 1783-1806. f. 1;— (b) George John Spencer, 2nd Earl Spencer (First Lord of the Admiralty 1794-1801, Secretary of State for the Home Department 1806-1807), and Lavinia, Countess Spencer, his wife; 1793-1807. f. 112. Among Portland's letters are two to Mrs. Crewe, 1793, 1802 (ff. 11, 102), one to the Duke from Sir John Dalrymple, 1794 (f. 51), and one from David Murray, 2nd Earl of Mansfield, 1796 (f. 67). Among Spencer's letters are a copy of Nelson's narrative of the battle of Cape St. Vincent, 1797 (f. 150), and a letter to Lord Spencer from Herman Witsius Ryland, 1806, with printed *Parliamentary Proceedings in the 2nd Session of the 4th Parliament of Upper Canada*, and other enclosures (ff. 179-208).

37846, 37847. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. V., VI. (ff. 219, 273). Correspondence of W. Windham with William Wyndham Grenville, Lord Grenville (Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1791-1801, First Lord of the Treasury 1806-1807); 1793-1807. Followed (37847, f. 204) by correspondence with his brother, Thomas Grenville (First Lord of the Admiralty 1806-1807), 1793-1809; and (*ib.* f. 240) with Charles Grey, afterwards Viscount Howick and 2nd Earl Grey (First Lord of the Admiralty 1806, Foreign Secretary 1806-1807), 1805-1809. Among Lord Grenville's letters are letters to him from Sir Morton Eden (cr. Baron Henley 1799), 1795 (f. 9), Robert Craufurd (afterwards General), 1796 (f. 38), Nicolas François Dutheil, 1799 (f. 111), James Yorke, 1806 (37847, f. 22), Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 2nd Earl of Moira, 1806 (f. 49), and Frederick, Duke of York, 1806 (f. 97).

37848, 37849. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. VII., VIII. (ff. 337, 375). Correspondence of W. Windham with Sir John Coxe Hippisley, 1st Bart. (1796), chiefly concerning the relations of Great Britain and the Papacy; 1781-1810. The enclosures are very numerous, and include (37848, f. 297) a copy of a letter of Edmund Burke to

Hippisley, 3 Oct. 1793. Vol. VII. 1781-1793; Vol. VIII. 1794-1810, and undated.

37850, 37851. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. IX., X. (ff. 260, 268). Correspondence of W. Windham with Emperor John Alexander Woodford, Inspector General of Foreign Forces in British Pay; 1794-1810. Vol. IX. Aug. 1794-June, 1795; Vol. X. July 1795-1810, and undated.

37852. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. XI. (ff. 319). Correspondence of W. Windham, as follows:—

1. Letters of Sir Arthur Wellesley, afterwards Duke of Wellington, (a) to W. Windham; 7 Dec. 1806, 25 Jan. 1807. ff. 1, 15;—(b) to Sir James Cockburn; 4, 16 Feb. 1807. ff. 18, 20. All four letters enclose *autogr.* memoranda on a proposed expedition against Spanish America, printed in Wellington's *Supplementary Dispatches*, 1860, vi. pp. 45-49, 54-61.
2. Letters of Sir W. Sidney Smith, with a few drafts by Windham; 13 Aug. 1794-12 Jan. 1807. Many of Smith's letters are written from the Temple at Paris, while he was imprisoned there (1796-1798). ff. 32-210. Among other letters and enclosures are:—(a) "Constitutional" and "republican" flags of France. f. 38 b;—(b) Louis de Frotté to Sir W. S. Smith; 15 June, 1796. f. 55;—(c) Claude Petiet to the same; Paris, 2 Sept. 1796. f. 63;—(d) Henry Swinburne to the same; 7 Feb. 15 July, 1797. ff. 76, 77;—(e) Gen. E. Smith to W. Windham; 5 Aug. 1799, 3 Mar. 1807. ff. 94, 204;—(f) W. Huskisson to W. Windham; n. d. f. 105;—(g) Spencer Smith to the same; 30 Jan. 1806, 2 Mar. 1807, n. d. ff. 113, 186, 210;—(h) Questions put by Sir John Acton to the King of the Two Sicilies, with the latter's replies; 26 June, 1806. ff. 166-173;—(i) Printed decrees and proclamations by the King of the Two Sicilies and Sir John Stuart; 28 June-22 Aug. 1806. ff. 180, 193-203;—(k) Lady Smith to W. Windham; 22 Apr. 1810. f. 208.
3. Letters of Sir Gilbert Elliot, Baron Minto (1797) and Earl of Minto (1813), as Plenipotentiary to the Italian States (1794), Viceroy of Corsica (1795-6), and Governor Gen. of Bengal (1806); 4 Aug. 1793-4 Dec. 1807. ff. 212-319. Included also are:—(a) Edm. Burke to W. Windham; [Oct. 1793]. f. 221 b;—(b) Gen. T. Trigge to Lord Minto; Bastia, 22 May, 1795. f. 236;—(c) Lady Minto to W. Windham; 1795-1799. ff. 250, 274, 288;—(d) Capt. R. W. Miller to Lord Minto; Ajaccio, 14 Nov. 1795. f. 262;—(e) W. Windham to the same; 29 Oct. 1799. f. 288;—(f) H. Daniell to the same; Messina, Corfu, 9 Aug.-20 Sept. 1799. ff. 290-302;—(g) W. Caldwell to W. Windham; Cape of Good Hope, 16 Apr. 1807. f. 316.

37853. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. XII. (ff. 271). Correspondence of W. Windham with William Cobbett; 4 Aug. 1800-9 Mar. 1806. Included also are (a) Richard Hart Davis to W. Cobbett, 19 Apr. 1802. f. 46 ;—(b) William Eton to the same ; 4 Feb. 1806. f. 206. At the end (ff. 243-279) is a “Traduction des lettres de M. W^m Cobbet à Lord Hawkesbury sur le Traité définitif de paix signé à Amiens le 27 Mars 1802.” The letters, however, are not identical with those printed in the *Political Register*, 1802.

37854. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. XIII. (ff. 189). Correspondence of W. Windham with the following:—

1. Francis Maseres, chiefly on mathematical subjects; 20 June, 1791-8 July, 1805. ff. 1-34.
2. Thomas Mudge, jun., Count Brühl, Sir Joseph Banks, Sir George Shuckburgh, and Dr. Nevil Maskelyne, chiefly on the subject of the chronometers of Thomas Mudge, sen.; 10 Feb. 1792-4 June, 1809. Included are (a) printed *Objections to Mr. Mudge's Pretensions to a Reward from Parliament. By a Committee of the Board of Longitude*, 1793 (f. 61), and (b) the draft, in Windham's hand, in the same year, of the Report of the Parliamentary Committee recommending the grant (f. 74). ff. 35-126.
3. Edmond Malone, chiefly on literary or private matters; 30 Oct. 1793-30 Jan. 1810. Included are references to the deaths of Queen Marie Antoinette (f. 128) and James Boswell (f. 130 b); and letters and memorials from Richard Mountney Jephson, Judge-Advocate of Gibraltar (ff. 142, 161), and John Sweetland, Assistant Commissary-General at the same place (f. 148), forwarded by Malone to Windham. ff. 127-169, 186-189. At the end (ff. 170-185) are added a few letters from Malone after Windham's death to Heneage Legge and Thomas Amyot, 26 June, 1810-20 Feb. 1812, relating to his money-affairs and the choice of George Ellis to write his life, etc.

37855-37872. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. XIV.-XXXI. Correspondence of W. Windham with French Royalists; 1792-1810. The letters are infrequent till 1794, when (11 July) Windham became Secretary at War. He had for some time been regarded as the inheritor of Burke's antirevolutionary policy, and as the spokesman of that policy in Parliament. The management of the negotiations with the émigrés was now put into his hands, and the correspondence (most full in 1795, the year of the Quiberon Bay Expedition) throws much light on the movements of the Royalist forces in Brittany and La Vendée. It consists chiefly of letters from the royalist chiefs and agents, the Comte de Puisaye, Georges Cadoudal, the Prince de Bouillon, Tinténia, etc., and contains also many

personal narratives of events, reports of missions, plans of campaign, etc. The collection supplements the papers of the Comte de Puisaye in Add. MSS. 7972-8088, which cover the same period. The names of writers are given in the Index. Eighteen volumes.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 37855. Vol. XIV. (ff. 314). June, 1792-May, 1794. | 37864. Vol. XXIII. (ff. 307). June-Dec. 1797. |
| 37856. Vol. XV. (ff. 404). June-Oct. 1794. | 37865. Vol. XXIV. (ff. 333). Jan.-Oct. 1798. |
| 37857. Vol. XVI. (ff. 308). Nov.-Dec. 1794. | 37866. Vol. XXV. (ff. 349). Nov. 1798-Dec. 1799. |
| 37858. Vol. XVII. (ff. 357). Jan.-Apr. 1795. | 37867. Vol. XXVI. (ff. 278). 1800. |
| 37859. Vol. XVIII. (ff. 328). May-July, 1795. | 37868.—Vol. XXVII. (ff. 283). Jan. 1801-Apr. 1802. |
| 37860. Vol. XIX. (ff. 297). Aug. 1795-Jan. 1796. | 37869. Vol. XXVIII. (ff. 292). May, 1802-Oct. 1803. |
| 37861. Vol. XX. (ff. 350). Feb.-June, 1796. | 37870. Vol. XXIX. (ff. 253). Nov. 1803-Dec. 1806. |
| 37862. Vol. XXI. (ff. 341). July-Oct. 1796. | 37871. Vol. XXX. (ff. 311). Jan. 1807-Apr. 1810, and undated. |
| 37863. Vol. XXII. (ff. 380). Nov. 1796-May, 1797. | 37872. Vol. XXXI. (ff. 280). Appendix of papers of larger size, 1793-1807, and undated. |

37873-37890. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. XXXII.-XLIX. General correspondence, political and military, of W. Windham; 1782-1810. Included are a few minutes sent in circulation to the Cabinet. Eighteen volumes.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 37873. Vol. XXXII. (ff. 279). April 1782-Dec. 1793. | 37882. Vol. XLI. (ff. 230). Nov. 1803-Dec. 1805. |
| 37874. Vol. XXXIII. (ff. 286). Jan. 1794-Feb. 1795. | 37883. Vol. XLII. (ff. 278). Jan.-May, 1806. |
| 37875. Vol. XXXIV. (ff. 296). Mar.-Dec. 1795. | 37884. Vol. XLIII. (ff. 244). June-Nov. 1806. |
| 37876. Vol. XXXV. (ff. 323). Jan. 1796-Feb. 1797. | 37885. Vol. XLIV. (ff. 261). Dec. 1806-Jan. 1807. |
| 37877. Vol. XXXVI. (ff. 325). Mar. 1797-June, 1798. | 37886. Vol. XLV. (ff. 277). Feb.-Apr. 1807. |
| 37878. Vol. XXXVII. (ff. 309). July, 1798-Dec. 1799. | 37887. Vol. XLVI. (ff. 302). May, 1807-Mar. 1808. |
| 37879. Vol. XXXVIII. (ff. 300). Jan.-Oct. 1800. | 37888. Vol. XLVII. (ff. 238). Apr. 1808-Jan. 1810. |
| 37880. Vol. XXXIX. (ff. 292). Nov. 1800-June, 1802. | 37889. Vol. XLVIII. (ff. 305). Feb.-May, 1810, and undated. |
| 37881. Vol. XL. (ff. 310). July, 1802-Oct. 1803. | 37890. Vol. XLIX. (ff. 352). Appendix of papers of larger size; 1782-1810, and undated. |

37891. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. L. (ff. 311). Returns of the Forces in Great Britain and Ireland and of ordnance and other stores, lists of barracks and quarters, accompts and estimates, papers relating to the Secretary-at-War's office, etc.; 1794-1809. Included are:—

(a) "Order of Battle of the army under H.R.H. the Duke of York" [1794]. f. 4 b;—(b) Lists of officers and length of service [1794]. f. 7;—(c) "Return of the General and Staff Officers in . . . Great Britain"; 31 Mar. 1798. f. 173;—(d) "Estimate of the charge of the Foreign Corps . . . 1800." f. 197;—(e) "Establishment of the Office of Secretary of State, Colonial and War Department"; 5 Feb. 1806. f. 262;—(f) Comparative expense of a regiment of subjects of France and a British regiment of the same strength. f. 287;—(g) Colonels of the ten French Regiments. f. 289;—(h) "Establishment of a Corps of Emigrant Gentlemen . . . commanded by the Count de Tresor." f. 291;—(i) "Noms des Emigrés Français qui demandent à aller à Jersey pour servir (*sic*) dans les Corps des Volontaires." f. 293;—(k) "A List of the Militia . . . of Norfolk," with names of officers [1795]. f. 309.

37892-37901. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. LI.-LX. "Returns of His Majesty's Forces." Ten volumes. Octavo. Bound in tooled red morocco.

37892. Vol. LI. (ff. 34). Feb. 1796.	37897. Vol. LVI. (ff. 34). Feb. 1798.
37893. Vol. LII. (ff. 35). June, 1796.	37898. Vol. LVII. (ff. 35). June, 1799.
37894. Vol. LIII. (ff. 34). Aug. 1796.	37899. Vol. LVIII. (ff. 35). Aug. 1799.
37895. Vol. LIV. (ff. 33). Oct. 1796.	37900. Vol. LIX. (ff. 35). Oct. 1799.
37896. Vol. LV. (ff. 34). Feb. 1797.	37901. Vol. LX. (ff. 35). Feb. 1800.

37902. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXI. (ff. 11). Return of H.M. Forces, March, 1807; preceded by a General Abstract. Written on cards, in a red morocco case; $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 3 in.

37903, 37904. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. LXII., LXIII. (ff. 293, 194). Military Memoranda, consisting chiefly of notes of conversations of Windham with French émigrés, officers and others, extracts from dispatches, minutes of intelligence from abroad, motions to be brought before Parliament, estimates of the numbers of the Forces and the pay of the troops, and other papers relating to the defence of the country, etc.; 1792-1810. Included are:—(a) "Notes of a conversation with M. Georges" [Cadoudal], 13 Apr. 1793. Vol. i. f. 3;—(b) Suggestions for the Comte de Moustier's mission [1794 or 5]. f. 10;—(c) Notes of conversation with the Comte de Puisaye, 8 July [1795?]. f. 23;—(d) "Etatmajor," etc., of "Monsieur de la Hous[s]aye," 1795. f. 34;—(e) Observations, etc., relative to a memorial by M. de Botherel to Lord Grenville, 1795-6. f. 37;—(f) Draft of instructions to ———, on a mission to the royalist forces in Brittany, 31 Mar. 1796. f. 61;—(g) "Ideas relative to invasion," 24 July, 1796. f. 103;—(h) Distribution of Forces under Sir R. Abercromby in the Windward and Leeward

Islands, 16 Mar. 1797. f. 195;—(i) Estimate of the Allied and French Forces, 19 July 1799. f. 276;—(k) Information supplied by the Duke of York as to the strength of the Forces, 28 Feb. 1800. Vol. ii. ff. 6-10;—(l) Estimates of the numbers of the Allied Forces, 7 April, 1800. ff. 26, 27;—(m) Comparative statement of the British Infantry in 1804 and 1805. f. 50;—(n) Statement of the sums issued on account of the Volunteer Service for 1803-1806. f. 87;—(o) List of events in Spain, etc., 2 May-4 Dec. 1808. f. 128.

37905. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXIV. (ff. 132). Letters to W. Windham from Charles Saladin, with intelligence from Switzerland, Genoa, etc.; 18 Feb. 1795-8 Jan., 1800. *In French*. At f. 31 is a "Relation exacte des divers événements qui ont eu lieu dans le Montferrat," dat. 23 April, 1796, with an account of the doings of General de Beaulieu, General Mercy d'Argenteau, and others, at Voltri, etc.

37906. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXV. (ff. 369). Correspondence of W. Windham with Thomas Amyot, his election-agent at Norwich and afterwards his private secretary; 1802-1810. Some of the letters in 1803-4 relate to portraits of Windham by Lawrence and Hoppner, and a few from other correspondents are included.

37907. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXVI. (ff. 276). Correspondence of William Palmer and Heneage Legge, W. Windham's executors, with George Ellis, Thomas Amyot, William Elliot, and others, relating chiefly to the publication of his papers and to his monument; 1810-1845. Included are:—(a) Expenses of Windham's funeral (d. 4 June, 1810). f. 1;—(b) Letter of Lord Spencer, sending a portrait-seal of Windham by Marchant; 11 Aug. 1811. f. 53;—(c) Rev. Dr. Samuel Parr to T. Amyot; 10 Feb. 1812. f. 68;—(d) [Joseph] Nollekens, sending a design for a monument; 15 Feb. 1812. f. 76;—(e) Gen. Sir Charles Gregan-Craufurd, with a note of the military services of his brother Gen. Robert Craufurd; 13 Apr. 1812. f. 83;—(f) Thomas Grenville, criticising proposed epitaphs; 7, 9 July, 1813. ff. 96, 162;—(g) Report by — Saint on Windham's "Miscellanea Mathematica . . . logica" . . . etc.; 31 March, 1813. ff. 114-159 b;—(h) Count Joseph de Puisaye to G. Ellis; 3 Nov. 1813. f. 166;—(i) Lord Sidmouth to H. Legge, on letters of Windham and Burke; 1 Nov. 1814. f. 183;—(k) Rev. John Hutchinson to T. Amyot about a proposed life of his grandfather, Governor Hutchinson; 11 Aug. 1825. f. 195;—(l) "Inscriptions as drawn up at various times for the monument of . . . Windham," 20 May, 1814. ff. 252-276.

37908. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXVII. (ff. 429). Correspondence of W. Windham concerning Norwich and Norfolk elections, with addresses, lists of voters, bills, and other papers; 1780-1810.

37909. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXVIII. (ff. 282). Correspondence of W. Windham relating to the University of Oxford; 26 Aug. 1800-2 Dec. 1809. The letters relate chiefly to his proposed candidature for the representation of the University in Parliament in 1805 and to his support of Lord Grenville's candidature for the chancellorship in 1809. The writers (whose names are given in the Index) include Heads of Colleges, Bishops and other persons of note. Lists of voters in 1805 are given at ff. 169, 205-248.

37910. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXIX. (ff. 179). Correspondence of W. Windham as one of the Governors of the Charterhouse; 20 Dec. 1806-21 May, 1810. Besides letters from applicants for appointments and others (whose names are given in the Index), papers relating to the revenue of the Hospital, and to the powers and precedence of the Master, Auditor, Registrar, Schoolmaster, etc., are also included.

37911. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXX. (ff. 199).

1. Correspondence of William Windham, of Felbrigg, great grandfather of the Rt. Hon. William Windham, chiefly with Horatio, 1st Viscount Townshend, and Mary, 2nd wife of the latter and daughter of Sir Joseph Ashe, of Twickenham, Bart., sister-in-law of W. Windham of Felbrigg, relating to King's Lynn elections, the living of Stiffkey, etc.; 1678-1685. ff. 1-22. Included (f. 3) is a letter from Sir John Hobart, 3rd Bart., 16 Jan. 1678[9].
2. Letters addressed to Mrs. Windham (née Sarah Hicks), mother of the Rt. Hon. William Windham, by her son by a former marriage Rev. George W. Lukin, his wife, their children, and other members of the Lukin family; 1783-1792. ff. 23-199.

37912. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXXI. (ff. 240).

1. Letters of Cecilia Forrest to the Rt. Hon. W. Windham, before and after their marriage (10 July, 1798); 7 Apr. 1786-24 Oct. 1800. ff. 1-166.
2. Correspondence of W. Windham with members of the Lukin family; 1792-1800. ff. 167-241. Included also are:—(a) Letter to him from Miss Harriet Fonnereau; 29 Nov. 1793. f. 177;—(b) J. Master to Mary Lukin; 30 Aug. 1797. f. 200;—(c) Plan of docks newly constructed by Gen. Sir S. Bentham; 9 Oct. 1798. f. 215;—(d) Statement of Robert Lukin's salary and expenses for agency to the Foreign Corps; 1794-1800. ff. 232-236.

MSS.—1909.

N

37913. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXXII. (ff. 267). Correspondence of W. Windham with members of the Lukin family (continued), and with relations of his wife, etc.; 10 Feb. 1801-9 May, 1810. The names are given in the Index to the present Catalogue. Included also are:—(a) Two letters from Edmund Byng to T. Amyot and H. Legge after the surgical operation on W. Windham; 17 May, 1810. ff. 255, 257;—(b) “Rough estimate of the annual expence of the establishment necessary for a Secretary of War”; [1805]. f. 260.

37914-37916. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. LXXIII.-LXXV. (ff. 270, 323, 284). Private correspondence of W. Windham, including many drafts of his replies; 1783-1810. Among the correspondents are Dr. Charles Burney, the musician, and Dr. Charles Burney, his son, Dr. Samuel Parr, the Comtesse de Flahault, Sarah Siddons, Dr. William Coxe, Lady Anne Barnard, Sir William Scott, Dr. Charles Hutton, John Britton, Sir William Gell, William Hazlitt, John Gifford, etc. The names of the writers are given in the Index. Three volumes. Vol. I. 1 July, 1783-26 Dec. 1796. Vol. II. 12 Jan. 1797-4 Nov. 1805. Vol. III. 5 Jan. 1806-17 May, 1810, and undated.

37917-37919. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. LXXVI.-LXXVIII. (ff. 350, 266, 266). Accompts of the Windham estates in Norfolk (Felbrigg, etc.), Suffolk (Sudbury, etc.), and Essex, with household bills, inventories, and other family papers, including letters from lawyers, bankers, agents, etc. Three volumes. Vol. I. 1754-1798. Vol. II. 1799-1807. Vol. III. 1808-1810, and undated.

37920. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXXIX. (ff. 41). Cancelled Wills of W. Windham; 6 Mar., 3 Nov. 1779; 3 May, 1785; and 8 July, 1793 (with codicil).

37921-37924. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. LXXX.-LXXXIII. (ff. 23, 41, 47, 91). Diaries of W. Windham; 1782-1802. Entirely distinct from the *Diary of the Right Hon. William Windham*, 1784-1810, edited by Mrs. Baring, 1866. Four volumes. Quarto (Vol. I.) and small folio. Vol. I. Diary; 13 July-19 Dec. 1783. Followed (ff. 18-23) by extracts, partly in Windham's hand and partly from the printed diary, 3 Oct. 1782, 4 Jan. 1785, 24 July, 5 Dec. 1790, 3 Oct. 1795-3 Mar. 1796 (*cf.* same dates in Vol. II.) Vols. II.-IV. Diary, as Secretary at War, relating to a considerable extent to the assistance given to the French émigrés in Brittany; 1 Mar. 1795-8 May, 1796, and (f. 40) 27 Sept. 1797; 5 May, 1798-31 Dec. 1799; 2 Jan. 1800-27 April, 1802.

37925. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXXXIV. (ff. 21). Original pencil notes by W. Windham of a balloon ascent [5 May, 1785, see *Diary*, p. 52] with James Sadler, ascending from Moulsey Hurst, co. Surrey, descending near Rochester, with particulars, in columns, of the time (5.58 a.m.-1.50 p.m.), and of the height of the barometer and thermometer. Followed by a transcript of the same (f. 9), an account of the manufacture of the gas (f. 18), and a few miscellaneous notes of the voyage made after descent (f. 20). Octavo.

37926. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. LXXXV. (ff. 156).

1. Journal by W. Windham of a tour through Surrey, Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, Devonshire, Somersetshire, Wales, Worcestershire, etc.; 7 June-21 Aug. 1779. *Latin*. Three leaves torn out at the end. Quarto. f. 1.
2. "A Journal kept at Paris from Dec. 24th, 1785, to March 10th, 1786, by F. A. C." viz. Frances Anne Crewe, wife of John Crewe, 1st Baron Crewe (1806), in the form of letters to a friend, viz. the Hon. Miss Fox (? see art. 3). *Copy*. Quarto. f. 19.
3. "Welch Journal," 20-30 Aug. 1795; "addressed to the Hon^{ble} Miss Fox" (? Caroline, daughter of Stephen Fox, 2nd Baron Holland). *Copy*, with corrections and annotations in the hand of F. A. C. [Mrs. Crewe]. Quarto. f. 131.

37927-37931. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. LXXXVI.-XC. Drafts of speeches by W. Windham, delivered, or intended for delivery, in Parliament. A few speeches are comparatively complete, but the majority are represented by fragmentary passages, notes of topics and quotations, etc. A few proof sheets of reports of speeches also occur. A selection of Windham's speeches was published in 1812, with an account of his life by Thomas Amyot, his secretary; these were taken partly from speeches published in pamphlet form, partly from reports in Cobbett's *Parliamentary Debates* and elsewhere. Five volumes.

37927. Vol. I. (ff. 127). Speeches intended to be delivered in the Warren Hastings impeachment, in which Windham undertook the conduct of the part of the trial dealing with the breach of the treaty of 1774 with Faizulla Khan. Owing to the curtailment of the trial the speeches were not delivered.

37928. Vol. II. (ff. 462). Election and Parliamentary speeches; 1784-1796.

37929. Vol. III. (ff. 488). Parliamentary speeches; 1797-1802.

37930. Vol. IV. (ff. 330). Parliamentary speeches; 1803-1808.

37931. Vol. V. (ff. 294). Parliamentary speeches; 1809-1810, and undated.

37932, 37933. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vols. XCI., XCII. (ff. 297, 283). Translation by W. Windham of Jacques Auguste de Thou's *His-*

toriarum sui temporis libri cxxv (ed. 1609), to the middle of bk. vi., covering 1543–1550. Begun in 1784, and left incomplete in 1794. Two volumes.

37934. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. XCIII. (ff. 178). Miscellaneous Papers, viz. :—

1. Grant by Charles II. to Colonel Francis Wyndham [cr. Bart. 1673] and Thomas Wyndham [his son] of the forfeited life-interest of Nicholas Love, the regicide, in the manor of Crowndall [Cron dall], co. Southt., property of the Dean and Chapter of Winchester; 26 Sept. 1660. *Signed*. Paper seal. f. 1.
2. Correspondence of Anne Barnes, of North Repps, co. Norfolk, *circ.* 1734–1741, relating chiefly to her love-affairs (*cf.* W. Coxe, *Literary Life and Select Works of Benjamin Stillingfleet*, 1811, i. pp. 65–72). Besides original letters of Miss Barnes, sometimes signed Celia, to Ashe Windham, Windham's grandfather, and a poem in her hand, there are copies of her letter to Stillingfleet (a grandson of the Bishop of Worcester and tutor to William Windham, father of the statesman) breaking off her engagement, and of Stillingfleet's reply, and extracts of other letters, one (1734) referring to Frank Wyndham, others to and from — Russel, whom she married in 1741. f. 2.
3. Letter of [Thomas] Dampier [afterwards usher at Eton and Dean of Durham], Robert Price [of Foxley, co. Heref.] and Benjamin Tate to the "Bloods," a group of young Englishmen staying at Geneva, to which the writers had belonged before their return home, and which included also Thomas Hamilton, Earl of Haddington, William Windham and his tutor (Coxe, *op. cit.* p. 73); 17 May, 1742. The letter deals with the fall of Walpole and the political situation in England at some length. f. 29.
4. Letter of Benjamin Stillingfleet to [William Windham, senior]; London, 5 Dec. 1756. f. 34.
5. Notes, in W. Windham's hand, of a conversation with Dr. Samuel Johnson, 10 Dec. 1784, not recorded, except for one remark, by Boswell. The first entry, rather obscurely written, seems to refer to baseless gossip about the death of Sir Isaac Newton. f. 37.
6. Memoranda in Windham's hand of dates in his fatal illness; 8 July, 1809–12 May, 1810. f. 40.
7. Documents relating to W. Windham, viz. (a) Certificate of his birth in St. James', Westminster, 3 May, 1750. f. 41;—(b) Minute of oath as privy-councillor, 16 June, 1794. f. 42;—(c) Appointment under sign-manual as Secretary at War, 11 July, 1794. Vellum. f. 46.
8. Biographical notes, including *printed* memoir of W. Windham, by

- Edmond Malone, with the author's autograph corrections, and some reminiscences of personal friends in the hand of George Ellis. f. 48.
9. Rough draft of verses by Windham in a copy of Johnson's *Poems* presented to a young lady, 10 Sept. 1785 (*Diary*, p. 63). f. 64.
 10. Verses addressed to Windham, viz. (a) Congratulatory ode on his recovery from illness, 1778. f. 66 ;—(b) Imitation of Horace, Odes i. 9, and other verses by J— Crane, M.D., Nov. 1797. f. 68 ;—(c) Verses beg. "When the fair flow'r neglected and forgot." f. 70 ;—(d) Verses endorsed as "sent me by Mrs. R. and addressed to me, I apprehend, by mistake," and entitled "On setting accidentally at the Play near Mr. Windham." f. 72 ;—(e) "Ambition, an Ode," with notes. f. 73.
 11. Miscellaneous verses, etc., viz. (a) Extract from the *Oxonii Dux Poeticus* of M— Aubry: a *Latin* poem by a French émigré (the lines are not in the Oxford edition of 1795), relating to Windham and others. f. 77 ;—(b) Lines from Shakespeare's *Measure for Measure*, i. 1, applied by Mrs. C[rewe?] to Windham and to [William Fitzwilliam] Earl Fitzwilliam. f. 79 ;—(c) Four songs in *French*. f. 80 ;—(d) "An ode for the year 1800," endorsed "Poetry by Mr. Pye of Norwich." f. 88 ;—(e) Imitation of Horace, Odes ii. 8, relating to Mrs. [Mary Anne] Clarke. f. 91 ;—(f) Verses "to a Lady who requested the description of a Gentleman, by the late Lady O'Neill" [Henrietta, wife of John O'Neill, afterwards Baron and Viscount O'Neill, d. 1793]. f. 92 ;—(g) "Seguidilla," dated Jan. 1785. *Span.* f. 94.
 12. Classical fragments, viz. (a) Anonymous translation of Virgil, Georg. ii. 136–176 in blank verse. f. 96 ;—(b) *Greek* versions from Shakespeare's *Henry VIII.* iii. ii. 352–368, 429–457, and *King Lear*, i. v. 299–313. The last is ascribed to Θωμας Ἰογγιος. f. 98 ;—(c) Notes, in Windham's hand, on Aeschylus' *Choephoroe*. f. 101 ;—(d) Remarks, in the same hand, on the style of Sallust. f. 102.
 13. Plans, by Windham, for arrangement of letters and papers. f. 103.
 14. Mathematical scraps in Windham's hand, partly problems on the theory of probabilities. f. 109.
 15. "Nugae Etonenses," a list of nicknames and other information relating to masters and boys at Eton, *circ.* 1765–1766. Described by Sir H. Maxwell-Lyte, *History of Eton* (1889), p. 304, from another copy. The present copy, written in 1807, contains notes on the rank or office at that date of boys mentioned. Prefixed is a motto from a Vale exercise by T— H— Smyth, "Mnemosyne medios furtim tibi subtrahet annos | Et puer in memori pectore rursus eris." f. 136.
 16. "Table-talk of C. P. 1771," and "Facts and anecdotes" in the same hand (after 1772). f. 147.

17. Tales, with *autograph* corrections, in *French*, by Comtesse Adélaïde Marie Émilie de Flahault (afterwards Marquise de Souza Botelho), viz. (a) Sketch of a superior of a convent, Madame de Trant; see Windham's *Diary*, p. 239. Incorporated with some alterations in *Adèle de Sénange*, lettre xxiii. (*Œuvres de Madame de Souza*, 1821, i. p. 133). f. 152;—(b) "Aglaé," a fairy-tale. Printed as an appendix to the same work, *ibid.* p. 301. f. 161.

37935. WINDHAM PAPERS. Vol. XCIV.

- A. Pink velvet letter-case, embroidered with silk and beads, and lined with white satin, enclosing a note to Windham from an anonymous lady-donor.
- B. Map of the north coast of Brittany, from Pte. Charlevert (near St. Cast) westward to Ste. Anne (opposite "Les sept Îles"). Late 18th cent. 1 ft. 11 in. × 2 ft. 8 in.
- C. Assignment by Charles, Lord Whitworth, to W. Windham of the lease of No. 112 (107) Pall Mall, originally granted by Elizabeth, widow of John Warner, D.D., of Warwick, in 1784 to J. Hutchinson; 28 Apr. 1801. Vellum.
- D. Letters patent appointing W. Windham Principal Secretary of State; 27 Feb. 46 Geo. III. [1806]. Vellum.

37936. PARISH REGISTER of Eynesford, co. Kent, containing baptisms, 1538-1837, marriages, 1539-1812, and burials, 1538-1837, with separate indices. Transcript "made by R. H. Ernest Hill...for E[lliott] D[ames] Till, of Eynsford, and completed 1908." Paper; ff. 321. Folio. *Presented by E. D. Till, Esq.*

37937. TWO FRAGMENTS of [the same?] history of affairs in Europe and the Levant in the latter part of the 16th century, in *Italian*. The first portion (ff. 1-77) deals, after some preliminary explanations, with the history of the year 1585; the second (ff. 78-197) with 1595. The latter portion has an old foliation beginning with f. 245. In both cases the greatest space is given to affairs in France or to those in Turkey and the East, but Savoy, the Papal States, Spain and England also come under notice. Beg. "Fra le cose memorabili succedute all' età nostra." Paper; ff. ii. + 197. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 8 in. *Circ.* 1600. On f. ii. is the inscription (17th cent.) "Ex libris Petri Palatii Brixienensis" (a Pietro Palazzi lived at Brescia 1664-1720; see Tiraboschi, *Lett. Ital.*, viii. p. 230); also a monogram A.B. Afterwards in the Colonna library (book-stamp, f. 1, etc.); in the collection of Frederick North, 5th Earl of Guilford (sale-cat. 1830, lot 399, 9); and in that of Sir Thomas Phillipps (MS. 5674, sale-cat. 1896, lot 534). *Presented by Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, Bart.*

37938. FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE of Sir Henry Ellis, K.H., Principal Librarian of the British Museum, consisting chiefly of letters from literary men, librarians, etc.; 1828-1839. The names of the writers are given in the Index.
Paper; ff. 293. Quarto. *Presented by his grandson, Henry John Ellis, Esq.*

37939. MISCELLANEOUS legal papers, viz.:—(a) Inquisitio-post-mortem of Robert Stokes, of London, citizen and haberdasher; 9 Apr. 26 Eliz. [1584]. f. 1;—(b) Exchange of lands in Northampton and other counties between Sir Robert Rich and Frances his wife, daughter of Sir William Hatton, on the one part, and Sir Christopher Hatton and Robert and Thomas his brothers on the other part; 17 Apr. 1616. f. 11;—(c) Papers connected with suits of the Walker family, of Charterhouse Hydon, co. Som.; 1654-1663. f. 55.
Paper; ff. 69. Large Quarto. *Presented, with Add. Charters 55320-55418, by Henry Martin Gibbs, Esq.*

37940. GENEALOGY of "Hardwicke and D'Aubigny, by Herbert Junius Hardwicke, M.D., shewing the descent of the Hardwicks of Burcote House and Diamond Hall from the d'Aubignys of St. Sa[u]veur," in fifty-six tables. For other Hardwicke pedigrees by the same, see 37447, 37629.
Paper; ff. 57. A.D. 1909. Large folio. *Presented by the compiler.*

37941. "THE LAW OF ENGLAND relating to five of the Kings Seales, viz. the Great, or Broad, Seale, the Privy Seal, the Exchequer Seal, the Signet, and the Dutchy Seal": a revised and enlarged version, for a second edition, of John Brydall's *Jus Sigilli* (London, 1673). *Autograph.* The additions are very extensive, and even in passages substantially identical with the printed work there are many variations in phrasing. The fifth section, on the Duchy of Lancaster Seal, is new. There are many corrections and erasures, and in some cases additions in the margins or on inserted leaves. At the beginning is a note, apparently in Brydall's hand, "For a Second Edition."
Paper; ff. 93. Late 17th or early 18th cent. Folio.

37942-37948. OSCAR WILDE, "The Sphinx," a poem, and four plays; 1883-1895. *Autograph*; or typed, with *autograph* corrections. *Presented by Robert Ross, Esq., literary executor of Oscar Wilde.*

37942. "THE SPHINX," a poem, written at Paris in 1883 (Sherard, *Life of Oscar Wilde*, 1906, p. 238) and published in 1894, with decorations by Charles Ricketts. Final *autograph*

draft, with designs in pencil for the decorations by Ricketts on the verso of ff. 1-5, 7-9. At the end (f. 10) are designs for the cover, etc., of "The Sphinx" and the cover of an edition of the Poems, partly in colours. Presented by C. Ricketts to R. Ross, 4 Mar. 1904. Cf. f. ii., "This MS. was entirely lost sight of and forgotten for years. It was found again at Richmond in a portfolio containing old Dial manuscripts, proofs, etc., put carefully away, and again forgotten, till it was found in sorting the lumber which had been carted here and put in the garret."

Paper; ff. ii. + 14. Bound in green morocco. 10 in. × 15 in.

37943. "LADY WINDERMERE'S FAN": Acts i.-iv., first draft, with corrections and additions. Incomplete and differing greatly from the published version. First acted at the St. James's Theatre, 22 Feb. 1892, and printed 1893.

Paper; ff. 110. Quarto.

37944. "MRS. ARBUTHNOT," afterwards entitled "A Woman of No Importance." First draft, with many corrections and additions. Gerald Arbuthnot is named Aleck in Acts i.-iii., but Gerald in Act iv.; Hester is named Mabel throughout. First acted at the Haymarket Theatre, 19 Apr. 1893, and printed in 1894.

Paper; ff. 210. Quarto.

37945. "MRS. ARBUTHNOT": two typed versions with *autograph* corrections, the second (f. 92) being nearer to the final printed version. At f. 92 is a suggested cast, differing considerably from the actual cast at the Haymarket Theatre, 19 Apr. 1893. Aleck is named Gerald in Acts iii.-iv.; Hester is named Mabel throughout, but at f. 92 b is the query, "? Ruth. some nice New England name—Mary."

Paper; ff. 178. Quarto.

37946. "AN IDEAL HUSBAND": drafts of Acts i., ii. (two versions), iii., iv. Act iv. appears to represent the earliest version, in which Mabel Chiltern is named Violet up to f. 216, where the change to Mabel is made. The intended title of the play in this version was "Mrs. Cheveley." Acts i., ii. a and iii. belong to a later version and ii. b to one still later. First acted at the Haymarket Theatre, 3 Jan. 1895, and printed in 1899.

Paper; ff. 312. Quarto.

37947. "AN IDEAL HUSBAND": typed copy, with *autograph* corrections, nearer the printed version than any of the above MS. drafts.

Paper; ff. 96. Quarto.

37948. "LADY LANCING": early draft of Acts iii. and iv. (f. 96) of the play afterwards entitled "The Importance of Being Earnest." In the printed version Acts ii., iii. were compressed into Act ii. At f. 1 is a draft in pencil of part of the final version of Act i., and at f. 7 a typed draft of a cancelled passage in Act ii. First acted at the St. James's Theatre, 14 Feb. 1895, and printed in 1899. Paper; ff. 191. Quarto.

37949, 37950. LETTERS addressed to Francis Place, the radical reformer, with occasional drafts of replies; Sept. 1813-21 June, 1852. Two volumes. Vol. I. (ff. i. + 460). Letters of "men of political and literary reputation, probably selected by Francis Place, junior"; Sept. 1813-21 June, 1852. Vol. II. (ff. 145). Miscellaneous letters; 6 Dec. 1826-16 Aug. 1832. Supplementary to the Place Collections in Add. MSS. 27789-27859, 35142-35154 and 36623-36628. The names of the writers are given in the Index. Paper. Folio. *Presented by Dr. Henry Alexander Miers, Principal of London University, and F. R. Miers, Esq., his brother.*

37951. MISCELLANEOUS autograph letters, etc.:—

- A. Letters to [Robert Bertie] Baron Willoughby of Eresby [Earl of Lindsey 1626] from:—(a) Sir William Constable, on a report that "my Lorde of Southampton is privately spoken of to intende the procuringe of the pryve place for these wares (wars) of Denmarke, to prevent which, yf I may aduise your Lordship, I would wishe your presence aboute the courte," etc.; King's Bench, 17 Nov. 1611. f. 1;—and (b) Edward Palavicin, with news of the expedition under Sir Henry Peyton sent to the Levant in aid of the Venetians; London, 2 Oct. 1618. f. 2. *Presented by A. B. Cawdron, Esq., of Paris.*
- B. [Henry Bennet, Earl of] Arlington, Secretary of State, to [George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham?] on the battle between the English and French combined fleets, under the Duke of York, and the Dutch at Solebay or Southwold Bay on 28th May, and the "severe censures of the behaviour of the French"; Goring House, 1 June, 1672. f. 4.
- C. Letters of scientific men, viz.:—
 1. Sir Joseph Banks to (a) Messrs. Hill and Meredith, solicitors; 14 Dec. 1792. f. 6;—(b) — Cherretié [? Jean Charretié]; n. d. f. 11;—(c) — Robins; 3 Aug. 1805. f. 13.
 2. J— J— Courty to Jean Charretié; Nantes, 24 floréal, an 6 [13 May, 1798]. f. 8.
 3. — Lallemand to [Jean Charretié?], expressing a wish to have

- “le Voyage de Mungo Park” for translation into French; Paris, 9 prairial, an 6 [28 May, 1798]. f. 10.
4. B[ernard] G[ermain] É[tienne de] l[a Ville], C[omte de] Lacépède, Grand-Chancelier de la Légion d'honneur, to — Boulland; Paris, 16 fructidor, an 12 [2 Sept. 1804]. f. 12.
 5. William Spence, entomologist, to Messrs. Cadell and Davies, on the publication of his pamphlet *Britain Independent of Commerce*, etc.; Drypool, Hull, 21 July, 1807. f. 15.
 6. Ludwig Reichenbach, M.D., to Sir James Edward Smith, M.D., President of the Linnæan Society, enclosing a printed advertisement of his *Hortus Botanicus*; Leipzig, 29 May, 1818. *Lat.* f. 17.
 7. T[homas] E[dward] Bowdich, traveller, to [William Elford] Leach, M.D., naturalist; (postmark) 7 Sept. 1819. f. 22. Followed (f. 22) by an engraved portrait.
 8. P[eter] M[ark] Roget, M.D., to — Smith, concerning Lord Eldon's decision against [Sir William] Lawrence, surgeon, on the publication of his Lectures; London, 14 Apr. 1822. f. 23.
 9. Sir James Edward Smith, President of the Linnæan Society, to —; Norwich, 30 Apr. 1822. *Lat. Draft.* f. 25.
 10. J— C— Dale to Adrian Hardy Haworth, on entomological subjects; Wootton, 4 June, 1828. f. 26.
 11. N[athaniel] Wallich to the same, on botanical subjects; Soho, 27 Apr. 1831. With lithograph portrait (f. 30) by T— H— Maguire, 1849. f. 28.
 12. Sir J[ohn] F[rederick] W[illiam] Herschell, Bart., to Susan White, announcing the death of his mother; Windsor, 6 Jan. 1832. With engraved portrait (f. 33), “F. Castle.” f. 31.
 13. John Lindley, botanist, to [John Stevens Henslow], botanist; London, 27 Mar. 1834. f. 34.
 14. Sir William Jardine, Bart., editor of the *Naturalist's Library*, to —; Holmes, 13 Oct. 1834. f. 36.
 15. J[ohn] P[hillips], geologist, to Edward Charlesworth; 7 Dec. 1835, and n. d. ff. 38, 40.
 16. Sir D[avid] Brewster to Thomas Cadell; Edinburgh, 30 May, 1836. f. 41.
 17. J[ohn] C[laudius] Loudon, botanist, to J[ohn] S[tevens] Henslow, on an article of the latter for the *Edinburgh Review*; Bayswater, 17 Jan. 1839. f. 43.
 18. Just Liebig, chemist, to Henry Bence Jones, chemist, on the subject of urines, etc.; Giessen, 8 Dec. 1842. *Germ.* f. 44.
 19. Edward Parry to — Dickinson; Hay, 20 July, 1846. f. 46.
 20. G[ideon] A[lgernon] Mantell, geologist, to Edward Charlesworth; 31 Dec. 1846. f. 48.
 21. Thomas Bell, zoologist, to [Sir Richard] Owen; 20 Feb. [1850]. f. 50.

22. D[avid] T[homas] Ansted, geologist, to H. H. Mogford; 25 Nov. 1853. f. 51.
23. W[illiam] F[orsell] Kirby, entomologist, to G— W— Braiken-ridge; 1 Jan. [? 1863]. f. 52.
24. Adm. Robert Fitzroy, meteorologist, to (a) A. B. P. O'Callaghan; 23 Oct. 1858. f. 53;—(b) Eustace Button; 12 Jan. 1864. f. 56.
25. Samuel Stevens [? Secretary to the Entomological Society], to —; 21 Sept. [1868]. f. 57.
26. Traherne Moggridge, naturalist, to — Battersby; Mentone, 30 Dec. 1873. f. 58.
27. J[ames] S[cott] Bowerbank to [Edward] Charlesworth, on a dispute with Prof. Owen and C. Lyell concerning a magazine article on "certain mammalian remains from Suffolk"; n. d. f. 60.
28. Sir Charles Lyell to —; Bloomsbury; n. d. f. 62.
29. J[ames] D[e] C[arle] Sowerby, naturalist, to —; n. d. f. 64.
Presented by Spencer George Perceval, Esq.
- D. Assessment made for the repairs of the "churche, steple and bells" of Godmersham Church, co. Kent; 4 Apr. 1618. f. 66.
Presented by Rev. W. J. Couper, of Glasgow.
- E. "Aditionall Instructions from the secret Comittie to the respective [? receptive] Comitties of Councell" as to the treatment of the Scottish Covenanters; [1684]. Signed by [James Drummond, 4th Earl of] Perth, Chancellor of Scotland, [William Douglas, Marquis of] Queensberry, Lord High Treasurer, [John] Drummond [Earl of Melfort, 1686], Secretary of State, Sir George McKenzie [Viscount Tarbet 1685, and Earl of Cromartie 1702], Lord Justice General, and Sir George Mackenzie [of Rosehaugh], Lord Advocate. For the original instructions, dated 26 Aug. 1684, see Wodrow, *History of the Church of Scotland*, 1722, ii. p. 401. f. 67.
- F. Papers connected with the Emerson pedigree [supplementary to Add. 37514], viz. (a) Extracts, made in 1898–1909, from the parish registers of Bishop's Stortford, 1578–1632. ff. 69–75;—and (b) letters to P. H. Emerson from (1) William M. Oling, Boston, Mass., 30 Nov. 1908; and (2) Horace C. Adams, town clerk of Wendon, Mass., 8 Dec. 1908. ff. 76, 78.
Presented by P. H. Emerson, Esq.
- G. John Gibson, sculptor, to Edward Rogers, banker, sending some cameos, and mentioning that he has "sent to the Committee two models for the statue of Mr. Huskisson"; Rome, 4 Apr. 1832. f. 79.
Presented by Miss Leonora F. M. Preston.
- H. 1. Letters of John Ruskin to (a) Thomas Thornton, that he is happy to acknowledge his Bill of Exchange for £25, "because it is extremely unusual for me to receive any sympathy in the sayings of Unto this Last from men of business"; Herne Hill, 7 Dec. 1882.

f. 81 ;—(b) the same, “I *can* to-day only answer your final question about the poor. The most directly necessary charity in England is to save poor *girls* from distress—overwork—and surrounding evil,” etc.; Brantwood, 15 May, 1884. f. 83 ;—(c) George Allen, his publisher, “I write this letter to release you from all debt to me of any kind”; ending “Your thankful and sorrowful friend, Master—no more”; Brantwood, 15 Apr. 1878. *Lithographic copy*. f. 86.

2. Licence from the Crown to John Addison, Q.C., to plead in a case at Liverpool; 29 July, 1884. Signed “Victoria R.” f. 88.

Presented by the widow of Thomas Thornton, Esq.

I. Plan of the interior of Corsley Church, co. Wilts, with allotment of seats to the parishioners made by Marmaduke Lynn, D.C.L., Chancellor of Sarum, 26 July, 1635. *Copy*. The chief seat-holder was Sir Thomas Thynne, of Longleat. With a note by John Wickham Legg, M.D., dated Oxford, 27 Nov. 1909. Edited by Miss M. F. Davies in her *Life in an English Village*, 1909, p. 295. f. 90.

Presented by Dr. J. Wickham Legg.

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1910.

37952. ORIGINAL LETTERS (55) of Mary Ann Evans ("George Eliot"), the novelist, signing herself "M. E. Lewes" and, after her marriage (6 May, 1880, d. 22 Dec.) to J. W. Cross, "M. A. Cross," to Elma Stuart; 1 Feb. 1872–18 Dec. 1880. With other letters to the same from (a) G[eorge] H[enry] Lewes (d. 28 Nov. 1878), 1 Feb. 1872–10 July, 1878 (19 letters); and (b) J[ohn] W[alter] Cross, 11 May, 23 Dec. 1880. Included also are autogr. copies of three letters of Mrs. Stuart to George Eliot, — Jan. 1872, — Feb. 1873, 31 Jan. 1879 (ff. 1, 2, 112); and in the cover at the end is a lock of George Eliot's hair, 1873 (*cf.* f. 13). Edited by Roland Stuart (son of Elma Stuart), London, 1909. Paper; ff. 154. Octavo. *Presented by Roland Stuart, Esq.*

37953. MEMORANDUM by Admiral Horatio Nelson, Viscount Nelson, explaining for the instruction of his captains his plan for engaging the French fleet, as acted upon at the Battle of Trafalgar on 21 Oct. following. Dated, "Victory," off Cadiz, 9 Oct. 1805. *Holograph* draft, unsigned. Printed from this MS., then in the possession of Adm. Sir George Mundy, in Nelson's *Dispatches and Letters*, ed. H. Nicolas, vii., 1846, p. 89, and, from a transcript (Add. MS. 33963, f. 104) of one of the signed copies communicated to each of the captains in the fleet, in the Guide to the Nelson Centenary Naval Exhibition held at the British Museum in 1905. See also J. S. Corbett, *Fighting Instructions, 1530–1816*, Navy Records Soc., 1905, p. 316.

Paper; two sheets (ff. 4), quarto, in a glazed frame made of oak from the "Victory," presented by the Lords of the Admiralty. The document appears to have passed from Sir George Mundy to his nephew Adm. Sir George Rodney Mundy (d. 1884), who is said to have given it before his death, among the contents of an

old desk, to his personal servant. On the latter's death it came to his son, Mr. William Jackson, by whom it was sold at Messrs. Christie's auction-rooms 14 Mar. 1905. It was there purchased by Mr. Frank Sabin, book-dealer, and shortly after was sold by him to its late owner, who was patriotically anxious that it should not leave the country. *Bequeathed to the nation by Benjamin Minors Woollan, Esq., J.P. (died 5 Dec. 1909), twice Mayor of the Royal Tunbridge Wells.*

37954. RUBBINGS of indents of despoiled sepulchral brasses in the cathedrals of Canterbury and Rochester, by Thomas E. Sedgwick, as follows:—

- A. Canterbury: 1. An archbishop [? Robert Winchelsey, d. 1313];—
2. An archbishop [? John Stratford, d. 1348];—3. [? Adam Chillenden, Prior, d. 1274];—4. A civilian and wife, etc., 16th cent. (?).
B. Rochester: 1. [? Thomas Trilleck, Bishop, d. 1372];—2. Thomas Brinton, Bishop (d. 1389);—3. An ecclesiastic, *circ.* 1550. Engravings of the last two will be found in an article on the Rochester despoiled brasses by T. E. Sedgwick in the *Home Counties Magazine*, vol. v., 1905, p. 301; vol. vi., 1906, p. 310. Rolls, paper or canvas. xx. cent. *Presented by Thomas E. Sedgwick, Esq.*

37955. Two MINIATURES taken out of Italian choir-books, viz.:—

- A. Burial and Assumption of the Virgin; brilliantly coloured, on a background of raised and burnished gold, enclosed within a border filled with tessellated patterns. Sienese style. Early xv. cent. Vellum; 15¼ in. × 12 in. Burlington Fine Arts Club, *Exhibition of Illuminated MSS.*, 1908, No. 269.
B. The calling of Simon Peter and Andrew; in a large initial M. Milanese style; attributed on the mount to Antonio da Monza (?). Late xv. cent. Vellum; 8¼ in. × 8¼ in. Burl. F. A. Club, No. 105, pl. 77.
Transferred from the Department of Prints and Drawings (George Salting bequest).

37956-37964. EDOUARD SILAS: original scores of his principal compositions, in nine volumes. *Holograph.* Folio. *Bequeathed by the composer (d. 8 Feb. 1909).*

37956, 37957. Vols. I., II. (ff. 110, 89). "Joash": sacred drama, 1858.

37958-37960. Vols. III.-V. (ff. 131, 112, 90). "Nitocris": grand opera, 1859.

37961. Vol. VI. (ff. 103). Symphony in A (op. 19), 1852.

- 37962.** Vol. VII. (ff. 69). Symphony in C (op. 96), 1872.
- 37963.** Vol. VIII. (ff. 65). "Mr. Punch's Musical Recollections": burlesque symphony, "composed Nov. 1856, arranged in 1866."
- 37964.** Vol. IX. (ff. 37). "Elegie" (op. 34), for pianoforte and orchestra, 1856 (f. 1); and "March of Vagabonds" (op. 90), for pianoforte, 1873 (f. 32).
- 37965-37967.** CORRESPONDENCE of John Martin relative to his *Bibliographical Catalogue of Books privately printed* (London, 1834); 31 Dec. 1828-10 May, 1855. With proofs of the engravings, etc. Three volumes. The names of the writers are given in the Index. Paper; ff. i. + 254, i. + 246, i. + 318. Quarto. *Presented, with an interleaved and annotated copy of the published work, by John William Martin, Esq.*
- 37968.** "LA DONNA di Genio volubile": libretto of the 2-act operabuffa with that title by Marco Portogallo [Marcos Antonio da Fonseca], originally produced at Parma in 1791, the names of the performers being given on f. 2. The present copy appears to have been used again for a performance at Corfu in 1822. Paper; i. + 22. Small quarto. *Transferred from the Department of Printed Books.*
- 37969.** "A GENERALL RULE to teche euery man, that is willynge for to lerne, to serve a lorde or mayster in euery thyng to his plesure": rules for the conduct of steward, marshal, usher, carver and others, chiefly with regard to the lord's hall, including also "a generall rule of all maner of fysshes as pey shall be seruyd in order and course of seruyng." Beg. "The marshall in the mornyng ought to come into pe hall." Colophon "Explicit a good techyng." On the flyleaves are (a) Memoranda about wood carried partly at Talatun [Talatun, co. Devon?]. f. 1;—(b) A few medical recipes in *Engl.* and *Latin.* f. 8 b. A vellum fragment (f. i.) formerly in the binding contains 15th cent. accompts, apparently for repairs at some castle. Paper (except f. i.); ff. i. + 8. Quarto. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. End of xv. cent.
- 37970, 37971.** "ARMS of the Archbishops and Bishops of France; collected, 1887-1900, by Gustave Arthur Bouvier." In alphabetical order of sees, the arms being in trick, in colour, or engraved, with descriptions and biographical details in MS. Two volumes. Vol. I. (ff. 189). Agen-Le Mans. Vol. II. (ff. 188). Le Puy-Viviers, followed by Tarentaise (f. 185), by additions to Quimper (f. 187), and by additions to Nantes (f. 188). Paper. Folio.

37972. "ANCIENT Strongholds [or Earthworks] in Hampshire and the Isle of Wight surveyed and drawn by Edward Andrews Downman," visited and examined 1876, 1889, 1895-1908. With brief descriptions and an introduction (f. 2), dated Nov. 1907, and (p. 4) a list of the plans. The names of places are given in the Index.

Paper; ff. 57. A.D. 1907. Large oblong folio.

37973. "ANCIENT Earthworks" surveyed and drawn by the same, viz.:—(a) in Kent, visited and examined 1874, 1876, 1899-1905. With brief descriptions and an introduction (f. 2) dated Jan. 1910, and (f. 3) a list of the plans. f. 1;—(b) in Middlesex, visited and examined 1890, 1900-1907. With brief descriptions and an introduction (f. 32) dated Jan. 1910, and (f. 33) a list of the plans. f. 31;—(c) in Surrey, visited and examined 1889, 1896, 1897, 1900-1905. With brief descriptions and an introduction (f. 41) dated June, 1909, and (f. 42) a list of the plans. f. 40. The names of places are given in the Index.

Paper; ff. 60. A.D. 1909, 1910. Large oblong folio.

37974. "ANCIENT Earthworks" surveyed and drawn by the same, viz.:—(a) in Northamptonshire, visited and examined 1904, 1905. With brief descriptions and an introduction (f. 2) dated Mar. 1910, and (f. 4) a list of the plans. f. 1;—(b) in Norfolk, visited and examined 1897, 1902, 1903, 1909. With brief descriptions and an introduction (f. 39) dated Feb. 1910, and (f. 41) a list of the plans. f. 38;—(c) in Suffolk, visited and examined 1892, 1902-1909. With brief descriptions and an introduction (p. 64) dated Jan. 1910, and (f. 65) a list of the plans. f. 63. The names of the places are given in the Index.

Paper; ff. 81. A.D. 1910. Large oblong folio.

37975. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE: "Le sommaire d'un des chapitres [xvii.] de la Campagne d'Italie." *Autograph*. Sent by [Emmanuel Augustin,] Comte de Las Cases, to "M. Louzada," 15 Aug. 1827, and described by him in the margin as "ce que je crois avoir de plus complet de la main de Napoleon...lorsqu'il nous dictait à Longwood en 1816." The heading of the summary is in the hand of the count's son Emmanuel Pons de las Cases.

Paper sheet, 12½ in. × 8 in., rolled in a morocco cover. *Bequeathed by Emanuel, Duque de Losada y Losada.*

37976. "L' OLIMPIA VENDICANTE (sc. vendicata)": opera, in score, by Alessandro Scarlatti [1686]. See E. J. Dent, *A. Scarlatti: his life and works*, 1905, p. 39.

Paper; ff. v. + 135. Oblong folio. 17th-18th cent. Belonged successively to a Duchess of Manchester, to Ann S. Mounsey (marr. William Bartholomew in 1853), and to Frederick George Edwards. Two letters to the last-named from Edward J. Dent, 1904, are prefixed (ff. ii., iv.).

37977. MEMOIRS (1559-1594) of Sir James Melville, of Hallhill (1535-1617), written by him for his son. *Autograph*. Melville went to France at the age of fourteen in the retinue of the Bishop of Valence, and served many years abroad in various capacities. On his return he was made Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Queen of Scots, and Privy Councillor, and was afterwards Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Anne of Denmark, and Privy Councillor to James VI. The MS. was found in Edinburgh Castle in 1660 and published (with an altered and completed preface) by the writer's grandson, George Scott, of Pitlochrie, in 1683 (reprinted 1735 and 1751). It was re-edited from the MS. for the Bannatyne Club in 1827, with specimens in facsimile.

Paper; ff. 111. 11½ in. × 7½ in. *Circ.* 1600. Belonged in 1827 to Sir George Henry Rose, having been bequeathed to his father, George Rose, Secretary of the Treasury, by Hugh Hume-Campbell, 3rd Earl of Marchmont (d. 1794). Sir George sold the Marchmont collection to Hugh Scott, 6th Baron Polwarth (see *Hist. MSS. Comm.* 14th Rep., App. iii., p. 58), from whom it descended to Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott, 8th Baron (sale-cat., Sotheby's, 25 Apr. 1910, lot 7).

37978. LETTER-BOOK of the Commissioners for Scotland in London; 15 Aug. 1645-27 Oct. 1646. The commissioners (apparently John Maitland, 2nd Earl of Lauderdale, Archibald Johnstone, Lord Warristoun, Hew Kennedy and Robert Barclay), who were also members of the Committee of Both Kingdoms, met in their separate capacity usually at Worcester House. Their correspondence is addressed to the Committee of Estates at Edinburgh, the committee with the army, and other committees and officers.

Paper (f. i. is the old vellum cover); ff. ii. + 127. 11½ in. × 7½ in. A.D. 1645-6. Belonged to Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott, 8th Baron Polwarth (sale-cat. 1910, lot 6). An old press-mark D. 14. 39.

37979-37992. CORRESPONDENCE of various envoys and agents abroad with William Blathwayt, Under-Secretary, and Edward Conway, 1st Earl of Conway, Secretary of State, and a register of correspondence of Blathwayt as Secretary in attendance on the King in the Netherlands, with Secretaries of State, etc., at home; 1669-1701. Fourteen volumes. Paper. Folio, and one small quarto. These and other Blathwayt Papers were preserved at Dyrham MSS.—1910.

Park, co. Gloucester, in the possession of his descendants, and were sold at Sotheby's, 25 April, 1910, sale-cat. lots 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 127, etc. For another large collection previously acquired see Add. MSS. 9719-9768.

The contents are:—

37979. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. I. (ff. 109). Letters of Thomas Plott, Agent at the Hague, to Lord Conway and W. Blathwayt; 25 Feb. 1681, N.S.—20 Feb. 1682, N.S.

37980. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. II. (ff. 310). Letters of Thomas Chudleigh, Envoy at the Hague, to the same; 7 Feb. 1682, N.S.—23 Mar. 1683, N.S.

37981. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. III. (ff. 89). Letters of William Carr, Consul at Amsterdam, to the same; 21 Feb. 1681, N.S.—16 Feb. 1682, N.S.

37982. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. IV. (ff. 234). Letters of Sir Peter Wyche, Resident at Hamburg, etc., to the same; 7 Feb. 1681, N.S.—27 Jan. 1682, N.S.

37983, 37984. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vols. V., VI. (ff. 263, 269). Letters of Bevil Skelton, Envoy to the Hanse Towns, to the same; 20 Dec. 1681, N.S.—17 July, 1685, N.S. Two volumes. Vol. I. 20 Dec. 1681, N.S.—28 July, 1682, N.S. Vol. II. 1 Aug. 1682, N.S.—17 July, 1685, N.S.

37985. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. VII. (ff. 268). Letters of Philip Warwick, Envoy to Sweden, to the same; 11 May, 1680, O.S.—3 Feb. 1683, O.S.

37986, 37987. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vols. VIII., IX. (ff. 329, 326). Letters of Edmund Poley, Envoy at Berlin, Frankfort, Ratisbon, etc., to the same; 8 Feb. 1681, O.S.—10 May, 1683, O.S. Two volumes. Vol. I. 8 Feb. 1681, O.S.—29 Mar. 1682, O.S. Vol. II. 1 April, 1682, O.S.—10 May, 1683, O.S. Prefixed to Vol. I. (ff. 1-5) are abstracts of the treaties between England and the States General, 1678, and between the Empire and France, 1679. The bulk of the correspondence relates to the proceedings of the conference at Frankfort.

37988. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. X. (ff. 111). News-letters from Brussels written by Jean Donnelly (see f. 3) to William Blathwayt, as secretary of Sir William Temple, Bart., Ambassador at the Hague; 22 May, 1669, N.S.—4 Nov. 1671, N.S. In *French*.

37989. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. XI. (ff. 303). Diplomatic papers, chiefly copies, relating to the conference at Frankfort between the Empire and France concerning the French "réunions" in Alsace and on the Rhine and the interpretation of the Treaties of Westphalia and Nijmegen, and to negotiations with the Diet at Ratisbon; 1680-1682. The only two original documents are:—(a) Letter from the Diet to Charles II.; Ratisbon, 22 Aug. 1681. *Lat.* 20 paper seals. f. 20;—(b) The senate of Bremen to the same, on the arrival in the city of Sir Peter Wyche, English Resident in the Hanse Towns, 4 Jan. 1682. *Lat.* Paper seal. f. 84. Besides the documents connected with the negotiations the volume contains some other papers, of which the most important are:—

1. Proclamation by Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, in favour of shipbuilding and foreign trade; Köln on the Spree, 24 Dec. 1680. *Transl.* f. 1.
2. Reply by Pablo Spinola Doria [Marqués de Los Balbases] to an offer of mediation by Charles II. between Spain and Brandenburg in the matter of a Spanish ship seized by the Elector's frigates; Madrid, 6 Jan. 1681. *Transl.* With a note by [Sir] Henry Goodricke, Envoy Extraordinary at Madrid. f. 3.
3. Similar reply by "El Condestable" [Don Iñigo Melchior Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frías, Constable of Castille] to the ambassador of the States General; S. Lorenzo el Real, 23 Oct. 1680. *Transl.* f. 4.
4. "State of the Elector of Brandenburg's pretensions against Spaine"; received 18 Apr. 1681. f. 5.
5. Memorial to the Senate of Hamburg from Johann von Overbecke and Dominic Juncker regarding the marriage settlement of Gerald Russel[1] and Susanna Juncker, and "literae intercessionales" sent to Russell by Charles II.; Hamburg, 18 Aug. 1682. *Lat. Copy.* With copies, also in *Lat.*, of the marriage contract, 15 Apr. 1673, and of an agreement between the parties, 11 Aug. 1677. f. 142.

37990. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. XII. (ff. 87).

1. Letters of Charles Middleton, 2nd Earl of Middleton, Envoy at Vienna, to Lord Conway and Sir Leoline Jenkins, as Secretaries of State, with one (f. 11) to the King; 2 Feb.—5 July, 1681, N.S. f. 1.
2. Letters of Lord Conway to William Blathwayt; 19 March, 168 $\frac{2}{3}$, O.S.—22 May, 1683, O.S. f. 28.
3. Miscellaneous letters and papers; 27 Jan. 1674, N.S.—13 Jan. 168 $\frac{2}{3}$, N.S. f. 52. Included are:—(a) Letter on the impeach-

ment of Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby; [Dec. 1679?]. f. 53;—(b) Copy of a letter of Robert Roberts, Viscount Bodmin, Envoy at Copenhagen; 19 Feb. 1680, N.S. f. 55;—(c) Draft of a warrant to Sir Robert Wright as Master of the Rolls in reversion; 20 Feb. 1680 [N.S.]. f. 59;—(d) State of the case of the London Steelyard to be exempted from taxes; 8 April, 1680. f. 61;—(e) Correspondence of Fulke Greville, 5th Baron Brooke, with Lord Conway; 20, 23 Aug. 1681. ff. 68, 70;—(f) Sir Gabriel Sylvius, Agent at the Hague, to Lord Conway; 7 Oct. 1681, N.S. *Fr.* f. 73;—(g) Copy of a letter from Lord Conway to Cosmo III., Grand Duke of Tuscany; 20 Jan. 1681. *Ital.* f. 76;—(h) Letter and brief of Sir Philip Howard on lead-sheathing of ships; 30 Nov., 19 Dec. 1682. ff. 80, 82.

37991. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. XIII. (ff. 182). Register of correspondence of William Blathwayt, as Secretary in attendance on the King in the Netherlands, with Daniel Finch, Earl of Nottingham, Secretary of State; $\frac{1}{4}$ March, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ –8 Nov. 1692.

37992. BLATHWAYT CORRESPONDENCE. Vol. XIV. (ff. 273). Register of letters of William Blathwayt, in the same capacity, to Secretaries of State and others, whose names appear in the Index; 25 March, 1693, O.S.–12 Nov. 1701, N.S.

37993. REGISTER of letters, etc., of Alexander [Hume-Campbell], Lord Polwarth [2nd Earl of Marchmont, 1724], Lord Lieutenant of Berwickshire, relating to the Jacobite Rebellion; 10 Sept.–27 Dec. 1715. The letters are addressed to the Secretaries of State, [John Campbell,] Duke of Argyll, Commander in Chief, John Robethon, secretary to George I., Geo. Drummond, Commissioner of Excise, the Hon. Geo. Baillie of Jerviswood, Commissioner of the Admiralty, and others, and refer principally to the raising of the Berwickshire militia, the movements of Lord Polwarth and the Orange Battalion, the movements of the rebels, and in particular their occupation of Leith and subsequent retreat to Seatoun House on their way to England (f. 11 b), the difficulty in maintaining the Berwickshire troops and their dismissal, etc. Paper; ff. 43. Small quarto. From the Polwarth collection (sale-cat. 25 Apr. 1910, lot 22).

37994. ORIGINAL LETTERS (61) of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, to Hugh Hume-Campbell, Earl of Marchmont; New Year's day, 1740–31 July, 1750. *Holograph* (except ff. 91–96); generally

unsigned or only signed with initials. Mostly printed in Sir G. H. Rose's *Selection from the papers of the Earls of Marchmont*, 1831, ii. pp. 202-387. The following, among others of minor importance, is apparently unpublished:—"Mr. Hume made his motion this morning and introduced it incomparably well. Fazakerly seconded, Guernsey thirded, and Berkeley fourthed it. Pelham concurred and applauded, but endeavoured to take off some general imputations, that had been properly layed. Pitt replied well and strongly, and supported the motion. Young said he had designed to make it ever since the invasion had been talked of, but had some doubt how to make it. This you may imagine drew some ridicule on him. The Court seemed surprised and hurt, the body of the Torys perfectly pleased. It passed nemine contradicente, and even the sower Mr. Waller testified his satisfaction when the thing was over. What shall we say of the behaviour of our famous leaders in opposing this measure? Even what we have so often said. Mr. Pelham expostulated with your brother in private discourse, why he had not concerted the thing with him, etc. . . . Fryday night [Nov. 1744]."

Paper; ff. 106. Small quarto. From the Polwarth collection (sale-cat. 25 Apr. 1910, lot 26).

- 37995.** "‘AMORE VINCE TUTTO’ ossia ‘La donna di più caratteri’. . . . Dramma faceto musica di Pietro Carlo Guglielmi." The libretto only [by Antonio Palomba], dated at the end "9 Giugno, 1810, Padova." The opera, however, appears to have been originally produced at Naples, in 1807, as "Amor tutto vince." Paper; ff. 27. Small octavo. A.D. 1810.

- 37996.** "THE HISTORY of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland," by the Rev. Robert Wodrow; book iii. ch. 1-ch. 5, sect. 2 (ending "may tend to clear the pannel's innocence and"). Apparently a contemporary copy of an early draft, differing considerably from the text as printed in 1721-2 (reprinted 1829). Some leaves are missing, viz., 4 pp. between f. 20 and f. 21, 6 pp. between f. 97 and f. 98, and 8 pp. between f. 98 and f. 99. The divergences from the printed text not only include innumerable verbal differences and unimportant omissions and additions (e.g. "Besides this I may acquaint the Reader," f. 55, cf. ed. 1829, iii. p. 112, "The reader will further observe"), but numerous passages have been added in the printed text (e.g. MS. f. 7 b omits most of iii. pp. 11-23), and others, less commonly, have been omitted from it, while others again have been recast or rearranged. For similar drafts of book ii. see Harley MSS. 6543, 6544.

Paper; ff. i. + 130. Small quarto. Early xviii. cent. Book-plate and inscription (f. i.) "Swindrige Muir."

37997. MINUTE-BOOK of the "Society for the Diffusion of Political Knowledge," from its foundation on the suggestion of Henry, Baron Brougham, Lord Chancellor, 28 June, 1834, to its dissolution, 15 Aug. 1836.

Paper; ff. 31. Quarto. *Presented by the Rt. Hon. John Lubbock, Baron Avebury, P.C.*

37998. PAPERS of Sir Edward Walker, Garter king of arms, relating to the order of the Garter; 1523-1677. In the later portion often *autograph*. They contain notes on procedure and ceremonials, lists of knights, investitures, fees, etc., and a few letters. Three documents (ff. 64, 70, 79) are printed in the Appendix (nos. xx., lxi., cv.) of E. Ashmole's *Order of the Garter*, 1672, as from the collections of Sir E. Walker, with a good many others from the same collections not contained in the present volume.

Paper; ff. 246. Folio.

37999. MISCELLANEOUS official papers and letters, many of them being demands or orders for payment for public services, as carrying council letters, victualling ships for Ireland, etc.; 1446, 1561-1718. Among them are:—

1. Acquittance from Henry Redford, Knt., Lieutenant of Rouen for [Richard] Duke of York, to Martin Fauvel, receiver of revenues at Rouen, for a quarter's salary; 4 June, 1446. *Signed*. f. 1.
2. Bill of expenses of F[rancis Russell, Earl of] Bedford, on a special embassy to the French Court; 21 Jan.-10 Mar. [1561]. *Signed*. With acquittance by Humfrey Michell on his behalf, 2 Apr. f. 2.
3. Bill of expenses of Robert Kichman, messenger of the Queen's chamber, for delivering Council letters; 5 Sept. 4 Eliz. [1562]. Allowed by [William Paulet, Marquis of] Winchester, Lord High Treasurer. f. 3.
4. Warrant of the Lord Treasurer and Sir Walter Mildmay, Chancellor of the Exchequer, for repayment to Nicholas Sherwood of 7*l.* received from him for land in Scalby [? co. York], which had already been granted to Robert Hodgson; 15 June, 1570. *Signed*. f. 4.
5. Bill of expenses of Philip Conwaie, Queen's messenger, carrying letters to West Chester and Carlisle; 24 Feb. 13 Eliz. [1571]. Allowed by Lord Treasurer Winchester. f. 5.
6. Heugh Caulveley to Edmond Gamwell, Mayor, and the Aldermen of Chester, on an affray at Chester; 14 Dec. [1585]. f. 9.
7. Accompt, with detailed particulars, of Michael Heneage, keeper of the Tower records, for searches and extracts made for the public service in (a) Ireland, (b) the Low Countries, and (c) the Isle of Sheppey; 1585-1587. Allowed by W[illiam Cecil, Lord] Burghley, etc. ff. 11-14.

8. Request by Henry Goodwyn for his expenses as messenger of the Court of Exchequer, with letters; 1592, 1595. Allowed by Sir John Fortescue, Chancellor of the Exchequer. ff. 15, 17.
9. W[illiam] Borough, B[enjamin] Gonson and Roger Langford, of the Navy Office, to Lord [Burghley?], asking for an imprest of 1000*l.* for wages of artificers, etc.; with a note by the Lord Admiral, C[harles, Lord] Howard of Effingham, 30 Sept. 1596. f. 18.
10. Particulars of "a monethes paie for her majesties forces in the Lowe Countries," ending 12 Mar. 1598[9], with names of officers, etc. On the back is a note by Sir J. Fortescue sanctioning payment. f. 22.
11. Paul Parker and Anthony Wingfield to Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, Lord High Treasurer, concerning a levy of 100 men for service in Ireland; 26 Mar. 1600. With note by Lord Buckhurst. f. 27.
12. Certificate for the Lords of the Council, of victuals laden in the "Marie Rose," of London; 30 July, 1600. f. 29.
13. Request by William Farmer, messenger of the Court of Exchequer, for his expenses carrying letters, etc. Allowed by Sir J. Fortescue, 7 Nov. 1600. f. 31.
14. Request by Thomas Collstock, messenger of the Queen's Chamber, for his expenses riding into Wiltshire, etc.; June, 1601. Allowed by Lord Treasurer Buckhurst. f. 34.
15. Certificate by Edward Goeghe, Mayor of Waterford, of the landing of soldiers under Capt. Yelverton; 8 Sept. 1601. f. 36.
16. Sir Thomas Coventry to —, on a surrender of copyhold "lately inclosed into Theobaldes Parke"; 17 Mar. 1617[8]. f. 50.
17. Thomas Alured, secretary to Ralph, Lord Eure, President of Wales, to George Villiers, Marquis of Buckingham, in opposition to the Spanish Match; 1620. Cf. Egerton MS. 2882, f. 208. f. 52.
18. [Sir] William Croft to [Sir Thomas Coventry, Attorney General], as to the disposal of his estate on his going to Spain; St. James', 1 Mar. 1622[3]. f. 57.
19. Testimonial from Thomas Bainbrigg, D.D., Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, and the fellows, in favour of Matthew Sweetser, B.A.; 24 Feb. 1623[4]. Cf. Masson, *Life of Milton*, i., ed. 1881, p. 123. *Signed*; with seal. f. 58.
20. Acquittance by [Robert Sydney, 2nd Earl of] Leicester, to the Farmers of the Customs and Subsidies "upon Currants," for 1200*l.* due to his late father; 27 Nov. 1627. *Signed*; with seal. f. 60.
21. Privy Council to Sir Peter Wentworth, K.B., High Sheriff of co. Oxon, giving instructions for the levy of ship-money; 12 Aug. 1635. *Copy*. f. 64.
22. "A musicke lecture at y^e schools, 1642": a mock lecture pro-

- fessedly delivered at Oxford, subscribed "J. Bourne." Beg. "Foole that I was to thinke this practicke musicke seduced y^e schollers hither; they croud hether, as they do sometimes at parish churches, not to heare the lectures but veiwe the citizens wives." A John Bourne matriculated at Christ Church, 12 Oct. 1638, aged 17 (Foster, *Alumni Oxon.*, p. 156). f. 66.
23. Order by the Committee of the Admiralty to the Navy Commissioners for six ships "to set to sea to ly on the Northen Coaste"; 27 Jan. 1642[3]. *Signed* by [Robert Rich, Earl of] Warwick, Giles Grene and John Rolle. f. 68.
24. "Directions from a learned lawyer how to act before y^e pretended Visitors of y^e Vniversity [of Oxford] in y^e Rebellion." f. 69.
25. [Hugues] de Lionne [Marquis de Fresnes], Minister for Foreign Affairs, to [Gaston Jean Baptiste de Comminges, Comte de] Comminges, French Ambassador in England; Paris, 30 Mar. 1664. Partly in *cipher*. f. 73.
26. Order by [Thomas Osborne, Viscount] Latimer, Lord High Treasurer, for payment of salary to Richard Eades, King's Falconer; "31th" Nov. 1673. f. 76.
- Paper; ff. 82. Folio.

38000. LETTERS (13) of the Electress Sophia, wife of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover, to Mary, widow of Sir William Dutton Colt, sometime British Resident at the Elector's Court, with one to Sir W. D. Colt; 1681, 1693-1714. *French. Holograph.* The first letter, which is addressed to Sir William, refers to a charge brought against him of speaking ill of the Elector; and the first letter to Lady Colt (f. 3) condoles with her on her husband's death. The rest are of a familiar character, public events being only occasionally noticed.

Paper; ff. 28. Quarto.

38001. POEMS by Sir Robert Howard, dramatist (d. 1698). *Holograph.* They are not printed in his *Poems*, 1660, or in his *Poems on several occasions*, 1696. Among them are:—(a) "Daphne, A Pastoral Eclogue." f. 3;—(b) "The Fair Mourner." f. 4;—(c) "To Celinda against Marriage." f. 4 b;—(d) "Cure of Jealousy." f. 5;—(e) "Jealousy." f. 6;—(f) "Elegy, to his Mistress upon quitting her." f. 7 b;—(g) "Upon a favour offered." f. 9 b;—(h) "Dialogue, Between a Lover and his Friend." f. 10;—(i) "The Power of Verse." f. 11;—(k) "Elegy to his false Mistress." f. 11 b. At the beginning (f. 2) is a portrait of the author from an original by Sir Godfrey Kneller.

Paper; ff. 12. Folio. Phillipps MS. 23273 (sale-cat. 1895, lot 429). In modern binding of crimson morocco, tooled.

38002. "ADMETO": opera in 3 Acts, in score, by George Frederick Handel [1726], in the hand of his amanuensis, John Christopher Smith.

Paper; ff. i. + 94. Mid. xviii. cent. Oblong folio. Richly tooled red morocco binding, with the device, within a Garter, of the Prince of Wales.

The following nos., 38003-38035, were purchased at a sale of a further portion of the library of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart., of Middle Hill, co. Worc., and Cheltenham (d. 1872).

38003. BREVIARY, of Cologne use, as appears from the Calendar, from the offices in honour of St. Peter, the Three Kings, and St. Heribert (see below, artt. 1, 4, 6, 7), and from the rubric "Sciendum quod sic seruatur de vna virgine in maiori ecclesia Coloniensi," etc., on f. 75 b. The contents are as follows:—(1) Calendar. In red are Gereon, the Eleven Thousand Virgins, and Severin, Bishop [of Cologne]; in black, Heribert, Archbishop of Cologne, Maternus, Evergislus, and Cunibert, Bishops [of Cologne], and Cordula [one of St. Ursula's companions]; also "Obitus tercii regis" (11 Jan.) and "Translacio trium regum" (23 July). f. 1;—(2) Psalms for matins throughout the week, with antiphons, etc. f. 7;—(3) Commune Sanctorum. f. 68 b;—(4) Offices of the Virgin, St. Peter, and St. Antony (with rubric "De regibus quere in fine libri" on f. 77). f. 75 b;—(5) Temporale, from Advent to the octave of Corpus Christi. f. 79;—(6) Proprium Sanctorum, from the Vigil of St. Andrew to St. Albinus (including Heribert on f. 298 b). f. 252;—(7) "Sic obseruandum est de Regibus feria iii^a." f. 310 b. Colophon (f. 312 b), "per me Jacobum Kraen de Dulken [Dülken, near Kempen], anno Domini mccccxxx sexto, die xviii^a Marcii." This only applies, however, to ff. 184-312; the preceding part is by a different hand of the same period.

Paper to f. 183 inclusive, the rest paper and vellum mixed; ff. ii. + 312. 5½ in. × 3¾ in. A.D. 1436. Bound in brown leather, stamped with roundels of the martyrdom of St. Agatha and of two goats affronted browsing on a tree, and lozenges of the fall of Adam, of St. Antony, and of a lion rampant, arranged in panels, with rosettes in the intervening spaces, and with a roll-stamp border of scroll-and-flower pattern; remains of brass clasp-fittings. Phillipps MS. 559 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 126), from the library of Leander van Ess, S.T.D., of Marburg and Darmstadt.

38004. "OMELIE dominicales per circulum anni": sermons on the Sunday Gospels, by Caesarius of Heisterbach (d. *circ.* 1240), containing a great number of illustrative tales, with allusions to contemporary history, civil and ecclesiastical. Many of these had already been used by Caesarius in his often printed *Dialogus*

Miraculorum (e.g. see f. 26 b, "De his in dyalogo nostro distinctione septima plenius tractatum est"), and some appear also in his now fragmentary *Libri viii. Miraculorum* (ed. Meister, 1901). The sermon for the 2nd Sunday in Advent contains the phrase "Anno vero presenti, qui est m^o cc^o xxv^o." (f. 7 b); and in his own catalogue of his writings (see A. E. Schönbach in the Vienna Academy's *Sitzungsberichte*, phil.-hist. Classe, Bd. cxliv., 1902, Abh. ix. p. 8) Caesarius puts this series of homilies next after the Dialogus, which he finished about 1222-4 (see *Cat. of Romances*, iii. pp. 348-9). They are preceded here by 8 leonine hexameters, beg. "Hic lege tu qui vis quibus influat vinctio riuis," and by the usual "Prologus Cesarii," beg. "Botrus cipri dilectus meus mihi." f. 1. This prologue is prefixed by J. A. Coppenstein to *Homiliae Dominicales ven. fr. Caesarii*, 1615, pt. ii.; and he prints all the sermons, but in a different order, beginning with the 2nd Sunday after Epiphany instead of the 1st Sunday in Advent. In the present MS. the sermons, many of which are headed "Omelia Cesarii ad monachos," begin "Inicium euangelii ihesu christi Marcus sciens scriptum in hieremia." f. 1 b. The first 8 (to the end of Advent, ff. 1 b-18 b) are in Coppenstein, pt. iii. pp. 159-190; the next 25 (2nd Sund. aft. Epiphany to Ascension Day, ff. 18 b-84 b) in pt. ii. pp. 1-123; and the remainder in pt. iii. pp. 1-159. A leaf has been cut out after f. 76 (3rd [4th] Sund. aft. Easter, cf. Coppenstein, pt. ii. pp. 107-9).

Vellum; ff. ii. + 171. 16 in. × 11½ in. xv. cent. In double columns, with initials and headings in red. Bound in wooden boards covered with stamped pigskin. Phillipps MS. 451 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 168), from the library of Leander van Ess, where it was numbered 66. Formerly belonged to the monastery of St. James "in Monte Specioso," near Mainz (see Phillipps folio cat.), to which the press-mark F xvii., on the back and on a label pasted outside the cover, doubtless refers. Later press-marks are G. 1 outside the cover and A. 8 and 10 inside.

38005. SPECULUM SAPIENTIAE, etc. :—

1. "Breuiloquium principum et philosophorum, et est vna pars ipsius Gallensis": the "Breviloquium de quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus" or "de virtutibus antiquorum principum et philosophorum" of Joannes Wallensis. Other copies are in Royal MSS. 5 A. xii., f. 1, 10 A. ix., f. 71 b, and 12 E. xxi., f. 27, Harley MS. 632, f. 25, and Burney MS. 360, f. 3; see also A. G. Little, *The Grey Friars in Oxford*, 1892, p. 144. Printed at Venice, 1496, etc. In four parts, beg. "Qvoniam misericordia et veritas custodiunt . . . Quatuor virtutes cardinales." f. 1.
2. "Quadripartitus apologiticus Cyrilli episcopi" (the last two words

glossed "Hic fuit ordinis Carmelitarum professor, primus patriarcha Jerosolimitanus" in a 15th cent. hand): the "Speculum Sapientiae" or "Quadripartitus apologeticus," a collection of fables, almost always attributed in the MSS. and early printed editions to one Cyril, Saint and Bishop, who is here identified with St. Cyril of Jerusalem (d. 386) and elsewhere with St. Cyril of Thessalonica, Apostle of the Slavs (d. 869). It is now generally recognized, however, as a 13th cent. composition: see *Cat. of Romances*, ii. pp. 357-367, where a German translation in Eg. 1121 is described. In four books, with a prologue beg. "Secundum Aristotilis. sentenciam in probleumatibus suis." Colophon, "Explicit Quadripartitus apologeticus beati Cyrilli episcopi, in quo quidem speculo limpidissimo omnis sapiencia claret." f. 46.

3. "Epistola S. Bernhardi de cura rei familiaris." Printed in Migne, *Patrol. Lat.*, clxxxii. col. 647, among the letters of St. Bernard of Clairvaux, but almost certainly not by him; the attribution to Bernard of Chartres is also doubtful. See *Hist. Litt. de la France*, xii. p. 265; Hauréau, *Not. et Extr.* i. pp. 334-7. Beg. "Gracioso ac felici militi domino Varnoldo (*sic*) domino castri sancti Ambrosii." f. 123 b. In a different hand from artt. 1, 2. Vellum; ff. i. + 127. 7½ in. × 5¼ in. xv. cent. A few illuminated initials in gold and colours, with partial borders of leaves and flowers, neatly executed in Dutch (?) style (ff. 1, 11 b, 46, etc.). On f. 126, "De sancto Martyre Treuirensi [Trier]," written twice in gold. On f. 1, "Marcellus de S. Aldegunde" (16th cent.). Phillipps MS. 684 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 226), from the library of Leander van Ess.

38006. WARDROBE-ACCOMPT of Robert de Tong, Treasurer of the Household of Eleanor, sister of Edward III., on her journey to Nijmegen to be married to Reginald, Count, afterwards Duke, of Guelders; 18 April-26 June, 1332. In *Latin*. The entries are classified thus (the headings are not always given):—(a) "Recepta denariorum." f. 1;—(b) Oblationes et elemosynae. f. 2;—(c) Necessaria. f. 3;—(d) Dona. f. 8;—(e) Feoda. f. 10;—(f) Nuncii. f. 11;—(g) "Localia empta . . . et data per eandem dominam Alienoram diuersis magnatibus Anglie Almannie et Brabantie apud Nouum Magium." f. 12 b;—(h) "Recepta diuersarum rerum sine precio." f. 13 b;—(i) "Recepta equorum." f. 13 b. The alms include maundy money, gifts to poor at Sluis, hermits at Aldgate and near Dover, shrines, etc., at St. Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, Rochester and Canterbury Cathedrals, St. Augustine's Abbey and Harbledown Hospital, Dover Priory and Nijmegen, and to nuns at "Calford" (? near Mechlin), and the "necessaria," etc., give much detail of presents and other expenses.

Vellum; ff. v. + 13. 13½ in. × 10 in. A.D. 1332. Belonged to Thomas Martin of Palgrave; afterwards to Craven Ord, whose bookplate of arms is f. ii. (sale-cat. 1829, lot 547); Phillipps MS. 3787 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 279).

38007. "VITA beati Hugonis Lincolniensis episcopi et Carthusiensis monachi": the *Magna Vita* of St. Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln (1186–1200), by the monk Adam, his chaplain, afterwards Abbot of Eynsham (*Bibl. Hag. Lat.* no. 4018). Printed by Dimock (*Magna Vita S. Hugonis*, Rolls Series, 1864) from the imperfect 13th cent. MS. at Oxford (Digby 165), completed from the 15th cent. fragment at Paris, *Bibl. Nat. lat.* 5575. Some other MSS. are mentioned by Thurston, *Life of S. Hugh*, 1898, p. xv. Preface beg. "Silencium mihi, patres dilectissimi"; text, "Illustris sobolis clarissimi genitores." Colophon, "Explicit vita beati Hugonis Carthusiensis monachi et Lincolniensis episcopi. Ecce dei confessor Hugo qui semper abhorrens | indulgere sibi nunc obtinet omne quod optat." After this follow two appendices, viz.:—(a) "De canonisatione beati Hugonis et quibusdam miraculis post eius sepulturam per eum diuinitus ostensis et factis" (*Bibl. Hag. Lat.* nos. 4029, 4028, printed by the Bollandists in *Catal. Codd. Hagiographicorum Bibl. Reg. Bruxell.* i. pp. 189–191) and several other miracles. Beg. "Sanctum Hugonem episc. Linc. monachum"; ends "obtinere meruerunt. Et sic finis horum miraculorum. Deo gracias." Colophon, "Anno salutis millesimo quingentesimo vndecimo scriptum velociter per quemdam pauperem monachum Carthusiensem domus Sancte Barbare in Colonia, cuius anima cum omnibus fidelibus defunctis requiescat in pace perpetua. Amen"; with note, "Originale exemplar de quo scriptum presens ad lucem deductum fuit nobis communicatum a fratribus nostris de Wesalia Carthusiensibus ad tempus." f. 132 b;—(b) "De translatione sancti Hugonis Lincolniensis" (*Bibl. Hag. Lat.* no. 4024, printed from an imperfect MS. by the Bollandists *l.c.*). Beg. "Congruum est et decens ut sanctos et electos"; ends "concedat qui est indeficiens lux vera Christus Iesus dominus noster. Amen." f. 135.

On the inside of the wooden boards of the binding is a set-off from a fragment of MS. no longer in the volume, viz. four leaves of a 12th cent. Psalter (Gallican), containing Ps. xliii. 13–26, liv. 7–21 and lxxvii. 45–57.

Vellum; ff. i. + 138. 9½ in. × 7 in. A.D. 1511. Gatherings of 8 leaves (last 2). Sec. fol. "Hugonis mei." Contemporary binding of wooden boards, covered with light brown leather. A panel formed by intersecting four-line fillets is divided by three-line fillets into seven lozenges filled from two stamps, representing respectively St. Barbara (with palm-branch and turret), and St.

Bruno (with olive-branch and book, between 2. B.; mitre lying beneath). The remaining spaces are filled, three from a smaller lozenge-stamp of a lion, seven from a round stamp of a double rose. Brass clasps, one broken. Belonged to the Monastery of St. Barbara at Cologne; afterwards to Leander Van Ess (see 38003), being no. 319 in his library; Phillipps MS. 703 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 446).

38008. LAW TRACTS and establishment lists of various dates, viz. :—

1. "A brief collection of thee principall vnder-officers and clarkes appertayning to your Majesties Eshequer comonly kept at Westminster, with a lyke declaration, as well of their severall functions, fees, rewardes and allowan[c]es, of auncient tyme accustomed, as allso within whose gifte thee same byne, when they become voyde": a tract addressed to the King [James I.?] on the duties of the officers, with a chapter on abuses to be reformed. f. 1.
2. "Notes taken in the Comon Pleas by Mr. [John] Gouldseborough, one of the prothonotaries of the same court, concerning amendment of writtes and recordes and arrestinge of judgements in all manner of accions": a tract in *French*, other copies of which are in Hargrave MS. 45, Harley MS. 6840, f. 71, and Add. MS. 25232, f. 59. At the end is a note said to be in the hand of William Style, the law-reporter, of the dates of three readings of the tract, 14 Feb. 1638[9], — Feb. 1654[5], and 25 June, 1657. f. 14.
3. "A true collection, as well of all the Kinges Maiesties offices and fees in any of the courtes at Westminster, as of all the offices and fees of his maiesties honourable howshoulde, together with all fees pertaine[in]ge to captaines and soldiours haueinge charge of castles, bullwarkes and fortresses within the realme of England, and likewise the offices and fees of his highnes honourable howses, parkes, forrestes and chases within the said realme," including also a table of precedence of the nobility; n.d. [1605–1607]. Another copy of almost the same date, but slightly fuller, is in Add. MS. 35848, f. 4. f. 49.
4. A brief and incomplete abridgement (Accompt–Discent) from year-books of Edward I. *French*. On the cover (f. 77) is the name (as owner) of Andrewe Jenour. f. 78. At the end (f. 87) are a few "Queres del seignor Dyer" [? Sir James Dyer, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1559–1582]. Artt. 5–7 are on vellum in a hand of *circ.* 1400. A table of headings to articles 5, 6 is prefixed.
5. Treatise on tenures: the brief tract in *French* known as *Tenurae* or (to distinguish it from Littleton's work) the *Old Tenures*. Other copies, varying greatly, are in Lansdowne MS. 559, f. 62b, Harley MS. 5146, f. 3, Add. MS. 22552, f. 19. Beg. "Tenir par

service de chiualer est tenir par homage et fealte"; ends "seroit impossible en ley, etc." f. 90.

6. "Natura brevium," in *French, temp. Rich. II.*, in 136 chapters. Beg. "Dicitur qil ad bref de droit patent et bref de droit clos"; ends "auera cest bref deuers lestraunge." f. 93.

7. "Incipiunt querele noue disseisine"; with a few other notes on forms of pleading and of fines, etc. f. 117.

Paper and vellum; ff. iii. + 118. 9 in. × 6 in. (art. 1); 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. (art. 2); 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (art. 3); 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. × 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. (art. 4); 11 in. × 8 in. (artt. 5-7). xiv.-xvii. centt. Belonged (f. iii.) in 1693 to Thomas Grey, 2nd Earl of Stamford, whose arms are on the leather binding (rebacked). Entered by Sir T. Phillipps in his folio catalogue as purchased of Tho. Thorpe, the bookseller. Phillipps MS. 9793 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 280).

38009. FRAGMENTS of a chartulary or chartularies of Malmesbury Abbey, co. Wilts, viz.:—

1. Account of acquisitions made for the abbey by Abbot William de Colerne (1260-1296). This fragment (a gathering of eight leaves, but the first two are lost) corresponds to ff. 2-8 of the Public Record Office MS. and pp. 359-372 of vol. ii. of Brewer and Martin's *Registrum Malmesburiense* (Rolls Series, 1879-1880). Beg. "Dimidia virgata terre in Scorstone." f. 1. At the end (f. 6 b) are extracts from the pipe-rolls of the amount of issues paid to the king during two vacancies (1246? and 1260) before the elections of Abbots Geoffrey and William de Colerne, and from other records of the total temporalities and spiritualities of the abbey in the dioceses of Salisbury and Worcester, 13th cent.
Artt. 2-5 formed a gathering of six or more leaves, of which the first two and last three only remain.
2. Table of contents to a chartulary of which the only other fragment now known appears to be ff. 1-7 of Add. MS. 15667. The table, which is evidently imperfect at the end, comprises capp. 1-169, which correspond (minor variations excepted) to the following chapters of the Record Office MS., viz., capp. 1-45 to R.O. capp. lxiv.-lxxxii.; capp. 46-57 to R.O. capp. xlii.-lxii.; capp. 58-169 to R.O. capp. xciii. to ccix. The fragment in Add. MS. 15667 comprises capp. 163-187 (but 183-187 are additions not in the original hand), corresponding to R.O. capp. cci.-ccxxiii. with a few others (see Rolls ed. ii. p. lvi.). f. 7.
3. Copies of two proxies from William de Colerne, viz.:—(a) to mag. Ricardus de Spina at the Roman curia, 26 Nov. 1285;—(b) to mag. Edmundus Galun, for general purposes, n.d. f. 9.
4. Assessment of wheat, barley, oats, wheat-malt, barley-malt and oat-malt on each manor (with a note of the amount of wheat sown)

and tables of operaciones, cherechsettis, tithes, mills and dairies of the abbey. f. 9 b.

5. Appeal to Rome by mag. W. de Draycote, rector of Garsdon, as proctor for the abbey, against a demand by Tho. de Staunton and Steph. de Fremeleye, collectors of a tenth granted to the king, from the churches of Minty [co. Wilts, formerly co. Glouc.], Sutton [? Sutton Benger, co. Wilts] and Swyndon [Swindon, co. Wilts], which did not belong to them; no date. f. 11 b.
Artt. 6-15 are five leaves of another gathering, written in charter-hands. The contents do not appear in the other MSS.
6. Letter of Edward I. to the Bishop of —, Treasurer, concerning knights' fees due by the abbot; n.d. f. 12.
7. Extract of an inquisition concerning franchises in the three hundreds held by the abbey; n.d. f. 12.
8. Inquisition concerning subtraction of suit of court by Herbert de S. Quintino for Staunton (much fuller than in *Rotuli Hundredorum*, ii. p. 272); n.d. [1275]. f. 13.
9. Extract from Domesday [f. 72, col. 2] concerning Sutton [Benger]. f. 13.
10. Pleas, etc., between the abbey and Milicenta de Monte Alto concerning suit of court for Blackland, co. Wilts, including writs addressed to William de Hamelton, clerk [in charge of the great seal], dat. Bordeaux, 12 Sept. and 7 Sept., and to the sheriff of Wilts, dat. 3 Nov. 15 Edw. I. [1287]. f. 13 b.
11. Form of presentation of N. de C. to the vicarage of Norton, co. Wilts, addressed to Tho. de Brudeport, official of Salisbury, in the vacancy of the see; 17 July, [? 1284, 1288 or 1297]. f. 14 b.
12. Manumission by Abbot William [de Colerne?] of Thomas, son of Robert de la More de Brok[enborough?]; 31 Mar. 1288. f. 14 b.
13. Articles of enquiry concerning the economy of manors. In *Latin*. f. 15.
14. Particulars, in more detail than in art. 4, of customary services due in each manor. Certain tenancies are apparently distinguished as "lawehurthes" and "lawerypes," and a measure called "la lupe" is mentioned. f. 15 b.
15. Inquisition before John de Pateshull, steward of Striguil, at Tudeham [Tidenham, co. Glouc.] concerning purprestures by the Abbot of Malmesbury at Plumweresclive [near Tintern?]; 27 Oct. 4 Edw. II. [1310]. f. 16 b.

On f. 13 b is a marginal note that "die Veneris proxima ante festum purif. b. Marie incepit frater Willelmus facere novas ymagines," and on f. 16 b a note in *French* of the boundaries of Plumwere.

Vellum; ff. i. + 16. End of XIII. cent. (exc. art. 15). Phillipps MS. 24358 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 542).

38010. HOMILIES on the Gospel-lessons for Sundays and a few of the principal Feasts throughout the year, beginning at Advent, with a prologue; in *English* octosyllabic verse. Imperfect, wanting half the first leaf, a leaf after f. 48, several leaves after f. 93, and several more at the end. A copy of the original collection in the Northern dialect, and closely allied to (but much more complete than) the Edinburgh MS. printed by J. Small, *English Metrical Homilies*, 1862. The first quire of another copy is in Add. MS. 30358, and a series of tales extracted from the homilies is in Harley MS. 2391, ff. 156 b-230 b; Add. MS. 22283, ff. 1-30 b, contains part of a South-English paraphrase (complete in the Vernon MS. at Oxford), with additional homilies on the Gospels for Saints' days; and a later Northern version, with considerable variations, is in Harley MS. 4196, ff. 1-205 b, and Cotton MS. Tib. E. vii. ff. 101 b-281 b. For detailed descriptions of these and of the present MS. see *Cat. of Romances*, iii. pp. 320-336, 714; see too C. Horstmann, *Altenglische Legenden*, Neue Folge, 1881, pp. lvii.-lxxxix., and G. H. Gerould, *The North-English Homily Collection*, 1902. The first complete lines are: "Thow gafe hym gast and full of witt | Swa qwaynt and crafty mad pou itt." f. 1. These answer to ll. 17-18 of the prologue in Add. 30358, f. 2, and in Small's edition, p. 2. The MS. breaks off in the homily for the 20th Sunday after Trinity: "To pis bridale er pai calde | For pai for cristen men er talde." f. 174 b. Paper; ff. i. + 174. 8¼ in. × 5½ in. Middle of xv. cent. Belonged in the 16th cent. to John, Laurence and Thomas Snawdon successively (see ff. 91 b, 125, 152, 154 b, 155). On the margin of f. 16 b is the name Anthony Teale, with date 1551, and on that of f. 111 b, is a late 16th cent. scribble, "To his well beloued freind Edmond Farebancke de Thronton [Thornton] in the countye of Yorke gentellman." Phillipps MS. 8254, entered in the folio cat. among the Heber MSS., and probably identical with lot 1090 in the sale-cat. of Richard Heber's library, pt. xi., 1836; Phillipps sale-cat. 1910, lot 673.

38011. ACCOMPTS of the four Tellers of the Exchequer, showing generally the weekly balances under each name and the total balance; 5 Dec. 1662-28 Sept. 1670. There are considerable gaps between ff. 53 and 54 (10 Apr. 1663-10 Nov. 1665), between ff. 65 and 66 (30 Mar. 1666-6 Sept. 1667), and between ff. 72 and 73 (18 Oct. 1667-22 Apr. 1670). The names of the Tellers are Laurence Squibb, John Loving, Sir George Downing, and William Pinckney (succeeded later by Sir William Doyly). Prefixed (ff. 1, 2) are similar accompts of John Brooke, — Carne, Arthur Squibb, and — Pitt, 5 Feb. 1636; and appended (ff. 107, 108) are

miscellaneous accompts, 1663-1684, and (ff. 109-123) Exchoquer accompts of receipts for the navy, 31 July, 1660-3 July, 1668, when Sir George Carteret was Treasurer.

Paper; ff. i. + 123. Folio. Phillipps MS. 20393 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 185).

38012. LETTERS (18) to Rev. William Moore, chaplain (?) to James Bertie, Earl of Abingdon, at Oxford, with two to the Earl, mostly from Hon. Charles Bertie and Hon. Peregrine Bertie, half-brothers of the Earl; 17 June-15 July, 1685. They relate entirely to the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, and bear upon the movements preceding the battle of Sedgemoor, which is briefly described (ff. 27 b-31 b).

Paper; ff. i. + 34. Folio. Phillipps MS. 13473 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 581).

38013. CORRESPONDENCE and papers of Thomas Coxe, special Envoy to the Swiss Cantons to negotiate a treaty for levying troops in Switzerland; 18 Nov. 1689-19 May, 1692. A précis of the negotiations will be found at ff. 9-11 b, and various projects for the treaty are interspersed. Other correspondence of T. Coxe, 1690-1692, is in Add. MS. 9740. Prefixed are:—(a) “Lettre de revers d’Henry 4^e donnée aux Cantons Catholiques,” n. d. *Fr.* f. 1;—(b) Speech of Dr. John Pell, Envoy to the Evangelical Cantons; 13 June, 1654. *Lat.* f. 3;—(c) “Article réservé de la Diète à Bade” [in a treaty with France]; 30 June, 1669. *Fr.* f. 7. Appended are:—(a) Letter of the Evangelical Cantons to William III.; 31 July, 1696. *Lat.* f. 72;—(b) Memoir by the Grand Pensionary Heinsius on the title of William III. to the Canton of Neuchâtel; 5 Nov. 1697. *Fr.* f. 74;—(c) Another memoir on the same Canton, n. d. *Fr.* f. 76;—(d) Letters [from W. Blathwayt] to Monsieur d’Hervart [Resident at Geneva?]; 9 Sept., 14 Oct. 1701. *Fr.* ff. 82, 83;—(e) Safe-conduct to — Southwell, signed by Arthur Villettes, English Minister to Switzerland; 25 June, 1759. *Fr.* f. 84.

Paper; ff. i. + 84. Folio. Phillipps MS. 8741 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 841).

38014. 1. LETTERS of Charles Schomberg, 2nd Duke of Schomberg (d. 1693), commanding in Savoy, to Daniel Finch, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, and William Blathwayt; Turin, 3 Mar. 1692-27 June, 1693. In *French.* ff. 1-6, 21-32.

2. Letters of Meinhard Schomberg, Duke of Leinster (1691) and 3rd Duke of Schomberg (succ. 1693), to the King and W. Blathwayt, etc., with some replies; [Flanders], 1692-31 Dec. 1703. In *French.* Other letters, 1692-1699, are in Add. MS. 21487. ff. 9-20, 33-50.

MSS.—1910.

P

At f. 7 is an *autograph* note by William III. on military operations; and at ff. 33-39 papers on the case of Capt. Martin Laycock, disabled by wounds, 1692-1694.

Paper; ff. i. + 50. Folio. Phillipps MS. 8652 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 716).

- 38015.** CORRESPONDENCE of Sir Robert Southwell, Clerk to the Privy Council (1664-1679), Envoy to Portugal (1665-1669) and Prussia (1680), and Chief Secretary for Ireland (1690-1702); 2 Oct. 1659-3 Aug. 1697. Prefixed (f. 1) is a copy of the conclusion of the well-known letter of Robert Southwell, the Jesuit, to his father Richard Southwell, 22 Oct. 1589 (cf. Add. MS. 34395, ff. 36-42, and see R. Southwell's *Complete Poems*, ed. A. B. Grosart, 1872, pp. lxxviii., lxxii.). Appended (ff. 401-404) are passports of — Southwell on his way through Germany to Italy in 1759. The correspondence as a whole is not of great public interest, many of the correspondents being members of Southwell's own family and men of business. Interspersed throughout are drafts and copies of Sir R. Southwell's own letters. Included are:—(a) Two long letters from Sir R. Southwell to Thomas Henshaw, French Secretary to the King, dated 22 Nov. 1682, 9 Jan. 1683, defending his conduct in the matter of the Popish plot, against an attack by Antoine Arnauld in his *Apologie pour les catholiques*. ff. 278-285;—(b) Letter from the same to Daniel Finch, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, on the alleged suicide of Sir Edmund Bury Godfrey; 21 May, 1688. f. 316. The names of the writers are given in the Index. Paper; ff. i. + 406. Folio. Phillipps MS. 8587 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 843).

- 38016.** LETTERS (12) of John Carteret, Baron Carteret, 1st Earl Granville (1744), as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to Edward Southwell, Secretary of State; Dublin Castle, 14 Oct. 1725-16 Mar. 1730.

Paper; ff. i. + 28. Folio. Phillipps MS. 8663 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 156).

- 38017.** PEDIGREES and arms in trick of Yorkshire families in the hand of Sir William Dugdale, Norroy, apparently extracts of the Visitation of Richard St. George in 1612 (see Harley MS. 1487 and the printed Visitations of 1584-5 and 1612, ed. J. Foster, London, 1875), perhaps made by Dugdale in preparation for his own Visitation in 1666. The pedigrees, only 43 in number, are many of them not contained in the latter Visitation (see Surtees Society, vol. xxxvi., 1859, and Add. MS. 29644). They are continued as a rule to 1612 or 1613, but some break off at 1584-1587.

Paper; ff. 7. Small folio. Phillipps MS. 35326 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 275).

38018. ARMS of families, etc., chiefly of Somersetshire, drawn in colours on engraved escutcheons, in the first half of the 18th cent. On a piece of paper attached to f. 8 is the title "The original book of the arms taken at Sir Edward Byshe's visitation of the county of Somerset, A.D. 1672, by the hand of — Withie, painter, who attended Clarenceux in that visitation. Also some arms of families in Derbyshire. This was bought at Mr. Rawlinson's sale, 1733, by me E. S. Chester [Edward Stibbs, Chester Herald 1721–1739] and did formerly belong to my old friend Peter Le Neve, Norroy," etc. The first part of this description can only apply to an original from which art. 1 may have been copied. It seems most probable, however, that the note of provenance applies to the volume as it now is and that the whole collection was made *circ.* 1716–1720 and was in Le Neve's library. Many of John Withie's MSS. are in the Harley collection. A general index to the arms in the volume is at f. 3 b. Contents:—

1. Coats not alphabetically arranged, viz.:—(a) Two hundred and sixty-one escutcheons (but some are blank), chiefly of Somersetshire families, probably from Withie's collection, and annotated with such notes as "entered 1623," "no prooffe," "to perfect at London," "see the visitation of Devon in the office." f. 8 b;—(b) Fifty-seven escutcheons, chiefly of Derbyshire and Somersetshire families, noted as "Additions by a different hand," but copied by the same hand as (a). f. 24 b.
2. A large and systematic collection of coats of arms, chiefly of families in or near Somersetshire, with names in a different hand from art. 1, viz.:—(a) Nobility, with notes on the representatives of the families in 1716. f. 29 b (a short supplement at f. 94 b);—(b) The sees of Bath and Bristol, monasteries and corporations in or near co. Som. f. 31 b;—(c) Baronets and knights. f. 34 b (supplement at f. 95 b);—(d) Families alphabetically arranged. f. 38 b (supplementary alphabets beg. ff. 74 b, 97 b, 105 b).

At ff. 28 b, 106 b–109 are a few Welsh coats connected with the family of Bowen and added by the Rev. John Bowen, of Bath, *circ.* 1796–1828, who has also prefixed the following:—(a) Account of Eli Higgins of Baltonsborough, co. Som., who was partially deprived of the power of speech, owing, as alleged, to a vow made by his father before his birth. Signed by Bowen and by Higgins, 23 May, 1825. f. 1;—(b) Account, from R. S. Kirby's *Museum*, of William Kingston, who was born without arms. f. 1 b;—(c) Table of market towns in co. Som., with distances from London and Bristol and from each other. f. 6 b.

At f. 7 is inserted a copy of a citation by Sir E. Bysshe, Clarencieux, for his visitation, addressed to Edw. Sealy, of Bridgewater, and at f. ii. engravings, published by John Carter, 1784-1786, of the sculptures on the W. front of Wells Cathedral.

Paper; ff. ii. + 109. 16½ in. × 10¾ in. xviii. cent. Belonged probably (see above) to Peter Le Neve, Thomas Rawlinson (sale-cat. 1734, lot 87?) and Edward Stibbs; certainly to Rev. John Bowen (18th-19th centt.) and to John Hugh Smyth Pigott (sale-cat. 5 Nov. 1849, lot 1972). Phillipps MS. 13477 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 235).

38019. PEDIGREES of upwards of fifty Irish families, in the hand of Sir William Betham, Ulster King of Arms (1820-1853). Some are carried down to 1852. An index of names is at f. 211. Among the more elaborate collections are those for:—

Alexander	Grogan	Palliser
Borrowes	Hutchinson	Palmer
Browne	Laurence	Purefoy
Colville	Lecky	Sandys
De Lacy	Leslie	Sankey
Duckett	Montgomery	Smith
Evans	Newenham	Smyth
Forster	O'Rourke	Spaight
Gifford		

Inserted at f. 217 is a copy of notes by John Leslie (1571-1671), Bishop of Clogher, of the births of his children (1638-1655).

Paper; ff. i. + 217. Folio. 13 in. × 8 in. xix. cent. Betham sale-cat. 1860, lot 124; Phillipps MS. 15251 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 463).

38020. "ORDINARIUS PREMONSTRATENSIS": ritual of the Premonstratensian order, for mass and the office throughout the year, with musical notes. Wanting a leaf after f. 81, but agreeing otherwise with Add. 10008, ff. 1-65 b. Slightly different recensions, with a prologue, are in Add. 22599, 22600, and 22604, ff. 19-117 b, and in J. Le Paige, *Bibliotheca Præmonstratensis Ordinis*, 1633, pt. ii. pp. 892-921. Colophon: "Explicit ordinarius premonstratensis, ex vero originali ecclesie premonstratensis et aliis statutis patrum eiusdem ordinis capitulariter congregatis (*sic*) assumptis, necnon veris aliis exemplaribus certitudinaliter prout nunc tenendus est magna diligencia conscriptus. Qui quidem ordinarius si discordare in certis locis ab antiquo repertus fuerit, sciat hoc humilis frater eiusdem ordinis sufficienti auctoritate et ratione immutatum et sicut hic in isto continetur tenendum." One of the fly-leaves (f. 103) is a fragment of an 11th cent. copy of a Latin treatise on grammar.

Paper (ff. 1, 103 vellum); ff. i. + 103. 5½ in. × 4 in. xv. cent.

Bound in wooden boards covered with white vellum, stamped with a panel filled with lozenges containing fleurs-de-lys or four-petalled roses; brass clasp. Phillipps MS. 675 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 678), from the Van Ess library (see above, Add. 38003).

38021. "SERMONES dominicales per circulum anni, a fratre Iacobo [de Voragine] Ianuensi archiepiscopo editi, ordinis fratrum predicatorum. Completi per manus Hermannii presbyteri, vicarii perpetui in Würme [Würm, in Baden], anno Dom. millesimo quadringentesimo vicesimo primo, in vigilia beati Iacobi apostoli" (so colophon, f. 269 b). Besides three sermons for each Sunday, the MS. also contains two for each week-day from Ash Wednesday to Easter Tuesday; these last are not in the printed editions of J. de Voragine's *Sermones de Tempore*, but are in his *Sermones Quadragesimales* (Pavia, 1499). Prologue beg. "Hvmane labilis vite decursus." (f. 3). The Sermons beg. "Dominica prima Aduentus. Prepara te in occursum . . . Quando rex uel aliquis princeps" (f. 3). The second of the three sermons for the 2nd Sunday after Pentecost, omitted in its proper place (f. 185), has been added by the scribe at the end (f. 269 b). It is followed (f. 271) by the chapter "De dedicacione templi" from the *Legenda Aurea* (ed. Graesse, 1846, cap. 182).

Paper; ff. 276, in double columns. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in. A.D. 1421 (see above). Formerly MS. 169 in the Carthusian monastery of St. Barbara at Cologne (see ff. 1, 1 b). On f. 276, "Iste liber pertinet dom. Johanni pastori in Schocken" [Schocken, near Bromberg, in Posen], the last five words written later over an erasure. No. 226 in the Van Ess library (see above, Add. 38003); Phillips MS. 610 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 466).

38022. "CIERTI CAPITOGLI tratti del libro della beta Brigida, sposa di Christo, prencipesa de regno di Suetia, ne quagli si conte[n]gono alcune profetie ouero riuelacioni," etc. *Italian* translation of selections from the seven books of Revelations of St. Bridget of Sweden (d. at Rome 1373, canonized 1391), compiled in Latin by Peter, Prior of Alvastra (printed, Lübeck, 1492, etc.). The Italian selections noticed by Klemming, *Birgita Literatur* (Stockholm, 1884) seem to be smaller works, but an Oxford MS. (Canonici 127) contains an Italian text in eight books. Beg. "Io so criatore del cielo e della terra in deita col padre e collo spirito sancto"; ends "rende lo spirito a dio. amen." Colophon, "Finiscie il settimo ed ultimo libro delle cielestiagli riuelationi di Christo ala sposa sancta Brigida nouella de regno di Suetia. Deo gratias. Amen."

Two vellum leaves from the binding (ff. i., ii.) contain part of a document relating to the appointment of syndics of the commune

of S. Quericho in Osenna [S. Quirico d'Orcia, near Siena], 25 Jan. 1387.

Paper; ff. ii. + 173. *Circ.* 1400. Gatherings of 16 leaves (last ¹²), with narrow vellum slips inside and outside. Initials in red. On f. 1 b is a fairly executed sepia-drawing of St. Bridget kneeling before a writing-desk, with the head of Christ above. On f. 2 an unfinished coat of arms. Original wooden boards covered with leather, with brass studs, rebaked. Bought by Sir T. Phillipps of Boone, the bookseller; Phillipps MS. 16078 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 128).

38023. AESOPIC FABLES, and another moralized tract, in *Italian*, viz.:—

1. "Incomincia il prologo soura la traslacione de Esopo de gramaticha in uolgare": prose translation in a Northern dialect (Padua?) of the Latin verse collection known as Anonymus Neveleti, or sometimes as that of Walter the Englishman (see Ward, *Cat. of Romances*, ii. p. 309). The list of fables is identical with that of the translation "per uno da Siena" (see Hervieux, *Les Fabulistes Latins*, 1893, i. p. 642), but M. P. Brush (*Isopo Laurenziano*, Baltimore, 1898) is mistaken in classing this among the MSS. of the Sienese writer's version. It is, as is also the Riccardian MS. printed by Ghivizzani (*Volgarizzamento delle Favole di Galfredo*, Bologna, 1866), an independent translation with a different preface. The translator speaks of himself as "del arte de gramaticha picciolo e uille professore." A table of chapters is prefixed. Translator's preface beg. "Li scriti delli autori delli quali fi fato mentione"; preface to the text, "Usanza e deli sauui auctori che inançi che li comenzi el suo tratato"; and text, "Questo ortexelo parturisse parimente lo fruto cum lo fiore." Ends "lo crudel e mortel uelen. E questo e prouado in la presente fabula. cio e che dise lauctore." f. 3.

2. "Qui comenza le dodexe fatigue de Hercule dele quale se ne po cauar e chauasene de molti beli exempli, dei quali lomo po adimprendere per le istorie sottoscrite secondo la soa possibilitade de intelecto." Beg. "La prima fatigha del dito Hercule seguitando lordene de Boecio fo in domare li centauri"; ends "con le tue sanite si li abati. Deo gracias. Amen." Colophon, "Compito de scriuer a di ultimo Mazo, 1449, cio e de acopiar." f. 83 b.

On ff. 99 b–100 b is added in a later hand (*circ.* 1500) a poetical "Epistola ad D. P. Sauo" in *Italian* (49 lines in terza rima), beg. "Non hebe un dolor si intenso quel pastore." Nearly the whole volume is palimpsest, the underlying writing being a record in a 14th cent. hand apparently of land-tenures or legal proceedings. The date 1291 and a mention of Padua occur. On f. 102 is among

other scribbling an acquittance in 1507 by "Antonio Justo, fo de messer Ironimo," to "messer Frischo Balbe" for part of an exchange of 1000 ducats made by messer Pixani with "Nicholo Duodo marchadantte da Londra."

Vellum; ff. i. + 102. 7 in. × 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. A.D. 1449. Gatherings (beg. f. 3) of ten leaves. Sec. fol. "e dire." Original binding of wooden boards covered with leather, circular centre-ornament and border to panel of interlaced blind-tooling; rebacked. Brass studs and remains of clasps (one lettered Ihs). Old nos. 1150 (on f. 2), 1455, 4131, 5025 (on binding). Bought by Sir T. Phillipps of Thomas Thorpe, the bookseller; Phillipps MS. 2749 (sale-cat. 1910, lot. 298).

38024. REGISTER of the Contrada or quarter of S. Romano at Ferrara; 1317-1525. The contents are mainly contemporary notarial instruments in *Latin*, recording leases (*usus, investiturae*) of lands and houses held of the syndics of the quarter. Lists of the tenants, 1352, 1375, 1390, 1589, occur at ff. 62, 1, 39, 137 respectively, those of 1352 and 1390 being records of formal entry by the syndic into all the properties. A few documents relate to acquisition of lands by the syndics and other matters. Among them are:—(a) Record of sentence by the podestà on Dionisius de Grilis and three others for sedition, 1385. Incomplete. f. 38;—(b) Will of Bernardus Messetus, son of Dominicus de Paneliis, of Parma, under which the syndic was a commissary, 29 Mar. 1428. f. 110 b;—(c) Suit between the Contrada and the twelve Savi (*Sapientes*) of Ferrara about maintenance of a sewer, 1442 and 1462. ff. 112 b, 118 b;—(d) Grant by Leonellus, Marquis of Este, of land to build stables, 28 Jan. 1444. f. 112 b;—(e) Proceedings of the Savi on a petition from the Contrada against the enrolment for taxation in the quarter of persons not resident there, 20 Aug. 1493. The petition and another of 30 Apr. 1494 are in *Italian*. f. 139;—(f) Notarial copy, dated 17 May, 1617, of a lease of 29 July, 1529. f. 145.

Vellum; ff. i. + 146. 18 in. × 12 in. xiv.-xvi. centt. Binding (15th cent.?) of wooden boards covered with leather. Brass studs and corner-pieces embossed with the word "amore," and clasps. Bought by Sir T. Phillipps at Sotheby's, 20 June, 1860 (sale-cat. lot 151); Phillipps MS. 15726, repeated as 16079 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 318).

38025. CENSUS of Rome, perhaps (as an 18th cent. note on f. 1 b states) under Leo X. (d. Dec. 1521), but in any case between 1517 and 1527. Divided into the thirteen *regioni*. The names are given of all the householders, 9285 in number, and the number of

"bocche" in each house (total 55,035). The Pope's household (f. 135) is given as 700 persons, and those of several of the cardinals as 150 or more. The identification of individuals in other cases is difficult, since the compiler usually adds to the Christian name the surname only, as Bacio Fiorentino, Dominico di Andrea, or the occupation only, as Marcus Antonius Miniator, Rosco Pitore, Andrea Sartore, Domenico Stampatore, Aurelio Pintor, Raynier Musicha, etc., rarely both surname and occupation, as Jacobo Junta Florentino libraro (f. 149), Francisco Caluo estampator (f. 157), Dominico da Viterbio pintor (f. 168 b). Jews and courtesans are usually noted as such. Of several persons entered as Michaelangelo probably none is identical with the artist, whose residence in 1517-1518 seems to have been near the Piazza SS. Apostoli, consequently in the quarter of Trevi (see Symonds, *Life*, 1893, i. p. 322). The name of the scribe, "Jacobo Hellin lo quale a scripto el presente libro," occurs at f. 150 b.

On flyleaves are:—(a) Notes of the birth of twenty persons (all female except two), apparently at Gallese (near Orte), 1534-1544. ff. i., ii.;—(b) Notes, in different hands, of births in the Caroselli family, 1547-1551. f. 1;—(c) Account of an affray at Gallese between Turks from Algiers, driven ashore after an engagement with Venetian galleys near Ancona, and papal cavalry under Vincenzo Caroselli, who was wounded, June, 1562. f. 2;—(d) "Memorie notabile" of events concerning Rome or Gallese, 1512-1560. ff. 199 b, 200.

Paper; ff. ii. + 288. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. Circ. 1517-1527. Contemporary Italian leather binding with foliated blind-tooling and stamped arms, on a fess between three roses an estoile of six points. An old sale-number 26. Bought by Sir T. Phillipps at Sotheby's, 21 June, 1860 (sale-cat. lot 250); Phillipps MS. 17711 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 698).

38026. ITINERARIO ORIENTALE: an *Italian* translation of the *Itinerario de las Misiones* (in India, China, etc.) of Fr. Sebastian Manrique, a Portuguese Augustinian, which was published at Rome in 1649 (another edition dated 1653 is really the same, with a different title-page). The translation, which is a rough copy, containing many corrections, is close, but on a revision the translator has marked several passages for excision. That the translator was not the author seems clear from several indications; *e.g.* on f. 146 b and elsewhere occurs a note "non li entendo bene." With this MS. is bound up (ff. 1-2 b) a short note in a different hand entitled "Itinerario orientale per la Persia et Turchia."

Paper; ff. ii. + 166. Quarto. xvii. cent. Phillipps MS. 22995 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 785).

38027. "VITA di Chiappino Vitelli (d. 1575), Signore di Montone, Marchese di Petriolo e di Citona, e Grán Commendatore de Cauallieri di San Stefano, Conte di Campagna, et Arbitro trà la Maestà Cattolica e d'Inghilterra [1569], nella quale sommariamente si raccontano gli eccelsi gradi e gli egregii fatti militari di questo grán Caualliere," by "Don Lorenzo Borghesi da Città di Castello." Apparently unpublished. At the beginning (f. 2) is an index, and at the end (f. 166) a list of authorities. The last suggests that the life was written in the first half of the 17th century (after 1614). Another MS. is mentioned by M. d'Ayala (*Bibliografia militare-italiana*, Torino, 1854, p. 244) as formerly in the possession of Moreni and then in the Bigazzi library.

Paper; ff. iii. + 167. Folio. xvii. cent. Belonged in 1792 to Lorenzo Poltri, Abbot General of Vallombrosa, afterwards to Benjamin Heywood Bright (sale-cat. 1844, lot 29). Phillipps MS. 11738 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 120).

38028-38035. TRANSCRIPTS of state-letters and papers relating to the history of France, principally in its internal affairs, during the 16th and 17th centuries. Eight volumes. Paper. Folio. Formerly belonged to Gabriel Bernard de Rieux, *Président de la seconde chambre des enquêtes du Parlement de Paris* (d. 1745), whose arms are on the covers. Each volume (except the last) has a list of contents at the beginning. Phillipps MSS. (Vols. I.-III.) 3156, (Vol. IV.) 3157, (Vol. V.) 3158 and (Vols. VI.-VIII.) 3159 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 52).

38028. Vol. I. (ff. 551). "Diverses lettres et depesches escrites tant aux Roys qu'à Mess^{rs} de Montmorency," sc. Anne de Montmorency (d. 1567) and Henri de Montmorency (d. 1614), successive Constables of France; 1528-1599.

38029. Vol. II. (ff. 487). "Diverses lettres et depesches écrites tant aux Roys et à Messieurs de Montmorency et à M. [Jean de Brosse] le Duc d'Estampes"; 1528-1608.

38030. Vol. III. (ff. 468). "Diverses lettres et depêches escrites tant aux Roys qu'à Monsieur de Guise [François de Lorraine, Duc d'Aumale, and afterwards 2nd Duc de Guise] et autres seigneurs," especially to Claude de Lorraine, Duc d'Aumale, brother of the above Duc de Guise; 1548-1557, 1578-1590 (ff. 269, 279).

38031. Vol. IV. (ff. 533). "Lettres écrites à Mess^{rs} les Ducs d'Aumalle et de Guise"; 1548-1553.

38032. Vol V. (ff. 533). "Lettres du Roy et de plusieurs seigneurs escrites à Mess^{rs} le Comte d'Aumalle [François, aft.

Duc de Guise], Maréchal [Oudart] Dubies, et Maréchal [Charles de Cossé, Comte] de Brissac"; 1546-1556.

38033-38035. Vols. VI.-VIII. (ff. 522, 541, 563). "Lettres de plusieurs Princes et Princesses et Grands Seigneurs"; 1537-1658. Many of them are written to the above-named Ducs d'Aumale and Duc de Guise, and some to Claude de Lorraine, 1st Duc de Guise (d. 1550). Included in Vol. VIII. are:—(a) Letters, etc., relating to the affairs of Savoy, 1568-1622. f. 303;—(b) Treatise "touchant l'ordre qui doibt estre tenu pour s'apprester a donner vne Bataille. f. 357;—(c) "Lettre au Roy [Henri IV.] par Monsieur [Jean de Gontaut, Baron] de Salagnac, du Camp deuant La Fere, du 23 Decembre, 1595." f. 423;—(d) "Instructions secretes dressées par le Conseil . . . de Montpellier pour estre suivies . . . en tout ce que concerne la negotiation de la paix et ce qui reste à traiter avec sa Majesté"; 17 Sept. 1575. f. 441 b;—(e) Documents relating to rebels at Mande; 1573-4. ff. 460, 473 b;—(f) "Traité d'alliance d'entre le Roy Charles [IX.] et les Sieurs des Lignes"; 1574. f. 476 b;—(g) "Memoire sur l'exécution de l'edit de Paris du 29^e de Nouembre, 1577." f. 493.

38036. "CANTATE de diversi gran Maestri," dated 1706. With a figured bass for harpsichord and (in no. 1) an oboe obbligato part, in score. The composers named are:—[Luigi] Legnani, [Pietro Paolo] Bencini, Domenico Sarri, Antonio Lotti, [Antonio?] Caldara, Giovanni [Battista] Buononcini, Francesco [Bartolommeo] Conti, Pietro Torri, Clemente Monarij, Attilio Ariosti, [Nicolò?] Fago, [Francesco?] Mancini, [Pietro Francesco?] Tosi, — Martini, Alessandro Scarlatti, and Tommaso Albinoni, by most of whom two or more compositions are given. On f. 145 b is the beginning of an anonymous cantata with accompaniment for strings, etc., apparently in the same hand as the date 1712 and a reference to [? Johann S.] Cousser on f. 147 b.

Paper; ff. 147. Oblong folio.

38037. MISSAL of Toledo use: fragment, consisting of a single quire, viz.:—(1) "Ordo ad faciendum aquam benedictam," beg. "Alexander papa constituit." f. 1;—(2) "Missale mixtum secundum consuetudinem ecclesie Toletane": Temporale, Dom. i. Adv.—Fer. iv. 4 Temp. Adv. f. 3. The text does not resemble that of the Mozarabic rite as printed for Card. Ximenes, *Missale mixtum*, Toledo, 1500 (Migne, *Patrol. Lat.*, lxxxv.), but is practically identical with that of his *Missale toletanum*, Burgos, 1512.

Vellum; ff. 8. 14¼ in. × 10½ in. Late xv. cent. Double columns of 28 lines. Finely illuminated by Spanish artists, with full

borders and miniature-initials on ff. 1 and 3, partial borders and gold initials on coloured grounds throughout, and a foliated initial, sometimes enclosing a half-length figure, for each day. The border decoration is of Italianesque style (cf. Add. MS. 21140, a Spanish translation of Aristotle's *Ethics*, executed about 1458-9): narrow gilt bars entwined with foliage, rayed gilt disks, angels, putti, birds, monsters, etc. The miniature on f. 1 represents Christ enthroned giving the blessing; the subject of that on f. 3, the Second Advent, is continued in the border, which is filled with the dead rising from their tombs, summoned to judgment by angel-trumpeters. A shield of arms (*gules*, a triple-towered castle *or*, port and windows *azure*), apparently that of Alfonso de Acuña Carillo, Archbishop of Toledo 1446-1482, is supported by angels in the borders of ff. 1 and 3. Bought at Sotheby's (sale-cat., 16-17 June, 1910, lot 501).

- 38038.** ORIGINAL DISPATCHES, many of them in duplicate, from Alfonso VI., King of Portugal, and his ministers [Luis de Sousa e Vasconcellos], Conde de Castello Melhor, and Antonio de Sousa de Macedo, to Francisco de Mello [e Torres], Marquez de Sande, Conde da Ponte, Portuguese Ambassador Extraordinary to England, and later to France to negotiate the marriage of Alfonso to the Princess d'Aumale et de Nemours; 1662-1666. *Portuguese*. The King's letters are *signed* by the King and Castello Melhor, and bear a paper seal; those of the ministers are *signed* by them, and a few have *holograph* additions. Many letters are in cipher; some of these are deciphered in the margin by a contemporary hand, and others are followed by modern decipherments, which, however, are not always to be trusted, as a comparison with the older decipherments will show. Several of the letters are accompanied by enclosures. The subjects are the King's marriage, the war with Spain and negotiations for peace, the cession of Bombay to England, the English proposals for an alliance with Portugal against Holland and France, etc. Besides the dispatches and enclosures the volume also includes:— (1) Two *holograph* letters to the Marquez de Sande from the Princess d'Aumale, 20 Nov. (no year), and undated, answered 22 Dec. 1664. *Fr.* With seals. ff. 14, 16;—(2) A. de Sousa de Macedo to Ruy Tellez de Menezes, 30 Jan. 1666. f. 70;—(3) Charles II. of England to the Marquez de Sande, 17 Apr. 1666. *Fr. Copy.* f. 120. With a title-page, and the Royal Arms of Portugal, drawn in ink within an ornamental border. At the end (ff. ii.-ix.) is bound up a modern description of the contents. Paper; ff. ix. + 125. Folio. A.D. 1662-1666.

- 38039-38054.** CORRESPONDENCE and biographical notes upon which William Richard O'Byrne based his *Naval Biographical Dictionary*

of all living officers (1849), compiled during the years 1843-1849. Sixteen volumes. Paper. Folio. The contents are :—

38039. Vol. I. (ff. 519). A—Be.	38048. Vol. X. (ff. 459). Mans—Mu.
38040. Vol. II. (ff. 499). Bi—By.	38049. Vol. XI. (ff. 485). N—Peel.
38041. Vol. III. (ff. 473). C—Co.	38050. Vol. XII. (ff. 468). Pell—
38042. Vol. IV. (ff. 526). Cr—D.	Ray.
38043. Vol. V. (ff. 547). E—Gi.	38051. Vol. XIII. (ff. 509). Re—Sew.
38044. Vol. VI. (ff. 524). Gl—Ha.	38052. Vol. XIV. (ff. 574). Sey—Sy.
38045. Vol. VII. (ff. 446). He—I.	38053. Vol. XV. (ff. 489). T—Wa.
38046. Vol. VIII. (ff. 457). J—Lee.	38054. Vol. XVI. (ff. 472). We—Y.
38047. Vol. IX. (ff. 484). Lef—Mann.	

38055. A.—CC. RUBBINGS of inscriptions on church bells, in co. Warwick; alphabetically arranged. The names of places are given in the Index.

Folded papers, in a box. xx. cent. *Presented by Henry B. Walters, Esq.*

38056. LETTERS (30) of S[arah Churchill, wife of John Churchill, 1st Duke of] Marlborough, chiefly addressed to Sir Thomas Pengelly, Chief Baron of the Exchequer (d. 1730), and relating to her will and to law-suits concerning the building of Blenheim Palace; [Nov. 1720]—11 May, 1735. *Holograph* or *signed*; in the latter case in the hand of W. Rymer, father-in-law of John Webb (see below), or of Christopher Lofft, the Duchess's private secretary. Appended are the following documents :—(a) Recovery by William Cowper, Baron Cowper, Lord Chancellor, against the Duke of Marlborough of the capital messuage of Verulam, co. Hertford, *temp.* Anne. *Draft.* f. 47;—(b) Memorial by the Duchess on the law-suits concerning the building of Blenheim; *ante* 1722. ff. 48-67;—(c) Papers in the suit of Edward Strong, senior and junior, masons, against the Duke, Sir John Vanbrugh, etc.; 24 Oct. 1718-5 May, 1721. MS. and *printed.* ff. 70-120;—(d) Papers in the suit of the executors of the Duke against William Guidott; 4 Mar. 1727. *Printed.* ff. 121-126;—(e) Inscription on the column set up at Blenheim, said (f. 129) in an extract from Spence's *Anecdotes* to have been written by Lord Bolingbroke (for a letter relating to the same inscription, 10 Sept. 1728, see f. 20). ff. 127-129. John Webb of Cheshunt, Sir T. Pengelly's secretary, became possessed of his papers (see ff. 131, 132), some others of which also passed through the hands of Rev. John Webb, F.S.A., of Tretire, to the British Museum (Add. MSS. 6722-6727, 19773-19775, 22675). For other similar documents on the building of Blenheim, see Add. MSS. 9123, 19591-19618, 24327, Lansd. MS. 817, f. 71.

Paper; ff. i. + 132. Folio. Sotheby's sale-cat., 6 July, 1910, lot 189.

38057. "O SALUTARIS HOSTIA," for solo, chorus, and orchestra, in score, with a separate part for organ written below, by Charles Gounod. *Autograph*, with signature and date, Jan. 1856.

Paper; ff. 6, i. Folio.

38058. SYMPHONY, in full score, by George Onslow (d. 1853), op. 41.

Paper; ff. 92. XIX. cent. Folio.

38059, 38060. VOCABULARY of the English dialect of *Romany*, by Charles Godfrey Leland (d. 1903); not alphabetical, though in places many words with the same initial are placed together. The words are mostly taken from the author's own observations; only in one or two cases does he name his informants. There are, however, occasional references to other authorities, Borrow, Palmer, F. H. Groome, Tom Taylor's MS. collection, etc. To many words are added suggested etymologies or parallel forms, chiefly from Hindustani; and there are several references to other dialects of Romany, chiefly German. *Holograph*. Two volumes.

Paper; ff. 306, 332. Quarto. *Presented by Messrs. Whittaker and Co., publishers, as an addition to the Leland Collection already in the Museum* (Add. MSS. 37168-37174).

38061, 38062. HISTORY of the family of "The Melbourne's or Milbourne's," taken from public records, parish-registers, court-rolls, etc., by Thomas Milbourn. Two volumes. Vol. I. contains a general account of the family from Norman times, followed by "Milbourne of Tillington and Icombe," cos. Heref. and Glouc. (f. 235), and "The Melbourne's of the county of Lincoln" (f. 353). Vol. II. contains (a) "The Melbourne's of the county of Derby," f. 1;—(b) "The Melbournes of . . . Stafford and Leicester," f. 75;—(c) "The Milbourne's of Somerset, Surrey and Wilts." f. 135.

Paper; ff. 366, 367. Sm. quarto. *Presented by Thomas Milbourn, Esq.*

38063. DIPLOMA of the University of Oxford conferring upon Samuel Johnson, of Pembroke College, the degree of M.A., with mention of the approaching publication [15 April, 1755] of his *Dictionary of the English Language*. Dat. in Convocation, 20 Feb. 1755. *Lat.* See Boswell's *Life of Johnson*, ed. G. B. Hill, 1887, i., p. 281. With the University seal (a very indistinct impression) attached. Vellum; 8 in. × 16 in. Formerly in the possession of James Boswell (*ib.* p. 282, n. 1).

38064. PROCEEDINGS of courts-baron of the manor of Markeyate *al.* Market-Street, cos. Bedf. and Hertf., under various lords, etc., viz.

(a) Julius Ferrers, 6 Apr. 33 Eliz. [1591]-19 Jan. 38 Eliz. [1596]. f. 1;—(b) Thomas Ferrers, Knt., 3 Oct. 1627. f. 23;—(c) John Ferrers, Knt., 2 Oct. 1628-2 Feb. 1647(8). f. 26 b;—(d) Thomas Fanshawe, 16 Oct. 1652. f. 60;—(e) Thomas Newce and Ellis Younge, 7 Oct. 1653. f. 62;—(f) Thomas Coppin, 30 Oct. 1657-25 Oct. 1662. f. 64. Leaves are wanting after ff. 8, 14, 63. Vellum; ff. 81. Folio.

38065. "BEDFORDSHIRE. A Surueigh there of the Maner off Tuddington [Toddington], beinge th' inheritaunce off the right honorable [Henry] Lorde Cheney, together with all other landes by him there purchased, taken as well by the vue of diuers good and auncient euidence as also by the oath and information of John Kimpton, John Marcam ... with other free and copie holders there, made and sett doune at a courte of Surueigh of the sam Lorde Cheney and Ladie Jane, his wife," 17 June, 23 Eliz. [1581], "by Radulph Agas." The surveyor (d. 1621) is well known from his valuable plans of London, Oxford and Cambridge. Drawn to scale with great care and minuteness, showing the dole and strips of lands, the names and holdings of tenants, and other details. For the system of communal tenure of land in strips see F. Seebohm, *The English Village Community*, 1883.

Vellum. Originally in map form, 11 ft. 4 in. \times 8 ft. 6 in., but now in twenty sections (sixteen of which measure about 2 ft. 1½ in. \times 2 ft. 7 in. each), numbered A-U. A.D. 1581.

38066. GRANT by Gian Galeazzo Sforza-Visconti, Duke of Milan, etc., to Giovanni Angelo dei Talenti, in return for his services to the late Duke and himself as councillor, auditor, etc., of the dues on bread, wine and meat at Rosata; Milan, 2 Apr. 1481. *Latin.* Signed by Gian Galeazzo and by Ludovico [il Moro], his uncle, guardian and successor. With seal (covered with paper) of the Sforza-Visconti arms; legend, "Bona et Io. Galeaz. M. Sf. Vicecomites Dvces M[edio]l[a]n[i]." Bona of Savoy, mother of the Duke, had, however, been ousted from the regency by Ludovico in Nov. 1480. In the body of the document is a curious reference to Gian Galeazzo's father, Duke Galeazzo Maria, who was assassinated 26 Dec. 1476, "cujus morte Italia frenum exuisse visa est."

Vellum sheet; 17 in. \times 21¼ in. A.D. 1481.

38067. DIARY of the Rev. Matthew Drake Babington (b. 1788, d. 1851), at one time perpetual curate of Thringstone St. George in Whitwick, co. Leic., written at Messina, 6 Jan.-14 Sept. 1848, and giving an interesting account, day by day, of the revolutionary outbreak there against the Neapolitan government. The writer had resided three years at Messina on 4 Feb. 1848 (f. 28).

Paper; ff. ii. + 146. Quarto. A.D. 1848. Book-plate of Prof. Churchill Babington (d. 1889), of Cambridge, son of the diarist. Presented by Mrs. H. Wright, formerly Mrs. Churchill Babington.

The following numbers, 38068-38072, were presented by Mrs. Clara Morten, in accordance with the wishes of her late husband, Alfred Morten, Esq.

38068. PRELUDE and Fugue in G: no. 15 of "Das wohltemperirte Klavier," part ii., by Johann Sobastian Bach. *Autograph*.

Paper; f. 1. *circ.* 1744. Oblong folio. Bound up with 35021.

38069. MUSIC, etc., viz.:—(a) Italian cantata, by Handel; 18th cent. f. 1;—(b) Signature of Haydn; *circ.* 1791. f. 5;—(c) "Quatuor énigmatique," by Charles Simon Catel; 1811. *Autograph*. f. 6 b;—(d) Canon by Beethoven; 1825. *Autogr.* f. 8;—(e) First violin part of overture "Polonia," by Wagner; [1833]. *Autogr.* f. 10;—(f) Hymn by Dr. G. W. Chard, arranged from a melody by Vincenzo Bellini; 19th cent. f. 15.

Paper; ff. 17. Folio. XVIII. and XIX. centt.

38070. MUSIC, viz.:—(a) Miserere à 9, by Pergolesi. Apparently *autograph*. f. 1;—(b) "Già la morte in manto nero": aria, with instrumental accompaniment, by G. Scolari. f. 26;—(c) Orchestral fragment, etc., said to be "Original von Mozart." f. 42;—(d) Canons by J. G. Albrechtsberger. Apparently *autogr.* f. 44;—(e) "Tenebræ," motet by C. F. Zelter. *Autogr.* f. 46;—(f) "Tantum ergo," motet by N. Zingarelli. *Autogr.* f. 50;—(g) Sketch of part of a quartet by Beethoven. f. 51;—(h) Part of Grétry's "Zemire et Azor," arranged by Dr. Crotch; 1804. f. 53;—(i) Musical *autograph*, "zum Andenken," by Gottfried Weber; Mainz, 1818. f. 57;—(k) Pianoforte solo by J. B. Cramer; *circ.* 1828. *Autogr.* f. 58;—(l) Bach's Six sonatas for 2 pianofortes and organ, early 19th cent.; followed by some short pianoforte pieces in the same hand. ff. 60, 76;—(m) Three motets by Palestrina in the hand of the Abbé Santini. f. 78;—(n) Two madrigals by Benedetto Marcello; early 19th cent. ff. 84, 90;—(o) Nocturne for pianoforte by E. Wolff; 19th cent. *Autogr.* f. 95.

Paper; ff. 97. Oblong folio, etc. XVIII. and XIX. centt.

38071. COLLECTION of letters, receipts, autographs, etc., of musicians, artists, actors, and others, comprising, besides others included in the index, the following:—

1. Renunciation by Haydn of rights in the first six "Solomon" overtures, or symphonies; 13 Aug. 1795. *Signed. Germ.* f. 5.
2. Wrapper addressed by Nelson to Capt. [Samuel?] Sutton, H.M.S. "Amphion"; n. d. *Signed* "Nelson and Bronté," with seal. f. 7.

3. [? Antonio Francesco Gaetano] Pacini to [Giuseppe] Molini, of Florence, recommending for publication a French translation of Dante's "Divina Comedia," by [Joseph Antoine] de Gourbillon; Paris, 14 Mar. 1813. *Fr.* f. 11.
4. John Braham, the singer, (a) to [John] Taylor, editor of *The Sun*; [? June, 1813]. f. 13;—(b) to Douglas Kinnaird (?), demanding payment of arrears from Drury Lane Theatre; 8 Aug. 1813 (?). f. 14.
5. Johann Nepomuck Hummel, the composer, (a) to Messrs. Breitkopf and Härtel, on his alleged share in the unauthorized publication of canons by Haydn; Vienna, 5 Nov. 1814. *Germ.* f. 15;—(b) to Peters, the publisher, requesting payment for four new works (opp. 97–100, originally enclosed); Weimar, 20 Feb. 1823. *Germ.* f. 24.
6. Lines on T[homas] M[oore] by "Hibernicus" [Charles John Gardiner, Earl of Blessington], intended for insertion in *The Sun*, enclosed in a letter to the editor, J. T[aylor]; 19 Nov. [1819]. ff. 19, 21.
7. Receipt by Beethoven for a half-year's pension; 25 Sept. 1825. *Signed.* *Germ.* f. 29.
8. S[amuel] Wesley to Joseph Fincher about "the Jews harp artist" [C. Eulenstein, fl. 1827, 1828]; n. d. f. 32.
9. [Gasparo L. P.] Spontini to Professor [Friedrich] von Raumer, alluding to his first meeting with Count R[? Redern, appointed Intendant of the Berlin Opera house in 1828], etc.; n. d. *Fr.* ff. 33, 34.
10. A[lfred] Bunn to — Holcroft, editor of *The Morning Herald*, referring to criticisms on M^{me} Malibran, with a postscript by Capt. Frederick Polhill; n. d. (watermark, 1832). f. 35.
11. Letter, etc., of Saverio Mercadante; 1833, 1845, 1848. *Ital.* ff. 37, 66, 67.
12. G. Rossini (a) to the sculptor [Lorenzo] Bartolini, introducing Dr. [Jean Étienne Dominique] Esquirol, Paris, 15 Nov. 1833. f. 39;—(b) to the Duca di Caserano; Bologna, 26 Oct. 1837. *Ital.* f. 58.
13. Jacob Meyerbeer (a) to the Avvocato G. dal Rosso, referring to "Robert [le Diable]"; 4 May, 1834. *Ital.* f. 41;—(b) to Maurice Schlesinger, asking him to suppress an allusion to [Mario di] Candia's début [in "Robert le Diable," 1838]; n. d. *Germ.* f. 60;—(c) to the Princesse de Chimay; [1854?]. *Fr.* f. 80.
14. Programme of music at a farewell dinner to J. B. Cramer on his leaving England; 15 July, 1835. *Printed.* f. 43.
15. Gen. Sir George [Charles] D'Aguilar to Lady Blessington, enclosing a lock of Mrs. Hemans' hair, etc.; Dublin, 12 Jan. 1837. f. 47.
16. Gottfried Weber to Dr. Ferdinand [Simon] Gassner, referring to articles which he is writing on musical instruments [probably for

- Cäcilia*], giving his titles in full; *circ.* 24 Mar. 1837 (postmark). *Germ.* f. 53.
17. Robert Schumann to A. W[ilhelm] von Zuccalmaglio[-Waldbrühl]; Leipzig, 20 Aug. 1837 [No. 56 of *R. Schumann's Briefe*, ed. Jansen, 1886]. f. 56.
 18. Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy to Maria B. Hawes, suggesting what she should sing at Leipsic; Berlin, 10 Jan. 1844. f. 65.
 19. Musical autograph (fragment of a prelude) by F. Liszt; Lyons, 14 July, 1844. f. 69.
 20. Henriette Sontag, [Comtesse de] Rossi, (a) supposed autograph; Brighton, 25 Sept. 1850. f. 70;—(b) to Hippolyte Prévost, “*Dieu des Journalistes*”; 9 Dec. [1849–1852?] *Fr.* f. 71.
 21. Louis Spohr to Frederick Gye, about the performance of his opera “*Faust*”; Cassel, 14 May, 1852. *Germ.* f. 75.
 22. Carl Czerny to C. F. Peters, music-publisher, on a quartet arrangement of a concerto, etc.; Vienna, 25 May, 1853. *Germ.* f. 79.
 23. Ferdinand de Braekeleer to John Reid, about the sale of some of his pictures; Antwerp, 18 Jan. 1856. *Fr.* f. 84.
 24. Clara Schumann to —, making arrangements for a concert; Vienna, 29 Feb. 1856. *Germ.* f. 86.
 25. Marcus Stone to Messrs. Dalziel, relative to the engraving of plates from his drawings; 1862–1877. ff. 90–98, 103, 111, 128.
 26. Charles Gounod (a) to [Ernest?] Gambart, relating chiefly to his rights in “*Sapho*”; endorsed 1863. f. 99;—(b) to —, excusing himself from taking part in the opening of the [London] Exhibition; 30 Apr. 1871. f. 124;—(c) to —, on his method of composing, etc.; 3 June, 1892. f. 138;—(d) “*Sujet de Fugue*” (2 bars), signed by him. f. 147.
 27. Joseph Joachim, the violinist, (a) to [C. H. C.] Reinecke, about the performance of works of the latter; Hanover [*circ.* 1863–1868]. *Germ.* f. 101;—(b) to [? Hans von Bronsart; 1867]. *Germ.* f. 107;—(c) to Julius Rietz; [*circ.* 1869, 1870]. *Germ.* ff. 112–123.
 28. Sir Edward Burne-Jones to William [Morris?], inviting him to meet Swinburne; [1866–1868]. f. 106.
 29. Sir Arthur Sullivan to Charles Kent, declining to set verses to music on the ground that they refer to current events; 11 May, 1881. f. 133.
 30. Fritz Friedrich, the singer, to — Dür, with references to Frau Wagner and Humperdinck; Bremen, 13 June, 1897. *Germ.* f. 145.
 31. B[enjamin Nottingham] Webster, the actor, to his son Benjamin (4), and another; n. d. ff. 154–158.
Paper; ff. 159. Folio, etc. xviii.–xix. centt.
MSS.—1910.

38072. COLLECTION of engraved portraits of musicians, etc., viz. :—

1. Christoph Hitzenauer, "Brunoviensis" [? of Braunau, in Bohemia]; he flourished at Lauingen in Bavaria, 1585. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $2\frac{5}{8}$ in. f. 1.
2. Johann Andreas Herbst, "Francofurti Musices Director": engraved by Hieronymus Ammon (?), after Sebastian Furck, 1635. $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 5 in. f. 2.
3. William Inglott: engraving of his monument in Norwich Cathedral, 1622, as restored by Dr. Croft from the plate in Sir T. Browne's *Posthumous Works*, 1712. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. f. 3.
4. Johann Sebastian Bach, portraits, viz. (a) taken in early life, "Griessmann sc." $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $3\frac{5}{8}$ in. f. 4;—(b) by S. G. Kütner, 1774, after G. Haussmann. $9\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. f. 5;—(c) by L. [G.] Sichling, 19th cent., after the same. $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. f. 6.
5. [Konrad Friedrich] Hurlebusch, by P. A. Wakkerdak, 18th cent., after Oswald Wijnen: mezzotint. 12 in. \times $6\frac{1}{8}$ in. f. 7.
6. George Frederick Handel, (a) by F. Bartolozzi, after G. B. Cipriani. 16 in. \times $10\frac{3}{4}$ in. f. 8;—(b) by F. C. Lewis, 1828, after Francis Kyte, 1742. $7\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. f. 9;—(c) Apotheosis, by [James] Heath, after [Biagio] Rebecca; printed by — Cox, 1787. $13\frac{5}{8}$ in. \times $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. f. 10.
7. "Concerto spirituale," a caricature by [James] Bretherton, after H. W. Bunbury; on two scales. 9 in. \times $7\frac{3}{8}$ in. (publ. in 1773), and $4\frac{3}{8}$ in. \times $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. The three performers are said, in a pencil note, to be [J. Christian] Bach, Ponto [? Thomas Pinto], and [? John Abraham] Fisher. ff. 11, 12.
8. [Karl Philipp] Emanuel Bach, (a) engraved by Joh. H[einrich] Lips (?), 1776. $7\frac{7}{8}$ in. \times $6\frac{3}{8}$ in. f. 13;—(b) silhouette bust, in profile, n. d. $3\frac{7}{8}$ \times $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. f. 14;—(c) engraving, very similar to (a), n. d. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. f. 15;—(d) as Music-director at Hamburg (1767–1788), engraved by A[ndreas] Stöttrup. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. f. 16.
9. Johann Christian Bach: engraving of his monument, 1782, by F. Bartolozzi, after Augustin Carlini, published in 1791. $12\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 8 in. f. 17.
10. [Johann Chrysostom] Wolfgang Amand (*sic*) Mozart, after Laurenz Posch (d. 1786). $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $3\frac{1}{8}$ in. f. 18.
11. [Jakob Ludwig] F[elix] Mendelssohn-Bartholdy: lithograph by R. J. Hamerton, after — Kelser, published in the *Musical Gem*, 1834. 6 in. \times $4\frac{1}{2}$ in. f. 19.
12. Robert [Alexander] Schumann, engraved by Auguste Hüssener (or Hüsener), n. d. $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $6\frac{3}{4}$ in. f. 20.
Paper; ff. 20. Folio.

38073. ORIGINAL LETTERS, etc., official and private, relating to persons and places in the Low Countries, 1407–1610, as follows :—

1. Certificate by Jehan de Bruges, Seigneur de La Gruthuyse, Prince de Steenhuyse, Governor of Picardy, of the services of Baudouyn de La Planque, "homme d'armes des ordonnances du Roy" under his command, 13 Feb. 1507. *Fr. Signed.* The writer was son of Louis de Bruges, cr. Earl of Winchester by Edw. IV. in 1472; he himself resigned the earldom to Hen. VII. in 1500 (see Egert. MS. 2830). f. 1.
2. — de Rochebaron to [Baudouyn] de La Planque, asking him to find a gentleman willing to exchange an estate in France for his barony of Zelthun and La Planque in Artois; 7 Aug. 1559. *Fr.* f. 2.
3. Jehan de Rochebaron to the same; Verdun, morrow of St. Bartholomew [25 Aug.], no year. *Fr.* f. 4.
4. Jan van den Berghe to — de Varembeke, with a copy of the inscription on the tomb of the foundress of Wevelghem Abbey; Wevelghem, 18 Apr. 1566. *Fr.* f. 5.
5. Cornelius Brynctius to Adrianus Catullus of Ertvelde [Adrien de La Kathulle or Kethulle]; Bruges, 15 May, 1567. *Lat. Cf.* art. 6, but it is doubtful whether this is the son there mentioned. f. 7.
6. Adrian de La Kethulle to Jaspar van Hill, on the proposed succession of the writer's illegitimate son, Iertvelde [Ertvelde]; 2 Dec. 1568. *Fr. Signed.* f. 8.
7. The échevins and "cuerhaers" of Berges St. Winoch [Bergues] to "Monsieur de Prouens" [perhaps François de Provins, Seigneur de Lauwanebourg, head of the deputation to Hen. III. of France in 1580 to offer the sovereignty of the Low Countries to the Duc d'Alençon, see Le Boucq de Ternas, *Recueil de la Noblesse des Pays-Bas*, p. 366], asking to be taken under his protection owing to the incursions of the French; 29 Nov. 1575. *Fr.* f. 10.
8. — de Latre to Adrien [de La] Kathulle; Antwerp, 15 July, 1582. *Fr.* f. 12.
9. Petition by the principal Catholic citizens of Brussels to [the Prince of Orange?] through their deputies Roeland Longin, escuier, "viceconte" de Berges St. Winnoch [Bergues], and Jacques van der Noot (see M. de Vegiano, *Nobiliaire des Pays-Bas*, 1865, p. 1440), escuier, that they may be allowed to exercise their religion, this having been forbidden by him in consequence of the seditious behaviour of some Catholics; 11 Aug. 1582. *Fr. Signed* by all the petitioners. Many add their trade(?) -marks, and several sign also for their wives or mothers. f. 13.
10. Baltasar Lopez del Arbol to Philippe [Le Vasseur, dit] de Guernonval [Vegiano, *Nobiliaire*, p. 1961], concerning the title of "Consegero de Guerra" conferred on him; Brussels, 10 Oct. 1610. *Span.* f. 40.

11. — de Saily to —, Seigneur de Ghistell[es], dissuading him from a proposed marriage; n. d. *Fr.* f. 42.

Paper; ff. i. + 43. Folio. Bookplate of arms of George Fortescue Wilbraham (f. i.).

38074. "REVOLUTION de St. Domingue, par M[onsieur?] Peries, Tresorier en 1799, 1800, 1801": an account, in *French*, of the disorders in the island of San Domingo from the beginning of Vindémiaire, year 8 [22 Sept. 1800 (*sic*, 1799 ?)], at which time the black Toussaint Louverture and the mulatto Rigaud were at war, down to the evacuation of the French under Rochambeau and the triumph of the native army under Des-salines in 1803, and the subsequent renaming of the island on 1 Jan. 1804 as Haïti. Followed (f. 105 b) by "Reflections sur Saint Domingue," and (f. 109) by a series of notes. Copies of several letters, proclamations, etc., are embodied in the text.

Paper; ff. ii. + 118. xix. cent. 12¾ in. × 8 in.

38075. LETTERS of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Nikolai Frantsevitch Daniel'son; 1868-1895. A Russian translation of the letters by G. A. Lopatin has been published (*Pisma Karla Marksa i Fridrikha Engelsa k Nikolayu—onu*, St. Petersburg, 1908). Those of Karl Marx are dated 7 Oct. 1868-13 Dec. 1881, those of Engels (f. 31), 11 Feb. 1885-4 June, 1895. Marx usually signs himself A. Williams, and Engels F. Rosher. The subjects dealt with are Daniel'son's Russian translation of Marx's *Das Capital*, the affairs of the International Working Men's Association, and general questions of economics, particularly with reference to Russian conditions. The first few letters of Marx and portions of others are in *German*, but the majority of them, and all those of Engels, are in *English*. Among the latter's is included (f. 79 b) a *Russian* letter from A. Konsky to Daniel'son, 25 Feb. 1895, concerning a proposed German translation of one of his works. With the volume (ff. i.-iii.) are bound up two letters from Daniel'son to the British Museum regarding the collection, 1, 20 Oct. 1910.

Paper; ff. iii. + 83. Octavo. *Presented by N. F. Daniel'son.*

38076. COLLECTION of charts and plans of coasts, rivers, islands, etc., drawn for military or sailing purposes, many of which have reference to the voyages and naval engagements of Adm. Richard, Earl Howe (d. 1799). Purchased at the sale of his collections in 1904, and arranged as follows:—

A. 1-18. British Isles, viz. 1-9, England; 10-14, Ireland; 15, 16, Orkney Islands; 17, 18, Channel Islands.

B. 1-24. Europe, viz. 1-10, France; 11-16, Spain; 17-19, Denmark; 20-22, Turkey; 23, Tracks of the French and English fleets on

1st June, 1794; 24, Plan of the battle of Lissa between Prussia and Austria, 1757.

C. 1-35. Africa, viz. 1-4, North Coast; 5-12, East Coast; 13-24, Madagascar; 25-35, Islands.

D. 1-108. Asia, viz. 1, 2, Arabia; 3, 4, Persia; 5, 6, Maldiva and Laccadive Islands; 7-15 Ceylon; 16-44, India; 45-50, Burma; 51-53, Anam; 54-56, Lower Siam; 57-60, Malacca Straits; 61-64, Sunda Straits; 65-70, Sumatra; 71-76, Java; 77-80, Borneo; 81-91, Philippine Islands; 92-102, Islands of the Eastern Archipelago; 102-107, China; 108, Japan.

E. 1-18. America, viz. 1-4, Brazil; 5-7, Colombia; 8, 9, Honduras; 10, 11, Mexico; 12, 13, Cape Horn; 14-17, West Indies; 18, Pr. Edward Island.

Paper (and one, vellum). XVIII.-XIX. centt. *Transferred from the Department of Printed Books (Section of Maps).*

38077. INDEX to the repertories of the "Originalia" of the Court of Exchequer, 1509-1577, contained in Add. MSS. 6363-6373; by the Rev. Edward Cookson.

Paper; ff. 115. Folio. xx. cent. *Presented by the Rev. E. Cookson.*

38078. LETTERS from Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington, to John Wilson Croker, Secretary to the Admiralty 1809-30, etc.; 7 April, 1832-3 Sept. 1852 (11 days before Wellington's death). Included also are three letters (*copies*) from Croker, two to Wellington (ff. 105, 145), and one (*incomplete*) to Lord George Bentinck (f. 149), together with two memoranda by Wellington. The letters deal with political subjects (e.g. the Reform Bill, Sir Robert Peel and the Corn Laws), with Wellington's displeasure at the agitation for the removal of his statue from the arch at Hyde Park Corner, with reminiscences relating to the time of the Continental campaigns, and with various isolated topics, e.g. the discourteous reception of Charles X. (f. 14), Wellington's coming visit to Oxford to receive the degree of D.C.L. (f. 63), his deafness (f. 87), and Croker's literary work, etc. The long letter on f. 21 was utilized by Croker for an article in the *Quarterly Review*, vol. 50, Oct. 1833, entitled "The Reform Ministry and Parliament," a reply to a Ministerial pamphlet. Mostly printed in Croker's *Correspondence and Diaries*, ed. L. J. Jennings, 1885, vols. ii. and iii., and in the Wellington *Despatches* (second series), vol. viii. (London, 1880). Of the two memoranda, the first (f. 64), dealing with the Report of the Corporation Commissioners, brands it as a party document and outlines a scheme of reform; while the second (f. 155) criticises Thiers' account of the battles of Roliça and Vimeiro (Aug. 1808), etc.

Paper; ff. 171. Folio.

38079. MEMORANDUM by the Duke of Wellington on the Catholic Question in Ireland, giving directions for a pamphlet, and arguing that the first question for the king is, not whether he shall acquire the right to appoint Roman Catholic Bishops, but whether the Roman Catholic religion shall have a legal establishment. *Holograph.* Written for Croker, according to a pencilled note by the latter on f. i. b, about 1807, when Wellington was Secretary in Ireland. Croker himself, who was temporarily Secretary in 1808, wrote *A Sketch of the State of Ireland, Past and Present*, in 1807. The first leaf has been torn away.
Paper. ff. i. + 9. Folio. Arms of Croker, with crest and motto on the covers.

38080. CORRESPONDENCE of Lord John Russell (cr. Earl Russell 1861, d. 1878), First Lord of the Treasury, etc., with Thomas Moore, the poet, Lords Brougham, Grey, Melbourne, Aberdeen and Macaulay, Richard Cobden, and others, on current politics, changes of ministers, parliamentary reform, free trade, and other subjects; 1819-1860.

1. [John Russell, 6th Duke of] B[edford], recommending his son [Lord John] to devote his attention to "foreign politicks and all home politicks bearing on civil or religious liberty," etc.; 1 June, 1819. f. 1.
2. Lord John Russell to T. Moore, on the latter's works, and current politics; [1819]-15 May [1835]. Three letters (ff. 8, 48, 81) are printed in whole or in part in Walpole's *Life of Lord J. Russell*, i. One (f. 10) is signed "Joseph Jenkins," and another (f. 12) "Ralph." ff. 3, 4, 8-13, 17-26, 28-37, 41, 48, 62, 81, 83.
3. Ugo Foscolo, thanking Lord John for his sympathy with the inhabitants of Parga ceded by the British to the Turks (see *op. cit.* i. p. 114, note); 27 Apr. 1820. *Fr.* f. 6.
4. John Edwards, on the state of Grampound after its disfranchisement; Truro, 18 Oct. 1822. f. 15.
5. [William Lisle Bowles, vicar of Bremhill, co. Wilts,] to T. Moore; Bremhill, 9 —, 1825. f. 27.
6. H[enry] Brougham (cr. Baron Brougham and Vaux 1830); [1829], 4, 11 Aug. 1855, n. d. ff. 39, 106-110.
7. [Charles Grey, 2nd Earl] Grey, (a) on public affairs in France, etc.; Howick, 13 Dec. 1829. f. 43;—(b) on Irish Church reform; Downing St., 25 Oct. 1832 (*op. cit.* i. p. 198). f. 58.
8. [Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, 3rd Marquis of] Lansdowne, concerning the boroughs of Calne and Chippenham; Richmond, n. d. [1831?] f. 50.
9. Lord J. Russell to William IV., explaining a phrase in a letter to Mr. Atwood, to which the king objected; Whitehall, 18 Oct. 1831.

- With the king's reply (*signed*), St. James, 19 Oct. 1831. Both letters are printed, *op. cit.* i. p. 180, note. ff. 54, 56.
10. [William Lamb, Viscount] Melbourne, on the Tithe Bill, etc.; 11 June, 1834. f. 60.
 11. Daniel O'Connell to James Abercromby, Master of the Mint (Speaker 1835-1839, cr. Baron Dunfermline 1839), suggesting changes in the Irish Bench, etc., in order to conciliate the Catholics; Darrynane Abbey, nr. Cahirciveen, 5 Sept. 1834 (*op. cit.* i. p. 215). f. 64.
 12. Lord J. Russell to Lord Melbourne, on the assembling of Parliament, coercion laws for Ireland, etc.; Saltam, 12 Sept. 1834 (*op. cit.* i. p. 214). f. 68.
 13. The same to [John George Lambton,] Earl of Durham, on an article in the *Edinburgh's Review* against the Committee for preparation of the Reform Bill; Howick, 19 Oct. 1834. f. 73. With Lord Durham's reply, Lambton Castle, 7 Nov. 1834. f. 79.
 14. William IV. on Lord John's letter and report on the state of the Militia; Windsor Castle, 14 June, 1835. *Signed*. f. 84.
 15. Scheme submitted by Lord John to his colleagues "of measures to be adopted in respect to election petitions"; 25 Nov. 1837. f. 90.
 16. Sir George Hayter, artist, on his picture of the Meeting of the First Reformed Parliament in 1833; 6 Mar. 1850, 19 Jan., 8 Mar. 1854. ff. 92, 98, 100.
 17. Richard Cobden, (a) on a suggested interview with Lord John, J. Bright and C. Villiers concerning the Free Trade debate; [? 24 Nov. 1852]. f. 94;—(b) that it suits him "better to be out of Parliament at present"; Midhurst, 3 Apr. 1857. f. 114;—(c) is on his way to Paris, and offers his "*informal* services" there to promote "the extension of the commercial relations of the two countries"; Brighton, 14 Oct. 1857. f. 122;—(d) on the prospects of a mutual reform of tariffs by France and England, the feelings of hostility between the two countries, the Rifle Corps movement and excessive expenditure for armaments at home, etc.; Paris, 23 Dec. 1859. f. 124;—(e) deprecating the exaggeration of the English press respecting "the preparations made in France for a maritime war," and the intention of England to fortify the coast, etc.; Paris, 2 July, 1860. f. 128;—(f) on the same subject, stating that he would, "if necessary, spend 100 millions sterling to maintain an irresistible superiority at sea," but that, "if the plan for fortifications were brought forward, it would weaken his position" at Paris in negotiating the treaty, etc.; Paris, 2 Aug. 1860. f. 133.
 18. [George Hamilton Gordon, 4th Earl of] Aberdeen, Prime Minister, (a) on a vacant Lordship of the Treasury; Downing St., 7 Jan. 1854. f. 96;—(b) in reply to Lord John's suggestions for a change

of Secretary of State for War; Downing St., 21 Nov. 1854. f. 102.

19. [Thomas Babington Macaulay, Lord] Macaulay, (a) on his acceptance of a peerage, etc.; Holly Lodge, Kensington, 15 Sept. 1857. *Imperfect*. f. 116;—(b) on the functions of Indian Councils; Holly Lodge, 9 Apr. 1858. f. 118. Paper; ff. 135. Quarto. Sotheby's sale-cat. 28 Feb. (lots 32, 36), 2 Dec. (lots 192, 194, 195, 196A).

38081-38087. DIARIES of George Romney, the portrait-painter, recording about nine thousand sittings; 27 March, 1776-31 Dec. 1795 (omitting 1785 and including a few entries of accompts in 1798). The entries are made on the blank pages of printed diaries and are mostly *autograph*, but sometimes in the hands of the sitters or others. Purchased at Christie's in 1894 (with 38088) from Miss Elizabeth Romney, the painter's grand-daughter, by Thomas Humphry Ward, who published the contents in his *Romney*, etc., 1904, pp. 81-131. Paper; seven volumes. Octavo. The contents are :—

38081. Vol. I. (ff. 165). 1776, 1777.	38085. Vol. V. (ff. 266). 1788-1790.
38082. Vol. II. (ff. 282). 1778-1780.	38086. Vol. VI. (ff. 270). 1791-1793.
38083. Vol. III. (ff. 276). 1781-1783.	38087. Vol. VII. (ff. 206). 1794, 1795,
38084. Vol. IV. (ff. 266). 1784, 1786,	1798.
1787.	

Presented by T. Humphry Ward, Esq.

38088. ROUGH LISTS of pictures by George Romney, etc., viz. :—

1. Rough diary of sittings, kept by an attendant, with several entries in Romney's hand; 1 Jan.-10 Feb. 1789. f. 1.
 2. Final rough lists of portraits, with sizes, drawn up by Rev. John Romney, the painter's son, for his *Memoirs* of his father (1830), from the rough lists in the following articles; the figures after some entries are prices in guineas. f. 10.
 3. Lists of pictures for which payments were in part or in whole due in the last few years of Romney's life; the numbers before the entries refer to the ledger. In the same hand. f. 22.
 4. Part duplicate of art. 2. In the same hand. f. 24.
 5. Rough list of portraits, with sizes and some prices, compiled from the diaries of 1776, 1777, 1788, including (f. 31 b) the names of some 1776 portraits in hand before the diaries commenced, with strokes in some cases, indicating the number of sittings. In the same hand. f. 30.
 6. Rough lists of portraits, 1766-1788, with strokes for the number of sittings. In the same hand. f. 50.
- Paper; ff. iii. + 63. Early xix. cent. Quarto. *Presented by the same.*

38089. COLLECTION of medical recipes, arranged in three books, the first two being in the same hand, the third (f. 122) in various hands. In some cases the names of persons from whom the recipes were obtained are given (ff. 55, 56, 79, 80, 82, 83, etc.). At f. 99 is "A rule to know y^e danger in falling sicke by the Diary Judgment of the Moone"; and at f. 103 is "A precious water for y^e eyes sore made by King Edward y^e first." Some detached recipes of a later date, 1751-1825, have been inserted at the end (ff. 184-211). A note inserted at the beginning by R. W. Twigge, F.S.A., gives particulars of the former ownership of the MS.

Paper; ff. i. + 211. Folio. xvii.-xviii. centt. (the date 1659 is given to the recipe no. 562). Belonged (f. i.) to Arthur Jones (adm. to Lincoln's Inn, 1729) and his daughter Mary, wife of John Macnamara, of Llanged Castle. *Presented by John Macnamara, of Caddington Bury, Esq.*

38090. WORKS, in *Italian*, by members of the Alberti family of Florence, viz.:—

1. Canzoni and sonnets of Antonio degli Alberti [Professor at Bologna, d. 1415]. Published, but from other MSS., by A. Bonucci, *Delizie delli Eruditi Bibliofili Italiani*, ii., Firenze, 1863. The present MS., which includes the prefatory prose epistle to Joanne Bonafede, contains all the poems given by Bonucci, except sonnet XIII., with that of Sacchetti (II.), to which it was an answer, and the two additional poems on pp. 66-76; but the first of the latter is added at the end of the volume (f. 50) by a hand of the 18th or 19th cent., apparently from a different MS. from that of Bonucci, but the same lacuna occurs in stanza 3. The poems contain variations from Bonucci's text. The following two are not in his edition:—(a) Canzone beg. "Tanta speranza amor nela mia me[n]te." f. 7 b;—(b) Ballata, beg. "Amor tu sai ben quel chel mio chor uole." f. 20. Among the sonnets are included sonnets by Joanne Bonafede (ff. 21, 22, 23, 23 b, 26) and Francho Sac[c]hetti (f. 24 b), as in Bonucci. Colophon, "Qui finischono chançone et sonetti di m. antonio di m. nicholaio degli alberti di firenze: Laus deo." f. 1.
2. The prose novel of "Lionora di Bardi et Hyppolito Bondelmonti," published anonymously but usually attributed to Leon Battista degli Alberti (*circ.* 1404-1484), to whom it is here assigned. Several editions of it were published in the 15th cent., and it has been several times re-edited in the 19th cent. Of the two recensions of it which exist (see Bonucci in *Opere Volgari di Leon Batt. Alberti*, Firenze, 1845, iii. p. 284, note 2) the present copy belongs to that which Bonucci regards as a later revision, but it shows

several small variations from Bonucci's text. Colophon, "Laus deo : VT VIDI VT CREDIDI." f. 27.

3. Sonnets and ballate of "Francescho daltobiancho degli Alberti" (see Mazzuchelli, *Gli Scrittori d' Italia*, i. p. 303). Included (f. 46) is a sonnet (beg. "Non e chi non chonoscha lo mio errore") addressed to Francesco degli Alberti by "il signore malatesta," perhaps Malatesta de' Malatesti, signore di Pesaro, several of whose sonnets are published by F. Zambrini, *Raccolta . . . d' Antichi Scrittori*, Bologna, 1859; but he died in 1429 (Crescimbeni, *Dell' Istoria della Volgar Poesia*, Venezia, 1730, iii. p. 215), whereas Francesco degli Alberti is said to have flourished in 1440 (Crescimbeni, iii. 260), and one of the sonnets in this collection (f. 43 b) is addressed to Piero, son of Cosimo de' Medici. Colophon, "Qui scripsit scribat, semper cum domino uiuat, uiuat e[t] in celis semper cum domino felix." f. 42.

Paper; ff. 53. Octavo. Late xv. cent.

38091. MISCELLANEOUS original letters and papers, etc., 1530-1845, viz. :—

- A. Proceedings at a court of "the capteins at land and sea, and all the masters" serving in Sir Francis Drake's last expedition to the West Indies, held at Porto Bello, 6 Feb. 1595[6], after Drake's death (28 Jan.), to decide on their future course of action. *Signed* by Sir Thomas Baskervill, in command, Capt. John Troughton, Capt. Nicolas Baskervill and twenty others. The consultation is referred to in T. Maynarde's *Sir Francis Drake, his voyage*, Hakluyt Soc., 1849, p. 20. f. 1.
- B. Warrant of the "Trustees for sale of the late kings goods" to the Treasurers of the same, for payment to Edward Bass of £368 17s. 8d. for goods supplied; 10 Feb. 1651[2]. *Signed* by George Wither, John Fooke, David Powell, Henry Creech, Raphe Grafton. f. 3.
Presented by Mr. E. Leggatt.
- C. Returns of the number of hearths and stoves in various places in the West Riding of Yorkshire; 1662. Much injured by damp. ff. 4-31.
Presented (with Add. Ch. 55427-55460) by the Duke of Leeds.
- D. List of ships' logs, journals, etc., of the voyages of Capt. James Cook, 1768-1779. *Typewritten copy.* f. 32.
Presented by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.
- E. Letters of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy to William Bartholomew on the latter's translation of the words to his "Elijah"; Leipsic, 3, 18 July, 1846. With notes by W. Bartholomew. Printed by F. G. Edwards, *The History of Mendelssohn's Oratorio Elijah* (pp. 52, 63), with the first letter in facsimile. ff. 45, 47. Followed (f. 49) by the "metronomic times" of the same oratorio with note by W. Bartholomew (in facsimile, *ib.* p. 125).

Presented by Mrs. L. Jessie Edwards in memory of her husband, F. G. Edwards, F.R.A.M.

- F. Newsletters on the Jacobite Rebellion, giving details of events at Edinburgh, Stirling, Perth, etc.; 31 Aug.—13 Sept. 1715. Formerly inclosed in 37993. f. 50.
- G. A—— W—— to ——, criticising the views of Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke, on Divine Revelation; n. d. [after 1751]. Formerly inclosed in 37994. f. 54.
- H. 1. Letters to George Bubb Dodington [Baron Melcombe 1761] from Sir Horace Mann; Florence, 15 Mar. 1754—30 Mar. 1759. ff. 56, 58, 65, 87, 89.
2. Correspondence of G. Bubb Dodington with Henry Fox [Baron Holland 1763]; 27 Sept. 1755—10 June, 1757. ff. 61—64, 67—86.
- I. 1. Pay-book of "Charges done for, in, vpon and abowte the Exchequier Starr Chamber and Westminster Hall" for 18 days ending 22 Apr. 1564. Passed by [William Paulet, Marquis of] Winchester, Lord High Treasurer, and Sir Richard Sackville, Chancellor of the Exchequer. f. 91.
2. Letters of George Monck, Duke of Albemarle, to (a) Col. [John?] Moore, at Dundalk; Lysnegaroy, 9 Nov. 1647. f. 96;—(b) Gen. [Henry] Cromwell; Dalkeith, 7 Feb. 1651[2]. f. 98;—(c) William Morris; Dalkeith, 21 Jan. 165 $\frac{7}{8}$. f. 100;—(d) Sir Edward Turnor, Speaker of the H. of Commons; Cockpit, 4 July, 1664. *Copy*. f. 102;—(e) Sir William Coventry, secretary to the Duke of York; Cockpit, 19 Aug. 1665. f. 104. *Signed* (exc. d). Followed (ff. 106—113) by seven engraved portraits of Monck, and pl. xxix. of G. Vertue's *Medals, Coins*, etc., 1753, giving engravings of medals of (i.) Monck, 1660, (ii.) Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, 1662, (iii.) Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton, 1664, and (iv.) Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State.
3. Two letters (*holograph*) of Charles II. (a) to ——, "I am very much troubled for what you sufer, and am vsing all the endeauors I can to free you. In the meane time I cannot but lett you know that I am in greater straights and necessities then you can easily apprehend," etc.; St. Germain, 3 Aug. 1652. f. 114;—(b) to [William] Davison [of Amsterdam]: thanks him for his services and hopes soon, when he leaves Paris, to talk with him; Paris, 20 Feb. 1654. f. 116.
- K. Miscellaneous topographical papers (followed by a detailed description), as follows:—(a) Extracts of courtroll of "Parris Garden" manor [Southwark], co. Surr.; 30 May, 1636. f. 118;—(b) "The dispositions of W^m Platt touchinge his freehold, copyhold and lessed lands by his will and actes executed in his lyfetye," in Highgate, Kentish Town, etc., co. Midd., and Paris Garden, co. Surr.; *temp.* Charles I. *Signed* by Matthew Hale

[afterwards Chief Justice]. f. 120;—(c) “The Custome of the Mannour of Cantelowes” [in Kentish Town], co. Midd.; *temp.* Charles I. f. 122;—(d) Order “by the Commissioners for removing obstructions in severall lands and estates forfeited to the Commonwealth,” on claims by the Sheldon family to lands in cos. Warw., Worc. and Glouc.; 27 June, 1653. *Signed.* f. 124;—(e) Agreement of creditors, etc., relating to the estate and debts of Abel Thomas; 28 Oct. 1755. f. 131.

Presented by H. Martin Gibbs, Esq., of Barrow Court, Flax Bourton.

- L. 1. Letters of Joseph Strutt, engraver, etc. (d. 1802), (a) to his brother John Strutt, apothecary, of Westminster, on family affairs and on the writer's *Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England*, 1774; Chelmsford, etc., 5 May, 1771–27 June, 1774, and n. d. ff. 135–153, 157, 159, 168;—(b) to his sister-in-law, widow of Dr. John Strutt; “Bacons,” 10 Mar. 1791. *Copy.* f. 173.
2. Letters of John Strutt, apothecary, (a) to his mother, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Strutt, of Chelmsford; 11 May, 1772–21 Sept. 1778. ff. 153, 161, 164, 166;—(b) to John Strutt, of Terling, co. Essex, 22 Sept. 1780. f. 169.

Presented by William Strutt, Esq.

- M. 1. William Loch to his brother James, on Indian affairs, the Mahratta war, the pursuit of Holkar by Gen. Lake, the affairs of the Indian Civil Servants, etc.; Calcutta, 23 Jan. 1805. f. 180.
2. Mountstuart Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay, to [William?] Loch; Bombay, 26 Jan. 1820, Rome, 25 Feb. 1829. ff. 185, 187.
- N. Letters to William Buckland, Dean of Westminster (1845), chiefly relating to the discovery in New Zealand of the bones of an extinct Moa, now named *Dinornis Maximus*, from (a) Prof. Richard Owen, F.R.S.; 17 Dec. 1835–17 Jan. 1845. ff. 189, 205, 207;—(b) Rev. William Williams, Archdeacon [and, in 1859, Bishop] of Waiapu; Poverty Bay, N.Z., 28 Feb. 1842. f. 191;—(c) William John Broderip, F.R.S.; Gray's Inn, 20 Jan. 1843–7 Mar. 1845. ff. 193–201, 209. A few notes on the subject are added (ff. 203, 204).
- O. Historical letters and papers relating chiefly to the Palatinate and Bavaria, 1504–1682, viz.:—(a) “Extraict de la guerre Bauariene . . . de l'an 1504, et de la Transaction finale de deux lignes avec la cession du Duché et terres de Neubourg à la maison Palatine electorale d'alors en l'an 1505.” f. 211;—(b) Letter from the Protestant Princes, [John,] Duke of Deuxponts [Zweybrücken], [Joachim Ernest,] Margrave of Anspach, [John Frederick,] Duke of Würtemberg, and [George Frederick,] Margrave of Baden[-Durlach], to [James I.], on the embassy of Sir Albertus Morton; *circ.* 1620. f. 213;—(c) Sir Francis Cottington, ambassador to

- Spain, to [Dudley Carleton,] Viscount Dorchester; 4 Aug. 1630. *Extr.* f. 215;—(d) Declaration of Louis XIII: in favour of Card. Richelieu after the removal of the Queen Mother and Duke of Orleans from the Court; 25 May, 1631. Printed in *Mercure François*, xvii., p. 187. *Copy.* f. 217;—(e) Treaty between France and Savoy signed at Mirefleur, 17 Oct. 1631. *Copy.* f. 221;—(f) “The proposition of the vse of the Prince Elector’s presence at Hamburgh, or any place neare the sea, where the generall treatye shalbe dessigned in Germany”; [1637?]. f. 223;—(h) [Francis Cottington, Baron Cottington?] to Charles Louis, son of Frederick V., Elector Palatine, imprisoned in France, giving the king’s views and intentions on the matter; Westminster, 22 Nov. 1639. *Copy.* f. 227;—(h) Undertaking given by the same Prince [Charles Louis] to Comte de Chavigny on his release; Bois de Vincennes, 13 Mar. 1640. *Copy.* f. 229;—(i) Instructions for Joseph Avory, the King’s agent to the Elector of Brandenburg, 24 Jan. 1641[2]. *Copy.* f. 231;—(k) Grant by William, Prince of Orange, to Christoff Charles of the reversion, on the death of Adrian van Elst, of the office of “Receveur de la Baronnie de Breda”; La Haye, 21 Dec. 1647. *Copy.* f. 233;—(l) “Conditions du Mariage recherché par le tresillustre Duc d’Aveiros” with a sister of the Elector Palatine; n. d. f. 234;—(m) G[eorge] Wiseheart [Bishop of Edinburgh 1662] to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, in favour of a cousin bearing a petition to Court, “It is but a leter recommen-datorie to Abbot [Walter] Montague from His Highnesse the Duke of Yorke”; Newcastle, 2 Oct. 1661. f. 236;—(n) Sophia, Electress of Hanover, to “Madame Hewes” [Margaret Hughes, actress, and mistress of Prince Rupert], who had sent her some shoes; Hanover, ^{26 Juin}_{6 Juillet}, 1682. f. 238;—(o) George Louis, Electoral Prince of Hanover [afterwards George I.], to “Madame Huis” [Marg. Hughes]; Hannover, ^s₁₈ July, 26 Oct. 1682. In the second letter he sends compliments to “le Prince Robert” [Rupert]. ff. 240, 242;—(p) [Arthur Forbes, Viscount] Granard, to “Madame O Hueth” (in the body of the letter “O Heues,” *sc.* Hughes), sending her pedigree; Dublin, 10 Nov. 1682. f. 244.
- P. Fragment (40 lines) of Die Rose, a Flemish version of Le Roman de la Rose, by Heinric van Aken. Latter half of 14th cent. With note (f. 246) by Prof. R[obert] P[riebsch] identifying the passages. f. 248.
- Paper and (P) vellum; ff. 248. Folio.

EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEARS

1906-1910.

ACQUIRED IN 1906.

Eg. 2862. ENGLISH METRICAL ROMANCES, viz. :—

1. "Kyng Richard": the romance of Richard Cœur-de-Lion. Wanting several leaves at the beginning, and partly illegible through damp in the first few of the remaining leaves; also slightly imperfect at the end. Begins: "Now Maryners arayeth 3our shippes blyue" (l. 1847 in H. Weber's ed., *Metrical Romances*, Edinburgh, 1810, ii. p. 73). Ends: "To Jaffys and to Maiden Castel" (l. 7124 in Weber's ed., which has 7136 lines in all). Other copies are in Add. 31042 and Harl. 4690 (see *Cat. of Romances*, i. pp. 944-950). See too G. H. Needler, *Richard Cœur de Lion in literature* (Leipzig, 1890), pp. 23-55, and G. Paris in *Romania*, xxvi., 1897, pp. 353-393. f. 1.
2. "Beuous of Hampton": one of the MSS. used by E. Kölbing for his E. E. Text Soc. ed., *The Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun*, 1885-1894. Slightly imperf. at end. ff. 45-94 b, 96-96 b.
Beg.: "[L]ordynges lystenep to my tale,
It is meryer þan þe ny3tyngale."
Ends: "And told how B. was come fro ferre
With Ost on him for to werre" (ed. Kölbing, p. 214).
3. "Sir Degarre": two leaves (ff. 97, 95) containing 161 lines, which correspond roughly with ll. 225-364 of the version printed from Add. MS. 27879 (for which see *Cat. of Romances*, i. pp. 821-3) by J. W. Hales and F. J. Furnivall, *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.*, iii., 1868, pp. 27-31; and more closely with ll. 275-436 of the Auchinleck MS. (*Sire Degarre*, Abbotsford Club, 1849, pp. 9-14).
Beg.: "Wel ynorshid good and hende
Per was no better in al pat ende." f. 97.
Ends: "When þe Parlement was plenere
He let crye ferre and nere"
(catchwords "3if any man"). f. 95 b.
4. "Florence and Blanchefloure": one of the MSS. used for *Floris and*

Blauncheflur, ed. E. Hansknecht, Berlin, 1885 (see p. 97). Imperf. at beginning, but less so than any other known MS.

Beg.: "Ne thurst men neuer in londe
After feirer children fonde." f. 98.

Ends: "Home he went with royal array
And was crownyd within a short day." f. 111.

Another copy, very fragmentary, is in Cotton MS. Vitell. D. iii. (see *Cat. of Romances*, i. p. 716).

5. "The batell of Troye": purporting to be a translation from Dares Phrygius. The same version as Harl. 525, ff. 1-34 b (see *Cat. of Romances*, i. pp. 84-6), edited by C. H. A. Wager, *The Seege of Troy*, 1899 (the present MS. is noticed on pp. xxix.-xxxiii., but its text was not used).

Beg.: "[S]ithe pat god pis worlde wrouzt
Heuen and erthe made of nouzt." f. 111 b.

Ends: "Now lordinges saunȝ faile
Of Troye pis is pe tenthe bataile.
Explicit bellum de Troye." f. 134.

6. "Amys and Amylion": one of the MSS. used for *Amis and Amiloun*, ed. Kölbing, Heilbronn, 1884. Wanting two leaves after f. 145.

Beg.: "[F]or goddes loue in trinyte,
Al pat ben hend herkenip to me." f. 135.

Ends: "Pe blisse of heuyn pey haue to mede,
Pat lastep euer moo. Amen." f. 147 b.

Another copy is in Harl. 2386 (see *Cat. of Romances*, i. pp. 677-8; Kölbing, p. x.).

7. "Sir Eglearnoure": one leaf only, containing the first 160 lines. Used for *Sir Eglamour*, ed. G. Schleich, Berlin, 1906 (*Palaestra*, No. 53), see p. 91.

Beg.: "[J]hesu pat is heuyn king
Gene vs al good endyng." f. 148.

Ends: "And comen of gentyl blood
Verely vnder py shelde"

(catchwords "To wyne"). f. 148 b.

Other copies are in Cotton MS. Caligula A. ii. and Add. 27879 (see *Cat. of Romances*, i. pp. 766, 820). An analysis of the contents of the whole volume by E. Kölbing is in *Englische Studien*, vii., 1884, pp. 191-3.

Vellum; ff. iv. + 148. 11 in. × 6½ in. Circ. 1400. Many of the margins cut down; others contain scribblings, among them the distich "Grace and good manears maketh a man, | But woe be vnto him yat no good cane" on f. 50, and the name [of a former owner?] "Thomas Waker of lyttell belinges" [Little Bealings, co. Suff.] on ff. 73 b, 127. At the beginning is inserted an undated

letter from [Captain Lord] M[ark] R[obert] Kerr to General [John Leveson Gower, Major-Gen. 1805, Lieut.-Gen. 1812, d. 1816], the then owner, on the contents of the volume. At the end is a note by George Granville Leveson Gower, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, "This book was given by General L[eveson] Gower to the Marquis of Stafford [George Granville Leveson Gower, cr. Duke of Sutherland 1833] my father." Lot 1123 in Sotheby's sale-cat. of the Trentham Hall Library, Nov. 1906.

Eg. 2863. CHAUCER'S *Canterbury Tales*, with the spurious tale of Gamlyn. The Norton MS., mentioned as no. 59 in Prof. Skeat's edition (1894), but not seen by him. Used by Urry for his edition (1721), and more fully collated by William Thomas in an interleaved copy of Urry's edition, now in the British Museum Library, which was used by Tyrwhitt. A short piece of the MS. was collated for Zupitza and Koch (Chaucer Soc. *Specimens of MSS.*, pt. iv., 1897), whence Koch classed it in the "Petworth group," but it seems to have affinity also with the Lansdowne MS. 851, e.g. in the omission of §§ 20, 21 of Meliboeus (f. 155 b, ll. B 2326-2361). The MS. is much mutilated by cutting out leaves, usually the opening leaves of each tale, which doubtless had ornamental initials and possibly marginal drawings (ff. 23, 65 have pieces cut out of the margin). The order of the tales (D type) is as follows: [Prologue lost]; Knight, begins line A 909, wants ll. A 1365-1668, A 2351-2426; Miller, wants ll. A 3115-3191; Reeve, wants ll. A 3876-3950, A 4181-4405; Cook; Gamlyn; Man of Law, with *Latin* notes, wants ll. B 73-146, B 586-737; [Shipman's] prologue [transferred] to Squire, wants ll. B 1182-1190, and Squire (the genuine prologue was absent) wanting ll. F 9-74, F 682-708; Merchant, wants ll. E 1245-1292, E 2135-2210, E 2364-2418 (epilogue was wanting); Wife of Bath, wants ll. D 1-20, D 97-248, D 478-882 (several verses absent as in Petworth and Lansdowne MSS.), D 1263-1384; Friar, wants ll. D 1643-1714; Summoner; Clerk, wants ll. E 29-102, E 255-406, E 711-786, E 1167-F 802; Franklin (the head-link was probably shorter than in the Petworth MS.), wants also ll. F 879-954, F 1185-1266; Second Nun, wants ll. G 261-426 (several verses absent as in Petworth MS., etc.); Yeoman, wants ll. G 1108-1183, G 1260-1385; spurious head-link to Doctor, as in Petworth MS., wants ll. 5-14 and ll. C 1-517, i.e. the whole tale and part of the next; Pardoner, wants also ll. C 593-670; spurious head-link to Shipman, as in Petworth MS., wants ll. 7-12, and Shipman, wants ll. B 1191-1262 (1220-1223 were absent), B 1339-1414; Prioress, wants ll. B 1641-1714, B 1867-1939; Thopas, wants ll. B 2101-2166, B 2551-2602, B 3005-3203; Meliboeus, wants ll. B 3738-3813; Nun's Priest, wants ll. B 3964-

4037, B 4274-4349, B 4578-4636 ; Manciple (head-link was absent), wants ll. H 105-119 ; Parson, wants ll. I 60-99, I 227-259, I 291-320, I 720-745, I 937-end.

Vellum ; ff. ii. + 214. $13\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. First third of xv. cent. Well written. Small illuminated initials, others in red and blue. A note on f. ii. b in a hand of the 18th cent. states that the MS. "belonged to the Priory of Southwick in Hampshire." The Priory was granted at the dissolution to John White, one of the Esquires of the Body, and White's grandson had a daughter and heir Honora, who married Sir Daniel Norton, grandfather [or great grandfather?] of Richard Norton, of Southwick, in whose hands the MS. certainly was in Urry's time, but the ownership by the Priory seems somewhat uncertain, as the names of other families occur in 15th-16th cent. scribblings. It evidently belonged (ff. 54, 78, 116) to "Tomysin [Thomazine], Lady Stourton" [wife of William, 5th Baron Stourton, who d. 1523]. At f. 140 is the name George Roceter, and at f. 38 b Humfrye Wortht (16th cent.), and at f. 84 particulars of the nativity of four other members of the Worth family [of co. Som. ?], viz. Morryse Worthe, 1564, Frauncis, 1565, Henry, 1567, and John, Feb. 1574. The last is perhaps the same who matriculated at Balliol College, Oxford, in 1594. Richard Norton gave the MS. "to his brother John Chicheley Esquire" [fellow of All Souls, 1699]. William Thomas borrowed it of Chicheley's executor Hugh Howard. Belonged to Laurence W. Hodson, of Compton Hall, Wolverhampton (sale-cat. 3-5 Dec. 1906, lot 115). Binding of tooled brown leather, 18th cent.

Eg. 2864. CHAUCER'S *Canterbury Tales*, with John Lydgate's *Story of Thebes*: the Ingilby MS. described in *Historical MSS. Commission*, 6th Report, Appendix, p. 361. No. 54 in Skeat's edition ; Askew 1 of Tyrwhitt. A portion, the Doctor-Pardoner link and Pardoner's tale, is printed from it by Zupitza, *Specimens of MSS.*, pt. i., 1890. His classification of it in the "Dd group," closely allied to Add. MS. 5140 (Tyrwhitt's Askew 2), is confirmed by readings in other parts, e.g. the lacuna in *Meliboeus* B 2548-2636, and in the *Latin* notes. The tales are in the order of the Ellesmere MS. (A type). Contents:—

1. "Incipit liber Galstid (*sic*) Chaucer de gestis peregrinorum versus Cantuariam." The separate groups of tales begin as follows:—
 (a) Group A, i.e. Prologue, Knight, Miller, Reeve and Cook, with colophon "Chaunces (*sic*) maad no more of the Cookis tale." f. 1;—
 (b) First part of Group B, Man of Law's tale. f. 64 b;—
 (c) Group D, Wife of Bath, Friar and Summoner (ff. 98, 99 are inverted). f. 81 b;—
 (d) Group E, Clerk and Merchant. f. 111 b;—
 (e) Group F, Squire and Franklin. f. 145;—
 (f) Group C, Doctor

EG. MSS.—1906-1910.

R

- and Pardoner. f. 167;—(g) Rest of Group B, Shipman, Prioress, Thopas, Meliboeus, Monk and Nun's Priest. f. 180;—(h) Group G, Second Nun and Yeoman. f. 234;—(i) Group H, Manciple. f. 253 b;—(k) Group I, Parson. Colophon, "Here endith the Personnys Tale." ff. 258 b–292.
2. "Heer begynneth the laste tale of Cauntirbury talis tolde homward and maad by dawn John Lidgate monk of Bury": the Story of Thebes, printed by Wynkyn de Worde and in Stow's *Chaucer* (1561), etc., see *Cat. of Romances*, i. p. 87. Imperfect by loss of two leaves after f. 335 and one after f. 340. Colophon, "Heere endith the laste tale of Cauntirbury...maad and told bi dan John Lidgate monk of..." f. 292 b.
3. A page of chronological notes in *English*, much torn. Begins with [Brutus] A.M. 4076 and includes the nativity of Christ, "whan his moodyr was xiiii yeer old on a Sonday," etc., and dates of English and other martyrs. The last two entries are [the pestilence?] "in m. ter c. l. minus vno" and [prioratus] "sancti Gregorii Cantuarie anno domini m.lxxiii^o fundatus est." f. 341 b.
- Paper; ff. ii. + 341. 11 in. × 8½ in. Second quarter of xv. cent. Belonged to Dr. Anthony Askew (sale-cat. 1785, lot 313), afterwards to Sir Henry Day Ingilby, of Ripley, co. York, 2nd Bart. Hodson sale, lot 116. Russia leather binding, tooled, 18th cent.

Eg. 2865. BREVIARY, of Ambrosian use, in *Latin*. Sixty-four leaves seem to be lost at the beginning. Contents:—(1) Calendar, with Milanese saints, followed by sundry notes and rubrics, benedictions, and a paschal table beginning in 1401. f. 2;—(2) De tempore, pars hiemalis, including saints, from Advent to Easter Eve. Imperfect, beg. with second Sunday in Advent. Colophon, "Explicit breviarium yemale." f. 10;—(3) "Hic modo incipit breviarium estium...secundum usum ecclesie Mediolanensis": the pars aestivalis de tempore. f. 71. At f. 81 occurs the "ofitium letaniarum que fiunt tribus diebus post dominicam ascensionis primam," with the churches in Milan visited in the procession;—(4) "Hic incipiunt festinitates estive": de sanctis, St. George-SS. Vitalis and Agricola. f. 95;—(5) Commune Sanctorum. f. 122;—(6) "Hic incipit ofitium cottidianis diebus dominicis [et ferialibus] dicendum." f. 127;—(7) "Incipit tabula ofitii ducendi diebus dominicis ab octaua Pentecosten usque ad S. Martinum." f. 143;—(8) "Hic incipit beroldinus id est ordo ducendi ofitium exceptatum scilicet matutinum misse et uespere de aduentu domini in ebdomada que est ante natiuitatem domini ut ignorantibus patefiat" (cf. also f. 15 b, "ordo beroldini"). f. 147;—(9) "Hic incipit antiphonarius yemalis [et estiuus] secundum usum archiepiscopalis ecclesie Mediolanensis." f. 149;—(10) "Hic incipiunt

cantus qui dicuntur ad missam." f. 161;—(11) Ordo faciendi aquam benedictam, ad cathecuminum faciendum, exorcismus sancti Ambrosii, etc. Imperfect by loss of two or more leaves at the end. f. 165;—(12) "Turme et matutina et vespere mortuorum" (so colophon). Imperfect at the beginning. This is apparently the section mentioned at f. 8 b as "agathapanus mortuorum," see also the general colophon below. At the end is a rubric "Hoc quippe defunctorum ofitium ad exemplum ofitii dominice passionis declarare decreuit Romana ecclesia," etc., then "Laus tibi sit, Christe, | quoniam liber explicit iste. Deo gratias. amen." f. 166 b.

General colophon, "Explicit istud breuiarium yemale et estium continens in se ofitia festiua . dominicalia . et ferialia per totum annum curentia . ac etiam omnes letanias que fiunt in anno . totusque agathapanus . et multe misse . cum secretis necessariis ad missam . et multa alia neccessaria . que si quis uoluerit uidere et legere . poterit introspicere et inueniet. Quod quidem breuiarium scriptum inceptum et mediatum fuit per me presbiterum Antonium de Vbertis filium quondam domini magistri Antonii de Vbertis de loco Margino [now Margno] plebis Vallissaxime [Valsasina, above Bellano on the Lake of Como] Mediolanensis diocesis . ac beneficalem ecclesie sancte Marie de Valtorta . iam ellapsis viginti duobus annis . quod sum sanus corpore . licet propter fragilitatem humanam iam frigescens calore naturali . cum sim fere annorum quadraginta septem . ac finitum per me ipsum . anno domini currente millesimo quadringentesimo secundo . indictione decima . die veneris . xvii. mensis martii . hora vesperi . luna xiiii. claro tempore atque sufficienti pretio uictualium." f. 171.

On the vellum fly-leaves are scribbled in late 15th cent. hands:—(a) Charms for fever, headache, worms, etc. ff. 1, 171 b;—(b) Notes on music, beg. "Tre sono le proprietate del canto." ff. 1, 1 b;—(c) Notes on the calendar, one dated 1480. f. 1 b. On the paper fly-leaves (ff. ii.–v.) is a note in a 19th cent. hand in *Italian* on the contents of the book, meaning of "agathapanus," etc.

Vellum (except ff. i.–vii.); ff. vii. + 171. 6½ in. × 4½ in. A.D. 1402. Small coloured initials.

ACQUIRED IN 1907.

Eg. 2866. "SIGURD THE VOLSUNG," by William Morris: *holograph* fair copy of the whole poem, written in 1876. For a first draft of some portions see Add. MSS. 37497, 37498. The poem is carefully written out, but there are many corrections, and at the end are cancelled versions of "Gripir's Foretelling" (bk. ii. c. 5), ff. 356–359, and of the last interview between Sigurd and Brynhild (bk. iii., c. 12), ff. 360–366, the latter being considerably longer than the form in which the scene appears in the printed text.

R 2

Paper; ff. i. + 366. Folio. Bound in oak boards, with stamped leather back, blind-tooled. Belonged to Laurence W. Hodson (cf. Eg. 2863, 2864, sale-cat. 3-5 Dec. 1906, lot 453). *From the Farnborough Fund.*

Eg. 2867. BIBLE, in *Latin*: Vulgate version. The order of books (shown below) and the prefaces (references to Berger's *Mém. prés. à l'Acad. des Inscr.*, 1 sér., tom. xi, partie ii.) are of a usual type, though the preface appended to Job is less common. There are no summaries, nor indication of divisions other than Langton's. The calendar (f. 423) is evidently of St. Martin's Priory, Dover (dedication, 19 Oct.), a cell of Christ Church, Canterbury, and contains the usual Christ Church saints (cf. Arund. MS. 155). Contents:—(1) Octateuch, prefaces 1, 2 and (to Joshua) 22. The first leaf of the text of Genesis is wanting. f. 3;—(2) Kings, pref. 30. f. 118;—(3) Chronicles, pref. 36. Followed (f. 206 b) by the prayer of Manasses. f. 177;—(4) Esdras (Ezra), pref. 42. Followed (f. 211 b) by Neemias, wanting last leaf. f. 207;—(5) Tobias, pref. 45. f. 217;—(6) Judith, pref. 51. f. 221;—(7) Job, pref. 55, 58 and, at the end, 57. f. 232 b;—(8) Psalter (Gallican). Illuminated initials to Ps. 1, 26, 38, 51, 52, 68, 80, 97, 109. f. 244 b;—(9) Sapiential books, pref. 129 and (to Wisdom) 142. f. 271;—(10) Prophets, viz. Isaiah (pref. 150), Jeremiah (pref. 155), Lamentations, Jeremiah's Prayer, Baruch, pref. "Liber iste qui Baruch," Ezechiel (pref. 162), Daniel (pref. 166, 169) and Minor Prophets (pref. 170, 171, 179, 185, etc.). f. 307;—(11) 1 and 2 Maccabees, pref. 189. f. 400;—(12) Calendar. f. 423;—(13) Collection of texts for sermons. Beg. "De uitando consortio colloquio consilio et exemplo Ps. i. Beatus uir." f. 425;—(14) Gospels, pref. 199, 225, 230, 236. f. 430;—(15) Pauline Epistles in the usual order. f. 477 b;—(16) Acts, pref. 244. f. 507;—(17) Catholic Epistles, pref. 290. f. 521;—(18) Apocalypse. f. 527 b;—(19) Table of Epistles and Gospels. f. 534. On f. 1 is a 14th cent. note beg. "Sacra scriptura in duo diuiditur," and on ff. 1 b, 2 a table of books in an early 15th cent. hand. Vellum; ff. ii. + 535. $8\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. XIII. cent. Written at Dover or Canterbury, in a good small hand, probably before the bull of canonization of St. Edmund, Jan. 1247 (Potthast, no. 12392), as he is not in the calendar. Illuminated initial with small miniature to each book (and Psalms, see above); initials of prefaces usually in colours, others in red and blue. Many of the initials are prolonged and the first forms a quasi border; the initial of Genesis is lost. Sec. fol., "destinatus est." Belonged to Christ Church, Canterbury; see note (f. 1) "Biblius (*sic*) ecclesie Christi Cantuarie v[er]endicat[us] (?) eidem ecclesie per Johannem L. . . .", and one of

the peculiar book-marks of the monastery. But there is no library pressmark, and the MS. was apparently assigned successively to individual monks, whose names (frater Robertus, dompnus Johannes de Hatffelde?, Roger Benett, all on f. ii. b, cf. f. 535 b) are noted, but are usually erased. Not in the library-catalogue printed by Dr. M. R. James (*Anc. Libr. of Cant. and Dover*, 1903). Later owners' names (16th cent.?) are "Thome Dormani liber" (f. 2) and John Bechyng (f. 534 b). On f. 3 are the initials W. A. S. M. D. Black leather tooled binding (17th cent.).

Eg. 2868. GLOSSARY of the Northumbrian dialect, compiled by James Raine, Canon and Chancellor of York, apparently begun in 1854 (f. 1) and continued down to his death in 1896; containing an alphabetical list of words used in the North of England, extracted from Registers of Wills, Ecclesiastical Proceedings of York and Durham, Court-Rolls, Depositions, and other manuscript and printed sources, with illustrative quotations. Some of the entries under A are embodied in a glossary printed by the Surtees Society, vol. 85 (1888). Appended (f. 306) are loose entries of additional words intended for incorporation, etc., and (f. 578) a few letters to Canon Raine, 1857-1895.

Paper; ff. 588. Folio.

Eg. 2869, A-C. AUTOGRAPH LETTERS of John Dryden (2), Alexander Pope (1), and [George Gordon Byron,] Lord Byron (4), viz.:—

A. Dryden to Jacob Tonson, the elder, publisher, (1) on his translation (1684) of Maimbourg's *Histoire de la Ligue*, a second edition (1685) of Lord Roscommon's *Essay on Translated Verse*, the proposed contents of a second volume of *Miscellanies* (1685), "the Act which remains of the Opera" [probably *Albion and Albanus*, ready for representation Feb. 1685], "the singing Opera to be played immediately after Michaelmasse" [probably *King Arthur*, not actually produced till after the Revolution], etc.; Monday morning [July-Sept. 1684]. Printed in Sir W. Scott's *Works of John Dryden*, ed. G. Saintsbury, xviii. p. 105. f. 1; — (2) on Lady Chudleigh's verses, which "are better than any which are printed before the book" [the translation of Virgil, now preparing for the second edition, 1698], the reception of "Alexander's Feast" (1697), "I am glad to heare from all hands that my Ode is esteem'd the best of all my poetry . . . I thought so myself when I writ it, but, being old, I mistrusted my own judgment," the dangerous fall of his son Charles at Rome, etc.; Friday [circ. Dec. 1697]. Printed, *op. cit.*, xviii. p. 139. f. 3.

B. Pope to Jacob Tonson, the elder, animadverting on Lewis Theobald's edition of Shakespeare, and asking in a postscript for particulars of the "Man of Ross," "I intend to make him an example in a poem

of mine"; 14 Nov. 1731. Printed in his Works, ed. Elwin and Courthope, ix. p. 548, from the *Gentleman's Magazine*, Jan.-June, 1836, p. 27. f. 5.

C. Byron to Edward Daniel Clarke, the traveller, (1) concerning Lord Aberdeen's suggested proposal of him as a member of the Athenian Club, "should these omissions and offences [attacks on Lord Elgin, etc.] be got over, I should feel truly happy in being one of the Elect"; 8 St. James's Street, 19 Jan. 1812. f. 7;—(2) referring to a parallel passage in Petrarch, etc., "I am not sorry for the involuntary plagiarism as I ought to be, but rather rejoice that a single drop of Petrarch's vial should have fallen by accident into mine"; 5 April, 1812. f. 9;—(3) on the reception of *Childe Harold*, and promising to send him "a certain thing," of which he has printed eight copies; 27 May, 1812. f. 10;—(4) on the *Bryde of Abydos*, his aims in portraying the character, etc., "I have endeavoured to preserve her purity without impairing the ardour of her attachment"; 15 Dec. 1813. Incomplete. f. 11. The first three letters appear to be unprinted; the last is in R. E. Prothero's *Letters and Journals of Lord Byron*, ii. p. 308, taken from Otter's *Life and Remains of E. D. Clarke*, 1824, p. 627. The printed text has three small variations and contains the matter here missing.

Paper; ff. 12. Quarto. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

Eg. 2870, 2871. SIX PLANS by Robert Mylne, Master Mason to the Crown of Scotland, for the repair and rebuilding of Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh, in 1671. Described, with documents and facsimiles, in *The Master Masons to the Crown of Scotland*, Edinburgh, 1893, pp. 161-212, by the Rev. Robert Scott Mylne, his lineal descendant, to whom these MSS. were handed down "from Robert, who was mason to the work" (d. 1710), "by William, his son" (d. 1728), "Thomas, his grandson" (d. 1763), "and Robert, his great-grandson" (d. 1811), etc. (see a note in the hand of the last-named, Vol. I. f. 1). Two volumes. Folio. Bound in brown leather, tooled. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

The contents are :—

Eg. 2870. Vol. I. (ff. 13). (1) "The draught of that part of . . . Hallyrude house now in repair." f. 3;—(2) "Grounde plane of the new designe." f. 5;—(3) "Plane of the second storie" [i.e. first floor]. f. 7;—(4) "Plane of the 3^d storie" [i.e. second floor]. f. 9;—(5) "The front of the East qwarter of the house towards the Inner Court." f. 11;—(6) "Small mapp . . . with the grounds lying about," with notes of owners, etc., appended. f. 13. Facsimiles of all six are given in the Rev. R. S. Mylne's

book as above, between pp. 168, 169. The first three plans name the purpose for which the rooms are designed. The King, in a letter to the Commissioners of the Treasury in Scotland, dated Windsor, 3 June, 1671 (*op. cit.*, p. 169), approved the plans, but gave detailed instructions for alterations, marked in some cases by crosses, etc., on the plans (see nos. 3 and 6). In no. 2 "he will have noe Chappell," but in place "a large vaulted cellare"; in no. 3 the royal apartments as designed are to be thrown into one gallery, now containing the portraits of the Scottish kings: and in no. 6 "he will continue the entrie at this time as now it is," and will "have ane accesse from his new garden into the great Park."

Eg. 2871. Vol. II. (ff. 25). The same plans in the same order, as modified (see specially the plan of the second story), with the descriptive matter in another hand. The last (f. 11 b) has a note by Robert Mylne, the great-grandson, in 1790, of the position of a monument to Alexander Mylne (d. 1643), and of the position of, and inscription on, the foundation stone, "Fun. be Ro. Mylne, MM., Jul. 1671." The plans are followed (f. 14) by the original contract between Sir William Bruce, Bart., Surveyor General, and Sir William Sharp, Knight, Cash Keeper, on the one part, and Robert Mylne, Master Mason, on the other part, for taking down "the aisler [ashlar] worke built by the Inglishe . . . and the rough worke within upon the west quarter," and for erecting stories of the Ionic and Corinthian orders, etc., dated Holyrood house, March, 1676. Inserted after this contract are four engravings of the Palace as designed above, two by Richard Cooper, *circ.* 1750, after drawings by William Adam, and one by [Remigius or Nathaniel] Parr, *circ.* 1750, after a drawing by the Hon. John Elphinstone (ff. 16-21), an engraving of the chapel by Peter Mazell, late 18th cent. (f. 23), after a drawing by Thomas Wyck (d. 1677), and an engraving of Lauder Castle, co. Berwick, built at the same time as Holyrood (f. 25).

Eg. 2872. "A TERRIER to the several estates of Sir William Jerningham, Bart., situate in the counties of Salop and Stafford, survey'd, drawn and map'd by James Sherriff, 1788." The estates are in the neighbourhood of Shiffnal, co. Salop (ff. 2-44), and Stafford (ff. 45-60); a list of the Shiffnal farms is at f. 40, and of the Stafford farms at f. 60, with the names of tenants and occupiers of cottages, etc. A finely drawn map is given of each holding, with a list of the names, quality and acreage of each field; as frontispiece and in the corners of the maps are little landscapes in Indian-ink.

*

Vellum; ff. 60. Large folio. Bound in crimson morocco, tooled.
From the Farnborough Fund.

Eg. 2873, A-D. COLOURED MAPS (4) of estates in co. Hereford, made by William Whittell, of Bodenham, co. Hereford, viz.:—

A. Livers Ocle [Ocle-Livers], owned by Robert Chaplin, Esq., with arms of Chaplin in colour; 1705.

B, C, D. Upper Lye, in Alkestree [Aymestrey], Lower Lye, in the same parish, and lands in Covenhope [Conhope], in the same parish, with woods in Shobdon, all owned by Sir James Bateman, Kt., alderman of London, with arms in each case of Bateman and Searle impaled in colour; 1708.

Vellum rolls, 1 ft. $6\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times 2 ft. $2\frac{1}{2}$ in.; 2 ft. $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 2 ft. 9 in.; 2 ft. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 2 ft. $6\frac{3}{4}$ in.; 2 ft. $3\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times 2 ft. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

ACQUIRED IN 1908.

Eg. 2874. HERALDIC COLLECTIONS relating to the family of Clopton, of Kentwell in Melford, co. Suffolk, containing:—(1) Imaginary coats of arms of mythical and Scriptural personages, British and Saxon kings, etc., ending with William I. and Stephen (225 coats). f. 1;—(2) Arms of English peers and families (172 coats). f. 13 b;—(3) Arms of the Sovereign and twenty Knights of the Garter, beginning with Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk (d. 1573), and William Parr, Marquis of Northampton (d. 1571), and including Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, William Cecil, Lord Burghley, and Arthur Grey, Lord Grey de Wilton, who received the Garter in 1572. f. 23;—(4) Twenty coats of arms of other noblemen and gentlemen. f. 25 b;—(5) Clopton arms, including those of Clopton with four different crests (cf. Harl. MS. 1174, f. 81), arms of Clopton with 20 quarterings (cf. Add. MS. 19078, ff. 36, 36 b), and 248 coats representing the marriages of the family of Clopton, *tempp.* John-Eliz., and of some of the families connected with them. f. 27;—(6) Arms of Northamptonshire families (9 coats, with blanks for more). f. 44;—(7) Arms of Suffolk families (198 coats). f. 46;—(8) Arms of Norfolk families (360 coats). f. 58;—(9) Arms of Cambridgeshire families (88 coats). f. 78;—(10) Arms of Hertfordshire families (9 coats). f. 83;—(11) Arms of Huntingdonshire families (9 coats). f. 83 b. The marriages in the main line of the Clopton family (ff. 28, 29) end with those of William Clopton of Kentwell Hall (d. 1588) and of his two elder sons, Francis (d. 1578) and William (d. between 1582 and 1588); and the volume (which bears the initials W. C. on its cover, see below) was presumably made for William Clopton senior (then head of the family) about 1572.

Vellum; ff. i. + 83. 11 in. \times 7½ in. *Circ.* 1572. The arms are in tincture, nine on a page, except on ff. 23–25 and 27. On the fly-leaf (f. i.) is an obliterated note of the presentation of the MS. in 1775 by the Rev. John Affleck [second son of Sir John Affleck, Bart., whose brother Gilbert married in 1740 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Clopton] to J[ohn] English Dolben (4th Bart. 1814, stepson to John Affleck's aunt, Charlotte); also a note of its presentation by Fred. Henry Barnwell to John Image, 10 Oct. 1816, with the signature of John Image. In the original binding of brown leather (formerly having green silk ties), with a large central tool on each cover containing the initials W. C.

Eg. 2875. "PIETAS JESUITICA," by Phineas Fletcher, preceded by an anonymous theological treatise, viz.:—

1. "Of the Fall and Restitution of Man": a treatise intended (f. 6) by the author (a Roman Catholic) as a summary of his former treatises "about prayer, divine inspirations or call, discretion, confession, behaviour in tyme of sicknesse, of vertues, as temperance, patience, etc. . . . to the which summarie as to two certaine principall heads, namelye Praire and Mortification, that is the exercise of all vertues, all y^e severall matters of those his wryteings are to be or may be referred or reduced." The present MS. is probably a transcript (in two hands, second beg. f. 71 b) of a printed book (perhaps printed at Louvain), as it has two imprimaturs (f. 151), one of [William] Rudesind Barlow [Professor of Theology at the College of St. Vedast, Douay] in the same hand as the latter half of the text. The original MS. was finished 14 Aug. 1635, and the imprimaturs are dated 4 Feb. 1636. f. 1.
2. "Pietas Jesuitica": *autograph* MS. of the *Latin* satirical poem by Phineas Fletcher entitled "Locustae vel Pietas Jesuitica," with dedicatory address to Henry, Prince of Wales. First printed in 1627, and reprinted in 1908 by F. S. Boas, *Poetical Works of Giles and Phineas Fletcher*, p. 98. Other *autograph* copies, with different dedications, are in Sloane MS. 444 and Harley MS. 3196. For a full account of the relationship between these three MSS. and the printed ed. see Boas, *op. cit.*, pp. x. sqq., where he proves that the present MS. comes second in the order of date, viz. between March, 1610[11], and 6 Nov. 1612, when Prince Henry died. The prologue addressed to him was afterwards adapted to his brother Charles (cf. Harl. MS. 3196, f. 4). It is printed, *op. cit.*, p. 280, and a collation of the three MSS. with the printed text is given *ib.* pp. 279 sqq., with facsimiles at p. 96. The present MS. is designated M.

Paper; ff. ii. + 179. Small octavo. A.D. 1611–12. Vellum cover. The latter pages of art. 1 are somewhat disfigured by damp, and a

later hand has retraced some of the words. On f. 152 b, the last flyleaf of art. 1, is the name "Tempest." On f. 179 b, the verso of the last page of art. 2, is the inscription "E libris J. Meriton. Meus est hic liber" [probably John Meriton, sizar of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1652, rector of St. Mary Bothaw, London, 1666-1696]. The whole MS. belonged to Rev. A. B. Grosart, 1872-1899 (cf. Grosart, *Miscellanies of the Fuller Worthies Library*, iii. p. 509), and at his death came into the hands of Bertram Dobell, the bookseller. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

ACQUIRED IN 1909.

Eg. 2876. "TIRIEL": a poem, by William Blake. *Autograph.* With many corrections and cancelled lines, particularly in part 8, where a passage (beg. "I am Tiriel King of the West") has been written with a different pen, though at the same period. The occurrence in the cancelled part of this passage of the line "Can wisdom be put in a silver rod or love in a golden bowl?", afterwards used as lines 3, 4 of "Thel's Motto" ("The Book of Thel" was engraved in 1789), dates the poem *circ.* 1788-9. It is thus the earliest of the Prophetic Books. Printed by W. M. Rossetti, *Poetical Works of W. Blake*, Aldine ed., 1874, p. 207, and the cancelled lines of part 8 by Sampson, *Blake's Poetical Works*, 1905, p. 344.

Paper; ff. 9. Quarto. Belonged to Mrs. Anne Gilchrist [wife of Alexander Gilchrist, author of the *Life of Blake*] until *circ.* 1874 (Rossetti, *op. cit.*, p. cxxiii., note), and used by Swinburne, *William Blake*, 1868, p. 199. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

Eg. 2877. COMMONPLACE-BOOK of Gilbert Frevile, of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, containing notes of sermons by Puritan and other divines, miscellaneous historical matter, etc. Tables of contents are at ff. 2 b, 188. The date 1591 on the cover is perhaps that of the commencement of the collection. The chief contents are:—

1. Copy of a sundial, with the name of Rob. de Freuyle, 1583. f. 1.
2. Calligraphical design, "Servire deo est regnare." f. 2.
3. Beginning of a compendium of English history, doubtless translated from a French roll-chronicle of the type of Royal MS. 14 B. v. (cf. Wright, *Feudal Manuals of Engl. History*, 1872, pp. 61-74). Begins with a diagram of the heptarchy and breaks off at the end of Edgar, "men held him for a saint and [he] lieth at Winchester." f. 3.
4. "The names and armes of all the noble men then beeing or created since the conquest of England and by whome they were created": an incomplete copy of the Baronage of Robert Cook, Clarencieux, extending in its earliest form to 1572. There are thirty or more copies in the Museum, but some peculiarities of the text connect

- the present MS. with Harley MS. 2041, which extends to 1591. Breaks off with Hamlin Plantagenet in Henry II.'s reign. f. 5.
5. "A Breife Shadow of Queene Elizabeth's due praises." Beg. "The state of which great Queene throughout the whole course of her most flourishing raigne"; ends with her epitaph. f. 13 b.
 6. "A breife shadow of the due praises of K. Edward the 6th." Beg. "The vertues of which king were rare"; ends with an epigram upon the (falsely) reported Caesarian operation at the king's birth, beg. "Here lies the phoenix Lady Jane." f. 14 b.
 7. "Occurrents from Ireland," 12 July, 1599: a brief note on the severe measures taken by Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, against Sir Henry Harrington and his force, and list of knights made by him. f. 15.
 8. "Queene Elizabeth's Speeche to her last parliament," 30 Nov. 1601, (cf. Harley MS. 169, f. 45). Printed in the *Somers Tracts*, 1809, i. p. 244. It differs from the text given in Egerton MS. 2222, f. 250, and printed in the Supplement to Camden's *Annales*, 1719, p. 674. Beg. "Wee perceyue your coming is to present thanks." f. 15 b.
 9. "A copie of Queene Elizabeth her Answer to the King of Polandes Embassador in the presence Chamber at Greenewich the 25th of July, 1597, openly and ex tempore," in *Latin* (cf. Stow, *Annales*, 1615, p. 814). Beg. "O quam decepta fui." f. 16.
 10. "A copy of an Epistle dedicatory [in verse] to Queene Elizabeth written by Mr Davies [afterwards Sir John Davies, Attorney General for Ireland] in his Booke called Nosce Teipsum"; printed 1599, but a copy in Add. MS. 25304, f. 1, bears the date 11 July, 1592. Beg. "To that deare Majestie which in the North." f. 16.
 11. "The welcome home of the Earle of Essex and the lord Admiral from the victorious voyage of Cales [Cadiz], 1596." At the end is the colophon, "Written by Tho. Churchyard esquire vpon the sodaine sight of the Earle of Essex coming to the Court." Said by Lowndes to have been printed, 1599, but his statement that it is reprinted in Nichols' *Progresses of Queen Elizabeth* is apparently a mistake. Beg. "The heavens smilde, the earth that long was wett." f. 16.
 12. Memorials of Queen Elizabeth in prose and verse, viz.:—(a) Note on certain coincidences, beg. "Queene Elizabeth (of famous memory) came to the Crowne with the fall of the leafe";—(b) "Verses made upon her Remooue being dead" (cf. Sloane MS. 1489, f. 57 b), four lines, beg. "The Queen's remou'de in solemne sort";—(c) "Vpon the bringing of her Corpse by water from Richmount to Whitehall" (cf. Sloane MS. 1792, f. 112 b, Egerton MS. 923, f. 15, etc.), eight lines, beg. "The Queene was brought by water to Whitehall";—(d) "Vpon her lying dead at White-Hall," five lines, beg. "The Queene lies now at White-Hall dead";—

- (e) Prose eulogy, beg. "This Queene having an invincible spiritt, the summons of death did not amaze her." f. 16 b.
13. "Some considerations proposed vnto suche as are not well affected to Religion": the concluding chapter of *A thankfull Remembrance of God's Mercy*, by George Carleton, Bishop of Chichester, printed, London, 1624, pp. 224-227. f. 17.
14. "The summe and effect of Mr [Stephen] Egerton's prayer vsed before his sermons, collected by G[ilbert?] F[revile] at the Church [St. Anne's] in Black friers, 1604." f. 18.
15. "Here beginneth the notes taken by G. F., 1604, at severall sermons of Mr. Stephen Egertons preached at Black friers in London vpon the weeke daies, videlicet on Wednesdaie and Friday in the forenoones": twenty sermons on texts from Ruth and Samuel. Followed (f. 26 b) by similar notes of eight others on texts from the Acts, "taken by the said party at Mr. Egertons sermons preached at Black-friers upon the sabboth daies, A.D. 1604." f. 18 b.
16. "The notes of sondrie other sermons taken by the said party the same yeare, 1604, at seuerall churches in London": twenty-nine anonymous sermons. f. 31 b.
17. Later London sermons, all (except two) with preachers' names and many dated, viz.:—
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>(a) Mr. Barber (perhaps Thomas Barber, formerly minister of St. Mary-le-Bow, see Brook's <i>Puritans</i>, i. p. 429), 15 Feb. 1607. f. 48 b;—(b) Mr. Charke (probably William Charke, formerly preacher at Lincolns Inn, <i>ibid.</i> ii. p. 113), 5 July, 1607. f. 50;—(c) Mr. Cooke, eleven sermons, n. d. ff. 48, 50 b-56;—(d) Mr. Draunt of Wooll-churche, 9 Apr. 1607. f. 60 b;—(e) Dr. Elmer (Theophilus Aylmer, <i>al.</i> Elmer, Archdeacon of London, rector of St. Magnus), St. Stephen's Day, 1605. f. 49;—(f) Mr. Dr. King (John King, afterwards Bishop of London?), Midsummer Day and 1 July, 1610.</p> | <p>ff. 60, 61 b;—(g) Dr. [Peter] Lilly (vicar of Fulham), seven sermons, n. d. ff. 56 b-60;—(h) Mr. [Francis] Masbery (rector of St. Martin, Vintry, and St. Pancras, Soper Lane), four sermons, n. d. ff. 62-64;—(i) Mr. [Richard] Stock (curate, afterwards rector, of All Hallows', Bread Street, the parish church of Milton), cf. artt. 41, 98 below; Christmas Day, 1606. f. 46 b;—(k) Mr. [Thomas] Westfeild (<i>al.</i> Westfield, rector of St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, afterwards Bishop of Bristol, 6 May, 1611. f. 64;—(l) Mr. White, n. d. ff. 47, 47 b.</p> |
|--|--|
18. Sermon by "Mr [Peter] Burrell of Gainford" [co. Durham], on James ii. 12. f. 65.
19. "The testimony given to one Mrs. Rebecka Crisp [wife of Nicholas Crispe, skinner, of London, who died in 1637] in a funerall sermon preached at her buriall by Mr. Thomas Gataker." Printed, with the sermon in full, as *Paul's Desire of Dissolution*, etc., by T. G., Bachelor of Divinity [preacher at Lincoln's Inn till 1611, then pastor of Rotherhithe], 1620. f. 65 b.

20. "A copie of the testament of the Lord Treasurer Burleigh of his soule and body, begun 1579, revisited 1586, reviewed 1588, reformed 1589, reviewed againe 1590, perfected 1593, perused 1597 and at his death": preamble to a draft or supposed will of William Cecil, Baron Burghley. A variant copy is in Lansdowne MS. 102, f. 170. Beg. "Considering I haue ben by the goodnes of almighty God made and created a reasonable creature"; ends "to charitable vses." f. 66.
21. "The counsell of a father to his sonne in tenn seuerall precepts left as a legacie at his death." This tract, an edition of which was registered for Joseph Hunte, 28 June, 1611 (see Arber's *Registers of the Stationers' Company*), does not appear to have any connexion with the Instructions to his Son of Sir Walter Raleigh, as suggested [by W. Eames] in *A Bibliography of Sir W. Raleigh*, New York, 1886, p. 34. Beg. "Sonne! the vertuous inclinacion." f. 66 b.
22. Speech of "the excellent lord George Ossolinski, Count Palatyn of Tenizyn and Sendomiria, Chamberlaine to the Kinges Majestie of Poland, sent Embassador to K. James," Whitehall, Sunday, 11 Mar. 162^o. Printed, with the original Latin, in *Somers Tracts*, ii. p. 458; the Latin is also in Burney MS. 368, f. 35, and printed in J. C. Lünig's *Orationes Procerum Europae*, Leipzig, 1713, i. p. 546. f. 68 b.
23. Poetical collections, viz.:—(a) "A necessary Table for all men to looke on, taken out of the golden epistles that were gathered out of the remainder of Guavarraes workes, etc., newly made into english meeter by Edward May, 1612": verse-paraphrases of answers to questions in a letter of Antonio de Guevara to the Governor of Naples, *Epistolas Familiares*, pt. ii. ep. ii., in Aribau's *Biblioteca de Autores Españoles*, xiii., probably taken from the French edition, *Epistres dorées et Discours salutaires*, Lyons, 1588, ii. p. 128. Each answer consists of four rules, e.g. "to know a good man by," and is paraphrased in a quatrain of verse. Beg. "That man which is of nature proude and in whose mouth romes loathsome lies." At the end (f. 70) is an appendix entitled "Other verses called the figure of 4, collected out of other authors," but only the subjects, not the verses, are given. Beg. "Things surpassing humane reason. The secretts of the heavens, the wonders of the world, the wickedness of sinne, the madness of fooles." f. 68 b;—(b) "Johnsons conclusion in his Almanach, 1603," apparently from an almanack of Thomas Johnson, though the earliest in the British Museum library is of 1604 and does not contain these verses, viz. ten lines on human imperfection, beg. "What head so staied that never chang'd intent." f. 70 b;—(c) "The joy of the shephards to heare of Christs birth by the Angels, Luke 2": 130 lines, beg. "Wee Shepherdes are happie,

- who see this sweete sight." f. 70 b;—(d) "The calling of the gentills. Math. 2": 116 lines, beg. "The new starr which Baa'lam foresaid should appeare." f. 71.
24. Foundation-deed and articles of government of the Free School of Heighington, co. Durham, founded Oct. 1601 by Elizabeth Jenison out of an annuity of eleven pounds given to her by George Frevile, of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, together with a list of twenty poor people, the first recipients of a yearly charity also charged on the same annuity (cf. Surtees, *History of Durham*, iii. p. 317). f. 72.
25. "A true relacion of the Farle of Essex and Lord Admiralls exployt at Cales (a great Haven towne in Spaine), A.D. 1596": a short account of Essex's victory at Cadiz, beg. "The first of June they weighed anchor at Plymouth." Followed by a list of the knights made and (f. 77) "The Aduantage which the Queenes Ma^{tie} gott by the said victory at Cales." The last is printed from Antony Bacon's papers by Birch, *Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth*, 1754, ii. p. 47 (cf. Add. MS. 4119, f. 110). f. 76 b.
26. "A sermon made to Theeves and Drunkards": the well-known facetious sermon on the word Malt (cf. Sloane MSS. 619, f. 43, 3769, f. 22 b). Printed in 1777 as by John Dod, the puritan (1549–1645), the scene being laid at Cambridge, but there seems no earlier authority for the attribution, and it was printed in 1685 in *Coffee House Jestes* (4th ed.), p. 202, with the scene laid, as it is here, at "Prysall." f. 77.
27. "Oratio dom. Rogeri Marbeck ad regiam maiestatem": *Latin* speech to Queen Elizabeth at Oxford [31 Aug. 1566]. Printed from Harley MS. 129, f. 102, in Nichols' *Progresses of Queen Elizabeth*, vol. i. f. 77 b.
28. "Carmina dom. Rogeri Marbeck ad amicos Oxonienses a quibus iniquis fatis ereptus erat": ten *Latin* epigrams upon leaving Oxford in 1566, owing to his marriage (cf. Harley MS. 129, f. 45, where sixteen are given). Beg. "Vix ego sum tanti, si tu tamen esse putabis." f. 78.
29. "Mr [Richard] Martins ora'ion vnto King James at his first entring into London, A.D. 1603": speech delivered in the name of the sheriffs of London and Middlesex. Printed, 1603, and reprinted in Nichols' *Progresses of King James*, i. p. *128. f. 78 b.
30. "A copie of a letter of the Lord Keeper [Sir Thomas] Egerton to the Earle of Essex, being committed vpon his retorne from Ireland in the latter end of Q. Eliz. raigne," and Essex's answer [the true dates are 15, 18 Oct. 1598]. Printed in *Cabala*, 1654, ii. p. 27, Birch, *Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth*, 1754, ii. p. 384, and elsewhere. f. 79 b.
31. "Copie of a letter from K. James to certaine lords and knights at his entrance to the Crowne of England": reply to congratulations

from [Henry Grey,] Earl of Kent, [Edward Russell, 3rd] Earl of Bedford, [Oliver St. John,] Baron St. John, Sir William Russell [afterwards 1st Baron Russell of Thornhaugh] and Sir Edward Radcliff, knight. Dat. Berwick, 8 Apr. 1603. f. 80.

32. "Sondry prayers cathechysmes and other godly and holy instruccions as in the table next before are perticularly descrybed" (the table in question, f. 81, includes artt. 32-59), viz. :—(a) "Mr Morehouse prayer." Beg. "O almighty God and most mercifull Father, most able to help." f. 82;—(b) "Mr Morehouse catechisme." Beg. "Was man at the beginning created a sinner?" f. 83;—(c) "Sondry necessary obseruacions meete for a Christian." Beg. "That you keepe narrow watche over your hart." f. 83 b;—(d) "Mr Dearings letter to a godly gentlewoman, being in heaviness of spiritt." Printed among the "Godly Letters" in Edward Dering's *Workes*, 1597. f. 84;—(e) "Godly meditacions, etc." Beg. "If thou hast praied to God for earthlie blessings." f. 86;—(f) "Godly precepts." Beg. "If thou be cholerick and canst not beare with the ignorance or dulnes of thy brother." f. 86;—(g) "Rules how to governe thy selfe and to staie thy mind in the time of these warrs and approching calamities, 1588." Beg. "If thou heare that thy frendes are slaine." f. 86 b;—(h) "Offices of practise drawne from experience, some from scripture and the rest from good Authors." Beg. "That which by care or thought thou canst not help." f. 88 b.
33. "Verses sett vp over the lord Burgleys pew in Newark church, for which Mr Batts the preacher there was cited vp before the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1606": six lines [?on Thomas Cecil, 2nd Baron Burghley and 1st Earl of Exeter] beg. "A Romane right, then rotten at the kore." f. 88 b.
34. "Places of scripture to read by the sick," and forms of prayer for the sick. f. 89.
35. "A letter of Doctour Cranmers, Archbishop of Canterbury, to one Mrs Wilkinson, a godly matron, distressed in Q. Maries time"; n. d. Printed in Strype's *Memorials of Cranmer*, app. no. lxxii. f. 89 b.
36. "A petition preferred to Q. Elizabeth for association in religion about th' end of her highnes raigne": recommendations from ——— to Queen Elizabeth for the act of association [before Oct. 1584?]. f. 90.
37. "Verses touching the vncertainty of life": eight lines beg. "Lyfe is a dropp, a sparke, a spann." f. 90 b.
38. Theological notes in prose and verse, including :—(a) "Most excellent Latin verses": ten lines upon six things ever to be remembered, beg. "Vt tibi preceptis mens conformetur honestis." f. 91;—(b) Rhyming couplet, "Quos anguis tristi diro cum vulnere

strauit | Hos sanguis Christi miro cum munere lauit," as in Royal MS. 15 A. vii., f. 76, etc. f. 91;—(c) Another couplet, "Corda manus oculos aures animosque levemus | et domino voces, sua sunt, et ei sua demus." f. 91.

39. "Perticuler times of praying and manner of praying." f. 91.
40. "So short a catechisme that whosoever can not or will not learne are not in any wise to be admitted to the Lords supper." Beg. "Who made thee? God. What is God? He is almighty." Prefixed is a note by "Mr Pagett" on two kinds of catechisms. Perhaps by Eusebius Pagett, rector of SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate St., 1604-1617 (cf. Brook's *Puritans*, ii. p. 253). f. 91 b.
41. "A note concerning reading of the Scriptures, taken at a sermon of Mr [Richard] Stocker, 1607." f. 92.
42. Lists of "seaven points of civility" and "seaven points of inhumanity." f. 92 b.
43. Poetical pieces, viz.:—(a) "A dialouge between a philosopher and Justice," beg. "What goddesse here? Justice I am. Why blindfold doest thou stand?" f. 92 b;—(b) "A dialouge of the poet Ausonius," a version of the lines of Decimus Magnus Ausonius on Bias of Priene, beg. "Quaenam summa boni." Translation beg. "What is the cheifest goodnes that in these daies we may fynde?" f. 92 b;—(c) "The censure of Pruden[c]e concerning Justice," beg. "Lo here the prime of Justice in her kynd." f. 93;—(d) "Seaven things that trouble a citty," beg. "The first is when the judge corrupt doth sitt in comon place." f. 93;—(e) "Seaven kind of fooles," beg. "With bragging words, who braues it out, and seemes god Mars to be." f. 93.
44. "Christian consolations for afflicted consciences comfortable for all repentant sinners, written dialoug-wise by W[illiam] P[erkins]"; printed in his *Works*, Cambridge, 1616, i. p. 409. Perkins was a fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and died in 1602 (see Brook's *Puritans*, ii. p. 129). f. 93 b.
45. "Other godlie praiers very meete for masters of familyes daily to vse in their house-houlds." f. 96.
46. "A prayer for a sicke person," beg. "Almighty God and most mercifull Father, which art the phisition of our bodies." f. 96 b.
47. "A comfortable speeche taken from a godlie preacher lying on his Death-bedd: written for the sicke," beg. "I owe to God a death." f. 97.
48. "A holsome medicyne for the soule of man," beg. "Take a quarto of the repentance of Ninivie." f. 97.
49. "Some of St. Ciprian his pithy sentences," beg. "Lett it not sleepe in thie treasures." Followed by the "12 abuses or absurdities in the life of man, saith Ciprian," the well-known Duodecim Abu-iva, attributed to St. Cyprian, St. Augustine and others (*Corpus*

Scriptt. Eccl. Lat., iii. app. p. 152), with an *English* translation. It does not seem to be connected with the expanded English version in Harley MS. 2330, f. 100 b. f. 97 b.

50. "A prayer often vsed on the behalfe of M^{rs} E. J. in time of her sicknes, who died at Wallworth, 1622"; perhaps Elizabeth Jenison, a granddaughter of the Elizabeth Jenison mentioned in art. 24. f. 98.
51. "A sermon called the Proiecter preached before the Judges in Norwich at a sommer Assizes there holden, 1620, by Thomas Scott, Bacheler in Divinity," followed by a prayer. Both printed (two editions) in 1623. f. 98 b.
52. "A particuler morning prayer for the sabboath day by Mr. Sam. Hieron" (vicar of Modbury, co. Devon, d. *circ.* 1618, see Brook's *Puritans*, ii. p. 270); printed in his book *A Helpe unto Devotion* (13th edition, 1620, p. 53). f. 103.
53. "Psalm 104, of a new translation" [by Thomas Carew]. Printed in his *Poems*, ed. W. Carew Hazlitt, 1870, p. 181. Beg. "My soule the great God's praises sings." f. 103 b.
54. "Mr Johnson's verses. Jehovae liberatori": 4 × 6 lines, beg. "My God, I speake to thee with full assurance." f. 104 b.
55. "A prayer and thanksgiving to God for the blessed, prosperous and peaceable raigne of that gracious and famous Q. Eliz. made in Barwick [Berwick-upon-Tweed], and sunge there in triumphe, the 17 of November, 1586" (at the end, "finis quoth Ste. Baraclough"): 36 couplets beg. "If that the Hebrews from the heavens did any blessing gaine." f. 104 b.
56. "Verses against feare of Death, made by Sir Ph[ilip] Sidney": Musidorus' song from the *Comtesse of Pembroke's Arcadia* (cf. *Complete Poems*, ed. Grosart, Early Engl. Poets, 1877, iii. p. 59). Beg. "Since natures workes be good and death doth serue." f. 105.
57. "Other verses by another author": 3 × 4 lines beg. "Haue great regard in time of youth | least age repent thie spending." f. 105.
58. Verses on the Frevile family, viz.:—(a) "Verses in memory of Sir Geo. Freuile, knight [of Walworth, co. Durham, d. 1619, elder brother of Gilbert], made by his nephew Thomas Freuile upon the alphabet of his name," beg. "Since swiftfoote tyme hath finished thie race";—(b) "Other verses vpon the same subject [not acrostic] by his nephew Richard Freuile," beg. "Dead and confyn'd to dust, oh wofull I";—(c) "Verses engraven on the tombe of the said Knight and the Lady his wife, 1631," a couplet in *Latin* and *English*. f. 105 b;—(d) "Verses in memory of the Lady Frevile [Elizabeth Jenison, daughter of the Elizabeth Jenison mentioned in art. 24, married Sir George Frevile], who died 6 Octob. 1630, made by Mr Robert Burrell, minister of Gaynford,"

beg. "Come neare and see what all shall be who here on earth do dwell." f. 106.

59. "A copie of Mr Shuttes prayer before his sermons"; possibly Christopher Shutte or Shute, vicar of Giggleswick, but more probably one of his sons (Josias, rector of S. Mary Woolnoth, 1611-1643, or Nathaniel, rector of S. Mildred, Poultry, London, 1618-1638 ?), one of whom was probably father of another Christopher, Milton's contemporary at Christ's College, Cambridge. f. 106.

Reversing the volume, the following articles occur at the end:—

60. "A breife note of the names of the moste honorable counsellors that haue died since the beginning of the Queenes Maiesties Reigne": thirty-five names ending with Sir Christopher Hatton (d. 1591). Border-ornament drawn with a pen. Colophon, "Finis quoth G. W." f. 189.
61. Emblematical drawings of Cupid and various animals, with mottoes. f. 188 b.
62. "The ould rent of the whole county of Durham," divided into wards, parishes and townships [early 17th cent.]. f. 186 b.
63. "The proclamacion set fourth against the Earle of Essex and his complices," 9 Feb. 160⁹. See a printed copy in Dyson's collection in the Grenville library (press-mark G. 6463, no. 382). f. 183.
64. "A copie of verses made by sondry papists of Somersetshire who entred into the church of Enbourne [Emborrow] in that countie and rent and scattered the service booke and tare [the] churche bible and register booke and directed these verses to the parson, leauing them behind them"; 44 Eliz. [1601-1602]. Another copy is in Harley MS. 677, f. 50 b. Title, "To the hereticall parson of Enbourne, Ware Newbury, our due comendacions wishing him a catholique mind once, else no saluacion." Beg. "Nowe, Mr. parson, for your welcome home." f. 183.
65. Muster "of horsemen on great horses made before King Edward the 6th in the parke at Grenewich," 16 May, 1552. f. 182 b.
66. "The order of the show to be done at the Turret entring into the parke at Grenewich, the musick being within the turrett. Acted before Q. Elizabeth," n. d. Not in Nichols' *Progresses*. The speech of a boy representing Goodwill, beg. "He, Joue himselfe, that guides the golden spheare." f. 182.
67. "A breife of the obiectiions against Sir John Parrodd arraigned at the Kyngs benche in Westminster Hall," 27 Apr. 1592: notes of the trial of Sir John Perrot, Lord Deputy of Ireland. Differs from the narrative in the *State Trials*, but is not so full. f. 181 b.
68. "Aduertisementes of a loyall subiect to his gracious soueraigne drawne from obseruacion of the peoples' speeches, anno primo

- regis Jacobi": the well-known anonymous tract printed in *Somers Tracts*, 1809, ii. p. 144. f. 180 b.
69. "An oration made to the Kings Maiestie at his first entrance into the towne of Barwick [Berwick-upon-Tweed] in Aprill, 1603." f. 179 b.
70. "A short and generall confession of the true Christian faith and religion according to Gods word and acts of our parliament; subscribed by the Kings Maiestie and his househould with sondry others ...at Edenborough, 20 Junii, 1580": apparently from an edition [by Thomas Man?, see Add. MS. 34218, f. 168] "newly sett fourth at London, 1603." Also printed by Rob. Waldegrave, n. d. f. 179.
71. "A proclamacion," for guidance in the choice of knights and burgesses for parliament, 11 Jan. 160³. See a printed copy by Rob. Barker, Brit. Mus. press-mark 506 h. 10 (33). f. 178 b.
72. "Notes taken at the arraignment of Sir Waltier Raleigh, being upon the 17 of Nouember, 1603, certified by a gentleman present thereat to his frend in the country," followed by a similar account of the trial of George Brooke, Sir Griffin Markham, William Watson and others for high treason, at Winchester, 15 Nov. 1603. These reports are abbreviated, but contain remarks on the impressions produced in court which are not in the printed narratives, Jardine's *Criminal Trials*, Edwards' *Life of Ralegh*, and *State Trials*. f. 177 b.
73. "The copie of a letter sent by the Great Turke [Amurath III.?] to the Emperour Radulphus [Rudolph II.] word by word extracted out of Dutch," dat. Constantinople, "after our nativity xxviii years, and of our raigne the sixt yeare" [circ. 1579-1580]. f. 175.
74. "The humble petition of the ministers of the church of England, desiring reformation of certaine ceremonies and abuses of the Church," 1 Jas. I.: the petition of the thousand ministers, printed (almost in full) in Strype's *Life of Archbishop Whitgift*, ii. p. 479 (cf. Stowe MS. 180, f. 7). f. 174 b.
75. "A breife relacion of the conference held at Hampton Court, 1603": a narrative independent of the official account by Dean Barlow. Beg. "Vpon Thursday the xiith of Jan. 1603[4] my L. Grace of Canterbury"; ends "given by manie of themselues." f. 173 b.
76. "His Maiesties letter to [Matthew Hutton] my Lo. Grace of Yorke," 29 Oct. 1603; probably sent to both archbishops (see a copy in Harley MS. 677, f. 107, addressed to the Archbishop of Canterbury). Followed by a "note of suche thinges (sixteen in number) as shalbe reformed." The last of these is "Certaine ministers in Lancashire to be tollerated for not wearing the surplice and not vsing the crosse in baptisme, by my lo. of Canterbury's letters to my lo. of Chester." f. 172 b.

77. "A proclamacion," against seminary priests and Jesuits, 22 Feb. 160 $\frac{3}{4}$. See a printed copy by Rob. Barker, Brit. Mus. press-mark 506 h. 10 (34). f. 172.
78. "The execution of Robert Devereux, late Earle of Essex, the 25th of Feb. 1600[1] within the tower of London": a narrative agreeing apparently with a MS. relation used by Birch, *Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth*, ii. p. 482. f. 171.
79. "Arguments drawne against the vnion, 1604": fifteen objections from the English point of view. Not quite the same as in Harley MS. 292, f. 133. f. 170 b.
80. "A protestacion of the kings supremacy, made in the name of the afflicted ministers, and opposed to the shamefull calumniations of the prelates, 1605": thirty-two articles, with a brief "epistle . . . to the civill states of this kingdome" prefixed. f. 170.
81. "A position against vayne-glorious and that which is falcely called learned preaching," by H. I. Printed, 1604. According to Brook (*Puritans*, ii. p. 333) the author was Henry Jacob, the Brownist. f. 168 b.
82. "A true copie of a letter from D[octo]r Matthew] Hutton, the Lo. Archbishop of York, to [Robert Cecil] the Lo. Vicount Cranborn," 18 Dec. 1604 (cf. Harley MS. 677, f. 45, etc.). Printed in Strype's *Whitgift*, iii. p. 420. f. 167 b.
83. "A true copie of another letter from the said Archbishop to [Henry Howard] the Earle of Northampton," 26 Jan. 160 $\frac{1}{2}$ (cf. Harley MS. 677, f. 53). f. 167 b.
84. "A breife deliuered the last starr chamber daie in Trinity Terme, 1603, of the kings former speech in the councell chamber, delivered then to all the lords spirituall and temporall, the judges and others there present": short notes of speeches by [Thomas Egerton, Baron Ellesmere,] Lord Chancellor, [Thomas Sackville, Baron Buckhurst,] Lord Treasurer, [Robert Cecil,] Viscount Cranborne, and others. f. 167.
85. "A copie of a petition deliuered to the king at Royston in Michaelmas Terme, 1604, by a company of gentlemen to the number of 100 or therabouts in the behalfe of some silenced preachers" (cf. Harley MS. 677, f. 44). f. 166 b.
86. "Certaine reasons why it seemeth that the preachers who refuse the subscription and ceremonies vrged should not, for that their refusall, be removed from their chardges, or inhibited to preach, humbly offered to consideracion" [1604?]; forty-five articles. f. 166 b.
87. "The humble petition of 22 ministers in London and the subburbs thereof to the Kyn[g]s most Excellent. Maiestie, delivered anno 3 R. Jacobi, 1605" (cf. Sloane MS. 271, f. 35). f. 163 b.
88. "A copie of the letter sent to the Lo. Mounteagle, by which it

- pleased God to disclose the late blouddy plott intended against the king and whole state, etc.”: copy of the anonymous letter to William Parker, Baron Monteagle, warning him of the Gunpowder Plot, Nov. 1605. Printed in *Somers Tracts*, 1809, ii. p. 103, *State Trials*, 1816, ii. p. 198 and elsewhere. Followed by a note of the amount of powder, etc., discovered. f. 163.
89. “A note of the [thirty-two] cheife officers of the Realme vnder the Kings Maiestie,” and of “the officers in ordinarye attending in Court vpon the Kings Maiestie.” f. 163.
90. “The speeche by Ewmone by Dice and Irene the 3 houres which do represent Time. Made in a shoue at the entertaignment of our King James and the K. of Den[mark] at Thebaulds by [Robert Cecil,] the Earle of Salisburie” [24 July, 1606]. Printed in Nichols’ *Progresses of King James*, ii. p. 70. Beg. “Enter (o lord), for princes blesse those bowers.” f. 162 b.
91. “A copie of the challenge made by the Duke of Lenox [Ludovick Stuart], the Earls of Arundell [Thomas Howard], Pembroke [William Herbert] and Montgomery [Philip Herbert] in sommer 1606 against the time of the King of Denmarks coming into England.” Printed *ibid.*, p. 49. f. 162 b.
92. “A description of the 4 elements. Pond, 1605”: thirty-two couplets (one line missing) from an almanack (*Enchiridion, or Pond his Eutheca*, 1604—the 1605 issue is not in the British Museum library) by Edward Pond. Beg. “As in our bodies wee maie see full plaine.” f. 162.
93. “A solemne decree of the nationall synod of Gap in the province of Dolphine in France publiquely proclaymed and ascribed to the publique confession of the church” [met 1 Oct. 1603], that the Pope is Antichrist. f. 162.
94. “Particuler reasons against crossing of children in Baptisme, by Mr Nicholas Standon” [*al.* Standen, rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London, 1566–1568, see Brook’s *Puritans*, i. p. 317]. f. 161 b.
95. “Parliament matters, 1613, then agreed vpon in the lower howse and reiected by the higher howse”: fourteen heads, concluding “All these were termed greevances of the commons of the land.” Perhaps drawn up during the elections for the Parliament which met 5 Apr. 1614, the previous Parliament having been dissolved 9 Feb. 161^o. A committee to draw up a similar list was appointed 16 Oct. 1610 (see Gardiner, *History of England*, ii. ch. xiv.). f. 161.
96. “The epistle of Paule Thompson to the Kings Maiestie, indicted and arraigned for clipping of gould and therof found guiltie, and yet obteyned his pardon, being one of his Maiesties chapleynes” [*circ.* Mar. 1615, see *Cal. of State Papers, Domestic*, p. 278]. Followed by “Mr [William] Butler of Cambridge (the phisition) his opinion

touching the said Thompson and sent and delivered to him." f. 161.

97. "The testimony of 6 phisicians who viewed the body of prince Henry when it was opened, 7 Novemb. 1612, by the appointment of King James." Printed in Birch's *Life of Henry, Prince of Wales*, 1760, p. 359. The Christian name of the first physician is wrongly given as Mathew (for Theodore) Mayerne; the last is William Butler (see the preceding article). f. 160 b.
98. "Here beginneth the notes of sondrie sermons of one Mr Stock [Richard Stock, cf. artt. 17, 41], taken by G[ilbert?] F[revile] 1606 and 1607 in London": sixty-one sermons, chiefly on texts from Malachi or 1 John. A few are more precisely dated. f. 159 b.
99. "Verses against popish preists," 3 × 5 lines on transubstantiation, marked (in another hand) "J. D. (?)." In Burney MS. 390, f. 36, they are anonymous, but in Add. 15226, f. 25 b, entitled "Dr Dunne vppon the Eucharist." In E. K. Chambers' *Poems of John Donne*, 1896, ii. p. 300, it is suggested that they are by John Donne the younger (1604–1662), but they are probably older than his time, though the attribution to the Dean of St. Paul's is doubtful. Beg. "Preists makes Christs bodie and soule you must not doubt." f. 106 b.

Paper; ff. i. + 189. 13½ in. × 9 in. *Circ.* 1591–1622. The name "Gilbert Frevile, 1591" is on the vellum cover. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

Eg. 2878. "ADAMO CADUTO": a sacred tragedy in five acts with dedication to Fra Giovanni da Napoli, prefatory verses, etc., by Serafino della Salandra, Franciscan. Printed at Cosenza, 1647. Transcribed in 1836 for John Auldjo from the copy of the printed text (supposed to be unique) in the Royal Library at the Studii at Naples. For a study of the supposed relationship between this play and Milton's "Paradise Lost," see Zicari da Paola, *Sulla scoperta dell' originale italiano da cui Milton trasse il suo poema del Paradiso Perduto*, 1844.

Paper; ff. i. + 166. Quarto. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

Eg. 2879. DEPOSITIONS, etc., in cases of alleged witchcraft at Stirling, 1659, viz. :—

1. Letter from Major James Holburne and Matthias Symson [minister of Stirling] to "The Commissioners for administration of Justice in Criminal causes to the people of Scotland," concerning "five women apprehended in the Parish of Alloa in Clackmannanshire upon suspicion of witchcraft," etc.; Stirling, 28 June, 1658. f. 1.
2. "The confessionnes and depositiones of Witnesses upon oath before his Heighnes Justices of peace of Clackmananshyre against

Barbara Erskine, Elisabeth Crockett, James Kirk, Kathren Blak, Elisabeth Blak, imprisoned for the aledged sinn of witchcraft; March, 1659." The depositions were taken at Alloway [Alloa] 15 Nov. 1658 and 14 March, 1659, and at Clackmannan, 19 March, 1659. f. 3.

3. "The depositioun of Witnesses exaimed (*sic*) wpon oath in presence of Colonell Thomas Read, Liuetenant Johne Cloberie, Major James Matlo, Williame Stirling of Harbertshyre, Captaine Callant and Captain Hunt, at Stirling ye 16 March, 1659, against Isobell Keir spous to Andrew Ritchie in Arnfinlay of Kippen paroch [co. Stirling]." f. 10.
4. Certificate of the confession of Margaret Duchell, "who died a confessed witche" in Alloa; 22 Mar. 1659. f. 15.
Paper; ff. i. + 16. Folio. A.D. 1659. Modern binding of Persian calf, blind-tooled. Bookplate of arms of J. Dawson Brodie.
From the Farnborough Fund.

Eg. 2880. THE NEW TESTAMENT in *Scots*, adapted by Murdoch Nisbet, *circ.* 1520–1526, from the later Wycliffite version, with additions from other sources. *Autograph*. Edited by T. G. Law, *New Testament in Scots*, Scottish Texts Soc., 1900–1904. Contents:—(1) Prologue to the New Testament, translated from the German of Luther (whose version was first printed in 1522). f. 4;—(2) "Summe" of the Evangelists, Acts and the Epistles of Peter, John and Jude. f. 6 b;—(3) The text of the New Testament, with the Wycliffite prologues. f. 13;—(4) "The Epistles of ye auld Testament quhilk ar red in the kyrk apone certan dayes of ye yeir": the epistles and lections of Salisbury use, frequently appended to the Wycliffite version (cf. Arundel MS. 254, f. 104, and Egerton MS. 1171, f. 300). f. 223 b;—(5) "Prolouge to ye Epistile of Sancte Paule to the Romaines": Tyndale's additional prologue, first printed in 1526. f. 235;—(6) "Summe" of the Pauline Epistles. f. 250 b. Included also are:—(a) Letter from [Serjeant] James Nisbet to Lady Betty [Elizabeth, wife of James] Boswell of "Aufleck" [Auchinleck], on persecution; 31 May, 1725. f. 1;—(b) "*A True Relation of the Life and Sufferings of John Nisbet in Hardhill*," by James Nisbet, his son, Edinburgh, 1719. *Printed*. This tract includes an account of the writing of the MS. by Murdoch Nisbet and its descent in his family. f. 256;—(c) Author's draft for the first edition of the above tract, with (f. 269) a cancelled titlepage, dat. 1718, and (f. 269 b) an address to the "Christian Reader," signed "Caleb Carrell," but in Nisbet's hand. f. 268.

Paper (watermarks, hand with star or flower on middle finger); ff. i. + 285 (a few leaves missing, see *op. cit.* p. xiv.). 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. ×

7½ in. Coarse initials, coloured red, black and green. References and rubrics in red. Beginning and end of lessons marked throughout by red crosses. For the descent of the book in the Nisbet family and in the family of Boswell of Auchinleck, until it was acquired in 1893 by Lord Amherst of Hackney (bookplate, f. i.), see *op. cit.* p. viii. Amherst sale, 1909, lot 898.

Eg. 2881. "ARTE de Lengua de Maynas. Que contiene sus partes de oracion; el modo de Declinar y Conjugar; su Vocabulario; la Doctrina Christiana," etc. A grammar (f. 1) and vocabulary (f. 18), with the Doctrina Christiana (f. 76), in the Quiteno dialect of the Kechua language of Peru, spoken by the Maynas Indians near Quito, Ecuador. *Spanish.* What appears to be an amplification of the grammatical part was published at Lima in 1753 under the title, *Breve instruccion o arte para entender la lengua comun de los Indios segun se habla en la Provincia de Quito* (Viñaza, *Bibliografia de Lenguas Indigenas de America*, p. 153, no. 333). Copies of this are in the Biblioteca Nacional at Madrid and the Royal Library at Berlin. On ff. 7, 40 the name of Fr. Eusebio Arias occurs in notes of ownership written in the same hand as the text, and he was possibly the author. The Vocabulary runs to considerable length (a modern hand has added English translations of a few Spanish words in pencil). The catechism is cut short by the loss of some leaves at the end.

Paper, with vellum cover; ff. ii. + 79. Small quarto. XVIII. cent. Inside the front cover is written "Este manuscrito pertenece á Rodolfo R. Schuller quien lo trajo de Chochapoyas (Perú), Febrero de 1909" and "Obsequio de mi amigo D. Julio Valdez Longaray 21. ii. 09."

Eg. 2882. REGISTER of the Council of Wales and the Marches, *circ.* 1586–1634, with a few entries (f. 52) as late as 1644, containing copies of the Instructions given from time to time to the Council, their orders for proceedings in the Court of the Marches, appointments of Presidents and other officers, etc., with a few records brought up by writ of error. Leaves are missing after ff. 29, 109. Many MS. and printed documents are inserted, most of which probably belonged to Sir Job Charlton, who was Chief Justice of Chester 1662–1680, Justice of the Common Pleas 1680–1686, and again Chief Justice of Chester 1686–1688, and to his son Sir Francis Charlton, 2nd Bart. Towards the end of the 18th cent. the blank leaves were used as an antiquarian commonplace-book, and the loose papers inserted, by John Dovaston. The inserted papers, now placed at the end (but cf. also Eg. 2883), include:—

1. Indenture whereby Jane Foxe of Ludlow, widow, gives to the bailiffs and burgesses of Ludlow a burgage in Corvestrete and other

- lands, a velvet cope and a chasuble, to enable them to keep an obit for Richard Downe and Agnes his wife and William Fox and Jane his wife and for other uses; 10 Oct. 1 and 2 Philip and Mary [1554]. Vellum. On the back is a note by John Dovaston, 1789, that these papers, or some of them, came from Park, near Oswestry, whither they had come by marriage of "Doctor Charlton, a younger branch of that family, with a daughter and sole heiress of Elisabeth Powel of Park." f. 200.
2. Copy of an ordinance of Queen Elizabeth, establishing the Castle Chamber Court in Ireland; 15 Apr. 23 Eliz. [1581]. An appended schedule (f. 206 b) of causes triable in the Star Chamber is imperfect. f. 201.
 3. Initial (with portrait) and other pen-ornamentation, cut from an exemplification of a recovery, *temp.* Elizabeth. Vellum. f. 207.
 4. Contemporary copy of a letter of Thomas Alured [Remembrancer of the Court of the Marches] to [George Villiers,] Marquis of Buckingham, being a political tract against the Spanish match [*circ.* June, 1620], see *Cal. State Papers, Domestic*, 1619-1623, p. 150. Printed in 1642, Thomason tracts E. 115 (12). An order for calling in this tract is at f. 93 b. An 18th cent. transcript by John Dovaston is at f. 196 b. f. 208.
 5. Copy of exemplification of a suit in Michaelmas term 14 Chas. I. [1638] by the Attorney-General against the bailiffs, etc., of Ludlow concerning water-mills; 12 Feb. 23 Chas. I. [1648]. f. 210 b.
 6. "The Returne of the People of England tendred to the Speaker of the House of Commons in Answer ... to their Declaration of the 11 of Feb. 1647." *Printed*, 1648. f. 212.
 7. "An Act for Subscribing the Engagement," ordered to be printed 2 Jan. 1649. *Printed*. f. 231.
 8. Fragment of a letter to Job Charlton, mentioning a rumour that the Protector would accept the crown; 6 Mar. 1657[8]. Seal of arms (a fesse dancetty between three leopards' faces). f. 236.
 9. "Anno regni Caroli II. [duodecimo]. An Act of Free and General Pardon, Indempnity and Oblivion"; [1660]. *Printed*. f. 237.
 10. "The state of the Tynfarmers Case," for repayment of money lent to Charles I., and for acquittance of rent extorted from them by the Parliament [*circ.* 1661]. One of the farmers was Robert Charlton, father of Sir Job Charlton, see *Cal. State Papers, Dom.*, 1661, p. 508. f. 245.
 11. "A Proclamation for the Discovery and Apprehension of [George Digby,] the Earl of Bristol"; 25 Aug. 1663. *Printed*. f. 248.
 12. Notes by Sir Job Charlton concerning his arrears as Chief Justice of Chester, *circ.* 1663, with remarks said to be in the hand of William Littleton (barrister of Lincoln's Inn, 1645). f. 249.
 13. "A remonstrance of the Justices in ordynary at the Councell in

the Marches, etc. To the Lord President of the same councell": draft, probably by Robert Milward, puisne justice of Chester 1661-1674, sent to Sir Job Charlton, Chief Justice, to be "refined," with note "If he were somewhat admonished, I thinke he would not be so apt to ill-treate us, nor his lady neither, and to tell us that we have nothing to doe in the gouvernement of the howshold, as his lady writes, which noe doubt had it from himself." Seal of arms (1st and 4th ermine(?), four millrinds, one, two and one; 2nd and 3rd on a fesse, between three leopards' heads(?) erased, three anchors; crest a lion passant gardant, holding a millrind. f. 253.

14. Letter of Kathrin Coke [wife of Richard Coke of Trusley] to her brother Sir Job Charlton, about entering her son Robert at one of the Inns of Court; 26 Oct. 1664. f. 257.
15. Proclamations, all *printed*, the first three connected with the plague, viz.:—(a) Prohibiting the keeping of Barnwell-Fair near Cambridge; 14 June, 1665. f. 259;—(b) Prohibiting the keeping of Bartholomew Fair in London and Sturbridge Fair at Cambridge; 7 Aug. 1665. Mutilated. f. 260;—(c) "Concerning the Adjournment of Hillary Term"; 12 [Jan. 166 $\frac{5}{6}$]. Date torn. f. 261;—(d) "For the Discovery and Apprehension of George [Villiers, 2nd] Duke of Buckingham"; 8 Mar. 166 $\frac{7}{8}$. f. 263;—(e) "For Reassembling the Parliament"; 26 June, 1667. f. 264;—(f) "For Publishing the Peace between His Majesty and the King of Denmark"; 24 Aug. 1667. f. 265;—(g) "To Restrain the Spreading of False News and Licentious Talking of Matters of State and Government"; 12 June, 1672. f. 266;—(h) "Prohibiting the Importation of Painted Earthen Wares"; 22 July, 1672. f. 268;—(i) "For Prising Wines"; 13 Jan. 167 $\frac{1}{2}$. f. 269.
16. Letter of Andrew Newport [son of Richard, 1st Baron Newport,] to Sir Job Charlton, enquiring whether, in case of the promotion of Sir George Jeffreys [to be Chief Justice of the King's Bench], he wished to claim the king's promise of an option of returning to the Chief Justiceship of Chester; 21 Dec. 1682. f. 271.
17. Fragment of letter from — to the same on the same subject; n. d. Seal of the Marquis of Worcester. f. 273.
18. "Mr Baxter's Expositions from the New Testament, etc.": extracts made apparently with a view to Richard Baxter's trial in 1685. f. 274.
19. Copy of petition of the bailiffs, etc., of Ludlow to Henry Powle, Master of the Rolls, for deletion of a false enrolment of a deed of surrender of the borough, which Lord Jeffreys had compelled them to sign; with the Master of the Rolls' order for hearing, 25 Mar. 1690. f. 276.
20. "Proposals for erecting Lending Libraries in the Market-Towns

- of North and South Wales; with Parochial ones for the Poorer Ministers throughout that whole Dominion: As also for Dispersing some Devotional and Practical Books in those Parts, both in the English and Welsh Tongues" [*circ.* 1706-1710]. *Printed.* f. 277.
21. Certificate, on *printed* form, that Sir Francis Charlton, of Ludford, [2nd] Bart., and Dame Mary his wife had taken the oaths according to 1 and 9 Geo. I.; 18 Oct. 1723. f. 278.
22. Opinion by Samuel (?) Hords on a case relating to tithes in Ludford, cos. Salop and Heref.; 1 Jan. 173 $\frac{1}{2}$. f. 279.
23. Order of Quarter Sessions for co. Salop fixing wages; 18 Apr. 1732. *Printed.* Imperfect. f. 281.
24. Two letters of Hon. Robert Henry Clive to J. W. F. Dovaston, on borrowing and returning the MS., which he used for his *Documents connected with the History of Ludlow*; 30 Dec. 1833, 2 Jan. 1834. ff. 282, 283. At the end (f. 284) is a newspaper cutting concerning the records of the Marches.
Paper; ff. 284. Folio. *Circ.* 1590-1644. Purchased (f. 1) by John Dovaston at a sale of books "after the decease of M^r Moor of Linley," co. Salop, 1781; and for the Museum from W. D. Dovaston.

Eg. 2883. "THE ARGUMENTS de Shipmoney": summary of the argument of Sir John Banks, Attorney-General, and of the judgments of the twelve Judges, on John Hampden's case in the Exchequer Chamber, 16 Dec. 1637-12 June, 1638. Probably taken down at the time; perhaps, as John Dovaston suggests, by Sir Job Charlton. A fragment at the end (f. 41) seems to be a second version of Sir George Croke's judgment.
Paper; ff. 46. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. *Circ.* 1637-1638. Found in Eg. 2882.

Eg. 2884. MISCELLANEOUS historical papers and original letters, 1452-1874, viz.:—

- A. 1. Extracts from the Flores Historiarum (Rolls Series ed., ii. pp. 190-221) relating to Hubert de Burgh. In a hand of the end of the 15th cent. f. 1.
2. Copy of proclamation by Thomas [Percy], Earl of Northumberland, and Charles [Nevill], Earl of Westmorland; [Nov. 1569]. Printed in *Calendar of State Papers, Domestic*, 1566-1579, *Addenda*, p. 111. Followed by a list of persons exempted from pardon for the earls' rebellion (*ib.* pp. 113, 114). f. 2.
3. Translation of a supposed bull of Gregory XIII. to Henry III. of France, enjoining upon catholics to marry two wives apiece, in order to replace the losses sustained in wars with the Huguenots; 8 Oct. 1582. f. 3.
4. List of prisoners for the Earl of Essex's conspiracy; [1601]. f. 4.
5. "An order set downe for the translating of the Byble" [*circ.* 1604-

- 1607]. See Westcott and Aldis Wright, *Hist. of the English Bible*, pp. 112-116. f. 5.
6. Articles of enquiry concerning conformity; [*circ.* 1604?]. f. 7.
 7. Seven articles [agreed on?] by bishops and puritan and other divines; [*circ.* 1604-1605?]. *Copy.* f. 8.
 8. Tract (title lost) to encourage the Netherlanders in resistance to Archduke Albert; [*circ.* 1607?]. An expanded form of this tract is in Royal MS. 17 B. xlix. f. 9.
 9. Letter of [Sir Walter Raleigh] to [Sir Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset, 1613], to whom the king was granting Raleigh's lands; [? 2 Jan. 1609]. *Copy.* Printed in Edwards' *Life of Raleigh*, ii. p. 326. f. 12.
 10. Newsletter concerning religious controversies and affairs on the continent, the death of Arminius, the Cleves succession question, etc.; [end of 1609]. f. 13.
 11. Complaint against a witch, apparently near Norwich; [*temp.* Jas. I.]. The petitioner's boar, horse and calves suffered. Nicholas Wesgate told him the boar was bewitched or mad; it bit his wife. He himself was ill after burning one of the dead calves. f. 14.
 12. "A particular of such guiftes as weare presented to h[er?] highnes [the Princess Elizabeth, Electress Palatine?] by the States Generall of the United Provinces," 10 May, 1613: jewels, a looking-glass, tapestry, linen and furniture for a chamber of china-work, black and gold. f. 15.
 13. List of knights and others from various counties, perhaps proposed for sheriffs; [*circ.* 1622-1628]. f. 16.
 14. "Newes from Spayne" concerning the visit of Prince Charles and the Marquis of Buckingham; [March, 1623]. f. 17.
 15. List of officers killed or taken [at the Isle of Rhé, 29 Oct. 1627]. f. 18.
 16. "A declaration of the Lords and Commons in the Parliament of England to the Generall Assembly of the Churche of Scotland," sent with the commissioners appointed 19 July, 1643. *Copy.* Printed in Rushworth, *Historical Collections*, 1721, v. p. 468. f. 19.
 17. Proclamation by the Estates of Scotland, for arming to support the Solemn League and Covenant; 18 Aug. 1643. Printed, *ib.* p. 482. f. 19 b.
 18. Thanks of the Grand Jury to the Lord Mayor, Sir Patience Ward, and sheriffs of London and Middlesex, Slingsby Bethel and Henry Cornish; 1 Sept. 1681. *Copy.* f. 20.
 19. Anonymous advice of a father to his son, a young law student; [late 17th cent.]. f. 21.
 20. Will of Katherine Wilson of the city of York, widow of Nathaniel Wilson of the same, merchant; 1 Oct. 1734. *Copy.* f. 23.
- All the above except artt. 5, 16, 17 are charred at the edges.

B. Original letters, viz. :—

1. Louis, Dauphin of Vienne, afterwards Louis XI. of France, to his father, Charles VII., with offers of help against the English in the Bordelais; Vienne, 25 Oct. (endorsed as received at Feurs, 27 Oct. 1452). *Signed*, Loys. Printed by Étienne Charavay, who then owned the letter, in Charavay and Vaesen, *Lettres de Louis XI*, 1883, i. p. 57. f. 25.
2. Arthur Wellesley, Viscount Wellington, to [? Col. Hugh Mackay] Gordon on affairs in the Peninsula, the inefficiency and arrogance of the Spaniards, who are ruined by their lucky success at Baylen, etc.; that, if the reinforcements now coming arrive in time, he may save the cause yet, and that, “whatever may happen, you may depend upon it that I am perfectly aware of the nature of the stake for which I am playing; that neither brawling in Common Councils or Parliaments nor newspapering shall make me stir a step that my own judgement does not approve of”; Castaxo, 5 Feb. 1811. *Hologr.* f. 26.
3. Marian Evans [“George Eliot”] to [A—F—] D’Albert [—Durade] of Geneva on *Adam Bede* and on her feelings with respect to religion; Wandsworth, 6 Dec. 1859. Printed by Cross, *George Eliot’s Life*, ii. p. 124. f. 29.
4. Jean François Millet to — Le Marquand, who had submitted to the painter’s criticism some of his son’s drawings; Barbizon, 14 Jan. 1874. *French.* f. 31.

C. Papers chiefly of Sir Hugh Cholmley, Governor of Scarborough Castle, which he held during the Civil War, at first for the Parliament, but afterwards for the King, viz. :—

1. “An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons . . . for the utter demolishing . . . of all Monuments of Superstition or Idolatry out of all the Churches and Chappells,” etc.; 28 Aug. 1643. *Printed*, 29 Aug. 1643. f. 33.
2. “Memorialls touching the Battle of Yorke” (or Marston-Moor), 30 June—4 July, 1644. In Cholmley’s hand. Cf. *Clarendon State Papers in the Bodleian Library*, i. p. 250, no. 1764. f. 37.
3. Charles I. to Sir Hugh Cholmley, on the importance of holding Scarborough as long as possible, if besieged; Trecarrick, 2 Aug. 1644. *Signed* by George Digby, Lord Digby, afterwards 2nd Earl of Bristol, Secretary of State, and at the top by the King. f. 41.
4. The Committee of Both Kingdoms to Sir Hugh Cholmley; Derby House, 27 Aug. 1644. Enclosed (f. 45) is their answer to his propositions “concerning the Rendition of the Towne and Castle of Scarbrough,” dated 26 Aug. Both documents are signed by [Algernon Percy, Earl of] Northumberland, and John Maitland

- [Viscount Maitland, afterwards 2nd Earl and 1st Duke of Lauderdale]. f. 43.
5. Cholmley to Prince Rupert, that his men are not to be confided in, and asking for a force to be sent to raise the siege by land or else reinforcements by sea; 4 Sept. 1644. *Hologr. copy.* f. 47.
 6. "Some observations and memorialls touching the Hothams," Sir John Hotham, Governor of Hull, and John his son, executed for treason to the Parliamentary cause 2 Jan. and 1 Jan. 1645. In the hand of Cholmley, who was Sir John's cousin. Printed from an Oxford copy (*ib.* p. 255, no. 1809) in *Clarendon State Papers*, 1773, i. p. 181. f. 48.
 7. "A true cotype of the King's vow which was preserved 13 yeeres under ground by mee, Gilbert Sheldon, 1660, Aug. 21": vow of Charles I. that, if restored to his rights, he would give back to the Church all impropriations, etc., dated Oxford, 13 Apr. 1646. *Copy*, cf. another at Oxford (*ib.* p. 311, no. 2176). Printed in Eachard's *History of England, Appendix*, 1720, p. 5, and Le Neve's *Lives of the Bishops since the Reformation*, 1720, p. 178. f. 51.
 8. Letter of [Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of] Orford, to General Charles Churchill, on the pleasures of retirement; Houghton, 24 June 1743. *Copy*, cf. another in Add. MS. 4293, f. 87, and Coxe's *Walpole*, i. p. 762. f. 53.
Paper; ff. 54. Folio.

ACQUIRED IN 1910.

Eg. 2885. COMPILATION of London customs, made for a London fishmonger, *circ.* 1395. Contents:—

1. List of sheriffs and mayors, 1 Rich. I.—19 Rich. II. f. 1.
2. Chronological memoranda in *Latin*, in several series, viz.:—
(a) Notes on the seven ages, etc., beg. "In principio creauit." f. 8;—
(b) Brief annals of England from Brutus to 1388. f. 8 b;—
(c) Very brief London annals (1½ pages), 1087–1382. f. 13;—
(d) A few miscellaneous dates, 680–1378. f. 13 b.
3. Confirmation-charters of Richard II. to London, in *Latin*; 1 and 7 Rich. II. f. 15.
4. Statutes and ordinances relating to the London Fishmongers and their market at the Stocks, viz.:—
(a) "Statuta antiqua pissenariorum London.," as in Liber Albus (Riley's *Munimenta Gildhallae*, Rolls Series, 1859, vol. i.), pp. 373–377, Cotton MS. Nero A vi. f. 71, Add. MS. 37791, f. 30. *Latin.* f. 32 b;—
(b) "Concessio domini regis [Edw. I.] ad edificandum quasdam plateas [including the site of the Stocks market] ad sustentacionem pontis London.," 24 May, 10 Edw. I. [1282], as in Liber Custumarum (Riley, *Munimenta*, vol. ii. 1860), p. 274. f. 34;—
(c) Ordinance against

- selling fish elsewhere than in the Stocks, Old Fish Street and Bridge Street, 11 Edw. I. [1281-1282]. *Latin*. f. 34 ;—(d) “Cestoz ordinaunces qe ensewent furunt fetes en le temps qe Gregori de Rokesle fu meire en lan du Roi E. fuiz au roi Henri xviii” (should be viii, 1279-1280), in *French* (*ib.* Liber Albus, pp. 379-385, cf. Nero A vi., f. 120 b, Add. 37791, f. 32). f. 34 b ;—(e) “Cest la serment de pessoners.” *French and English*. f. 36 b ;—(f) “Ceo sunt les ordinaunces le Seneschal nostre seignur le Roi fetes sur le mester des pessoners en lan du Roi E. fiz a Roi Henri xviii” [1289-1290], in *French* (*ib.* Liber Albus, pp. 377-379, cf. Nero A vi., f. 125, Add. 37791, f. 31 b). f. 36 b ;—(g) “Quedam ordinacio antiqua del Stokkes renouata per maiorem et communitatem London. et noua carta domini regis Edwardi filii regis Edwardi anno regni sui xvii. [16 June, 1324] composita,” in *Latin* (*ib.* Liber Custumarum, pp. 275-278, *Calendar of Letter-Book E*, ed. Sharpe, 1903, p. 189). f. 38 ;—(h) “Istud scriptum conuencionis irrotulatur in hustengo London. die lune in crastino sancte Trinitatis anno regis Edwardi filii regis Henrici vndecimo” [14 June, 1283], for farming the Stocks market. *Latin*. f. 39 ;—(i) Records of the cases of Benedict de Shorne and others, punished for selling fish outside the Stocks, 17 Edw. II. [1323-1324], taken from “Albus Liber Memorandorum,” i.e. Letter-Book E (*Calendar*, ed. Sharpe, pp. 185, 189-190, 200). f. 40 ;—(k) “Judicium datum in Gildaule,” etc., 4 March, 35 Edw. III. [1361]: ordinance for the butchers and fishmongers in the Stocks market, from Letter-Book G (*Calendar*, pp. 127-128). f. 41 b ;—(l) Statute of 7 Rich. II., revoking the statute passed 6 Rich. II. concerning the fishmongers, 27 Nov. [1383], as in Letter-Book H (*Calendar*, p. 226). f. 43.
5. “De Tamisea pertinenti ciuitati London”: memoranda from 42 and 21 Hen. III. and extracts from Magna Charta and Stat. of Westminster, as in Nero A vi., ff. 152-153 b, but in a different order. f. 44.
 6. “Ci comence la ordinaunce des Reis et de lor seson de pecher en Tamise”: order concerning nets, in *French*, as in Liber Custumarum, pp. 116-117 (cf. Nero A vi., f. 124, Add. 37791, f. 34). f. 44 b.
 7. Presentment of Billingsgate ward against Goscelinus le Sergeant, bailiff of Queenhithe, for illegal seizure of lampreys [14 Edw. II. ?], in *Latin*, as in Liber Custumarum, p. 384. Followed by a similar case of Rad. de Gildesburgh, 7 Edw. III. f. 45.
 8. “Ci comencent les costumes qe appendent a Belinesgate,” followed by those of Queenhithe, scavage, tronage, pesage, Woolchurchhaw, “le menuz mester,” and Smithfield, agreeing generally with Liber Albus, pp. 237-241, 230-231, 245-246, 247, 246, 231-234. Nero A vi., ff. 128-133 b, and Add. 37791, ff. 36-38, give most of them in various orders. f. 45 b.

9. "Pis is pe Ratificacion of olde chartres and eke of newe of newe graunt igranted and imade by our lorde pe kyng Richard pe secunde in pe firste 3ere of his regne": a summary in *English* of the franchises granted in art. 3. f. 50.

Vellum; ff. i. + 51. $7\frac{5}{8}$ in. \times $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. *Circ.* 1395. On f. 1 is the name (end of 18th cent.) of D. Ord, of Clare Hall, Cambridge.

Eg. 2886. COMPOTUS-BOOK of the Guild of the Blessed Mary in St. Botolph's church, Boston, co. Linc., 1514-1525; containing annual statements of receipts and payments by the Alderman, Secretary, Chamberlains and Bailiffs of the guild or their deputies. The Bailiffs' accompts deal with property in Boston, and also in the following adjacent places: Wyberton, Skirbeck, Bennington, Leake, Wigtoft, Wrangle, "Longfenne," Holbeach, Kirton, Sutterton, Algarkirk, Fosdyke, Donington and Quadring. The Chamberlains' accompts include alms for the soul of Anne, "nuper Regine Anglie, fundatricis huius Gilde" (ff. 16, 42 b, etc.), probably meaning Anne of Bohemia, wife of Richard II., who died on Whitsunday, 1394, the anniversary being observed on Whit Tuesday; but the guild existed at least as early as 1378 (see P. Thompson, *Hist. of Boston*, 1856, p. 57). There are also statements by the Chamberlains' deputies "in partibus australibus, occidentalibus, borialibus, Wallia, et comitatibus Kancie, Surrie," etc. (ff. 19 b, 46, etc.). The Secretary's accompts are largely concerned with receipts and payments "super perquisicionem bullarum apostolicarum" (ff. 26 b, 48 b, 79, etc.); some of them are made on behalf of Nicholas Bradebrige, D.D., Chancellor of Lincoln, or relate to payments made to him (ff. 79, 181). Receipts "pro et super expedicione et adquisicione bullarum apostolicarum" also appear in the Alderman's accompts (f. 114).

These Compoti were noticed by Thompson, *op. cit.*, pp. 138-9. He describes the guild (p. 134) as "undoubtedly the Gilda Mercatoria of Boston"; but this is questioned by C. Gross, *The Gild Merchant*, i., 1890, p. 10.

Vellum; ff. i. + 303. $12\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $1\frac{1}{2}$ in. A.D. 1514-1525. Bound in wooden boards covered with deerskin.

Eg. 2887. JOHN RUSKIN, "The Laws of Fésolé": *autograph* draft of ch. vi. of the "familiar treatise on the elementary principles and practice of drawing and painting as determined by the Tuscan masters," published (vol. i. only) under this title in 1879.

Paper; ff. 9. Folio. A.D. 1879. Tooled brown morocco binding.

Eg. 2888. TWO MUSICAL TREATISES, anonymous, but probably by the same author; founded chiefly on the works of Boethius, Guido [d'Arezzo], and Johannes [Cotton?]. The writer also quotes

Pythagoras, Aristoxenus, Nicomachus, Albinus, Embulides (*sic*) Pythagoricus, Timotheus of Miletus, Estriachus (*sic*), [Nicander?] Colophonius, etc. The text of both treatises is accompanied by numerous diagrams, some with human figures; and the second also has musical examples expressed by neums on a stave of four red lines. The colours employed throughout in these, as well as in the initials, are red and green.

1. Treatise i. Prologue beg. "Quoniam discretorum industria"; text (f. 3 b), "Principio disserenti de musica." f. 1 b.

The headings are:—

"Quid sit musica."	"Quid sit trittonus."
"Unde dicta sit musica."	"Quid sit dyatessaron."
"Quoniam et a quo inventa."	"Quid sit dyapente."
"Quibus instrumentis constet."	"Quid sit tonus cum dyapente."
"Quid utilitatis conferat musica."	"Quid sit semitonium cum dyapente."
"Quid sit musicus."	"Que sint consonantie et quot."
"Quid monocordus sit."	"De dignitate et ordine consonantiarum."
"De additione cordarum."	"De proportionibus consonantiarum."
"Expositiones per Greca uocabula."	"Si tonus sit consonantia necne."
"Qualiter disponantur note in monocordo."	"De investigatione proportionum."
"De discretionem et differentia litterarum."	"Unde constet dyatesseron."
"Quot sint tetracorda in monocordo."	"Unde constet diatesseron."
"De sillibus (<i>i.e.</i> syllabis) que sint cantande."	"Unde constet dyapente."
"Quot sint modi in quibus cantus uersetur."	"Unde constet dyapason."
"Quid sit vnisonus."	"Item de dyapason."
"Quid sit semitonium."	"De appositione consonantiarum in dyatonico genere."
"Quid sit tonus."	"Item in cromatico genere."
"Quid sit dittonus."	"Item in enarmonico genere."
"Quid sit semidittonus."	"Si inter dyapason et dyatesseron sit consonantia in pythagorico genere."
	"De uocum discrepantiis."
	"Quomodo sonus constituat notam."

2. Treatise ii. Prologue beg. "Primum tractatum huius uoluminis"; text (f. 27 b), "Animaduertendum est quia quod Boetius tropus." f. 27.

The headings are:—

"Quid sint toni et unde dicti."	"De dispositione modorum secundum dyapason."
"Quare nunc octo sint toni," etc.	"Quid sit cursus modorum."
"De diuersis uocabulis et interpretationibus tonorum."	"De affinalibus finalium."
"De qualitate tonorum."	"De exemplis affinalium."
"De naturali musyca et ui tonorum."	"De cantu componendo."
"De finalibus tonorum."	"De dyaphonya."
"De gloria et tenoribus tonorum."	"De forma primi toni et secundi."
"Quid sit intensio, quid remissio."	"De forma tertii et quarti toni."
"De regulari cursu autentorum."	"De forma quinti et sexti."
"De cursu plagalium."	"De forma septimi et octavi."

EG. MSS.—1906-1910.

T

Vellum; ff. 43. $7\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 5 in. 2nd half of XII. cent. Gatherings, a¹⁰, b⁷, c⁸, d⁹, e⁹, lettered. Belonged (f. 1) at an early period to Jacobus Gw . . . bos, "canonicus [regularis] in Sintemertensdijk" (? St. Martinsdijk, in the island of Tholen, in Zeeland).

Eg. 2889. LIVES OF SAINTS, in *Latin*. Imperfect at beginning and end, and also wanting leaves after ff. 4, 9, 64, 132, 144, 145, 151, 167, 171, 176, 178 and 180. Four lives and part of the fifth are lost at the beginning, as appears by the marginal numbering. It is impossible to say how many are lost at the end; but in its present state the MS. covers the period from 6 Dec. to 17 Jan. Contents:—

- 1 (v. in margin). Life of St. Nicholas [by John the Deacon]. Beg. imperfectly "facundia (*sic*) loquacitas, in tantarum magnitudine laudum exprimenda." Also wants a leaf after f. 4. Agrees with Add. MS. 36737, ff. 129 b–135 b, rather than with the abridged text printed by Mai, *Spicilegium Romanum*, iv., 1840, pp. 327–339; but, like the latter, omits the miracles which follow in the former. Ends with the passages "Hucusque de Argolicorum doctorum edicione . . . diademate redimitos æterno" and "Letemur ergo, karissimi . . . quatenus fideliter I. C. domino servire mereamur" (ff. 6 b, 7), which are numbered 6107 and 6108 in the Bollandist *Bibliotheca Hagiographica Latina*, 1898–1901, p. 890. Followed (f. 7) by 23 elegiac couplets, in what are known as "versus paracterici," or "reciproci," or "repercussivi" (see Dreves and Blume, *Anal. Hymn.*, xli. p. 165, xlviii. p. 11; Hümer, in *Corp. Scr. Eccl. Lat.*, x. pp. 155, 162; F. J. Mone, *Anzeiger*, vii. p. 586), beg. "Sume, Nykola sacer, dicte munera laudis, | Magna tropea libens sume, Nykola sacer." f. 1.
2. "Prologus de uita S. Ambrosii Mediolanensis episcopi," beg. "Hortaris, uenerabilis pater Augustine." Life beg. "Igitur posito in amministracione." By Paulinus; printed in Migne, *Patrol. Lat.*, xiv. col. 27, etc., see *Bibl. Hag. Lat.*, no. 377. Imperf., wanting two leaves after f. 9. f. 7 b.
3. "vii. Id. Decemb. Passio S. Sabini Spolitini episcopi," beg. "Imperante Maximiano Augusto, die quinto decimo kalendarum Maiarum." *Bibl. Hag. Lat.*, no. 7451; printed by E. de Azevedo, *Vetus Missale Romanum*, 1754, p. 467, etc. f. 15 b.
4. "iiij. Id. Decemb. Passio S. Eulalie uirginis et martyris," beg. "In diebus illis beata Eulalia Barchinonensium ciues." *B. H. L.* 2693; printed in *Acta SS.*, 12 Feb., p. 577, etc. f. 18.
5. "Prologus de passione b. Eustratii et aliorum qui cum eo sunt passi," beg. "In una eademque scripturarum serie." Passio, headed "Id. Decemb. Item passio eorundem sanctorum," beg. "Imperantibus igitur Diocliciano et Maximiano." Author's epilogue

- (f. 30) beg. "Ego post hæc indignus et peccator Eusebius." *B. H. L.* 2778; printed in *Bibliotheca Casinensis*, iii., 1877, Floril., p. 193. f. 20.
6. "Id. Decemb. Passio S. Lucie uirginis et martyris," beg. "Die Iduum Decembrium cum per uniuersa[m] prouincia[m] Sicilia[m]." *B. H. L.* 4992; printed in Mombricitus, *Sanctuarium*, ii. f. 58 (1910 ed., ii. p. 107), etc. Followed (f. 32) by 63 hexameters on the martyrdom of St. Lucy, beg. "Cum stolidi procures qui mundi regna regebant," extracted from Aldhelm, *De Laudibus Virginum* (*Patr. Lat.*, lxxxix. col. 269; *B. H. L.* 4993). f. 30.
7. "xvi. Kal. Ian. Nat. S. Ignacii episcopi et martyris," beg. "Traiano rege imperante et Christianos impie persequente." f. 32 b.
8. "Passio S. Gregorii Spolitini episcopi," beg. "Temporibus Diocliciani et Maximiani imperatorum." *B. H. L.* 3677; printed in Surius, *Vitæ SS.*, 24 Dec. f. 35 b.
9. "xii. Kal. Ian. Passio S. Thome apostoli," beg. "Cum apostolus Thomas, qui et Dydimus dicitur." *B. H. L.* 8136, as in Mombricitus, ii. f. 333 b (1910 ed., ii. p. 606). f. 37 b.
10. "Passio S. Eugenie uirginis," beg. "Septimo igitur consulatu suo Commodus." *B. H. L.* 2666; pr. *Patr. Lat.*, lxxiii. col. 605. f. 45 b.
11. "viii. Kal. Ian. Prologus de uita uel actu S. Anastasie," beg. "Omnia que a sanctis gesta sunt." After the rubric "Explicit prologus. Incipit passio eiusdem," the Passio (f. 54) beg. "Pretextati illustris uiri filiam Anastasiam." A combination of *B. H. L.* 1795 and 401: see Mombricitus, i. ff. 200 b–202 (1910 ed., ii. pp. 354–357), and *Bibl. Cas.*, iii., Floril., pp. 179–184. f. 54.
12. "Nat. Domini. Sermo S. Gregorii Nazanzeni episcopi," beg. "Christus nascitur, gloriamini." A translation of sermon no. 38 of St. Gregory Nazianzen; for the Greek text, with another Latin translation, see Migne, *Patrol. Gr.*, xxxvi. col. 311. Imperf., wanting a leaf after f. 64. Followed (f. 66 b) by 59 hexameters on the Nativity, beg. "Obruerant mundum dyri mala semina monstri." f. 61 b.
13. "vi. Kal. Ian. Natale S. Iohannis apostoli et euangeliste. Item miraculum." Beg. "Audite, inquit, fabulam . . . Cum post tyranni obitum." f. 67. *B. H. L.* 4324; pr. Rufinus, *Hist. Eccl.* (1479 ed.), lib. iii. cap. 23, *Bibl. Cas.*, ii., Floril., p. 75, etc. Followed (f. 68) by "Vita uel obitum (*sic*) S. Iohannis apostoli et euangeliste," beg. "Secundam post Neronem persecucionem." Agrees in part with *B. H. L.* 4321, which is printed in Mombricitus, ii. f. 29 (1910 ed., ii. p. 55), and *Bibl. Cas.*, ii., Floril., p. 67; but differs considerably in places. This is followed (f. 72 b) by "Omelia uen. Bede presbyteri," beg. "Leccio sancti euangelii que nobis lecta est" (Beda, *Homilies*, i. 8, see *Patrol. Lat.*, xciv. col. 44). f. 67.
14. "Vig. Epiphanie. Exposici[o] sanctorum patrum super Matheum,"

beg. "Defuncto autem Herode . . . Primo omnium querendum est." f. 75 b.

15. "Vita uel obitum (*sic*) beati patris nostri Primiani," beg. "Ad beatissimi istius patris nostri Primiani." f. 78. This is not so much a life of the saint as a rhapsody on his virtues. The author speaks of him as the spiritual father of himself and of those whom he is addressing ("Cum enim dicit scriptura, gloria patris est filius sapiens, quante huius sit glorię, qui tanto filiorum sapientia et deuocione lætatur. In Christo enim Ihesu per euangelium ipse nos genuit"); as Bishop ("Quia pontificis amministrazione fulgebat"); and as Confessor ("Et de actiua ad illam uitam beati Primiani confessoris transtulit, quarto kalendas Ianuarii"). There are various saints named Primianus (see U. Chevalier, *Répertoire, Bio-Bibl.*, 2nd ed., 1905-7, col. 3819); but none of them can be identified confidently with the subject of the present article. One, a Greek Bishop, was venerated in Ancona; but nothing seems to have been known of him before the discovery of his relics there in the 14th cent., and he is regarded as a martyr (*Acta SS.*, 23 Feb., pp. 372-3; *Analecta Bollandiana*, iv., 1885, p. 344). Another is associated with Spoleto, like the subjects of artt. 3 and 8 above; but the scanty tradition preserved concerning him calls him a martyr, and says nothing of his having been a bishop (*Acta SS.*, 31 Aug., pp. 664-5). It is perhaps worth noting that the first Bishop of Amalfi (596-620?) was named Primemius or Pigmenius (Gams, *Series Episcoporum*, i., 1873, p. 847); but he does not appear to have been reckoned as a saint. The entry for 29 Dec. is "Passio erit sancti Primiani Episcopi" in a Calendar written "caractere Longobardo," and prefixed to a Psalter preserved in the Benedictine nunnery of St. John at Capua (see M. Monachus, *Sanctuarium Capuanum*, 1630, p. 403).
16. "Passio b. Columbe uirginis et martiris," beg. "Tempore illo adueniens Aurelianus imperator." *B. H. L.* 1892; pr. Mombricitus, i. f. 209 (1910 ed., i. p. 370). f. 79 b.
17. Life of St. Silvester. Prologue beg. "Hystoriographus noster Eusebins." Life, "Silvester itaque dum esset infantulus." Agrees substantially with *B. H. L.* 7725-7, 7731, pr. Mombricitus, ii. f. 279 b (1910 ed., ii. p. 508), but without division into books, and with many variations. The concluding paragraph, "Post hæc Constantinus," etc. (f. 99) = *B. H. L.* 7333. The whole article agrees closely with Add. MS. 18359, ff. 5 b-39, which, however, omits the Prologue (cf. also Add. MS. 17357, ff. 49-64, and Harl. MS. 3043, ff. 164-178, which contain it). f. 81.
- 18 (in a different hand). "S. Vitalis martiris," beg. "Ambrosius seruus Christi per omnem Italiam in domino eternam salutem. In diuinis uoluminibus." Quite distinct from *B. H. L.* 8690, etc.,

- though the opening words are similar. Other copies are in Cotton MSS. Nero E. i., pt. i., f. 206 b, and Tiberius D. iii., f. 54 b (the latter imperf.). Imperf. at end. f. 99 b.
19. "Prologus de uita uel obitu b. Basilii Cæsareę Cappadocie archiepiscopi, edita ab Amphilokio episcopo Nikomediense. Translata de Greco in Latinum ab Urso presbytero Neapolitano." Beg. "Postquam Lucifer ille procax." Life beg. "[B]asilus igitur in ciuitate Cesarea." Both Prologue and Life agree in the main with *Bibl. Casin.* iii., Floril., pp. 205–219 (*B. H. L.* 1024); but the text of the Life is sometimes closer to *Patrol. Lat.*, lxxiii. coll. 295–312 (*B. H. L.* 1022). St. Gregory Nazianzen's lamentation (*Bibl. Casin.*, p. 219) is here (f. 118 b) put into accentual verse :—"Quiuit artus meus esse prius sine spiritu | Sed ut uideo sum ego iam superstes hodie," etc. f. 100 b.
20. "Vigiliis Epyphanie." Two lessons, "Omnes sicientes, uenite ad aquas," and "Surge, inluminare Hierusalem" [Isai. lv. 1–lvi. 2, lx. 1–16]. ff. 119 b, 120.
21. "Natalem (*sic*) Epyphanie." (a) "Sermo b. Maximi episcopi," beg. "Celebrato proximo die" (*Patrol. Lat.*, liv. col. 235, as Sermon 31 of St. Leo the Great). f. 120 b;—(b) "Unde supra. Sermo b. Maxi[mi] episcopi," beg. "Gaudete in Domino, dilectissimi" (pr. *ib.*, col. 237, no. 32). f. 121 b;—(c) "Unde supra b. Maximi episcopi," beg. "Quamuis sciam, dilectissimi" (*ib.*, col. 240, no. 33). f. 123;—(d) "Unde supra. Sermo b. Gregorii presbyteri Anthiocensis, in Epyphania," beg. "Viri amatores Christi" (*Patrol. Gr.*, lxxxviii. col. 1865). f. 124 b;—(e) Unde Sermo S. Leonis pape," beg. "Dies, dilectissimi, quo primum" (*Patrol. Lat.*, liv. col. 253, no. 36). f. 127;—(f) Sermon beg. "Iterum Ihesus meus iterat mysterium." f. 129;—(g) Another, beg. "Pater ergo, pater est sine inicio." f. 131. Imperf., wanting a leaf after f. 132.
22. "Passio S. Iuliani martyris et S. Basilisse," beg. "Temporibus Diocliciani et Maximiani." f. 134.
23. "Vita S. Seuerini abbatis et miracula," beg. "Tempore quo Attila rex Hunnorum." *B. H. L.* 7656; pr. *Patrol. Lat.*, lxii. col. 1170, etc. Imperf., wanting a leaf after f. 144 and 7 leaves after f. 145. f. 139.
24. "Deposicio b. Pauli magni heremite." Prologue beg. "Inter multos sepe dubitatum est"; text (without a break) "Sub Decio et Valeriano." *B. H. L.* 6596; pr. *Patrol. Lat.*, xxiii. col. 17, etc., S. Eusebii Hieronymi Vita S. Pauli Primi Eremitae. f. 146 b.
25. "iii. Id. Ian. Nat. S. Leucii confessoris Christi," beg. "Regnante uenerabile et magnifico Theodosio." Resembles *B. H. L.* 4897 (*Acta SS.*, 11 Jan., pp. 669–672) and 4894 (*Bibl. Casin.*, iii., Floril., pp. 358–365), but with many variations. The text has been much

altered by a corrector, who has scored through and erased several passages and marked others "hic dimitte," or "hic lege," in the margins. Imperf., wanting one or more leaves after f. 151. St. Leucius is specially associated with Brindisi, but his relics were also venerated at Trani and Benevento (see *Acta SS.*, 11 Jan., p. 667), and his name appears in the Capuan calendar mentioned above (art. 15). f. 150.

26. "Item prologus b. Fortunati de uita S. Hylarii episcopi ad Pascencium papam," beg. "Domino sancto et meritis beatissimo." The Life is headed "Id. Ian. Natale S. Hylarii Pictaniensis episcopi," and beg. "Igitur beatus Hylarius." Prologue and Life are printed in *Patrol. Lat.*, ix. col. 185, lxxxviii. col. 439, etc. (*B. H. L.* 3885). Only Lib. i. of the Life is given here. It is followed (f. 161 b) by the "Epistola S. Hylarii rescriptam (*sic*) ad dulcissimam filiam," beg. "Dilectissime filię Aprę" (*Patrol. Lat.*, x. col. 549), and (f. 163) by the hymn "Lucis largitor splendide" (*ib.* col. 551; Chevalier, *Rep. Hymn.*, no. 10701). f. 157 b.
27. "Id. Ian. Passio S. Potiti martyris," beg. "Sub Antonino imperatore." Agrees substantially with *Acta SS.*, 13 Jan., pp. 36-9 (*B. H. L.* 6908, *cf.* also 6909). Slightly imperf. at end, a leaf (or perhaps more?) being lost after f. 167. f. 163.
28. Life of St. Felix of Nola [by Marcellus presbyter]. Imperf. at beg. (see *Acta SS.*, 14 Jan., p. 229, *B. H. L.* 2874). f. 168.
29. "Passio S. Felicis Nolanensis episcopi," beg. "In illo tempore erat quidam puer." A different text from *B. H. L.* 2869. Imperf., wanting a leaf (or perhaps more?) after f. 171. Including two hymns to St. Felix, the first beg. "Inclite confessor, meritis et nomine felix" (f. 172), the second headed "Item post reuersionem," and beg. "Felix hoc merito quo nomine et idem" (f. 172). Imperf., wanting leaves after f. 171 and at the end. f. 169 b.
30. Life of St. Maurus. Imperf. at beg., after f. 178 (4 leaves), and after f. 180 (1 leaf). *B. H. L.* 5773; pr. *Acta SS.*, 15 Jan., pp. 321-332, etc. f. 177.
31. "Passio S. Marcelli pape martyris," beg. "Tempore quo Maximianus." *Acta S. Marcelli*, §§ 1-3, 22 (*Acta SS.*, 16 Jan., pp. 369-370, 373), being part of *B. H. L.* 5234. f. 181.
32. "Passio S. Hermuli martyris," beg. "Regnante Licinio, insania magna usus est." For the Greek original, with a different Latin translation, see *Patrol. Gr.*, cxiv. col. 553; another text of the latter is in *Acta SS.*, 13 Jan., p. 51. f. 181 b.
33. "Prologus de uita sanctissimi patris nostri domni Antonii," beg. "Presbiter Euagrius Innocencio salute[m]. Ex alia in aliam linguam." The author's Prologue beg. (without a break), "Episcopus Athanasius ad peregrinos monachos. Optimum, fratres, inistis certamen"; followed (f. 184 b) by "Explicit prologus.

Incipit uita b. Antonii abbatis. Igitur Antonius nobilibus religiosisque parentibus." *B. H. L.* 609; pr. *Patrol. Lat.*, lxxiii. col. 125, etc. Imperf. at end. f. 184.

Vellum; ff. ii. + 187. 1 ft. 4½ in. × 11¼ in. XI.-XII. cent., in South-Italian minuscules, of the type known as Beneventan (except art. 18, which is in ordinary Italian minuscules). Headings in red; large ornamental initials in pen-and-ink, with occasional touches of red, and with a few marginal sketches of saints (*e.g.* ff. 15 b, 18). The most distinctive names in the list of saints are Sabinus and Gregory (artt. 3, 8), associated with Spoleto in Umbria; Primianus (art. 15), of doubtful identity and locality; Severinus (art. 23), apostle of Noricum, translated to Naples; Leucius (art. 25), associated chiefly with Brindisi, but also with Trani and Benevento; Potitus (art. 27), of Sardinia, to whom a monastery was dedicated at Naples; Felix (artt. 28, 29), of Nola; and Hermulus or Hermylus (art. 32), of Belgrade, venerated in "Graecia" generally. These names do not suffice to define the place of origin precisely, though they plainly support the evidence furnished by the style of script; and it is significant that they all occur in the Capuan Calendar mentioned above (art. 15). Belonged to Cardinal Federigo Borromeo (see f. 1, "Liber iste est monasterii Case Noue, D. Cardinalis Borromei 1612"). On the margin of f. 187 b is a 15-16th cent. scribble, "Ego frater Domingo de Planella manu propria scripsi." *From the Farnborough Fund.*

ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEARS

1906-1910.

ACQUIRED IN 1906.

54007. GRANT by Queen Eleanor, widow of Henry II., Duchess of Normandy, etc., to the Abbey of Fontevrault, of a house in Poitiers, for the support of Roger her chaplain and his successors in the chapel of St. Laurence founded by her at Fontevrault; the Bishop of Poitiers, the Abbots of Montier-neuf, Le Pin, Turpigni and St. Cyprien, etc., being witnesses; [1199].

54008. ADMISSION of St. George Jacob to the freedom of the city of Waterford; 26 Jan. 1801. With the mayoralty seal (*temp.* Edw. III.). *Presented by Dr. G. F. Warner.*

54009-54068. CHARTERS relating to the families of Sackville, Hartopp, Evelyn, Hussey, etc., and their possessions, chiefly in Caterham, Chaldon, Coulsdon, etc., co. Surrey; 1524-1742. Among them are:—

LETTERS PATENT of Henry VIII. granting to William Sakevyle, Esq., tenements in Chaldon and Caterham, the chapel called "Thomas Bekettes" chapel in Brentwood, co. Essex, lately belonging to T. Cromwell, Earl of Essex, attainted, with the manor and rectory of Caterham; 11 July, a^o 36 [1544]. 54011.

COVENANT for a special livery to Ellis Hartopp, son and heir of Robert Hartopp, goldsmith, of London, of his father's property in Caterham, Chaldon, Newington, Bermondsey and Walworth, co. Surrey, East Smithfield, London, etc.; 3 July, 3, 4 Philip and Mary [1557]. 54018.

WILL of James Lynch, of Whiteparish, co. Wilts, with bequests to that parish, and to the corporation of New Sarum; 1640.

Presented by the Rev. Joseph Hewetson. 54035.

54069-54071. CROWN GRANTS by (a) Philip and Mary to [Henry Fitzalan,] Earl of Arundel, K.G., of the manors of Shillingby, Ebernoe, and Pallingham, in Kirdford, Stopham, Bignor, Eartham, and many others in co. Sussex in exchange for other manors in cos. Sussex and Kent; 15 July, 1555. 54069;—(b) Qu. Elizabeth to John [Lumley], Baron Lumley, of the manors of West Bourne,

Stanstead, Cocking, etc., co. Sussex; 16 Feb. 1583. 54070;—(c) The same to the same, of the manors of Ashby de la Zouche, Packington, etc., co. Leic.; 29 May, 1587. 54071.

Presented by Mrs. Albert Way.

54072, 54073. COURT-ROLLS of the manor of Herringswell, co. Suff., 1317-1398; with terrier of lands purchased by John Wysman from John de Staford in the same place, late 14th cent.

Presented by Ronald Lyvett, Esq.

54074-54079. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows:—

Co. Bucks :		Co. Cambr.— <i>continued</i> .	
Wooburn, 1555.	54074.	Isleham, 1679.	54076.
		Pampsworth, 1534.	54077.
Co. Cambr. :		Shelford, 1794.	54078.
Boxworth, 1661.	54075.	Soham, 1713.	54079.

Among them are :—

WILLS of (a) Henry Hills, of Isleham, 1679. With probate, 1680. 54076;—(b) William Girton, of Shelford, 1794. With probate, 1795. 54078;—and (c) Martin Sewell, of Soham, 1713. With probate, 1714. 54079.

Presented by Ronald Lyvett, Esq.

ACQUIRED IN 1907.

54080-54135. CHARTERS relating to Tanworth and Yardley, co. Warw.; 1487-1753. Among them are :—

WILLS of (a) Evan Anderton, of Coleshill, with probate and inventory, 1607. 54106-54108;—(b) Francis Anderton, of Tanworth, 1632. With probate, 1633, and letters of administration, 1636. 54113, 54114;—(c) Thomas Anderton, of Tanworth, with probate and inventory, 1651. 54117, 54118;—(d) Edmund Pearkes, of the same, 1680. With probate, and inventory, 1683. 54123, 54124;—(e) John Arnold *al.* Reynoldes, of the same, 1688. With probate, 1689, and inventory, 1688. 54126, 54127;—(f) Edward Pearkes, of the same, 1727. With probate, 1728. 54130, 54131.

54136-54146. CHARTERS relating to the family of Newdigate, of Arbury, co. Warw., and their possessions at Harefield, co. Midd., and Chilvers Coton and Arbury, etc., co. Warw.; 1626-1733. Arranged as follows :—

Co. Middlesex :		Co. Warwick— <i>continued</i> .	
Harefield, 1626.	54136.	Chilvers Coton, 1698-1733.	
			54137, 54142-54145.
Co. Warwick :		Warwick, 1725.	54146.
Arbury, 1701-1705.	54138-54141.		

Among them are:—

LEVIES of rates for (a) the poor of Chilvers Coton; 1698-1728.
54137, 54142-54144;—(b) the repair of the church of Chilvers
Coton; 1733. 54145.

ESTREAT-ROLLS of Arbury Manor; 1701-1705. 54138-54141.

54147. COMPOTUS-ROLL of Thomas Whityng, steward of Richard
Whityng, last Abbot of Glastonbury, for West Pennard, co. Somerset;
1533-1534.

54148. BULL of Pope Alexander III. to Geoffrey, Dean of Rouen,
and the Chapter, confirming the grant by King Henry II. of a
moiety of the manor of Kilham, co. York; v. kal. Dec. [1162].
With leaden bulla.

54149-54190. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows:—

Co. Cornwall :		Co. Oxon :	
Veryan, 1541.	54149.	Great Chilworth (?), 1385.	54167.
Tregevaras in Gorran, 1571.	54150.	Idbury, 1317.	54168.
Co. Devon :		Co. Southampton :	
Agaton in St. Budeaux, 1551.	54151.	Crondall, 1376.	54169.
		Fawley, 1534.	54170.
Co. Essex :		Heckfield, 1656.	54171.
Little Canfield, 1547-1550.		Lepe, 1364.	54172.
	54152-54154.	Silchester, 1358, 1556.	54173, 54174.
Co. Gloucester :		Co. Suffolk :	
Down Ampney, 1380.	54181.	Laxfield, 1383.	54175.
Co. Hereford :		Co. Surrey :	
Brampton Abbots, 1437.	54156.	Guildford, 1548.	54176.
		Weybridge, 1550.	54177.
Co. Hertford :		Co. Sussex :	
Stanstead Abbots, 1539.	54157.	Leominster, 1412.	54155.
Co. Kent :		Co. Wilts :	
Benenden, 1650.	54158.	Alderton, 1323, 1318.	54178, 54179.
Romney Marsh, 1541.	54159.	Chippenham, 1446.	54180.
Thanington, 1520, 1589.		Hillmarton, 15th cent.	54182.
	54160, 54161.	Laycock, 1320-1386.	54183-54185.
Co. Leicester :		Littleton, Broad Hinton, etc., 1369.	54186.
Leicester, 1636.	54162.		54187.
Co. Middlesex :		Notton, 1328.	54188.
Brentford, 1537, 1545.	54163, 54164,	Pewsham, 1466.	
Hendon, 1514.	54165.	Co. Worcester :	
		Upton-on-Severn, 1535.	54189.
Co. Northampton :		Co. York :	
West Haddon, 17th cent.	54166.	Bolton (N. Riding), 1525-1536.	54190.

Among them are :—

WILL of William Young, of Thanington, co. Kent; 1586. With probate, 1589. 54161.

TERRIER of lands in West Haddon, co. Northt., occupied by Ann West; 17th cent. 54166.

LETTERS of administration to Ann Kinge, widow of Thomas Kinge, of Heckfeld, co. Southt.; 1656. 54171.

COMPOTUS-ROLLS of the bailiffs, etc., of the Honour of Bolton [N.R., co. York]; 1525-1536. 54190.

54191. GRANT by John fil. et her. Radulfi de Fraxino to John Cristemons of a ditch near Le Polheye [in Kempsey, co. Worc.?]; 1312.

Presented by Edmund George Bentley, Esq.

54192-54223. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows :—

Co. Gloucester :		Co. Hereford— <i>continued</i> .
Corse. <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.-II.	54207.	Upton Bishop, 1378-1494.
Oxenhall, 1381.	54192.	54208-54210, 54212-54215.
Co. Hereford :		Thinghill in Withington, 1434. 54211.
How Caple, 1403.	54193.	Walford, 1316-1332. 54216-54218.
Linton, 1322, 1525.	54194, 54195.	Lower Weston, 1486. 54219.
Pipe and Lyde, 1504.	54196.	Co. Worcester :
Ross, <i>temp.</i> Hen. III.-1495.		Birts Morton, 1403-1468.
	54197-54206.	54220-54223.

ACQUIRED IN 1908.

54224-54232. FRAGMENTS of rolls of courts, accompts, etc., relating to Ramsey Abbey, Co. Hunt., and its possessions; 14th-16th centt. (Formed part of the Ramsey Abbey Rolls, Add. 34270-34933, acquired in 1888, and Add. 39426-39941, acquired in 1893).

54233-54238. CHARTERS relating to Southwick and Porchester, co. Southt.; 1538-1715.

Among them are :—

WILL of (a) Honor, widow of Sir Daniel Norton, of Southwick; 1648. With probate, 1651. 54236 ;—(b) Richard Whithed, of Tytherley; 1686. 54237.

SURVEY of the manor of Wycor in Porchester; late 16th cent. 54238.

54239. WILL of George Harryson, of Tonbridge(?), co. Kent; 1568. *Copy*. With counsel's opinion (*autograph*) by William Lambarde.

54240. GRANT by William Lee, of London, gent., to Robert Sulyard, of Brasted, gent., of land in Tonbridge, co. Kent ; 1571.

54241. SALE by John Keelynge, fishmonger, of London, to his son William, of a tenement in the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr ; 1582.

54242-54244. CHARTERS relating to Hartland, co. Devon, as follows :—

(a) Inquisition on the wreck of a boat from the high seas on the land of John de Staunton, lord of Clovelly ; Hartland, 14 Oct. 1320. 54242 ;—(b) Grant by Margaret, widow of Dom. Peter Donnedale, miles, to Thomas David, of land at Whytelegh in Hartland manor, John de Raleigh, miles, and others being witnesses ; 3 Feb. 1345. With her seal of arms. 54243 ;—(c) Petition of Thomas Gybbes, senior canon of Hartland Abbey, to John Fitzwaren, John Zouche and John Arundell, milites, “patroni et fundatores,” to confirm the election of John Prust, late prior, to be abbot ; 1529. With the Abbey seal. 54244.

54245-54258. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows :—

Co. Bucks :		Co. Warwick :
Fenny Stratford, 1313.	54245.	Marston Priors, 1339-1687.
		54249-54254.
Co. Northampton :		Meriden, 1555.
Charlton, 1340.	54246.	54255.
Doddington, 1643.	54247.	Napton, 1484.
Kilsby, 1691.	54248.	54256.

Among them are :—

WILL of John Helmdon, of Banbury, co. Oxon ; with probate, 1593. 54257.

WRIT for execution of an order in Chancery in a suit, Timothy Jackson *v.* Henry West ; 1635. 54258.

54259-54355. CHARTERS relating to Cantley, co. Norf., and to various places in co. Suffolk, arranged as follows :—

Co. Norfolk :		Co. Suffolk— <i>continued</i> .
Cantley, 1446-1723.	54259-54344.	Creeting St. Mary, 1620-1655.
		54346-54349.
Co. Suffolk :		Stowmarket, 1632-1714. 54350-54355.
Combs, 1685.	54345.	

Among them are :—

REGULATIONS for the commonage of cattle, etc., on Cantley Common ; late 17th cent. 54277.

WILLS of (a) Simon Kidball, of Cantley, with probate ; 1719. 54278 ;—(b) John Downing, of Cantley, with probate ; 1728. 54279.

54356-54408. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows:—

Co. Derby :		Co. Nottingham—continued.
Alfreton, etc., 1420-21.	54356.	Gringley and Walkeringham, 1605-1633. 54377-54380.
Co. Essex :		Kneeton, 1589. 54381.
Frinton, 1446, 1543.	54357, 54358.	Norney, etc., in Blythe, 1556. 54382.
Heybridge and Totham, 1559, 1578.	54359, 54360.	East Retford, 1553. 54383.
West Tilbury, 1585, 1587.	54361, 54362.	Rufford and Eakring, 1540. 54384.
		Walkeringham, 1562. 54385.
		Widmerpool, 1306. 54386.
Co. Hereford :		Co. Salop :
Wintercott, in Leominster, late 13th cent. 54363.		Frodesley, 1404-1460. 54387-54389.
Co. Lincoln :		Co. Warwick :
Bulby in Irnham, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I. 54364.		Maxstoke, 1390. 54390.
Barton on Humber, 1318-1599. 54365-54367.		Solihull, 1423-1594. 54391-54395.
Stamford, 1324. 54368.		Co. York :
Co. Northampton :		West Riding, 1633. 54396.
Draughton, 1410. 54369.		New Malton, 1555. 54397.
Kelmarsh, late 12th cent. 54370.		Mirfield, 1658. 54398.
Naseby, <i>temp.</i> John. 54371.		Rotherham, 1333. 54399.
Sulby, early 13th cent. 54372, 54373.		Little Ruston, 1344. 54400.
Wold, <i>al.</i> Old, 1409. 54374.		Tockwith in Bilton, 1563, 1564. 54401, 54402.
Co. Nottingham :		Wakefield, 1317. 54403.
Blythe, 1589. 54375.		Miscellaneous :
Caunton, nr. Newark, 1564. 54376.		Cheubi, nr. Metz, 1462, 1478. 54404, 54405.
		Nuremberg, 1467. 54406.

Among them are:—

COURT-ROLLS of Frodesley, co. Salop ; 1404-1460. 54387-54389.

MUSTER-ROLL of Major Reresby's company in the West Riding ;
1633. 54396.

CONFIRMATION by Frederic III., Emperor, to Heinz Walther and
Elizabeth, his wife, of a house, etc., in Nuremberg ; 30 Dec.
1467. With the imperial seal. 54406.

**54407-54638. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS and rolls, being (with the
exception of the first five) notes of fines in various counties. The
collection formed part of the Library of Sir Thomas Phillipps,
Bart., of Middle Hill, etc.**

TAXATION roll of ecclesiastical rents in the diocese of Carlisle ;
1292. 54407.

PROCEEDINGS at courts of Wakefield manor, co. York ; 1316, 1317.
54408.

Accompts of the ministers of Edward [Stafford, 3rd] Duke of Buckingham, for various manors in co. Salop; 1517, 1518.

54409.

CONVEYANCE by Henry Brooke, *al.* Cobham, to Edward Flowerdewe, of Stanford Hall, co. Norf., of the dissolved Abbey of Wymondham, co. Norf.; 1574. (Taken from Add. MS. 37666).

54410, 54411.

Co. Bedford:

Beeston and Sandy, 1378.	54412.
Colesdon in Roxton, 1410.	54413.
Luton, 1402.	54414.
Priestley in Tingrith, 1410.	54415.

Co. Berks:

Lyford in W. Hanney, 1428.	54416.
Uffington, 1329.	54417.
Shinfield, 1410.	54418.
Wittenham, 1331.	54419.

Co. Bucks:

Amersham, 1402, 1410.	54420, 54421.
Datchet, 1490.	54422.
Drayton Beauchamp, 1401.	54423.
Hughenden, 1408.	54424.
Lathbury, 1407.	54425.
Great Marlow, 1332.	54426.
Little Marlow, Iver, etc., 1332.	54427.
Penn, 1410.	54428.
Stoke Poges, 1327.	54429.
Stone, 1410.	54430.

Co. Cambridge:

Cambridge, 1489.	54431.
Fulbourn, 1378.	54432.
Pampisford, 1378.	54433.
Whaddon and Kneesworth, 1378.	54434.

Co. Cornwall:

Bodmin, 1401.	54435.
---------------	--------

Co. Derby:

Doveridge, 1378.	54436.
Tideswell, 1382.	54437.

Co. Devon:

Barnstaple, 1438.	54438.
Berry Pomeroy, 1378.	54439.
Holsworthy, 1414.	54440.
Louiaton in Meavy, 1414.	54441.
Collumpton, 1402.	54442.
Roborough and Lifton, 1401.	54443.
Sutton Vautort, 1410.	54444.

Co. Devon—*continued.*

Sydenham, 1381.	54445.
Torrington and Huntshaw, 1414.	54446.
Burraton in Ermington (?), 1414.	54447.
Yarnscombe, 1410.	54448.
Unidentified, 1382.	54449.

Co. Dorset:

Godlingston in Swanage, 1378.	54450.
Candlehull in Mappowder, etc., 1382.	54451.
Milborne-Churchstone, 1438.	54452.
Shapwick, 1410.	54453.
Sturminster, 1414.	54454.
Great Crawford, 1410.	54455.

Co. Essex:

Broomfield, 1402.	54456.
Burstead, Little, 1401.	54457.
Great Canfield, 1410.	54458.
Colchester, 1335.	54459.
Danbury, 1410.	54460.
Horndon-on-the-Hill, 1401.	54461.
Notley, White and Black, 1490.	54462.
Great Sampford, 1410.	54463.
South Weald, 1410.	54464.
Shellow-Bowells, 1410.	54465.
Shalford, 1410.	54466.
Great Hallingbury, 1410.	54467.
Stow-Maries, 1410.	54468.
Great Tey, 1382.	54469.
Great Wakering, 1382.	54470.
Saffron Walden, 1410.	54471.
Great Wenden, 1402.	54472.
Witham, 1407.	54473.

Co. Gloucester:

Bradley, in Wotton-under-Edge, 1410.	54474.
--------------------------------------	--------

Co. Hereford:

Bredwardine and Bodcut, 1410.	54475.
Kingstone, etc., 1402.	54476.
Ledbury, etc., 1401.	54477, 54478.
Wellington, 1410.	54479.

Co. Hertford :

Great Gaddesden, 1332.	54480.
Knebworth, 1406.	54481.
Olyver's in Sandon, 1490.	54482.
Bishop's Stortford, 1410, 1438.	54467, 54483.
Ware, 1410.	54484.
Watford, 1407.	54485.

Co. Huntingdon :

Catworth, 1432.	54486.
Grafham, 1410.	54487.

Co. Kent :

Bilsington, 1401.	54488.
Biddenden, 1490.	54489.
Brabourne, etc., 1490.	54490.
Cowden, 1382.	54491.
Eastry, 1410.	54492.
Elham, 1490.	54493.
Goudhurst, 1410.	54494.
Gravesend, 1490.	54495.
Etchden in Bethersden, 1410.	54496.
Hackington, 1410.	54497.
Herne, 1381, 1490.	54498, 54499.
Horsmonden, 1410.	54500.
Kingston-Bowsey (co. <i>Suss.</i>), 1333.	54501.
Maidstone, 1401, 1438.	54502, 54503.
Milton by Gravesend, 1410.	54504.
Northfleet, 1401.	54505.
Peckham, 1402.	54506.
St. Mary's in the Marsh, 1407.	54507.
Sholden and Deal, 1490.	54508.
Smarden, 1438.	54509.
Stalisfield, 1381-1414.	54510-54512.
Tenterden, 1410.	54513.
Throwley, 1414.	54514.
Ulcombe, 1410.	54515.
Woodnesborough, etc., 1407.	54516.
Yalding, 1413.	54517.
Capel-le-Ferne, 1378.	54518.

Co. Leicester :

Hungerton, 1410.	54519.
------------------	--------

Co. Lincoln :

Aslackby, 1407.	54520.
Bracebridge, 1410.	54521.
Carlton, 1490.	54522.
Fleet, 1382.	54523.
Haddington, 1323.	54524.
Hanthorpe-in-Morton, 1382.	54525.
Kirton-in-Holland, 1382.	54526.
Norton Disney, 1414.	54527.

Co. Lincoln—*continued.*

Rowston and Digby, 1410.	54528.
Stickney, 1410.	54529.
Yarborough, 1410.	54530.
Bassingthorpe, 1503.	54536, 54537.

Co. Middlesex :

Edmonton, 1430.	54531.
Isleworth, Osterley, etc., 1490.	54532.
London (West Smithfield), 1438.	54533.

Co. Monmouth :

Monmouth, 1685.	54534.
-----------------	--------

Co. Norfolk :

Alby, 1332.	54535.
Bradenham, 1401.	54538.
Felmingham, 1410.	54539.
Flitcham, 1503.	54540, 54541.
Honing, 1410.	54542.
Langham, 1410.	54543.
Lingwood, etc., 1377.	54544.
Newton, West, 1401.	54545.
Roughton and Thorpe Market, 1410.	54546.
Runhall, 1410.	54547.
Shipden, 1410.	54548.
Catton, 1503.	54549.
Weasenham, 1410.	54550.

Co. Northampton :

Culworth, 1414.	54551.
Hinton-in-the-Hedges, 1410.	54552.
Teton in Holdenby, 1410.	54553.

Co. Nottingham :

Holme Pierrepont, 1502.	54554.
-------------------------	--------

Co. Oxon :

Kiddington, Lower, 1438.	54555.
Watlington, 1402.	54556.

Co. Salop :

Astley in Shrewsbury, 1490.	54557.
Ludlow, 1331, 1378.	54558, 54559.
Sheinton, 1411.	54560.

Co. Somerset :

Claverham in Yatton, 1438.	54561.
----------------------------	--------

Co. Southampton :

Birmingham in Sway, 1337.	54562.
Brashfield, 1339.	54563.
Brookley in Brockenhurst, 1490.	54564.
Bramley, 1336.	54565.

Co. Southampton—*continued*.

Church Oakley, 1410.	54566.
Deane, 1377.	54567.
Norton-by-Selborne, 1339.	54568.
Snoddington, etc., 1378.	54569.
Somerley in Harbridge, etc., 1438.	54570.
Southampton, 1402.	54571.
Stratton in Micheldever, etc., 1337.	54572.
West Titherley, 1388.	54573.

Co. Stafford :

Cubblesdon in Stone, 1312.	54574.
Church Eaton, 1438.	54575.

Co. Suffolk :

Aldham, etc., 1373.	54576.
Bradfield Combust, 1410.	54577.
Cowling, 1490.	54578.
Hengrave, etc., 1410.	54579.
Metfield, <i>temp.</i> Hen. V.	54580.
Oulton, 1382.	54581.
Polstead, etc., 1378.	54582.

Co. Surrey :

Bletchingley, 1407.	54583.
Guildford, etc., 1402, 1438.	54584, 54585.

Co. Sussex :

Birdham, 1383.	54586.
Bourne, West, 1312.	54587, 54588.
Chichester, 1313? 1324?	54589, 54590.
Crawley, 1312.	54591.
Edburton, 1312.	54592.
Ewhurst, 1392.	54593.
Farnhurst, 1313.	54594.
Graffham, 1314.	54595.
Goring, 1312.	54596.
Hartfield and Withyam, 1312.	54597-54599.
Ifield, 1312.	54600.
Lavant, West, 1314.	54601.
Lewes, 1313, 1315.	54602, 54603.

Co. Sussex—*continued*.

Middleton, 1313.	54604.
Northeast in Rodmell, 1314.	54605.
Rotherfield, 1438.	54606.
Rumboldswyke, 1312.	54607.
Rusper, 1315.	54608.
Steyning, 1312.	54609.
Street, 1312.	54610.
Warnham, 1410.	54611.
Wyneworth, etc., 1378.	54612.
Withyam, 1489.	54613.

Co. Warwick :

Knowle, etc., 1410.	54614.
Ryton-on-Dunsmore, 1410.	54615.
Solihull, 1410.	54616.

Co. Wilts :

Hanging Langford, 1382.	54617.
Lavington, Steeple, 1312.	54618.
Salisbury, 1438.	54619.
Tilstead, etc., 1414.	54620.

Co. Worcester :

Wodecot, nr. Stone, 1410.	54621.
---------------------------	--------

Co. York :

Ardsley, 1378.	54622.
Beverley, 1378.	54623, 54624.
Brompton, nr. Northallerton, 1332.	54625.
Campsall, 1402.	54626.
Duffield, South, 1438.	54627.
Haldenby, 1402.	54628.
Kexmoor in Kirkby Malzeard, 1565.	54629.
Kingston-on-Hull, 1438.	54630.
Malton, Old, 1332.	54631.
Mannythorpe in Westow, 1378.	54632.
Milby, 1378.	54633.
Scriven in Knaresborough, 1410.	54634.
Sedbergh, 1405.	54635.
Selby, 1378.	54636.
York, 1378.	54637.
Unidentified, 17th cent.	54638.

54639-54647. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS arranged as follows :—

Co. Kent :

Cliffe, 1698.	54639.
Chart, 1381.	54640.
Gillingham, <i>temp.</i> Hen. VI.	54641.

Co. Gloucester :

Tewkesbury, 1632.	54642.
-------------------	--------

Co. Worcester :

King's Norton, 1580-1619.	54643-54645.
---------------------------	--------------

Scotland :

Kyle, etc., W. Ayr, 1596.	54646.
Craigmillar, etc., co. Edinb., 1560.	54647.

Among them are :—

NOTARIAL instrument attesting the livery of seisin by William Wallace, sheriff of co. Ayr, to John Wallace of Carnell [or Cairnhill] of lands in the district of Kyle; 1596. 54646.

GRANT by James VI. of Scotland, with consent of James [Stewart], Earl of Moray, etc., of the lands and baronies of Craigmillar and Preston to David Prestoun; 1560. 54647.

Presented by the Rev. James Harvey Bloom.

54648-54652. CHARTERS relating to London, viz. in the parishes of (a) St. Giles-without-Cripplegate; 1288. 54648;—(b) St. Clement, Candlewick; 1325-1403. 54649, 54651, 54652;—(c) St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; 1361. 54650.

54653-54700. CHARTERS relating to the family of Taylor, arranged as follows :—

Personal, 1618-1844.	54653-54680.	Co. Essex— <i>continued</i> .
Co. Cumberland :		Hornchurch, 1625, 1659.
Crosthwaite, 1815.	54681.	54688, 54689.
Co. Essex :		South Weald, 1707. 54690.
Clacton, 1676-1678.	54682-54685.	Co. Middlesex :
Havering-at-Bower, 1664.		London, 1646-1739. 54691-54700.
	54686, 54687.	

Among them are :—

INQUISITIO post-mortem of John Sherebrook, of Little Gringley in Clarborough, co. Notts; 1618. 54653.

LETTERS of administration to the goods of (a) Henry Taylor, of South Weald; 1717. 54654;—(b) Rebecca Taylor, of the same; 1723. 54655;—(c) Edward Crispe, of London; 1723. 54656;—(d) Edmund Crispe, of London; 1730. 54657;—(e) Edward Crispe, of London; 1737. 54659;—(f) William Taylor, of Black Notley; 1844. 54680.

WILLS of (a) Hannah Crispe, of London; 1732. With probate, 1733. 54658;—(b) Daniel Taylor, of South Weald, with probate; 1739. 54660;—(c) Ann Walker, of the same; 1746. 54662;—(d) Anna Taylor, of London; 1743. With probate, 1747. 54663;—(e) John Price, of H.M.S. "Royal George," with probate; 1748. 54664;—(f) Rebekah Taylor, of S. Weald; 1748. 54665;—(g) William Taylor, of London; 1739. With probate, 1751. 54666;—(h) William Taylor, of Romford; 1755. With probate, 1759. 54667;—(i) John Taylor, of S. Weald; 1764. With probate, 1766. 54668;—(k) William

CHARTERS.—1906-1910.

U

Ellis, of Newark-on-Trent; 1766. With probate, 1767.
 54669;—(l) Elizabeth Taylor; 1776. With probate, 1777.
 54673;—(m) Joseph Gillman, of Preshute; 1777. 54674.

INSTITUTIONS to Holy Orders, curacies, etc., of Peter Taylor, M.A.,
 of Queens' College, Cambridge; 1768-1787.

54670-54672, 54675-54679.

Presented by the executors of Peter A. Taylor, Esq.

54701-54811. COLLECTION of writs, some with panels of juries, etc.,
 addressed to the Sheriffs of various counties; 1345, 1346.
 Arranged as follows:—

Co. Berks.	54701, 54702.	Co. Northumberland.	54762-54764.
Co. Bucks.	54703-54722.	Co. Oxon.	54765-54773.
Co. Derby.	54723-54727.	Co. Salop.	54774-54797.
Co. Lancaster.	54728-54735.	Co. Somerset.	54798.
Co. Lincoln.	54736-54757.	Co. Warwick.	54799, 54800.
Co. Northampton.	54758-54761.	Co. York.	54801-54811.

54812. LEASE by Richard [Bancroft], Bishop of London, to John
 Langley and Thomas Hunt, two of his servants, of waste ground in
 "Pawles Alley," leading to Paternoster Row; 1601.

54813-54819. CHARTERS relating chiefly to Lerida, in Spain; 1249-
 1552.

Among them are:—

WILLS of (a) Catalana, wife of Bernard de Bioscha, containing
 bequests to various hospitals and churches of Lerida; 1249.
Lat. 54813;—(b) Berthomeu Sola, bequeathing his property
 to the church of St. Vincent, Castellar; 1552. *Catalan.* 54819.

ACQUIRED IN 1909.

54820-54835. CHARTERS relating to cos. Glouc., Somerset and Wilts,
 arranged as follows:—

Co. Gloucester:		Co. Wilts:	
Bristol, 1339-1436.	54820-54822.	Orcheston St. George, etc., <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.-II.	54824.
Co. Somerset:		Potterne, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.-1478.	54825-54833.
Ashbrittle, 1336.	54823.	Semley, 1430, 1481.	54834, 54835.

54836-54953. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows:—

Co. Bedford:		Co. Essex— <i>continued.</i>	
Cople, 1526.	54836.	Foxearth, 1506, 1542.	54838, 54839.
Co. Essex:		Pentlow, 1582.	54840.
Belchamp Walter, 1580.	54837.	Co. Hereford:	
		Llandinabo, 1585.	54841.

Co. Kent :

Beaksbourne, 1546.	54842.
East Malling and Ditton, 1447.	54843.
Stone - by - Dartford and Southfleet, 1464.	54844.
Yalding, 1493.	54845.

Co. Leicester :

Burton Overy, 1591.	54846.
Knighton, 1591.	54847.

Co. Lincoln :

Gonerby and Manthorpe, 1595.	54848.
------------------------------	--------

Co. Norfolk :

Burnham Ulph, etc., 1532, 1533.	54849, 54850.
South Creak, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.-1561.	54851-54882.
Fritcham, <i>temp.</i> Edw. II.-1500.	54883-54903.
Gayton, 1302,	54904.
Holkham, 1460.	54905.
Kempstone, 1316-1471.	54906-54909.
West Lexham, 1462-1507.	54910-54912.
Longham, 1308-1547.	54913-54921.
Norwich, 1519.	54922.
Runton, 1523.	54923.
Snettisham, 1413, 1475.	54924, 54925.
Weasenham, 1446.	54926.
Wendling, late 13th cent.	54927, 54928.

Co. Salop :

Ashford Carbonell, etc., 1384.	54929.
Conover and Drayton, 1468.	54930.
Hatton, 1578.	54931.
Larden, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.-II.	54932.

Co. Salop—*continued.*

Longnor, 1347.	54933.
Oswestry, 1532.	54934.
Seifton, Corfton and Culmington, 1585.	54935.

Co. Somerset :

Kingsdon, <i>temp.</i> Edw. II.	54936.
---------------------------------	--------

Co. Southampton :

Isle of Wight, 1597.	54937.
Arreton, I. of W., 1358-1529.	54938-54940.
Brading, I. of W., 1520.	54941.
St. Helen's, I. of W., 1423.	54942.

Co. Suffolk :

Bury St. Edmunds, 1569.	54943.
Cotton, 1582.	54944.
Hoxne, 1572.	54945.

Co. Surrey :

Knowle, nr. Cranley, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.	54946.
Shackleford, 1347.	54947.

Co. Sussex :

Trewley, Westmeston, etc., 1536.	54948, 54949.
----------------------------------	---------------

Co. Warwick :

Wolford, 1460.	54950.
----------------	--------

Co. Worcester :

Ombersley, 1590.	54951.
------------------	--------

Co. York :

Thurgoland and Worsbrough, 1528.	54952.
----------------------------------	--------

Unidentified, 1495.

54953.

54954-54989. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows:—

Co. Berks :

Catmore, 1523.	54954.
----------------	--------

Co. Essex :

Saffron Walden, 1527-1554.	54960-54962.
----------------------------	--------------

Co. Dorset :

Blandford St. Mary, 1457.	54955.
---------------------------	--------

Co. Hereford :

Clehonger, 1550.	54956.
Ross, 1528.	54957.

Co. Hertford :

Pelham Furneaux, 1544, 1581.	54958, 54959.
------------------------------	---------------

Co. Leicester :

Redmile, 1510.	54963.
----------------	--------

Co. Lincoln :

Bulby and Hawthorpe, 1410.	54964.
Corby, 1513-1536.	54965-54967.

Co. Middlesex :

London, 1540.	54968.
---------------	--------

Co. Norfolk :

Boughton, Stoke Ferry, etc., 1593.	54969.
Methwold, 1640.	54970.

Co. Suffolk :

Kettleburgh, 1389-1558.

54971-54982.

Stanstead, 1452, 1477. 54983, 54984.

Co. Surrey :

Godalming, 1553.

54985.

Co. Wilts :

Potterne, 1519.

54986.

Ramsbury, 1328, 1408. 54987, 54988.

Salisbury, 1568. 54989.

Among them are :—

WILL of John Towers of Redmile, co. Leic. ; 1510. 54963.

APPOINTMENT by Edward Fynes, K.G., Lord Clinton and Saye,
 Lord High Admiral, of Richard Thymelby to be keeper of his
 parks of Aslackby and Bourne, co. Linc., and steward of his
 lordship of Corby, co. Linc. ; 1552. 54966.

INQUISITIO post-mortem of John Thimelby, of Corby, co. Linc. ;
 1536. 54967.

54990-55174. COURT-ROLLS of the manor of Long Bennington,
 co. Linc., belonging to Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester,
 Anne, Countess of Stafford, Katharine, widow of Henry V., and,
 from *temp.* Henry VI. to *temp.* Charles I., to the Crown ; 1377-1756.

55175-55194. CHARTERS and rentals relating to Essex, as follows :
 (a) Leases, etc., in Danbury ; 1610-1767. 55175-55181 ;—(b)
 Rentals of More Hall in Harlow ; 14th-18th centt. 55182-55192 ;
 —(c) Copies of conveyances of the manor of Manewdon, 1505-1509.
 55193 ;—(d) Sale of lands in Purleigh, 1647. 55194.

Presented by John Laybank Glasscock, Esq.

55195-55210. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows :—

Co. Chester :

Kermincham, 1492-1617.

55195-55197.

Co. Essex :

Ugley, 1521.

55198.

Co. Hertford :

Aldbury, 1516.

55199.

Co. Kent :

Canterbury, 1590.

55200.

Co. Lincoln :

Spalding, 1564.

55201.

Co. Middlesex :

London, 1574.

55202.

Co. Norfolk :

Great Yarmouth, 1566.

55203.

Co. Salop :

Kenley, Cressage, etc., 1576.

55204.

Co. Stafford :

Fradswell, 1550.

55205.

Co. Suffolk :

Rougham, 1518.

55206.

Co. Surrey :

Hurtmore, nr. Godalming, 1548.

55207.

Co. Sussex :

Billingshurst, 1577.

55208.

Horsham, 1521.

55209.

Co. York :

Crosdale, 1570.

55210.

55211-55217. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows :—

Co. Hereford :		Co. Warwick :	
Garway, 1620.	55211.	General (Sheriff's Quietus roll), 1707.	55217.
Co. Oxon :		Warwick, etc., 1434.	55214.
Wroxton Priory, <i>temp.</i> Hen. III.	55212.	Co. York :	
		Kingston-on-Hull, 1626.	55215.
Co. Sussex :		Co. Brecknock :	
Funtington, 1533.	55213.	Brecon, 1805.	55216.

Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

55218. COVENANT for a conveyance of a moiety of the manors of Gatcombe and Whitwell, with other lands in the Isle of Wight, from Constance, widow of Geffery Poole, Knt., to John Tawke, of Gatcombe, and others; 1561.

55219. LEASE by William Thurston, Master, and the brothers of St. James's Hospital, Dunwich, to Andrew Ryvett of lands in Brandeston, co. Suff.; 1541.

55220. DECLARATION by George Poulet, Bailiff of Jersey, of the surrender to William Dorei, eldest son of Helier Dorei, and to the latter's two daughters, of their mother's inheritance in St. Helier; 1621.

55221. LICENCE by Giuliano [della Rovere], Cardinal [Pope Julius II., 1503], to Angelo Gherardini, Bishop of Sessa, to make a will in virtue of powers conferred by Pope Sixtus IV.; 1476.

55222-55245. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows :—

Co. Chester :		Co. Lancaster :	
Nantwich, 1490.	55222.	Chorley, 1489, 1498.	55231, 55232.
Co. Devon :		Co. Middlesex :	
Bridford, 1315.	55223.	Hendon, 1506.	55233.
Co. Essex :		London, 1638.	55234.
Havering-at-Bower, 1378.	55224.	Roxeth, 1475, 1533.	55235, 55236.
Tarling, 1498.	55225.	Co. Nottingham :	
Woodham Mortimer, 1487.	55226, 55227.	Tuxford, 1383.	55237.
Co. Hereford :		Co. Southampton :	
Buckton, 15th cent.	55228.	Bramshott, 1419.	55238.
Co. Kent :		Co. Stafford :	
Benenden, 1627.	55229.	Fradswell, 1349.	55239.
Maidstone, 1583.	55230.		

Co. Suffolk :		Co. Warwick :	
Laxfield, 1350.	55240.	Birmingham, 1491.	55242.
Co. Surrey :		Wales :	
Guildford, 1531.	55241.	Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, 1419-1441.	55243-55245.

Among them is :

WILL of Henry Ginder, of Benenden, co. Kent; 1626. With
probate, 1627. 55229.

55246. GRANT by William de Arenis, Prior, and the monks of St. James's Priory, Exeter, to Reginald le Arcevesk, canon of Exeter, of an annual rent in St. Martin's Street, Exeter; John Soth, Mayor, Henry de Coldecote, William de Gatepath and other seneschals being witnesses; [1288-1296].

Presented by the Dean and Chapter of Worcester.

55247. GRANT by John Brugge, of Monmouth, to Henry Sergeant of a burgage in Mulstreet, Monmouth; 1380. With seal "Subsidii pannorum."

Presented by the same.

55248. QUITCLAIM by Johanna, dau. of William de Parys and widow of Geoffrey de Casterton, to her son Geoffrey de Casterton of the manor of Humby, co. Linc.; 1379. With seal of the arms of Casterton.

Presented by Henry John Ellis, Esq.

55249-55319. CHARTERS relating to Essex and Middlesex arranged as follows :—

Co. Essex :		Co. Essex— <i>continued</i> .	
Barling, 1668.	55249.	Horndon-on-the-Hill, 1648.	55311.
Burnham, 1565.	55250.	Leigh, 1702, 1749.	55312, 55313.
Canewdon, 1655.	55251.	Rayleigh, 1803.	55314, 55315.
Cressing, 1648-1667.	55252-55254.	Rochford, 1663.	55316.
Eastwood and Eastwood Bury, 1458-1686.	55255-55305.	Stisted, 1333.	55317.
Hadleigh, 1649-1692.	55306-55309.	Co. Middlesex :	
Halstead, 1482.	55310.	London, 1651, 1728.	55318, 55319.

Among them are :—

WILL of John French, of Cressing; 1648. With probate, 1649.
55252.

LETTERS of administration to Anne Medhope, widow of Thomas Medhope, of Leigh, who died intestate; 1702. 55312.

LICENCE for the marriage in Bulphan church, co. Essex, of William Pulley, of Rochford, and Judith Hawden, of the same; 1663.

55316.

Presented by Samuel Sidney Baker, Esq.

55320-55418. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS arranged as follows :—

Personal, 1567-1640.	55320-55324.	Co. Somerset :	
Co. Berks :		Bawdrip, etc., 1620.	55399.
Sunninghill and Winkfield, 1594, 1605.		Charterhouse Hydon, 1629-1649.	
	55326, 55327.		55400-55404.
Lambourne, 1613.	55328.	Charlinch, 1623.	55418.
Co. Dorset :		Co. Suffolk :	
Tincleton, 1617, 1632.	55329, 55330.	Gedgrave, 1679.	55405.
Co. Essex :		Co. Surrey :	
Wanstead, 1577.	55331.	Southwark, 1601-1636.	
Co. Kent :			55406, 55408-55415.
Deptford <i>al.</i> West Greenwich, 1378-1566.	55332-55342.	Co. Wilts :	
Co. Middlesex :		Potterne, 1597.	55325.
Fulham, 1608-1631.	55343-55345.	Co. York :	
London, 1316-1662.		Ellerker, 1537.	55416.
	55346-55397, 55407.	Watton, 1612.	55417.
Stanwell, 1609.	55398.		

Among them are :—

COVENANTS, etc., concerning various transfers of the office of Usher of the Exchequer; 1567-1640. 55320-55324.

WILL of Frances, wife of Thomas Walker, of Westminster; 1608. 55370.

LETTERS of administration to Clement Walker, son of Thomas Walker, of Westminster, who died intestate; 1613. 55375.

Presented by Henry Martin Gibbs, Esq.

55419. DEED of sale by Jeffery Burwell, of Rougham, and John Burwell, of London, to Thomas Rant, of Gray's Inn, of lands in Hollesley and Alderton, co. Suff.; 1646.

Presented by Mrs. Fanny Mowatt.

55420-55426. PAPAL and other ecclesiastical documents arranged as follows :—

55420. LETTERS of Calixtus III., giving his decision on a petition of Jeronimus Bernardi de Guignis, concerning the "plebanatus" or living of the collegiate church of San Pietro al Mercato, Florence; 1455.

55421. LETTERS of Barzio de' Barzi, Bishop of Cagli, to Giorgio de' Ugolini, aged 8, providing him with the preceptory of

S. Sebastian de Turregnano, dioc. Florence, to be held with his two other preceptories; 1487. Seal of Arms.

55422. LETTERS of Robertus de Montibus de S. Maria in Georgio, vicar of Cardinal Nicolò de' Ridolfi, administrator of the see of Florence, granting to Nicolaus Joannis Francisci, priest, the chaplaincy of St. Gregory de Benivienis in Florence Cathedral; 1531. Seal of the Cardinal.

55423. LETTERS of Paul III. to Puccius Antonii de Ugolinis of Florence, providing him, when he takes clerical orders, with the "plebania" of St. Martin de Palaia, dioc. Lucca; 1535.

55424. LETTERS of orders from Pomponio Cesi, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri, to Pietro, son of Antonio Ugolini; 1540.

55425. LETTER of Flavio Orsini, Bishop of Muro, to Philip II. of Spain, invoking the secular arm in a suit brought by Puccio Ugolini, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, against Fabianus de Caruaiol and Johannes Ferdinandus Baptista, relating to certain pensions; 1561. Seal.

55426. GRANT by Ferdinand II., Grand Duke of Tuscany, Master of the Order of St. Stephen, to Pier Lorenzo Sandri, son of Pier Felici, knight of the order, of a "commenda" of 100 crowns on the salt-tax of Florence; 1630.

ACQUIRED IN 1910.

55427-55460. CHARTERS (injured by damp) relating to property of the family of Osborne, Dukes of Leeds, chiefly in the district of Seamer in the North Riding, co. York, arranged as follows:—

General and personal, <i>temp.</i> Charles II. 55427-55429.		Co. York— <i>continued.</i>	
Co. Cumberland:		Atwick, 1353.	55437.
Cockermouth, 1506.	55430.	Ayton, East, 1632.	55438.
Co. Derby:		Cayton, 1564.	55439.
Killamarsh, 1533.	55431.	Ecclesall, 1379.	55440.
Co. Lincoln:		Filey, 1566.	55441.
Heapham, 1407.	55432.	Harthill, 1516, 1556.	55442, 55443.
Saltfleetby, 1433.	55433.	Irton, 1401, 1427.	55444, 55445.
Co. Nottingham:		Kelk, 1548.	55446.
Worksop, 1517.	55434.	Pickering, 1528.	55447.
Co. York:		Rotherham, 1437.	55448.
Allerton, 1481, 1689.	55435, 55436.	Scarborough, 1679.	55449.
		Seamer, 1343-1615.	55450-55456.
		Sutton-in-the-Forest, 1452-3.	55457.
		Thorpe Salvin, 1366.	55458.
		Whitby, 1540, 1541.	55459, 55460.

Among them are:—

DEED of settlement between George Villiers, 2nd Duke of

Buckingham, and Sir Edward Seymour, Speaker of the House of Commons, and others; 1673. With signature of the latter.
55427.

COMMISSION from Charles II. to Thomas, Viscount Osborne, to be Treasurer of the Exchequer; 1673. With great seal. 55428.

GRANT of the ward and marriage of Christopher Wandesford (date illegible). 55429.

APPOINTMENT by Henry [Percy], Earl of Northumberland, lord of the Honour of Cockermouth, of one of his servants to the "feodaryship" of his manors, etc., in co. [Cumb.?]; 28 Sept. 22 Hen. VII. [1506]. With signature, "Harry Northumberland." 55430.

INVENTORY of the goods of Edmund Cape, of Seamer, blacksmith; 1604. 55455.

Presented by George Godolphin Osborne, Duke of Leeds.

55461, 55462. CHARTERS relating to Thurston, co. Suff.; 1586.

Presented by Dr. G. F. Warner.

55463. APPOINTMENT by Louis XV. of Michel Martin to be Registrar of Taxes in the parish of Mur; 23 May, 1725.

Taken from a binding of one of the Windham MSS.

55464. GRANT by Henry VIII. to John Cary, on his marriage with Joyce Walsyngham, widow, of the site, church, and possessions of the late dissolved Priory of Thremhall in Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex; 21 July, a^o 28 [1536].

55465. INSPEXIMUS of depositions in a suit by Nicholas Raye v. Richard Franke concerning a right of way by Thremhall Lane in Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex; 12 May, 37 Eliz. [1595]. With great seal.

55466-55497. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS relating chiefly to lands in Norfolk and Suffolk, arranged as follows:—

Co. Essex :		Co. Norfolk— <i>continued</i> .	
Horndon-on-the-Hill, 1428, 1471.		Mileham, 1603, 1679.	55472, 55473.
	55466, 55467.	Norwich, 1584-1664.	55474-55491.
Co. Lincoln :		Co. Suffolk :	
Bourne, 1550.	55468.	Bruisyard, 1566-1647.	55492-55495.
		Mendham, 1587.	55496.
Co. Norfolk :		Co. Surrey :	
Catton, 1668, 1734.	55469, 55470.	Banstead, etc., 1571.	55497.
East Dereham, 1590.	55471.		

Among them are :—

COURT-ROLLS of Arderne Hall, in Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex ;
1428, 1471. 55466, 55467.

WILLS of (a) Robert Mundes, of Norwich, with probate; 1584.
55474;—(b) Henry Brady, of Norwich; 1661. With probate,
1663. 55488.

MAP of the estates of Frederick Alpe, in Bruisyard and
Cransford, co. Suff., drawn to scale by Thomas Folkard,
surveyor, showing the acreage, names of tenants, etc.; 1771.
With arms, az. on a fess ermine betw. 3 falcons(?) 5 Alps
arg. (?). 55495.

55498. CHARTER of Edward III. postponing the marriage (which
never took place) of his son Edmund, Earl of Cambridge, with
Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy, and the payment of 100,000
francs due to the Duchess's father, Louis, Count of Flanders, on the
wedding-day; London, 8 Jan. 1364(5). *Fr.* With the king's
(2nd) privy seal.
Phillipps MS. 27730 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 284).

55499. COVENANT of Henry V. with John, Duke of Burgundy, not to
make peace with France to his prejudice during the truce;
Westminster, 16 July, a° 4 [1416]. With the king's privy seal.
Phillipps MS. 32770 (sale-cat. 1910, lot 412).

55500-55518. CHARTERS relating chiefly to Essex, arranged as
follows :—

Co. Essex :	Co. Middlesex :
Birdbrook, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.-1402. 55500-55503.	London, 1407. 55517.
Bumpstead, 1340-1602. 55504-55514.	Co. Suffolk :
Finchingfield, 1543, 1546. 55515, 55516.	Clare, 1497. 55518.

Among them are :—

DEED of sale by Thomas Colepepir, of Bekesbourne, to John
Wentworth, of Gosfeld, of the manor of Northhall *al.* Corner-
thall in Finchingfield, co. Essex, for £280; 6 June, 1543.
55515.

DEED of sale, in accordance with the will of Thomas Frankleyn,
clothier, by Andrew Norwich, rector, William Barde and
Richard Bolton, churchwardens, of the church of St. Clement
“juxta Candelwykstret” [St. Clement Eastcheap], London, to
Richard Storme, of London, and Joan, his wife, of a tenement

in St. Clement's Lane, Richard Whityngton being Mayor, Henry Pountfreyt and Henry Halton, sheriffs, and Geoffrey Brook, alderman of that ward; 15 Oct. 9 Hen. IV. [1407].

55517.

55519–55522. CHARTERS relating to co. Devon, etc.

Co. Devon :		Ireland :	
East Butterleigh, 1689.	55519.	Black Castle, etc., co. Tipperary, 1663.	
Salcombe Regis, 1838.	55520.		55522.
Tiverton, 1859.	55521.		

Among them is :—

WILL of Richard Copplestone, of Salcombe Regis, 1837, with probate, 1838. 55520.

Presented by Thomas Milbourn, Esq.

55523–55531. CHARTERS relating chiefly to co. Essex, viz. :—

Co. Essex :		Co. Essex— <i>continued</i>	
Elsenham, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.–1332.		Great Leighs, <i>al.</i> Lees, 1403.	55530.
	55523–55528.	Co. Middlesex :	
Havering-at-Bower, 1441.	55529.	London, 1347.	55531.

Presented by John Laybank Glasscock, Esq.

55532–55544. MISCELLANEOUS CHARTERS, arranged as follows :—

Co. Derby :		Co. Warwick (?) :	
Holland, 1277.	55532.	Sherburn, 1305.	55537.
Co. Devon :		Co. Worcester :	
Cornworthy, <i>temp.</i> Hen. III.	55533.	Bewdley, 1301.	55538.
Co. Salop :		Eastham, 1275.	55539.
Cleobury Mortimer, 1275.	55534.	Elmley Court, 1288.	55540.
Ludlow, 1287.	55535.	Hartlebury, 1291.	55541.
Co. Stafford :		Rock, 1298–1303.	55542–55544.
Uttoxeter, 1283.	55536.		

Among them is :—

GRANT by Edmund, son of the late king Henry III., to Henry Howeyn of a fishery in the pool of Uttoxeter Mill, reserving right to himself, his heirs, and his wives, for their servants to fish there whenever they shall be within the honour of Tutbury; 8 July, 11 Edw. I. [1283]. With seal of arms, chipped. 55536.

EGERTON CHARTER

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1900.*

621. GRANT by Queen Eleanor, widow of Henry II. of England, Duchess of Normandy and Aquitaine, etc., made with the consent of King John and at the request of Maurice, Bishop of Poitiers, to the Abbot and monks of St. Maixent, dioc. Poitiers, of immunity from certain services, subject to the daily feeding of three poor persons at the refectory and the celebration of masses for the Queen's soul. Dat. Fontevraud, 6 Oct. 2 John [1200]. *Lat.*
From the Farnborough Fund.

* Accidentally omitted in *Catalogue of Additions*, 1900-1905.

DETACHED SEALS, AND RECENT IMPRESSIONS AND CASTS,

ACQUIRED IN THE YEARS

1906-1910.

ACQUIRED IN 1906.

CLII. 4. SEAL "prepositure sancti Audomari ad causas," 15th cent. (?): recent impression.

Presented by Byam Davis, Esq., of Warminster.

CLII. 5, 6. SEALS (5) of Johannes de Joinville, mil., and (6) of ... Joinville: recent impressions from originals in the Archives Nationaux at Paris.

Presented by Emery Walker, Esq.

CLII. 7-18. MISCELLANEOUS SEALS, viz. :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>7. Burgesses of Stogursey, 14th cent.</p> | <p>13. Bernardus de Fontaine, 14th cent.</p> |
| <p>8. Salinaris salis Clugie [Chioggia, nr. Venice], 15th cent.</p> | <p>14. Charlotta de Mailly, 15th cent.</p> |
| <p>9. John, Abbot of Langley, 1400.</p> | <p>15. Bertram de ... onta, 15th cent.</p> |
| <p>10. Andreas Paradiso, 14th cent.</p> | <p>16. Jacquemart de Kinchall (?), 14th cent.</p> |
| <p>11. ... les van Eecknhoven, 17th cent.</p> | <p>17. Gullemin ...</p> |
| <p>12. Mag. Radulphus de Halleswriht, 14th cent.</p> | <p>18. Hubert de Chernob, 14th cent.</p> |

Presented by Dr. G. F. Warner.

CLII. 19-22. GREAT SEALS of Edward VII. for (19, 20) the United Kingdom, (21) Scotland, and (22) Ireland.

Presented by the Rt. Hon. W. G. E. Macartney, Deputy Warden of the Mint.

CLII. 23. SEAL of arms of Richora de Valbona, and counterseal, 15th cent.: recent impression.

Presented by C. H. Read, Esq.

CLII. 24-26. MISCELLANEOUS SEALS, viz.:—(24) St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, 16th cent.;—(25) Dean and Chapter of St. Martin's, Worms;—and (26) Marquard a Berg, Dean of Bamberg, 1559. Recent impressions.
Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLII. 27. IMPRESSION from stamp (the Paschal Lamb) used probably for stamping wax cakes distributed to worshippers on Low Sunday; from the matrix in possession of Septimus Powell, of Weston-super-Mare.
Presented by Frederick Hughes, Esq.

CLII. 28. SEAL, an eagle's head, with inscription FAGIL. AVSSIN. HIRS., 1544: recent impression from the matrix in possession of M. Rosenheim.
Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLII. 29. SEAL of Charles Gore, Bishop of Worcester [1902-1905].

CLII. 30. PATTERN for the Great Seal of George III., said to have been used during the temporary loss of the Great Seal: a plaster cast by Thomas Major, 1840.
Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLII. 31. SEAL of Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of Essex, 12th cent.: recent impression.
Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLII. 32. SEAL of the East India Company, probably for the office of magistrate: from a silver matrix.
Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLII. 33-39. MISCELLANEOUS SEALS, being recent impressions from matrices in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, viz.:—

33. Commissary of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 15th cent.

34. Thomas Fynyon, Abbot of Combermere, early 15th cent.

35. Giovanni Campeggio, Bishop of Bologna [1553-1563].

36. Marco Gonzaga, Bishop of Mantua [1578-1583].

37. Richora de Valbona, 15th cent. (cf. 23).

38. Roulant de Timbeque, 15th cent.

39. Virgin and Child, with motto, "Ama me vere, amo te," 15th cent.

CLII. 40-43. MISCELLANEOUS SEALS: recent impressions.

40. Leonardo, Bishop of Motola [1467-1482].

41. Ga. Petrizanus, arcipresbyter Mutinensis.

Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

42. Giovanni Dandulo, Podestà of Conegliano.

43. Franciscus Nicolaus Bleris.

ACQUIRED IN 1907.

CLIII. 1-8. MISCELLANEOUS SEALS: recent impressions.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Leonardus Romanus Joannis. | 5. Rogerius, comes de Romena. |
| 2. Buualelus de Buualelis. | 6. Marius de Chavalcantibus. |
| 3. Vivianus de Vitale, notary. | 7. Taddeus de Ubertis. |
| 4. DÑOISCOLAIOMAGISCVOLI (<i>sic</i>). | 8. Nicolaus de Gomola. |

*Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.***CLIII. 9-19.** MISCELLANEOUS LEADEN SEALS and bullæ, including:—

- | | |
|--|--|
| 9. Philip, Archduke of Austria
[Philip I. of Spain, 1500], <i>circ.</i> 1490. | 13. Paul, ex-eparch. |
| 10. Michael, metropolitan of —. | 18. Theodore, patricius and strategus
of Antioch. |

*Transferred from the Department of Coins and Medals.***CLIII. 20-22.** CASTS of seals from Eton College charters, viz.:—
(20, 21) Great Seals of King John, 1203;—(22) Great Seal of Henry III., 1227.**CLIII. 23.** COMMON SEAL of the Provost and College of Eton, *temp.* Hen. VIII. (?): recent impression.*Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.***CLIII. 24, 25.** SEAL and privy seal of Owen Glendowr, early 15th cent.: recent impressions.*Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.***CLIII. 26-29.** LEADEN BULLÆ, of the Byzantine period, viz.:—

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 26. Monogram. | 28. Nicephorus (?). |
| 27. Head of St. George (?), with
motto. | 29. An official. |

*Presented by F. W. Hasluck, Esq.***CLIII. 30.** MEDAL, called a "Bank Medal," with inscription "Fr. Berengarii custos (*sic*) pauperum Hospitalis Iherusalem," 15th cent.
*Transferred from the Department of Coins and Medals.***CLIII. 31, 32.** SEALS of St. Bartholomew's Priory and Hospital, London, 12th cent.: plaster casts.*Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.***CLIII. 33.** SEAL of the White Friars or Carmelites, Oxford, *temp.* Edw. II.: recent impression.*Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.*

ACQUIRED IN 1908.

CLIII. 34-41. LEADEN BULLÆ of the Byzantine period, viz. :—

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 34. Nicephorus, imperial protospatharius, etc. | 38. Nicephorus, europalates, etc. |
| 35. Georgius, "a secretis." | 39. Theodore Comnenus, despotes, etc. |
| 36. Theodore. patricius and proconsul. | 40. The Empress Irene (?). |
| 37. Theodore, Bishop of Diauleia. | 41. Monogram. |

*Transferred from the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities.***CLIII. 42.** SEAL of the Hospital of St. Anthony, Threadneedle Street, London, 15th cent. : recent impression.*Presented by the Rev. Harry Ernest Ketchley, vicar of Barton-le-Street.***CLIII. 43.** SEAL of William de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, as Lord of the Honour of Richmond [1435-1444] : recent impression.*Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.***CLIII. 44.** SEAL OF ARMS, unidentified, quarterly, 1 and 4 per pale, a fess dancetty ermine, in chief a lion passant betw. two birds, 2 and 3 an eagle displayed, 18th-19th cent. : recent impression.*Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.***CLIII. 45-62.** MISCELLANEOUS SEALS, chiefly paper signets of successive bishops and ecclesiastical officers of Worcester, viz. :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| 45. John Hough, 1714-1743. | 52-54. Vicar and Official of the Consistory Court, 1696-1714. |
| 46. Isaac Maddox, 1743-1759. | 55. Archdeacon's Official (?), 18th cent. |
| 47. James Johnson, 1759-1774. | 56. Peculiar of Bredon, co. Worcester, 16th cent. |
| 48. Brownlow North, 1774-1781. | 57-61. The Newdigate family, various, 18th-19th centt. |
| 49. Richard Hurd, 1781-1808. | 62. Sir Thomas Powys, 15th cent. |
| 50. Foliot H. W. Cornwall, 1808-1831. | |
| 51. Commissary of the Dean and Chapter, 1612. | |

*Presented by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom.***CLIII. 63.** CAST of the first Great Seal of Edward I.**CLIII. 64.** SEAL of Charles François Du Pasquier, late Hairdresser to George IV., when Prince of Wales : recent impression.*Presented by H. J. Ellis, Esq.***CLIII. 65.** PAPER SEAL of the Decanus de Tredyngton, 18th cent.*Presented by the Rev. J. H. Bloom.***CLIII. 66.** LEADEN BULLA of a patriarch of Constantinople, 14th cent. (?).*Transferred from the Department of Coins and Medals.*

CLIII. 67. SEAL of William Marshall [Earl of Pembroke], attached to a charter at Rouen, 1198: plaster cast.

Presented by M. Léopold Delisle.

CLIII. 68–70. LEADEN BULLÆ of the Byzantine period, viz.:—
(68) Bust of saint holding cross;—(69) Monogram on obverse and reverse;—(70) Cross between K. B.

Transferred from the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities.

ACQUIRED IN 1909.

CLIV. 1. SEAL of Thomas Norwich, last Prior of Prittlewell, co. Essex, *temp.* Hen. VIII.: recent impression from the matrix in possession of W. King, Esq., of Westcliff-on-Sea.

CLIV. 2. TOKEN, the Paschal Lamb, from Bristol: recent impression from the matrix in possession of Septimus Powell, Esq.

Presented by Frederic Hughes, Esq.

CLIV. 3–82. CASTS of seals on charters at Liberton (3–24), and at Craigmillar (25–82), chiefly of members of the families of Forrester of Corstorphin, Wardlaw of Kilbaberton and Liberton, Fairlie of Braid, and Preston of Preston. For other names *v.* Index.

CLIV. 83–86. CASTS of seals from Eton College charters, viz.:—

83. Thomas Burnel, *carpentarius regis*,
late *temp.* Hen. III.

84. Roger Godman, *janitor regis castri*
Windesor, 1306.

85. Hugo de Bernecastre, *nuncius*
domine regine Scotie, 1272.

86. Ralph Stafford, Baron Stafford,
1347.

CLIV. 87. GREAT SEAL of William IV., obverse and reverse.

CLIV. 88, 89. CASTS of two seals of St. Mary's College of Secular Canons at Hastings, 14th cent.

Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLIV. 90. SEAL of the town of Kingston-on-Thames (?), a punning device: recent impression.

Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLIV. 91. LEADEN BULLA, Byzantine period, of Theodosius, proconsul.

Presented by the Rev. C. Hasluck.

DETACHED SEALS.—1906-1910.

X

CLIV. 92. SEAL of William Duddeley, Dean of the College of Wolverhampton, 15th cent.: recent impression from the matrix in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities.

CLIV. 93-100. CASTS of seals from Eton College charters, viz.:—

93. Thomas Holbode, of Windsor, 1369.	97. The custos of Windsor College, 1402.
94. Hugh Lungayne, 1394.	98. William Warbulton, esquire, 1408.
95. Robert Hertle, of Windsor, 1398.	99. Thomas Aysheby, 1370.
96. John Langrich, 1401.	100. Roger Cifrewas, 1350.

CLIV. 101. CAST of seal of Henry de Blontisdone, royal almoner, 1306; from a charter at Westminster Abbey.

CLIV. 102. CAST of seal of the monastery of Holy Cross, Peebles, 15th cent.; from a charter at the Public Record Office.

CLIV. 103. CAST of seal of Preston Corporation, co. Lanc.; from a Preston Guild Roll, 1459.

CLIV. 104. SEAL of Dartford Nunnery, made up from an imperfect cast (XLV. 36) in the British Museum and an imperfect original seal on a document belonging to C. Benett Stanford, Esq., of Tisbury.

CLIV. 105, 106. SEALS from matrices in the State Archives at Lucerne, viz. (105) Lucerne University, and (106) Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, 15th cent.: recent impressions.

CLIV. 107-112. CASTS of seals from Eton College charters, viz.:—

107. Reginald Malyns, 1411.	111. John Gardiner, of Ivor, 1456.
108. John Corynham, 1430.	112. William Westbury, Provost of Eton, 1456.
109. John le Noris, 1437.	
110. The Provost of Eton, 1452.	

CLIV. 113. SEAL found at Blagdon, now in Taunton Museum, viz., an ape, an owl, and an ass: recent impression.
Presented by C. H. Read, Esq.

CLIV. 114. COMMON SEAL of the Warden of St. Mary's chapel, Castle Morton, co. Worc., 13th-14th cent.; from an impression in York Museum.

CLIV. 115. PILGRIM's token: recent impression from the brass matrix found at Elstow.
Presented by J. Hanson, Esq.

CLIV. 116. PRIVY SEAL of Richard I. or II.: recent impression.
Presented by C. H. Read, Esq.

ACQUIRED IN 1910.

CLV. 1, 2. SEALS of (1) the city of Lichfield, 15th cent. (?), and
 (2) the second Great Seal of Edward III., imperfect.
Presented by George Godolphin Osborne, Duke of Leeds.

CLV. 3, 4. LEADEN BULLÆ, viz.:—(3) Andreas Dandolo, Doge of
 Venice, 1343-1354, and (4) arms, defaced, with motto “Decus
 ecclesie robur” (?).
Transferred from the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities.

CLV. 5. SEAL of John, Abbot of Saul, near Downpatrick: recent
 impression.
Presented by H. C. Lawlor, Esq.

CLV. 6-21. CASTS of seals from Eton College charters, viz.:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 6. Peter Savage, clerk, 1334. | 15. Richard Denk, 1401. |
| 7. William Blakesmith, 1337. | 16. Adam de S. Albano, 1410. |
| 8. Osbert le Taverner, 1344. | 17. Jehan Oldivint (?), 1426, 1458. |
| 9. Henry de Aldrynton, 1350. | 18. Richard Wegg, 1426. |
| 10. William de Stratton, 1366. | 19. Thomas Beckington, Archdeacon
of Bucks, 1440. |
| 11. Elena his wife, 1366. | 20. Eton College, first seal, 1448. |
| 12. John Jourdelay, of Eton, 1365-
1391. | 21. William Waynflete [Bishop of
Lincoln, 1455.] |
| 13. William de Houthorp, 1368. | |
| 14. Official of the Archdeacon of
Bucks, 1369. | |

CLV. 22. SEAL of the town of Diekirch, in Luxemburg, 1390:
 recent impression from the original matrix.
Presented by Alfred Molony, Esq.

CLV. 23. SEAL of Bondon Carmelite Nunnery, near Vannes,
 15th cent.: recent impression.

CLV. 24-32. LEADEN BULLÆ, of the Byzantine period, including:—

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 24. Sabas, metropolitan of Athens,
10th cent. (?). | 26. Metros (?), Basilicus spatharius. |
| 25. Nexetrios, commerciarus of De-
veltos. | 27. Demetrios, Katharos (?). |

Presented by J. B. Caldecott, Esq.

CLV. 33-40. CASTS of eight seals attached to the "Petition of Down," Ireland, to Henry VIII., now in the Public Record Office, viz. :- (33) Bishop of Argyle (used by the Bishop of Down), (34) Chapter of Down, (35) Archdeacon of Down, (36) Bangor Abbey, (37) Saul Abbey, (38) Inch Abbey, (39) Grey Abbey, and (40) Town of Killeleth.

CLV. 41. CAST of a restored seal of Rutherglen, co. Lanark.
Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLV. 42. Cast from a bronze matrix of a seal for a subsidy on cloth, *temp.* Rich. II. (?).

CLV. 43-48. MISCELLANEOUS SEALS, from matrices in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities, with inscriptions as follows :—

- | | |
|--|---|
| 43. S. D[OMI]NI ANTO[N]II D[OMI]NI
THOME DE ADAMVTIIS, 14th cent. | 45. S. MICHELINI NIV (?) DE ZENARO,
14th cent. |
| 44. S. BERISI D[OMINI?] AGNELLI, 13th-
14th cent. | 46. S. FRANCES HOLIDEN 15th cent. |
| | 47. S. THOMAS DIE, 14th cent. |
| | 48. S. SOCTIN PICROCIS (?), 14th cent. |

CLV. 49. SEAL of the Prior Provincial of Dominicans, Scotland, 15th cent. : plaster cast.
Presented by Mr. A. P. Ready.

CLV. 50-65. IMPRESSIONS of German seals used to illustrate G. F. Hill's article, "On the early use of Arabic Numerals in Europe," in *Archæologia*, lxii. p. 180, all (except the last) from originals in the Germanisches National-Museum, Nürnberg, as follows :—

- | | |
|--|--|
| 50. Johann, Abbot of Kaiserheim,
1412. | 59. City of Baulzen, 1489 or 1484. |
| 51. Albrecht II. [von Rechburg],
Bishop of Eichstadt, 1429. | 60. Otto von Henneberg, 1484 (?). |
| 52. City of Ulm, 1351. | 61. Friedrich III., as Archduke of
Austria, 1459. |
| 53. City of Trostberg, 1320. | 62. Waldsassen (?), 15th cent. |
| 54. City of Wetzlar, 1444. | 63. City of Wimpfen, 1405 (?). |
| 55. Monastery of St. Oswald, 1433. | 64. Member of the Riedheim family,
1444. |
| 56. Kurfürst Friedrich I. v. d. Pfalz,
1454. | 65. Rector of the University of
Cologne, 1485 (from the silver
matrix in the Victoria and Albert
Museum). |
| 57. Kaiserl. Landgericht in Nürnberg,
1450. | |
| 58. Nicolaus Grünwald, 1446. | |

Presented by G. F. Hill, Esq.

PAPYRI

ACQUIRED IN THE YEARS

1906-1910.

All in *Greek*, except where it is otherwise stated. Full descriptions or texts of all these will be given in *Greek Papyri in the British Museum: Catalogue, with Texts*, vol. v.

ACQUIRED IN 1906.

Pap. 1521. FRAGMENTS of Epicurus, *Περὶ Φύσεως*, bk. xi., from Herculaneum [Hercul. Pap. 1042]; in seven frames. *Presented by H.M. King Edward VII.*

Pap. 1522. PAPYRUS ROLL from Herculaneum [Hercul. Pap. 1462]; charred and unopened. *Presented by H.M. King Edward VII.*

[Papp. 1523-1544 were presented by the Egypt Exploration Fund. They were obtained by Messrs. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt during their excavations at Oxyrhynchus, and are published by them in *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, parts iii. and iv., 1903 and 1904. The numbers attached to them in these volumes are appended to the following descriptions.]

Pap. 1523. FRAGMENT of a life of Alcibiades: a leaf from a *vellum* codex. Probably 5th cent. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $7\frac{1}{8}$ in. [O.P. 411.]

Pap. 1524. FRAGMENT of an argument of Euripides' *Electra*. 3rd cent., with an accmpt of the late 3rd cent. on the *verso*. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $3\frac{3}{4}$ in. [O.P. 420, with facsimile.]

Pap. 1525. CONCLUSION of the last three lines of the [*Ἀνθρω*] *πτογογία* of [Antiph]anes. 3rd cent. On the *verso* of a document in 2nd cent. cursive. 4 in. \times $2\frac{5}{8}$ in. [O.P. 427.]

Pap. 1526. ASTROLOGICAL calendar. Late 2nd cent. On the *verso* of a 2nd cent. list of names of persons. Much mutilated, and fragmentary. Height $10\frac{1}{2}$ in. [O.P. 465.]

Papp. 1527-1530. MISCELLANEOUS documents, official and private. 2nd cent. [*O.P.* 473, 489, 494, 530.]

Pap. 1531. ΛΟΓΙΑ ΙΗΣΟΥ: fragment of a collection of the Sayings of Jesus, containing the introduction and parts of five sayings. 3rd cent. $9\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $3\frac{1}{8}$ in. On the *verso* of a survey-list in 2nd-3rd cent. cursive. Separately published by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt, *New Sayings of Jesus and Fragment of a Lost Gospel*. [*O.P.* 654, with facsimile.]

Pap. 1532. *Recto.* EPITOME of Livy, bks. xxxvii.-xl., xlviii.-lv., in *Latin*. 3rd-4th cent. [*O.P.* 668, with partial facsimile.]

Verso. EPISTLE to the Hebrews, ch. ii. 14-v. 5, x. 8-xi. 13, xi. 28-xii. 17. 4th cent. [*O.P.* 657.]

Height $10\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Pap. 1533. *Recto.* PINDAR, Ode and Παρθένειον, both new. 1st cent. B.C. [*O.P.* 659, with facsimile.]

Verso. EPIGRAMS by various authors, some of them new; the names of the authors are given. Late 1st cent. B.C. [*O.P.* 662.] 5 in. \times 1 ft. $7\frac{3}{8}$ in., with some small fragments.

Pap. 1534. HOMER, *Iliad*, bk. ii., parts of ll. 50-58. Late 1st cent. B.C. 3 in. \times 2 in. [*O.P.* 686, with facsimile.]

Pap. 1535. HOMER, *Iliad*, bk. iii., ends of ll. 185-189, and beginnings of ll. 207-216. Late 1st cent. B.C. 3 in. \times $1\frac{3}{4}$ in. [*O.P.* 687, with facsimile.]

Pap. 1536. HOMER, *Iliad*, bk. xi., parts of ll. 172-183. Late 1st cent. B.C. $3\frac{1}{8}$ in. \times $1\frac{7}{8}$ in. [*O.P.* 688, with facsimile.]

Papp. 1537-1544. MISCELLANEOUS documents, official, legal, and private, late 1st cent. B.C.-A.D. 154. The following is the correspondence of the present numbers with those of *Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, vol. iv. :—

Pap. 1537 = *O.P.* 713.

„ 1538 = „ 714.

„ 1539 = „ 727.

„ 1540 = „ 729.

Pap. 1541 = *O.P.* 742.

„ 1542 = „ 784.

„ 1543 = „ 818.

„ 1544 = „ 832.

Pap. 1545. HOMER, *Iliad*, bk. xxii., 449-474. Considerably mutilated. 3rd cent. 7 in. \times $7\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Pap. 1546. (a) FRAGMENT of an oration or orations; portions of the upper part of two columns. 2nd cent. 4 in. \times $4\frac{3}{8}$ in.

(b) XENOPHON, *Memorabilia*, iv. 2, 1-4; portions of two columns, with slight traces of a third. 2nd cent. $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $4\frac{1}{2}$ in.

(c) DEMOSTHENES, *De Fals. Leg.*, 4-7, 12-13, probably a leaf of a codex (writing both sides). 3rd cent. $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $2\frac{3}{4}$ in.

Papp. 1547-1551. DOCUMENTS from Kôm Ishgau (Aphrodito), no doubt from the second find (1905). 6th cent.

Pap. 1552. ENCOMIASTIC poem, in hexameters and in the form of an acrostic, on Romanus. Preceding it are the ends of lines of another poem. No doubt from Kôm Ishgau (*cf.* J. Maspero, *Byzantinische Zeitschrift*, xix. 1-6). 6th cent. $11\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 1 ft. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in.

Pap. 1553. DOCUMENT in shorthand. Byzantine. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times 1 ft.

Papp. 1554-1557. MISCELLANEOUS documents of the Ptolemaic period.

Papp. 1558-1560. LETTERS from Kurrah b. Sharik to Basilius, from Kôm Ishgau, the first find (1901). 8th cent. Published in *Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, vol. iv.

Papp. 1561-1604. MISCELLANEOUS documents of the Roman period. Included is:—

1568 (c). Imperfect leaf of a papyrus codex, cursively written, containing iambic lines, apparently from an unknown tragedy. Early 3rd cent. $2\frac{3}{8}$ in. \times $2\frac{1}{2}$ in.

Pap. 1605 (a, b, and c). LITERARY fragments, all small. One in hexameters, another possibly from an oration in a murder case ($? \kappa$] $\alpha\tau\alpha$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon$ $\phi\omicron$ $[\nu\acute{\epsilon}\omega\varsigma$?) 1st-2nd cent.

Papp. 1606-1617. MISCELLANEOUS documents of the 4th cent.

Papp. 1618-1706. MISCELLANEOUS documents of the Byzantine period, 6th-7th centt.

Papp. 1707. SMALL literary fragment, much damaged, containing portions of iambic lines, perhaps tragic. 2nd cent.(?). 5 in. \times $2\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Papp. 1708-1748. MISCELLANEOUS documents, 2nd-7th centt., chiefly Byzantine. Included are:—

1727 verso. Coptic-Greek glossary, very fragmentary. 6th cent.

1745 verso. Encomiastic poems, very fragmentary, no doubt from Kôm Ishgau (see Pap. 1552 above). 6th cent.

Papp. 1749-1753. LETTERS from Kurrah b. Sharik to Basilius, from Kôm Ishgau, the first find (1901). 8th cent. Published in *Greek Papyri in Brit. Mus.*, vol. iv.

ACQUIRED IN 1907.

Pap. 1754. CONCLUSION of a contract, containing signatures. From Assuan (Syene). 6th cent. $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. *Transferred from the Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.*

Pap. 1755. FRAGMENT containing a portion of a letter, apparently forming part of a literary work, perhaps an oration or romance. From Assuan. 1st cent. $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. *Transferred from the Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.*

Pap. 1756. RECITATION (probably in the form of a petition) of a family dispute with regard to certain payments made for the support of the parents of the parties, and a consequent claim by one of them on the inheritance. Imperfect at beginning and end, but containing 247 lines of continuous text, besides fragments. Probably A.D. 612, at Antinoopolis(?). On the *verso* a marriage contract, at Antinoopolis. 7th cent.

Papp. 1757-1762. MISCELLANEOUS documents, 2nd-6th centt.

Pap. 1763. FRAGMENT of uncertain character, headed by two lines of *Latin* writing. 3rd cent. $4\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $3\frac{5}{8}$ in.

Papp. 1764-1766. DOCUMENTS of the 6th cent.

Pap. 1767. LETTER, in *Latin*, apparently from one ecclesiastic to another, regarding the misconduct of a *colonus* of the writer. Imperfect. 6th cent. (?). $9\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $3\frac{3}{4}$ in.

Papp. 1768-1773. MISCELLANEOUS documents, 2nd-6th centt., including some from Kôm Ishgau (second find).

Pap. 1774. SMALL fragment of *Latin* writing. 3rd cent. (?). Much mutilated. 4 in. \times 4 in.

Pap. 1775.

(a) FRAGMENT of a register. Late 2nd cent. On the *verso* a 3rd cent. account, in two hands. $5\frac{1}{4}$ in. \times $4\frac{1}{4}$ in.

(b) FRAGMENT of a register. 2nd cent. On the *verso*, written in rough uncials, a portion of a narrative, perhaps a report of legal proceedings. 3rd cent. 4 in. \times $3\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Papp. 1776, 1777. RECEIPT, letter. 6th, 7th centt.

Pap. 1778. SMALL fragment of an accmpt, 1st-2nd cent. On the *verso* portions of seven lines of a prose literary work, narrative or rhetorical. 2nd cent. $3\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 4 in.

Papp. 1779-1785. MISCELLANEOUS documents, 3rd-7th centt., including two from Kôm Ishgau (second find).

Pap. 1786. LEATHER BINDING of a papyrus codex, backed with papyrus containing traces of writing, apparently of the 7th cent. $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times 5 in.

Papp. 1787-1820. MISCELLANEOUS documents, all from Syene, A.D. 549-613. Many of the persons who occur, both as principals and as witnesses, are soldiers of the *numerus* of Syene.

[No Papyri were acquired in 1908.]

ACQUIRED IN 1909.

[Papp. 1821-1841 were presented by the Egypt Exploration Fund. They were extracted from papyrus cartonnage obtained by Messrs. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt at Hibeh in 1902 and 1903, and are published by them in *The Hibeh Papyri*, part i., 1906. The numbers attached to them in this publication are appended to the following descriptions.]

Pap. 1821. EPICHRMUS, part of an introduction to a collection of his *γνώμαι*, perhaps that of Axiopistus. First half of 3rd cent. B.C. $6\frac{5}{8}$ in. \times $5\frac{1}{2}$ in. [*Hib.* 1, with facsimile.]

Pap. 1822. SEVEN fragments of a tragedy, possibly the *Oeneus* of Euripides. Three more fragments of the same MS. are in Pap. 688. Early 3rd cent. B.C. [*Hib.* 4, with facsimile of two fragments.]

Pap. 1823. SIX fragments of a comedy, perhaps that on which the *Aulularia* of Plautus is based; assigned by Blass to Philemon. Two more fragments of the same MS. are in Pap. 694. Width of column, $5\frac{5}{8}$ in., including about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. margin. First half of 3rd cent. B.C. [*Hib.* 5, with facsimile of part of the largest fragment.]

Pap. 1824. NINETEEN fragments of a comedy, unidentified. Height of papyrus, 5 in.; width of column, about $4\frac{1}{2}$ in., including about $\frac{1}{2}$ in. margin. Early 3rd cent. B.C. [*Hib.* 6, with partial facsimile.]

Pap. 1825. ORATION or rhetorical exercise, dealing with the political situation after the death of Alexander. Original height of papyrus, about $8\frac{1}{2}$ in.; width of column, $2\frac{7}{8}$ in., including $\frac{3}{4}$ in. margin. First half of 3rd cent. B.C. [*Hib.* 15, with partial facsimile.]

Pap. 1826. HOMER, *Iliad*, bk. iii. 347-356, 383-394; iv. 19-22, 55-61, 67-72, 80-83, 86-91, 98-102; v. 525-532, 796-803. Pap. 689 (*b*) is another fragment of the same MS., containing iv. 109-113. Only a few letters of each line are preserved. First half of 3rd cent. B.C. [*Hib.* 20, with partial facsimile.]

Pap. 1827. HOMER, *Iliad*, bk. viii. 17-22, 24-32, 38-73, 180-184, 187-190, 203-206, 216-221, 256-258. Pap. 689 (a) is another fragment of the same MS., containing ll. 249-253. In most cases only a few letters of each line are preserved. Early 3rd cent. B.C. [*Hib.* 21, with partial facsimile.]

Papp. 1828-1841. MISCELLANEOUS documents, B.C. 285-B.C. 222. The following is the correspondence of the present numbers with those of *Hibeh Papyri* :—

Pap. 1828 = <i>Hib.</i> 30.	Pap. 1835 = <i>Hib.</i> 90.
„ 1829 = „ 51.	„ 1836 = „ 92.
„ 1830 = „ 67.	„ 1837 = „ 104.
„ 1831 = „ 80.	„ 1838 = „ 106.
„ 1832 = „ 82.	„ 1839 = „ 145.
„ 1833 = „ 84.	„ 1840 = „ 150.
„ 1834 = „ 85.	„ 1841 = „ 171.

[The following two papyri were presented by the Egypt Exploration Fund. They were obtained by Messrs. B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt during their excavations at Oxyrhynchus, and are published by them in *The Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, part v., 1908. The numbers attached to them in these volumes are appended to the following descriptions.]

Pap. 1842. PINDAR, *Paeans* : A long but much mutilated roll, with many small fragments. Nine Paeans are represented, with scholia. Height of the papyrus, $7\frac{1}{8}$ in. Early 2nd cent. On the *recto*, a list of names of persons, end of 1st cent. [*O.P.* 841, with partial facsimile.]

Pap. 1843. HISTORY of Greece, variously attributed to Cratippus, Theopompus, or Androtion. The portion preserved relates to the years B.C. 396 and 395. 21 columns are preserved, in whole or in part. Height of the papyrus, $8\frac{1}{2}$ in. 2nd-3rd cent. On the *recto*, a land-survey register. [*O.P.* 842, with partial facsimile.]

Papp. 1844-1846. MISCELLANEOUS fragments, 4th-6th centt. *Transferred from the Oriental Department.*

[No new Papyri were acquired in 1910. The following were acquired with earlier collections, but had not hitherto received numbers.]

Pap. 1847. THREE small vellum fragments, containing portions of prose literary works, two (from the same MS.) historical. 4th-5th centt.

Pap. 1848. THREE fragments, 7th-8th centt., one in a hand very similar to those of the letters of Kurrah b. Sharik [cf. 1558-1560], perhaps from the same collection.

Pap. 1849. Two fragments, much mutilated, of a codex containing a theological work, apparently a commentary, with many scriptural quotations. 6th or 7th cent.

Papp. 1850-1858. MISCELLANEOUS documents, 2nd-6th centt.

Pap. 1859. SMALL scraps from codices of literary or theological works, 5th-7th centt.

Pap. 1860. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT of a loan of corn. 6th cent. $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. \times $2\frac{3}{4}$ in.

Pap. 1861. *Recto*, small portion of an accmpt, 7th cent.; *verso*, part of a protocol of the "Byzantine" type. $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $2\frac{1}{2}$ in.

Pap. 1862. SEVEN small literary fragments, 2nd-5th centt. Two contain small portions of *Iliad*, i. 608-611, ix. 300-317.

Papp. 1863-1867. MISCELLANEOUS documents, 3rd-8th centt. One (1864) mentioning Palas, probably from the "papers of Heroninus" (*cf.* Comparetti, *Papiri Fiorentini*, ii. fasc. 2).

Pap. 1868. Two fragments, very imperfect, of a bilingual (*Greek* and *Latin*) document, apparently a report of a law-case concerning tax-payments by a monastery. 6th cent.

Papp. 1869-1872. MISCELLANEOUS documents, 7th and 8th centt.

FACSIMILES OF MANUSCRIPTS.

The following is a catalogue of facsimiles which have been acquired by the Department of MSS. during 1906-1910. Unpublished reproductions are marked with an asterisk.

- 5 (*continuation*). GREEK PAPYRI: Atlas to accompany Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum, ed. F. G. Kenyon and H. I. Bell. Vol. III. 1907. 100 plates. (Cf. *Cat. of Additions*, 1900-1905, p. 446.)
65. PSALTER AND HOURS executed before 1270, probably for Isabelle of France, now in the collection of H. Yates Thompson. Described by S. C. Cockerell. 1905. *Presented by H. Yates Thompson, Esq.*
66. DIOSCORIDES: Codex Aniciae Julianae picturis illustratus (Vienna, Hofbibl., Cod. Med. Gr. I [formerly 5], early 6th cent.). Ed. A. de Premierstein, C. Wesseley, J. Mantuani. 2 parts. 1906. (S. de Vries, *Codices graeci et latini*, etc., tom. x.)
- 67, 68. *Transferred to the Dept. of Printed Books.*
69. HISTOIRE DES FRANCS de Grégoire de Tours, MS. de Beauvais. (Paris, Bibl. Nat. reduced reproduction of the 6th cent. uncial MS. lat. 17654, ed. H. Omont). [1906.]
70. GORMOND ET ISEMBART (Brussels, Bibl. Royale, MS. II. 181), ed. A. Bayot (fragmentary French epic poem, 13th cent.). Publ. de la Revue des Bibl. et Archives de Belgique, no. 2, 1906.
71. HOMERI Iliadis Pictae fragmenta Ambrosiana (the 3rd? cent. MS. at Milan, F. 205 inf.), ed. A. M. Ceriani et A. Ratti. 1905.
- 72 (1). VIRGIL: Fragmenta et Picturae Vergiliana (Cod. Vat. 3225, 4th? cent.). 1899. (*Codices e Vaticanis selecti, phototypice expressi*, Vol. I.)
- 72 (2). VIRGIL: Picturae, ornamenta, complura scripturae specimina codicis Vaticani 3867 (Codex Romanus, 5th or 6th cent.). 1902. 35 plates. (*Ibid.*, Vol. II.)

- 72 (3). ILLUMINATED PONTIFICAL: *Le Miniature del Pontificale Ottoboniano* (Cod. Vat. Ottob. 501). 15 plates of 15th cent. Italian miniatures. 1903. (*Ibid.*, Vol. III.)
- 72 (4). BIBLIORUM SS. GRAECORUM Codex Vaticanus (Cod. B, Cod. Vat. 1209). 4 tom. 1904–1907. (*Ibid.*, Vol. IV.)
- 72 (5). BOOK OF JOSHUA: *Il Rotulo di Giosuè* (Cod. Vat.-Palat. gr. 431). 15 plates of drawings (4 in colours), 7th or 8th cent. (?), with descriptions. 2 parts. 1905. (*Ibid.*, Vol. V.)
- 72 (6). PETRARCH: *L' Originale del Canzoniere di Francesco Petrarca* (Cod. Vat. lat. 3195), *circ.* 1368. 1905. (*Ibid.*, Vol. VI.)
- 72 (7). M. CORNELII FRONTOIS aliorumque reliquiae (Cod. Vat. 5750). Palimpsest, 4th–7th centt. 1906. (*Ibid.*, Vol. VII.)
- 72 (8). MENOLOGION: *Il Menologio di Basilio II.* (Cod. Vat. gr. 1613). Greek MS. of 10th–11th cent., with miniatures. 2 parts (description and plates). 1907. (*Ibid.*, Vol. VIII.)
- 72 (9). CASSII DIONIS COCCEIANI Historiarum Romanarum libb. LXXIX., LXXX. quae supersunt (Cod. Vat. gr. 1288), ed. P. Franchi de' Cavalieri. 5th cent. 1908. (*Ibid.*, Vol. IX.)
- 72 (10). LE MINIATURE della Topographia Christiana di Cosma Indicopleuste (Cod. Vat. gr. 699), ed. Cosimo Storrajolo. 9th cent. 64 plates (one in colour). 1908. (*Ibid.*, Vol. X.)
73. MINIATURE della Bibbia Cod. Vat. Regin. greco 1 e del Salterio Cod. Vat.-Palat. greco 381. *Circ.* 10th and 12th–13th centt. 18 + 4 plates. 1905. (Milan, *Collezione Paleografica Vaticana*, fasc. I.)
74. JOSEPHUS: *Les Antiquités judaïques et le peintre Jean Foucquet.* By P. Durrieu. With 25 plates from Bibl. Nat. MSS. fonds franç. 247 and fonds franç. nouv. acq. 21013; of the 15th cent. 1908.
75. PSAUTIER ILLUSTRÉ (xiii^e siècle). Reproduction des 107 miniatures du MS. lat. 8846 de la Bibl. Nat. Ed. H. Omont. [1906.] (Bibl. Nat. reduced reproduction.)
76. MIRACLES DE NOTRE DAME: Reproduction des 59 miniatures du MS. franç. 9198, et des 73 min. du 9199 (A.D. 1456). Ed. H. Omont. 2 vols. [1906.] (Same series.)
77. GRANDES CHRONIQUES DE FRANCE, enluminées par Jean Foucquet. Reproduction des 51 miniatures du MS. franç. 6465. Ed. H. Omont. [1906.] (Same series.)
78. MISSAL: *Il Messale miniato del Card. N. Roselli* (Turin, Bibl. Naz., MS. D. I. 21). 134 plates of 14th cent. Spanish illuminations. 1906. (Reg. Accad. delle Scienze di Torino.)
79. LES PETITES PRIÈRES de Renée de France (Modena, Bibl. Estense, MS. lat. 614). 38 pages of early 16th cent. French illumination, etc. 1907.

80. PARIS, BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE: Facsimilés de Manuscrits Grecs, Latins et Français du V^e au XIV^e siècle exposés dans la Galerie Mazarine. 40 plates on reduced scale. [1906.]
81. JOSEPHUS: Antiquités et Guerre des Juifs de Josèphe (Bibl. Nat. MSS. franç. 247 et nouv. acq. 21013). Ed. H. Omont. 25 miniatures (cf. no. 74, above). [1906.] (Bibl. Nat., reduced reproduction.)
82. ALBUM de Villard de Honnecourt, architecte du XIII^e siècle (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 19093). Ed. H. Omont. 66 pages. [1906.] (Same series, but larger format.)
83. LIVRE D'HEURES de Henri II. (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 1429). Ed. H. Omont. 17 miniatures, 16th cent. [1906.] (Same series.)
84. VIE et Histoire de St. Denys (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. nouv. acq. 1098). Ed. H. Omont. 30 miniatures, A.D. 1250. [1906.] (Same series.)
85. ILLUMINATED MSS.: British Museum. Reproductions from illuminated MSS. Three Series, each of 50 plates. 1907-1908. (*British Museum Publication.*)
86. LA CITÉ DE DIEU de St. Augustin de la Bibl. de Mâcon. Reproduction and description of 3 miniatures, 15th cent., ed. L. Lex. 1906.
87. VALERIUS MAXIMUS: Miniatures of the school of Jean Fouquet (Brit. Mus. Harl. MSS. 4374, 4375). Ten plates (one in colours) of 15th cent. French miniatures, reproduced for H. Yates Thompson; with introd. by G. F. Warner. 1907.
- *88. PHILIP HENSLowe: Photographs chiefly from his Diary (Dulwich MS. VII.) of 16th-17th centt. 1907. *Presented by W. W. Greg, Esq., Litt.D.*
89. PÉTRARQUE, Vie de César. Reproduction du MS. autographe (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 5784). Ed. L. Dorez. 1906.
90. CHAUCER: Autotypes of 15th cent. MSS. 30 plates issued by the Chaucer Society, ed. F. J. Furnivall. 1877.
91. STRASSBURG: Handschriftenproben des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts nach Strassburger Originalen, von J. Ficker und O. Winckelmann. 102 plates of letters of local officials and celebrities, including Reformers and scholars. 2 vols. 1902 and 1905.
92. Ditto. Kleine Ausgabe. 35 plates. 1906.
93. LIVY: Frammenti d' un Livio del V. secolo (Cod. Vat. lat. 10696). Ed. M. Vattasso. 3 plates. 1906. (*Studi e Testi*, 18.)
94. GREEK BIBLE: Il Codice Purpureo di Rossano (Cod. Σ of Gospels) e il Frammento Sinopense (S. Matt., vii. 7-xxiv. 12, Bibl. Nat. sup. gr. 1286). Ed. A. Muñoz. 23 plates (16 coloured) of 6th cent. miniatures. 1907.
95. CODICI BOBBIESI della Biblioteca Nazionale Universitaria di Torino. Ed. C. Cipolla. 2 parts (text and 90 plates). 1907. (Milan, *Collezione Paleografica Bobbiese*, Vol. I.)

96. HORTULUS ANIMAE (Cod. Bibl. Pal. Vindob. 2706). Photo-mechanical facsimile reproductions by the Imp. and Roy. Court and State Printing Office, Vienna; ed. F. Dörnhöffer. Many coloured plates of early 16th cent. Flemish illumination. 1907, etc. *In progress.*
97. HERMAS: Facsimiles of the Athos fragments of the Shepherd of Hermas (*circ.* 15th cent.), photographed and transcribed by Kirsopp Lake. 12 plates. 1907.
98. SPECULUM HUMANAЕ SALVATIONIS: Reproductions from a Munich MS. (lat. 146) and other sources, ed. J. Lutz and P. Perdrizet, with notes on Alsatian art of 14th cent. 2 vols. (text, and 140 plates). 1907–1909.
99. TERENCE: Album Terentianum, ed. J. van Wageningen. Lithographic reproductions of pictures in Cod. Ambrosianus (H. 75 inf., from De Vries' facsimile), 10th cent., and Cod. Parisinus (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 7899), 9th cent. 1907.
100. LIVRE DES MERVEILLES: Marco Polo, etc. (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 2810). Preface by H. Omont. 265 miniatures of late 14th cent. French execution. 2 vols. [1907.] (Bibl. Nat. reduced reprod.)
101. TERENCE: Comédies de Térence. Reproduction des 151 dessins du MS. lat. 7899 de la Bibl. Nat. Preface by H. Omont. [1907.] (Same series.)
102. HEURES D'ANNE DE BRETAGNE. Reproduction réduite des 63 peintures du MS. lat. 9474. Preface by H. Omont. Early 16th cent. French miniatures. [1907.] (Same series.)
103. LE ROMAN DE FAUVEL: reproduction photographique du MS. franç. 146 de la Bibl. Nat. de Paris. Ed. Pierre Aubry. Early 14th cent. MS. with miniatures (French) in text, and motets and other music interspersed. 1907.
104. TACITI Germania et Dialogus de oratoribus et SUETONII De viris illustribus fragmentum (Leyden, Codex Perizonianus XVIII Q. 21), A.D. 1460. Ed. G. Wissowa. 1907. (S. de Vries, *Codices graeci et latini*, etc., Suppl. IV.)
105. LIVIUS: Codex Vindob. lat. 15; ed C. Wessely. 6th cent. MS. of libb. xli. 9–xlv. 44. 1907. (*Ibid.*, tom. XI.)
- *106. LOVE FEIGNED AND UNFEIGNED: a fragment of a morality written [in an early 17th cent. hand] in a copy of J. Herolt, *Sermones Discipuli*, Strassburg, 1492, Brit. Mus. 1B. 2172. Four photographs. *Presented by W. W. Greg, Esq., Litt.D.*
107. THE GORLESTON PSALTER, early 14th cent., in the library of C. W. Dyson Perrins, described by S. C. Cockerell, 1907. *Presented by C. W. Dyson Perrins, Esq.*
- *108. PRAYER BOOK, "probably the work, about 1496, of Gerard David" of Bruges. 23 photographs. *Presented by Mr. W. A. White of New York.*

109. HISTOIRE ROMAINE de Tite-Live: reproduction réduite du MS. en onciale, lat. 5730 de la Bibl. Nat. Ed. H. Omont. 4 vols. [1908.] (Bibl. Nat. reduced reproduction.)
110. PORTRAITS DES ROIS DE FRANCE du *Recueil* de Jean du Tillet (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 2848, A.D. 1566). Ed. H. Omont. Reduced reproduction of 32 miniatures. [1908.] (Same series.)
111. SURGERY: Collection de Chirurgiens grecs avec dessins attribués au Primate; reproduction réduite des 200 dessins (*circ.* 1542) du MS. lat. 6866 de la Bibl. Nat. Ed. H. Omont. [1908.] (Same series.)
112. TERENTIUS: Le Térence des Ducs (Paris, Bibl. de l'Arsenal, MS. 664). Ed. H. Martin. 37 plates (one in colour) of French miniatures of late 14th or early 15th cent. 1907.
113. BOOK OF HOURS: Thirty-two miniatures from the Book of Hours of Joan II., Queen of Navarre, a MS. of the 14th cent. Presented to the Roxburghe Club by Henry Yates Thompson (the owner of the MS.). 2 parts (description and illustrations). 1899.
114. ILLUMINATED MSS.: Les Manuscrits à peintures de la Bibliothèque de Lord Leicester à Holkham Hall, Norfolk. Par Léon Dorez. 60 plates. 1908.
115. GREEK BIBLE: Évangiles avec peintures byzantines du XI^e siècle; reproduction des 361 miniatures du MS. grec 74 de la Bibl. Nat. Ed. H. Omont. 2 vols. [1908.] (Bibl. Nat. reduced reproduction.)
116. LUCRETIUS: Codex Vossianus Oblongus (Leyden Univ., Cod. Vossianus Lat. F. 30), 9th cent., ed. E. Chatelain. 1908. (S. de Vries, *Codices graeci et latini*, etc., tom. xii.)
117. PALAEOGRAPHY: Album belge de Paléographie, par J. Van den Gheyn. 32 plates of MSS., 7th–16th centt. 1908.
118. BOOK OF HOURS: Le Livre d'Heures de Philippe de Clèves et de la Marck, seigneur de Ravestein (Brussels, Palais d'Arenberg, MSS. 71 and 72), par E. Laloire. 2 plates of 15th cent. Flemish miniatures. 1906.
119. BOOK OF HOURS: Heures dites de Henri IV., reproduction réduite des 60 peintures du MS. lat. 1171 de la Bibl. Nat. Ed. C. Coudere. French MS. of late 15th cent. [1908.] (Bibl. Nat. reduced reproduction.)
120. MEROVINGIAN KINGS: Les Diplômes originaux des Mérovingiens. Ed. P. Lauer and C. Samaran, with pref. by M. Prou. 48 plates of documents of 7th and 8th centt., on parchment and papyrus, chiefly in the Archives Nationales at Paris. 1908.
121. PLATONIS Codex Parisinus A. Œuvres philosophiques de Platon. Ed. H. Omont. Full-size reproduction of Bibl. Nat. MS. grec 1807, late 9th cent. 2 vols. 1908.

122. MORTUARY ROLL: Rouleau Mortuaire du B. Vital, Abbé de Savigni, contenant 207 titres écrits en 1122–1123 dans différentes églises de France et d'Angleterre (Paris, Musée des Archives Nat.), avec introd. par L. Delisle. 49 plates. 1909.
123. IRISH MS.: Rawlinson B. 502 (Oxford, Bodl. Libr.). Pieces in prose and verse in the Irish Language, compiled during the 11th and 12th centuries. Ed. Kuno Meyer. 1909.
124. GAIUS: Gai Codex Rescriptus (Verona, Bibl. Capitolare, XV. (13)), 5th cent.; with writings of St. Jerome, etc., 8th cent., superscribed. 1909.
125. S. ISIDORE: Isidori Etymologiae (Madrid, Bibl. Nac., MS. Tol. 15, 8), 8th cent. Ed. R. Beer. 1909. (S. de Vries, *Codices graeci et latini*, etc., tom. xiii.)
126. PALAEOGRAPHY: Album Palaeographicum, ed. S. de Vries. 54 plates (4th–15th centt.) selected from those already published in *Codices graeci et latini*. 1909.
127. SLAVONIC GOSPELS. Évangélaire ancien serbe du Prince Miroslav. Reproduction, by Alexander I., King of Servia, of a 12th cent. ornamented MS. in the palace at Belgrade. Ed L. Stojanović. 1897.
128. ALPERTUS METTENSIS, De Diversitate Temporum, etc. (Hannover, Königl. Bibl., cod. 712^a), 10th–11th centt. Ed. Dr. C. Pijnacker Hordijk. 1908. (S. de Vries, *Codices graeci et latini*, etc., Suppl. V.)
129. GREEK BIBLE: Miniatures de l'Octateuque grec de Smyrne (MS. de l'École Évangélique de Smyrne). Ed. D.-C. Hesseling. Reproduction of 334 Byzantine miniatures probably executed in the 12th cent. 1909. (*Ibid.*, Suppl. VI.)
130. BOHEMIA: Acta Regum Bohemiae, ed. G. Friedrich. Fasc. I. Reproduction of 14 charters, 1130–1207. 1908. *In progress*.
131. CODE THÉODOSIEN, livres VI.–VIII.: reproduction réduite du MS. en onciale lat. 9643 de la Bibl. Nat. (5th or 6th cent.). Ed. H. Omont. [1909.] (Bibl. Nat. reduced reproduction.)
132. PSAUTIER DE PAUL III.: reproduction des peintures et des initiales du MS. lat. 8880 de la Bibl. Nat. Ed. L. Dorez. MS. executed in Italy in 1542, and attributed to Vincenzo Raimondo. [1909.] (Bibl. Nat. full-size reproduction.)
133. MILTON: Facsimile of the Manuscript of Milton's Minor Poems preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge. Ed. W. A. Wright, with transcript. 1899.
134. GREEK BIBLE: Codex Alexandrinus (Brit. Mus., Royal MSS. 1 D. v.–viii.) in reduced photographic facsimile. New Testament and Clementine Epistles. Ed. F. G. Kenyon. 1909. (*British Museum Publication*.)

MSS. 1906–1910.

Y

135. PORTRAITS: Album de Portraits d'après les collections du Département des Manuscrits (de la Bibl. Nat., Paris), par C. Couderc. 167 plates depicting royal and celebrated personages, 9th-17th centt. [1909.] (Bibl. Nat. reproduction.)
- 136 (1). PSAUTIER DE SAINT LOUIS et de Blanche de Castille (Bibl. de l'Arsenal MS. 1186). Ed. H. Martin. 50 plates of French miniatures, early 13th cent. [1909.] (*Les Joyaux de l'Arsenal*, I.)
- 136 (2). LE ROMULÉON (Bibl. de l'Arsenal MS. 667). Ed. H. Martin. 40 plates of Italian illumination, late 15th cent. [1910.] (*Les Joyaux de l'Arsenal*, II.)
137. LIVRE DE LA CHASSE par Gaston Phébus: reproduction réduite des 87 miniatures du MS. franç. 616 de la Bibl. Nat. Ed. C. Couderc. French, early 15th cent. [1909.] (Bibl. Nat. reduced reproduction.)
138. LE BRÉVIAIRE DE PHILIPPE LE BON (Brussels, Bibl. roy. de Belg., MSS. 9511 and 9026). Ed. J. Van den Gheyn. 61 plates of French or Flemish work, 15th cent. 1909.
139. ILLUMINATED MSS.: British Museum. Reproductions from Illuminated MSS. Three Series, each of 50 plates. Second Edition. 1910. (*British Museum Publication*.)
140. CODICE PALEOGRAFICO LOMBARDO. Ed. G. Bonelli. Documents before A.D. 1000 existing in Lombardy. Part I., 8th cent. 23 plates of reproductions, with transcripts. 1908. *In progress*.
141. IRISH-LATIN BIBLE: Epistolae Beati Pauli glosatae glosa interlineali (Würzburg, Univ.-Bibl., MS. Mp. th. f. 12), ed. L. C. Stern. 72 pages of reproduction of an 8th cent. MS. 1910.
142. ANONYME DE CORDOUE, Chronique rimée des derniers Rois de Tolède et de la Conquête de l'Espagne par les Arabes. Par Le Père J. Tailhan. With facsimiles, including 8 plates of a 10th cent. Visigothic MS. (Acad. de l'Hist. de Madrid) and 10 plates of a 14th cent. MS. (Bibl. de l'Arsenal, fonds lat. 982). 1885.
143. WILLIAM OF JUMIÈGES: Matériaux pour l'édition de Guillaume de Jumièges préparée par Jules Lair, avec une préface et notes par L. Delisle. With facsimiles from various 12th cent. MSS. of Ordericus Vitalis, etc. 1910.
144. TIBULLUS, etc.: Tibulli carmina, Sapphus Epistula Ovidiana (Wolfenbüttel, MS. 2829 [82. 6 Aug.]), 15th cent., ed. F. Leo. 1910. (S. de Vries, *Codices graeci et latini*, etc., tom. xiv.)
145. PALAEOGRAPHY: Monumenta Palaeographica Vindobonensia. Ed. R. Beer. Lief. I. Facsimiles of a Latin papyrus of St. Hilary (Vienna, Hofbibl., cod. 2160*), 6th cent., and of the Golden Psalter of Charlemagne (ibid. cod. 1861). 1910. *In progress*.

146. ROME. Antike Bilder aus Römischen Handschriften. Ed. R. Engelmann. Reproductions of copies of Roman mosaics, etc., from various MSS., chiefly of the 18th cent. 29 plates. 1909. (S. de Vries, *Codices graeci et latini*, etc., Suppl. VII.)
147. GALENUS: Miniaturen der lateinischen Galenos-Handschrift (Dresden, Kgl. Oeffentl. Bibl., Db 92-93). Ed. E. C. van Leersum and W. Martin. 116 French miniatures, late 15th cent., reproduced on 21 plates (3 coloured). 1910. (*Ibid.*, Suppl. VIII.)

INDEX.

A

- A—** (*Rev. F—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37882, f. 71.
- A—** (*R—*). Letter to J. Robiison, 1783. 37835, f. 201.
- Abbot** (Charles), 1st Baron Colchester. Letter to M. Berry, 1822. 37726, f. 166.
- Abbot** (Charles), 2nd Baron Colchester, *Capt. R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 294.
- Abbotsbury**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1900. 37784, f. 15.
- Abbotsford**, *co. Roxburgh.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone and cross-slab from Woodwray, now at, 19th cent. 37555, ff. 401, 633; 37561, nos. 124–131.
- Abbotsley**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 1.
- Abbott** (Edward). Appointment as Deputy Judge Advocate of Van Diemen's Land, 1815. 37840, f. 126.
- Abbott** (*Comm.* Jonas Archer), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844–1845. 38039, ff. 1–7.
- Abdon**, *Pasha.* Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1853. *Fr.* 37462, f. 556.
- Abdon Burf**, *on Brown Clee Hill, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 11.
- Abdy**, *Pasha.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1852. *Fr.* 37459, f. 53.
- Abdy** (Anne), *wife of Sir W. Abdy, and (1816) of Lord C. Bentinck.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, her father, [1815?]. 37315, ff. 164, 166.
- Counsels' opinions on her relations with Lord W. C. A. Cavendish Bentinck, 1815. 37315, ff. 195–200.
v. also Wellesley and Bentinck.
- Abercar**, *co. Brecon.* Engraving, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 19.
- Abercorn**, *co. Linlithgow.* Drawings, etc., of cross-shaft and sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 715; 37562, nos. 40–50.
- Abercowin**, *co. Carm.* Rubbing of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37609, no. 35.
- Abercrombie**, *co. Fife.* Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 329.
- Abercromby** (James), *Master of the Mint.* Letter to, from D. O'Connell, 1834. 38080, f. 64.
- Abercromby** (Sir Ralph), *K.B.* Letter to, from W. Windham, 1795. *Copy.* 37875, f. 221.
- Extracts from dispatches, 1796. 37903, ff. 74, 74 b.
- Distribution of his forces in the W. Indies, etc., 1797. 37903, ff. 195, 205.
- Aberdeen**, *County of.* Engravings, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones in, 19th cent. 37555, f. 1; 37556, nos. 1–17; 37571, f. 26; 37572, nos. 1–50.
- Aberdeen**, *Earl of.* v. Hamilton-Gordon (George).
- Aberdour**, *co. Fife.* Engraving of the Castle, 19th cent. 37626, f. 518.
- Aberfeldy**, *co. Perth.* Photographs, etc., of stone circle, etc., near, 19th cent. 37539, f. 331; 37542, f. 557.
- Abergavenny**, *co. Monm.* Engraving, etc., of Roman vessel at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 557.
- Abergele**, *co. Denb.* Engravings of Roman vessels at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 408.

- Aberlady**, *co. Haddington*. Engravings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 636; 37562, nos. 1-4.
- Aberlemno**, *co. Forfar*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 406; 37560, nos. 1-19; 37571, f. 226; 37574, no. 1.
- Abernethy**, *co. Perth*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 19; 37565, nos. 1-3; 37574, no. 31.
- Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 365.
- Aberthun**, *near Cowbridge, co. Glam.* Engravings of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 382.
- Aberystwyth**, *co. Card.* Engraving, etc., of Roman vessel, 19th cent. 37596, f. 557.
- Abingdon**, *co. Berks.* Engraving of old chimney at the Abbey, 19th cent. 37627, f. 241.
- Abingdon**, *Earl of*. v. Bertie (James).
- Abingdon** (Stephen de), *Mayor of London*. Ordinance by, 1315-1316, concerning corn, 14th cent. *Fr.* 37791, f. 14.
- Abington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 19.
- Abington, Little**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 4.
- Aboukir Bay**, *Battle of*. Design for a ring to commemorate, by the Comte de Cely, 1798. 37866, f. 41.
- Aboyne**, *co. Aberdeen*. Photographs, etc., of sculptured cross and stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 2; 37556, no. 1.
- Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscription at the Castle, 19th cent. 37587, ff. 169, 288.
- Abro** (Abram). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1848. *Ital.* 37462, ff. 157-159, 164, 167, 169, 181, 190, 194, 219.
- Absolon** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 8-12.
- Abthorpe**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 103.
- Abul Hassan**, *Mirza, Persian Envoy in London*. Letters relating to his mission, 1809, 1810. 37285, ff. 196-247.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809-1811. 37285, ff. 211, 254.
- Acapulco**, *Mexico*. Chart of the coast and harbour, by C. Dominguez, 1759. 38076, E. 10.
- Accompts.** Royal wardrobe accompts, 1299, 1306. 37654, 37655.
- Wardrobe accompt of Princes Thomas and Edmund, 1305. 37656.
- Payments for French wars, 1372-1374. 37494.
- Earl of Bedford, as Ambassador to France, 1561. 37999, f. 2.
- Paybook for work on the Star Chamber and Westminster Hall, 1564. 38091, f. 91.
- Accompts of the Tellers of the Exchequer, etc., 1636, 1662-1684. 38011.
- Levies and subscriptions for Yaxley, *co. Suff.*, 1643-1668. 37679.
- W. Derby, as Remembrancer of First Fruits, 1645-1649. 37652.
- Bill delivered to Lord Gerard, 1667. 37998, f. 170.
- Sir P. Wyche, as Resident at Hamburg, 1679-1681. 37982, f. 1.
- Pipe-roll acquittance to R. Duke, as sheriff of *co. Devon*, 1680. 37537.
- Lord Middleton, as Envoy at Vienna, 1681. 37990, f. 27.
- R. Hill, as Envoy to the Duke of Savoy, 1703-1715. 37529, ff. 91 b-105.
- Col. R. Townshend's regiment, 1706-1708. 37637.
- Drafts for foreign corps, 1794. 37851, f. 202.
- Fabric-accompt of the cathedral of Troyes, 1410-1411. *Fr.* 37676.
- The fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian in St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, 1432-1456. 37664, ff. 24, 90.
- Compotus-book of St. Mary's Guild, Boston, *co. Linc.*, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886.
- Domestic accompts, 1652-1699. 37679, ff. 2 b, 3 b, 4 b, 5 b, 6, 26 b-38 b.
- Sir R. Southwell, 1662-1689. 38015, ff. 62 b, 153, 158, 160, 175, 176, 272, 292, 337.
- Accompts of the Wyndham family at Cowbridge, etc., 1709-1715. 37425, ff. 149-155.
- College bill, Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1727-1734. 37682, f. 179.
- Ledger-book of J. Bentham, 1731-1733. 37336, f. 1.
- Election expenses at Tamworth, 1741. 37636, ff. 31-38.
- Earl of Northampton, 1744-1754. 37638.
- Rental of J. Bentham, 1785-1792. 37336, f. 64 b.

Accompts (*continued*). Dinner-accompts of the "King of Clubs," 1799-1823. 37337, *passim*.

v. also Secret Service.

Accuan, *co. Carlow*. Plans of dolmen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 378.

Achanloch, in *Latheron, co. Caithness*. Drawing, etc., of stone circle at, 1871, *n. d.* 37333, f. 23; 37334, f. 12; 37335, f. 6.

Acheson (*Hon. Archibald*), *M.P.*, 2nd *Earl of Gosford* (1807). Letter to, from W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 169.

Achmuty (*Lieut. Robert Ross*), *R.N.* Note of his death, 1844. 38039, f. 14.

Achnabreck, *co. Argyll*. Rubbings of stones at, 19th cent. 37543, nos. 4-34.

Achvarasdale, in *Reay, co. Caithness*. Plans of brough at, 1871. 37335, f. 10.

—— Notes on graves at, late 19th cent. 37333, f. 24.

Ackerley (*Lieut. Charles Henry*), *R.N.* Note concerning, *circ.* 1844. 38039, f. 13.

Ackers (James). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795. 37874, ff. 261-266.

Ackworth, *co. York*. Drawing of the church, etc., 1809. 37803, ff. 60, 61.

Aconbury, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 12.

A'Court (*Sir William*), *K.B.*, *Baron Heytesbury* (1828). Letter to, as Ambassador to Spain, from G. Canning, 1824. 37294, f. 143.

Acton, *co. Chest.* Drawing of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37611, no. 1.

Acton, *co. Midd.* Plan of earthworks at the Moated Field in, 1890, 1900. 37973, f. 38.

Acton, in *North Lydbury, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 99.

Acton Burnell, *co. Salop.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 76.

Acton (*Sir John Francis Edward*), 6th *Bart.*, *Prime Minister of Naples*. Letter to, from Sir A. J. Ball, 1803. *Copy.* 37268, f. 30.

—— Interrogatories put to the King of Naples and Sicily, 1806. 37852, f. 166.

—— Letter to Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1806. *Copy.* 37852, f. 178.

Acuña Carillo (Alfonso de), *Archbishop of Toledo* (1446-1482). Arms of (?), late 15th cent. 38037, ff. 1, 3.

Adair (*Sir Robert*), *K.C.B.* (1809). Letters to W. Windham, 1804-1807. 37882, f. 115; 37883, f. 1; 37884, ff. 86, 109, 125, 241; 37886, f. 113.

—— Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 45.

Adam. Quaestiones on the creation of, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. ii.

—— Verses on the fall of, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.

—— Fall of, stamped in leather binding, 15th cent. 38003.

Adam, *Abbot of Eynsham*. *Magna Vita* S. Hugonis, 1511. 38007.

Adam (*Vice-Adm. Sir Charles*), *K.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38039, f. 15.

Adam (William), *architect*. Engravings of Holyrood Palace by R. Cooper, after, *circ.* 1750. *Eg.* 2871, ff. 16, 18.

Adam (William), *M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 201.

—— Circular signed by, 1809. 37843, f. 272 b.

—— Letters, as Attorney-General to the Prince of Wales, to S. Perceval, 1811. 37296, ff. 109, 110.

Adams (Horace C—), *Town Clerk of Mendon, Mass.* Letter to P. H. Emerson, 1908. 37951, f. 78.

Adams (John), *President of the United States*. Letter to, from W. A. Bowles, 1799. *Copy.* 37878, f. 212.

Adams (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 29-38.

Adams (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 39.

Adams (John), of *Magdalen Hall, Oxford*. "Prince Charles Edward after the Battle of Culloden," prize poem by, 1849. *Printed.* 37825, f. 65.

—— Discussions on the authorship of the same, 1876. 37825, ff. 14, 52 b-84 *passim*.

Adamson (John), *antiquary*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 39, 54, 65, 107, 124.

Adamson (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 41-43.

Adamutiis (*Dom. Antonius de*), son of *Dom. Thomas*. Seal, 14th cent. *CLV.* 43.

Addenbrooke (J—P—?). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1817. 37414, f. 36.

Adderley, *co. Salop.* Engraving, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 78.

- Adderley** (R—B—). Letter to W. Windham, *circ.* 1806. 37885, f. 49.
- Addingham**, *co. Cumb.* Engraving, etc., of Long Meg stone in, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 15, 17.
 — Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 7.
- Addington**, *co. Surr.* Plan of earth-works at Thunderfield Castle in, 1905. 37973, f. 55.
- Addington, Great**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 44.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37243, ff. 1, 2; 37254, f. 96.
- Addington, Little**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 76.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37243, ff. 2, 3; 37254, f. 101.
- Addington** (Henry), *Viscount Sidmouth* (1805). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1797–1809. 37876, f. 298; 37880, ff. 169, 171, 177, 227, 247, 263; 37881, f. 15; 37884, ff. 107, 131, 153; 37886, f. 179; 37888, f. 192.
 — Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1798–1842, *n. d.* 37282, ff. 65, 97, 103, 206, 265, 295, 374, 411; 37283, ff. 14, 20, 34, 98, 120, 138; 37295, ff. 73, 74; 37298, ff. 1, 7, 17–21, 32–38, 47, 56; 37300, f. 107; 37303, f. 23; 37306, f. 89; 37308, ff. 367, 371, 373, 375; 37309, ff. 3, 11, 202; 37310, ff. 255, 282, 313, 353 (?); 37311, f. 392; 37312, ff. 171, 235, 249, 461; 37313, ff. 44, 79, 166, 201, 203; 37416, ff. 31, 42, 46, 48, 54–63, 68.
 — Cabinet minute by, 1806. 37883, f. 54.
 — Letter to Lord Grey, 1808. *Copy.* 37309, f. 213.
 — Correspondence with S. Perceval, 1810. *Copies.* 37295, ff. 390, 397.
 — Letter to the Prince Regent, 1812. *Copy.* 37297, f. 53.
 — Letter to H. Legge, 1814. 37907, f. 183.
 — Correspondence with Lord Melbourne, 1836. 37311, ff. 304, 305.
 — Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 218.
- Addington** (John Hiley). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799, 1806. 37309, f. 96; 37416, f. 52.
- Addington** (Marianne Ursula), *daughter of Lord Sidmouth.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, *n. d.* 37313, f. 205.
- Addison** (John). Licence to, for pleading at Liverpool, 1884. 37951, f. 88.
- Addison** (Joseph), *Secretary of State.* Latin verses on the Vigo expedition, 1702. 37349, f. 57.
 — Letter to the Earl of Stair, 1717. *Copy.* 37364, f. 412.
- Adel**, *co. York.* Photograph of the church, 19th cent. 37605, no. 64.
 — Photographs, etc., of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 520; 37610, f. 385; 37611, nos. 10–21.
- Adelaide**, *wife of William IV. v. England, Kings of, William IV.*
- Adey** (Mrs. D—), *of Aylsham.* Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1805. 37908, ff. 181, 207; 37918, f. 84.
- Adkin** (Rev. Lancaster). Letters to W. Windham, 1798–1806. 37908, f. 296; 37915; f. 56; 37916, f. 9.
- Adlard** (Henry). J. Martin's accompt with, 1833–4. 37967, f. 4.
- Admiralty.** Order to the Navy Commissioners, 1643. 37999, f. 68.
 — Instructions to Adm. Rainier, 1798, 1804. *Copies.* 37278, f. 292; 37283, f. 222.
 — Observations on the Dutch Commissioners, 1809. *Partly printed.* 37888, ff. 142–147.
- Adolphus** (John), *historian.* Letters to W. Windham, 1799. 37878, f. 82; 37915, f. 102.
- Adolphus Frederic**, *Duke of Cambridge. v. Cambridge, Adolphus Frederic, Duke of.*
- Adstone**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 34.
- Advice.** "Advice of a father to his son," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2884, f. 21.
- Aeschylus.** Notes on the Choephoree by W. Windham, late 18th cent. 37934, f. 101.
- Aesop.** Fables attributed to (Anonymus Neveleti), 1449. *Ital.* 38023, f. 3.
- Affleck** (Rev. John), *2nd son of Sir J. Affleck, Bart.* Presented *Eg.* 2874 to J. E. Dolben, 1775.
- Affpuddle**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 1.

- Afghanistan.** Lord Auckland's letter-books, etc., 1836-1842. 37689-37718, *passim*.
- Africa.** Letters of D. Livingstone on travels in Portuguese W. Africa, 1854-1855. 37410.
- Charts of, 18th-19th centt. 38076, C. 1-35.
- Agar** (Charles), *Viscount Somerton, Earl of Normanton* (1806), *Archbishop of Dublin*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37309, f. 67.
- Agar**, afterwards **Agar-Ellis** (Henry Welbore), 2nd *Viscount Clifden*. Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 282.
- Agar-Ellis** (George James Welbore), *Baron Dover* (1831). Letters to J. Martin, 1828. 37965, ff. 34, 39.
- Letter to M. Berry, 1831. 37726, f. 189.
- Agard** (—). Letter to, from Sir E. Walker, 1661. 37998, f. 125.
- Agas** (Ralph). Plan of Toddington manor, 1581. 38065.
- Agatha**, S. Martyrdom of, in stamped leather, 15th cent. 38003.
- Aghadoe**, co. Kerry. Drawing of Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 107.
- Aghalurcher**, co. Fermanagh. Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 423.
- Agliardi** (Card. Antonio). Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 132.
- Aglionby** (William), *Envoy to Switzerland*. Letter to, from C. Whitworth, 1704. 37351, f. 355.
- Aglish**. v. Minard, co. Kerry.
- Agnellus** (Berisus, son of?). Seal, 13th-14th cent. CLV. 44.
- Agoult**, *Comte d'*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 3, 58.
- Agriculture**. Articles of enquiry concerning Malmesbury Abbey manors, 13th cent. 38009, f. 15.
- Collections on the history of, by J. R. Allen, 19th cent. 37615, f. 360.
- Aidé** (J—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1851. *Fr.* 37462, f. 518.
- Ailesbury**, *Earl of*. v. Bruce (Thomas).
- Ainslie** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 44.
- Airlie Barnes**, co. Forfar. Notes on chambered tomb at, late 19th cent. 37333, f. 31; 37542, f. 423.
- Aitchison** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 45.
- Aitchison** (*Capt.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38039, ff. 47-49.
- Aitkin** (*Lieut.* Alexander), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38039, f. 50.
- Aix**, *Island of, France*. Chart of, 1757. 38076, B. 1.
- Aix**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Boisgelin de Cicé (Jean de Dieu Raimond de).
Forcade (Théodore Augustin).
- Aken** (Heinric van). Fragment of Flemish version of *Roman de la Rose*, 14th cent. 38091, f. 246.
- Akers** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 51.
- Akers** (William), *R.N.* Letter to W. Windham, 1786. 37908, f. 33.
- Alastor**, *pseudonym*. v. Orton (James).
- Alban**, S., of *Münz*. Life, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37408, f. 1 b.
- Albani** (Card. Giovanni Francesco). Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1794. *Fr.* and *Ital.* Copies. 37849, ff. 35, 154.
- Albemarle**, *Dukes of*.
v. Monck (Christopher).
Monck (George).
—— *Earl of*.
v. Keppel (William Charles).
- Alberghetti** (Giust' Emilie) Plan of Ragusa, 1700. 38076, B. 20.
- Alberoni** (Card. Julio), *Archbishop of Seville, Spanish Minister*. Letters to the Marquis de Beretti Landi, 1718, 1719. *Fr.* Copies. 37369, ff. 228, 286; 37370, ff. 139, 324; 37371, f. 190; 37372, f. 228.
- Letters to the Marquis de Monteleone, 1718. *Fr.* Printed and copy. 37369, ff. 248, 253; 37370, f. 243.
- Albert**, *Archduke of Austria*. v. Netherlands.
- Alberti** (Antonio degli). Canzoni and sonnets, late 15th cent. *Ital.* 38090, ff. 1-26, 50-53.
- Alberti** (Francesco degli). Sonnets and ballate, late 15th cent. *Ital.* 38090, ff. 42-49 b.
- Alberti** (Leon Battista degli). Novel of "Lionora di Bardi et Hyppolito Bondelmonti," late 15th cent. 38090, ff. 27-41.

- Albinoni** (Tommaso). Italian cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 124 b, 140 b.
- Alböke**, *Öland, Sweden*. Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 870.
- Albrechtsberger** (Johann Georg). Canons, late 18th cent. *Autogr.*(?). 38070, f. 44.
- Albuera**, in *Spain*. Report on the battle, by Marquis de Latour-Maubourg, 1811. 37425, f. 65.
- Albuquerque**, *Duque de*. v. La Cueva (José Maria).
- Alby**, co. *Norf.* Fine in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 54535.
- Alcester**, co. *Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, A.
- Alcibiades**. Life of, 5th cent.(?). *Gr. Pap.* 1523.
- Alconbury**, co. *Hunt.* Rental of the manor, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 99 b.
- Alconbury Weston**, co. *Hunt.* Rental of the manor, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 102 b.
- Alcuin**. De virtutibus ad Widonem, 12th cent. 37785, f. 71.
- Aldbar**, co. *Forfar*. Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 441.
- Aldborough**, near *Boroughbridge*, co. *York*. Photograph, etc., of Roman pavement at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 516.
- Aldbourn**, co. *Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, ff. 51 b-53 b.
- Aldbrough**, near *Hull*, co. *York*. Drawings, etc., of Anglo-Saxon sundial at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 729.
- Aldbury**, co. *Hertf.* Deed relating to, 1516. *Add. Ch.* 55199.
- Aldbury**, co. *Oxon.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 62.
- Aldeburgh**, co. *Suff.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 279.
- Alderbury**, co. *Wilts.* Notes on church-bell, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 11.
- Alderminster**, co. *Worc.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37483, B. 1-5.
- Alderney**, *Island of*. Engravings, etc., of implements in dolmens in, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37539, ff. 397-401 *passim*, 410-412.
- Aldershot**, co. *Southt.* Plans of earthworks at Brickbury and Bats Hog Sty, 1903. 37972, ff. 23, 39; 37973, ff. 46, 51.
- Alderson** (Edward Hall), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Letter to Rev. W. Dods-worth, 1850. 37824, f. 187.
- Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, ff. 234, 240, 246.
- Alderson** (Robert), *Recorder of Ipswich*. Letters to W. Windham, 1809, 1810. 37889, f. 105; 37909, f. 279.
- Alderton**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 71.
- Plan of earthworks at the Mount in, 1905. 37974, f. 28.
- Alderton**, co. *Suff.* Sale in, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 55419.
- Alderton**, co. *Wilts.* Deeds relating to, 1323, 1348. *Add. Ch.* 54178, 54179.
- Aldham**, co. *Suff.* Fine in, 1373. *Add. Ch.* 54576.
- Aldhelm**, *S.* Extract from his *De Laudibus Virginum*, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 32.
- Aldridge** (Capt. John Williams), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 53.
- Aldrynton** (Henry de). Seal, 1350. *CLV.* 9.
- Aldwinkle All Saints**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 71.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 4-6; 37253, f. 81.
- Aldwinkle St. Peter's**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 86.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 6-9; 37253, f. 85.
- Aldworth** (Robert). Order, as Commissioner, for removing obstructions in forfeited lands, 1653. 38091, f. 124.
- Aldworth** (Lieut. St. Leger), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38039, ff. 54-56.
- Aldworth - Neville**, afterwards **Griffin** (Richard), 2nd *Baron Braybrooke*. Letter to, from Adm. Thornbrough, 1803. *Copy.* 37881, f. 275.
- Alègre**, *Marquis d'*. Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 110.
- Alemcastro** (—), *Duque d'Aveyro*. Proposals for marriage of, 17th cent. 38091, f. 234.
- Alexander I., II.**, *Emperors of Russia*. v. *Russia*.

Alexander III., IV., VIII.,
Popes. v. Rome.

Alexander (Du Pré), 2nd Earl of
Caledon. Letter to W. Windham, 1806.
37884, f. 50.

Alexander (Henry). Letter to W.
Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 218.

Alexander (Rev. John), of *Alloa*,
Bishop of Dunkeld (1743). Correspondence,
1727-1754. 37538, ff. 16-24.

Alexander (Comm. Nicholas), *R.N.*
Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff.
57-62.

Alfreton, co. *Derb.* Deed relating to,
1420-21. *Add. Ch.* 54356.

Alfriston, co. *Suss.* Engravings, etc.,
of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 294.

Algar (William). Letter to W. Windham,
1807, n. d. 37916, ff. 108, 189.

Algarkirk, co. *Linc.* Accompts of
rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886,
ff. 10 b, 14 b, etc.

Algiers. Account of, 1797. 37912,
f. 200.

—— Chart of the bay of, 18th cent.
38076, C. 1.

Algoa Bay. Chart of, 18th cent.
38076, C. 5.

Alicante, in *Spain.* Chart of, 18th
cent. 38076, B. 11.

Alise, *Côte-d'Or, France.* Engraving
etc., of Gallic inscription at, 19th cent.
37589, f. 511.

Alkerton (Richard). Sermon, in 1406,
at St. Mary's Hospital, 15th cent. *Engl.*
37677, f. 57.

Allamand (—), *Minister of the*
Protestant Churches at Bex and Corsier.
Correspondence with F. M. A. de Voltaire,
1755-1772. *Fr. Drafts.* 37500.

Allasia (Dr. —), in the *Egyptian*
Medical Service. Letters to Hékékyan
Bey, 1855-1858. *Fr. and Ital.* 37462,
f. 590; 37463, f. 6.

Alldridge (Lieut. George Manley),
R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039,
ff. 63-65.

Allègre, *Comte d', Chouan leader.* Letters
to W. Windham, 1796-1809. *Fr.*
37861, f. 54; 37865, f. 166; 37871,
f. 199.

Allen (Rear-Adm. John). Letter to W.
R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 66.

Allen (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical
notes, 1844, 1845. 38039, ff. 67-70.

Allen (John Hensleigh), of *Cresselly.*
Signature, as chairman of the "King of
Clubs," 1816. 37337, f. 31 b.

Allen (Capt. John James), *R.N.* Bio-
graphical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 71.

Allen (John Romilly), *F.S.A.* Archæo-
logical collections, 19th - 20th centt.
37539-37628.

Allen (Kate). Letter to J. Romilly
Allen, her brother, circ. 1853. 37539,
f. 465.

Allen (Ralph). Letter to Hékékyan Bey,
1841. 37461, f. 187.

Allen (Lieut. Samuel), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1844. 38039, f. 72.

Allen (Lieut. Saunderson), *R.N.* Note
concerning, 1845. 38039, f. 74.

Allen (William), *Quaker philanthropist.*
Letters to F. Place, 1815, 1834. 37949,
ff. 35, 315.

Allen (Comm. William Edward Hughes),
R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039,
ff. 75, 76.

Allerit (*Chev. Thibault d'*). Report,
etc., to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863,
ff. 305, 311.

Allerton, co. *York.* Deed relating to,
1481. *Add. Ch.* 55435.

Allies (Thomas William), *rector of*
Launton, co. Oxon. Letters to W.
Maskell, 1850. 37824, ff. 146, 224,
233, 257, 259, 274, 287, 300.

Alloa, co. *Clackmannan.* Depositions in
trials of witches of, 1653, 1659. *Eg.*
2879, ff. 1, 3, 15.

Allonville (*Comte Armand d'*). Let-
ters to W. Windham, 1795-1802. *Fr.*
37859, f. 98; 37863, f. 13; 37869,
f. 68.

Almeida de Mello e Castro
(João d'), *Conde das Galvas.* Letter, as
Portuguese Envoy, to Lord Grenville,
1799. *Fr. Copy.* 37274, f. 281.

Almeley Castle, co. *Heref.* Plan of
earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 52.

Almeley Oldcastle, co. *Heref.* Plan
of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 51.

Almer, co. *Dors.* Church-bell inscrip-
tions. 37443, no. 2.

Almonacid, in *Spain.* Note on battle
at, 1809. 37287, f. 145.

Almonde (W— van), *postmaster at La*
Brille. Correspondence with C. Whit-
worth, 1717. *Fr. Copies.* 37365, ff.
338, 365.

- Almondsbury**, *co. Glouc.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 281.
- Alne**, *co. York.* Drawings, etc., of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 524; 37605, nos. 22-39, 65.
- Alnmouth**, *co. Northumb.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 607.
- Aloisi - Masella** (*Card. Gaetano*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1892. *Ital.* 37647, f. 81.
- Alpe** (*Frederic*). Map of his estates in Bruisyard and Cransford, *co. Suff.*, 1771. *Add. Ch.* 55495.
- Alpertus**, *Monachus S. Symphoriani Metensis*. De diversitate temporum, etc. (Cod. Hannoveranus 712*), 10th-11th cent. *Facsimile*, 1908. *Facs.* 128.
- Alphamstone**, *co. Essex.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 235.
- Alphington**, *co. Devon.* Illustrations of Saxon art at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 591.
- Photograph, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 217; 37607, no. 10.
- Alsace**. Negotiations concerning French claims in, 1680-1683. *Copies.* 37989, *passim*.
- Letter from Louis XIV. to the free Imperial towns of, 1651. *Copy*, with *Engl.* transl. 37989, ff. 62, 66.
v. also Newsletters.
- Alsop** (*John*), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Certificate, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Alstonfield**, *co. Staff.* Photographs, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 292.
- Altarnon**, *co. Chest.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 109.
- Altheim**, *Count*. Speech, as Imperial envoy at Stockholm, 1682. *Lat.* 37985, f. 216.
- Althorp**, *Viscount.* v. Spencer (*John Charles*).
- Alton Down**, *co. Wilts.* v. Figcheldean.
- Alton Pancras**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 3.
- Altire**, *co. Moray.* Sketch of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 2.
- Alured** (*Thomas*), *Secretary to the Lord President of Wales*. Letter to the Marquis of Buckingham against the Spanish Match, 1620. *Copies.* 37999, f. 52; *Eg.* 2882, f. 208.
- Alvediston**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 13 b.
- Alves** (*Capt. —*). Chart of Tavoy River, Burma, 1763. 38076, D. 50.
- Alveston**, *co. Glouc.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 282.
- Alvey**, *co. Inverness.* Engraving of stones at Belleville, 19th cent. 37542, f. 467.
- Alyth**, *co. Perth.* Sketches, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 23; 37565, nos. 4-6.
- Amandus**, *S. v. Henricus de Suso*.
- Ambassadors**. List of plenipotentiaries at the conference at Frankfort, 1681-1682. 37989, f. 302.
- List of English representatives at the courts of Europe, 1702. *Copy.* 37348, f. 20.
- Regulation of allowances to, [1702.] *Copy.* 37348, f. 2.
- Amburg**, in *Bavaria*. Articles of surrender, 1703. *Germ. Printed.* 37351, f. 134.
- Ambleston**, *co. Pemb.* Photographs of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 426.
- Ambresbury Banks**, *co. Essex.* v. Epping.
- Ambrose**, *S.* Life, by Paulinus, 11th-12th cent. *Lat. Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 7 b.
- America, Central**. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 8-9.
- , **South**. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 1-7.
- , **Spanish**. Notes relating to, 1809. 37288, f. 444.
- Appointment of British Commissioners in, 1811. 37293, ff. 121, 125.
- Conference between G. Canning and the Prince de Polignac concerning, 1823. 37294, f. 135.
- Letter of G. Canning to Sir W. A'Court relating to, 1824. 37294, f. 143.
- , **United States of**. Remonstrance of Creek Indians to, 1791. *Copy.* 37873, f. 166.
- Certificate given to the Creeks by boundary commissioners, 1799. *Copy.* 37878, f. 162.

- America, United States of** (*continued*). Letter from W. A. Bowles to President Adams, 1799. *Copy*. 37878, f. 212.
- Notes on the country west of the Alleghany Mountains, 1807. 37885, f. 191.
- Letter on their complaint against the British Ambassador, 1810. 37291, f. 282.
- Letters on affairs in, 1810, 1811. 37292, ff. 206, 208, 216 296.
- Amersham, co. Bucks.** Fines in, 1402, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54420, 54421.
- Amesbury, co. Wits.** Plans of earth-works, 1895. 37724, ff. 48, 62.
- Engraving of Lake House at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 345.
- Letter on sculptured stone at, 1905. 37552, f. 401.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 38 b.
- Amherst** (Jeffery), 1st Baron Amherst, Commander in Chief. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795. 37874, ff. 279, 280.
- Amherst** (Lieut. Jeffery Reid), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 77-80.
- Amherst** (William Pitt), 2nd Baron, 1st Earl Amherst (1826). Letters, as Governor-General of India, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1810, 1825. 37292, ff. 49, 51, 97, 113, 117; 37310, f. 243.
- Letter to — Russell, 1853. 37967, f. 115.
- Amherst of Hackney, Baron.** v. Tyssen-Amherst (William Amhurst).
- Amiel** (Lieut. William Eardley), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 81-84.
- Amirante Islands, East Africa.** Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, C. 25.
- Ammon** (Hieronymus). Portrait of J. A. Herbst engraved perhaps by, 1635. 38072, f. 2.
- Amphilochius, S. Vita S. Basilii,** 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 100 b.
- Ampney Down, co. Glouc.** Deed relating to, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 54181.
- Ampney St. Mary, co. Glouc.** Engraving, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 218.
- Ampton, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 1.
- Amroth, co. Pemb.** Drawing of font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 428.
- Amsinck** (Lieut. Henry), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 85.
- Amsterdam.** Papers relating to a British Consulate at, 1681. *Engl. and Dutch.* 37981, ff. 1, 16, 18, 20, 22.
- v. also Newsletters.
- Amyot** (Thomas). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1802-1810. 37906; 37909, ff. 82, 145.
- Correspondence on the publication of W. Windham's papers, 1811-1845. 37907, ff. 45-112, 170-213 *passim*.
- Amys and Amylion.** Romance of, circ. 1400. *Eg.* 2862, f. 135.
- Anacreon.** Imitations of, 18th cent. 37684, ff. 42 b, 43.
- Anagni, in Italy.** Photograph of the cathedral door, 19th cent. 37597, f. 265.
- Anagrams.** On John and Penelope Gibson and John Jopling, by J. Errington, circ. 1658. 37719, ff. 178 b, 227, 261.
- Anam.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 51-53.
- Anastasia, S.** Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 54.
- Ancrum, Countess of.** v. Kerr (Henrietta).
- Anderson** (Arthur). Letter, as Chairman of the Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Company, to Hékékyan Bey, 1859. 37463, f. 86.
- Anderson** (Sir Edmund), Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. Owned, circ. 1600, 37659.
- Anderson** (E— S—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1870. 37463, f. 474.
- Anderson** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 86.
- Anderson** (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 87-90.
- Anderson** (John), *F.R.S.* Prospectus of military tracts by, 1794. 37845, f. 53.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37890, f. 85.
- Anderson** (Dr. Joseph), Keeper of the Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh. Letter to Sir H. Dryden, 1871. 37329, f. 103.
- Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1898. 37555, f. 8.
- Anderson-Pelham** (Charles), Baron Yarborough. Letters to W. Windham, 1804, 1805. 37909, f. 177; 37918, f. 65.

- Anderson-Pelham** (Charles Anderson Worsley), *2nd Earl of Yarborough*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37966, f. 8.
- Anderton** (Evan), of *Coleshill*. Will and inventory, 1607. *Add. Ch.* 54106-54108.
- Anderton** (Francis), of *Tanworth*. Will, etc., 1632-1636. *Add. Ch.* 54113, 54114.
- Anderton** (Thomas), of *Tanworth*. Will, etc., 1651. *Add. Ch.* 54117, 54118.
- Andigné** (Comte Louis Auguste Fortuné d'). Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1799, n. d. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 181, 215, 217, 253; 37860, ff. 56-61, 184, 186; 37861, f. 201 (*copy*); 37866, ff. 221-226, 228; 37871, f. 206.
- Notes of conversation with W. Windham, 1795. 37903, f. 21.
- Letters to the Prince de Bouillon, 1799. *Fr.* 37872, ff. 239, 241.
- Andover**, co. *Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Bury Hill in, 1895. 37972, f. 16.
- Andrew**, S., *Apostle*. Miniature of the calling of, late 15th cent. 37955, B.
- Andrew** (Capt. John William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 91.
- Andrew** (Lieut. Zaccheus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 93.
- Andrewes** (Lancelot), *Bishop of Winchester*. Portrait, by W. Marshall, 1647. *Engr.* 37719, f. 204 b.
- Andrews** (Lieut. Benjamin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 95.
- Andrews** (Lieut. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 97.
- Andrews** (Capt. John). Petition to the Treasury, 1791. *Copy.* 37873, f. 162.
- Andrews** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 193.
- Androtion**. Portion of history of Greece attributed to, 2nd-3rd cent. *Pap.* 1843.
v. also Cratippus.
Theopompus.
- Angelo** (Dominico), *fencing - master*. Letter to Lord Sydney, 1786. *Copy.* 37873, f. 123.
- Angerstein** (John Julius), *Chairman of the Jennerian Society*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1803. 37881, ff. 125, 130.
- Letter to Lady C. Lindsay, 1809. 37909, f. 275.
- Anglesey**, *County of*. Collections on sculptured and inscribed stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37576, f. 1; 37577, nos. 1-9; 37582, f. 1.
- Collections on Norman fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37608, f. 303; 37609, nos. 25-33.
- Anglesey**, *Earl of*. v. *Annesley* (Arthur).
- *Marquis of*. v. *Paget* (Henry William).
- Angoulême**, in *France*. Engraving of façade of cathedral, 19th cent. 37610, f. 601.
- Anhalt-Dessau**, *Prince of*. John George II. Letter to B. Skelton, 1682. *Fr. Copy.* 37984, f. 161.
- Anne**, S. Hymn on the Five Joys of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 127 b.
- Anne**, *Queen of England*. v. *England*.
- Anne of Austria**, *wife of Louis XIII.* v. *France*.
- Anne of Bohemia**, *wife of Richard II.* v. *England*.
- Annesley** (Arthur), *Earl of Anglesey*. Marginal notes by, 1683. 37536, *passim*.
- Annesley** (George), *Viscount Valentia*, *2nd Earl of Mountnorris* (1816). Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1805. 37283, ff. 402, 414.
- Letters, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1812. 37293, ff. 210; 37297, f. 73; 37309, f. 335; 37310, ff. 51, 87.
- Observations on *Minorca*, 1811. 37293, ff. 212, 214.
- Annetta**. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37914, f. 87.
- Anonymus Neveleti**. Translation of *Fables* of, 1449. *Ital.* 38023, f. 3.
- Anselm**, S., *Archbishop of Canterbury*. *Orationes sive Meditationes*, attributed to, 15th cent. 37787, f. 49.
- Prayers attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 111, 113 b, 162 b.
- Hymn, *Deus pater credentium*, attributed to, 15th cent. 37787, f. 103 b.
- Hymn, *Maria dulcis miseros*, attributed to, 15th cent. 37787, f. 164 b.
- Ansley**, co. *Warw.* Title of the advowson, 1727. 37478, f. 171.
- Anson** (George Edward), *private secretary to Pr. Albert*. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 151.
- Anson** (Capt. Talavera Vernon), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 99.

- Anson** (Thomas), *Viscount Anson*. Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 64.
- Anson** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 101-103.
- Anspach**, *Margraves of*. Joachim Ernest. Letter to James I., *circ.* 1620. *Fr. Copy.* 38091, f. 213.
- Christian Frederic. Letter from Elizabeth, his wife, to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 136.
- Ansted** (David Thomas), *geologist*. Letter to H. Mogford, 1853. 37951, f. 51.
- Anstis** (John), *Garter King of Arms*. Grant of arms by, with seal, 1753. 37408.
- Owned, early 18th cent., 37526.
- Anstruther**, *co. Fife*. Rubbings of symbols in Caipie Cave at, 19th cent. 37573, nos. 26-31.
- Sketch of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 216.
- Anstruther** (*Sir Alexander*), *Advocate-General, Madras*. Reports on a dispute between Justices Strange and Gwillim, 1807. *Copies.* 37280, ff. 207 b, 213.
- Anstruther** (*Sir John*), *Bart., Chief Justice of Bengal*. Letters to W. Windham, 1792-1803. 37873, f. 181; 37874, f. 3; 37881, f. 277.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37278, ff. 244, 257; 37282, f. 19.
- Anstruther** (Maria Isabella), *wife of Sir J. Anstruther*. Letter to H. Legge, 1810. 37910, f. 172.
- Anstruther** (*Lieut.-Col. Robert*). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 182.
- Anthony** (——), *Captain in Hompesch's regiment*. Letter to Col. C. Craufurd, 1796. *Fr.* 37876, f. 50.
- Anthony** (*Comm. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 104-106.
- Anthony** (*Lieut. Mark*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 107-116.
- Antichrist**. Prophecy of Christ to S. John concerning, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 23.
- Antingham**, *co. Norf.* Terrier of lands of the rectory, 1801. 37918, f. 36.
- Antinoopolis**. Document from, [612?]. *Gr. Pap.* 1756.
- Antinori** (Maria Maddalena Marzimedici). Invitation to her obsequies, 18th cent. *Printed.* 37728, f. 209.
- Antiphanes**. Fragment of the *Anthropogonia*, 3rd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1525.
- Antiquities**. Collections relating to archaeology and the history of art, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37539-37628.
- Collections by Sir H. E. L. Dryden on broughs, etc., in Scotland, late 19th cent. 37329-37335.
- Plans of earthworks in various counties, by E. A. Downman, 1874-1909. 37650, 37678, 37723, 37724, 37784, 37972-37974.
- Ecclesiological collections, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37504-37510. For list of subject-headings see above, pp. 61, 62.
- Correspondence, drawings, etc., of Hékékyan Bey relating to Egyptian archaeology, 1851-1874. 37452-37471.
- Antonelli** (*Card. Leonardo*). Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1795. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 171 b.
- Antonius**. Life of S. Symeon, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 184 b.
- Antonopoulo** (Demetrio). Letters from him and his wife to W. Windham, 1806, *n. d.* 37916, ff. 3, 197.
- Antony**, *S., Abbot*. Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 184.
- Figure of, in stamped leather, 15th cent. 38003.
- Antony**, *S., Hermit*. Life of, by St. Athanasius, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 140 b.
- Antraignes**, *Comte d'. v. Launay* (Emmanuel Louis Henri de).
- Antram** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 117.
- Antram** (*Lieut. Simon Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 119.
- Anwoth**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 306; 37574, nos. 22-27.
- Plans, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 485-488, 506, 507.
- Apethorpe**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 40.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 10, 11; 37253, f. 36.
- Aphrodito**. *v. Kôm Ishgau.*
- Aplin** (*Capt. John George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 119-123.

- Apodaca** (Juan Ruiz de). v. Ruiz de Apodaca.
- Apokarpon** (—), *Byzantine name or office* (?). Seal. CLIII. 11.
- Apophthegmata Patrum.** v. Saints, *Lives of*, Vitae Patrum.
- Appleby** (Capt. John Frederic), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 124-128.
- Appleby** (Comm. Young), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 129.
- Appleshaw**, near Andover, co. Southt. Notes of Roman pewter found at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 409.
- Appleyard** (George), *librarian* (?) to Earl Spencer. Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 211; 37966, ff. 153, 224.
- Appliances**, *History of*. Collections relating to, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37615-37625.
- Apreece** (Jane). Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. 37726, f. 254.
- Aprile** (Giuseppe). Canons, duets, etc., 1776. 37267.
- Arabia.** Charts of the coast, 18th cent. 38076, O. 1, 2.
- Arabin** (Lieut.-Gen. William John). Letters to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, ff. 11, 84.
- Aran Islands**, co. Galway. Notes, etc., of sculptured stones in, 19th cent. 37571, f. 447.
- Rubbings of sculptured cross at Teampul Brechain in, 19th cent. 37575, nos. 12-16.
- Arannes** (— d'), *President of the Academy of Évreux*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, f. 221.
- Arboe**, co. Tyrone. Photographs of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 703.
- Arbory**, Isle of Man. Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37587, ff. 3, 28; 37588, nos. 1, 2.
- Arbroath**, co. Forfar. Letter on sculptured stone at, 1897. 37555, f. 445.
- Arbury**, co. Warw. Papers relating to, 17th cent-1771. 37478, *passim*.
- Estreat rolls of the manor, 1701-1705. *Add. Ch.* 54138-54141.
- Court proceedings, 1704. 37478, ff. 84, 85.
- Arbury Priory**, co. Warw. Deed relating to its foundation, *temp.* Hen. II. *Copy.* 37478, f. 1.
- Arbuthnot** (Alexander), *Bishop of Killaloe*. Letter to H. Goulburn, 1825. 37303, f. 217.
- Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1826. 37304, f. 169.
- Arbuthnot** (Charles). Letters, as Secretary to the Treasury, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1809-1823. 37300, f. 335; 37309, ff. 319, 325, 337, 347; 37310, ff. 1, 117, 161.
- Arbuthnott** (Capt. Alexander Dundas Young), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 131.
- Arch** (John and Arthur), *publishers*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833-1834. 37965, f. 206; 37966, ff. 49, 233; 37967, f. 24.
- Archangel**, in Russia. Foreign goods in the custom-house at, 1706. 37355, f. 306.
- Archdekin** (Andrew). Letters to J. Forbes, 1809. 37288, ff. 108, 152, 156, 288.
- Archennes**, in Brabant. Photograph of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 725.
- Archer** (T—). Letter to H. Taylor, 1738. 37682, f. 198.
- Architecture.** Album de Villard de Honnecourt (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 19093), 13th cent. *Facsimile*, [1906]. *Facs.* 82.
- Fabric-accompts of the church of Troyes, 1410-1411. *Fr.* 37676.
- Drawings of old houses, windows, towers, etc., in various counties, by C. Buckler, 1843. 37339.
- Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to primitive architecture, 19th cent. 37625, ff. 208-298.
- Collections by the same on Norman sculpture, 19th cent. 37604-37611.
- Arco** (Count Johann Baptist von), *Bavarian Field-Marshal*. Letter to Count Santini, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37350, f. 232.
- Arco** (Count Philipp von), *Imperial General*. Sentence and death of, 1704. *Germ. Printed.* 37352, f. 87.
- Arconati** (Constance), *Marchesa*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1862, *n. d.* *Fr.* and *Engl.* 37463, ff. 153, 486.
- Arcot**, Nabob of. Letter to, from Sir J. Macpherson, 1799. 37279, f. 239.
- Correspondence of Lord Wellesley concerning his debts, etc., 1799. 37279, ff. 239-289.

- Ardchattan**, co. *Argyll*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured and inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 61; 37556, nos. 19-27; 37588, nos. 8, 9.
- Arden** (*Capt.* Samuel), *R.N.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37914, f. 267.
- Arderne Hall**, co. *Essex*. v. Horndon-on-the-Hill.
- Ardfert and Aghadoe**, *Bishop of*. v. Fuller (William).
- Ardmore**, co. *Waterford*. Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscription from, now at Dublin, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 36 b, 60 b, 71.
- Ardross**, co. *Ross*. Engraving, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 258; 37574, nos. 35, 66.
- Ardsey**, co. *York*. Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54622.
- Ardtole**, near *Ardglass*, co. *Down*. Engraving, etc., of Bronze Age chamber at, 19th cent. 37544, f. 11 b.
- Arenis** (William de), *Prior of St. James's Priory, Exeter*. Grant in Exeter, 1288-1296. *Add. Ch.* 55246.
- Areskine** (Robert), *Physician to Peter the Great*. v. Erskine.
- Aretino** (Leonardo). Letter to Colutius prefixed to a translation from St. Basil, 1457. 37512, f. 117 b.
- Argent** (— d'). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 78.
- Argenteuil**, in *France*. Notes of explorations at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 845.
- Argyll**, *County of*. Drawings of stone circles, etc., in the island of Mull, etc., 1875. 37334, f. 9.
- Rubbings of Bronze Age stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37543, nos. 4-37.
- Collections by the same on sculptured stones in, 19th cent. 37555, f. 60; 37556, nos. 18-57; 37557, nos. 1-14, 84-86.
- *See of*. Seal, *temp.* Hen. VIII. CLV. 33.
- Argyll**, *Duke of*. v. Campbell (John).
- Arias** (*Fr.* Eusebio). Owner, and perhaps author, in 18th cent., of *Eg.* 2881.
- Ariosti** (Attilio). Italian cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 62, 75, 129.
- Signature, *circ.* 1723. 38071, f. 1.
- Arles**, in *France*. Engravings of 12th cent. sculpture in St. Trophime, 19th cent. 37610, f. 585.
- Arley**, co. *Warw.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.
- View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Arley-cum-Sloley**, co. *Warw.* Suit concerning the manor, 1696. 37477, f. 6.
- Arlington**, co. *Suss.* Photograph of church-windows, late 19th cent. 37509, ff. 158, 159.
- Arlington**, *Earl of*. v. Bennet (Henry).
- Armagh**, *Archbishops of*.
v. Beresford (*Lord* John George de la Poer).
FitzRalph (Richard).
- Armathwaite**, co. *Cumb.* Photograph of chalice, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 156.
- Armitage** (*Lieut.* Whaley), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 133.
- Arms**. v. War, Appliances for.
- Armstrong** (H— William?). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37885, f. 227.
- Armstrong** (*Maj.* J—). Correspondence with Col. Nightingall, 1805. 37281, ff. 180, 181.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1807, 1809. 37284, f. 188; 37287, f. 3.
- Army**, of *England*. General musters in co. Kent, 1548-1549. *Copy.* 37668, ff. 1, 31.
- Muster of horsemen before Edward VI. at Greenwich, 1552. *Eg.* 2877, f. 182 b.
- Pay-list of officers, etc., in the Low Countries, 1599. 37999, f. 22.
- Officers killed and taken at the Isle of Rhé, 1627. *Eg.* 2884, f. 18.
- Speech of E. Crispe to Cromwell on behalf of the City of London Militia, 1651. 37682, f. 32.
- Sir E. Walker's fees for commissions, 1657-1660. 37998, ff. 76, 77, 84-88, 90.
- Estimate for cavalry, *circ.* 1660. 37425, f. 47.
- List of officers, and commissions, 1661-1662. 37822.
- Letters on Monmouth's rebellion, 1685. 38012.
- Plan for mustering in co. Kent, 17th cent. 37667, f. 37.
- Westmoreland Militia papers, etc., 1715-1717. *Copies.* 37721, ff. 35 b-45.
- Sir J. Wood's regiment in Holland disbanded, 1717. 37364, ff. 112, 127, 128, 172.
- "The King's Warr Horses," satire on officers, *circ.* 1727 (?). 37682, f. 175.

Army, of England (continued). News-letters concerning the Jacobite invasion, 1745. 37772, ff. 35-42.

— Correspondence and papers of W. Windham as Secretary at War, etc., 1782-1810. 37842-37935, *passim*.

— Correspondence and papers of Lord Wellesley relating to military affairs in India and Spain, 1791-1812. 37274-37294, *passim*.

— Military memoranda, 1792-1810. 37903, 37904.

— Lists of barracks, etc., 1794-1796. 37891, ff. 11, 15, 39-130 *passim*.

— Lists of officers, etc., 1794, 1798, *n. d.* 37891, ff. 7, 173, 297.

— Estimates and accompts of expenditure, 1794-1800. 37891, ff. 9, 17, 19, 103-196 *passim*.

— Papers relating to French corps in the British service, 1794-1802. 37856, ff. 138, 140; 37872, ff. 72, 95; 37874, ff. 125, 225; 37875, ff. 166, 295; 37878, f. 216; 37879, ff. 94-100; 37880, f. 220; 37891, ff. 197, 289-293; 37912, ff. 232-236.

— Plans for defence against invasion, etc., 1794-1803. 37874, f. 129; 37877, f. 276; 37881, f. 188; 37889, f. 203; 37890, f. 186.

— War-office arrangements and fees, etc., 1794-1806. 37875, f. 130; 37877, ff. 155, 172-179, 213, 284; 37882, f. 160; 37891, ff. 1, 132-147, 164, 189, 262; 37913, f. 260.

— Returns of forces, 1794-1809. 37891, *passim*; 37892-37902; 37904, f. 50.

— Suggestions, by C. F. Schmoll, on the ensuing campaign, 1795. 37875, f. 13.

— Letter from the British headquarters at Osnaburgh, 1795. 37875, f. 7.

— Memorandum concerning the French coast, 1795. 37875, f. 89.

— Memoranda concerning hospital service, 1795-1809. 37874, f. 251; 37888, ff. 34, 213.

— Papers relating to the Militia, *post* 1795-1807. 37878, f. 40; 37883, f. 241; 37884, f. 97; 37886, f. 239; 37887, ff. 102, 104; 37889, ff. 283, 301; 37891, f. 309.

— Memorials concerning Swiss regiments, 1796, *circ.* 1798. *Fr.* 37876, f. 134; 37898, f. 72.

— Proposed institution for soldiers' children, *circ.* 1796. 37889, f. 253.

— Memoranda on regimental accompts, *circ.* 1796-1797. 37876, ff. 80, 82; 37877, ff. 24, 126, 193.

Army, of England (continued). Court-martial at Belfast, 1797. *Printed.* 37877, f. 44.

— Papers relating to recruiting, 1797-1809. 37849, f. 334; 37877, ff. 183, 197; 37880, f. 62; 37883, ff. 89, 157, 165, 193; 37884, f. 88; 37885, ff. 104, 131-159, 206; 37886, f. 195; 37887, ff. 18, 265, 288; 37889, f. 285; 37891, ff. 230, 244-261, 272.

— Papers relating to officers' pay, etc., 1797-1809. 37877, f. 74; 37882, ff. 155, 169, 177; 37884, f. 56; 37887, f. 209; 37888, f. 125.

— Measures to defeat Bonaparte's Egyptian expedition, by W. Fullarton, 1798. 37878, f. 32.

— Papers relating to Volunteers, 1798-1808. 37881, f. 160; 37887, f. 207; 37891, ff. 167, 266; 37904, f. 87; 37906, ff. 134, 144.

— Projects for operations in S. America, etc., *circ.* 1798-1807. 37878, f. 71; 37884, f. 9; 37886, ff. 78, 101.

— State of the 3rd Brigade at Barham Down, 1799. 37878, f. 160 b.

— Observations on the use of a field observatory, by Gen. Money, 1799. 37878, f. 167.

— Papers by W. Windham, etc., on remodelling the army, 1799-1806, *n. d.* 37878, f. 120; 37883, f. 218; 37884, f. 7; 37885, f. 50; 37889, f. 217.

— List of chaplains and other civilian officers, *ante* 1800. 37891, ff. 276-280.

— Letter from the 2nd Brigade of Guards to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 70.

— Account of fighting at Alexandria, 1807. 37886, f. 261.

— Plan of General Association, *circ.* 1808. *Printed.* 37888, f. 96.

— Memorandum by W. Huskisson on the prosecution of the war, 1809. 37416, f. 355.

— Accounts of the battle of Talavera, 1809. 37286, f. 165; 37888, f. 174.

— Proposals for a bullet-proof shield for infantry, *circ.* 1809. 37888, f. 217.

— Court-martial at Gibraltar (?), *ante* 1810. 37854, f. 189 b.

— Letter to W. Windham on the Peninsular campaign, 1810. 37889, f. 52.

— Establishment of regiments in Ireland, 1826. 37304, f. 86.

v. also **Ordnance.**

Arnaud (— d'), *engineer.* Reports on mining apparatus in Egypt, 1839. *Fr.* 37466, f. 74.

- Arnauld** (Antoine), author of "*Apologie pour les catholiques*." Letters of Sir R. Southwell on his view of the Popish plot, 1682, 1683. 38015, ff. 278-285.
- Arncliffe**, co. York. Photograph of coped stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 493.
- Arndilly**, co. Banff. Sketches, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 155; 37572, no. 51.
- Arndten** (Johann). Credentials as Swedish plenipotentiary at Frankfort, 1681. *Lat. Copy*. 37989, f. 76.
- Arne** (Thomas Augustine). Songs, circ. 1762. 37522, ff. 18, 42 b, 43 b.
- Arnheim**, in Holland. Letter to the magistrates of, from C. Whitworth, 1717. *Fr.* 37364, f. 126.
- Arnold** *al.* **Reynoldes** (John), of Tanworth. Will, etc., 1688, 1689. *Add. Ch.* 54126, 54127.
- Arnold** (Comm. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 135, 137.
- Arnold** (Matthew). Sonnet on Shakespeare, 1844. *Autogr.* 37772, f. 44.
- Arnold-Forster** (Frances). Presented, in 1908, 37772, G.
- Arnot** (J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37882, f. 105.
- Arouet de Voltaire** (François Marie). Correspondence with — Allamand, 1755-1772. *Fr.* 37500.
- Arracan**, R., in Burma. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 45, 46.
- Arranmore**, co. Galway. Engraving, etc., of inscriptions at, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 339, 341.
- Arras**, Bishop of. v. Conzié (Louis François Marc Hilaire de).
- Arreton**, I. of Wight. Deeds relating to, 1358-1529. *Add. Ch.* 54938-54940.
- Photograph of Saxon arch at, 1902. 37509, f. 160.
- Arrow**, co. Warw. Bell inscriptions. 38055, B.
- Arrow** (Capt. John Jordan), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38039, f. 138.
- ART.** ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS. *DUTCH* (?). Diagrams, with figures, late 12th cent. *Eg.* 2888, *passim*.
- Speculum sapientiae, etc.: initials and borders, 15th cent. 38005, ff. 1, 11 b, 46, etc.
- Art.** ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS (*continued*). *ENGLISH*. Psalter: initials, 10th cent. 37517.
- Leaf with miniatures of the Life of Christ, 12th cent. 37472, no. 1.
- Bible, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2867.
- Missal of Sarum use: small miniature-initials; early 14th cent. 37519.
- Prayer-book of J. Northe-wode: initials, early 15th cent. 37787.
- Macer's herbal: a few rough initials, 15th cent. 37786.
- Misyn's Mending of Life, etc.: pencil-drawing of Virgin and Child, 15th cent. 37790, f. 238.
- Initials and borders in grants of arms, 1469-1556. 37687, B-G.
- Grant of arms to Le Blanc, 1753. 37408.
- Pencil drawing of tower at Compiègne, by S. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, f. 47.
- Drawings of churches, by T. Rickman, 1802-1812. 37803.
- Water-colour drawings of abbeys, etc., by J. Buckler, 1808-1834. 37792.
- Pen-and-ink and pencil sketches of old houses and architecture, by C. Buckler, 1843. 37339.
- The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám illuminated by W. Morris, etc., 1872. 37832.
- Pencil and water-colour designs by C. Ricketts for O. Wilde's "The Sphinx," 19th cent. 37942, *passim*.
- *FRENCH*. Psalter of Lothaire: miniatures and initials, 9th cent. 37768.
- Cuttings from MSS., 15th cent. 37472, nos. 6 (1-6), 7.
- Miniature by J. Fouquet, circ. 1460-1470. 37421.
- Emblems with proverbs: pen-and-ink drawings, early 16th cent. 37527.
- Design for a ring to commemorate the battle of Aboukir Bay, by Comte de Cely, 1798. 37866, f. 41.
- *ITALIAN*. Passionale: initials and marginal figures, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889.
- Bible: initials and miniatures, 13th cent. 37487.
- Two miniatures cut from a Decretum, 14th cent. 37473.

Art. ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS. ITALIAN (*continued*). Breviary (Milan): small coloured initials, 1402. *Eg.* 2865.

— Cuttings from MSS., 15th cent. 37472, nos. 2-5; 37955.

— Sepia drawing of S. Bridget, 15th cent. 38022, f. 1 b.

— Map of the Mediterranean, etc., by B. Olives, 1563. 37632.

— Borders of architectural pattern, Pesaro, 1582. 37762.

— **SPANISH.** Missal of Toledo use: borders and miniature-initials, late 15th cent. 38037.

v. also **Facsimiles of MSS.**, pp. 316-323 above.

— **ENGRAVINGS, ETC.** Lauder Castle, co. Berwick [1682-1691]. *Eg.* 2871, f. 25.

— Two vignettes by N. (?) Lauwers, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 1, 283.

— Two frontispieces by P. Lombart, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 19, 175 b.

— Monument of W. Inglott, at Norwich, 1712. 38072, f. 3.

— Holyrood Palace and Chapel, *circ.* 1750, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2871, ff. 16, 18, 20, 21, 23.

— "Concerto spirituale," caricature by J. Bretherton, after H. W. Bunbury, 1773. 38072, ff. 11, 12.

— Monument of J. C. Bach, 1782. 38072, f. 17.

— Sculptures on Wells Cathedral, 1784. 38018, f. ii.

— House of Sir W. S. Smith's father at Dover, 1801. 37778, f. 85.

— Churches in North Northamptonshire and Rutland, by R. P. Brereton, late 19th cent. *Photogr.* 37243-37252.

— Somersetshire church towers, by the same, late 19th cent. *Photogr.* 37261-37263.

— **PORTRAITS.** Queen Elizabeth: pen drawing cut from vellum deed, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2882, f. 207.

— C. Hitznauer, late 16th cent. 38072, f. 1.

— J. A. Herbst, 1635. 38072, f. 2.

— Bp. Lancelot Andrewes, by W. Marshall, 1647. 37719, f. 204 b.

— Charles I., by W. Hollar, 17th cent. 37719, f. 198.

— Charles II., by D. Loggan, 17th cent. 37719, f. 185.

Art. PORTRAITS (*continued*). J. S. Bach, 1774, etc. 38072, ff. 4-6.

— K. P. E. Bach, 1776, etc. *Engr.* and *silhouette.* 38072, ff. 13-16.

— W. Cecil, Lord Burghley, 1784, 1829. 37999, ff. 81, 82.

— K. F. Herlebusch, 18th cent. 38072, f. 7.

— J. C. W. G. Mozart, 18th cent. 38072, f. 18.

— Sir C. Sykes, Bart., d. 1801, late 18th cent. 37236, f. 60 b.

— J. Ireland, 1791. 37831, f. 3.

— Adm. Sir J. B. Warren, K.B., 1794. 37778, f. 86.

— Henrietta, wife of Sir M. M. Sykes, Bart., 1797. 37236, f. 61.

— G. F. Handel, 18th and 19th centt. 38072, ff. 8-10.

— W. Shakespeare, by J. Collyer, 18th-19th cent. 37831, f. 10.

— A. Murphy, 18th-19th cent. 37831, f. 21.

— R. B. Sheridan, by Woolnoth after Reynolds, 18th-19th cent. 37831, f. 43.

— William Stocke, President of Gloucester Hall, Oxford (1556), 19th cent. 37828, f. 98.

— Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of Warwick, d. 1658, after Vandyck, 19th cent. 37772, f. 13.

— George III., 1805. 37935, D.

— T. Scot, d. 1660, regicide, 1809. 37236, f. 72 b.

— Sir M. M. Sykes, Bart., *post* 1817. 37236, f. 67.

— T. E. Bowdich, 1819. 37951, f. 20.

— D. Sykes, M.P. for Hull (1820-1830), early 19th cent. 37236, f. 69.

— Edward Law, Lord Ellenborough, 1830. 37538, f. 10.

— Sir J. F. W. Herschel, 1832. 37951, f. 31.

— J. L. F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, 1834. *Lithogr.* 38072, f. 19.

— Adm. Sir W. S. Smith, d. 1840, 19th cent. 37778, ff. 80-84.

— N. Wallich, by T. H. Maguire, 1849. 37951, f. 30.

— E. Underhill, alderman of London (1687), 19th cent. 37827, f. 89 b.

— C. Underhill, d. 1715, comedian, 19th cent. 37827, f. 96 b.

Art. PORTRAITS (*continued*). W. Underhill, 1856. 37827, f. 103 b.

——— E. B. Underhill, 1859. 37827, f. 28 b.

——— R. A. Schumann, d. 1856, 19th cent. 38072, f. 20.

——— Sir T. Sykes, Bart., d. 1863, 19th cent. 37236, f. 68 b.

——— Card. J. Gibbons, 1886, 1887. 37647, ff. 72 b, 73.

——— Card. J. H. Newman, 1890. 37647, f. 44 b.

——— M. Halka, Count Ledochowski, Cardinal, 19th cent. 37647, f. 16.

——— Card. J. C. Mezzofanti, 19th cent. 37646, f. 55.

——— Card. L. Oreglia di Santo Stefano, 19th cent. 37647, f. 11.

——— Card. A. Agliardi, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 132.

——— Card. D. Ferrata, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 132.

——— Card. G. M. Gotti, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 128.

——— Card. M. Logue, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 109 b.

——— Card. G. R. Meignan, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 106.

——— Card. A. Monescillo y Viso, late 19th cent. *Photogr.* 37647, f. 58.

——— Card. L. Rotelli, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 98.

——— Card. D. Svampa, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 125.

——— Card. L. B. C. Thomas, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 107.

——— Card. H. Vaughan, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 114.

——— Card. F. D. Mathieu, *circ.* 1900. 37647, f. 138.

v. also Facsimiles, 110, 135.

——— TREATISES. J. Ruskin, "The Laws of Fésole," ch. vi.; 1879. *Autogr. Eg.* 2887.

——— "Sandars" lectures on illuminated MSS., by H. Y. Thompson, 1905. 37338;—and by Sir E. M. Thompson, 1906. 37401.

——— MISCELLANEOUS. Dividend-appraisement of Charles I.'s pictures, 1649. 37682, f. 24.

——— Description of picture at Felbrigg, painted in 1729. 37919, f. 262.

——— Lists of sittings and pictures of G. Romney, 1776-1798. 38081-38088.

Art. MISCELLANEOUS (*continued*). "Time book" of C. Turner, engraver, 1798-1804. 37525.

——— Embroidered velvet letter-case, late 18th cent. 37935, A.

——— Letters of Sir G. Hayter on his picture of the meeting of the First Reformed Parliament, 1850, 1854. 38080, ff. 92, 98, 100.

——— Collections relating to archaeology and the history of art, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37539-37628.

Artéry, Chevalier d', Captain in the British Service. Letters and memoirs to W. Windham, W. Pitt, etc., 1794-1804. *Fr.* 37858, f. 289; 37859, f. 39; 37863, f. 52; 37870, ff. 16, 57; 37872, ff. 8-19.

Arthingworth, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 72.

Arthur (Capt. Richard), C.B. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 140, 141.

Arthuret, co. Cumb. Photograph of chalice at, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 153.

Arthurlee, co. Renfrew. Sketches, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 253; 37568, nos. 1-4.

Arthur's Stone. v. Gower, co. Glam.

Artillery. v. Ordnance.

Artin, Bey, Secretary to Mehemet Ali, Viceroy of Egypt. Correspondence with his brother-in-law Hékékyan Bey, 1837-1857, *n. d.* *Fr.* and *Ital.* 37461, ff. 61, 87, 142, 152, 157, 171, 185, 212-218, 244-396 *passim*; 37462, ff. 7-239 *passim*, 376, 398, 398 b, 582-589, 599-603, 606, 609, 611, 615, 634, 640, 642; 37463, ff. 487-494.

——— Correspondence with Boghos Bey, 1837-1841. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 57, 65, 109, 118, 201.

——— Letters to his brother Khosrew Bey, 1843, 1849. *Fr.* 37461, f. 321; 37462, f. 282.

——— Letter to Stephan Bey, 1848. *Fr. Copy.* 37462, f. 203.

——— Note of Hékékyan Bey's relations with, 1859. 37463, f. 64.

Artin, nephew of Artin Bey. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 232.

Artois, Charles Philippe, Comte d'. v. France, Sovereigns of. Charles X.

- Arundel, Earls of.**
 v. Fitzalan (Henry).
 Fitz-Alan (Thomas).
 Howard (Thomas).
- Arundell** (Henry), 8th Baron Arundell of Wardour. Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 185.
- Arundell** (John), *Knt.* Petition to, as patron, etc., of Hartland Abbey, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 54244.
- Arzon, Morbihan, Brittany.** Plans of Petit Mont stones in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 774.
- Engravings, etc., of Tumiac tumulus in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 825.
- Asch van Wych** (Hubert Matthis Adriaan Jan van). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1839. 37938, f. 267.
- Asgill** (*Gen. Sir Charles*), *Bart.* Report of his defeat of the Irish rebels, 1798. *Printed.* 37308, f. 148.
- Ashbee** (Henry Spencer). Bequeathed in 1900, 37417, 37523.
- Bookplates, 1893, 1895. 37417, 37523.
- Ashbourne, co. Derb.** Photographs of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 204.
- Photograph, etc., of 13th cent. dedication stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 804.
- Ashbrittle, co. Som.** Deed relating to, 1336. *Add. Ch.* 54823.
- Ashburnham** (Bertram), 4th Earl of Ashburnham. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 132.
- Ashburnham** (John), 2nd Earl of Ashburnham. Acquittances, as Master of the Great Wardrobe, 1775. 37836, ff. 24, 36, 42.
- Ashburnham** (Sir William), *Bart.*, *Bishop of Chichester.* Certificates of subscription, etc., signed by, 1788. 37682, ff. 334, 335.
- Ashbury, co. Berks.** Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 57.
- Ashby, Canons, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 2.
- Illustrations, etc., of old house and garden at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 221; 37627, ff. 122, 386.
- Ashby, Castle, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 45.
- Engraving of stairway at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 220.
- Ashby, Cold, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 98.
- Ashby de la Zouche, co. Leic.** Crown grant of the manor, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 54071.
- Ashby Folville, co. Leic.** Engraving of Roman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 464.
- Ashby Mears, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 30.
- Engravings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, ff. 42, 87.
- Ashby St. Legers, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 30.
- Engravings of old building at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 219.
- Ashby** (*Lieut. William George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 142–144.
- Ashe** (Robert). *v.* Hoadly-Ashe.
- Ashenhurst** (Ward Grey), *M.D.*, of *Trinity College, Cambridge.* Verses on, 18th cent. 37684, f. 4 b.
- Ashfield, Great, co. Suff.** Plan of earthworks at Castle Hill in, 1902. 37974, f. 71.
- Ashford, co. Derb.** Engraving, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 140.
- Ashford Carbonell, co. Salop.** Deed relating to, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 54929.
- Ashfordby, co. Leic.** Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 761.
- Ashiel** (J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 220.
- Ashington-cum-Buncton, co. Suss.** Admission, etc., of P. Taylor as rector, 1788. 37682, f. 334.
- Ashlack Hall.** *v.* Kirkby Ireleth, *co. Lanc.*
- Ashley, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 78.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1861, late 19th cent. 37243, ff. 11–14; 37254, f. 33; 37256, f. 71.
- Ashley, co. Southt.** Plans of earthworks at, 1902. 37972, ff. 11, 56.
- Ashley** (John). Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37950, f. 21.
- Ashover, co. Derb.** Engravings of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 545.

- Ashtead**, *co. Surr.* Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37973, f. 57.
- Ashton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 75.
- Ashton**, in *Eye*, *co. Heref.* Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, ff. 84, 97.
- Ashton**, near *Oundle*, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 48.
- Ashton Keynes**, *co. Wilts.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 190.
- Ashton** (Charles). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1711. *Copies.* 37358, ff. 237, 254.
- Ashton** (Thomas). Rhymed epistle to H. Walpole, 1737. *Autogr.* 37728, f. 42.
- Ashwater**, *co. Devon.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 228.
- Ashwell**, *co. Hertf.* Survey of the manor, 1647. 37682, f. 21.
- Sale of glebe lands of, 1650-1656. 37682, ff. 26-31, 53-58.
- Ashwell**, *co. Rutl.* Photograph and architectural notes of the church, 1860, late 19th cent. 37251, f. 1; 37257, f. 28.
- Askerton**, *co. Cumb.* Engraving of the Castle, 19th cent. 37626, f. 38.
- Askew** (Sir Anthony), *M.D.* Owned, 18th cent., *Eg.* 2864.
- Askew** (Capt. Christopher Cracken-thorp), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 145.
- Askham Bryan**, *co. York.* Photograph of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 536.
- Aslackby**, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 54520.
- Appointment of keeper of the park, 1552. *Add. Ch.* 54966.
- Asmar** (M— T—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 237.
- Aspatria**, *co. Cumb.* Engravings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 14 b; 37550, f. 9.
- Assemani** (Luigi), in the *Egyptian medical service.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Ital.* 37462, f. 416.
- Assington**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 2.
- Assuan.** v. Syene.
- Astbury**, *co. Chest.* Engraving of font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 94.
- Asteley** (Dame Joan), nurse of Henry VI. Licence to, to refound the fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 1446. 37664, f. 73.
- Astle** (Thomas). Memorandum on Tironian notes, late 18th cent. 37518, f. ii.
- Astley**, *co. Salop.* v. Shrewsbury.
- Astley**, *co. Warw.* Rentals, *temp.* Edw. III., 1690. 37476, f. 345; 37671, f. 20.
- Deeds relating to the manor, etc., 1665-circ. 1713. 37475, ff. 108, 109, 265; 37476, ff. 309, 310, 321, 346-350; 37477, f. 362.
- Astley** (Edward). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 137.
- Astley** (Sir Jacob Henry), 5th *Bart.* (1802). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796-1810. 37886, ff. 235, 272; 37908, f. 187; 37916, ff. 163, 167.
- Aston**, near *Ludlow*, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 59.
- Aston Eyre**, *co. Salop.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 453.
- Aston Ingham**, *co. Heref.* Engraving of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 561.
- Aston-le-Walls**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 68.
- Note on Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 5.
- Astronomy.** Collections by J. Romilly Allen on the history of appliances for, 19th cent. 37619, f. 343.
- Astwell Park House**, in *Wappenham*, *co. Northt.* Drawing of, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 27.
- Athanasius**, *S.* Vita S. Antonii, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 184;— 14th cent. 37400, f. 140 b.
- Athens.** Engravings of Byzantine churches in, 19th cent. 37597, f. 232.
- Atherstone-on-Stour**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscription. 37483, A. 1.
- Athill** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 147-149.
- Atkins** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 150-153.
- Atkins** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 154-156.

- Atkinson** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 157-161.
- Atkinson** (*Lieut.* Horatio Nelson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 162-164.
- Atkinson** (R—). Letters to J. Robinson, 1783. 37835, ff. 199, 202.
- Atkinson** (*Lieut.* Robert Laurie), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 165-168.
- Atkinson** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 169-171.
- Atkyns** (C—). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 138.
- Atlingbo**, *Götland, Sweden.* Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 841.
- Attiglio.** v. Ariosti (Attilio).
- Atwater** (*Comm.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 172-174.
- Atwick**, *co. York.* Deed relating to, 1353. *Add. Ch.* 55437.
- Aubenton** (— d'). Letter to the Duke of Clarence, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 162.
- Auber** (Peter). Letters, as Secretary to the E. India Co., etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, ff. 1, 78.
- Aubert** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 189.
- Aubry** (—), *French émigré.* Extract from his *Oxonii Dux Poeticus*, circ. 1795. *Lat.* 37934, f. 77.
- Auchentorlie**, in *West Kilpatrick, co. Dumbarton.* Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 265.
- Auchinleck** (*Lieut.* James Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 175-178.
- Auchmuty** (*Sir* Samuel). Instructions to, circ. 1806-1807. 37885, f. 67.
- Auchterhouse**, *co. Forfar.* Engraving, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 425, 446 b.
- Auckland**, *Baron.* v. Eden (William).
- Auckland**, *Earl of.* v. Eden (George).
- Auckland, Bishop**, *co. Durh.* Photographs, etc., of font, formerly a Roman altar, 19th cent. 37596, f. 443.
- Photograph, etc., of Saxon art at, 19th cent. 37601, ff. 379, 597, 598.
- Auckland St. Andrew**, *co. Durh.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 398.
- Aucorthies**, in *Banchory-Devenick, co. Kincardine.* Plans of stone circle at, 1881, 1884. 37334, f. 51.
- Audéaud** (Théodore). Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1800. 37904, f. 30.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 82.
- Auden** (*Dr.* George Augustus). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1905-1907. 37603, ff. 166, 471, 473, 475.
- Auersperg** (*Count* Leopold von), *Imperial Envoy at Turin.* Correspondence with G. Stepney, 1703. *Fr. Copies.* 37351, ff. 49, 50.
- Aufrère** (Anthony). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 58.
- Augher**, *co. Tyrone.* Photographs, etc., of Bronze Age stones at Knockmany, 19th cent. 37544, ff. 128-143.
- Aughnacloy**, *co. Tyrone.* Photographs, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone from, now at Belfast, 19th cent. 37589, f. 288; 37590, no. 25.
- Augsburg**, in *Bavaria.* Articles of capitulation, 1703. *Germ. Printed.* 37351, f. 292.
- Credentials of C. Whitworth to the Diet of, 1714. *Lat. Copies.* 37361, ff. 6, 39.
- Augustine**, *S., Bishop of Hippo.* De opere monachorum, 9th cent. *Imperf.* 37328, f. 2.
- De agone Christiano, 9th cent. 37328, f. 11.
- Prayer, *Domine J. C. qui in hunc mundum*, attributed to, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 37787, f. 53.
- De utilitatibus visionis corporis Christi, attributed to, 15th cent. 37787, f. 67.
- De contemptu mundi, attributed to, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 81.
- Extract from the spurious Soliloquia animae ad deum, attributed to, 15th cent. 37790, f. 226.
- Sermon, *Ut non solum lingua laudetur deus*, attributed to, 15th cent. 37677, f. 101.
- La Cité de Dieu (Bibl. de Mâcon), 15th cent. *Facsimiles* of three miniatures, 1906. *Facs.* 86.
- Augustus Frederic**, *Duke of Sussex.* v. Sussex, Augustus Frederic, *Duke of.*

- Auldjo** (John). *Eg.* 2878 transcribed for. 1836.
- Aulnay**, in *France*. Photograph of 12th cent. window at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 604.
- Aumale**, *Duc d'*. v. Lorraine (François de).
- Aumale et Nemours**, *Princesse d'*. v. Savoye (Marie Françoise Elizabeth de), *Mademoiselle d'Aumale*.
- Auquhollie**, near *Stonehaven*, co. *Kincardine*. Photographs, etc., of Ogham inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 323; 37588, nos. 13, 14.
- Auray**, in *Brittany*. Drawing of cross near, 19th cent. 37547, f. 635.
- Ausonius** (Decimus Magnus). Translation of verses by, on Bias of Priene, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 92 b.
- Aussigné**, *Marquis d'*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, ff. 159, 161, 226; 37859, ff. 16, 187, 289.
- Aust** (George), *secretary of Chelsea Hospital*. Letter to T. Amyot, 1807. 37885, f. 236.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 252.
- Austen** (Capt. Charles John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, ff. 181-183.
- Austen** (Vice-Adm. Sir Francis William), *K.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 184.
- Austen** (Comm. Francis William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 185.
- Austen** (Lieut. Herbert Grey), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 187.
- Austin** (Sarah), *translator*. Letters to F. Place, 1825, 1828, n. d. 37949, ff. 161, 217, 459.
- Letters to M. Berry, 1847, n. d. 37726, ff. 242, 256.
- Austria**, *Emperors of*. Francis I. Particulars of the war with Napoleon, 1809. 37287, f. 155.
- ——— Manifesto on the war with France, 1813. *Extract.* 37293, f. 256.
- Francis Joseph. Diary of Héké-ryan Bey at Vienna, 1847-1848. 37450, ff. 266-325.
- Austria**, Philip, *Archduke of*. Seal, circ. 1490. CLIII. 9.
- Antichamp**, *Comte d'*. v. Beaumont (Charles de).
- *Marquis d'*. v. Beaumont (Jean de).
- Autridge** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 189.
- Autun**, in *France*. Engraving, etc., of Gallic inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 506.
- Engraving of tympanum of cathedral, 19th cent. 37610, f. 647.
- Auvergne** (Philippe d'), *Prince de Bouillon*. Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1794-1807, n. d. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 37856, ff. 171, 241; 37857, 37858, 37861, 37862, *passim*; 37863, ff. 20, 44, 99, 101, 166, 188, 200, 202, 356, 357; 37864, ff. 55, 104, 116, 122-126, 144, 155; 37866, ff. 209-334 *passim*; 37867, *passim*; 37868, ff. 9, 40, 53, 55, 152; 37869, ff. 21, 100, 165, 177, 184; 37871, ff. 37, 207; 37872, f. 169.
- Letters to E. J. A. Woodford, 1796-1801. 37851, ff. 74, 124, 128, 138, 148, 179.
- Precedents for his claim to the governorship of Mt. Orgueil, Jersey, 1795. *Engl.* 37860, f. 157.
- Avallon**, *Yonne, France*. Engravings of 12th cent. sculpture at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 667.
- Avarne** (Lieut. Isaac), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 191-193.
- Avebury**, co. *Wilts.* Plans of earthworks at Silbury Hill, etc., 1889-1906. 37724, ff. 11, 25.
- Engraving of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 98.
- Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 191.
- Avenas**, in *France*. Engravings of mediaeval altar and inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 539.
- Aveyro**, *Duque d'*. v. Alemcastro (—).
- Aveyron**, in *France*. Engravings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 862.
- Avignon**, in *France*. Note on the papal government of, 1793. *Fr.* 37848 f. 246.
- News from, 1794. *Fr.* 37849, f. 150.
- Avington**, co. *Berks.* Sketches, etc., of Norman font and doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 58; 37606, f. 85.
- Avis** (Arthur), *attorney*. Ledger-book of partnership with J. Bentham, 1732-1733. 37336, f. 1.

- Avory** (Joseph). Instructions to, as British Agent to the Elector of Brandenburg, 1642. 38091, f. 233.
- Axbridge**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 1; 37262, ff. 1, 1 b.
- Axiopistus**. Fragment of introduction to his (?) collection of *γνώμαι* of Epicharmus, 3rd cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1821.
- Aycliffe**, *co. Durh.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 369; 37551, nos. 46-54.
- Aydon**, *co. Northumb.* Engraving of old chimney at the Castle, 19th cent. 37627, f. 241.
- Ayerst** (Rev. William). Letters, as English Agent at Paris, to G. Tilson and Lord Townshend, 1720, 1721. 37634, ff. 1-8, 11, 15-22, 25-38, 41-52, 67-74.
- Aylesford**, *co. Kent.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 72.
—— Photographs, etc., of Kit's Coty House near, 19th cent. 37539, f. 79.
- Aylesford**, *Earl of.* v. Finch (Heneage).
- Aylmer** (Rear-Adm. Frederic William). Letters to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, ff. 194, 196.
- Aylmer** (Matthew), *Baron Aylmer, Admiral.* Letter to the Earl of Sunderland, 1717. *Copy.* 37366, f. 179.
- Aylmer** (Theophilus), *D.D., rector of S. Magnus, Archdeacon of London.* Sermon by, 1605. *Eg.* 2877, f. 49.
- Aylmerton**, *co. Norf.* Proposed addition to the curate's stipend, 1809. 37913, f. 249.
- Ayloff** (Benjamin), *Governor of the Russia Company.* Letter to C. Goodfellow, 1707. *Copy.* 37355, f. 337.
- Ayme**, *Bey.* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1844-1861. *Fr.* 37461, f. 400; 37462, ff. 78, 80; 37463, f. 112.
- Aymestrey**, *co. Heref.* Maps of Sir J. Bateman's estates in, 1708. *Eg.* 2873, B, C, D.
- Aynho**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 4.
- Ayremine al. Ermyn** (William de), [*Prebendary of London?*]. Accompts, as comptroller of French war-payments made by Adam de Hertynghdon, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494.
- Ayrton** (Frederic). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1859-1861. 37463, ff. 50, 93, 102, 143.
- Ayscough** (Lieut. Hawkes Godolphin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 197.
- Ayscough** (Rear-Adm. John). Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38039, ff. 199-210.
- Ayscough** (Thomas Ayscough), *rector of Cradley, co. Heref.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1899. 37509, ff. 5-10.
- Aysheby** (Thomas). Seal, 1370. *CLIV.* 99.
- Ayston**, *co. Rutl.* Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37251, f. 1 b.
- Ayton, East**, *co. York.* Deed relating to, 1632. *Add. Ch.* 55438.
- Azara** (José Nicolao d'), *Spanish Minister at Rome.* Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1793. *Fr. Copy.* 37848, f. 288.
- Azay-le-Rideau**, *in France.* Engraving of old mansion at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 1.

B

- B— (M—).** Canzonettas, etc., in his hand (?), 1782. 37772, f. 90.
- Babington** (Rev. Churchill). Note on a MS. of Pecock's Poor Men's Mirror, 19th cent. 37788, f. ii.
- Babington** (Rev. Matthew Drake), *perpetual curate of Thringstone St. George.* Diary, at Messina, 1848. 38067.
- Bach** (Johann Christian). Caricature of, 1773. 38072, ff. 11, 12.
—— Engraving of his monument (1782), made in 1791. 38072, f. 17.
- Bach** (Johann Sebastian). Prelude and fugue, *circ.* 1744. *Autogr.* 38068.
—— Six sonatas for two pianofortes and organ, early 19th cent. 38070, f. 60.
—— Portraits, 1774, etc. 38072, ff. 4-6.
- Bach** (Karl Philipp Emanuel). Portraits, 1776, *n. d.* 38072, ff. 13-16.
- Bacharach**, *in Prussia.* Engraving of old houses at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 21.
- Bache Camp**, *in Kimbolton, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 23.
- Bachies Tower**, *in Golspie, co. Sutherland.* Drawings of brough at, 1871. 37334, f. 75; 37335, f. 49.

- Bacilieri** (*Card. Bartolomeo*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1902. *Ital.* 37647, f. 145.
- Back** (*Capt. Sir George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 211.
- Backaskail**, *Island of Sanday, Orkney*. Drawing of brough at, 1879. 37331, f. 42.
- Backwell**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 2; 37262, ff. 2, 2 b.
- Bacon** (*Comm. Edmund Ker Cranstoun*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 212.
- Bacon** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 213.
- Bacon** (*Robert*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 191.
- Bacourt** (—), *Chargé d'Affaires in London*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1834. 37938, f. 81.
- Badbury Rings**, *co. Dors.* v. Shapwick.
- Badby**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 16.
- Baden**, *Treaty of*. Terms of, and Imperial ratification, 1714. *Lat. Printed.* 37361, ff. 79, 146.
- Baden-Baden**, *Margraves of*. Louis William. Correspondence with the Circle of Suabia, 1703. *Germ. Copies.* 37349, f. 269; 37350, f. 196.
- Letter to *Card. Lambert*, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37349, f. 267.
- Baden - Durlach**, *Margraves of*. George Frederic. Letter to James I., circ. 1620. *Fr. Copy.* 38091, f. 213.
- Badentoy**, in *Banchory-Devenick*, *co. Kincardine*. Plan of stone circle at, 1884. 37334, f. 53.
- Badlesmere** (*Giles de*), *Baron Badlesmere*. Fragment of account of manors of, 14th cent. 37657, ff. 1-5, 195-196.
- Owned, 14th cent., 37657.
- Badley**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 3.
- Bado Aureo** (*John de*). v. Vado Aureo.
- Bagbie**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Plan of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 496.
- Bagehot** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 215.
- Bagg** (*Charles Johannes*), of *Norwich*. Petition for, 1806. 37908, f. 358.
- Bagge** (*Thomas*), of *Lynn*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37908, f. 339.
- Baggs** (*Rev. Stephen*), of *Castletownsend, Carbery*. Letter to W. Windham, 1783. 37873, f. 3.
- Baginbun Head**, *co. Wexford*. Engravings, etc., of inscription at, 19th cent. 37585, ff. 224-281 *passim*.
- Baglan**, *co. Glam.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured and inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 137; 37585, f. 85; 37586, no. 14.
- Bagnell** (A—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 226.
- Bagot** (*Sir Charles*), *G.C.B., Governor-General of Canada* (1841). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1808, 1840, 1841. 37315, f. 52; 37316, ff. 95, 97, 113.
- Bagot** (*Lieut. Christopher*), *R.N.* Biographical note, 1844. 38039, f. 217.
- Bagot** (*Emily Georgiana*), *daughter of Sir C. Bagot, 2nd wife* (1837) of *George William, 9th Earl of Winchilsea*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, n. d. 37316, f. 228.
- Bagot** (*Capt. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical note, 1844. 38039, f. 218.
- Bagot** (*Mary Charlotte Anne*), *wife of Sir C. Bagot*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, her uncle, 1810, 1811, 1841, 1842, n. d. 37315, ff. 94, 136; 37316, ff. 105, 118, 230, 232.
- Bagot** (*Richard*), *Bishop of Oxford*. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 218.
- Bague** (*Capt. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 219.
- Bagwell** (*Lieut.-Col. John*). Letter to, from W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 173.
- Bahia, San Salvador de**, *Brazil*. Chart of, 1748. 38076, E. 1.
- Baikie** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 221.
- Baildon Moor**, *near Shipley, co. York*. Engravings, etc., of stones on, 19th cent. 37542, f. 81.
- Bailey** (*Comm. John William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 223-225.
- Bailey** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 226-228.
- Baillie** (*Hon. George*), of *Jariswood*. Letters to, as Admiralty Commissioner, from Lord Polwarth, 1715. *Copies.* 37993, ff. 15 b, 27, 34, 37, 38.
- Baillie** (*Capt. J—*). Letter to T. Brooke, 1804. 37281, f. 212.

- Baillie** (Joanna), *dramatist*. Letter to F. Place, 1836. 37949, f. 337.
- Bain** (Capt. Henderson), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 229.
- Bain** (Sir William), *Master R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 230-232.
- Bainbrigg** (Thomas), *Master of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Certificate, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Baines** (Edward), *journalist*. Letter to F. Place, 1826. 37949, f. 172.
 — Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 42.
- Bainton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 55.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 14, 15; 37253, f. 149.
- Baird** (Lieut.-Gen. Sir David). Letter to, from W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 31.
- Baker** (Lieut. Charles Hougham), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 233-238.
- Baker** (Capt. Christopher). Reference to his expedition to Havre, 1588. 37425, f. 42.
- Baker** (Edward). Suit in Chilvers Coton, 1604. 37478, f. 5.
- Baker** (Capt. George). Charts of the Coast of Coromandel and the Philippines, 1759, *n. d.* 38076, D. 19, 81-83.
- Baker** (Comm. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 239-242.
- Baker** (Lieut. Gustavus Spicker), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 243-247.
- Baker** (Capt. Sir Henry Loraine), *Bart.*, *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 248-250.
- Baker** (Capt. James Vashon), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, etc., 1844. 38039, ff. 251, 252.
- Baker** (Comm. John Popham), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 253.
- Baker** (Lieut. Joseph Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 255-257.
- Baker** (Lieut. Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 258.
- Baker** (Samuel Sidney). Presented, in 1909, *Add. Ch.* 55249-55319.
- Baker** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to Capt. Hotham, 1806. 37884, f. 23.
- Baker** (Lieut. Vashon), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 260.
- Baker** (William), of *Bayfordbury, co. Hertf.* Letter to W. Windham, 1793. 37914, f. 51.
- Baker** (Lieut. William Henry), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 261.
- Bakewell**, *co. Derb.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones, etc., at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 209; 37551, nos. 17-25; 37580, f. 459.
 — Photographs of font, doorway and cross at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 370; 37604, f. 150; 37606, f. 184; 37607, f. 5.
- Balaguier** (John Anthony), *Under-Secretary of State*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1723. 37375, f. 23; 37379, f. 347; 37391, ff. 74, 77, 131, 145, 165, 167, 180, 208, 209, 253, 258, 316; 37392, ff. 39, 53.
- Balameanoch**, near *Kilmartin, co. Argyll.* Plan, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 219-224.
- Balblair**, *co. Inverness.* Engraving of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 260.
- Balcarres**, *Earl of. v. Lindsay* (Alexander).
- Balcomb** (J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 32.
- Bald** (William), *C.E.* Design of bridge over R. Derrankee, 1819. 38076, A. 14.
- Baldey** (Capt. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 262.
- Baldock** (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38039, ff. 263-271.
- Baldwin**, *Isle of Man.* Note of Runic inscription at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 96.
- Balfe** (Michael William). *The Sleeping Queen*, an opera, 1865. 37265.
- Balfour** (Blaney), of *Townley-Hall, Drogheda.* Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1827. 37305, f. 65.
- Balkemback**, *co. Forfar.* Engraving, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 425, 446 b.
- Ball** (Sir Alexander John), *Bart.* Letters, as Governor of Malta, to G. Penn, 1802-1805. 37268.
- Ball** (Lieut. H—L—), *R.N.* Track of H.M.S. Supply, commanded by, 1790. 38076, D. 92, 93.

- Ball** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 272.
- Ball** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 274.
- Ballantyne** (James) and *Co., printers. Edinburgh.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 177.
- Ballantyne** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 276-278.
- Ballaqueeney House.** v. Port St. Mary, *Isle of Man.*
- Ballaugh**, *Isle of Man.* Photographs, etc., of Runic crosses at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 97.
- Balleroy**, *Marquis de.* v. La Cour (Philippe Auguste de).
- Ballinahunt**, *co. Kerry.* Drawing of Ogham stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 116.
- Ballingarry**, near *Bullylanders, co. Limerick.* Engravings, etc., of Ogham stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 256.
- Ballintaggart**, *co. Kerry.* Drawings, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 118; 37590, nos. 1-19.
- Ballintoy**, *co. Antrim.* Engravings of cromlechs in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 372.
- Ballinvoher**, *co. Kerry.* Notes on Ogham inscriptions from, now in Dublin, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 48 b, 52 b, 57 b, 61.
- Balloch, Braes of**, near *Taymouth Castle, co. Perth.* Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 560, 562.
- Balloons.** Letters relating to ascents, 1785. 37914, ff. 25-36 *passim.*
—— Original notes of ascent by W. Windham and J. Sadler, 1785. 37925.
- Balluderon**, *co. Forfar.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones at, 19th cent. 37560, nos. 25-26; 37571, f. 233.
- Ballyandreen**, *co. Kerry.* Engraving, etc., of Ogham stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 138.
- Ballyboodan.** v. Knocktopher, *co. Kilkenny.*
- Ballycastle**, *co. Antrim.* Engravings of cromlechs in. 37539, f. 373.
- Ballycrovane**, *Bay of Kenmare, co. Cork.* Notes of Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 100.
- Ballygilbert**, *co. Antrim.* Engraving of Cloughogan cromlech, 19th cent. 37539, f. 375.
- Ballyhank.** v. Kilnaglory, *co. Cork.*
- Ballyhendon**, near *Fermoy, co. Cork.* Plans, etc., of Bronze Age chambers at, 19th cent. 37544, ff. 3, 6.
- Ballylinch**, *co. Kilkenny.* Notes on Ogham inscription at Legan in, 19th cent. 37589, f. 244 b.
- Ballymorereigh**, *co. Kerry.* Engravings, etc., of Temple Gael Ogham stone in, 19th cent. 37547, f. 624; 37548, nos. 26-30; 37589, f. 192; 37590, no. 24.
- Ballynahatty**, near *Omagh, co. Tyrone.* Engraving, etc., of the Giant's Ring in. 37539, f. 370 b.
- Ballynavenooragh**, *co. Kerry.* Engraving, etc., of Ogham stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 304 b.
- Ballyspellan**, *co. Kilkenny.* Notes of Ogham inscription on brooch found at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 247 b.
- Ballyvourney**, *co. Cork.* Sketch of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 387.
- Balmae**, *co. Kirkcudbright.* Engraving, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 475.
- Balsall**, *co. Warw.* Papers relating to the manor, 1576-1823. 37474-37477, *passim.*
- Balsham**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 5.
- Balzac** (Honoré de). Letter to A. Borget, 1835. 37425, f. 36.
- Bamber** (*Lieut.* Charles Ross), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 279-281.
- Bamber** (*Comm.* William Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. *Printed.* 38039, ff. 282-284.
- Bamberg**, in *Bavaria.* Seal of the Dean, 1559. CLII. 26.
—— *Bishops of.* v. Dernbach (Petrus Philipp von).
- Bambridge** (William). Petition to the governors of Chelsea Hospital, 1807. 37885, f. 238.
- Banbury**, *co. Oxon.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 230.
- Bancroft** (Richard), *Bishop of London.* Lease in Paul's Alley, London, 1601. *Add. Ch.* 54812.
- Banderas Bay**, *Mexico.* Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 11.

- Bandinel** (Bulkeley), *Bodley's librarian*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 219; 37966, ff. 140, 203.
- Banff**, *County of*. Rubbings of sculptured and symbol stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37557, nos. 15, 16; 37572, nos. 51-55.
- Banfield** (James). Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1675-1679. 38015, ff. 161, 164-171, 174, 177-193, 195, 197, 201, 222, 226, 246, 249.
- Banfill** (Samuel), *of Exeter*. Letter to W. Wilberforce, 1811. 37310, f. 63.
- Bangor**, *co. Carnarv.* Notes on Saxon and Arabic coins found at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 143.
- Bangor**, *Bishops of*.
v. Cleaver (William).
Hoadly (Benjamin).
- Bangor Abbey**, *co. Down*. Seal, *temp.* Hen. VIII. CLV. 36.
- Bank of England**. List of servants and salaries, 1720. 37682, f. 167.
- Banks** (Henry). Letter to, from W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 148.
- Banks** (Sir John), *Attorney-General*. Argument on ship-money, 1637. *Eg.* 2883, f. 2.
- Banks** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 285-287.
- Banks** (Sir Joseph), *Bart., President of the Royal Society*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1788, 1793. 37854, ff. 43-47, 59, 68, 72; 37873, ff. 156, 157.
—— Letter to Hill and Meredith, 1792. 37951, f. 6.
—— Letter to P. Metcalf, 1793. 37854, f. 64.
—— Letter to — Robins, 1805. 37951, f. 13.
—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37309, ff. 329, 331.
—— Letter to — Cherretié, *n. d.* 37951, f. 11.
- Banstead**, *co. Surr.* Deed relating to, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 55497.
—— Plan of earthworks in, 1903. 37973, f. 43.
- Banwell**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 3, 4; 37262, ff. 3, 4.
- Baptista** (Johannes Ferdinandus). Suit against, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55425.
- Bar** (Gen. Adrien Aimé Fleury de). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 75, 83.
- Baraclough** (Stephen). Verses for a thanksgiving at Berwick, 1586. *Eg.* 2877, f. 104 b.
- Barbara**, *S.* Figure of, stamped on leather, 1511. 38007.
- Barber** (J— T—). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 218.
- Barber** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 192.
- Barber** (Robert William), *vicar of Chippenham*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1893. 37506, f. 23.
- Barber** (Thomas). Sermon by, 1607. *Eg.* 2877, f. 48 b.
- Barberi** (Giovanni), *Secretary of the Congregation of State*. Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1795. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 171.
- Barbor** (Robert), *Receiver of the Charterhouse*. Memorials, etc., to the Governors, 1810. 37910, ff. 117, 123, 137.
- Barbury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Ogbourne St. Andrew.
- Barby**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 18.
- Barcaple, High**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Plan of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 502.
- Barclay** (Lieut. Andrew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, ff. 288-294.
- Barclay** (Lieut.-Gen. John). Letter to Lieut. Faden, 1806. *Copy.* 37883, f. 128.
- Barclay** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 295.
- Barclay** (Lieut. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 296-298.
- Barcomb**, *co. Suss.* Extent of the manor, 1575. 37688.
- Barde** (William), *churchwarden of St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London*. Sale in St. Clement's Lane, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 55517.
- Bardsey**, *co. York*. Drawings of Saxon church at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 579.
- Barentin** (Charles de). Letters to W. Windham, 1800-1802. *Fr.* 37867, ff. 11, 21; 37868, f. 230.
—— Note on the Aliens Bill, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, f. 230.
- Barford-on-Tees**, *co. York*. Engraving of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 371.

- Barford St. Martin**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 27.
- Barfreston**, *co. Kent.* Photographs, etc., of Norman church and doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 304; 37605, no. 56; 37610, f. 207.
- Barham** (Joseph Foster), *M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 48.
- Baring** (George). Note of his marriage with H. R. Doyly at Calcutta, 1806. 37284, f. 54.
- Baring-Gould** (*Rev. Sabine*), *rector of East Mersea, etc.* Articles, etc., by W. Maskell on the R. S. Hawker memoirs by, 1875, 1876. 37825.
- Letter to W. Maskell, 1875. 37825, f. 39.
- Letter to Rev. F. C. Hingeston-Randolph, 1876. *Imperf.* 37825, f. 76.
- Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1905. 37580, f. 192.
- Barkley** (John). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1 b.
- Barker** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 299.
- Barker** (Edmund Henry). Letters to J. Martin, 1832, 1833. 37965, f. 189; 37966, ff. 16, 34.
- Barker** (*Vice-Adm. George*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 300.
- Barker** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 301-303.
- Barker** (J—), *dramatic publisher.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 157.
- Barker** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 304.
- Barker** (*Lieut. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 305-307.
- Barker** (*Lieut. William Collins*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 308.
- Barking**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, f. 4.
- Barling**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1668. *Add. Ch.* 55249.
- Barlow** (*Capt. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 310.
- Barlow** (*Sir George Hilario*), *Bart.* Notes, as Secretary, on Indian administration, 1798. 37281, f. 1.
- Correspondence, as Governor-General, etc., with Lord Wellesley, 1798-1807, 1836. 37281, ff. 1-200 *passim*; 37284, f. 69; 37311, f. 342.
- Barlow** (*Sir George Hilario*), *Bart.* (*continued*). Letter to Lord Cornwallis, 1798. *Copy.* 37281, f. 48.
- Letters to H. Wellesley, 1799. 37281, ff. 52, 79, 121, 140, 150, 154.
- Barlow** (William Rudesind). *Imprimatur*, as Professor of Theology at S. Vedast's, Douay, 1636. *Copy. Eg.* 2875, f. 151.
- Barming, East**, *co. Kent.* Plan of earthworks at Preston Woods in, 1902. 37973, f. 10.
- Barnack**, *co. Northt.* Drawing, photographs, plans, etc., of the church, 1807-1812, 1897, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 16-21; 37412, f. 61; 37508, ff. 210-212; 37510, f. 8; 37598, f. 475; 37601, ff. 431, 458, 459, 506.
- Architectural church notes, 1850-1900. 37253, f. 142; 37256, f. 62; 37258, f. 31.
- Engraving of sculptured stone at, etc., 1886, *n. d.* 37509, ff. 161, 162; 37552, f. 24.
- Barnard** (Andrew). Letters, as Secretary to the Governor of the Cape, to Lord Wellesley, 1798-1801. 37308, ff. 120, 200, 303, 315, 332.
- Barnard** (*Gen. Sir Andrew Francis*). Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 159.
- Barnard** (*Lady Anne*), *wife of A. Barnard.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798-1822. 37308, ff. 126, 146, 189, 245, 257, 270, 274, 299, 309, 311, 329, 337, 354; 37309, ff. 128, 185; 37310, ff. 31, 75, 228.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1801. 37915, ff. 138, 178; 37916, ff. 7, 199.
- Barnard** (*Capt. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843, 1844. 38039, ff. 312-318.
- Barnard** (*Lieut. Edward King*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 319.
- Barnard** (*Lieut. Frederic Lamport*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 321.
- Barnard** (John). Letters to W. Windham, 1783-1807. 37873, ff. 127, 187; 37886, f. 257; 37908, ff. 10, 12.
- Barnard** (S—). Letter to his brother J. Barnard, 1784. 37873, f. 96.
- Barnard** (Samuel). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 54.
- Barnard** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37919, f. 214.

- Barnard Castle**, *co. Durh.* Engraving of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 42.
- Barnardiston**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 5.
- Barnby**, *co. York.* Photograph of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 539.
- Barne** (I—). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37908, f. 332.
- Barnes** (Anne), *of North Repps, co. Norf.* Verses: a Pastoral, early 18th cent. 37934, f. 19.
- Letters to A. Windham, *circ.* 1734–1741. 37934, ff. 2–18.
- Letter concerning F. Wyndham, 1734. 37934, f. 21.
- Correspondence with B. Stillingfleet, 1735. 37934, ff. 22, 23.
- Correspondence with — Russel, her future husband, 1741. *Extr.* 37934, ff. 26, 27.
- Barnes** (Lieut. Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 323.
- Barnetby-le-Wold**, *co. Linc.* Engraving, etc., of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 571.
- Barnhill**, *near Perth, co. Perth.* Plan, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37042, f. 561.
- Barnstaple**, *co. Devon.* Fine in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54438.
- Drawings of almshouses at, 1843. 37339, ff. 38, 38 b.
- Engravings of moulded ceilings at, 19th cent. 37627, ff. 368, 370.
- Barnwell**, *co. Camb.* Engravings of St. Mary's Chapel at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 363; 37610, f. 75.
- Barnwell All Saints**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 98.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899–1900, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 21, 22; 37253, f. 98.
- Barnwell St. Andrews**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 52.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899–1900, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 23–28; 37253, f. 16; 37256, f. 52.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37974, f. 33.
- Barnwell** (Frederick Henry). Presented *Eg.* 2874 to J. Image, 1816.
- Barnwood**, *co. Glouc.* Engraving of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 222.
- Barochan**, *co. Renfrew.* Sketches, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 255; 37568, nos. 5–11.
- Barowe** (Richard), *of Winthorpe, co. Linc., merchant of the staple.* Grant of arms and crest to, 1495. 37687, E.
- Barowe** (Thomas), *Master of the Rolls* (1483). Grant of arms to, and difference, 1477, 1495. 37687, C, E.
- Barra**, *in the Hebrides.* Engraving, etc., of Dun Bharpa, 19th cent. 37539, f. 343 b.
- Barré** (W—), *late interpreter to the French Government.* Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 129.
- Barrell** (Comm. Justinian), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 325–327.
- Barrett** (Lieut. Joseph Fauriel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, ff. 328–330.
- Barrett** (Lieut. Robert John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 331–335.
- Barretté** (Lieut. Augustus George), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 336.
- Barrington**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 6.
- Barrington, Little**, *co. Glouc.* Photograph of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 224.
- Barrington** (Hon. Daines). Accompt, as commissary of stores at Gibraltar, 1796. 37879, f. 103.
- Barrington** (William Wildman), *2nd Viscount Barrington.* Letter to the Duke of Argyll, 1770. *Copy.* 37904, f. 100.
- Barrow**, *co. Suff.* Plan of earthworks at Barrow Lodge Mount, etc., 1907. 37974, ff. 75, 77.
- Barrow** (Lieut. Arthur), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 337.
- Barrow** (John), *1st Bart.* (1835). Order signed by, as 2nd Secretary of the Admiralty, 1808. 37888, f. 26.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1833. 37311, f. 77.
- Barrow** (John), *Keeper of Records of the Admiralty.* Correspondence with W. R. O'Byrne, 1844–1848. 38039, ff. 339–356.

- Barrowby, co. Linc.** Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 58 b.
- Barrowden, co. Rutl.** Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 2, 2 b.
- Architectural church notes, 1860, 1902, *n. d.* 37257, ff. 24, 126; 37258, f. 40.
- Barston, co. Warw.** Bell inscriptions. 38055, C.
- Barthélemy (Étienne).** Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 445.
- Bartholomew (Anne Shephard), née Mounsey, wife of W. Bartholomew.** Owned, in 19th cent., 37976.
- Bartholomew (William).** Letters to, from F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, 1846. 38091, ff. 45-49.
- Bartlay (W— H—).** Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 134.
- Bartlet (John).** Letter, as secretary (?) to Lord Grenville, to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 82.
- Bartlett (Edmund), Adjutant of Volunteers.** Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37919, f. 96.
- Bartolini (Card. Domenico).** Note of arms by, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 21.
- Bartolini (Lorenzo), sculptor.** Letter to, from G. Rossini, 1833. 38071, f. 39.
- Bartolozzi (Francesco).** Portrait of Handel engraved by, 18th cent. 38072, f. 8.
- Portrait of J. C. Bach engraved by, 1782. 38072, f. 17.
- Barton, co. Camb.** Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 7.
- Barton, Earl's, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 81.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 7 b; 37598, f. 509; 37601, ff. 460, 488.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37974, f. 18.
- Barton-le-Street, co. York.** Drawings, etc., of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 541; 37605, nos. 40-53.
- Barton-on-Humber, co. Linc.** Deeds relating to, 1318-1599. *Add. Ch.* 54365-54367.
- Photographs, etc., of St. Peter's church, 1889-1903, *n. d.* 37508, ff. 213-233; 37510, f. 7 b; 37598, f. 480.
- Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warw.** Bell inscriptions. 37483, A. 2, 3.
- Barton-Seagrave, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 99.
- Photograph and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37243, ff. 28, 29; 37254, f. 55.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37974, f. 34.
- Barton (J—).** Letter from Benares to Major M. Shawe, 1804. 37281, f. 256.
- Barton (Capt. Ralph), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 357-359.
- Barton (William).** Scribbling, 15th cent. 37788, f. 88.
- Bartram (Richard), merchant at Civita Vecchia.** Letter to Pius VI., 1794. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 75 b.
- Baruzzi (Canon —).** Letter, as secretary to the Bishop of Imola, to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 24.
- Barwell (Lieut. Nathaniel), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 360.
- Barwick (Rev. Anthony), vicar of Horning.** Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37908, f. 345.
- Barwis (Rev. John).** Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37916, f. 131.
- Barzey (Stephen), of Barzeys Hall, co. Bucks.** Name, as owner (?), 16th cent. 37492, f. 71.
- Barzi (Barzio de'), Bishop of Cagli.** Grant of the preceptory of S. Sebastian de Turregnano, 1487. *Add. Ch.* 55421.
- Baschurch, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at the Berth in, 1906. 37678, f. 8.
- Church-bell inscription. 37435, f. 45.
- Bascote, co. Warw.** Fine in, 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.
- Basden (Capt. Charles), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 362-364.
- Basil, S., Bishop of Cuesarea.** Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 100 b.
- Letter by L. Aretino prefixed to a translation from, 1457. 37512, f. 117 b.
- Basil, "the Younger."** Prayer, 14th cent. 37486, f. 167 b.
- Basildon, in Laindon, co. Essex.** Plan of earthworks at the Moat House in, 1897, 1902. 37723, f. 30.
- Basilissa, S. Passio SS. Juliani et Basilissae, 11th-12th cent.** *Eg.* 2889, f. 134.

- Basing, Old, House**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1889, 1902. 37972, f. 46.
- Basingstoke**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Winklebury, etc., in, 1902, 1906. 37972, ff. 26, 37.
- Baskervill** (*Capt. Nicholas*). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Baskervill** (*Col. Sir Thomas*). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Baskerville** (*Lieut. Perceval*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 365.
- Bass** (*Edward*). Warrant for payment to, 1652. 38091, f. 3.
- Basseggio** (—), *of Venice*. Map of the Black Sea by, late 18th cent. 38076, B. 22.
- Basset** (*Charles*), *J.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1792. 37873, f. 179.
- Bassett**, *in South Stoneham, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Ringwood in, 1906. 37972, f. 27.
- Bassett** (*Thomas*). Certificates, as Dep.-Surveyor of Customs at Cardiff, 1602. 37999, ff. 40, 44.
- Bassewitz** (*Col. —*). Letters to, as Hanoverian Envoy in Sweden, from C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37373, f. 186; 37375, f. 25.
- Bassingham**, *co. Linc.* Note on sculptured font at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 805.
- Bassingthorpe**, *co. Linc.* Deeds relating to, 1503. *Add. Ch.* 54536, 54537.
- Bastard** (*J— P—*). Letter to — Stanley, 1798. 37877, f. 306.
- Letter to Lord George Lennox, 1798. *Copy.* 37877, f. 308.
- Bastin** (*Comm. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 367.
- Bastogne**, *in Luxembourg*. Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 749.
- Batavia**, *in Java*. Charts of the harbour, 18th cent. 38076, D. 74, 75.
- Batcombe**, *co. Dors.* Engraving, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 264.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 4.
- Batcombe**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 5; 37262, ff. 4 b, 5 b.
- Bate** (*Comm. John Mort*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 369.
- Bateman** (*Rear-Adm. Charles Philip Butler*). Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 371.
- Bateman** (*Sir James*), *alderman of London*. Maps of his estates in Aymestrey and Shobdon, *co. Hereford*, with arms, 1708. *Eg.* 2873, B, C, D.
- Bateman** (*William*), *archaeologist*. Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 114.
- Bates** (*Lieut. Henry Andrew*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 372.
- Bates** (*Lieut. Joseph*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 374.
- Bath**, *co. Som.* Engraving, etc., of prehistoric remains in Monkswood Valley near, 19th cent. 37542, f. 66.
- Drawings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 268.
- Engravings, etc., of Roman baths and inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 355–360; 37596, f. 246.
- Engraving of terrace at Prior Park near, 19th cent. 37627, f. 385.
- Bath**, *Earl of*. *v. Granville* (*John*).
- *Marquis of*. *v. Thynne* (*Thomas*).
- Batheaston**, *co. Som.* Photographs of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37262, ff. 6, 6 b.
- Bathurst** (*Allen*), *Baron Bathurst*. Payments, as Treasurer to the Prince of Wales, 1756–1760. 37836, f. 10.
- Bathurst** (*Benjamin*). Letter, as Envoy at Vienna, to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37287, f. 217.
- Bathurst** (*Henry*), *3rd Earl Bathurst*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1797–1825, *n. d.* 37288, f. 405; 37295, ff. 157, 159; 37296, ff. 171, 173; 37298, f. 42; 37303, f. 225; 37308, ff. 45, 80, 130, 142, 234, 239, 290; 37309, ff. 36, 84, 138, 140, 142, 187, 206, 301, 305, 307, 311, 313; 37310, ff. 7, 13, 15, 21, 39, 41, 53, 69, 93, 114, 129, 138, 140, 185; 37313, ff. 207–211; 37314.
- Letter to the Lord Mayor, 1809. *Copy.* 37910, f. 69.
- Correspondence with S. Perceval, 1811, *n. d.* 37295, f. 448; 37313, ff. 309–311.
- Letter to G. Canning, 1827. *Copy.* 37305, f. 19.
- Bathurst** (*Lieut. John Oldenshaw*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 376.

- Bathurst** (William Lennox), 5th Earl *Bathurst* (1866). Letter to Lord Wellesley. 1809. 37309, f. 297.
- Batley** (John Lodge). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 37.
- Bats Hog Sty**, co. Southt. v. Alder-shot.
- Batt** (Lieut. Henry), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 377.
- Batt** (Capt. Joseph), R.N. Note of his death, 1844. 38039, f. 379.
- Batt** (Lieut. William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 380.
- Batten** (Lieut. Charles), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 381.
- Batticaloa**, in *Ceylon*. Charts of, 1762. 38076, D. 7-9.
- Battle**, co. Brecon. Photograph of Roman inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 24.
- Battle Moss**, in *Wick*, co. Caithness. Plan, etc., of stone circle at, 1871. 37334, f. 25.
- Batts** (—), preacher at Newark, co. Notts. Verses on Lord Burghley attributed to, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 88 b.
- Bauer** (Gen. —). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1709. *Germ. Copies.* 37357, ff. 287, 288, 321.
- Baugh** (Capt. Henry), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 383-385.
- Bautzen**, in *Saxony*. Seal of, 1489. CLV. 59.
- Bavaria**, Duke of. Albert IV. *Extrait de la guerre Bavarie l'an 1504.* 38091, f. 211.
- *Elector Duke of.* Maximilian Maria Emanuel. Vote in the deputation of the Empire at Frankfort, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 150 b.
- ——— Acts and letters of, 1702-1703. 37348-37351, *passim*.
- ——— Letters on his adhesion to France, 1703. *Printed.* 37349, f. 236.
- ——— Letter from Teresia Cuni-gunda Sobieski, his wife, to General Herbeville, 1704. *Germ. Copy.* 37352, f. 447 b.
- ——— Agreement for the evacuation of Bavaria, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 37361, f. 231.
- Baverstock**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 18.
- Bawdrip**, co. Som. Deed relating to, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 55399.
- Baxter** (Richard). Extracts from his expositions on the New Testament, 1685. *Eg.* 2882, f. 274.
- Baxter** (Thomas). Letter to Rev. W. Moore, 1685. 38012, f. 34.
- Bayeux**, in *Normandy*. Charters of Richard II. to, 1378. *Lat. Copies.* 37791, f. 55.
- Engravings of domestic architecture at, 19th cent. 37627, ff. 272, 296.
- Bayford**, co. Kent. Engraving of Roman bottle at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 391.
- Bayley** (William Butterworth), *Director of the E. India Co.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1841. 37278, ff. 229, 231, 233, 237; 37312, ff. 319, 468.
- Baylie** (James), *writer to the Signet.* Diploma, as member of the "Loyall Scots Club," 1695. 37538, f. 36.
- Bayly** (Lieut. Charles Bissett), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 387.
- Bayly** (Comm. James), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 388-393.
- Bayly** (Lieut. Peter), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 394-396.
- Bayly** (Thomas Haynes). Songs on Butterflies, with Latin versions by Rev. F. Wrangham, 1828. *Printed.* 37965, f. 225.
- Baynes** (E— Neil). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1905. 37582, f. 9.
- Baynes** (Col. Jeremy). Summary of London Bills of Mortality drawn up by, 1665. 37538, f. 47.
- Bayning**, Baron. v. Townshend (Charles).
- Baynton** (Comm. Benjamin), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 397-399.
- Baynton** (Sir Edward), d. 1593. Court-book for the manors of Bromham, etc., 1565-1593. 37270.
- Baynton** (Sir Henry), d. 1616. Court-book for the manors of Bromham, etc., 1593-1612. 37270.
- Bayston**, in *Condover*, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks at the Burgs in, 1906. 37678, f. 41.
- Bazalgette** (Comm. Joseph William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 400-403.
- Beaconsfield**, Earl of. v. Disraeli (Benjamin).

- Beadon** (*Comm.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844-1847. 38039, ff. 404-408.
- Beaksbourne**, *co. Kent.* Deed relating to, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 54842.
 ——— Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 307.
- Beale** (Robert), *of Gray's Inn.* Orders, as steward of Harefield Manor, 1692. 37480, ff. 84-88.
 ——— Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1698. 37480, f. 127.
- Beales** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1846. 38039, ff. 409-411.
- Bealings, Great**, *co. Suff.* Drawing of the north porch of the church, 1852. 37772, f. 7 b.
- Beamont** (William). Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1861-1869. 37463, ff. 140, 148, 165, 169, 182, 217, 234, 271, 296, 382, 446, 450, 466.
- Beamont** (*Rev.* William John), *Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1864. 37463, f. 273.
- Beams** (Hugh), *Secretary of the London Vaccine Institution.* Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 231.
- Beatty** (*Lieut.* Daniel McNeale), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 412.
- Beauchamp**, *Viscount.* v. Seymour-Conway (Francis).
- Beauchamp** (Thomas de), *Earl of Warwick.* Payments to, for the French wars, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494, ff. 3, etc.
- Beaucklerk** (*Maj.* Aubrey William). Letter to F. Place, *n. d.* 37950, f. 140.
- Beaucklerk** (Charles), *Earl of Burford* (1676) and *Duke of St. Albans* (1684). Fees on creation, 1676. 37998, f. 240.
- Beaufort**, *Baron de.* v. Jeanneret de Dunilac.
- Beaufort**, *Duke of.* v. Somerset (Henry).
 ——— *Duchess of.* v. Somerset (Emily Frances).
- Beaufossé**, *Vicomte de.* v. Puisaye, *Chevalier de.*
- Beaufoy** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1843. 38039, f. 413.
- Beaulieu** (Jean Louis Dugas de). v. Dugas de Beaulieu.
- Beaulieu** (*Baron* Jean Pierre de), *Austrian General.* References to, 1796. 37905, f. 31.
- Beaulieu Abbey**, *co. Southt.* Photograph of pulpit, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 244.
- Beauman** (*Rear-Adm.* Francis). Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, ff. 414-419.
- Beaumont** (Charles de), *Comte d'Autichamp.* Letter to W. Windham, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 36.
- Beaumont** (*Comm.* Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 420-423.
- Beaumont** (Jean de), *Marquis d'Autichamp.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 58.
- Beaumont** (*Comm.* Richard), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 424.
- Beupoil** (—— de), *wife of Louis Clair de Beupoil, Comte de Sainte Aulaire.* Letters to M. Berry, 1845-1849, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37726, ff. 392-398, 436.
- Beupoil** (Joseph de), *Marquis de St. Aulaire.* Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1799. *Fr.* 37863, f. 206; 37866, f. 53.
- Beupré**, *co. Glam.* Plan of old porch at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 407.
- Beauregard** (——). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37915, f. 42.
- Beauregard** (*Abbé* Jean Brumault de), *Bishop of Orléans* (1802). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 106.
- Beauvais** (Bertrand Poirier de), *Vendéen General.* Mémoire on Normandy and Brittany, 1795. *Fr.* 37872, f. 106.
 ——— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, ff. 240, 242.
- Beaworth**, *co. Southt.* Engravings, etc., of Norman coins at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 155.
- Bebb** (John), *of the Bengal Board of Trade.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, ff. 33, 51.
- Bebington**, *co. Chest.* Drawings of the church, 1809, 1811. 37803, ff. 1, 2.
- Becave**, *Chevalier de.* Letters to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 175, 256, 280, 293.
- Béccave**, *Comte de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 255.
- Becher** (*Comm.* Alexander Bridport), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38039, ff. 425, 426.
- Bechyng** (John). Owned, 16th cent., *Eg.* 2867.

Beckermeth St. Bridget's, *co. Cumb.* Engraving, etc., of Runic stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 422.

Beckermeth St. John's, *co. Cumb.* Engravings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 12.

Becket (Thomas), *S.*, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Apparition of the Virgin to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 65 b, 178.

Beckford, *co. Glouc.* Drawings, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 225; 37605, no. 75.

Beckford (Capt. John Leigh), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 427.

Beckford (Peter), *M.P.* Letter to —, 1805. 37909, f. 184.

Beckington (Thomas), *Archdeacon of Bucks.* Seal, 1440. *CLV.* 19.

Beckwith (Sir Leonard). Probably owned, in 16th cent., 37771.

Bécourt (R— de), *French prisoner*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37290, f. 205.

Beda. Homilia in Nat. S. Joannis Apostoli, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 72 b.

—— Prayer on the Seven Words, attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 60.

Bédan, *Bey* (1849), *Sanitary Inspector of the Egyptian Navy*. Letter to G. Rinardi, 1847. *Ital.* 37462, f. 110.

—— Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1849-1864, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37462, ff. 230, 293-505 *passim*; 37463, ff. 49, 71, 73, 81, 83, 90, 100, 104, 269, 285, 289, 495-499.

Beddek (Lieut. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 429-432.

Beddington, *co. Surr.* Photograph of the Hall, 19th cent. 37626, f. 285.

Beddoe (John), *M.D.* Letter to J. T. Mickethwaite, 1905. 37507, f. 30.

Bedfont, East, *co. Midd.* Valuation, 1815. 37446.

Bedford, *co. Bedf.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 652; 37549, no. 1.

Bedford, *Dukes and Earls of*. *n.* Russell.

Bedford (Lieut. Edward James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 433.

Bedford (Lieut. Frederic), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 435-437.

Bedford (Comm. George Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 438.

Bedford (Lieut. John William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38039, f. 440.

Bedingfeld (Capt. Francis). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 257.

Bedingham, *co. Norf.* Church-bell inscription. 37433, f. 18 b.

Bedstone, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at Castle Ditches in, 1896, 1906. 37678, f. 50.

Bedwell (Lieut. Edward Parker), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 441-443.

Bedwin, Great, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 49 b.

Bedwin, Little, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Chisbury in, 1901. 37724, f. 35.

—— Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 50.

Bedworth, *co. Warw.* Grant in, for the poor of Chilvers Coton, 1668. 37478, f. 18.

Beechey (Capt. Frederic William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 444.

Beechey (Lieut. Richard Brydges), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 446.

Beer Hackett, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 5.

Beeston, *co. Bedf.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54412.

Beeston Regis, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at, 1909. 37974, f. 55.

Beetham, *co. Westm.* Drawing of church tower, 1843. 37339, f. 17.

Beethoven (Ludwig van). Violin and pianoforte sonata, 1802. *Autogr.* 37767.

—— Canon, 1825. *Autogr.* 38069, f. 8.

—— Receipt, 1825. 38071, f. 29.

—— Sketch of part of quartet in A minor, *circ.* 1825. 38070, f. 51.

Beevor (Sir Thomas), *Bart.* Letters to W. Windham, 1787, 1796. 37908, ff. 38, 177.

Behaghel (Isaac). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37375, ff. 47, 248.

- Béhague** (*Comte Jean Pierre Antoine de*), *Royalist General*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1798. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 140, 248; 37858, ff. 5-7; 37860, ff. 98, 99, 130, 149; 37862, f. 11; 37865, ff. 224, 229, 231, 255.
- *Projet d'une légion*, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 377.
- *Note of a conversation with the Duc d'Harcourt and W. Windham*, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 226.
- *Plan of campaign*, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 122.
- Belabre**, *Marquis de*. v. *Le Coigneux* (Jacques Louis Guy).
- Belan Bank**, in *Kinnerley*, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 78.
- Belasyse** (John), 1st *Baron Belasyse of Worlaby*. Letter to, as Governor of Tangier, from the *Conde de Castello Melhor*, 1665. *Portug.* Two copies. 38038, ff. 36, 39.
- Belchamp Walter**, co. *Essex*. Deed relating to, 1580. *Add. Ch.* 54837.
- Belfast**, co. *Antrim*. Proceedings at a court-martial at, 1797. *Printed.* 37877, f. 44.
- *Engraving of Giant's Ring, Cromleigh*, 19th cent. 37539, f. 377.
- Belgardes**, *Marquis de*. Note on the state of Normandy, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 280.
- Belgrave**, co. *Leic.* Abstract of enclosure-decree, 1663. 37682, f. 60.
- *Engraving of Norman font at*, 19th cent. 37606, f. 466.
- Belgrave** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 448-451.
- Bell** (*Capt. Christopher*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38039, ff. 452-455.
- Bell** (Edward), of *Archangel*. Papers on the case of, 1710-1711. 37359, ff. 289-378; 37360, ff. 343, 346, 364, 370.
- Bell** (Thomas), *Secretary to the Royal Society*. Letter to Sir R. Owen, 1850. 37951, f. 50.
- Bellairs** (*Lieut. Walford Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 456.
- Bellamy** (Humphrey). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37915, f. 16.
- Belleisle**, *Island of*. References to, 1800. 37912, ff. 224, 229 b, 237.
- Bellenden** (Issobella). Seal, 1583. CLIV. 78.
- Belleville**, co. *Inverness*. v. *Alvey*.
- Belli** (Charles Almeric), *vicar of South Weald*. Letter to F. Townsend, 1831. 37682, f. 364.
- Bellingham**, co. *Northumb.* Sketch of cross at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 94.
- Bellini** (Vincenzo). Arrangement of air by him, 19th cent. 38069, f. 15.
- Bells**. Collections of J. J. Raven relating to church-bells, chiefly in cos. *Camb.* and *Suff.*, 19th-20th centt. 37426-37440.
- Rubbings of church-bell inscriptions, cos. *Dors.*, *Hunt.*, *Warw.*, *Worc.*, etc., 19th-20th centt. 37441-37445, 37483, 38055.
- Bellynchamp** (Walter), *Ireland King of Arms*. Grant of arms, with seal, 1477. *Engl.* 37687, C.
- Belsey** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 457-460.
- Belson** (*Lieut. Henry Fage*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 461.
- Belsunce**, *Marquise de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1798. *Fr.* 37863, f. 124; 37865, f. 249.
- Belton**, co. *Linc.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 479.
- Belton**, co. *Rutl.* Photograph, etc., of the church, 1860, n. d. 37251, f. 3; 37257, f. 37.
- Bemerton**, co. *Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, ff. 9 b, 10.
- Benacre**, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 6.
- Benaut** (*Dr. —*), in the *Egyptian medical service*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1849-1850. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 284, 401, 403, 440, 442.
- *Scheme for medical service in Cairo*, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 295.
- Benbecula**, co. *Inverness*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones at, 19th cent. 37562, nos. 10, 11; 37571, f. 278.
- Bencini** (Pietro Paolo). Italian cantata, 1706. 38036, f. 8 b.
- Bendyshe** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38039, f. 462.

- Benedetti** (Jacopone), *da T di*. Translation of verses, *Cur mundus militat*, ascribed to, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 81 b.
- Benedict** (Sir Julius). Lily of Killarney, 1898-1900. *Copy.* 37781-37783.
- Benefield**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 52.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1848, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37243, ff. 30-32; 37253, f. 56; 37256, f. 42.
- Benenden**, *co. Kent.* Deeds relating to, 1627, 1650. *Add. Ch.* 54158, 55229.
- Benett** (Roger), *monk of Canterbury*. Owned, 14th cent., *Eg.* 2867.
- Benett** (William), *police magistrate*. Letters to W. Grove, 1834. 37311, ff. 128, 133.
- Bengal**. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 31-44.
- Bengeo**, *co. Hertf.* Paper on ankerhold at, late 19th cent. *Printed.* 37504, f. 97.
- Bennet** (Henry), *Earl of Arlington*. Letter to the Duke of Buckingham (?), 1672. 37951, f. 4.
 — Installation as K.G., etc., 1672. 37998, ff. 218-222.
- Bennet** (Hon. Henry Grey). Letters to F. Place, 1815, 1819. 37949, ff. 29, 31, 80.
- Bennet** (Lieut. Martin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 464.
- Bennett** (Comm. James Cooper), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 466.
- Bennett** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 467-477.
- Bennington**, in *Holland*, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 3, 5, etc.
- Bennington**, *Long*, *co. Linc.* Court-rolls of the manor, 1377-1756. *Add. Ch.* 54990-55174.
- Benolt** (Thomas), *Clarenceux King of Arms*. Grant of arms, with seal, 1517. *Fr.* 37687, F.
- Bensley** (Thomas), *grandson of T. Bensley, printer*. Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 112, 189.
- Benson** (Edward White), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to W. Maskell, 1885. 37824, f. 389.
- Benson** (Lieut. John Robert), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38039, f. 478.
- Bent** (R—), *printer*. Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 131.
- Bentham**, *co. York.* Photographs of church-bells. 37437, ff. 41, 42.
- Bentham** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 479-481.
- Bentham** (Jeremiah). Ledger-book, 1731-1733, and rental, 1785-1792. 37336.
- Bentham** (Jeremy). Letter-book of him and his brother Sir S. Bentham, 1784-1789. *Partly autograph.* 37520.
 — Receipts signed by, 1793, 1794. 37336, f. 105 b.
 — Letters to F. Place, 1817-1831. 37949, ff. 47, 48, 57, 248, 250, 252, 254.
- Bentham** (Sir Samuel). Letter-book, 1784-1785. 37520, ff. 1-36.
 — Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37915, f. 20.
 — Plan of docks constructed by, 1798. 37912, f. 215.
- Bentham** (William), *member of the Roxburghe Club*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 216.
- Bentinck** (Anne), *wife of Lord C. Bentinck*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, her father, 1822 (?). 37315, f. 275.
 v. also Wellesley and Abdy.
- Bentinck** (Lord George). v. Bentinck (Lord William George Frederic Cavendish).
- Bentinck** (Mary), *widow of Lord W. H. Cavendish Bentinck*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, *circ.* 1839. 37312, f. 207.
- Bentinck** (William), *Earl of Portland*. Letters to, from Sir W. D. Colt, 1691, 1692. 37513, ff. 20 b, 53, 105 b-177 *passim*.
- Bentinck** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 179.
- Bentinck** (Lord William Cavendish). Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1807. 37877, f. 291; 37886, ff. 166, 174.
 — Letter to Hon. F. North, 1805. *Extract.* 37309, f. 29.
 — Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1806-1812. 37284, f. 31; 37292, f. 362; 37293, ff. 35, 52, 54, 119, 127, 153, 230, 238.

- Bentinck** (*Lord William Cavendish*). (*continued*). Report on the state of Sicily, 1811. 37292, ff. 313, 356.
- Bentinck** (*Lord William Charles Augustus*). Engagement to marry Lady Abdy, 1815. *Copy*. 37315, f. 226.
- Letter to Mrs. Littleton, 1815. *Copy*. 37315, f. 250.
- Bentinck** (*Lord William George Frederic Cavendish*). Letter to, 1847. *Imperf.* 38078, f. 149.
- Bentinck** (*William Henry Cavendish, 3rd Duke of Portland*). Correspondence, chiefly as Secretary of State, with W. Windham, 1783–1806. 37845, ff. 1–111.
- Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1792. *Copy*. 37848, f. 80.
- Letters to Mrs. Crewe, 1793, 1802. 37845, ff. 11, 102.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1795. *Copy*. 37851, f. 53.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1797–1808. 37283, f. 203; 37295, f. 101; 37308, f. 51; 37309, ff. 77, 94, 126, 170, 171, 175, 177, 179, 203, 215, 222, 224, 249.
- Letter to Lady Rumbold, 1808. 37309, f. 211.
- Bentinck** (*William Henry Cavendish Scott, 4th Duke of Portland*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37310, f. 97.
- Bentley** (*Edmund George*). Presented, in 1907, *Add. Ch.* 54191.
- Bentley** (*Richard*), *Master of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Verses in reply to Mr. Titley, 18th cent. *Copy*. 37684, f. 9 b.
- Verses on “Ye grave scarlet doctors,” 1728. 37684, f. 10.
- Bentley** (*Samuel*), *printer*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 51, 76, 231.
- Bentley, Fenny, co. Derby**. Photograph of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 190.
- Benucci** (*Paolo Pompilio*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1887. *Ital.* 37647, f. 86.
- Benvie, co. Forfar**. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 448; 37560, nos. 27–33.
- Benwell** (*Rev. William*), *Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 202.
- Béon, Comte de**. Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1798. *Fr.* 37860, f. 180; 37865, ff. 121, 164.
- Berden, co. Essex**. Plans of earthworks at Cumber Hill, etc., in, 1908. 37723, ff. 23, 24.
- Berdmore** (*Scrope*), *Warden of Merton College, Oxford*. Letter to Lord Spencer, 1805. 37909, f. 112.
- Berdmore** (*Thomas*), *son of Rev. S. Berdmore*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 26.
- Bere Regis, co. Dors.** Plans of earthworks at Woodbury, etc., in, 1900. 37784, ff. 31, 38.
- Berenson** (*Bernhard*). Letter to Sir E. M. Thompson, 1908. 37772, f. 88.
- Presented, in 1908, 37772, P.
- Beresford** (*Lieut. Henry Barré*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 484.
- Beresford** (*Henry de la Poer*). Letter to W. R. O’Byrne, 1843. 38039, f. 482.
- Beresford** (*John*), *Commissioner of Revenue in Ireland*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 36.
- Beresford** (*Vice-Adm. Sir John de la Poer*), *Bart.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, f. 482.
- Beresford** (*Lord John George de la Poer*), *Archbishop of Dublin, and (1822) Armagh*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822–1834. 37298, f. 344; 37299, ff. 82, 163, 251; 37303, f. 259; 37306, f. 425.
- Correspondence with Lord Liverpool, 1822, 1823. 37298, f. 346; 37300, ff. 291, 298.
- Correspondence with Lord Oriel, 1822. 37299, ff. 199, 224, 225.
- Letter to H. Goulburn, 1825. 37303, f. 223.
- Beresford** (*Gen. William Carr*). Letters to J. C. Villiers, 1809. 37288, ff. 398, 399.
- Beretti Landi** (*Lorenzo Verzuso*), *Marchese di Castelletto Scazzoso*. Discourse and letters of, etc., 1718. *Fr. Printed and MS.* 37370, ff. 11, 13, 15, 136, 138.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717–1725. *Fr.* 37365, f. 360; 37388, ff. 89, 149; 37396, f. 30; 37397, f. 139.
- Memorials to the States General, 1718, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 37368, f. 248; 37370, f. 321; 37395, f. 130.
- Letter to J. B. de Orendayn, 1724. *Fr. transl.* 37395, f. 129.
- Berg** (*Heinrich von*). v. Henricus de Suso.
- Berg** (*Marquard de*), *Dean of Bamberg*. Seal, 1559. *CLII.* 26.

- Berghe** (Jan van den). Letter to — de Varembeke, 1566. *Fr.* 38073, f. 5.
- Berghes, Prince de**. Memorial to W. Windham, etc., 1794. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 18, 20, 213.
- Letter to the Comte de Moutier, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 21.
- Bergholt, East, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 7.
- Bergier** (F—). Letters to W. Windham, 1803. *Fr.* 37869, f. 291; 37870, ff. 5, 7.
- Bergijck, Comte de**. v. Brounckhoven (Jean Baptiste de).
- Bergues, in France**. Petition from the échevins, etc., of, to F. de Provins (?), 1578. *Fr.* 38073, f. 10.
- Berington** (Lieut. Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 486-488.
- Berkeley, co. Glouc.** Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 502.
- Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 283.
- Architectural drawings of the Castle, etc., 1843, *n. d.* 37339, ff. 71 b, 72; 37627, f. 156.
- Berkeley** (Lady Elizabeth). v. Anspach, Margraves of. Christian Frederic.
- Berkeley** (James), 3rd Earl of Berkeley. Letters, as 1st Lord of the Admiralty, to Lord Sunderland and J. Craggs, 1717, 1718. *Copies.* 37366, f. 175; 37368, f. 322.
- Berkeley** (Capt. Maurice Frederic Fitzhardinge), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, ff. 489-492.
- Berkhampstead, co. Hertf.** Order concerning the highways, 1636. 37482, f. 1.
- Berks, County of**. Writs to the sheriff, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54701, 54702.
- Engravings of Norman doorways in, 19th cent. 37604, f. 50.
- Drawings of houses, etc., in, 1843. 37339, ff. 32 b, 33.
- Berkyng** (Thomas de), Abbot of St. Osyth, co. Essex. Entered as member of the fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 1409. 37664, f. 20.
- Berlin**. Papers relating to the "Maison d'Orange" at, 1720. *Fr.* 37381, ff. 115-118, 176, 241, 242, 260, 287, 294. v. also News-letters.
- Berling, in East Dean, co. Suss.** Extent of the manor, 1575. 37688.
- Bermondsey, co. Surr.** Covenant for special livery in, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 54018.
- Bernage de St. Maurice** (— de), French Under-Secretary. Letter to — Robinson, 1725. *Fr. Copy.* 37397, f. 278.
- Bernard, S., of Clairvaux**. Verses of the psalter revealed by the Devil to, 15th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 37787, f. 81 b.
- Hymn, *Deus pater credentium*, attributed to, 15th cent. 37787, f. 103 b.
- Translation of verses, *Cur mundus militat*, ascribed to, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 81 b.
- Epistola de cura rei familiaris, attributed to, 15th cent. 38005, f. 123 b.
- Golden epistle, attributed to, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 95 b.
- Bernard** (Daniel). Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. *Fr.* 38015, ff. 349, 355.
- Bernard** (Scrope), *M.P. for Aylesbury*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799-1803. 37282, ff. 93, 230; 37283, f. 44.
- Letter to H. Addington, 1801. *Copy.* 37308, f. 339.
- Bernard de Rieux** (Gabriel), *Président du Parlement de Paris*. Arms as owner, in 18th cent., of 38028-38035.
- Bernecastre** (Hugo de). Seal as "nuncius domine regine Scotie," 1272. *CLIV.* 85.
- Berneray, co. Inverness**. Drawing, etc., of sculptured cross and stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 674; 37562, no. 12.
- Bernier** (—), *commissaire général*. Letters to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, ff. 174, 175.
- Berniere** (Col. Henry de). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37908, f. 306.
- Bernis** (Card. François Joachim de Pierre de). v. Pierre de Bernis.
- Bernstorff** (Baron Andreas Gottlieb von), *Hanoverian Minister*. Letter to B. Skelton, 1682. *Fr. Copy.* 37983, f. 179.
- Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1719-1722. *Fr.* 37373, f. 338; 37374, ff. 360, 380, 382, 389; 37375, ff. 17, 19, 43, 52, 68, 69, 75, 134, 159, 172, 174, 223, 224, 264, 278, 291, 326, 400, 417, 435; 37376, ff. 1, 17, 25, 34, 39, 53, 56, 81, 83, 101, 103, 134, 141, 161, 260, 264, 282, 377; 37377, ff. 10, 52, 67, 119, 182, 198, 271, 272, 289,

- 338; 37378, ff. 11, 13, 60, 100, 198, 216, 301, 344; 37379, ff. 29, 156, 170, 272, 294; 37380, f. 42; 37382, ff. 116, 153, 183, 196, 259, 260, 272, 276, 320, 331, 351, 361; 37383, ff. 14, 28, 37, 52, 64, 100, 162, 193, 194, 231, 255, 276, 294, 311; 37384, ff. 16, 57, 71, 108, 138, 151, 164, 176, 194, 245, 249, 274, 294, 335, 366, 368; 37385, ff. 1, 47, 82, 93, 120, 135, 141, 172, 190, 207, 209, 221, 240, 242, 263, 290, 304, 334, 341, 362; 37386, ff. 4, 310, 345, 369, 400, 430, 435; 37387, ff. 9, 24, 25, 50, 82, 115, 142, 160, 175, 199, 202, 221, 248, 260, 298, 341, 375; 37388, ff. 29, 50, 64, 79, 118, 129, 183, 186, 199, 209, 222, 225, 253, 279, 290, 311, 312, 324, 346, 363; 37389, ff. 42, 78, 84.
- Berrie** (William), *Writer in the E. India Co.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 43.
- Berrington**, *co. Salop.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 84.
- Berry** (Agnes). Correspondence with M. Berry, 1790-1816. 37727, ff. 1-141.
- Berry**, Charles Ferdinand, *Duc de*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37290, f. 291.
- Berry** (E— E—). Presented, in 1908, 37632.
- Berry** (Comm. Edward), *K.C.B.* (1815). Account of the battle of Cape St. Vincent, 1797. *Copy.* 37845, f. 150.
- Berry** (Mary). Correspondence and journals, 1783-1852. 37726-37761.
- Letter to J. Martin, *circ.* 1833. 37966, f. 212.
- Berry** (Robert). Letter to B. Greathead, 1790. 37726, f. 8.
- Berry Pomeroy**, *co. Devon.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54439.
- Berseni** (Count C— Nicholas), *Hungarian general.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, etc., 1704. *Lat.* 37352, ff. 121, 128, 129, 170, 171, 397.
- Bersted**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, f. 26.
- Bertie** (Adm. Sir Albemarle), *Bart.* (1812). Letter [to W. Windham?], 1798 (?). 37917, f. 346.
- Bertie** (Hon. Charles). Letters to Rev. W. Moore, 1685. 38012, ff. 3, 7, 10, 16, 23, 25, 31.
- Bertie** (James), *Earl of Abingdon.* Letter to, from H. Chivers, etc., 1685. 38012, ff. 13, 29.
- Bertie** (Hon. Peregrine). Letters to Rev. W. Moore, 1685. 38012, ff. 5, 20, 21, 27, 32.
- Bertie** (Robert), *Baron Willoughby d'Eresby.* Letter to, from Sir W. Constable, 1611. 37951, f. 1.
- Letter to, from E. Palavicini, 1618. 37951, f. 2.
- Bertie** (Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Lucius). Letter to, from Lord Collingwood, 1807. 37425, f. 77.
- Bertin** (—), *Royalist agent.* Reports to Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, ff. 143, 276; 37872, f. 179.
- Bertin de la Doué** (T—). Operatic airs, *post* 1719. 37501, ff. 40, 41 b.
- Bertoni** (Ferdinando?) Operatic fragment, *circ.* 1776. 37267, f. 53.
- Bertram** (Capt. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 493-498.
- Bertrand de Moleville** (Antoine François). Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1794-1800. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 152, 154, 296; 37857, f. 220; 37858, f. 266; 37860, f. 202; 37861, f. 113; 37867, f. 85.
- Bertschikon**, *Canton of Zürich, Switzerland.* Engraving of stone at, 19th cent. 37544, f. 159.
- Berwick**, *Baron.* v. Noel-Hill (Rev. Richard).
- Berwick-on-Tweed.** Compotus of R. de Bremesgrave, keeper of stores at, 1299. 37654.
- Thanksgiving for the peaceable reign of Queen Elizabeth at, 1586. *Eg.* 2877, f. 104 b.
- Oration made to James I. at, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 179 b.
- Berwick St. James**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 25.
- Berwick St. John**, *co. Wilts.* Plans of earthworks at Winkelbury, etc., in, 1895, 1902. 37724, ff. 51, 57.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 14.
- Bessingby**, *co. York.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 211.
- Best** (Lieut. Thomas Fletcher), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38039, f. 499.
- Betham** (Sir William), *Ulster King of Arms.* Irish pedigrees, 1852. 38019.
- Bethel** (Slingsby), *Sheriff of London.* Thanks of the grand jury to, 1681. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 20.

- Bethersden**, *co. Kent.* Fine in Etchden in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54496.
- Béthisy** (*Comte Charles de*), *Royalist General.* Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 250, 285.
- Bethune.** *v.* Drinkwater.
- Bett** (Juan Francisco de), *Marquis de Lede, Captain General.* Letters to Col. Stanhope, 1724. *Fr. transl.* 37393, ff. 348, 349.
- Betteshanger**, *co. Kent.* Engraving of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 308.
- Bettiah**, *in Bengal.* Chart, 18th cent. 38076, D. 32.
- "Bettie, Mrs.,"** *pseudonym of Lord Middleton.* *v.* Middleton (Charles).
- Betts** (John). Letter to Hékökyan Bey, 1859. 37463, f. 85.
- Bettws-y-Coed**, *co. Carnarv.* Drawing of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 392.
- Bettws-y-Crwyn**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 57.
- Betty** (*Comm. Christopher William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, ff. 510-513.
- Beuth** (Peter Christian Wilhelm), *Prussian Minister of the Interior.* Letter to — Hebel, 1830. *Transl.* 37938, f. 22.
- Bevan** (*Lieut. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 514.
- Beverley**, *co. York.* Fines in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54623, 54624.
- Beverston**, *co. Glouc.* Illustrations, etc., of the Castle, 19th cent. 37626, f. 46.
- Bevis** (*Comm. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38039, ff. 516-519.
- Bevis of Hampton, Sir.** Romance of, *circ.* 1400. *Eg.* 2862, ff. 45-94 b, 96.
- Bewcastle**, *co. Cumb.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 23; 37551, nos. 1-4; 37580, ff. 427-445, 458; 37601, ff. 414 b, 415.
- Engraving, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 549; 37581, no. 19.
- Engravings, etc., of Roman altar at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 289-291, 320, 321.
- Bewdley**, *co. Worc.* Deed relating to, 1301. *Add. Ch.* 55538.
- Bexhill**, *co. Suss.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 377; 37553, no. 33.
- Bexley**, *Baron.* *v.* Vausittart (Nicholas).
- Bhijs** (Johannes). Transcript of his "Natuurkundig School Boek," 19th cent. *Dutch.* 37780.
- Bianchi** (*Card. Angelo*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 54.
- Bible.** *GREEK.* Gospels, late 10th cent. 37320.
- ——— Gospels, early 13th cent. 37485, 37486.
- ——— Epistle to the Hebrews, ch. ii. 14-v. 5, x. 8-xi. 13, xi. 28-xii. 17, 4th cent. *Pap.* 1532, *verso*.
- ——— Codex Alexandrinus (Brit. Mus., Roy. MSS. 1 D. v-viii), early 5th cent. Reduced *facsimile* of New Test. and Clementine Epistles, 1909. *Facs.* 134.
- ——— Codex Vaticanus, 4th cent. *Facsimile*, 1904-7. *Facs.* 72 (4).
- ——— Miniatures of Bible (Cod. Vat. Regin. gr. I), 10th-11th cent. and Psalter (Cod. Vat. Palat. gr. 381), 12th-13th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1905. *Facs.* 73.
- ——— Miniatures de l'Octateuque grec de Smyrne (École Évangélique), *circ.* 12th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1909. *Facs.* 129.
- ——— Joshua Roll (Cod. Vat. Palat. gr. 431), 7th-8th (?) cent. *Facsimiles* of tinted drawings, 1905. *Facs.* 72 (5).
- ——— Il Codice purpureo di Rossano e il Frammento Sinopense (Bibl. Nat. sup. gr. 1286), 6th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1907. *Facs.* 94.
- ——— Évangiles avec peintures byzantines. (Bibl. Nat. MS. grec. 74), 11th or 12th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, [1908]. *Facs.* 115.
- *LATIN.* Bible, early 13th cent. *Eg.* 2867.
- ——— Bible, 13th cent. 37487.
- ——— Leaf, 3 Kings, xi. 29-xii. 18, probably from a "Pandect" of Abbot Ceolfrid, *circ.* 700-715. 37777.
- ——— Psalter and Canticles, 9th cent. 37768.
- ——— Psalter, Roman version, 10th cent. 37517.
- ——— Set-off from a psalter-fragment, 12th cent. 38007, binding.
- ——— Portions of Isaiah, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 119 b.
- ——— Leaf containing extracts from Gospels, 8th cent. 37518, f. 117.

- Bible. LATIN** (*continued*). Psautier de St. Louis (Paris, Bibl. de l'Arsenal, MS. 1186), early 13th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, 1909. *Facs.* 136 (1).
- Psalter (Bibl. Nat. MS. 8846), 13th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, [1906]. *Facs.* 75.
- Epistolae Beati Pauli glossatae glosa interlineali (Würzburg, MS. Mp. th. f. 12), 8th cent. *Irish and Latin glosses. Facsimile*, 1910. *Facs.* 141.
- **ENGLISH.** Metrical version of Ps. civ. by T. Carew, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 103 b.
- **SCOTCH.** New Testament, adapted by M. Nisbet from later Wycliffite version, 1520–1526. *Eg.* 2880.
- **SLAVONIC.** Gospels, 16th–17th cent. 37233.
- Évangélique serbe du Prince Miroslav (MS. in the palace at Belgrade), 12th cent. *Facsimile*, 1897. *Facs.* 127.
- **COMMENTARIES.** Correctorium bibliae, 13th cent. *Imperf.* 37487.
- Meditation on Ps. l., 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 135.
- **BIBLIOGRAPHY.** Order for translating the Bible, *circ.* 1604–1607. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 5.
- Proposals for a translation for India, 1806. 37281, f. 174.
- Bibliography.** On the French Royal Greek types and the Eton Chrysostom, by R. Proctor, 1903. 37319.
- "Sandars" lectures: on illuminated MSS., by H. Y. Thompson, 1905. 37338;—on illuminated MSS., by Sir E. M. Thompson, 1906. 37401;—on localization and dating of MSS., by F. Madan, 1909. 37815.
- Bicester, co. Oxon.** Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 58.
- Bickerstaff** (Lieut. Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 1.
- Bickerton** (Adm. Sir Richard), 2nd Bart. Letters to, from Sir Sidney Smith, 1801–1807. 37778, ff. 11–22, 25–43, 54.
- Admiralty order signed by, 1808. 37888, f. 26.
- Bickington, High, co. Devon.** Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 250.
- Bicton, in Clun, co. Salop.** Plans of earthworks at the Ditches, etc., in, 1906. 37678, ff. 51, 101.
- Bicton, near Shrewsbury, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at the Isle in, 1906. 37678, f. 112.
- Biddenden, co. Kent.** Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54489.
- Biddleston St. Nicholas, co. Wilts.** Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 497.
- Bidford, co. Warw.** Engravings of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 324.
- Bell inscriptions. 38055, D.
- Bidston, co. Chest.** Drawing of the church, etc., 1809, *n. d.* 37626, f. 4; 37803, f. 3.
- Bié** (—), *Dutch Resident at Moscow.* Letter to the States General, 1718. *Dutch. Copy.* 37367, f. 196.
- Biel, in Switzerland.** Engraving of stones at, 19th cent. 37544, ff. 160, 161.
- Biggs** (Mrs. R— C—). Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1800–1810, *n. d.* 37889, ff. 250; 37907, f. 250; 37915, ff. 124, 128, 132, 136, 163, 169, 268; 37916, ff. 43, 201, 203, 205.
- Bigland** (Capt. Wilson Braddyll), *R.N.* Correspondence, with biographical notes, 1844–1847. 38040, ff. 3–11.
- Bignell** (Comm. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 12.
- Bignor, co. Suss.** Crown grant of the manor, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54069.
- Plan, etc., of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 239.
- Bilderbecq** (Hendrik van), *Dutch Resident at Cologne.* Letter to —, 1682. *Fr.* 37984, f. 137.
- Bildeston, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 8.
- Billesdon, co. Leic.** View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Billing, Great, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 62.
- Billing, Little, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 64.
- Sketches of Norman font at, etc., 19th cent. 37580, ff. 659–668; 37608, f. 6.
- Rubbings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37581, nos. 23–25.
- Billingham, co. Durh.** Drawings, etc., of Saxon architecture at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 582.
- Billings Ring, in North Lydbury, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 42.

Billingshurst, *co. Suss.* Deed relating to, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 55208.

Billingsley (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 14-16.

Bilsington, *co. Kent.* Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54488.

Bilson (*John*). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1897-1903. 37508, ff. 173, 213, 216, 223; 37509, ff. 12-15, 187, 189, 229-235.

Bilton, *co. York.* Deeds relating to Tockwith in, 1563, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 54401, 54402.

—— Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37554, f. 494.

Binbury Castle, *co. Kent.* v. Stockbury.

Binchester, near *Bishop Auckland, co. Durh.* Engraving, etc., of Roman altar found at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 474.

Bincknoll Castle, *co. Wilts.* v. Hinton, Broad.

Bincombe, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 6.

Bindings. *EGYPTIAN.* Brown leather cover of papyrus codex, 7th cent. *Pap.* 1786.

—— *ENGLISH.* Oak boards covered with white leather, 12th cent. 37785.

—— Wooden boards covered with doeskin, 14th cent. 37657.

—— Oak boards covered with red vellum, 14th cent. 37791.

—— Oak boards covered with stamped leather, 15th cent. 37659.

—— Wooden boards covered with doeskin, 15th cent. 37677.

—— Oak boards covered with red vellum, 15th cent. 37787.

—— Oak boards, 15th cent. 37789.

—— Brown calf, with gilt-tooled central pattern, *circ.* 1572. *Eg.* 2874.

—— Wooden boards covered with deerskin, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2886.

—— Stamped leather, with Tudor badges, etc., late 16th cent. 37270.

—— Brown leather, gilt-tooled, with death's heads, etc., 1634. 37484.

—— Black leather, tooled, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2867.

—— Embroidered leather letter-case, 1708. 37682.

—— Rough calf, 1751. 37770.

Bindings. *ENGLISH (continued).*

Box for grant of arms, stamped leather, 1753. 37408.

—— Red morocco, gilt tooling with arms of Prince of Wales, *post* 1762. 38002.

—— Covers and case of black russia leather, gilt tooled, 19th cent. 37952.

—— *FRENCH.* Silver-gilt, with medallion (9th-10th cent.) and ivory figure (12th cent.). 37768.

—— Wooden boards with stamped leather, 15th cent. 37399.

—— *GERMAN.* Wooden boards covered with white doeskin, 15th cent. 37400.

—— Stamped leather with figures of saints, etc., 15th cent. 38003.

—— Wooden boards covered with stamped pigskin, 15th cent. 38004.

—— Boards covered with white vellum, stamped, brass clasp, 15th cent. 38020.

—— Wooden boards covered with leather (stamps SS. Bruno and Barbara, etc.), Cologne, 1511. 38007.

—— *GREEK.* Wooden boards covered with green silk, 17th cent. (?). 37320.

—— *ITALIAN.* Wooden boards, leather-covered, brass studs, 15th cent. 38022.

—— Wooden boards, leather-covered, interlaced ornament, 15th cent. 38023.

—— Wooden boards, leather-covered, brass bosses and corner-pieces, 15th cent. 38024.

—— Leather, with foliated blind-tooling and arms, *circ.* 1520. 38025.

—— Red leather tooled with arms of Manetti, 17th cent. 37409.

Bindon (*Comm. John Read*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 17.

Bindon Dyke, *co. Dors.* v. Lulworth, West.

Bingham (*Comm. Henry Hope*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 19-23.

Bingham (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 24.

Bingham (*Comm. John Elliot*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 26-30.

Bingham (*Comm. Parker Duckworth*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 31-33.

- Bingham** (Peregrine), *the younger*. Letter to F. Place, 1832. 37949, f. 264.
- Bingley**, *co. York*. Drawings, etc., of Runic stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 493; 37581, no. 20.
- Engravings, etc., of inscribed font at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 672.
- Binley**, *co. Warw.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 20 b.
- Binstead** (*Comm.* Cheesman Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 34-37.
- Binton**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, E.
- Binweston**, *in Worthin, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 86.
- Biography**. Collections by W. R. O'Byrne for his *Naval Biographical Dictionary*, 1843-1849. 38039-38054.
- Bioscha** (Catalana, wife of Bernard de). Will, 1249. *Add. Ch.* 54813.
- Birch** (*Comm.* Thomas Frederic), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 38-40.
- Bird** (C—C—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 201.
- Bird** (*Capt.* Edward Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 41-45.
- Birdbrook**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.-1402. *Add. Ch.* 55500-55503.
- Birdham**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1383. *Add. Ch.* 54586.
- Birkbeck** (George), *M.D.* Letters to F. Place, 1834. 37949, ff. 322, 328.
- Birkin**, *co. York*. Engravings, etc., of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 546; 37610, f. 419.
- Birmingham**, *co. Southt.* v. Sway.
- Birmingham**, *co. Warw.* Deed relating to, 1491. *Add. Ch.* 55242.
- Memorandum on petition from, 1795. 37875, f. 271.
- Engraving, etc., of the "Gables" at Four Oaks near, 19th cent. 37627, f. 134.
- Bell inscriptions in St. John's church, Deritend. 38055, F.
- Birnie**, *co. Elgin*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones at, 19th cent. 37558, nos. 1-5; 37573, nos. 1, 99.
- Birrens**, *co. Dumfries*. Plans, etc., of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 269; 37596, f. 616.
- Birstall**, *co. York*. Engraving of Oakwell Hall in, 19th cent. 37626, f. 374.
- Birstane**, *in St. Ola, Mainland, Orkney*. Drawing of brough at, 1866. 37332, f. 12.
- Birtley**, *co. Northumb.* Engraving, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 611.
- Bisbrooke**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs, etc., of the church, 1860, 1902, *n. d.* 37251, ff. 3 b-4 b; 37257, ff. 36, 147; 37258, f. 13.
- Biset**, *Family of*. Deeds, etc., of, in the chartulary of Maiden Bradley, [1164-1174]-1340. 37503, *passim*.
- Bishop's Castle**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 60.
- Bishopston**, *co. Glam.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 392.
- Bishopstone**, *co. Suss.* Drawings, etc., of Saxon sundial at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 721; 37581, nos. 29, 30.
- Bisset** (Robert). Seal, 1421. CLIV. 32.
- Bisset** (William), *Prebendary of Armagh and* (1822) *Bishop of Raphoe*. Letter to Lord Mornington, 1799. 37308, f. 255.
- Bitterley**, *co. Staff.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 128.
- Bitterne**, *in South Stoneham, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37972, f. 8.
- Bitton**, *co. Glouc.* Letter on Saxon work in the church, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 255.
- Bjernede**, *in Denmark*. Note of dedicatory inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 548.
- Black** (*Comm.* Archibald), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 46.
- Black** (John), *journalist*. Letter to F. Place, 1807. 37949, f. 55.
- Black** (*Lieut.* John Reddie), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38040, ff. 48-51.
- Black** (*Lieut.* Matthew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 52.
- Black** (William Henry), *Assistant-Keeper in the Public Record Office*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 114.
- Blackawton**, *co. Devon*. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 229.

- Blackburn** (Bewicke). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1867. 37463, ff. 373, 378.
- Blackburne** (Francis), *Irish judge*. Memorandum on the Insurrection Act, 1824. 37302, f. 57.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37307, ff. 296, 299.
- Black Castle**, *co. Tipperary*. Deed relating to, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 55522.
- Blacker** (St. John). Letter to Rev. G. W. Lukin, 1806. 37913, f. 127.
- Blacker** (*Lieut.-Col.* William). Letter, as Deputy Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37298, f. 50.
- Blackford**, *co. Som.* Accompts at, 1709-1715. 37425, ff. 149-155.
- Blackland**, *co. Wilts.* Pleas concerning suit of court in, 1287. 38009, f. 13 b.
- Bell inscription. 37398, f. 35 b.
- Blackmore** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 54-57.
- Black Sea**. Map of, by — Basseggio, late 18th cent. 38076, B. 22.
- Blackwell**, *co. Derby*. Photographs of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 230.
- Blackwell**, in *Darlington*, *co. Durh.* Engravings of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 131.
- Blackwell**, in *Honiley*, *co. Warw.* Fine of the manor, 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.
- Blackwell** (Sir Lambert), *Envoy at Florence*. Letter to G. Stepney, 1702. 37407, f. 26.
- Blackwood** (*Hon. Sir Henry*), 1st Bart. Letter to, from W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 95.
- Blagdon**, *co. Som.* Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37262, f. 7.
- Seal found at, 19th cent. CLIV. 113.
- Blair** (—— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 200.
- Blair** (*Comm.* Frederic), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 58-60.
- Blair** (*Comm.* Horatio), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 61-63.
- Blair** (Robert), *F.S.A.* Letters to J. T. Mickethwaite, 1897. 37508, f. 109; 37509, f. 251.
- Blair** (*Comm.* William Fordyce), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 64-66.
- Blairgowrie**, *co. Perth*. Drawing of corbel at Glasdune Castle near, 19th cent. 37627, f. 308.
- Blair's Croft**. *v. Kirkmabreck, co. Kirkcudbright.*
- Blak** (Elisabeth). Depositions against, for witchcraft, at Alloa, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 3.
- Blak** (Katherine). Depositions against, for witchcraft, at Alloa, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 3.
- Blake** (Antony Richard), *P.C.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1828-1841, *n. d.* 37310, f. 309; 37311, f. 411; 37312, ff. 195, 227, 239; 37313, ff. 70, 75, 212, 214.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 167.
- Blake** (*Capt.* George Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38040, ff. 67-72.
- Blake** (*Lieut.* George Hans), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 73.
- Blake** (J—). Plan of S. E. harbour of Mauritius, 18th cent. 38076, C. 27.
- Blake** (*Capt.* Patrick John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 75.
- Blake** (William), *poet*. "Tiriel," a poem, *cir.* 1788-9. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2876.
- Blakely** (Theophilus), *Dean of Achonry*. Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1826. 37304, f. 179.
- Blakesley**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 103.
- Blakesmith** (William). Seal, 1337. CLV. 7.
- Blaket** (Willelmus). Suit *v.* Wolverton, 14th cent. 37657, f. 192 b.
- Blakiston** (B— R—), *of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge*. Owned, in 1897, 38071, f. 127 b.
- Blakiston** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 77-79.
- Blanckley** (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.* Letters to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, ff. 80-84.
- Bland and English**, *Messrs.* Lead seized from, at Narva, 1706. 37359, ff. 143-144.
- Blandford** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 85.
- Blandford St. Mary**, *co. Dors.* Deed relating to, 1457. *Add. Ch.* 54955.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 7.
- Blane** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38040, f. 87.

- Blane** (Gilbert), *M.D.*, 1st *Bart.* (1812). Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1797. 37843, ff. 133, 145, 167, 172; 37914, f. 237.
 — Prescription for W. Windham, 1808. 37916, f. 128.
 — Statement in the hand of, 1810. 37907, f. 2.
- Blangy**, *Comte de*. Letter to W. Windham recommending, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 359.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1798. *Fr.* 37864, ff. 168, 245, 291; 37866, f. 12.
- Blanket** (—). Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1800. 37904, f. 32.
- Blankett** (*Rear-Adm.* John). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795–1801. 37875, ff. 118, 213; 37876, ff. 110, 273; 37877, ff. 87, 90, 122, 124; 37878, ff. 78, 131; 37879, f. 17; 37880, ff. 1, 21, 133.
 — Map of the Black Sea given by him to Earl Howe, late 18th cent. 38076, B. 22.
- Blason** (Mauritius de), *Bishop of Poitiers*. Witness, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.
 — Grant by Qu. Eleanor to St. Maixent Abbey at request of, 1200. *Eg. Ch.* 621.
- Blatchley** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 89.
- Blatherwycke**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 6.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37243, ff. 32, 32 b.
- Blathwayt** (William), *Secretary of State*. Correspondence, 1669–1701. 37979–37992.
 — Letters to the Duke of Schomberg, 1697, 1703. 38014, ff. 43, 48, 50.
 — Letters to Monsieur d'Hervart, 1701. *Fr.* 38013, f. 83.
 — Letters to, from Sir W. D. Colt, etc., 1692, 1697. 37513, ff. 150 b–176 *passim*; 38015, f. 397.
- Blaxhall**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 9.
- Blayney** (Andrew Thomas), *Baron Blayney*. Letter to Lord Liverpool, 1823. 37300, f. 204.
- Bleadon**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 6; 37262, ff. 7 b, 8.
- Blekinge**, *Province of, Sweden*. Engravings, etc., of stones in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 868.
- Blencowe** (John). Letters to Sir R. Newdigate, 1777. 37477, ff. 426–435.
- Blendworth**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Motley's Holt in, 1907. 37972, f. 49.
- Blenheim**, *in Bavaria*. Account, etc., of the battle, 1704. *Printed and MS. Ital.* 37352, ff. 248, 251.
- Blenheim Palace**, *near Woodstock, co. Oxon.* Suits concerning the building of, 1718–1727. 38056, ff. 48–126.
- Bleris** (Franciscus Nicolaus). Seal. *CLII.* 43.
- Blessington**, *Countess of*. v. Gardiner (Marguerite).
 — *Earl of*. v. Gardiner (Charles John).
- Bletchingley**, *co. Surr.* Fine in, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 54583.
 — Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1904. 37973, f. 53.
- Blight** (*Lieut.* Emanuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 91.
- Blight** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844–1847. 38040, ff. 93–96.
- Bliss** (*Rev.* Philip), *D.C.L., Keeper of the Archives, Oxford*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833, 1853. 37966, f. 181; 37967, f. 136.
- Blisworth**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 69.
- Blois**, *Bishop of*. v. Lauzières de Thémènes (Alexandre François de).
- Blois** (*Comm.* John Ralph), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 97.
- Blomfield** (Charles James), *Bishop of Chester* (1824) and *London* (1828). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37916, f. 176.
 — Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, ff. 251, 263.
 — Letters to W. Maskell, 1846, 1848. 37824, ff. 5, 9.
- Blomfield** (Bennett). Expenses as messenger of the Queen's chamber, 1602. 37999, f. 47.
- Blondel** (Gabriel). Letter to —, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 140.
- Blontisdone** (Henry). Seal, as royal almoner, 1306. *CLIV.* 101.
- Blood** (*Lieut.* Frederic), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 98–101.
- Bloom** (*Rev.* James Harvey), *rector of Whitchurch*. Presented, in 1907, *Add. MSS.* 37474–37483; in 1908, *Add. Ch.* 54639–54647, and *Seals CLIII.* 45–62, 65.

- Bloomfield** (*Sir Benjamin*), *Baron Bloomfield* (1825). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1820-1828. 37310, ff. 174, 179, 187, 237, 292.
- Letter, as Private Secretary to George IV., to M. G. Prendergast, 1822. 37299, f. 36.
- Blow** (*Capt. John Aitkin*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 102-104.
- Bloxham**, *co. Oxon.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 418.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 39.
- Bloxworth**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Woolsbarrow in, 1908. 37784, f. 36.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 8.
- Bluett** (*Capt. Buckland Stirling*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 105-108.
- Bluett** (*Lieut. John Courtney*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 109-111.
- Blundell** (*Charles Robert*), *of Ince Blundell*. Letters to J. Martin, 1834, 1837. 37966, f. 41; 37967, f. 31.
- Blundell** (*Thomas Weld*), *of Ince Blundell*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 238.
- Blunsdon St. Leonard**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Castle Hill in, 1906. 37724, f. 44.
- Blunt** (*Sir John*), *Bart.*, *late Director of the South Sea Company*. Particular of his manor of Henham, *co. Essex*, 1721 (?). 37808, f. 6, 7.
- Bluntisham**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 2.
- Blurton** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 112.
- Blyth**, *co. Nott.* Deeds relating to, 1556, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 54375, 54382.
- Photograph of font, 1901. 37505, f. 13.
- Blyth** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 113-115.
- Blythburgh**, *co. Suff.* Drawing of old building at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 280.
- Boarhunt**, *co. Southt.* Plan of the Saxon church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 5 b.
- Boarstall**, *co. Bucks.* Drawing of towers at, 1843. 37339, f. 76 b.
- Bobbio**, *Monastery of, in Italy.* Codici Bobbiesi (*Turin, Bibl. Naz. Univ.*). *Facsimiles*, 1907. *Facs.* 95.
- Bodbury Ring**, *near Church Stretton, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 19.
- Bodcut**, *co. Heref.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54475.
- Boddington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 100.
- Boddington** (*Samuel*). Signatures, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1808-1819. 37337, ff. 22 b, 23, 54.
- Bodenham** (*Capt. Jonas*). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Bodiham**, *co. Suss.* Drawing of the castle, 1843. 37339, f. 73 b.
- Bodmin**, *co. Cornw.* Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54435.
- Engravings of Roman remains at Tregaer camp near, 19th cent. 37596, f. 350.
- Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 111.
- Bodmin**, *Viscount.* v. Roberts (*Robert*).
- Boghos**, *Bey.* v. Jousouff (*Boghos*).
- Bogle** (*Comm. Vere Warner Hussey*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 116-118.
- Bognor**, *co. Suss.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 299.
- Bohemia.** *Acta Regum Bohemiae*, 1130-1207. *Facsimiles* of charters, 1908. *Facs.* 130 (fasc. 1).
- Bohn** (*Henry George*), *bookseller.* Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 151.
- Boho**, *co. Fermanagh.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross and stones at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 424; 37575, nos. 1-11.
- Boileau** (*Lieut. Lestock Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 119.
- Boisberthelot**, *Comte de.* Mémoire to the Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr.* 37872, f. 171.
- Boisdennemets**, *Comtesse de.* Letter to M. Berry, 1830. *Fr.* 37726, f. 384.
- Boisgelin de Cicé** (*Card. Jean de Dieu Raimond de*), *Archbishop of Aix.* Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 350; 37857, f. 197.
- Boisrouger** (—). Letter to —, 1800. *Fr. Copy.* 37867, f. 41.

- Boissière** (— de). Notes of conversation with W. Windham, 1795. 37903, f. 22.
- Boisterer**. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1804. 37882, f. 126.
- Boleigh**, *co. Cornw.* Engraving of house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 28.
- Bolingbroke**, *Viscount.* v. St. John (Henry).
- Bolland** (Thomas), and son. Letter to Lord Fitzwilliam, 1806. 37884, f. 44.
- Bolland** (Sir William), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 162.
- Bologna**, in *Italy*. Account of the faction of the Pepoli and the Malvezzi, 16th-17th centt. *Ital.* 37937, f. 51.
- Seal of G. Campeggio, Bishop of, 1553-63. *CLII.* 35.
- Bolron**, *co. Lanc.* v. Bowerham.
- Bolsover**, *co. Derb.* Photograph, etc., of tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 151.
- Bolton**, *co. Cumb.* Photograph of chalice, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 155.
- Bolton**, *Honour of, N. R., co. York.* Compotus rolls of the bailiffs, etc., 1525-1536. *Add. Ch.* 54190.
- Bolton-le-Moors**, *co. Lanc.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 577.
- Engraving, etc., of Darcy Lever Hall at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 91.
- Engravings, etc., of Hall in the Wood at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 93; 37627, ff. 147, 213.
- Bolton-le-Sands**, *co. Lanc.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 586.
- Bolton**, *Baron.* v. Orde-Powlett (Thomas).
- Bolton** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Correspondence, with biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 121-125.
- Bolton** (Comm. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 126-128.
- Bolton** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 129.
- Bolton** (Richard), *churchwarden of St. Clement's, Eastcheap, London.* Sale in St. Clement's Lane, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 55517.
- Bolton** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 155.
- Bolum**, *Vestergötland, Sweden.* Engravings of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 846.
- Bombay**. Despatches relating to its cession to England, 1662-1666. *Portug.* 38038.
- Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, O. 24-30.
- Bombie**, *co. Kirkcudbright.* Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 481 b.
- Bonafede** (Joanne). Sonnets, late 15th cent. *Ital.* 38090, ff. 21, 22, 23, 23 b, 26.
- Bonaparte** (Lucien), *Prince of Canino.* Correspondence on his detention in Malta and England, 1810-1811. 37295, ff. 418, 452, 454, 455.
- Bond** (Comm. Dyer), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 131.
- Bond** (Capt. Thomas Baring), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 132.
- Bondon**, near *Vannes, France.* Seal of the Carmelite nunnery at, 15th cent. *CLV.* 23.
- Bonet** (Frederic), *Prussian Resident in London.* Letter, etc., to H. St. John, 1711. *Fr. Copies.* 37358, ff. 176-178.
- Bonfort** (Eugène). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1847, 1856. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 93, 636.
- Boniface VIII.**, *Pope.* v. Rome.
- Bonnington**, *co. Edinb.* Rubbing of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37548, no. 12.
- Bonomi** (Joseph). Paper on Egyptian archaeology, 1845. 37462, f. 25.
- Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1862. 37463, ff. 190, 192, 199, 205, 210.
- Bonwick Hall**, *co. Lanc.* Photograph, 1898. 37505, f. 119.
- Bookham**, *Great, co. Surr.* Notes on 14th cent. inscription at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 820.
- Bookplates**. Ashbee (Henry Spencer), 1893, 1895. 37417, 37523.
- Brooke (Sir Thomas), *Bart., circ.* 1900. 37768-37770.
- Constable (William), *F.R.S. (d.* 1791). 37790.
- Diamond (Hugh Welch), 1833. 37786.
- Evans (Sir John), *K.C.B.*, 19th cent. 37505, f. 108.
- Green (Everard), *Rouge-Dragon*, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 109.
- Jackson (William Ward), 19th cent. 37719.

- Bookplates** (*continued*). Mildmay (Sir Henry Paulet St. John), *Bart.*, of *Dogmersfield*, ante 1907. 37492.
- Pulleyn (Thomas), *circ.* 1751. 37770.
- Sykes (James), 19th cent. 37236, 37240.
- Tyssen-Amherst (William Amhurst), *Baron Amherst of Hackney*, (*d.* 1909). 37785-37790.
- Wilbraham (George Fortescue), 19th cent. 38073.
- Booth** (*Lieut.* Augustus Sinclair), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 133.
- Booth and Barnardiston**, *merchants*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1722. 37388, ff. 197, 238.
- Petition to the King of Prussia, 1722. *Germ. Copy.* 37388, f. 239.
- Boothby** (Sir Brooke), *Bart.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806, 1809. 37287, f. 298; 37309, f. 102.
- Boothby-Pagnell**, *co. Linc.* Drawing of fireplace at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 256.
- Borbón** (Carlota Joaquina de), *wife of John VI. of Portugal.* v. Portugal.
- Bordeaux**, in *France*. Charts of the river at, 18th cent. 38076, B. 2, 3.
- Borden**, *co. Kent.* Photograph, etc., of the church, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 63; 37604, f. 310.
- Bordesley Abbey**, *co. Worc.* Owned, 15th cent., 37787.
- Boreani** (—), *engineer in Egyptian service.* Report on gold in Egypt, 1838. *Fr.* 37466, f. 43.
- Borghesi** (Lorenzo). "Vita di Chiappino Vitelli," 17th cent. 38027.
- Borgia** (*Card.* Stefano). Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1799. *Ital.* 37849, f. 229.
- Borgue**, *co. Kirkcudbright.* Plans of stones at Conchieton near, 19th cent. 37542, f. 504.
- Boringdon**, *Baron.* v. Parker (John).
- Borneo**. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 77-80.
- Borough** (William), *of the Navy Office.* Letter to Lord Burghley, 1596. 37999, f. 18.
- Estimate for victualling for the forces in Flanders, 1597. 37999, f. 20.
- Borough** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 134-136.
- Boroughbridge**, *co. York.* Photographs, etc., of the "Devil's Arrows" near, 19th cent. 37539, f. 169.
- Borough Hill**, *co. Northt.* v. Daven-try.
- Borrett** (William). Letters to H. Walpole, 1709. *Copies.* 37357, ff. 20, 204.
- Borri** (—). Letters to, from R. Southwell, 1661-1662. *Ital.* 38015, ff. 19, 28.
- Borromeo** (*Card.* Federigo). Owned, in 1612, *Eg.* 2889.
- Borrowston**, *Island of Shapinsey, Orkney.* Drawings of brough at, 1866. 37332, f. 88.
- Borssele** (Filips Jacob van), *van der Hooghe.* Correspondence, as Dutch Envoy, with Lord Sunderland, etc., 1717, 1718. *Copies.* 37364, ff. 319, 321, 323; 37365, ff. 65, 67; 37366, ff. 165, 177; 37367, ff. 423, 431; 37368, f. 77.
- Borthwick**, *co. Edinb.* Note on cross at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 273.
- Borthwick** (Alan de). Seals, 1421, 1442. *CLIV.* 34, 38.
- Borthwick** (*Capt.* Alexander), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 137.
- Borthwick** (Michael), *of Glengelt.* Seal, 1540. *CLIV.* 72.
- Borwick Hall**, *co. Lanc.* Drawing of the gateway, etc., 1843, *n. d.* 37339, f. 17 b; 37626, f. 100.
- Bosanquet** (*Capt.* Charles John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38040, f. 138.
- Bosanquet** (Jacob), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798-1804. 37278, ff. 50, 67, 83, 89, 93, 101, 104, 115, 121, 125, 129, 133, 140, 142.
- Correspondence with Lord Castle-reagh, 1803. *Copies.* 37278, ff. 115, 119.
- Bosanquet** (James Whatman). Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1862. 37463, ff. 195, 206, 207.
- Boscawen Woon**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 3.
- Boscherville**, *St. Georges de, Loire Inférieure, France.* Engraving of 12th cent. capitals at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 637.
- Boschi** (*Card.* Giulio). Note by, on his arms, 1902. 37647, f. 143.

- Boscobel**, *co. Salop.* Engravings of house interior at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 235.
- Bosham**, *co. Suss.* Photographs of Saxon work in the church, late 19th cent. 37509, ff. 163, 164.
- Bossens Camp**. *v. St. Erth, co. Cornw.*
- Bosseville** (*Capt. Raffe*). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Bossington**, *co. Som.* Photograph of cottages at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 262.
- Boston**, *co. Linc.* Computus-book of St. Mary's Guild, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886.
—— Church notes in, etc., by R. Taylor, 1790. 37651, f. 145 b.
- Boswall** (*Capt. John Donaldson*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 139.
- Boswell**, *of Auchinleck, Family of.* Owned, until 1893, *Eg.* 2880.
- Boswell** (*Euphemia B—*), *daughter of James Boswell.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1813. 37310, f. 131.
—— Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 207.
- Boswell** (*James*). Reference to his death, 1795. 37854, f. 130 b.
—— Owned 38063.
- Bosworth** (*Rev. Joseph*). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1836, 1838. 37938, ff. 140, 208.
- Botany**. *v. Medicine.*
- Boteler** (*Comm. John Harvey*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 141-143.
- Botfield** (*Beriah*), *bibliographer.* Letters to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, ff. 64, 66.
- Bothal**, *co. Northumb.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 95.
- Botherel**, *Marquis de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 172.
- Botherel**, *Marquise de.* Petition to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 156.
- Botherel**, *Vicomtesse de.* Letters to W. Windham, 1806. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 221-224.
- Botherel** (*Vicomte Amand de*). Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1807. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 95, 101; 37871, f. 85.
- Botherel** (*Comte Félicité de*). Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1803. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 63, 64; 37860, ff. 147, 164, 165; 37861, ff. 85, 155, 296, 325, 333; 37862, ff. 9, 13, 102, 265, 284; 37863, ff. 82, 138, 162, 186, 225, 339, 391; 37864, f. 203; 37865, f. 256; 37866, f. 50; 37867, f. 277; 37868, ff. 6, 24, 59, 108, 115, 160, 217, 269; 37869, ff. 88, 124, 172; 37872, f. 267.
—— Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, ff. 37, 47, 114.
- Botherel** (*Gaspard de*), *Chevalier.* Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1807. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 95, 101; 37871, f. 85.
- Botherel** (*Henri de*). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. *Fr.* 37870, f. 95.
- Bothmer** (*Count Friedrich Johann von*). Letter to J. K. Bothmer, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37391, f. 31.
- Bothmer** (*Baron Johann Kaspar von*), *Prime Minister of Hanover.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, etc., 1716-1723. *Fr.* 37363, f. 171; 37364, ff. 105-478 *passim*; 37365-37388, *passim*; 37389, ff. 3-96 *passim*; 37390, ff. 244, 317, 339; 37391, f. 55.
- Bothwell** (*John*), *2nd Lord Holyroodhouse.* Seal, 1619. *CLIV.* 24.
- Botley**, *co. Southt.* Programme of fencing-match at, 1805. 37853, f. 186.
- Bott** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1848. 38040, f. 144.
- Bouchicaut** (—), *Jacobite Agent.* Memorials on, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37369, f. 348; 37370, f. 177.
- Boudin** (*Jacques Jean Marie François*), *Comte de Tromelin.* Letters to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37894, ff. 51, 96, 182.
- Boughton**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1593. *Add Ch.* 54969.
- Boughton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the chapel and ruins of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, ff. 74, 109.
- Boughton-under-Blean**, *Hundred of, co. Kent.* General musters in, 1548-1549. *Copy.* 37668, ff. 1, 31.
—— Inventory of church furniture in, 1549. *Copy.* 37668, f. 28 b.
- Bouillé** (*Marq. François Claude Amour de*). Certificate of the service of the Marquis de Livarot, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 217.
—— Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 281.

- Bouillon**, *Prince de. v. Auvergne* (Philippe d').
- Boulderson** (*Comm. Leslie*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 146.
- Boulogne-sur-Mer**, in *France*. Sketches of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 718.
- Engraving of Roman votive tablet now at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 483.
- Boulton** (*Capt. Frederic Moore*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 148.
- Boulton** (*Lieut. Joseph Ruge*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 149-152.
- Boulton** (Thomas). Letters to T. H. Budd, 1810. *Copies*. 37919, ff. 241, 247.
- Boulton** (*Rev. Walter Consitt*). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1882. 37504, f. 331.
- Bourbon** (Anne Marie), *née Martinozzi*, wife of Armand, *Prince de Conti*. Letter to Charles II., 1661. *Fr. Hologr.* 37772, f. 102.
- Bourbon** (Louis Alexandre de), *Comte de Toulouse, Admiral*. Account of the seafight off Gibraltar, 24 Aug. 1704. *Fr. Copy*. 37352, f. 372.
- Bourbon** (Louis Henri Joseph de), *Duc de Bourbon*. Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1800, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37865, ff. 173, 285; 37867, ff. 249, 251; 37871, f. 210.
- Bourbon** (Louis Joseph de), *Prince de Condé*. Correspondence with E. Woodford, 1795. *Fr. Copies*. 37850, ff. 190, 198.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, ff. 100, 142; 37870, ff. 80, 81.
- Bourbon-Penthièvre** (Louise Marie Adelaide de), *widow of Philippe "Égalité," Duc d'Orléans*. Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1809. *Fr. Copy*. 37290, f. 2.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 24, 60.
- Letter to George III., 1809. *Fr.* 37290, f. 26.
- Letter to Gomez and Co., 1811. *Fr. Copy*. 37290, f. 211.
- Letter to the Duchesse d'Angoulême, 1811. *Fr. Copy*. 37290, f. 219.
- Bourchier** (Anne), *widow of Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, and wife of Sir W. Bourchier*. Court-rolls of Long Bennington manor, 1406-1419. *Add. Ch.* 55004-55010.
- Bourchier** (*Lieut. Macdonald*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38040, f. 153.
- Bourchier** (*Capt. Sir Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844-1845. 38040, ff. 154-163.
- Bourg Achard**, in *France*. Note on leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 584.
- Bourgeauville**, *Sieur de*. Credentials as French ambassador to Württemberg, 1682. *Fr. Copy*. 37989, f. 90.
- Bourges**, in *France*. Engraving, etc., of tympanum at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 608.
- Bourke** (*Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard*), *K.C.B.* (1835). Diary of operations at Buenos Ayres, 1807. 37887, f. 43.
- Letters to W. Windham, *circ.* 1807-1810. 37886, f. 38; 37887, f. 221; 37888, f. 234.
- Correspondence with T. Amyot, etc., 1829-1841. 37907, ff. 197-202, 211.
- Bourmont**, *Comte de. v. Ghaisnes* (Louis Victor Auguste de).
- Bourne**, *co. Linc.* Deed relating to, 1550. *Add. Ch.* 55468.
- Appointment of park-keeper, 1552. *Add. Ch.* 54966.
- Bourne, West**, *co. Suss.* Fines in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54587, 54588.
- Crown grant of the manor, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 54070.
- Bourne** (J—). "A musicke lecture at y^e Schools": a mock lecture at Oxford, 1642. 37999, f. 66.
- Bourne** (*Capt. Richard*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 164.
- Bourne** (William Sturges). Correspondence, as Home Secretary, with Lord Wellesley, 1827. 37305, ff. 99, 102, 125, 127, 131, 133.
- Bourtie**, *co. Aberdeen*. Drawing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 27.
- Bourton, Black**, *co. Oxon.* Engraving of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 417.
- Bourtree Bush**, in *Banchory-Devenick, co. Kincardine*. Plan of stone circle at, 1884. 37334, f. 54.
- Bousfield** (Edward Henry), *vicar of Milton Abbas, co. Dors.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1897. 37507, f. 151.
- Boutey** (Barthélemy). Owned, 16th-17th cent., 37399.
- Bouverie** (*Vice.-Adm. Hon. Duncombe Pleydell*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 165.

- Bouvier** (Gustave Arthur). Arms of cardinals, 1342-1903, compiled by, 1884-1903. 37641-37647.
 — Arms of archbishops and bishops of France, collected by, 1887-1900. 37970, 37971.
- Bover** (Maria). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37914, f. 239.
 — Letter to, from Lord Spencer, 1796. 37845, f. 142.
- Bowden** (John William). Joint author with J. H. Newman of "St. Bartholomew's Eve." 37824, f. 384.
- Bowden, Little**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 84.
 — Architectural church notes, 1856. 37256, f. 67.
- Bowdich** (Thomas Edward). Letter to Dr. W. E. Leach, with portrait, etc., 1819. 37951, f. 20.
- Bowdon**, *co. Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 4.
- Bowen** (*Lieut.* Augustus Frederick James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 167.
- Bowen** (*Rear-Adm.* James). Letter to E. Nepean, 1796. *Copy.* 37854, f. 104.
- Bowen** (*Rev.* John), *of Bath.* Owned, *circ.* 1796-1828, 38018.
- Bowen** (*Rev.* John), *rector of St. Laurence, co. Pemb.* Letter to (?) the Dean of St. David's, 1893. 37585, f. 331.
- Bower** (*Comm.* James Paterson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 169-171.
- Bower Chalk**, *co. Wills.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 13 b.
- Bowerbank** (James Scott), *F.R.S.* Letter to E. Charlesworth, *n. d.* 37951, f. 60.
- Bowerham**, *co. Lanc.* Writ concerning lands of Cockersand Abbey in, 1450. *Lat. Copy.* 37769, f. 3.
- Bowers** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844-1845. 38040, ff. 172-181.
- Bowie** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 182-185.
- Bowland**, *W. R., co. York.* Extracts from court-rolls, 1481, 1497. *Lat.* 37769, ff. 2 b, 5.
- Bowles** (John). Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1809. 37875, f. 219; 37881, f. 36; 37888, f. 141.
 — Thoughts on the late general election, 1802. *Printed.* 37881, f. 37.
- Bowles** (William Augustus), *General of Creek Indians.* Remonstrance to U. S. boundary commissioners, 1791. *Copy.* 37873, f. 166.
 — Letter to the Duke of Alcudia, 1793. *Copy.* 37873, f. 205.
 — Letters to J. Reeves, 1797, 1799. 37876, f. 287; 37878, ff. 104, 108, 129, 243, 246.
 — Letter to President Adams, 1799. *Copy.* 37878, f. 212.
 — Proclamations by, 1799. *Copies.* 37878, ff. 211, 244, 245.
 — Address of Creek Indians to, 1799. *Copy.* 37878, f. 209.
- Bowles** (William Lisle), *vicar of Bremhill.* Letter to T. Moore, 1825. 38080, f. 27.
- Bowring** (Sir John). Letters to F. Place, 1822-1833. 37949, ff. 117, 171, 179, 181, 215, 226, 228, 232, 300; 37950, f. 26.
 — Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 216.
 — Letters to Col. P. Campbell, 1838. *Fr. transl.* 37461, ff. 84, 105.
 — Letters to Artin Bey, 1838-1839. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 76, 143.
 — Letters to Boghos Bey, 1838, 1839. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 91, 97-99, 103, 110, 116, 117, 131, 137, 139, 219.
 — Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1838-1841. 37461, ff. 82, 95, 129, 133, 135, 140, 175.
- Bowser** (*Capt.* Thomas). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Bowyer** (*Capt.* William Bohun), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 186.
- Boxford**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 10.
- Boxworth**, *co. Hunt.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 80.
 — Deed relating to, 1661. *Add. Ch.* 54075.
- Boyack** (*Lieut.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1846, 38040, ff. 188-192.
- Boyce** (*Lieut.* John), *North Cork Militia.* Memorial to Lord Wellesley, 1823. 37300, f. 288.
- Boyce** (William). Song, *circ.* 1762. 37522, f. 29.
- Boyes** (*Capt.* Henry), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 193.

Boyle (Henry), *Secretary of State, Baron Carleton* (1714). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1708-1710. 37356, ff. 60-452 *passim*; 37357, *passim*; 37358, ff. 2-107 *passim*.

—— Letters to Lord Townshend, 1709. *Copies*. 37635.

—— Letters to J. Dayrolle, 1709. *Copies*. 37357, ff. 202, 206, 342.

—— Correspondence with A. Matvyeev, 1709. *Fr. Copies*. 37357, ff. 129, 261, 265, 269, 332, 334.

—— Letter to the Duke of Marlborough and Lord Townshend, 1710. *Copy*. 37358, f. 83.

Boyton, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 33.

Bozeat, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 79.

—— Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37244, f. 1; 37254, ff. 123, 135, 144.

Brabant, *Duchy of.* Paper on the right of asylum, 1721. *Fr. Copy*. 37385, f. 196.

Brabazon (Charles). Notice by, for renewal of lease in *co. Meath*, 1828. 37416, f. 197.

Brabazon (John Chambre), *Earl of Meath*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37306, f. 399.

Brabazon (Mary), *wife of Edward, Lord Brabazon, 2nd Earl of Meath* (1651). Letter to Col. J. Moore, 1644. 37772, f. 17.

—— Letters to E. Moore, 1655-1665. 37772, ff. 19-33.

Brabourne, *co. Kent.* Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54490.

Brace (Capt. Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 194.

Bracebridge, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54521.

—— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 2.

Bracklaghboy, *co. Mayo.* Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 259.

Brackley, *co. Northt.* Drawings, etc., of the churches, etc., of St. James, St. John and St. James, and St. Peter, 1807-1812, late 19th cent. 37411, ff. 11, 45, 47; 37608, f. 5.

Brackley, *Viscount.* v. Egerton (Sir Thomas).

Bradbourne, *co. Derby.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 235; 37551, nos. 26, 27.

—— Illustrations of Saxon art at, 19th cent. 37601, ff. 374, 594, 595.

—— Rubbings of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37611, nos. 2-4.

Bradden, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 37.

Bradebrige (Nicholas), *D.D., Chancellor of Lincoln.* Accompts with St. Mary's Guild, Boston, 1516-1518. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 79, 181.

Bradenham, *co. Bucks.* Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 74.

Bradenham, *co. Norf.* Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54538.

Bradfield Combust, *co. Suff.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54577.

—— Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 11.

Bradford (John), *Prebendary of St. Paul's* (1551). Prayer by, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 95 b.

Bradford Abbas, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 9.

Bradford-on-Avon, *co. Wilts.* Photographs, plans, etc., of the Saxon church, 1905, *n. d.* 37507, f. 31; 37508, ff. 181-185; 37510, ff. 5 b, 6; 37598, f. 771; 37601, ff. 391, 417 b, 426.

—— Engraving, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 404; 37553, no. 34.

—— Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 33.

Bradford Peverell, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 10.

Bradford, West, *W. R., co. York.* Extract from court-rolls, 1497. *Lat.* 37769, f. 2 b.

Brading, *I. of Wight.* Deed relating to, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 54941.

—— Engraving of Roman mosaic at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 513.

Bradley, *co. Glouc.* v. Wotton-under-Edge.

Bradley, *near Stafford, co. Staff.* Photograph of font, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 14.

Bradley, Great, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 12.

Bradley, Little, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 13.

- Bradley, Maiden**, *co. Wilts.* Chartulary of the priory, [1164-1174]-1492. *Lat.* 37503.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 47.
- Bradley** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 196-198.
- Bradley** (*Lieut. Warre Squire*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 200-204.
- Bradly** (*Capt. Stephen*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 205.
- Bradock**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 112.
- Bradshaw** (*Comm. Robert Augustus*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 206.
- Bradwell**, *co. Derb.* Notes on Roman kiln at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 312.
- Bradwell-on-the-Sea**, *co. Essex.* Plans of the Saxon church at Ythamchester, 1900, *n. d.* 37508, f. 156; 37510, f. 21.
- Brady** (*Henry*), *of Norwich.* Will with probate, 1661, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 55488.
- Brady** (*Lieut. William Hollinshed*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 208.
- Braekeleer** (*Ferdinand de*), *artist.* Letter to J. Reid, 1856. *Fr.* 38071, f. 84.
- Bragge-Bathurst** (*Charles*), *Secretary-at-War.* Letter of service, 1804. *Printed.* 37891, f. 242.
- Braham** (*John*), *singer.* Letters to the Editor of the Sun, etc., 1813. 38071, ff. 13, 14.
- Braham** (*Philip*), *late Deputy Governor, Fort Marlborough.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37284, f. 19.
- Brailes**, *co. Warw.* Rental of lands in, *temp. Edw. III.* 37671, f. 16 b.
- Braiseworth**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 14.
- Brake** (*Lieut. William Lenthall*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 209-211.
- Bramah** (*Timothy*). Letter to S. Briggs, 1826. *Copy.* 37461, f. 21.
- Bramfield**, *co. Suff.* Photograph of church-tower, 1899. 37507, f. 103.
 — Plan of earthworks at Castle Yard in, 1904. 37974, f. 81.
- Bramhall**, *co. Chest.* Engravings of water-pipes at, 19th cent. 37627, ff. 337, 338.
- Bramley**, *co. Southt.* Fine in, 1336. *Add. Ch.* 54565.
 — Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37972, f. 14.
- Bramley** (*William*). Correspondence, as Secretary of State, with C. Whitworth, 1714. 37361, ff. 3-110 *passim*.
- Brampton**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 3.
- Brampton Abbots**, *co. Heref.* Deed relating to, 1437. *Add. Ch.* 54156.
- Brampton Ash**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 104.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1848, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37244, ff. 1-3; 37253, f. 93; 37256, f. 34.
- Brampton, Church**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 56.
- Bramshaw**, *co. Wilts.* Notes on church-bells, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 19 b.
- Bramshott**, *co. Southt.* Deed relating to, 1419. *Add. Ch.* 55238.
- Bramston** (*Sir Mounteford*), *Master in Chancery.* Depositions signed by, 1666. 37475, ff. 116, 124, 128, 129.
- Branch** (*Capt. Alexander Barclay*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 212-218.
- Brand** (*Barbarina*), *wife of Thomas, Baron Dacre.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 145.
- Brand** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 219-222.
- Brand** (*J—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37908, f. 104.
- Brand** (*John*), *rector of St. George's, Southwark.* Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1803. 37881, f. 158; 37890, ff. 137, 144, 178, 194, 196, 252, 264-280.
 — Appeal for the family of, 1809. *Printed.* 37890, f. 326.
- Brand** (*Thomas*). Letter to M. Berry, 1798. 37726, f. 16.
- Brand** (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 223-225.
- Brande** (*William Thomas*), *chemist.* Letter to F. Place, 1824. 37949, f. 136.

- Brandenburg, Electors of.** Frederic William. Instructions for J. Ivory, English agent to, 1642. 38091, f. 231.
- Correspondence with Charles II. on his election as knight of the Garter, etc., 1654, 1663. *Copies.* 37998, ff. 70-73, 137-140.
- Proclamation on ship-building, etc., 1680. *Transl.* 37989, f. 1.
- Spanish replies to offers of mediation, 1680, 1681. *Transl.* 37989, ff. 3, 4.
- Claim by, against Spain, 1681. *Transl.* 37989, f. 5.
- Letter to the Elector of Mayence, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 116.
- Letter to his minister at Ratisbon, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 146.
- Votes, as Duke of Magdeburg, in the College of Princes at Ratisbon, 1682. 37989, ff. 176 b, 178 b, 285.
- Essay on, by — Darel [1681-1683]. *Lat.* 37987, f. 322-325. *v. also* Prussia.
- Brander (Lieut. William), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 226-228.
- Branderion, Brittany.** Drawing, etc., of stone with cross near, 19th cent. 37547, ff. 636, 648.
- Brandon, co. Durh.** Engraving of tumulus on Brandon Hill, 19th cent. 37542, f. 31.
- Brandon, near Leintwardine, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37650, f. 7.
- Brandon Mountain, co. Kerry.** Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscribed stones on, 19th cent. 37589, f. 139.
- Brandon, Baron.** *v.* Crosbie (Rev. William).
- Brandsbutt, near Inverury, co. Aberdeen.** Drawing, etc., of Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 190.
- Branford (Capt. John), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 229.
- Branthwayt (Mrs. —), of Catton, nr. Norwich.** Letter to W. Windham, [1796]. 37908, f. 222.
- Branthwayt (Arthur).** Application on his behalf, 1794. 37908, f. 86.
- Branthwayt (Miles Sotherton).** Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 189.
- Brasey (Comte J— de).** Letter to —, 1711. *Fr.* 37358, f. 479.
- Brashfield, co. Southt.** Fine in, 1339. *Add. Ch.* 54563.
- Brasier (Capt. James), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 230-232.
- Brasses, Sepulchral.** Rubbings of indents at Canterbury and Rochester, 1905. 37954.
- Notes on, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 154.
- Bratton, in Westbury, co. Wilts.** Plan of earthworks at Bratton Castle in, 1895, 1903. 37724, f. 38.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 32 b.
- Brau (— de).** Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, f. 126.
- Braunston, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 68.
- Braunston, co. Rutl.** Photograph, etc., of the church, 1863, *n. d.* 37251, f. 4 b; 37257, f. 105.
- Bravo (Manuel).** Letter, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37288, ff. 45, 47.
- Brawdy, co. Pemb.** Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscribed stones at Caswilia in, 19th cent. 37582, f. 568; 37585, f. 531.
- Rubbings of inscribed stones from Richardston Hall now at. 37584, nos. 40-42.
- Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 429.
- Bray (Lieut. Benjamin John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 233.
- Bray (Comte François Gabriel de), Bavarian minister in London.** Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 51.
- Bray (Gabriel).** Report on the movements of "the Hind," revenue cutter, 1794. 37856, f. 63.
- Bray (John).** Shipwrecks off N. Cornwall in 1756-1832. 37826.
- Bray (Lieut.-Col. William).** Letter to Gen. Grenville, 1801. 37842, f. 146.
- Memorial to the Secretary at War, 1801. 37890, f. 258.
- Braybrooke, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 55.
- Architectural notes of the church, etc., 1848, *n. d.* 37256, f. 33; 37608, f. 8.
- Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1905. 37974, f. 30.

- Braybrooke, Barons.**
v. Aldworth-Neville, afterwards Griffin (Richard).
Griffin, formerly Aldworth-Neville (Richard).
- Brayfield-on-the-Green, co. Northt.**
Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 71.
- Brayton, co. York.** Photograph, etc., of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 548; 37605, no. 66.
- Brazil.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 1-4.
- Breadalbane, Earl of.** v. Campbell (John).
- Breamore, co. Southt.** Deed relating to, 1684. 37482, f. 59.
—— Papers and plans, etc., of the Saxon church, 1897, *n. d.* 37509, ff. 107-120; 37510, f. 10; 37580, f. 682.
- Breastagh, co. Mayo.** Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 262.
- Brebister, in Deerness, Mainland, Orkney.** Drawing of brough at, 1866. 37331, f. 8.
- Brechin, co. Forfar.** Rubbings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37560, nos. 20-24, 34.
—— Engraving, etc., of recumbent monument at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 452.
—— Plan, etc., of White Caterthun, 19th cent. 37542, f. 457.
—— Notes on a Picts' house at, late 19th cent. 37333, f. 32.
- Breckigo, in Wick, co. Caithness.** Remains found at, *circ.* 1850. 37334, f. 28.
- Breckness, in Stromness, Mainland, Orkney.** Drawing of brough at, 1879. 37332, f. 13.
- Brecon, County of.** Collections on inscribed and sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37547, f. 523; 37576, f. 13; 37582, f. 18; 37585, f. 7.
- Brecon Priory, co. Brecon.** Notes on Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 349.
- Brécourt, Marquis de, pseudonym.** v. Puisaye (*Comte* Joseph de).
- Breda, in Holland.** Grant of the office of "Receveur de la Baronnie de," 1647. 38091, f. 233.
- Bredgar, co. Kent.** Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 311.
- Bredon, co. Worc.** Photographs of barn at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 405.
—— Seal of the Peculiar of, *n. d.* CLIII. 56.
- Bredwardine, co. Heref.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54475.
—— Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1905. 37650, f. 76.
- Bredy, Little, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 11.
- Bredy, Long, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 12.
- Breedon (Lieut. William), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 235-237.
- Breese (Charles E—), of Portmadoc.** Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1905-1909. 37582, ff. 344, 367, 484; 37585, f. 205.
- Brehan (Anne Flore de), Marquise de.** Letters to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 24, 31, 67, 69.
- Breinton, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 95.
- Breitkopf and Härtel, Messrs.** Letter to, from J. N. Hummel, 1814. 38071, f. 15.
- Bremen, City of.** Letter to Charles II. of England, with seal, 1682. *Lat.* 37989, f. 84.
- Bremer (Adm. Sir James John Gordon).** Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 238-240.
—— Letters to, as Commander-in-Chief in China, from Lord Auckland, 1840-1842. 37715-37717, *passim*.
- Bremesgrave (Richard de), Keeper of the King's Stores at Berwick.** Wardrobe-account, 1299. 37654.
- Bremhill, co. Wilts.** Court-book, 1565-1612. 37270, *passim*.
- Brenan (Lieut. Alexander), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 241.
- Brenchley, co. Kent.** Plan of earthworks at Castle Hill in, 1902. 37973, f. 23.
- Brendan, S.** Prayer of, abridged, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 165.
- Brent Knoll, co. Som.** Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37262, f. 8 b.
- Brent, South, co. Devon.** Records of the manor, 1240-*circ.* 1618. 37640, ff. 1-28.
—— Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 230.

Brentford, *co. Midd.* Deeds relating to, 1537, 1545. *Add. Ch.* 54163, 54164.

—— Engraving of the "Coach and Horses," 19th cent. 37626, f. 145.

Brenton (*Vice-Adm. Sir Jahleel*), *Bart.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 243-249.

Brenton (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 250-253.

Brentwood, *co. Essex.* Grant of "Thomas Bekettes" chapel in, 1544. *Add. Ch.* 54011.

—— Plan of earthworks at Gilstead Mount near, 1901. 37723, f. 18.

Brereton (*C—*). Chart of Batangas Bay, 1765. 38076, D. 84.

Brereton (*Robert Pearson*), *of Oundle.* Photographs, etc., of the churches of North Northamptonshire and Rutland, late 19th cent. 37241-37259.

—— Photographs, etc., of Somersetshire church towers, late 19th cent. 37260-37263.

Brereton (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Case of, as late Governor of Manila, with letters, etc., 1762-1765. 37836, ff. 217-223.

Brescia, *in Italy.* Engravings, etc., of Lombardo-Byzantine art at, 19th cent. 37597, f. 82.

Bressay, *Shetland Islands.* Rubbings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37569, nos. 33-36.

—— Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone from, 19th cent. 37587, f. 414; 37588, nos. 42, 43.

—— Plan of barrow in, etc., 1866, 1880, *n. d.* 37329, f. 63; 37331, f. 51; 37332, f. 94.

Brest, *in France.* Notes of occurrences at, 1800-1801. *Fr.* 37867, ff. 56, 138, 165, 169, 190, 214, 241, 261; 37868, ff. 11, 42, 126.

—— Plans of, 18th cent. 38076, B. 4-6.

Bretby, *co. Derby.* Rental and extent of the demesne of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 31 b.

—— "The meeres betwene Bratby and Newhall," 15th cent. 37671, f. 111.

Bretforton, *co. Worc.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, f. 26.

Bretherton (*James*). Caricature engraved by, *circ.* 1773. 38072, ff. 11, 12.

Brett (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 254.

Brett (*Nicholas*), *chaplain to Sir R. Cotton.* Letter to —, 1746. 37538, f. 25.

Brettell (*Joseph Cartwright*), *mining engineer.* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1837-1838. 37461, ff. 69, 107.

—— Petition to Mehemet Ali, 1838. 37461, f. 120.

Brettenham, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 15.

Breviaries. *v.* Liturgies.

Brewer (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 256.

Brewster (*Sir David*). Letter to T. Cadell, 1836. 37951, f. 41.

Briarly (*Lieut. —*), *R.N.* Remarks on the Spanish colonies in S. America, 1804. 37883, f. 266.

Brice (*Comm. Nathaniel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 258.

Brickbury, *co. Southt.* *v.* Aldershot.

Brickdale (*Lieut. Charles John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 260.

Brickwall, *in Northiam, co. Suss.* Engraving of gardens at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 386 b.

Bridekirk, *co. Cumb.* Drawings of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 162.

—— Engravings, etc., of sculptured and inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 74; 37580, ff. 446 b-457.

Bridell, *co. Pemb.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 531; 37584, nos. 1, 2; 37585, ff. 526, 641.

Bridford, *co. Devon.* Deed relating to, 1315. *Add. Ch.* 55223.

Bridge, *co. Kent.* Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 312.

Bridgend, *co. Glam.* Engravings of stones and crosses at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 535.

Bridgeness, *in Carriden, co. Linlithgow.* Engravings of Roman inscriptions at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 620.

Bridger (*Richard*). Map, etc., of his lands in Warminghurst, with arms, 1707. 37420.

Bridges (*Charles*). Letter to J. Martin, 1854. 37967, f. 291.

Bridges (*Henry*). Letter to, from R. Southwell, his cousin, 1670. 38015, f. 120.

- Bridges** (*Lieut. James Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 262-264.
- Bridget**, *S., of Sweden*. Abridgement of the Revelations of, *circ.* 1400. *Ital.* 38022.
- Vision concerning Christ's wounds, attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 71.
- Bridgford, East**, *co. Notts.* Drawings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 176.
- Bridgnorth**, *co. Salop.* Engravings of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 237.
- Bridlington Priory**, *co. York.* Confirmation of arms to Peter Holland, prior of, 1469. 37687, B.
- Rubbing of Norman sepulchral slab at, 19th cent. 37611, no. 22.
- Brigg**, *co. Linc.* Engraving, etc., of Viking raft found at, 19th cent. 37602, f. 116.
- Briggs** (*Lieut. David*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 265-268.
- Briggs** (*Comm. Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 269-271.
- Briggs** (*Samuel*). Letter to Boghos Bey, 1820. *Ital. Copy.* 37462, f. 515.
- Letter to Rev. J. Tristram, 1821. 37461, f. 3.
- Letter to Signora Hékékyan, 1821. 37461, f. 1.
- Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1824-1862, *n. d.* 37461, ff. 5, 7, 28, 397; 37462, ff. 215, 252, 272, 278, 321, 359, 492, 513, 523, 569, 570, 648, 650, 652, 656; 37463, ff. 174, 184, 193, 208, 212, 223, 500, 501.
- Letters from his firm at Alexandria to Hékékyan Bey, 1842-1846. 37461, ff. 258, 280, 304, 368; 37462, f. 91.
- Briggs** (*Sarah*). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1849-1863. 37462, ff. 274, 597; 37463, f. 267.
- Brigham**, *co. Cumb.* Engraving, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 76.
- Engravings of Scandinavian cross-head at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 281.
- Bright** (*Benjamin Heywood*). Owned, *ante* 1844, 38027.
- Bright** (*John*). Speech against capital punishment, *circ.* 1833. *Hologr.* 37772, f. 46.
- Bright** (*John*) (*continued*). Letter, as President of the Board of Trade, to C. Holland, 1869. *Hologr.* 37772, f. 53.
- Brighton**, *co. Suss.* Engravings, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 165.
- Brightwell**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 16.
- Brigstock**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 10.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1848, late 19th cent. 37244, ff. 3-6; 37256, f. 38.
- Engravings, etc., of Saxon buildings at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 485.
- Brimpsfield**, *co. Glouc.* Plan, etc., of West Tump Long Barrow, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 66, 70.
- Brimpton**, *co. Berks.* Engraving of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 59.
- Brinckmann** (*Chev. Karl Gustaf*), *Swedish Envoy in London* (1809). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1813. *Fr.* 37290, f. 288.
- Brindister**, *Mainland, Shetland.* Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1855, 1866, *n. d.* 37329, f. 66; 37330, f. 36; 37332, f. 97.
- Brine** (*Capt. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 272.
- Brine** (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844(?). 38040, f. 274.
- Bringloe** (*John*), *of Norwich.* Letter to W. Windham, 1785. 37908, f. 31.
- Brighton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 107.
- Brinkburn Priory**, *co. Northumb.* Engravings of the church. 37610, f. 288.
- Brinsop**, *co. Heref.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 269.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 92.
- Brinton** (*Thomas*), *Bishop of Rochester*, *d.* 1389. Rubbing of brass of, 1905. 37954, B. 2.
- Briqueville**, *Vicomte de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 167.
- Brisbane** (*Capt. Charles*), *R.N.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 164.
- Brisbane** (*Capt. James William Douglas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 275-280.

- Brislington, co. Som.** Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 7; 37262, ff. 9, 9 b.
- Brissac, Comte de.** v. Cossé (Charles de).
- Brissot de Warville** (Jean Pierre). Note concerning, n. d. 37904, f. 174.
- Bristol, co. Glouc.** Deeds relating to, 1339-1436. *Add. Ch.* 54820-54822.
- Certificate of the Comptroller, etc., of the Customs at, 1601. 37999, f. 35.
- Newsletter concerning Quakers at, 1656. 37682, f. 59.
- Drawings of buildings, etc., in, 1843, n. d. 37339, ff. 19 b, 22, 29 b; 37626, f. 47; 37627, ff. 157, 243.
- Bristol, Bishops of.**
v. Browne (George Forrest).
Westfield (Thomas).
- Bristol, Earl of.** v. Digby (George).
- Britain.** Map of Roman Britain, by F. Haverfield, 19th cent. 37596, f. 532.
- Britford, co. Wilts.** Rubbings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37553, nos. 35-37.
- Illustrations, etc., of Saxon art in, 19th cent. 37601, f. 435.
- Rubbing of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37611, no. 9.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 10.
- Brittain** (Lieut. George Sherass), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844(?). 38040, ff. 281, 282.
- Brittany, in France.** Illustrations, etc., of inscribed and sculptured stones, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 432; 37547, f. 632.
- Plans of barrows in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 434.
- Stone-age remains in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 480.
- Notes of books on, 19th cent. 37539, f. 481.
- Charts of the coast, 18th cent. 37935, B.; 38076, B. 6.
- Britton** (Lieut. James Suttor), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 283-285.
- Britton** (John), *antiquary.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 59.
- Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1853. 37965, f. 59; 37967, ff. 106, 268.
- Letter to J. Gage, 1831. 37792, f. 9.
- Brixworth, co. Northt.** Drawing of the Saxon church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 46.
- Photographs, plans, etc., of the Saxon church, 19th-20th cent. 37508, ff. 41-57; 37510, f. 2; 37598, f. 489.
- Plan, etc., of the Saxon crypt, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 36; 37510, f. 9.
- Engraving, etc., of Saxon carving at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 417.
- Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 27.
- Broadgate, co. Linc.** Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 774.
- Broadley** (John), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 70.
- Broadstone Cromlech, co. Antrim.** v. Craigs.
- Broadwater** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 286.
- Broadway, co. Dors.** Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 263.
- Illustrations, etc., of the Grange, etc., at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 358.
- Broadwell, co. Glouc.** Sketch of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 231.
- Broadwindsor, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 13.
- Broadwood** (Susan). Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1868. 37463, ff. 403, 405, 413.
- Brockenhurst, co. Southt.** Fine in Brookley in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54564.
- Brockett** (John Trotter). Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 102, 105, 122, 124.
- Brockhall, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 8.
- Brockhurst Castle, near Church Stretton, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 109.
- Brock Whin, in Wick, co. Caithness.** Plan of stone circle at, 1871. 37334, f. 29.
- Broddarp, Vestergötland, Sweden.** Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 848.
- Broderip** (William John), *F.R.S.* Letters to Dean Buckland, 1843-1845. 38091, ff. 193-201, 209.
- Brodict, I. of Arran, co. Bute.** Engravings, etc., of stones on Stronach Ridge near, 19th cent. 37542, f. 239.

- Brodie, co. Elgin.** Drawings, etc., of sculptured and inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 283; 37587, f. 287; 37588, nos. 6-16.
- Brodie** (*Comm.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 287-290.
- Brøndsted** (Peter Olaf), *of Copenhagen.* Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1835. 37938, f. 95.
- Broglie** (Albert Victor de), *Duc de Broglie.* Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37726, f. 381.
- Broglie** (Albertine Ida Gustavine de), *wife of Albert Victor, Duc de Broglie.* Letters to M. Berry, 1834, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37726, ff. 386, 400-412.
- Broglie** (Auguste Joseph de), *Prince de Broglie Revel.* Letter to W. Windham, etc., 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 347.
- Broglie** (Victor François de), *Duc de Broglie, Maréchal.* Certificate to memorial of the Chev. d'Héral, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 176.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37857, f. 260; 37859, f. 257.
- Brogynryn Castell, in Selattyn, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 104.
- Brohier** (J—). Plans of St. Mary's harbour, Madagascar, 1746. 38076, C. 19, 20.
- Broke** (—). Owned, 15th cent., 37789.
- Broke** (B— B—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 185.
- Broke** (*Capt.* Sir Philip), *Bart., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38040, f. 291.
- Brokehampton, in Kineton, co. Warw.** Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 12.
- Brokensha** (*Lieut.* Samuel), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 293.
- Bromborough, co. Chest.** Drawings of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 5.
- Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37547, ff. 683, 729.
- Bromeswell, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 17.
- Bromfield, co. Cumb.** Engraving of cross and sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 80; 37603, f. 282.
- Bromfield, co. Salop.** Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 239.
- Bromfield** (*Capt.* —). Memorandum on home defence, 1797. 37977, f. 180.
- Bromham, co. Wilts.** Records of manor courts, 1565-1612. 37270, *passim*.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 55.
- Bromley** (*Rear-Adm.* Sir Robert Howe), *Bart.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 294.
- Bromley** (*Lieut.* Samuel), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 296.
- Bromley** (W—). Letter to R. Newdigate, 1671. 37475, f. 307.
- Bromley** (William). Despatches, as Secretary of State, to the English Plenipotentiaries at Utrecht, 1713-1714. 37273, ff. 295, 313-348.
- Bromley-by-Bow, co. Midd.** Engraving of ceiling at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 369.
- Bromlow, in Worthin, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 83.
- Brompton, co. York.** Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 499; 37554, nos. 1-4.
- Brompton, in Northallerton, co. York.** v. Northallerton.
- Brompton Mill, in Church Stoke, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 62.
- Bromwich, West, co. Staff.** Plans, etc., of the "Oaks" house, 19th cent. 37626, f. 276; 37627, f. 130.
- Bromyard, co. Heref.** Photograph of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 383.
- Bronsil Castle, in Eastnor, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 90.
- Brookborough, co. Fermanagh.** Engraving of inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 336.
- Brooke, co. Rutl.** Photographs, etc., of the church, 1849, 1863, *n. d.* 37251, ff. 5, 5 b; 37256, f. 102; 37257, f. 121.
- Brooke** (C— W—). Letter from Cawnpore to his father, 1804. 37281, f. 227.
- Brooke** (George). Notes of the trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 176 b.
- Brooke al. Cobham** (Sir Henry). Conveyance of Wymondham Abbey, co. Norf., 1574. *Add. Ch.* 54410, 54411.
- Brooke** (Henry), *Lord Cobham.* Arms of, 1598. 37666, f. 1 b.

Brooke (John). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1636. 38011, f. 1.

Brooke (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 274.

Brooke (Thomas), *Agent (?) at Benares*. Correspondence with Major M. Shawe, 1803-1805. 37281, ff. 202-320 *passim*.

—— Letter to J. Fombelle, 1804. 37281, f. 258.

—— Letter to N. B. Edmondstone, 1805. *Copy*. 37281, f. 164.

Brooke (Sir Thomas), *Bart., F.S.A.* Book-plate of arms, 19th-20th cent. 37768, f. i.; 37769, f. i.; 37770, f. ii.

—— Bequeathed, in 1908, 37768-37771.

Brooke, *Baron*. v. Greville (Fulke).

Brookesby (Bartholomew). Notes of trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 176 b.

Brookland, *co. Kent*. Photograph, etc., of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 567.

Brookley, *co. Southt.* v. Brockenhurst.

Brooksbank (Thomas), *Treasury Clerk*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37309, f. 152.

Brooman (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 297.

Broomfield, *co. Essex*. Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54456.

—— Engravings, etc., of Saxon ornaments at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 422 b.

Broomhead (*Lieut. Joseph*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 299.

Brosse (Jean de), *Duc d'Estampes*. Correspondence, 1543-1565. *Copies*. 38029, ff. 400-479 b *passim*.

Brothers (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 300.

Brothers (Richard). Iero-Pasticcio or the Sacred Medley, 19th cent. 37683, f. 90.

—— Letter to H. Taylor, *circ.* 1804. 37683, f. 89.

Brotherton, *Thomas of*. v. Norfolk, *Thomas, Earl of*.

Brottier, *Abbé, Royalist agent*. Letter to the Comte de Puisaye, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 188.

Brough - under - Stainmore, *co. Westm.* Photograph of Norman doorway at (?), 19th cent. 37605, no. 71.

Brougham (Henry Peter), *Baron Brougham and Vaux* (1830). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1803. 37881, ff. 180, 181.

—— Letters to F. Place, 1814-1840. 37949, ff. 12, 38, 83, 369, 416.

—— Letters to Lord J. Russell, 1829, 1855. 38080, ff. 39, 106-110.

—— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, *circ.* 1830-1842, *n. d.* 37297, ff. 385, 397, 399, 401, 403, 409, 413, 419; 37306, f. 270; 37310, f. 365; 37311, ff. 121-212 *passim*, 249, 258, 289, 363, 373, 420-425, 436; 37312, ff. 37, 61, 65, 90, 97-104, 128, 141, 351, 385, 407, 463; 37313, ff. 109, 190, 199, 216-262; 37416, f. 294.

—— Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1833 (?). 37311, f. 123.

—— Letter to William IV., 1834. *Copy*. 37311, f. 188.

—— Letter to W. West, 1837. 37312, f. 91.

—— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842-1851, *n. d.* 37316, ff. 156, 196, 198, 223, 234.

—— Letter to M. Berry, *n. d.* 37726, f. 261.

—— Verses on a statue of Mercury and Argus, 1834. 37311, ff. 173, 174.

Broughton, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 4.

Broughton, *co. Linc.* Plans, etc., of the Saxon church, 1896. 37508, ff. 234-241; 37510, ff. 7 b, 11.

Broughton, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 58.

Broughton, Church, *co. Derb.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 187.

Broughton, *Baron*. v. Hobhouse (John Cam).

Broughton (Hugh), *Consul at Venice*. Letters to C. Whitworth, 1703, 1704. 37351, ff. 109 b, 356.

—— Letter to G. Stepney, 1705. 37407, f. 70.

Broughton (Richard E—), *Police Magistrate*. Letter to W. Grove, 1834. 37311, f. 130.

Broughton (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 302-306.

Brouncker (*Lieut. John Payne*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38040, f. 307.

- Brouncker** (William), 2nd Viscount *Brouncker*. Suits concerning lands in Long Itchington, etc., 1665-1669. 37475, ff. 102-260 *passim*.
- Brounckhoven** (Jean Baptiste de), *Comte de Bergijck*. Passport to, from Louis XIV. *Fr. Copy*. 37352, f. 361.
- Browell** (*Lieut.* Langton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 308.
- Brown** (*Lieut.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 310-312.
- Brown** (*Dr.* Charles). Letter to G. Benson, 1785. *Copy*. 37520, f. 29.
- Brown** (Cornelius). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1902. 37504, f. 289.
- Brown** (Ed— Candler). Letter to Sir R. Burton, 1806. 37908, f. 343.
- Brown** (*Capt.* Francis Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 313-316.
- Brown** (George). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1799. 37878, ff. 290, 305.
- Brown** (Gerard Baldwin), *Professor of Fine Arts at Edinburgh*. Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, etc., 1898-1900. 37509, ff. 259-263, 271; 37550, f. 508.
- Brown** (Henry), Viscount *Montague* (1708). Letters received by, as Secretary of State to James II., at St. Germain, 1690-1691. 37662.
- Brown** (Richard). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 226.
- Brown** (*Capt.* Sir Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 317-319.
- Brown** (T— A—). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 166.
- Brown** (*Rear-Adm.* Thomas). Biographical notes, 1844, 1848. 38040, ff. 320-323.
- Brown** (*Comm.* Thomas Bourmaster), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 324.
- Brown** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 325.
- Brown** (*Dr.* William). Letters to Sir H. Dryden, 1881. 37333, ff. 62, 64.
- Brown** (*Comm.* William Cheselden), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 327-332.
- Brownabon**, in *Wick, co. Caithness*. Drawings of brough at, 1871. 37335, f. 13.
- Browne** (*Capt.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 333-337.
- Browne** (George Forrest), *Bishop of Bristol*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1900. 37509, f. 220.
- Browne** (*Col.* Gore). Letter to Gen. Walpole, 1807. 37886, f. 253.
- Browne** (Howe Peter), 2nd *Marquis of Sligo*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1831. 37311, f. 40.
- Browne** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 167.
- Browne** (*Capt.* Philip), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 1821. 37415, f. 67.
- Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 338-347.
- Browne** (*Sir* Richard). Privy Council minutes in the hand of, as clerk, 1661-1667. 37820, *passim*.
- Browne** (*Capt.* Richard). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37908, f. 354.
- Browne** (Robert), *Bluemantle Pursuivant*. Acquittance for fees signed by, 1642. 37998, f. 59 b.
- Browne** (Samuel C—). Letter to H. Croft, 1797. 37877, f. 135.
- Browne** (*Rear-Adm.* Thomas). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 348.
- Brownists**. Memorandum concerning, at Amsterdam, 1681. 37981, f. 4.
- Brownrigg** (*Lieut.* Marcus Freeman), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 349.
- Brownrigg** (*Gen.* Sir Robert), *Bart.* (1816). Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1802. 37875, ff. 36, 51; 37881, f. 153.
- Letters to ——— Dubois, etc., 1797. *Fr. and Engl.* 37864, ff. 200, 300 b.
- Letter to M. Lewis, 1798. 37878, f. 68.
- Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37298, f. 199.
- Brownrigg** (W— C—), of *H.M.S. Dart*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37906, f. 205.
- Brownstown**, *co. Kildare*. Survey of, 1818. 38076, A. 10.
- Bruce** (*Lieut.-Gen.* ———). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1707. *Germ. Copy*. 37355, f. 480.
- Bruce** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Note of his death, 1843. 38040, f. 351.

- Bruce** (Sir Frederic William Adolphus), *G.C.B.* Letters, as British Consul-General in Egypt, to Hékékyan Bey, 1854-1856. 37459, ff. 302, 310, 533.
- Bruce** (John). Letter to Sir H. Dryden, 1861. 37329, f. 87.
- Bruce** (Thomas), *Earl of Ailesbury*. Letters to, as "Esquire" or "Mr. Esquire," from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, *passim*.
- Bruce** (Thomas), *7th Earl of Elgin*. Letters to W. Windham, 1801, 1807. 37880, f. 145; 37887, f. 39.
- Letter to Lord Hawkesbury, 1803. *Copy*. 37268, f. 39.
- Bruce** (Sir William), *Bart.* Contract, as Surveyor General, for rebuilding Holyrood Palace, 1676. *Signed. Eg.* 2871, f. 14.
- Bruceton**, *co. Perth*. Drawings of sculptured and symbol stones at. 37571, f. 319; 37574, nos. 32, 33.
- Bruges** (Jehan de), *Seigneur de la Gruthuyse, Governor of Picardy*. Certificate of services of B. de la Planque, 1507. *Fr.* 38073, f. 1.
- Brugge** (John). Grant in Monmouth, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 55247.
- Brugge** (Thomas de). Letter to the bailiff of Fairford, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37657, f. 195.
- Brugges** (Capt. Thomas). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Brühl** (Count Hans Moritz von), *Saxon Minister in England*. Letter to T. Mudge, [1793]. 37854, f. 37.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1793, 1796. 37854, ff. 41, 51, 113.
- Brühl** (Mary), *2nd wife of Count Hans Moritz von Brühl*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37308, f. 83.
- Bruisyard**, *co. Suff.* Deeds relating to, 1566-1647. *Add. Ch.* 55492-55495.
- Map of estates in, 1771. *Add. Ch.* 55495.
- Brundall**, *co. Norf.* Engraving of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 573.
- Brundish**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 18.
- Brunel** (Isambard Kingdom). Letter to F. Place, 1852 (?). 37949, f. 447.
- Brunel** (Marc Isambard). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, ff. 207, 210.
- Brunham** (Robert de), *mayor of Lynn*. Memorandum concerning, 1406. 37791, f. 54.
- Bruno**, *S.* Figure of, on stamped leather, 1511. 38007.
- Brunswick-Calenberg**, *Dukes of*. v. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel**, *Dukes of*. Rudolph Augustus. Votes in the deputation of the Empire at Frankfort, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, ff. 151, 170.
- Brunton** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38040, f. 352.
- Brunton** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 353.
- Bruslart**, *Chevalier de*. v. Guérin (Louis).
- Brussels**. Petition by Catholics of, to [the Prince of Orange?], 1582. *Fr. Signed.* 38073, f. 13.
- Engravings, etc., of Saxon inscribed cross. 37601, f. 117.
- v. also Newsletters.]
- Bruton**, *co. Som.* Drawing of grammar school, 1843. 37339, f. 71 b.
- Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 8, 9; 37262, ff. 10-11.
- Bruyères-Chalabre**, *Comte de*. Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, ff. 247-253; 37859, f. 139; 37860, f. 215.
- Bruyninx** (Jacob Johan Hamel), *Dutch Envoy at Vienna*. Extract from his orders, 1703. *Fr.* 37351, f. 52.
- Negotiations with the Hungarian rebels, 1704. 37351, f. 402; 37352, *passim*.
- Memorial to Leopold I. on the treaty with Savoy, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 37352, f. 53.
- Correspondence with Count Berseni, 1704. *Lat. Copies.* 37352, ff. 121, 128, 129, 170, 171, 397.
- Letters to the magistrates of Ratisbon, 1704. *Germ. Copy.* 37352, f. 245.
- Correspondence with Baron Szirmai, 1704. *Lat. Copies.* 37352, ff. 316, 328, 337, 364, 384.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1704. *Fr.* 37352, ff. 407, 411, 415.
- Letter to —, 1718. *Dutch. Copy.* 37367, f. 6.
- Bryant** (Thomas B—). Suggestions on naval discipline, 1797. 37877, f. 165.

- Bryant** (Thomas B—) (*continued*). Letters to W. Windham, 1797-1800. 37877, ff. 146, 149, 151, 163-170, 240; 37878, f. 46; 37879, f. 88.
- Bryant** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 354.
- Brydall** (John). "The Law of England relating to five of the King's Seales," 17th-18th cent. *Autogr.* 37941.
- Brydges** (*Sir* Harford Jones), *Bart.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 333.
v. also Jones.
- Brydges** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 356-358.
- Bryn Amlwg Castle**, near *Clun*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 103.
- Brynctius** (Cornelius). Letter to A. de La Kethulle, 1567. *Lat.* 38073, f. 7.
- Brynlllys**, *co. Brecon.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 353.
- Brynymaen**, *co. Denb.* Extract concerning inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 415.
- Bubb-Dodington** (George), *Baron Melcombe* (1761). Letters to, from Sir H. Mann, 1754-1759. 38091, ff. 56, 58, 65, 87, 89.
Correspondence with H. Fox, 1755-1757. 38091, ff. 61-64, 67-86.
- Buccleuch**, *Duke of.* v. Scott (James).
- Buchanan** (*Lieut.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 359.
- Buchanan** (*Rev.* Claudius), *D.D., Vice-Provost, Fort William College, India.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37281, f. 174; 37284, f. 35.
- Buchanan** (David), *junior.* Letters to W. Windham, 1803, 1806. 37882, f. 32; 37883, f. 107.
- Buchanan** (Francis Hamilton), *Indian surveyor.* On the supply of teak for ship-building, 1805. 37275, f. 361.
- Buchanan** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 361.
- Buchon** (Jean Alexander C—). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835, 1836. 37938, ff. 110, 119, 175, 179.
- Buckby, Long**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 33.
Plan of earthworks at, 1904. 37974, f. 26.
- Buckden**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 5.
- Buckenham, New**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle in, 1902. 37974, f. 49.
- Buckfastleigh Abbey**, *co. Devon.* Register of records of South Brent and Churchstow manors, late held by, *circ.* 1610. 37640.
- Buckhaven**, in *Wemyss*, *co. Fife.* Drawings of old house, etc., in. 37626, f. 519; 37627, f. 222.
- Buckhorn Weston**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 14.
- Buckingham**, *County of.* Writs to the sheriff, 1345, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54703-54722.
Illustrations, etc., of Norman tympana in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 72.
Seal of the Archdeacon's official, 1369. *CLV.* 14.
Seal of the Archdeacon, 1440. *CLV.* 19.
- Buckingham**, *Dukes of.*
v. Stafford (Edward).
Temple - Nugent - Brydges - Chandos - Grenville (Richard).
Villiers (George).
- Buckingham**, *Marquises of.*
v. Temple - Nugent - Grenville (George).
Villiers (George).
- Buckingham** (James Silk), *journalist.* Letter to F. Place, 1832. 37949, f. 262.
- Buckinghamshire**, *Earl of.* v. Hobart (Robert).
- Buckland**, *co. Berks.* Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 60.
- Buckland Monachorum**, *co. Devon.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone, now at Tavistock, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 206-208, 211-217.
- Buckland Newton**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Dungeon Castle Hill in, 1908. 37784, f. 30.
Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 15.
- Buckland Rings**, *co. Southt.* v. Lymington.
- Buckland** (William), *Dean of Westminster.* Letters to, from Prof. Owen, etc., 1835-1845. 38091, ff. 189-209.

- Buckle** (John), *alderman of Norwich*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 131.
- Buckle** (*Rear-Adm.* Matthew). Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 363.
- Buckler** (Charles Alban). Drawings of old houses, etc., in various counties, 1843. 37339.
- Buckler** (John), *F.S.A.* Water-colour drawings of abbeys, etc., 1808-1834. 37792.
- Buckler** (John Chessell). Letter to J. Gage, 1834. 37792, f. 10.
- Bucknell**, *co. Salop.* Sketches, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 87; 37609, nos. 6-8.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 96.
- Buckstone** (John Baldwin), *comedian*. Letters to Benjamin [Webster?], 1852, *n. d.* 38071, ff. 77, 78.
- Buckton**, *co. Heref.* Deed relating to, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 55228.
- Plan of earthworks at Buckton Mill Tump, 1906. 37650, f. 69.
- Buckworth**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 6.
- Budd** (*Comm.* Henry Hayward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 365-367.
- Budd** (Thomas Hayward). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1806-1810. 37918, ff. 139, 141, 176, 177, 241, 249, 258; 37919, ff. 5-15, 35, 88-98, 148-252 *passim*.
- Bude**, *co. Cornw.* List of wrecks at, 1823-1874. 37826, f. 41.
- Budgen** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 368-370.
- Buenos Ayres**. Remarks on, 1806-1811. 37292, ff. 304, 310, 337, 339, 353; 37885, f. 168; 37886, f. 101.
- R. Bourke's diary of operations at, 1807. 37887, f. 43.
- Bugbrooke**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 75.
- Bulby**, in *Irnham*, *co. Linc.* Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54364, 54964.
- Bulkeley** (*Comte* François Henri), *General in the French service*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 185.
- Bulkington**, *co. Warw.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 46; 37437, f. 62 b.
- Bull** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 371.
- Bull** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Note of service, 1844. 38040, f. 373.
- Bullachy** (*Mrs.* —), of *Headington*, *co. Oxon.* Owned, in 19th cent., 37424.
- Bull-baiting**. Notes on, by W. Cobbett, 1802, 1804. 37853, ff. 22, 23, 38, 119.
- Bullen**, *Family of*. Collections concerning, by M. W. Bullen, 19th-20th centt. 37809-37814.
- Bullen** (*Adm.* Joseph). Biographical notes, 1843-1848. 38040, ff. 374-391.
- Bullen** (Mark Whittingham). Collections by, on the Bullen family, presented, in 1909, by his widow. 37809-37814.
- Buller** (Charles). Letter to F. Place 1839. 37949, f. 401.
- Buller** (James). Certificate to Lord Wellesley as Privy Councillor, 1830. 37317, f. 75.
- Bulley** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 392.
- Bullington**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Tidbury Ring in, 1907. 37972, f. 25.
- Bullock** (*Lieut.* Horace), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 394.
- Bullock** (John). Bond, 1754. 37917, f. 1.
- Bulphan**, *co. Essex.* Licence for a marriage at, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 55316.
- Bulstrode** (Sir Richard). Letters, as Resident at Brussels, to H. Brown at St. Germain, 1690-1691. *Copies.* 37662, *passim*.
- Letters to, from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, *passim*.
- Bulwer** (*Gen.* William Earle). Letters to W. Windham, 1796, *n. d.* 37889, f. 117; 37908, f. 149.
- Bulwer-Lytton**. *v.* Lytton.
- Bulwick**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 17.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37244, ff. 6-9; 37253, f. 10.
- Bumpstead**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1340-1602. *Add. Ch.* 55504-55514.
- Bunbury** (*Lieut.* George Benjamin), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 395.
- Bunbury** (*Lieut.-Gen.* Sir Henry Edward), *7th Bart.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 149.

- Bunbury** (Henry William). Engravings from a picture by, *circ.* 1773. 38072, ff. 11, 12.
- Bunbury** (Sir Thomas Charles), 6th *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37918, f. 38.
- Bundelcund**, in *Bengal*. Letters relating to, 1804, 1805. 37281, ff. 204-320 *passim*.
- Bungay Castle**, *co. Suff.* Plan of earthworks at, 1904. 37974, f. 72.
- Bunn** (Alfred), *theatrical manager*. Letter to — Holcroft, *circ.* 1832. 38071, f. 35.
- Bunyon** (Capt. —). Chart of Sumatra coast, 18th cent. 38076, D. 68.
- Buononcini** (Giovanni [Battista?]). Italian cantata, 1706. 38036, f. 27 b.
- Burbidge** (Lieut. William Cave), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 396.
- Burch** (Lieut. Isaac), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 398-400.
- Burchett** (Josiah), *M.P.* Letter, as Secretary to the Admiralty, to Sir C. Hedges, 1705. *Copy.* 37354, f. 132.
- Burcombe**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 27 b.
- Burdett** (Sir Francis), 5th *Bart.* Allusions to, 1804. 37853, f. 140.
- Letters to F. Place, 1818-1839. 37949, ff. 72, 91, 94, 101, 107, 118, 196, 197, 234, 236, 246, 268, 272, 335, 336, 360, 392, 394, 452; 37950, ff. 121, 124, 129, 135.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1835-1842, *n. d.* 37311, ff. 234, 238; 37312, ff. 3, 124; 37313, ff. 123, 143, 263.
- Burdett** (William Jones). Letter to F. Place, 1818. 37949, f. 62.
- Burdon** (Rowland), *M.P.* Letter to H. Dundas, 1799. 37274, f. 243.
- Burdon, Little**, *co. Durh.* Photograph of coped grave cover at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 478.
- Burdwood** (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 402-404.
- Bures, Mount**, *co. Essex.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37723, f. 16.
- Burf Castle Hill**, near *Bridgnorth*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 26.
- Burford**, *co. Glouc.* Photograph of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 230.
- Burford**, *co. Oxon.* Engravings of houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 231; 37627, f. 368 b.
- Burford**, *co. Salop.* Plans, etc., of Whitton Court near, 19th cent. 37627, f. 126.
- Burford**, *co. Wilts.* v. Britford.
- Burford**, *Earl of.* v. Beauclerk (Charles).
- Burgar**, in *Evie, Mainland, Orkney.* Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1851-1866, *n. d.* 37329, f. 15; 37332, f. 14.
- Burgess** (Lieut.-Col. J——). Letters to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, ff. 35, 72.
- Burgess** (Capt. Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 405-410.
- Burgess** (Thomas), *Bishop of St. David's.* Letters to W. Windham, 1784, 1805. 37909, f. 150; 37914, f. 21.
- Burgh**, *co. Cumb.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 130.
- Burgh Castle**, *co. Suff.* Engraving of Roman remains, 19th cent. 37596, f. 27.
- Burgh** (Hubert de). Extracts from chronicles relating to, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2884, f. 1.
- Burghaagen** (*Ensign* Eduard). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, f. 94.
- Burghclere**, *co. Southt.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 260.
- Plan of earthworks at the Beacon, etc., 1903. 37972, ff. 20, 30.
- Burghhead**, *co. Elgin.* Engravings, etc., of sculptured and inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 291; 37558, nos. 17-22; 37571, f. 183; 37573, nos. 2-9, 100; 37587, f. 296.
- Burghersh**, *Baron.* v. Fane (John).
- *Baroness.* v. Fane (Priscilla Anne).
- Burghill**, *co. Heref.* Engravings of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 563.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 96.
- Burghley**, *Baron.* v. Cecil (William).
- Burgoyne** (Capt. Frederic William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 411.
- Burgundy**, *Dukes of.* Philip the Bold. Postponement of the marriage of Margaret, afterwards (1369) wife of, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 55498.
- John. Covenant with Henry V. of England, 1416. *Add. Ch.* 55499.

- Burgundy, Dukes of** (*continued*). Charles the Bold. Seal, [1467-1477]. CLIV. 106.
- Burial.** Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to appliances for, 19th cent. 37618, f. 332.
- Burke** (Edmund). Sketch of Negro Code, with autograph additions, *n. d.* 37890, f. 3.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783-1797. 37843, ff. 1-219; 37852, f. 221 b.
- Letter to —, 1790. 37843, f. 17.
- Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793. *Copies.* 37848, ff. 297, 303, 325.
- Letters to Mrs. Crewe, 1795. 37843, ff. 63-67.
- Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1795. 37843, f. 81.
- Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1795. 37843, f. 90.
- Letter to the Duke of Württemberg, 1797. *Copy.* 37843, f. 177.
- Letter to D. Hughes, *n. d.* *Copy.* 37843, f. 216.
- Reference to, 1785. 37920, f. 23.
- Letter concerning, by Sir J. Mackintosh, 1806. 37890, f. 287.
- Letters on the publication of his correspondence, 1829 (?), 1830. 37907, ff. 197, 201.
- Burke** (Jane), *widow of Edmund Burke.* Letter to, from W. Windham, 1797. 37843, f. 209.
- Burke** (Sir John Bernard), *Ulster King of Arms.* Letter to J. Sykes, 1842. 37236, f. 4.
- Burke** (Richard), *son of E. Burke.* Letters to W. Windham, 1794. 37843, ff. 33, 37, 41.
- Burke** (William). Letter to W. Windham, *circ.* 1794. 37874, f. 191.
- Burkitt** (*Professor Francis Crawford*). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, *n. d.* 37582, f. 560.
- Burley, co. Rutl.** Photograph, etc., of the church, 1862, *n. d.* 37251, f. 6; 37257, f. 84.
- Burley, near Ringwood, co. Southt.** Plan of earthworks at Castle Hill, 1907. 37972, f. 28.
- Burma.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 45-50.
- Burn** (Jacob Henry). Letters to J. Martin, with poem, 1829, 1832. 37965, ff. 111, 129.
- Burn** (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 413-415.
- Burnard** (Robert). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1897. 37586, f. 193.
- Burne-Jones** (Sir Edward), *Bart.* Figures designed by, 1872. 37832.
- Letter to W. Morris (?), 1866-1868. 38071, f. 106.
- Burne-Jones** (Georgiana), *widow of Sir E. Burne-Jones, Bart.* Presented, in 1909, 37832.
- Burnel** (Thomas). Seal as "carpentarius regis," late Hen. III. CLIV. 83.
- Burnell** (Thomas), *and Co., engineers.* Letter to Artin Bey, 1843. 37461, f. 363.
- Burnes** (James), *M.D.* Letter of, on the death of Sir A. Burnes, his brother, at Cabul, 1842. *Extract.* 37313, f. 135.
- Burnet** (*Capt. Charles*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38040, f. 416.
- Burnett** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725. *Copy.* 37397, f. 179.
- Burney** (*Dr. Charles*), *musician.* Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1806. 37909, f. 160; 37914, f. 56; 37915, f. 186; 37916, f. 16.
- Letter concerning, 1801. 37915, f. 189.
- Burney** (*Dr. Charles*), *junior, classical scholar.* Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1807. 37914, f. 105; 37916, f. 98.
- Burney** (*Capt. James*), *R.N.* Memorial by, *circ.* 1806. 37889, f. 121.
- Burnham, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, 1565. *Add. Ch.* 55250.
- Burnham Deepdale, co. Norf.** Photographs, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 528.
- Burnham Ulph, co. Norf.** Deeds relating to, 1532, 1533. *Add. Ch.* 54849, 54850.
- Burniston** (*Lieut. Hugh Somerville*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844 (?). 38040, f. 417.
- Burnley, co. Lanc.** Engraving of sculptured crosses near, 19th cent. 37550, f. 590.
- Burnsall, co. York.** Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 510.

- Burnsall**, *co. York (continued)*. Drawing of Scandinavian cross at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 348.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, ff. 209, 212.
- Burntisland**, *co. Fife*. Drawing of steps at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 223.
- Burralland**, *Mainland, Shetland*. Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1852, *n. d.* 37329, f. 67; 37330, f. 37; 37331, f. 53.
- Burraness**, *Island of Yell, Shetland*. Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1855, *n. d.* 37329, f. 99; 37330, f. 56; 37332, f. 133.
- Burrard** (*Capt. Sir Charles*), *Bart., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 418.
- Burraton**, *co. Devon*. v. *Ermington*.
- Burrell** (*Rev. Robert*), *of Gainford, co. Durh.* Epitaph on Lady Frevile, 1630. *Eg.* 2877, f. 106.
 ——— Sermon by, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 65.
- Burrey**, *Island of, Orkney*. Drawings, etc., of broughs in, 1855-1879, *n. d.* 37329, f. 9; 37330, f. 2; 37332, f. 2.
 ——— Drawings of tumulus, 1866. 37331, f. 2.
- Burrian**, *in North Ronaldsay, Orkney*. Drawings, etc., of broughs, etc., at, 1870, 1871, *n. d.* 37329, f. 39; 37330, f. 30; 37331, f. 30; 37332, f. 76; 37542, f. 531; 37587, f. 344; 37588, nos. 36, 37.
- Burrian**, *in Harray, Mainland, Orkney*. Drawing of brough at, late 19th cent. 37331, f. 9.
- Burridge** (*Capt. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 419.
- Burrough**, *co. Leic.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 467.
- Burrough** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 421-425.
- Burroughs** (*Lieut. Sackville*), *R.N.* Note concerning, 1845. 38040, f. 426.
- Burroughs** (W—), *advocate of the Supreme Court, Bengal*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799-1826. 37282, f. 115; 37284, f. 197; 37304, f. 117.
 ——— Letter to Sir G. H. Barlow, 1799. 37281, f. 158.
- Burrow**, *near Craven Arms, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 35.
- Burrowes** (Robert), *D.D., Dean of Cork*. Papers on the Irish Tithe Act, 1824. *Copies.* 37302, ff. 75, 207.
 ——— Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1824. 37302, f. 231.
- Burs**, *in Götland, in Sweden*. Engraving of rood, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 336.
- Burseryd**, *Smdland, Sweden*. Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 893.
- Burslem** (*Lieut. Godolphin James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 427-432.
- Burstead**, *Little, co. Essex*. Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54457.
- Burstock**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 16.
- Burt** (*Comm. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38040, ff. 433-436.
- Burt** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 437.
- Burt** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 438-442.
- Burton**, *co. Pemb.* Engraving, etc., of cromlech at, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 267, 268.
 ——— Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 430.
- Burton Dasset**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, G.
- Burton, Kirk**, *co. York*. Bell inscription. 37437, f. 32.
- Burton Latimer**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 69.
 ——— Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37244, ff. 9, 10; 37254, f. 50 b.
- Burton, Long**, *co. Dors.* Bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 17.
- Burton Overy**, *co. Leic.* Deed relating to, 1591. *Add. Ch.* 54846.
- Burton** (*Lieut. Augustus John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1846. 38040, ff. 443-447.
- Burton** (*Capt. George Guy*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 448-451.
- Burton** (*Rev. James*), *Canon of Christ Church, Oxford*. Letter to Lady Salisbury, 1805. 37909, f. 179.
- Burton** (*Capt. James Ryder*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38040, ff. 452-454.

- Burton** (*Lieut.* Richard Matthews), *R.N.* Note concerning, 1845. 38040, f. 401.
- Burton** (*Sir* Robert). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37908, f. 341.
- Burwash**, *co. Suss.* Engraving of the church, 1896. 37509, f. 3.
- Engravings of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 300.
- Burwell** (Jeffery and John). Sale in Hollesley and Alderton, *co. Suff.*, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 55419.
- Bury**, *co. Hunt.* Bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 7.
- Bury Ditches**, near *Chun*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 33.
- Bury Ditches**, *co. Wilts.* v. *Wraxall*, North.
- Bury Hill**, *co. Southt.* v. *Andover*.
- Bury St. Edmund's**, *co. Suff.* Deed relating to, 1569. *Add. Ch.* 54943.
- Recruits in the district, 1808-1809. 37904, f. 139.
- Bury Walls**, in *Weston-under-Redcastle*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 39.
- Bury** (*Lady* Charlotte Susan Maria), *née* Campbell. v. *Campbell*.
- Bury** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 455.
- Bushby** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 457-459.
- Bushby** (*Capt.* Tomlinson). General orders issued by, as Assistant-Adjutant-General, *St. Lucia*, 1796. *Copy.* 37876, f. 156.
- Bushe** (*Capt.* Amyas). Letter to *Sir R. Southwell*, 1690. 38015, f. 341.
- Bushe** (Charles Kendal). Counsel's opinion, as Solicitor General for Ireland, on the Irish Post Office, 1818. 37299, f. 296.
- Charge to jury, 1822. *Copy.* 37300, f. 119.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1823-1842. 37301, f. 275; 37304, f. 173; 37312, ff. 217, 313, 338; 37313, ff. 68, 85, 93, 155.
- Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1835. 37311, f. 253.
- Bushell** (*Rev.* William Done). Letter to J. T. Mickelthwaite, 1899. 37505, f. 815.
- Bussey Stool**, *co. Dors.* v. *Farnham*.
- Butcher** (*Lieut.* Jonathan), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 460-463.
- Butcher** (*Rear-Adm.* Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 464-468.
- Bute**, *Island of.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones in, 19th cent. 37555, f. 159.
- Butler** (Charles), *barrister.* Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 164.
- Butler** (*Lieut.* Charles George), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38040, f. 469.
- Butler** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 470.
- Butler** (James), *Duke of Ormonde.* Letter of election as K.G., 1649. 37998, f. 62.
- Style as K.G., 1661. 37998, f. 119.
- Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1668. 38015, f. 102.
- Butler** (William), *physician.* Autopsy on Prince Henry, 1612. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 160 b.
- Letter to P. Thompson, 1615. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 161.
- Butley**, *co. Suff.* Bell inscription. 37427, no. 19.
- Butser Hill**, *co. Southt.* v. *Petersfield*.
- Butterfield** (*Lieut.* Edward Harris), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 472-482.
- Butterleigh**, *East*, *co. Devon.* Deed relating to, 1689. *Add. Ch.* 55519.
- Buttler** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 483.
- Buvalelis** (Buvalelus de). Seal. CLIII. 2.
- Buxheim**, near *Memmingen*, in *Bavaria.* Photograph of the choir stalls, etc., from the Carthusian monastery at, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 187.
- Buxton**, *co. Derb.* Engravings, etc., of stones at Stoop High Edge and Thirkel Low Hills near, 19th cent. 37542, f. 21.
- Buxton** (*Lieut.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 485-488.
- Buys** (Jan). v. *Bhij*s (Johannes).
- Buys** (Willem). Correspondence, as Pensionary of Amsterdam, with C. Whitworth, 1717-1719. *Fr.* 37364, ff. 83, 96, 179; 37371, ff. 273, 275, 298, 336; 37372, ff. 1, 34, 36, 130, 274.

- Buzbury Rings**, *co. Dors.* v. Tarrant Keynston.
- Byard, Nicolas de.** v. Nicolas de Byard.
- Byass** (*Lieut. Wheatley*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, f. 489.
- Byfield**, *co. Northt.* View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 102.
- Byfield** (John), *wood-engraver.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 206 b.
- Bygrave** (Robert). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1801. 37908, ff. 70, 300.
- Byland, Old**, *co. York.* Rubbing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37554, no. 5.
- Sketches, etc., of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 435; 37611, nos. 23, 24.
- Rubbings, etc., of Saxon sundial at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 719, 738; 37581, nos. 31, 32.
- Byng** (Bridget), *wife of John, 5th Viscount Torrington* (1812). Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1807, *n. d.* 37910, f. 25; 37911, f. 183.
- References to, 1779–1793. 37920, ff. 3, 13, 26, 31 b, 37.
- Byng** (*Hon. Edmund*). Letters to T. Amyot, etc., 1810. 37913, ff. 255, 257.
- Byng** (George), *1st Viscount Torrington.* Letter to T. Stanhope, 1718. *Copy.* 37367, f. 425.
- Letter to the Marquis de Lede, 1718. *Copy.* 37369, f. 211.
- Letter to J. Craggs, 1718. *Copy.* 37370, f. 57.
- Byng** (George), *M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37913, f. 65.
- Byng** (*Capt. George*), *R.N., 6th Viscount Torrington* (1813). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37913, f. 222.
- Byng** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38040, ff. 491–494.
- Byng** (*Adm. Hon. John*). Reasons of Adm. Forbes for not signing death-warrant of, 1757. *Copy.* 37682, f. 214.
- Byng** (John), *5th Viscount Torrington* (1812). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37913, f. 31.
- Reference to, 1785. 37920, f. 29.
- Byng** (John), *jun., E.I.C.S.* Letters to W. Windham, 1808, 1809. 37913, ff. 173, 241.
- Byng** (*Lieut. Hon. Russell John Morris*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, f. 495.
- Byrd** (William). *Fantasia, etc., post* 1601. 37402–37406, f. 50, etc.
- Byrd** (William), *of Stondon Place, co. Essex.* Pedigree, 1839. 38071, f. 159.
- Byrne** (——). Survey of Brownstown, *co. Kildare*, 1818. 38076, A. 10.
- Byrom** (John). Epigram at Manchester Assizes, 18th cent. *Copy.* 37684, f. 65 b.
- Byron** (George Anson), *7th Baron Byron, Capt. R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38040, ff. 497–499.
- Byron** (George Gordon), *Baron Byron.* Letters to E. D. Clarke, 1812–1813. *Autogr. Eg.* 2869, ff. 7–12.
- Bysshe** (*Sir Edward*), *Clarenceux.* Arms derived from visitation, in 1672. of *co. Som. by*, 18th cent. 38018, ff. 8 b–24 b.
- Bytham, Little**, *co. Linc.* Engraving of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 337.
- Bythorn**, *co. Hunt.* Bell inscription. 37441, no. 8.

C

C—, *Marchioness of.* "Lyric recollections of," 1847. *Printed.* 37967, f. 232.

Cabell (William), *Assistant-Secretary, East India Board.* Letters to Lord Mornington, 1799. 37274, ff. 206, 236.

Cabridge, *co. Northumb.* Drawing of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 99.

Cabrières, Rovérié de. v. Rovérié.

Cachar, *in Eastern Bengal.* Plan, 18th cent. 38076, D. 33.

Cadboll, *co. Inverness.* v. Hilton.

Cadiz, *in Spain.* True relation of the Earl of Essex and Lord Admiral's exploit at, 1596. *Eg.* 2877, f. 76 b.

—— Charts of the bay of, 1740, 18th cent. 38076, B. 12–14.

Cadogan (*Gen. William*), *Earl Cadogan*.

Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717-1721. 37364, 37366, 37367, *passim*; 37368, ff. 48, 49; 37369, f. 130; 37371, ff. 134-398 *passim*; 37372, *passim*; 37373, ff. 145, 209, 225, 294, 333, 351; 37374, ff. 185, 229; 37375, ff. 21, 181, 443; 37376, ff. 61, 277; 37377, ff. 60, 88, 181 b, 337; 37378, ff. 16, 58; 37379, ff. 121, 176, 204; 37380, ff. 261, 331, 334; 37381, f. 246; 37383, f. 254; 37387, ff. 132, 377.

— Correspondence with the Earl of Sunderland, 1717. *Copies*. 37365, ff. 322-498 *passim*.

— Correspondence with Baron von Bothmer, 1718, 1719. 37368, ff. 122-393 *passim*; 37369, 37370, *passim*; 37371, ff. 4, 8, 9, 16, 17.

— Correspondence with Lords Stanhope and Stair, 1718, 1719. *Copies*. 37368, ff. 113-274 *passim*, 275, 360, 371, 387; 37369, ff. 5-290 *passim*, 305, 333, 340, 342, 343, 346; 37370, *passim*; 37371, ff. 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 23.

— Memorial to the States General, 1718. *Fr. Copy*. 37368, f. 230.

— Correspondence with J. Craggs, 1718. 37368, ff. 283-375 *passim*; 37369, *passim*.

— Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1718. *Copies*. 37368, f. 329; 37369, ff. 83, 160, 178, 263, 280, 296, 326; 37370, ff. 71, 98; 37425, f. 58 (*orig.*).

— Letters to Lord Polwarth, 1718. *Copies*. 37369, ff. 161, 181, 205, 264; 37370, ff. 70, 97.

— Letter to W. Buys, 1719. *Fr. Copy*. 37371, f. 153.

Cadot (Bernardin), *Seigneur de Sebeville*, *Envoy at Vienna*. Letter to B. Skelton, 1682. *Fr. Copy*. 37984, f. 53.

Cadoudal (Georges), *leader of Chouans*.

Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1802. *Fr.* 37860, ff. 192, 236; 37861, ff. 189, 245; 37865, ff. 168, 218, 220, 234; 37866, ff. 51, 99, 182, 213, 221, 223, 238, 241, 311, 320; 37867, ff. 19-205 *passim*; 37868, ff. 47, 97, 111, 117, 129, 198, 212, 214, 232, 234, 238, 243; 37869, ff. 1, 7, 11, 17, 60, 74, 78, 119.

— Correspondence with Sir E. Pellew, 1796. *Engl. and Fr. Copies*. 37876, ff. 59, 67 b-76, 77 b-78 b.

— Letters to Sir J. Warren, 1796-1799. *Fr.* 37864, f. 84; 37876, f. 131; 37878, f. 237.

— Letter to the Prince de Bouillon, 1799. *Fr.* 37872, f. 239.

Cadoudal (Georges), *leader of Chouans (continued)*. Letters to Capt. Keats, 1799, 1800. *Fr.* 37878, f. 270; 37879, ff. 35, 36.

— Letters to Gen. T. Maitland, 1800. *Fr.* 37879, ff. 25, 199.

— Notes of conversation with W. Windham, 1793. 37903, f. 3.

— Reference to, 1800. 37912, f. 222.

Cadoudal (Joseph), *frère de G. Cadoudal*.

Letters to W. Windham, 1805-1809. *Fr.* 37870, f. 130; 37871, ff. 33, 142.

Cadoudal (L—), *frère de G. Cadoudal*.

Letter to W. Windham, 1809. *Fr.* 37871, f. 142.

Caen, in *France*. Illustrations, etc., of 12th cent. sculpture at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 595.

Caer Caradoc, near *Church Stretton*, co. *Salop.*

Plan of earthworks at, 1896, 1906. 37678, f. 13.

Caer Caradoc, near *Clun*, co. *Salop.*

Plan of earthworks at, 1896, 1906. 37678, f. 34.

Caerclach, near *Kirkmabreck*, co. *Kirkcudbright*.

Engraving, etc., of stone at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 490.

Caer-Din Ring, near *Clun*, co. *Salop.*

Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 23.

Caergai, co. *Merion*.

Engraving of inscribed stone from, now at Chester, 19th cent. 37582, f. 480.

Caerleon, co. *Monm.*

Engraving, etc., of Roman inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 342.

— Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 288.

Caerwent, co. *Monm.*

Engraving, etc., of Roman inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 343.

Caer Worgan, co. *Glam.*

Plan of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 600.

Caerwys, co. *Flint*.

Rubbing of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37577, no. 41.

— Rubbing of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37586, no. 64.

Caesar (*Capt. Charles*).

Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 2.

Caesar (*Sir Julius*), *Master of the Rolls*.

Note on petition of R. Norton, 1618. 37999, f. 51.

Caesarius, *S., Bishop of Arles*.

Sermon by (?), 15th cent. 37677, f. 2.

- Caesarius**, of *Heisterbach*. Homiliae dominicales, 15th cent. 38004.
- Caffin** (*Comm.* James Crawford), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 1-3.
- Cagli**, *Bishop of*. v. Barzi (Barzio de').
- Caherciveen**, co. *Kerry*. Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 142.
- Cahernagat**, co. *Kerry*. Drawing of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 143.
- Caiger** (*Comm.* Herbert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 4-7.
- Caillaud** (Étienne). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717. *Fr.* 37366, ff. 1, 4, 5, 19, 20, 229.
- Cainham**, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 44.
- Cairnfauld**, in *Durris*, co. *Kincardine*. Plan of stone circle at, 1881. 37334, f. 56.
- Cairn Hill**, co. *Aberdeen*. v. Monquhitter.
- Cairntosh**, co. *Kirkcudbright*. v. Twynholm.
- Cairo**. List of furniture belonging to the Esbekiyeh palace, 1845. *Fr.* 37462, f. 35.
- Photographs, etc., of old buildings at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 89.
- Cairowmore**, co. *Sligo*. Engraving of cromlech at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 386.
- Caister-next-Yarmouth**, co. *Norf.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle in, 1909. 37974, f. 61.
- Caistor**, co. *Norf.* Plan of earthworks at, 1897, 1903. 37974, f. 43.
- Caistor**, co. *Northt.* Photograph, etc., of Norman dedication stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 780.
- Photographs of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 364.
- Caithness**, *County of*. Drawings, etc., of stone circles, etc., in, 1871, late 19th cent. 37333, ff. 13-27; 37334, ff. 12-44; 37539, f. 300; 37572, nos. 56, 57.
- Calcot**, in *Chirbury*, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 46.
- Calcraft** (John), *jun.*, *M.P.* Letter to, from Sir G. Heathcote, 1805. 37909, f. 189.
- Caldara** (Antonio?) Italian cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 20 b, 53 b.
- Caldecot** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 8-10.
- Caldecote**, co. *Rutl.* Photograph, etc., of the church, *circ.* 1829, 1860, *n. d.* 37251, f. 6 b; 37256, f. 99; 37257, f. 21.
- Caldecott** (J— B—). Presented, in 1910, *Seals* CLV. 24-32.
- Calder** (*Lieut.* Francis Anderson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 11-14.
- Caldicote**, near *Brentwood*, co. *Essex*. Particulars of manor, 18th cent. 37682, f. 154.
- Caldwell** (Geoffrey). Owned, in 1547, 37659.
- Caldwell** (William). Letter, as Deputy-Postmaster-General at the Cape of Good Hope, to W. Windham, 1807. *Copy.* 37852, f. 316.
- Caldy Island**, near *Tenby*, co. *Pemb.* Photograph of chapel in, 1899. 37505, f. 316.
- Engravings, etc., of inscribed stones in, 19th cent. 37582, f. 544; 37584, nos. 3-6; 37585, ff. 284, 568, 614, 647.
- Caledon**, co. *Tyrone*. Notes on sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 707.
- *Earl of*. v. Alexander (Du Pré).
- Caledonian Canal**. Extracts relating to its origin, 1804. 37853, f. 229.
- Calendars**. Greek astrological calendar, from Egypt, 2nd cent. *Pap.* 1526.
- Illustrations, etc., of clog almanacs in co. Stafford, 19th cent. 37603, f. 241.
- Calixtus III.**, *Pope*. v. Rome.
- Call** (*Lieut.-Col.* Charles Frederic). Presented, in 1907, 37538, f. 40.
- Call** (Lætitia), *née* Trelawny, wife of *Lieut.-Col.* C. F. Call. Presented, in 1907, 37538, f. 40.
- Callaly**, in *Whittingham*, co. *Northumb.* Engraving of Roman ornament at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 358.
- Callamare**, *Prince of*. v. Giudice (Antonio).
- Callan Mountain**, co. *Clare*. Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscription on, 19th cent. 37589, f. 87.
- Callcott** (Maria), wife of Sir A. W. Callcott. v. Graham (Maria).
- Callernish**, *Island of Lewis*. Drawing, etc., of stones at, 1877, *n. d.* 37334, f. 63; 37539, ff. 342 b, 350-358.
- Calligraphy**. Design for motto, *Servire deo est regnare*, *circ.* 1600. *Eg.* 2877, f. 2.

- Callow Hill**, near Pontesbury, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 29.
- Calne**, co. Wilts. Letter of Lord Lansdowne relating to the borough, 1831. 38080, f. 50.
- Plan of earthworks at Morgan's Hill near, 1895, 1903. 37724, f. 67.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, ff. 57 b, 58.
- Calonne**, Abbé de. Note by — Carter, on his agents, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 136.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1798. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 291, 327; 37865, ff. 175, 185.
- Calstock**, co. Cornw. Engraving of Cotehele House in, 19th cent. 37626, f. 29.
- Calthorpe**, co. Leic. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 468.
- Caludon**, in St. Michael's, Coventry, co. Warw. Extent of demesne land of the manor, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 22 b.
- Calvert** (Col. Harry), 1st Bart. (1818). Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1810. 37874, ff. 81, 105, 119, 142-149, 157, 159; 37880, f. 42; 37888, f. 225.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1794. 37874, f. 107.
- Letters to Lord St. Helens, 1794. 37874, ff. 117, 138, 150.
- Letter to Lieut.-Col. Taylor, 1805. 37882, f. 224.
- Letter to Sir J. Murray-Pulteney, 1808. *Copy.* 37888, f. 30.
- Plan for Home Defence, 1797. 37877, f. 250.
- Calvert** (Henry Hunter). Letters, as British Vice-Consul at Alexandria, to Hékékyan Bey, 1862-1865. 37463, ff. 164, 302.
- Camberwell**, co. Surr. Engraving of old house at, 16th cent. 37626, f. 286.
- Cambodia**, in Anam. Chart of the coast, 18th cent. 38076, D. 51.
- Camborne**, co. Cornw. Engravings of altar slab, etc., 1889. 37509, ff. 165-169.
- Engravings, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 38; 37581, nos. 1, 2; 37585, f. 584.
- Cambray**, Congress of. Diplomatic correspondence of C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, Plenipotentiaries at, 1722-1725. 37389-37397.
- List of ministers at, 1724. 37394, f. 98.
- Archbishop of. v. Dubois (Guillaume).
- Cambret Moor**, Kirkmabreck, co. Kirkcudbright. Engravings, etc., of stone at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 489 b.
- Cambridge**, County of. Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, nos. 4-24.
- *Church Bells of Cambridgeshire* by J. J. Raven, 1881, with author's additions. 37429.
- Cambridge**, Town of. Fine in, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 54431.
- Proclamations prohibiting Barnwell and Stourbridge fairs, 1665. *Printed. Eg.* 2882, ff. 259, 260.
- Photograph of the church of St. Mary the Great, 19th cent. 37507, f. 104.
- Drawings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 663.
- Drawings, etc., of Saxon art in St. Benet's church, 19th cent. 37599, nos. 1, 2; 37601, f. 448.
- Cambridge**, University of. Epigram on, 1714; 18th cent. 37684, f. 53.
- Oath of an inceptor in arts, circ. 1734. *Printed.* 37682, f. 194.
- Parody on Gray's Elegy written at Cambridge, 18th cent. 37683, f. 77.
- *Christ's College*. Certificate, with seal, of the Master and Fellows, 1624, 37999, f. 58.
- *King's College*. Drawing of details in the chapel, 1811. 37803, f. 26.
- *St. John's College*. Bell-inscriptions. 37426, no. 8.
- Cambridge**, Adolphus Frederic, Duke of. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1838. 37414, ff. 23, 37, 130.
- Cambridge**, Edmund, Earl of. Royal charter postponing his marriage, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 55498.
- Cambridge** (George Owen), Prebendary of Ely. Letter to M. Berry, 1810. 37726, f. 70.
- Cambridge** (Richard Owen). Poems, 18th cent. *Autogr. and copies.* 37728, ff. 80-123.
- Letters to M. Berry, 1789. 37726, ff. 2-7.
- Camden**, Earl and Marquis. v. Pratt (John Jeffreys).
- Camel**, West, co. Som. Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 285; 37553, nos. 24-27.
- Camelford**, Baroness. v. Pitt (Anne).
- Camelon**, co. Stirling. Plan of Roman station, 19th cent. 37596, f. 636.

- Cameron** (Ann), wife of D. Cameron of Lochiel. Letter to Mrs. Dundas, 1799. Copy. 37274, f. 210.
- Cameron** (Col. W—N—), Chief Engineer in India. Reports on defence of the R. Hoogly, 1799. 37281, ff. 67 b, 75.
- Cameron** (William). Seal, 1454. CLIV. 43.
- Camicez** (Bernard). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. Fr. 37914, f. 103.
- Camillus**. Letters, so signed, to W. Windham, 1806, 1810. 37883, f. 14; 37889, f. 81.
- Cammeringham**, co. Linc. Print of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 775.
- Cammilleri** (Comm. Joseph), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38041, ff. 15-25.
- Campanelli** (Card. Filippo). Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793-1795. Fr. Copies. 37848, ff. 168, 317; 37849, ff. 116, 127, 129, 144, 146.
- Campanology**. v. Bells.
- Campbell** (Rev. Hon. Archibald George). Letter to A. S. Gulston, 1894. 37627, f. 360 b.
- Campbell** (Lieut. Charles James Fox), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 26.
- Campbell** (Lady Charlotte Susan Maria), wife of Rev. E. J. Bury (1818). Letters to M. Berry, 1810, n. d. 37726, ff. 68, 97-103, 263, 265, 267.
- Campbell** (Capt. Colin), R.N. Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 233.
—— Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38041, ff. 28-35.
- Campbell** (Gen. Sir Colin). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1808-1809. 37286, ff. 17, 165.
—— Correspondence with R. M. Jephson, 1810. Printed. 37890, f. 333.
- Campbell** (Comm. Colin Yorke), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, etc., 1845, 1847. 38041, ff. 36, 37.
- Campbell** (Capt. Donald), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 38-40.
- Campbell** (Lieut. George), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 41.
- Campbell** (Ivie). Depositions on recruiting in Mauritius for Tippoo, Sultan of Mysore, 1798. 37279, ff. 24-34, 39.
- Campbell** (Lieut. James), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 44.
- Campbell** (Capt. James), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 42.
- Campbell** (John), 2nd Duke of Argyll. Letters to, from Lord Polwarth, 1715. 37993, *passim*.
- Campbell** (John), Lord Glenorchy, 3rd Earl of Breadalbane (1752). Correspondence, as Envoy at Copenhagen, with Lord Whitworth, etc., 1721-1725. 37384, ff. 220, 269, 303, 328, 370, 396; 37385, ff. 49, 50, 90, 117, 165, 169, 192, 211, 213, 252, 253, 323, 342; 37387, ff. 29, 43; 37388, ff. 184, 277, 350; 37391, ff. 10, 138; 37396, ff. 221, 241, 257, 258, 262.
- Campbell** (John), 5th Duke of Argyll. Letter to, from Lord Barrington, 1770. 37904, f. 100.
- Campbell** (John), 4th Earl of Breadalbane. Letter to C. Yorke, 1803. Copy. 37884, f. 64.
—— Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 62.
- Campbell** (John Frederick), 1st Earl Cawdor. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 215.
- Campbell** (Capt. John Norman), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 46-50.
- Campbell** (Lieut. Patrick), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 51.
- Campbell** (R—). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37286, f. 179.
- Campbell** (Sir Robert), Bart., Director of the E. India Co. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1836-1837. 37278, f. 225; 37311, f. 309; 37312, f. 67.
- Campbell** (Thomas), poet. Letters to F. Place, 1815-1829. 37949, ff. 33, 149, 238; 37950, f. 25.
- Campden, Chipping**, co. Glouc. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 284.
- Campeggio** (Giovanni), Bishop of Bologna. Seal, 1553-1563. CLII. 35.
- Camperdown**, Earl of. v. Duncan-Haldane (Robert Dundas).
- Campra** (André). Operatic scenes, post 1719. 37501, ff. 42, 48 b, 121, 136 b.
- Campret** (Col. — de). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. Fr. 37859, f. 324.
- Campsall**, co. York. Fine in, 1402. Add. Ch. 54626.
- Camrose**, co. Pemb. Sketches of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 431.

Camster, in *Wick*, co. *Caithness*. Plans, etc., of stone circle, etc., at, 1871, *n. d.* 37334, f. 30; 37539, f. 300.

Camuston, co. *Forfar*. Drawing, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 455; 37560, nos. 35-39.

Canada. Letter on the Legislature of, 1806. 37845, f. 179.

— Parliamentary proceedings in Upper Canada, 1806. *Printed*. 37845, f. 192.

— Scheme for raising troops in, 1806. 37883, f. 165; 37884, f. 88.

— On the office of secretary and register of records in Lower Canada, 1808. 37887, ff. 292, 297.

Canals. Plan of canal from Coventry to Oxford, 1768. 37478, f. 242.

— Considerations on the Grand Union Canal Bill, 1810. 37889, f. 67.

Candia (Giovanni Matteo di), *detto* Mario. Allusion to his début, 1838. 38071, f. 60.

Candide, *pseudonym*. v. Louvart de Pontigny (J—A—).

Candlehull, co. *Dors*. v. Mappowder.

Canevas de Mozane (—). Letter to E. Woodford, 1794. *Fr. Copy*. 37850, f. 120.

Canewdon, co. *Essex*. Deed relating to, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 55251.

Canfield, Great, co. *Essex*. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54458.

— Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1889-1902. 37723, f. 12.

— Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 500.

— Sketch of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 215.

Canfield, Little, co. *Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1547-1550. *Add. Ch.* 54152-54154.

Canna, *Island of*, *Hebrides*. Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 471; 37555, f. 677; 37562, nos. 13, 14.

Canning (George). Oxford prize-poem, 1789. *Lat. Copy*. 37844, f. 299.

— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1797-1807. 37844, ff. 267-298.

— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1799-1827. 37286, ff. 94, 100, 241, 251, 253, 257, 281; 37287, ff. 56, 79, 97, 107, 130, 165-173, 187, 189, 235, 353, 389; 37288, ff. 3, 37, 39, 160, 162; 37295, ff. 1, 43, 69, 71, 81, 85, 93, 107, 177, 238, 288, 298-381 *passim*, 437, 461, 465, 471; 37296, ff. 34, 36, 40, 169, 308-357 *passim*, 382, 427; 37297, *passim*.

Canning (George) (*continued*). Despatches to Lord Wellesley on the state of Europe, 1799-1800. 37295, ff. 1, 43.

— Letter to Lord Lowther, 1806. *Copy*. 37295, f. 77.

— Correspondence with M. de Garay, Spanish Foreign Minister, 1809. 37286, ff. 29, 36, 52, 104.

— Letter to Adm. Apodaca, 1809. *Copy*. 37288, f. 43.

— Letter-book of despatches to, from Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37289.

— Letter to the Marquis de la Fane, 1810. *Copy*. 37291, f. 173.

— Correspondence with S. Perceval, 1810. *Copies*. 37295, ff. 401, 405, 409, 410.

— Correspondence with R. Sharp, 1812. 37296, ff. 316, 322.

— Correspondence, etc., with Lord Liverpool, 1812, 1823. *Copies*. 37296, ff. 340, 354, 372, 415, 431; 37300, ff. 184, 187.

— Correspondence, etc., with Lord Melville, 1812. *Copies*. 37297, ff. 9, 11, 33, 37.

— Joint minute with Lord Wellesley on their conference, 1812. 37297, ff. 45, 47.

— Conference with the Prince de Polignac on Spanish America, 1823. 37294, f. 135.

— Letter to Sir W. A'Court, 1824. *Copy*. 37294, f. 143.

— Correspondence with Gen. Colocotroni, etc., 1825. *Copies*. 37294, ff. 146, 149, 177, 179.

— Instructions to S. Canning as Ambassador to Turkey, 1825. *Copy*. 37294, f. 185.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington, 1827. *Copies*. 37297, ff. 292, 311.

— Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1827. *Copy*. 37305, f. 21.

— Epitaphs on, in prose and verse, 1833. *Printed*. 37297, ff. 390-396.

Canning (Stratford), *Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe* (1832). Poems, 19th cent. *Printed and autogr.* 37728, ff. 130-138.

— Instructions to, as Ambassador to Turkey, 1825. 37294, f. 185.

— Letter to M. Berry, 1848. 37726, f. 246.

Cannings, *All*, co. *Wills*. Plan of earthworks at Rubury in, 1895. 37724, f. 64.

Canon Law. Constitution of W. de Gray, Archbishop of York, de ornamentis ecclesiae, 13th cent. 37769, f. 16.

——— Exceptiones, notes on procedure, etc., 13th cent. *Lat.* 37769, f. 162.

——— Leaf from the first edition of G. de Lyndewode's *Constitutiones Provinciales*, [1470? - 1480?]. *Printed.* 37270, f. i.

Canossa (*Card.* Luigi di). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1884. *Ital.* 37647, f. 28.

Canova (Antonio), sculptor. Letter to, from M. Berry, 1821. *Ital.* 37726, f. 377.

Cantelowes Manor. v. Kentish Town, co. *Midd.*

Cantemir (Demetrius). v. Wallachia, *Princes of.*

Canterbury, City of. Deed relating to, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 55200.

——— Plan of earthworks at Dane John Mound in, 1874, 1903. 37973, f. 11.

——— Drawing, etc., of Runic (?) stones from Richborough now at, late 19th cent. 37580, f. 468.

——— Plans of the Saxon church of St. Pancras, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 4; 37598, f. 432.

——— Plans of the Saxon church of St. Martin, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 4; 37598, f. 429.

——— Engravings of Norman doorways, font, etc., at, late 19th cent. 37604, f. 315; 37606, f. 412; 37610, f. 213.

——— *S. Augustine's Abbey.* Alms of Eleanor, sister of Edward III., to, 1332. 38006, f. 2.

——— *Christ Church Priory and Cathedral.* Alms of Eleanor, sister of Edward III., to, 1332. 38006, f. 2.

——— Rubbings of indents of brasses in the cathedral, 1905. 37954, A.

——— Owned *Eg.* 2867.

——— *S. Gregory's Priory.* Foundation in 1073 noted, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2864, f. 341 b.

——— *See of.* Inventory of church furniture in the hundreds of Milton, Teynham, Faversham and Boughton under Blean, co. Kent, 1549. *Copy.* 37668, f. 17.

——— Seal of the commissary, 15th cent. *CLII.* 33.

Canterbury, Archbishops of. v. Anselm.

Cranmer (Thomas).

Howley (William).

Laud (William).

Canterbury, Archbishops of (continued).

v. Manners-Sutton (Charles).

Rich (Edmund).

Sancroft (William).

Stratford (John).

Sumner (John Bird).

Wethershed (Richard de).

Winchelsey (Robert).

Cantley, co. Norf. Deeds relating to, 1446-1723. *Add. Ch.* 54259-54344.

——— Regulations for commonage of cattle, etc., late 17th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54277.

Cape (Edmund), of Seamer, co. York, blacksmith. Inventory, 1604. *Add. Ch.* 55455.

Cape Breton. Papers relating to the settlement of, 1783. *Copies.* 37890, ff. 13-72, 108-136, 160-177.

Cape of Good Hope. Plan of Table Bay, 1776. 37528, f. 7.

——— Letters from governors of, etc., to Lord Mornington, 1798, 1799. 37278, ff. 244-330.

——— Establishment of Barrack office at, 1799. 37879, ff. 71, 153.

——— Salaries paid by paymaster of, 1806. 37885, f. 164.

——— Memoranda on appointments at, 1806, 1807. 37847, ff. 137, 202; 37886, f. 202.

Cape Verd Islands. Chart of St. Vincent in, 1766. 38076, C. 34.

Capecelatro (*Card.* Alfonso). Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 64 b.

Capecelatro (Vincenzo). Letter of introduction for, 1848. 38071, f. 67.

Capel Brithidir, co. Glam. Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 430; 37585, f. 668.

Capel Colman, co. Pemb. Engravings of stone with cross at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 546.

Capel Cynon, co. Card. Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 175.

Capel-le-Ferne, co. Kent. Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54518.

Capel Llaniltern, co. Glam. Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 435; 37583, nos. 52, 53.

Capel Mair, co. Carm. v. Llangeler.

Capel St. Mary, co. Suff. Church-bell inscription. 37437, ff. 1, 2.

Capel (*Capt.* Algernon Henry Champagné), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 53.

Capel (Arthur), 1st *Earl of Essex*. Letter to R. Leigh, 1671. 37475, f. 263.

Capel (*Vice-Adm.* Sir Thomas Bladen), *K.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 54-56.

Capel-Coningsby (George), 5th *Earl of Essex*. Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 65.

—— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, f. 59.

Capheaton, *co. Northumb.* Engravings of Roman ornaments at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 359.

—— Engraving of the Hall, 19th cent. 37626, f. 226.

Capler, in *Fownhope*, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 22.

Capo di Ferro (Nicolas), *Marquis Testa Ferrata*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. *Fr.* 37290, f. 259.

Caputh, near *Dunkeld*, *co. Perth.* Engravings, etc., of stones at East Cult Farm, etc., in, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 565, 572.

Caradoc (*Gen.* Sir John Francis), *Baron Howden* (1831). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1805-1833. 37283, ff. 303, 394; 37287, ff. 66, 70, 95, 191, 233; 37291, f. 192; 37306, f. 91; 37310, ff. 199, 254.

Caraman, *Vicomte de.* v. Riquet (Victor Louis Charles de).

Carbery, *Baron.* v. Evans-Freke (John).

Cardiff, *co. Glam.* Certificates of the officers of the Customs at, 1602. 37999, ff. 40, 44.

—— Engravings, etc., of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 578.

Cardigan, *County of.* Illustrations, etc., of inscribed stones in, 19th cent. 37582, f. 105; 37585, f. 39.

—— Illustrations of Norman fonts in, 19th cent. 37608, f. 355.

Cardonagh, *co. Donegal.* Sketches of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 390.

Cardonnel (Adam), junior, *Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1703-1715. 37351, ff. 43, 318; 37354, f. 117; 37362, ff. 167, 175, 189, 207, 247, 256, 279, 287, 329, 336, 355, 382, 424, 471.

—— Letters to G. Stepney, 1703, 1704. 37407, ff. 46, 48.

Cardynham, *co. Cornw.* Drawing of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 40.

—— Engravings of crosses at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 743; 37603, ff. 280, 511.

—— Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 113.

Carew, *co. Pemb.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 292; 37578, nos. 19-31.

—— Engravings, etc., of inscription at, 19th cent. 37585, ff. 224-279 *passim*, 583; 37586, nos. 38, 39.

—— Sketches of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 433.

Carew (Thomas). Verse translation of *Ps. civ.*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 103 b.

Carew (*Lieut.* Timothy), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 57.

Carewe (Francis). Extent of his manors, etc., in *co. Sussex*, 1575. 37688.

Carey (David). Letters to W. Windham, 1803-1807. 37915, ff. 251, 305; 37916, ff. 100, 105.

Carey (Henry). Songs, *circ.* 1762. 37522, ff. 5 b, 13 (?), 22 b.

Carey (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 59-66.

Cargill, *co. Perth.* Rubbings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 564; 37543, nos. 42-44.

Carham, *co. Northumb.* Print of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 98.

Carillo (Alfonso de Acuña). v. Acuña Carillo (Alfonso de).

Carisbrooke Castle, *I. of Wight.* Drawing of chamfer on fireplace at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 314.

—— Engraving of window at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 272.

—— Plan of earthworks at, 1876, 1907. 37972, f. 45.

Cark-in-Cartmel, *Lower Holker*, *co. Lanc.* Engraving of Cark Hall, 19th cent. 37626, f. 105.

Carlat (Lancelot de). Reference to his poem on Anne Boleyn, 1835. 37938, f. 115.

Carlet (Louis François), *Marquis de la Rozière*. Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1794-1807. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 252, 273; 37857, f. 57; 37860, ff. 251, 260, 262; 37861, f. 1; 37862, f. 264; 37863, f. 31; 37872, f. 273.

Carleton, *Baron.* v. Boyle (Henry).

- Carleton** (Dudley), *Viscount Dorchester*. Letter to, from Sir F. Cottington, 1630. 38091, f. 215.
- Carleton** (George), *Bishop of Chichester*. Extract from his "Thankful Remembrance of God's Mercies," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 17.
- Carleton** (Guy), *1st Baron Dorchester*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 193.
- Carleton** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 67.
- Carlile** (Richard), *radical politician*. Letter to F. Place, 1830. 37949, f. 241.
- Carlini** (Augustin). Monument of J. C. Bach, from drawing by, 1791. 38072, f. 17.
- Carlisle**, *co. Cumb.* Drawing of window at the Deanery, 1843. 37339, f. 73 b.
 ——— Photograph of church plate at St. Mary's church, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 152.
 ——— Photograph of chalice at St. Cuthbert's church, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 154.
 ——— Engravings, etc., of Roman inscribed stones now at Tullie House, 19th cent. 37580, f. 292.
 ——— *See of.* Taxation-roll of ecclesiastical rents, 1292. *Add. Ch.* 54407.
- Carlisle**, *Earls of.* v. Howard.
- Carlisle** (Nicholas), *antiquary*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 72.
- Carlton**, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54522.
- Carlton**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 20.
- Carlton, East**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 40.
- Carlton Scroope**, *co. Linc.* Drawing of font at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 326.
- Carlyle** (Thomas). Letter to Mrs. Cameron, 1858. 37725, f. 28.
- Carlyon** (Rev. Philip). Letter to the Bishop of Exeter, 1848. *Copy.* 37824, f. 31.
- Carmarden** (Richard), *of the Customs, London*. Certificates of victuals, 1600, 1601. 37999, ff. 29, 37.
- Carmarthen**, *County of.* Illustrations, etc., of inscribed stones in, 19th cent. 37582, f. 160; 37583, nos. 14-41; 37585, f. 68.
- Carmarthen**, *Town of.* Letters, etc., on Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 558.
- Carmarthen**, *Marchioness of.* v. Osborne (Louisa Catharine).
 ——— *Marquis of.* v. Osborne (Thomas).
- Carmichael** (Brig.-Gen. Hugh Lyle). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 273.
- Carmichael** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 69.
- Carnaby** (?), *co. York.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 221.
- Carnac**, *Brittany.* Engraving of alignments at, 19th cent. 37541, ff. 19, 20.
 ——— Engravings, etc., of Mont St. Michel and Moustoir tumuli, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 727, 754.
 ——— Drawing, etc., of "Lech" at Plouharnel, 19th cent. 37539, f. 801.
- Carnac** (Sir James Rivett), *Bart.* Correspondence, as Director of the E. India Co., with Lord Wellesley, 1836-1838. 37278, ff. 226, 227, 228; 37311, ff. 320, 383; 37312, f. 105.
 ——— Letters to, as Governor of Bombay, from Lord Auckland, 1836-1842. 37689-37907, *passim*.
- Carnac** (Capt. John Rivett), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 71.
- Carnac** (W—), *Magistrate at Dacca.* Letter to Sir G. H. Barlow, 1799. 37281, f. 83.
- Carnanmore**, *co. Antrim.* Engraving of mound at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 371.
- Carnarvon**, *County of.* Illustrations, etc., of inscribed stones in, 19th cent. 37582, f. 332; 37583, nos. 42-51.
 ——— Sketches, etc., of stones with crosses in, 19th cent. 37547, f. 494.
- Carnarvon**, *Town of.* Drawings of the Castle, 19th cent. 37627, ff. 259, 286.
 ——— Engravings of Roman inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, ff. 335, 336.
 ——— Engravings, etc., of Roman bronze at "Segontium," 19th cent. 37596, ff. 429, 574, 575.
- Carnarvon**, *Earls of.* v. Herbert.
- Carn Brê Hill**, *co. Cornw.* v. Illogan.
- Carne** (Edward). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1636. 38011, f. 1 b.
- Carnegie** (James), *Earl of Southesk.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1895. 37585, f. 271.
- Carnegie** (Capt. Hon. Swynfen Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846, 1847. 38041, ff. 73-75.

- Carneville**, *Comte de*. v. Symon (—), *Comte de Carneville*.
- Carnhedryn**, *co. Pemb.* Rubbing of cross on stone, 19th cent. 37548, no. 6.
— Engraving, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 565.
- Carn Liath**, *in Golspie, co. Sutherland*. Drawings of brough at, 1872. 37335, f. 51.
- Carnwath Moor**, *co. Lanark*. Rubbing of stone on, 19th cent. 37543, no. 39.
- Caroline Amelia Elizabeth**, *wife of George IV. of England*. v. England.
- Caroselli**, *Family of*. Notes of births of, 1547-1551. 38025, f. 1.
- Caroselli** (Vincenzo). Affray of, with Turks, 1562. 38025, f. 2.
- Carové** (*Gen.* — de). Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1802. *Fr.* 37861, f. 195; 37863, ff. 263, 266; 37864, f. 15; 37868, f. 260.
- Carpenter** (*Comm.* Edward John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38041, ff. 76-80.
- Carpenter** (*Adm.* James). Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 81-87.
- Carpenter** (R— Herbert). Letters to J. T. Mickelthwaite, 1887, 1888. 37505, f. 350; 37506, f. 357.
- Carpenter** (Stephen Cullen). v. Cullen.
- Carpenter** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 88.
- Carpenter** (William Hookham), *Keeper of Prints, British Museum*. Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1853. 37965, f. 47; 37967, ff. 55, 265.
- Carpow**, *co. Perth*. Illustrations, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 31.
- Carr House**, *co. Lanc.* Engraving of doorway at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 107.
- Carr** (*Lieut.* Henry John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 90.
- Carr** (*Sir* Robert), *Earl of Somerset* (1613). Letter to, from Sir W. Raleigh, 1609. *Eg.* 2884, f. 12.
- Carr** (T—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37918, f. 147.
- Carr** (William). Letters, as Consul at Amsterdam and the Hague, to W. Blathwayt and Lord Conway, etc., 1681, 1682. 37981, *passim*.
- Carre** (*Capt.* Robert Riddell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 92-94.
- Carrigtohill**, *co. Cork*. Plan, etc., of Bronze Age chambers at, 19th cent. 37544, f. 3.
- Carrol** (*Brig.-Gen.* William Parker). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1811, 1822. 37292, f. 252; 37298, f. 383.
— Correspondence with Rev. J. Stenson, 1822. *Copies.* 37298, ff. 106, 112.
— Correspondence with P. Gleeson, 1822. *Copies.* 37298, ff. 108, 110.
— Letter to E. J. Johnston, 1822. 37298, f. 102.
- Carroll** (*Capt.* William Fairbrother), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 95-97.
- Carruthers** (John). Letter to Sir W. Pulteney, 1799. *Copy.* 37274, f. 214.
- Carslake** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 98-101.
- Carter** (*Rear-Adm.* Charles). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 102.
- Carter** (*Lieut.* Charles Ricketts), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 103-105.
- Carter** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 106-108.
- Carter** (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 109.
- Carter** (*Comm.* Samuel Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 111.
- Carter** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 72.
- Carter** (*Capt.* Thomas Wren), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 113-115.
- Carteret** (Frances), *wife of John, Lord Carteret, 1st Earl Granville* (1744). Apology to, from Dr. Delany, in verse, 18th cent. 37684, f. 37.
- Carteret** (*Sir* George), *Bart.* Accompts with the Exchequer, as Treasurer of the Navy, 1660-1668. 38011, ff. 109-123 *passim*.
- Carteret** (John), *Lord Carteret, 1st Earl Granville* (1744). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1724. 37375, f. 221; 37376, ff. 358, 388; 37377, ff. 207, 248, 267, 344, 394; 37378, ff. 24, 66, 143, 162, 197, 227, 298, 353; 37379, ff. 17, 72, 122, 188, 191, 214, 215, 236, 246, 260, 303, 329; 37380, ff. 54, 103, 111, 191, 338; 37381, ff. 10, 30, 62; 37382, ff. 170, 279; 37384,

- ff. 39, 122; 37388, ff. 40, 88; 37389, ff. 129, 136, 175, 184, 199; 37390, ff. 89, 94, 103, 135, 159, 162, 189, 190, 200, 202, 256-257; 37391, ff. 224, 247, 252; 37392, ff. 41, 92, 100, 117, 219, 333; 37393, ff. 42, 125, 158; 37394, f. 33.
- Carteret** (John), *Lord Carteret, 1st Earl Granville* (1744) (*continued*). Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1722-1724. *Copies*. 37390, *passim*; 37391, ff. 32, 41, 52, 60, 65, 72, 85, 130, 137, 147, 153, 162, 186, 192, 216, 233, 245, 256, 264, 310, 312; 37392, ff. 56, 97-336 *passim*; 37393, *passim*; 37394, ff. 4, 27, 38, 40, 45, 49.
- Correspondence with Sir L. Schaub, etc., 1722-1724. *Fr. Copies*. 37389, ff. 114, 117, 126, 128, 130, 133, 135, 139, 151, 160, 161, 164, 166, 171, 173, 185, 201, 208, 209; 37391, ff. 24, 98, 104, 175, 183, 184, 306; 37392, ff. 31, 36, 62, 79, 144, 159, 190, 224; 37393, ff. 45, 185, 188, 263, 265, 352.
- Letters, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to E. Southwell, 1725-1730. 38016.
- Cartier** (N—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1859. 37463, f. 58.
- Cartmel**, *co. Lanc.* Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37506, ff. 217, 218.
- Cartrie**, "*Count de.*" v. Talour de la Cartrie (Toussaint Ambroise).
- Cartwright** (Edmund), *D.D., inventor*. Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 242.
- Cartwright** (*Maj.* John). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 60.
- Letter to F. Place, 1818. 37949, f. 66.
- Cartwright** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 116-118.
- Carumnassa**, *R., in Bengal*. Plan of, 1766. 38076, D. 38.
- Carvaiol** (Fabianus de). Suit against, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55425.
- Carvalho** (Marie Caroline), *née Miolan*. Letter to — Abraham, 1873. 38071, f. 125.
- Carville** (Melchior). Recommendations of, 1794, 1795. 37852, f. 52; 37856, f. 234.
- Cary** (*Comm.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844-1847. 38041, ff. 119-128.
- Cary** (John). Royal grant to, in Stansted Mountfitchet, *co. Essex*, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 55464.
- Cary** (John). Letters to Rev. W. Moore, 1685. 38012, ff. 9, 15.
- Cary** (*Capt. Hon.* Plantagenet Pierrepont), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 129.
- Cary** (Robert), *Lord Cary, Chamberlain to Pr. Charles*. Messenger's expenses allowed by, 1622-1625. 37999, f. 58.
- Carysfort**, *Earl of*. v. Proby (Sir John Joshua).
- Casado** (Isidro), *Marquis de Monteleone, Spanish Ambassador in England and at Utrecht*. Letter, etc., to, from J. Stanhope, 1718. *Fr. MS. and printed*. 37368, ff. 202, 203.
- Casa Nova**, *Monastery of (near Capua ?)*. Owned *Eg.* 2889.
- Case** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 131-133.
- Cashel**, *co. Tipperary*. Photograph of sculptured stone at, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 170.
- Photograph of sculptured coffin at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 700.
- Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 631.
- Cashel**, *Archbishop of*. v. Laurence (Richard).
- Cassilis**, *Earl of*. v. Kennedy (Gilbert).
- Cassini**, *Marquise de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, ff. 98, 150, 161, 205.
- Castagna** (?), *in Italy*. Ecclesia S. Mariae Castaneae owned, 18th cent., 37487.
- Castelcicala**, *Prince*. v. Ruffo (Fabrizio).
- Castellar**, *in Spain*. Bequest to the church of St. Vincent, 1552. *Catalan. Add. Ch.* 54819.
- Castell Dwyran**, *in Llanfalteg, co. Carm.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone from, 19th cent. 37582, f. 167; 37583, nos. 14-24; 37585, f. 635.
- Castello Melhor**, *Conde de*. v. Sousa e Vasconcellos (Luis de).
- Casterley**, *co. Wilts.* v. Enford.
- Casterton** (Geoffrey de). Quitclaim to, of Humby Manor, *co. Linc.*, 1379. *Add. Ch.* 55248.

- Casterton, Great**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs, etc., of the church, 1850, 1860, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 7, 7 b; 37257, f. 49; 37258, f. 38.
- Casterton, Little**, *co. Rutl.* Photograph, etc., of the church, 1850, 1862, late 19th cent. 37251, f. 8; 37257, f. 55; 37258, f. 36.
- Castile**, *Constable of*. v. Fernandez de Velasco (Inigo Melchior).
- Castle** (*Capt. William Langford*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 134.
- Castle Acre**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37974, f. 51.
- Castle Ashby**, *co. Northt.* v. Ashby, Castle.
- Castle Cary**, *co. Stirling.* Engravings, etc., of Roman station at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 639.
- Castle Chonil**, in *Glenelg, co. Inverness.* Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1871, *n. d.* 37333, f. 133; 37335, f. 31.
- Castle Combe**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37724, f. 19.
- Castle Dermot**, *co. Kildare.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 471; 37575, nos. 23-27, 108-110.
- Castle Ditches**, *co. Wilts.* v. Tisbury.
- Castledour**, *co. Cornw.* v. Fowey.
- Castle Dykes**, in *Farthingstone, co. Northt.* v. Farthingstone.
- Castle Ellye**, in *Glenelg, co. Inverness.* Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1871, 1873, *n. d.* 37333, f. 35; 37334, f. 46; 37335, f. 36.
- Castlefin**, *co. Donegal.* v. Raphoe.
- Castle Frome**, *co. Heref.* Engravings, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 384.
- Castle Grugach**, in *Glenshiel, co. Ross.* Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1871, 1873, *n. d.* 37333, f. 70; 37334, f. 65.
- Castlehaven**, *co. Cork.* Memorial to Lord Wellesley, 1823. 37301, f. 297.
- Castlemaine**, *co. Kerry.* Chart of the harbour, early 19th cent. 38076, A. 11.
- Castle Martin**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 435.
- Castle Morton**, *co. Worc.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 505.
- Seal of the warden of S. Mary's chapel at, 13th-14th cent. CLIV. 114.
- Castle Pulverbatch**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 54.
- Castlereagh**, *Viscount.* v. Stewart (Robert).
- Castle Rising**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37974, f. 50.
- Castle Toll**, *co. Kent.* v. Newenden.
- Castleton**, in *Hardwicke, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 38.
- Castle Troddan**, in *Glenelg, co. Inverness.* Drawing, etc., of brough at, 1871-1873, *n. d.* 37333, f. 38; 37334, f. 47; 37335, f. 39.
- Castlewellan**, *co. Down.* Engravings, etc., of cromlech near, 19th cent. 37539, f. 379.
- Castor**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 59.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, etc., 1825, late 19th cent. 37244, ff. 11-17; 37256, f. 80; 37610, ff. 275, 282.
- Engraving, etc., of Roman kiln at, 19th cent. 37596, ff. 313 b, 314.
- Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 28.
- Plan of earthworks of Ermine Street at, 1905. 37974, f. 6.
- Castries**, *Duc de.* v. La Croix (Armand Nicolas Augustin de).
- Castries** (Charles de), *Maréchal.* v. La Croix (Charles Eugène Gabriel de), *Marquis de Castries.*
- Caswilia al. Castle Villa**, in *Brawdy, co. Pemb.* Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 568; 37585, f. 531.
- Catalan Language.** Will written in, 1552. *Add. Ch.* 54819.
- Catel** (Charles Simon). "Quatuor énigmatique," 1811. *Autogr.* 38069, f. 6 b.
- Cater** (*Lieut. Charles Joseph*), *R.N.* Letters to W. R. O'Byrne, etc., 1845. 38041, ff. 136-139.
- Caterham**, *co. Surr.* Deeds relating to, 1524-1788. *Add. Ch.* 54009-54068.
- Grant of the manor and rectory of, 1544. *Add. Ch.* 54011.
- Catesby**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of Catesby House and chapel, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 77.
- Drawing of the ruins of the church, 1811. 37412, f. 66.

- Catharine**, *S., of Alexandria*. Hymn on the Five Joys of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 129.
- Catmore**, *co. Berks.* Deed relating to, 1523. *Add. Ch.* 54954.
- Caton** (Elizabeth). Letter to her brother-in-law Lord Wellesley, *n. d.* 37416, f. 299.
v. also Stafford-Jerningham (Elizabeth), *Baroness Stafford*.
- Caton** (Mary). Letter to her son-in-law Lord Wellesley, 1838. 37416, f. 228.
- Cat Stane**. v. Kirkliston, near Edinburgh.
- Catton**, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, 1503-1734. *Add. Ch.* 54549, 55469, 55470.
- Catworth**, *co. Hunt.* Fine in, 1432, *Add. Ch.* 54486.
—— Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 9.
- Caulfield** (*Comm.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 140-142.
- Caulveley** (Hugh). Letter to the Mayor of Chester, 1585. 37999, f. 9.
- Caundle Bishop**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 18.
- Caundle Purse**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 19.
- Caundle Stourton**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 20.
- Caunton**, near Newark, *co. Notts.* Deed relating to, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 54376.
- Cause Castle**, in Westbury, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 52.
- Cautus**. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1803. 37882, f. 40.
- Cavaignacq** (Godefroid). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1836. *Fr.* 37938, f. 143.
- Cavalcanti** (Mario de'). Seal. CLIII. 6.
- Cavan**, *Earl of.* v. Lambart (Richard).
- Cavan**, *Abbé, le jeune.* Letter to W. Windham, 1805. *Fr.* 37870, f. 94.
- Cavendish** (Elizabeth), *2nd wife of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire.* Letter to — Smith, 1810. 37310, f. 33.
- Cavendish** (*Capt. Hon.* George John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 143-145.
- Cavendish** (Georgiana), *1st wife of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire.* Poems, 18th-19th cent. *Copies.* 37728, ff. 71-79.
- Cavendish** (Georgiana), *1st wife of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire (continued).* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798, 1800. 37282, ff. 221, 234; 37308, f. 156.
—— Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 209.
- Cavendish** (*Lady* Henrietta Elizabeth), *wife (1809) of Granville Leveson-Gower, Viscount Granville (1815).* Letter to M. Berry, 1807. 37726, f. 58.
- Cavendish** (Henry), *2nd Duke of Newcastle.* Letter to J. Marcon, 1676. *Copy.* 37998, f. 241.
- Cavendish** (William), *1st Duke of Newcastle.* Letter of election as K.G., 1650. 37998, f. 68.
—— Letter to, from Sir E. Walker, 1657. 37998, f. 82.
—— Directions for his burial, 1677. 37998, f. 241.
- Cavendish** (William George Spencer), *Lord Hartington, 6th Duke of Devonshire (1811).* Letters to M. Berry, 1802-1818. 37726, ff. 22, 24, 26, 34, 38, 109, 126, 132, 148, 275.
—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822, 1825. 37299, f. 332; 37303, f. 233.
- Cavendish-Bentinck**. v. Bentinck.
- Cawdor**, *Earl.* v. Campbell (John Frederic).
- Cawdron** (A— B—). Presented, in 1909, 37951, ff. 1, 2.
- Cawfield**, *co. Northumb.* Engravings of Roman inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 354 b.
- Cawley** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 146-150.
- Cawode** (Robert), *Clerk of the Pipe.* Licence to refound the fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 1446. 37664, f. 73.
- Cawston**, *co. Norf.* Inventory of church goods, 1613. *Copy.* 37505, f. 217.
- Cawthorne** (Joseph). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37890, f. 106.
- Cayley** (William), *Envoy to Portugal.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725. *Copy.* 37397, f. 177.
- Cayton**, *co. York.* Deed relating to, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 55439.
- Cazalès** (Jacques Antoine Marie de). Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1796. *Fr.* 37851, f. 81.
—— Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 181.
—— Letter to the Comte de Puisaye, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 198.

Cecil (Emily Mary), *wife of James, 1st Marquis of Salisbury*. Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37915, f. 54.

—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799-1823. 37282, ff. 121, 147; 37300, f. 357; 37308, f. 272; 37309, ff. 154, 315.

—— Letter to, from Dr. J. Burton, 1805. 37909, f. 179.

Cecil (Robert), *1st Earl of Salisbury* (1605). Letter to, from Archbishop Hutton, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 167 b.

—— Speeches at a show given by, to James I. and the King of Denmark, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.

Cecil (Thomas), *1st Earl of Exeter*. Verses set over his pew at Newark, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 88 b.

Cecil (William), *Baron Burghley*. Expenses of M. Heneage allowed by, 1587. 37999, f. 11.

—— Preamble to will of, 1593. *Eg.* 2877, f. 66.

—— Warrant to the Tellers of the Exchequer, 1598. 37999, f. 21.

—— Engraved portraits, 1784, 1829. 37999, ff. 81, 82.

Cefn, *cos. Denb. and Flint*. v. St. Asaph.

Cefn Amwlch, *co. Carnarv.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, ff. 337-345; 37585, f. 596.

Celesia (*Card. Pietro Geremia Michelangelo*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital. Signed.* 37647, f. 57.

Celi (Francisco Mathias). Plan of Cadiz Harbour, 1740. 38076, B. 13.

—— Charts of Colombia, Cuba, etc., 18th cent. 38076, E. 6, 7, 15, 17.

Cély, *Comte de*. v. Éon (Marie Jérôme).

Cenarth, *co. Carm.* Engravings, etc., of Gelli Dywell Stone now at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 241; 37583, no. 36.

—— Engraving, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 374.

Centinel. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 165.

Centurio. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, *circ.* 1806. 37885, f. 127.

Ceolfrid, *Abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow*. Leaf of a Bible probably written for, *circ.* 700-715. 37777.

Cercleron (—). Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 37, 53, 144, 145, 217.

Ceremonials. Obsequies of a knight of the Garter, by T. Wall, Garter, *temp.* Hen. VIII. 37998, f. 5.

—— Order of proceeding to Parliament, 12 Jan. 1563. 37526, ff. 1-8.

—— Installation of Maximilian II., Emperor, as K.G., 1568. 37998, f. 11.

—— Return of the Garter of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, 1635. 37998, f. 44.

—— Delivery of the Garter during the Commonwealth, 1649-1654. 37998, f. 74.

—— Delivery of Garters at Canterbury, 1660. 37998, f. 91.

—— Celebration of St. George's feast, 1663. 37998, f. 155.

—— Investiture of the Duke of Saxony as K.G., 1669. 37998, f. 191.

—— Installation of knights of the Garter, 1672. 37998, ff. 212-215.

—— On the style of the King of England, 1689-1691. 37351, f. 70.

—— For envoys at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1702. 37348, *passim*.

—— On the entertainment of English envoys in Russia, 1707. 37355, ff. 420, 441.

—— Audience of the English Ambassador at the court of Russia, 1710. 37358, ff. 46-50; 37359, ff. 205-214.

Céris (Louis Charles Thomas de), *Chevalier*. Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1806. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 107, 112, 150, 156, 158, 249, 270; 37870, f. 219.

Cérisy, *Comte de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1803. *Fr.* 37869, f. 214.

Cerne Abbas, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 21.

Cerne, Nether, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 22.

Cerne, Up, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 23.

Cervetto (James). Signature, 1826. 38071, f. 30.

César, *pseudonym*. v. Tryon, *Chevalier de*.

Cesare (Carlo). Letter to Hókékyan Bey, 1842. *Ital.* 37461, f. 227.

Césareda, *in Portugal*. Engravings, etc., of slate implements at Casa da Moura, 19th cent. 37546, ff. 96-101, 104.

Cesi (Pomponio), *Bishop of Nepi and Sutri*. Letters of orders from, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 55424.

- Centa**, in *Morocco*. Scheme for attacking, with plan, 1806. 37883, f. 175.
- Ceylon**. Revenue and expenditure, 1806. 37885, f. 218; 37886, f. 59.
 — Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 7-16.
- Chabannes-la-Palice** (*Marq.* Jean Frédéric de). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 229.
- Chabert** (*Marq.* Joseph Bernard de), *navigator*. Extract from paper by, 1783. 37854, f. 55.
- Chacombe**, *co. Northt.* v. Chalcombe.
- Chaddesley Corbett**, *co. Worc.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 204.
- Chaddleworth**, *co. Berks.* Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 61.
- Chadwick** (Edwin), *sanitary reformer*. Letters to F. Place, *circ.* 1829, *n. d.* 37949, f. 240; 37950, f. 136.
- Chagos**, *Island of, Maldivé Islands*. Chart of, 1763. 38076, D. 5.
- Chalais**, in *France*. Engraving of façade of church, 19th cent. 37610, f. 605.
- Chalcombe**, *co. Northt.* Extent of the demesne of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 5.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 89.
- Chaldon**, *co. Surr.* Deeds relating to, 1544-1779. *Add. Ch.* 54011-54067, *passim*.
- Chaldon Herring**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at White Nothe, etc., in, 1908. 37784, ff. 47, 56.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 24.
- Chalfield, Great**, *co. Wilts.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 346.
- Chalfont St. Giles**, *co. Bucks.* Pleadings concerning estovers in, 14th cent. 37657, f. 192 b.
 — Engraving of Milton's cottage at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 3.
- Chalk, Broad**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 13; 37428, no. 49.
- Chalmers** (James), *Lieut.-Col. of Maryland Loyalists*. Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 186.
- Chaloner** (James), *M.P. for Aldborough*. Committee order signed by, 1650. 37682, f. 26.
- Chaloner** (Robert). Year-book of law-cases, 1470-1482. 37493.
- Chaloner** (Thomas), *M.P. for Richmond, co. York*. Committee order signed by, 1651. 37682, f. 30.
- Chalus** (*Maj.-Gen.* — de), *maréchal de camp*. *État des officiers de l'arrondissement de Finistère*, 1797. *Fr.* 37872, f. 206.
 — Letters to the Comte de Puisaye, etc., 1798. *Fr.* 37865, ff. 135-142, 153.
- Chamberlain** (H—), *late Deputy Consul in Brazil*. Services of, 1811. 37310, f. 91.
- Chamberlain** (*Lieut.* William Browne), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 151-153.
- Chamberlaine** (Richard). Suit, in Chilvers Coton, 1659. 37478, f. 16.
- Chamberlayne** (George). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37918, f. 11.
- Chamberlayne** (John), *Editor of "Angliae Notitia"*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1716. 37362, ff. 474, 501.
- Chamberlayne** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, *circ.* 1844. 38039, f. 13.
 — Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 154-156.
- Chambers** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 157.
- Chambon**, *Comte de*. Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 201; 37859, ff. 156, 158.
- Chambord**, in *France*. Engraving of the château, 19th cent. 37627, f. 2.
- Chambord**, Henri, *Comte de*. "Instruction Confidentielle" to his followers, 28 Oct. 1852. *Copy.* 37423, f. 193.
- Chambray** (? Jacques de), *Vicomte de Chambray*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 155.
- Chamoy** (Louis Rousseau de). v. Rousseau de Chamoy (Louis).
- Champante** (*Sir* John). Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, ff. 364, 366.
- Champion** (F—). Letter to E. Mayer, 1847. *Ital.* 37462, f. 105.
 — Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 305.

- Chancery, Court of.** Note on unclaimed funds, *circ.* 1800. 37889, f. 240.
- Channel Islands.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, A. 17, 18.
 ——— Stone Age remains in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 395.
- Chanois** (—— de). Letter to Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 41.
- Chantreau** (Louis Marie de), *Chevalier*. Letter to the Comte d'Artois, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 379.
 ——— Letters to Prince de Bouillon, etc., 1794. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 90-144 *passim*.
 ——— Manifesto signed by, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 128.
- Chapell** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 159.
- Chapelle de Legeren**, *Brittany*. Engravings, etc., of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37547, ff. 639, 648.
- Chaplin** (*Mrs.* ——). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37910, f. 3.
- Chaplin** (Robert). Map of his estate in Ocle-Livers, co. Hereford, with arms in colour, 1705. *Eg.* 2873, A.
- Chapman** (Charles John). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 215.
- Chapman** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 161-165.
- Chapman** (Robert). Correspondence with W. Windham, etc., 1805. 37918, ff. 75, 77-80, 85-93, 110, 111.
- Chapman** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 41.
- Chappell** (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 166-169.
- Chappell** (William). Signatures, etc., *circ.* 1856. 37266, *passim*.
- Chard** (George William). Hymn, 19th cent. 38069, f. 15.
- Charette, Marquis de.** Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 159.
- Charette de la Contrie** (François Athanase). Signature to letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 7 b.
 ——— Manifesto, etc., 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 194, 196.
 ——— Letter to Adm. Warren, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 91.
 ——— Letter to, from Sir E. Pellew, 1796. 37876, f. 64.
- Charing**, *co. Kent*. Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 74.
- Charité-sur-Loire, La**, in *France*. Engraving of tympanum at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 643.
- Charlemagne.** "Kinge Charllys," a version of the romance of Fierabras, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 37492, f. 1.
 ——— Otinel, Roncevaux, etc., romances, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37492, f. 30 b.
 v. also Germany, *Emperors of*.
- Charles I., II.**, *Kings of England*. v. England.
- Charles X.**, *King of France*. v. France.
- Charles XII.**, *King of Sweden*. v. Sweden.
- Charles** (Christoff). Grant to, of an office in Breda, 1647. 38091, f. 233.
- Charles** (Philarète), *Conservateur à la Bibliothèque Mazarine*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. *Fr.* 37938, f. 248.
- Charles Ferdinand**, *Duc de Berry*. v. Berry.
- Charles Louis**, *Elector Palatine*. v. Rhine, *Electors Palatine of the*.
- Charles Philip**, *Elector Palatine*. v. Rhine, *Electors Palatine of the*.
- Charlewood** (*Comm.* Edward Philips), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 170-172.
- Charlieu**, in *France*. Engraving of 12th cent. sculpture at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 634.
- Charlinch**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, 1623. *Add. Ch.* 55418.
- Charlton**, in *Newbottle, co. Northt.* Deed relating to, 1340. *Add. Ch.* 54246.
- Charlton All Saints**, in *Standlinch, co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 10 b.
- Charlton Castle**, in *Wrockwardine, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 113.
- Charlton Marshall**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions, late 19th cent. 37443, no. 25.
- Charlton** (*Sir Francis*), *2nd Bart.* Certificate of his having taken the oaths, 1723. *Eg.* 2882, f. 278.
- Charlton** (*Sir Job*), *1st Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons*. Report of ship-money case by (?), 1637-1638. *Eg.* 2883.
 ——— Note on arrears of salary, 1663. *Eg.* 2882, f. 249.

- Charlton** (*Sir Job*), 1st *Bart.*, *Speaker of the House of Commons* (*continued*). Letters to, from his sister Katharine Coke, 1658, 1664. *Eg.* 2882, ff. 236, 257.
 — Letter to, from A. Newport, 1682. *Eg.* 2882, f. 271.
- Charmilly** (*Col.* — *de*). Memorial to H. Dundas, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 276.
 — Letters to, from W. Windham, 1794. 37913, ff. 211, 213.
- Charminster**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 26.
- Charms**. Writ brought by an angel to Pope Leo, 15th cent. 37677, f. 107.
 — Against fever, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37657, f. 3.
 — For a woman in childbed, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37786, f. 43.
 — Against toothache, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 131, 180.
 — Against fire, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 181.
 — Against worms, etc., 15th cent. *Lat.* and *Ital.* *Eg.* 2865, ff. 1, 171 b.
 — Miscellaneous charms, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 173 b–174 b, 180 b.
- Charney Bassett**, *co. Berks.* Engravings of Norman tympanum at, etc., 19th cent. 37604, f. 62.
- Charnley** (*Emerson*), of *Newcastle*. Letters to J. Martin, 1829–1832. 37965, ff. 66, 156.
- Charsfield**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 21.
- Chart**, *co. Kent.* Deed relating to, 1381. *Add. Ch.* 54640.
- Charterhouse - Hydon**, *co. Som.* Deeds relating to, 1629–1649. *Add. Ch.* 55400–55404.
 — Suits of the Walker family in, 1654–1663. 37939, f. 55.
- Charters**. Les *Diplômes originaux des Mérovingiens* (Paris, Archives Nat.), 7th–8th centt. *Facsimiles*, 1908. *Facs.* 120.
 v. also Bohemia.
 Lombardy.
- Charters** (*L—*), at the *Hague*. Papers relating to, 1722. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 37634, ff. 90–95.
- Chartists**. Minutes of the Working Men's Association, 1836–1847. 37773–37776.
- Chartres**, in *France*. Engravings of 12th cent. sculpture at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 617.
- Chartres**, *Bishop of*. v. Lubersac (Jean Baptiste Joseph de).
- Chartularies**. Maiden Bradley Priory, *co. Wilts.*, [1164–1174]–1492. 37503.
 — Cockersand Abbey, *co. Lanc.*, 1268. 37769.
 — Fountains Abbey, *co. York*, letters K–M, 15th cent. 37770.
 — Selby Abbey, *co. York*, early 14th cent., with additions. *Lat.* 37771.
 — Waltham Abbey, *co. Essex*, 16th cent. 37665.
- Charwelton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 70.
- Chasteaugiron**, *Abbé*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 306.
- Chastellux** (*Comtesse Adélaïde Louise Zéphirine de*), née Damas. Letter to M. Berry, [1832–1838]. *Fr.* 37726, f. 414.
- Chastleton**, *co. Glouc.* Engraving of doorway at the manor, 19th cent. 37626, f. 59.
- Châteaubriand** (*Comte Armand de*). Instructions to, from the Prince de Bouillon, 1794. *Fr. Copy.* 37857, f. 228.
- Châteauneuf**, *Marquis de*. v. Phélypeaux (Louis).
- Châtelaudren**, *Brittany*. Engraving of stone at Plouagat, 19th cent. 37539, f. 800.
- Chater** (*W— John*), proprietor of the "*Madras Courier*." Letters to — Samuel, 1799. 37279, ff. 275, 277, 281.
- Chatham**, *co. Kent.* Estimates for and names of orphans at the barracks, 1799. 37890, f. 229.
- Chatham**, *Earls of*.
 v. Pitt (John).
 Pitt (William).
- Châtillon**, *Comte de, Royalist general*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796–1799. *Fr.* 37862, ff. 18, 123, 221, 225, 282, 300, 307; 37863, ff. 58, 154, 164; 37865, ff. 29, 52, 271, 275, 289, 294; 37866, ff. 16, 28, 67, 146, 221, 223, 226 b, 240, 243, 279, 320, 322, 328.
 — Letter to the Comte d'Artois, 1799. *Fr. Copy.* 37872, f. 212.
 — Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, ff. 95, 97, 127.

- Chatteris**, *co. Camb.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 96.
- Chaucer** (Geoffrey). *Canterbury Tales*, early 15th cent. *Eg.* 2863; 2864.
 — Autotypes of MSS., 15th cent. (*Chaucer Society*), 1877. *Facs.* 90.
- Chaumont** (—), *at Brussels*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1685. 38015, f. 298.
- Chaumont** (— de). Letter, etc., to W. Windham, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, ff. 267, 268.
- Chaumont** (? Jacques Guy Georges de), *Marquis de Quitry*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 118.
- Chaumont-sur-Loire**, *in France*. Engraving of entrance to château, 19th cent. 37627, f. 3.
- Chauncy** (John). Letter to R. Sherbrooke, [1668?]. 37682, f. 89.
- Chavagnac de Froger** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. *Fr.* 37870, f. 90.
- Chavalcantibus** (Marius de). *v.* Cavalcanti.
- Chave** (*Lieut.* Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 173.
- Cheadle**, *co. Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 6.
 — Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 685.
- Chebsey**, *co. Staff.* Engravings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 299.
- Checkley**, *co. Staff.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 302.
 — Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 129.
- Cheddar**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 10, 11; 37262, ff. 11 b, 12.
- Chedworth**, *co. Glouc.* Engravings, etc., of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, ff. 204, 249, 492.
- Cheese Ring**, *co. Cornw.* Photographs, etc., of, 19th cent. 37539, f. 7.
- Cheetham Hill**, *co. Lanc.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 108.
- Chegwyn** (*Lieut.* Joseph), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 175.
- Cheiney** (*Sir Thomas*). *v.* Cheyney.
- Chelborough, East**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks in, 1908. 37784, f. 66.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37423, no. 27.
- Chelsea Hospital**. Scheme for, *circ.* 1800. 37889, f. 265.
 — Emoluments of out-pensioners, *circ.* 1801. 37889, f. 281.
 — Return of out-pensioners, *circ.* 1806. 37885, f. 124.
 — Petition to W. Windham, 1807. 37908, f. 384.
 — Order respecting apprentices, 1810. 37889, f. 49.
- Chelveston**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 80.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37244, f. 17.
- Cheney** (Henry), *Baron Cheney*. Plan of his manor of Toddington, 1581. 38065.
- Cheney Longville**, *in Wistanstow, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 120.
- Chenonceaux**, *in France*. Engraving of château at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 4.
- Cherbourg**, *in France*. Sketch of intended port at, 19th cent. 38076, B. 7.
- Cherhill**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 57.
- Cheriton**, *co. Glam.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 393.
- Cheriton**, *co. Pemb.* Engraving of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 578.
- Cherno** (Hubert de). Seal, 14th cent. CLII. 18.
- Cherrington**, *co. Wilts.* Note on Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 192.
- Cherry Hill**, *near Hereford*. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 21.
- Chesilborne**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 28.
- Chesnaye** (*Lieut.* John Christian), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 176-179.
- Chess**. Photographs, etc., of Scandinavian chessmen from Lewis, 19th cent. 37603, f. 230.
- Chester**, *County of*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37547, f. 675; 37549, nos. 2-6.

- Chester, City of.** Letter to the Mayor, from H. Caulveley, 1585. 37999, f. 9.
 — Letter to the Mayor on the redemption of slaves, 1681. 37990, f. 72.
 — Remonstrance of Justices of, to the President of the Marches, *temp.* Chas. II. *Draft.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 253.
 — Drawings of the cathedral, etc., 1809. 37803, ff. 7-11.
 — Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 688.
 — Engravings of Roman wall, tomb, etc., at, 19th cent. 37596, ff. 4, 277, 472.
 — Illustrations of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 5.
- Chester, Bishops of.**
 v. Blomfield (Charles James).
 Majendie (Henry William).
- Chester (Joseph Lemuel).** Letter to P. A. Taylor, 1873. 37682, f. 364.
- Chesterblade, co. Som.** Engravings of Roman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 337.
- Chesterfield, Earl of.** *v.* Stanhope (Philip Dormer).
- Chesterholm, in Wall Town, in Haltwhistle, co. Northumb.** Photograph of Roman milestone, 1882. 37506, f. 311.
- Chester-le-Street, co. Durh.** Drawing, etc., of Runic cross, etc., at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 461-462, 464, 685.
- Chesterton, co. Hunt.** Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 10.
- Chesterton, co. Staff.** Plan, etc., of Roman camp at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 23.
- Chesterton Walls, in Worfield, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 40.
- Chetham (Rear-Adm. Sir Edward), K.C.H.** Biographical notes, 1843. 38041, ff. 180, 181.
- Chetnole, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 29.
- Chetwynd (John), 2nd Viscount Chetwynd (1735).** Correspondence of R. Hill, Envoy at Turin, copied by, 1703-1706. 37529, 37530.
 — Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1704. *Copies.* 37352, ff. 198, 199; 37407, ff. 50, 55.
 — Letter to G. Stepney, 1706. 37407, f. 78.
- Cheubi, near Metz, in France.** Deeds relating to, 1462, 1478. *Add. Ch.* 54404, 54405.
- Chevalier (Étienne).** Miniature by J. Fouquet from his Book of Hours, *circ.* 1460-1470. 37421.
- Chevallier (Rev. Clement).** Owned, in 1791, 37485, 37486.
- Chew Magna, co. Som.** Photographs of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37262, ff. 12 b, 13.
- Chewton Mendip, co. Som.** Photographs, etc., of the church and tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 12, 13; 37262, ff. 13 b-15 b; 37507, f. 105.
- Cheyney (Sir Thomas), K.G., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.** Commissions for general musters in co. Kent, 1548, 1549. 37668, ff. 1, 31.
- Chiara (Giuseppe de').** Letter, as Secretary of Card. Pellegrini, to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 36.
- Chichester, co. Suss.** Fines in, 1313 (?), 1321 (?). *Add. Ch.* 54589, 54590.
 — Drawings of tower, etc., of episcopal palace at, 1843. 37339, ff. 33 b, 34.
 — Illustrations, etc., of Saxon art in the cathedral, 19th cent. 37601, f. 418.
 — Photographs of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37611, no. 67.
- Chichester, Bishops of.**
 v. Ashburnham (Sir William).
 Carleton (George).
 Pecock (Reginald).
- Chichester, Earl of.** *v.* Pelham (Thomas).
- Chichester (Capt. Arthur).** Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Chichester (Lord Edward), Dean of Raphoe.** Memorial to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37306, f. 418.
- Chickerell, co. Dors.** Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 263.
- Chiddingstone, co. Kent.** Engravings of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, ff. 75, 77.
- Chideock, co. Dors.** Plan of the Castle, 1908. 37784, f. 65.
- Chidlow (Rev. Charles).** Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1897. 37596, f. 560.
- Chiene (Comm. John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 182.
- Chigwell, co. Essex.** Engravings of the Maypole Inn at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 43.

- Chilcombe Hill**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at, 1900. 37784, f. 32.
- Childrey**, *co. Berks.* Engraving of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 539.
- Childs** (John), *printer, of Bungay.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 261.
- Child-Villiers** (Sarah Sophia), *wife of George, 5th. Earl of Jersey.* v. Villiers.
- Childwall**, *co. Lanc.* Drawing of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 33.
- Chilham**, *co. Kent.* Photographs of tombs, late 19th cent. 37507, ff. 241, 242, 243.
- Chili**, *S. America.* Letter on affairs in, 1812. 37293, f. 234.
- Chillenden** (Adam), *Prior of Canterbury, d. 1274.* Rubbing of sepulchral brass perhaps of, 1905. 37954, A. 3.
- Chilmark**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 19 b.
- Chilton**, *near Sudbury, co. Suff.* Letter relating to the living, 1805. 37918, f. 104.
- Chilvers Coton**, *co. Warw.* Papers relating to, 17th cent.-1771. 37478, *passim.*
- Foundation of a charity, 1668. 37478, f. 18.
- Abstract of deeds relating to, 1674. 37476, f. 1.
- Poor-rates, 1698-1728. *Add. Ch.* 54137, 54142-54144.
- Orders, etc., for St. John's manor in, 1706, 1707. 37478, ff. 97-100, 113, 120.
- Rates for repair of church, 1733. *Add. Ch.* 54145.
- Suit and assessment rolls, 1734-1777. 37479.
- Apportionment of the vicarage, 1823. 37477, f. 451.
- Chilworth, Great**, *co. Oxon (?)*. Deed relating to, 1385. *Add. Ch.* 54167.
- China.** "Itinerario Orientale" of S. Manrique in, 17th cent. *Ital.* 38026.
- Letters of Lord Auckland to the British Plenipotentiaries in, 1840-1842. 37715-37717.
- Documents on the war, 1860. *Transl.* 37633.
- Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 102-107.
- Chinnery** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 184.
- Chinnery** (Walter). Letter to W. Windham, 1796 (?). 37908, f. 116.
- Chioggia**, *near Venice.* Seal of the 'Salinaris' of, 15th cent. *CLII.* 8.
- Chippenham**, *co. Wilts.* Deed relating to, 1446. *Add. Ch.* 54180.
- Letter of Lord Lansdowne relating to the borough, 1831. 38080, f. 50.
- Chirbury Castle**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 123.
- Chirk**, *co. Flint.* Engraving of consecration cross at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 514 b.
- Chisbury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Bedwyn, Little.
- Chiselbury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Compton Chamberlain.
- Chislett**, *co. Kent.* Engraving of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 317.
- Chiswick**, *co. Midd.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 146.
- Engraving of grate in the City Barge Inn at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 252.
- Chittagong**, *in Eastern Bengal, India.* Plans of the coast, 18th cent. 38076, D. 34-37.
- Chitterne**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, ff. 20 b, 42 b; 37428, no. 50.
- Chivers** (Henry). Letter to the Earl of Abingdon, 1685. 38012, f. 13.
- Chobham**, *co. Surr.* Plan of earthworks at Oystershell Hill in, 1900. 37973, f. 58.
- Choiseul** (Charles Antoine Étienne de), *Marquis.* Correspondence with Geo. III. and W. Windham, etc., 1796, 1801. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 142-146, 157; 37868, f. 161.
- Choiseul-Stainville** (Claude Antoine Gabriel de), *Duc.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 91.
- Cholderton, West**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscription. 37398, f. 12 b.
- Chollerford**, *co. Northumb.* Engraving, etc., of Roman altar, etc., at Chesters near, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 248, 345, 348-351.
- Chollerton**, *co. Northumb.* Drawings of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 103.

- Cholmley** (*Sir Hugh*), *Governor of Scarborough Castle*. Memorials on the Battle of Marston-Moor and the Hothams, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2884, ff. 37, 48.
 — Letter to Prince Rupert, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 47.
 — Letter to, from Charles I., 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 41.
 — Letter to, from the Committee of Both Kingdoms, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 43.
- Cholmondeley** (*George James*), *Receiver-General of Excise*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1785-1809, *n. d.* 37909, ff. 40, 80; 37914, f. 27; 37915, ff. 37, 119, 153, 194, 291; 37916, ff. 5, 118, 129, 142, 211; 37917, f. 90.
 — Bequests to, by W. Windham, 1779-1793. 37920.
- Cholmondeley** (*Harriet*). Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1805. 37915, ff. 48, 320.
- Cholsey**, *co. Berks*. Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 65.
- Chorley**, *co. Lanc.* Deeds relating to, 1489, 1498. *Add. Ch.* 55231, 55232.
 — Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 447.
- Chrishall**, *co. Essex*. Plan of earthworks at, 1908. 37723, f. 26.
- Christchurch**, *co. Southt.* Plans of earthworks at Warren Dikes, etc., in, 1907. 37972, ff. 15, 41, 52.
 — Engraving of the "Norman House" at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 273.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 41.
- Christian IV., V.**, *Kings of Denmark*. *v. Denmark*.
- Christian** (*Rear-Adm. Hood Hanway*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 185-189.
- Christian** (*Rear-Adm. Sir Hugh Cloberry*), *K.B.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 32.
 — Letters to Lord Mornington, 1798. 37278, ff. 250, 252, 265, 267, 269, 277, 305, 317, 321.
- Christian Albert**, *Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp*. *v. Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp*.
- Christian Augustus**, *Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, Bishop of Lübeck*. *v. Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, Christian Augustus, Duke of*.
- Christie** (*Lieut. Gabriel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 190-192.
- Christie** (*Capt. Peter*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 193-196.
- Christie** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 197.
- Christison** (*David*). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1890. 37555, f. 62.
- Christmas Island**. Plan, 1777. 37528, f. 81.
- Christon**, *co. Som.* Engraving, etc., of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 330.
- Christopher** (*Lieut. Thomas Borra-daile*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 199.
- Christow**, *co. Devon*. Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 231.
- Chronograms**. On the death of Charles I., 1649. 37719, f. 199.
 — Notes on, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 210.
- Chronometry**. Collections by J. Romilly Allen on sundials and appliances for measuring time, 19th cent. 37619, f. 363.
- Chrysostom, Johannes, S.** Sermons by, or attributed to, translated by J. Errington, *circ.* 1656. 37719, ff. 24-260 *passim*.
 — R. Proctor on the types used in the Eton edition (1610-1612) of his works, 1903. 37319.
- Chrystie** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 201-203.
- Chubb** (*Comm. George James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 204.
- Chudleigh** (*Thomas*). Letters, as Envoy at the Hague, to Lord Conway and W. Blathwayt, etc., 1682-1683. 37980, *passim*.
 — Memorial to the States General, 1682. *Fr.* 37980, ff. 15, 17.
 — Letter to T. Plott, 1682. 37980, f. 67.
 — Heads of directions to, etc., 1682. 37980, ff. 201, 206, 214, 216, 238.
- Chûn Cromlech**, *co. Cornw.* *v. Morvah*.
- Chur**, *in Grisons*. *v. Coire*.
- Church** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 206-208.
- Church** (*Lieut. William Harvey*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 209.

Church Furniture. v. Antiquities.

Churchill (*Gen.* Charles). Letter to, from Lord Orford, 1743. *Eg.* 2884, f. 53.

Churchill (John), 1st Duke of Marlborough. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1703-1715. 37350, f. 335; 37351, ff. 39, 441; 37352, ff. 54, 69, 99, 100, 278, 354, 423, 449; 37354, ff. 116, 218, 482, 492; 37355, ff. 130, 142, 353; 37356, ff. 36, 86, 150; 37357, f. 461; 37358, ff. 82, 96, 280, 315, 328, 354, 434, 467, 473, 489; 37359, ff. 36, 39, 51, 53, 85; 37362, ff. 166, 191, 206.

—— Letter to H. Boyle, 1710. *Copy.* 37358, f. 84.

—— Letters to, from H. St. John, 1711. 37358, ff. 198, 245.

—— Letter to, from Prince Eugène of Savoy, 1711. 37358, f. 243.

—— Recovery of Verulam, co. Hertf., against, by Lord Cowper, *temp.* Anne. *Draft.* 38056, f. 47.

—— Prologue to "All for Love" as acted before, 1718, 18th cent. 37684, f. 5.

—— Inscription in honour of, at Blenheim Palace, 1728. 38056, ff. 127-129.

Churchill (Sarah), wife of John, 1st Duke of Marlborough. Suits concerning the building of Blenheim Palace, 1718-1727. 38056, ff. 48-126.

—— Letters to Sir T. Pengelly, etc., 1720-1735, *n. d.* 38056, ff. 1-46.

Churchstow, co. Devon. Records of the manor, *temp.* Hen. II.-1607. 37640, ff. 29-35.

Churchyard (Thomas). "Welcome home of the Earl of Essex," 1596. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 16.

Chute, co. Wilts. Plan of earthworks at Fosbury in, 1902. 37724, f. 40.

Chute (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 143.

Chysauster, near Penzance, co. Cornw. Engraving of ancient British village at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 12.

Chywoone, co. Cornw. Engraving of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 387 b.

Cicciaporci, *Cavaliere*. Minute of conversation with Card. Zelada, 1793. *Fr.* 37848, ff. 111, 118.

—— Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 162.

Cifrewas (Roger). Seal, 1350. CLIV. 100.

Cimiteli, Prince. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1829. 37938, f. 11.

Cinque Ports. Registers of letters, etc., of Lord Wardens, 1619-1627. 37818, 37819.

Cipriani (Giovanni Battista). Portrait of Handel after, 18th cent. 38072, f. 8.

Circourt (Anastasia de), née Klustine, wife of Comte A. de Circourt. Letter to H. Reeve, 1853. *Fr.* 37423, f. 339.

Circourt (Comte Adolphe de). Letters to H. Reeve, 1849-1853. 34422, 37423.

Cirencester, co. Glouc. Engravings of Roman images, etc., at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 346; 37596, ff. 476, 485.

Cirencester Abbey. Writ for levying an amercement due to the abbot of, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37657, f. 195.

Citters (Arnout van), *Dutch envoy in England.* Letters to —, 1683. *Dutch.* *Copies.* 37987, ff. 314-319.

—— Letters to, from Sir L. Jenkins, etc., 1681, 1682. *Fr.* 37980, f. 1; 37981, f. 81.

Cividale, in Italy. Engraving, etc., of Lombardo-Byzantine art at, 19th cent. 37597, f. 88.

Clachandolly, co. Kirkcudbright. v. Senwick.

Clach an Truseil, in the Hebrides. v. Lewis.

Clack (*Lieut.* Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 211-213.

Clack Mount, co. Wilts. v. Lyneham.

Clacton, co. Essex. Deeds relating to, 1676-1678. *Add. Ch.* 54682-54685.

Clairon (Claire Josephe Hippolyte), actress. Account of her death, 1803. 37726, f. 32.

Clancarty, Earl of. v. Maccarthy (Donogh).

Clanfield, co. Southt. Admission, etc., of P. Taylor as rector, 1787. 37682, f. 328.

Clanmaurice, co. Kerry. Notes on Ogham inscriptions at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 144.

Clapp (*Lieut.* William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 214.

Clapton, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 77.

—— Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1862, late 19th cent. 37244, ff. 18, 19; 37255, f. 2.

—— Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 32.

- Clara**, co. *Kilkenny*. Notes of Ogham inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 223, 237.
- Clarac** (*Comte* Charles Othon Frédéric Jean Baptiste). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1833-1836. 37938, ff. 46, 60, 78, 133, 164.
- Clare**, co. *Suff.* Deed relating to, 1497. *Add. Ch.* 55518.
- Plans of earthworks at the Camp and Castle in, 1892, 1905. 37974, ff. 66, 67.
- Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 22.
- *Honour of*. Extract of court-roll of, 1406. 37791, f. 54.
- Clare**, *Earl of*. v. Fitzgibbon (John).
- Clare** (*Lieut.* Henry William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 216.
- Clare** (John), *poet*. "Summer Morning," poem by, early 19th cent. *Imperf. Hologr.* 37538, f. 39.
- Clarence**, William Henry, *Duke of*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. William IV.
- Clarence** (Lovell Burchett), *Judge of the Supreme Court of Ceylon*. Letters to J. J. Raven, 1861-1890. 37440, ff. 110-130, 340.
- Clarendon**, *Earls of*.
v. Hyde (Edward).
Villiers (George William Frederick).
Villiers (John Charles).
- Clark** (*Lieut.* Charles Griffin), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38041, f. 218.
- Clark** (Edwin Charles), *Professor of Civil Law, Cambridge*. Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1905. 37580, ff. 630, 632.
- Clark** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 219-222.
- Clark** (*Lieut.* Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 223.
- Clark** (Josiah Latimer), *electrical engineer*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1862-1865. 37463, ff. 203, 209, 298 b.
- Clark** (Richard), *musician*. Wrote, in 1839, 38071, f. 159.
- Clark** (William), *Roman Catholic priest*. Notes of the trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 176 b.
- Clark** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 224-227.
- Clarke** (*Field-Marshal* Sir Alured). Commission to, as Member of Council of Bengal, 1797. 37318, (2).
- Clarke** (Edward Daniel), *traveller*. Letters to, from Lord Byron, 1812-1813. *Eg.* 2869, ff. 7-12.
- Clarke** (*Lieut.* Edward John Bellenden), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 228.
- Clarke** (Frances). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37910, f. 93.
- Clarke** (George), of *London*, *merchant*. Funeral card, 1668. 37682, f. 88.
- Abstract of will, 19th cent. 37682, f. 80.
- Clarke** (Henri Jacques Guillaume), *Duc de Feltre*. Letter to, from Baron Meunier, 1810. 37425, f. 64.
- Clarke** (John). Sale in Astley, co. Warw., 1683. 37476, ff. 309, 310.
- Clarke** (John). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1773. 37477, f. 418.
- Clarke** (Mary Anne). Verses on, *circ.* 1807. 37934, f. 91.
- Clarke** (Somers), *F.S.A.* Presented, in 1907, 37504-37510.
- Clarke** (*Capt.* Thomas Jordaine), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 230.
- Clarke** (William), *Preacher at Lincoln's Inn*. Sermon by, 1607. *Eg.* 2877, f. 50.
- Clarke** (*Comm.* William Nehemiah), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 232.
- Clarke** (William Stanley), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 317.
- Clark-Maxwell** (William Gilchrist), *vicar of Clunbury, co. Salop.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1889-1904. 37504, f. 172; 37505, f. 307; 37506, ff. 260, 262 b, 271.
- Clatt**, co. *Aberdeen*. Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 28; 37572, nos. 1, 2.
- Cloughton**, co. *Lanc.* Engravings of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 109.
- Church-bell inscription. 37438, f. 176.
- Clava**, co. *Inverness*. v. Croy.
- Claverham**, co. *Som.* v. Yatton.
- Clavering**, co. *Essex*. Plan of earthworks at, 1901. 37723, f. 29.
- Claverley**, co. *Salop.* Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 91.

- Claxton** (*Comm.* Christopher), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 234-237.
- Claxton** (John), *Keeper of the Wardrobe of the Princes Thomas and Edmund.* Wardrobe-accompt, 1305. 37656.
- Clayton** (*Lieut.* John Lloyd), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843, 1844. 38041, ff. 238-242.
- Cleasby**, *co. York.* Note on Runic stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 498.
- Cleaveland** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 243.
- Cleaver** (William), *Bishop of Bangor.* Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37909, f. 9.
- Clee**, *co. Linc.* Photographs, etc., of Norman dedication stone, etc., 19th cent. 37580, f. 787.
- Cleere** (Thomas). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1692. 37476, f. 354.
- Cleeve** (Alexander). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 21.
- Clehonger**, *co. Heref.* Deed relating to, 1550. *Add. Ch.* 54956.
- Cleland** (Sarah), *widow of Lieut. J. Cleland, R.M.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 222.
- Clement III., V., XII., Popes.** *v. Rome.*
- Clement** (Simon). Letters to C. Whitworth, 1711. 37358, f. 487; 37359, ff. 32, 41.
- Clements** (Nathaniel), *2nd Earl of Leitrim.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37306, f. 400.
- Clements** (Robert), *tailor.* Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37882, f. 1.
- Cleobury Mortimer**, *co. Salop.* Deed referring to, 1275. *Add. Ch.* 55534.
— Plan of earthworks at Castle Toot in, 1906. 37678, f. 30.
- "Cleopatra."** Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1663. 38015, f. 58.
- Clephan** (*Capt.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 245.
- Clerk** (Richard). Owned, 15th cent., 37658.
- Clerk** (*Sir* Robert). Letters to, as "Willow" or "Van Ashe," from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, ff. 2 b, 130, 179 b, 180.
- Clerke** (*Capt.* Charles). Journal of voyage of, in the "Discovery," by T. Edgar, 1776-1778. 37528.
- Clermont**, *Collège de.* *v. Paris, Collège de Louis le Grand.*
- Clermont-Tonnerre**, *Duc de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 205.
- Clery** (F—). Report on modes of transit in Egypt, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37466, f. 171.
- Cleveland** (John). Epitaph on the Earl of Strafford, 17th cent. *Copy.* 37719, f. 193 b.
- Clewer**, *co. Berks.* Note on leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 540.
- Clickemin**, *near Lerwick, Mainland, Shetland.* Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1855-1872, *n. d.* 37330, f. 39; 37331, f. 57; 37332, ff. 101-116; 37542, ff. 595-597.
- Clifden**, *Viscount.* *v. Agar, afterwards Agar-Ellis* (Henry Welbore).
- Cliffe**, *co. Kent.* Deed relating to, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 54639.
- Cliffe, King's**, *co. Northt.* Drawings of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 33.
— Photographs and architectural notes of the church, *circ.* 1840-1900. 37244, ff. 19-21; 37253, ff. 173-176, 187-196; 37256, f. 44.
- Clifford Castle**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 45.
- Clifford Chambers**, *co. Glouc.* Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 50.
- Clifford Hill**, *co. Northt.* *v. Northampton.*
- Clifford** (*Capt.* Sir Augustus William James), *Bart., R.N.* Biographical notes, [1844], 1847. 38041, ff. 247-256.
- Clifford** (*Lieut.* Herbert John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38041, f. 257.
- Clifford** (*Hon.* William), *R.C. Bishop of Clifton.* Letters to W. Maskell, 1870. 37824, ff. 320, 332.
- Clifford** (*Comm.* William John Cavenish), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 259.
- Clift** (William), *F.R.S.* (1823). Statement on the destruction, by Sir E. Home, of J. Hunter's MSS., early 19th cent. 37538, f. 26.
- Clifton**, *co. Westm.* Account of the skirmish of Clifton Moor, 1745. 37772, f. 41.

- Clifton, Great**, *co. Cumh.* Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 83.
- Clifton Hampden**, *co. Oxon.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 420.
- Cligniet** (—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37370, f. 170.
- Clinton**, *Baron. v. Trefusis* (Robert Cotton St. John).
- Clinton** (Edward Fynes), *K.G., Baron Clinton and Saye, Earl of Lincoln* (1572), *Lord High Admiral.* Appointment by, at Aslackby, Bourne, and Corby, *co. Linc.*, 1552. *Add. Ch.* 54966.
- Clinton** (H— H—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 30.
- Clinton** (*Lieut.-Col. William Henry*). Notes of conversation with, by W. Windham, 1799. 37878, f. 179.
- Clipsham**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs of the church, etc., 1862, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 8 b–9 b; 37257, f. 68.
- Clipston**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 36.
- Clive**, *Viscount. v. Herbert* (Edward).
- Clive** (Edward), *Baron Clive, and* (1804) *Earl of Powis.* Letter to H. Dundas, 1800. *Extr.* 37275, f. 5.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1800–1821. 37280, ff. 15, 24, 27, 29, 56, 94, 95, 105; 37283, ff. 3, 116; 37309, ff. 46, 79, 321; 37310, f. 222.
- Letter to the E. India Co., 1802. *Copy.* 37280, f. 60.
- Clive** (*Hon. Robert Henry*). Letters to J. W. F. Dovaston, 1833–1834. *Eg.* 2882, ff. 282, 283.
- Clogher**, *co. Tyrone.* Notes on sculptured dolmen at Knockmany, 19th cent. 37546, f. 3.
- Rubbings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37575, nos. 105–107.
- Clogher**, *Bishops of. v. Leslie* (John). *MacCathasaid* (Nicholas).
- Clonca**, *co. Donegal.* Engraving, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 394.
- Clones**, *co. Fermanagh.* Drawings of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 435.
- Clonfert**, *co. Galway.* Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 633.
- Clonmacnoise**, *King's County.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured crosses at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 548; 37575, nos. 46–64, 114–117.
- Engravings, etc., of inscriptions at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 370.
- Clontygora**, *co. Armagh.* Engraving, etc., of cromlech at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 376.
- Cloonlaur**, *co. Mayo.* Engraving, etc., of inscribed stone at Killeen in, 19th cent. 37589, f. 269.
- Clopton**, *Family of.* Heraldic collections relating to, *circ.* 1572. *Eg.* 2874.
- Clopton** (William), *of Kentwell Hall, in Melford, co. Suff.* Certificate by, 1582. 37999, f. 6.
- *Eg.* 2874 written and bound for, *circ.* 1572.
- Closeburn**, *co. Dumfries.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 202; 37557, nos. 53, 54, 64–67.
- Clot** (*Dr. Antoine*), *Bey.* Letter to Boghos Bey, 1841. *Fr.* 37461, f. 180.
- Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 357.
- Cloth.** Seal for subsidy on, *temp.* Rich. II. (?). *CLV.* 42.
- Cloughmore**, *co. Down. v. Goward.*
- Cloutt** (Thomas). *v. Russell al. Cloutt.*
- Clover Hill**, *co. Sligo.* Engravings, etc., of implements, etc., found at, 19th cent. 37544, f. 119.
- Clowes** (*Capt. Thomas Ball*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1846. 38041, ff. 261–264.
- Cloyne**, *Bishop of. v. Warburton* (Charles Mongan).
- Clubley** (*Lieut. Charles Witty*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 265.
- Clubs.** Diploma of J. Baylie, as member of the “Loyall Scots Club,” 1695. 37538, f. 36.
- Members, attendances, etc., at the “King of Clubs,” 1799–1823. 37337.
- Clumlie**, *in Dunrossness, Shetland.* Engraving, etc., of Clumlie Tower, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 590, 592–594.
- Clun**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1896, 1906. 37678, f. 53.
- Photographs of altar-canopy, 1897. 37506, ff. 262, 263, 264.
- Clune**, *co. Inverness.* Rubbing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37574, no. 6.

- Clunes** (John Gordon). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 36.
- Clungunford**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earth-works at, 1906. 37678, f. 91.
- Clunie**, *co. Perth.* Sketch of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 37.
- Clydey**, *co. Pemb.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 596; 37584, nos. 8-13; 37585, ff. 551, 553, 644.
- Clyne Kirkton**, *co. Sutherland.* Drawings, etc., of symbol-stones in Dunrobin Museum from, 19th cent. 37571, ff. 346-351.
- Clyne Milton**, *co. Sutherland.* Drawings of symbol-stones in Dunrobin Museum from, 19th cent. 37571, ff. 353-355.
- Clynnog Fawr**, *co. Carnarv.* Photograph, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 180.
- Clyth**, in *Latheron, co. Caithness.* Plans, etc., of "Many Stones" at, 1871. 37334, f. 15.
- Coater** (*Lieut. George Lewis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 266-269.
- Cobb** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 31041, ff. 270-272.
- Cobbett** (William). Correspondence with W. Windham, etc., 1800-1806. 37853, ff. 1-242.
- Letters from (?), to Lord Hawkesbury, on the Peace of Amiens, 1802. *Fr. transl.* 37853, f. 243.
- Reference to, 1804. 37906, f. 188.
- Reference to his children, 1804. 37853, f. 134 b.
- Draft of letter of W. Windham to his "Weekly Register," 1810. 37889, f. 23.
- Cobbold** (*Rev. John Spencer*). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37915, f. 151.
- Cobden** (Richard). Letter to F. Place, 1838. 37949, f. 386.
- Letters to Lord J. Russell, 1852-1860. 38080, ff. 94, 114, 122-133.
- Cobham**, *Baron.* v. Brooke (Henry).
- Cobham**, *Viscount.* v. Temple (Sir Richard).
- Cobham**, *Family of.* History of, with arms in tincture, by F. Thynne, 1598. 37666.
- Cobham** (Sir Henry). v. Brooke *al.* Cobham.
- Cochet** (*Adm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843, 1845. 38041, ff. 273-275.
- Cochin China.** Chart, 18th cent. 38076, D. 53.
- Cochno**, *co. Dumbarton.* Engravings, etc., of stone at, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 266 b, 271.
- Cochrane** (*Rev. the Hon. James Athol*). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 153.
- Cochrane** (Katherine Frances Corbet), *wife of Thomas, Lord Cochrane.* Letter to F. Place, 1822. 37949, f. 114.
- Cochrane** (Thomas), *Lord Cochrane, 10th Earl of Dundonald* (1831). Letters to F. Place, 1816-1825. 37949, ff. 40, 119, 153.
- Cochrane-Johnstone** (*Hon. Andrew James*), *Governor of Dominica.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 199.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37286, f. 46.
- Cockburn** (*Capt. Francis*). Letters to his wife, etc., 1807. 37887, ff. 59, 62, 65.
- Cockburn** (*Adm. Sir George*), *G.C.B.* Record of his services, 1810. 37291, f. 240.
- Diary of events on Napoleon's voyage to St. Helena, 1815. *Copy.* 37294, f. 72.
- Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 276, 278.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1806-1823. 37291, ff. 214, 216, 226, 233, 235, 253; 37292, ff. 11, 45, 47; 37309, f. 144; 37310, f. 235.
- Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1810. 37291, f. 230; 37292, ff. 31, 41.
- Letters to Capt. T. Garth, etc., 1810. *Copies.* 37292, ff. 13-15.
- Cockburn** (*Sir James*), *Bart.* Letter to Col. De Lancey, 1800. *Copy.* 37879, f. 151.
- Letters, as Under-Secretary of State for War, to W. Windham, 1806-1808. 37883, f. 226; 37887, ff. 177, 263.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Wellington, 1807. 37852, ff. 18, 20.
- Appointment of Aide-de-Camp, signed by, as Governor of Curaçao, 1808. 37889, f. 45.
- Cockburn** (Thomas), *Board of Revenue, Madras.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1801-1840. 37282, f. 236; 37292, f. 5; 37311, ff. 307, 319; 37416, f. 254.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 208.

- Cockermouth**, *co. Cumb.* Deed relating to, 1506. *Add. Ch.* 55430.
- Cockersand Abbey**, *co. Lanc.* Chartulary, 1268. 37769.
- Cockfield**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 23.
- Cocking**, *co. Suss.* Crown grant of the manor, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 54070.
- Cockraft** (*Lieut. Macleod Baynes*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38041, f. 280.
- Cocks** (J—), *Army Surgeon.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 253.
- Cocos** *al. Keeling Islands*, near *Java.* Papers on the settlement of, by J. C. Ross, 1824–1854. 37631.
——— Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 73.
- Codd** (*Comm. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38041, ff. 282–285.
- Codford St. Mary**, *co. Wilts.* Letter on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 409.
——— Plan of earthworks at Oldbury in, 1895, 1903. 37724, f. 32.
——— Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 31.
- Codford St. Peter**, *co. Wilts.* Notes on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 411.
——— Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 30 b.
- Codrington** (*Adm. Sir Edward*), *G.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 286–288.
- Codrington** (*Capt. Henry John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 289.
- Codrington** (Robert). Elegy on Sir E. Coke, 1634. 37484.
- Coed-y-Gaer**, near *Oswestry*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 16.
- Coët-à-Touse**, in *Brittany.* Engravings, etc., of Mané-er-Gragueux dolmen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 613.
- Coffey** (George), of *Dublin.* Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1895, 1897. 37544, ff. 99–102; 37571, f. 425.
- Coffinswell**, *co. Devon.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 232.
- Cogenhoe**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 5.
- Coghlán** (*Capt. Christopher*). Memorial for leave of absence, 1723. *Copy.* 37392, f. 137.
- Cogishall**, in *Fordham*, *co. Camb.* Extract from court-roll of the manor, 1722. 37636, f. 20.
- Cohen** (A—), *Private Secretary to the British Consul-General in Egypt.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1861. 37463, f. 115.
- Coigny**, *Comte de.* v. Franquetot (Auguste Gabriel de).
- Coigny**, *Comtesse de.* v. Rosset de Rocozel (Anne Françoise Aimée de), *Duchesse de Fleury.*
- Coigny**, *Marquise de.* v. Franquetot (Louise Marthe de).
- Coinage.** Report of the Assay-Master of Madras, 1802. 37280, f. 85.
——— Proposals for general coinage for British India, 1807. 37284, f. 100.
- Coire**, in *Switzerland.* Drawings, etc., of Lombardo-Byzantine art at, 19th cent. 37597, f. 99.
- Coislin**, *Marquis de.* v. Du Cambout (? Pierre Louis).
- Coke** (Sir Edward), *Lord Chief Justice.* Elegy on, by R. Codrington, 1634. 37484.
- Coke** (Francis), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.* Certificate, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Coke** (Katharine), wife of R. Coke of *Trusley.* Letter to her brother, Sir Job Charlton, 1664. *Eg.* 2882, f. 257.
- Coke** (Thomas William), 1st *Earl of Leicester* (1837). Letters to W. Windham, 1800–1809. 37879, f. 172; 37881, f. 1; 37882, f. 179; 37884, f. 129; 37885, f. 12; 37909, f. 254.
——— Letters to C. J. Fox, 1805. 37843, f. 251; 37909, ff. 129, 149, 157.
——— Subscriptions for his election as M.P. for *co. Norfolk* [1806?]. 37908, f. 352.
- Colajanni** (Giambattista), *Minister to the King of Naples and Sicily.* Report on affairs at Palermo, 1806. 37852, f. 174.
- Colasse** (Pascal). Operatic scenes, post 1719. 37501, ff. 84, 92.
- Colbert** (Charles de), *Marquis de Croissy, Secretary of State to Louis XIV.* Letters to, from Lord Melfort, 1689–1690. 37660, *passim.*
- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), *Marquis de Torcy, French Minister of State.* Answer to memorial of M. Prior, 1714. *Fr. Copy.* 37361, f. 123.

- Colbert** (Louis François Henri), *Comte de Croissy*. Correspondence, etc., with Frederic William I., of Prussia, 1715. *Fr. Copies.* 37361, ff. 349, 350, 363.
 — Correspondence with H. von Ilsen, 1715. *Fr. Printed and copies.* 37361, ff. 364, 365, 367; 37362, ff. 39, 41.
 — Letter to Baron Flemming, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 37361, f. 371.
- Colbert** (Louis Jean Baptiste), *Marquis de Seignelay*. Statement of his services, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 214.
- Colby** (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 291-293.
- Colchester**, *co. Essex*. Fine in, 1335. *Add. Ch.* 54459.
 — Drawing of St. John's Gate, 1811. 37803, f. 28.
 — Photographs of Holy Trinity church, 1900, *n. d.* 37509, ff. 4, 171.
 — Photograph, etc., of Roman remains at Camelodunum, 19th cent. 37596, ff. 364, 367, 369, 382.
 — Plan of earthworks at Pitchbury Ramparts near, 1897. 37723, f. 7.
 — Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1908. 37723, f. 28.
 — Castle-bell inscription. 37426, no. 26.
- Colchester**, *Baron. v. Abbot* (Charles).
- Coldecote** (Henry de), *senechal of Exeter*. Witness, 1288-1296. *Add. Ch.* 55246.
- Coldingham**, *co. Berwick*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone from, 19th cent. 37555, f. 158; 37557, nos. 17-20.
- Coldred**, *co. Kent*. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37973, f. 26.
- Coldrum**, in *Trotterscliffe*, *co. Kent*. Engraving of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 72.
- Cole** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 296-298.
- Cole** (John), *bookseller*. Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1833. 37965, f. 45; 37966, ff. 114, 236.
- Cole** (John Willoughby), *2nd Earl of Enniskillen*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37306, f. 403.
- Cole** (Comm. Thomas Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38041, ff. 299-305.
- Cole** (*Capt.* William John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844-1846. 38041, ff. 306-326.
- Colebatch**, in *Bishop's Castle*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 87.
- Colebrooke** (Sir George), *2nd Bart.* Letters to, from W. Windham, 1804. 37913, ff. 66, 76.
- Colebrooke** (Henry Thomas). Letter to *Capt.* J. Kirkpatrick, 1799. *Copy.* 37279, f. 310.
- Coleman** (—). Letter to Lord Townshend, 1723. *Copy.* 37391, f. 297.
- Coleman** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 327.
- Coleman** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 328.
- Colepepir** (Thomas), of *Beaksbourne*, *co. Kent*. Sale in Finchingfield, *co. Essex*. 1543. *Add. Ch.* 55515.
- Coleridge** (*Rev.* Edward), *Eton master*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 103.
- Coleridge** (*Capt.* James). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 215.
- Coleridge** (James Duke), *Prebendary of Exeter*. Correspondence with the Bishop of Exeter, 1848. *Copies.* 37824, ff. 27, 34.
- Coleridge** (John Duke), *Baron Coleridge* (1874). Letter to W. Maskell, 1869. 37824, f. 303.
- Coleridge** (John Taylor), *Judge*. Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, ff. 149, 150, 152, 155, 189.
- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor). Reference to, 1802. 37853, f. 60.
- Colerne**, *co. Wilts.* Photographs of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 418.
- Colerne** (William de), *Abbot of Malmesbury*. Fragment of gesta of, late 13th cent. 38009, f. 1.
- Colesdon**, *co. Bedf.* *v. Roxton*.
- Colkirk**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at Common End in, 1909. 37974, f. 59.
- Collard** (F— W—). Letters to Héké-kyan Bey, 1849-1868. 37462, ff. 254, 269, 308, 310, 356; 37463, ff. 172, 186, 329, 417.
- Colles** (Edward Richards Purefoy), *librarian, Royal Dublin Society*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 122.
- Collessie**, *co. Fife*. Drawings, etc., of tumuli in, 1870. 37333, f. 28; 37334, f. 45.

- Colleton** (*Sir James Nassau*), 6th *Bart.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1806. 37885, ff. 32, 37.
- Colleton** (*Capt. James Roupell*), 7th *Bart.* (1815). Letter to his father, 1806. *Copy.* 37885, f. 33.
- Colleyweston**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 39.
 ——— Photograph and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 36244, f. 21; 37253, ff. 12, 239 b.
- Collier** (*Lieut. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 329-331.
- Collier** (*John Payne*). Correspondence with T. Amyot, 1831. 37907, ff. 203-208.
 ——— Letters to J. Martin, 1833-1853. 37966, ff. 169, 174, 218; 37967, ff. 50, 54, 80, 96.
- Collingbourne Ducis**, co. *Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 39.
- Collingham**, co. *York.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured and inscribed stones at. 37552, f. 515; 37554, nos. 6-22; 37580, f. 500; 37581, no. 21.
- Collingtree**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 50.
- Collingwood** (*Cuthbert*), *Lord Collingwood*, *Vice-Admiral*. Orders and letters, 1806-1810. 37425, ff. 73-96.
 ——— Letters to Rear-Adm. Purvis, etc., 1809. *Extracts.* 37287, ff. 175-186.
- Collins** (*Edward*), *merchant at Königsberg*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1716. 37363, ff. 6, 41, 48, 96, 179, 198, 230, 301, 333, 350, 363, 383.
- Collins** (*Lieut. Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38041, f. 332.
- Collins** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 334-344.
- Collins** (*Lieut.-Col. John*). Letter, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 73.
- Collins** (*Comm. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 345-347.
- Collinson** (*John*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 221.
- Collinson** (*Rev. Septimus*), *Provost of Queen's College, Oxford*. Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, f. 252.
- Collis** (*Lieut. Samuel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 348.
- Collstock** (*Thomas*). Expenses as Messenger of the Queen's Chamber, 1601. 37999, f. 34.
- Collumpton**, co. *Devon.* Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54442.
- Collyer** (*Robert*), *rector of Warham, co. Norf.* Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 53.
- Colmache** (*Édouard*), *Secretary to Pr. Talleyrand*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1833, 1834. 37938, ff. 58, 63, 64.
- Colman** (*Edward?*), *of Norwich*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 259.
- Colman** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 350.
- Colne**, co. *Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 11.
- Colne**, co. *Lanc.* Engraving of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 594.
- Colocotroni** (*Theodoros*), *Greek general*. Correspondence with G. Canning, 1825. *Copies.* 37294, ff. 146, 149, 179.
- Colocza**, *Archbishop of v. Szecseny (Paul)*.
- Cologne**, *in Germany*. The monastery of S. Barbara at, owned, in 1511, etc., 38007, 38021.
 ——— Seal of the Rector of the University of, 1485. *CLV.* 65.
- Cologne**, *Archbishops Electors of. Maximilian Henry, Duke of Bavaria*. Full-power to W. L. B. Ducker at the conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 124.
 ——— ——— Vote of his deputy at Frankfort, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 151 b.
 ——— Joseph Clement, *Duke of Bavaria*. Declaration on his neutrality, 1702. *Fr. Copy.* 37348, f. 213.
 ——— ——— Letter to the Bishop of Mayence, 1711. *Germ. Copy.* 37358, f. 218.
- Colombia**, *S. America*. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 5-7.
- Colombine** (*Francis*), *of Norwich*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 244.
- Colombine** (*Rev. Paul*). Letters to W. Windham, 1803, *n. d.* 37915, f. 255; 37916, f. 192.
- Colombo**, *in Ceylon*. Chart of the Haven, 18th cent. 38076, D. 10.
- Colonna Library**. Owned, 18th cent., 37937.
- Colonsay**, co. *Inverness*. Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37855, f. 685.
- Colquhoun** (*Lieut. Humphry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 351-353.

- Colquhoun** (James), *Minister from the Hanse Towns*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1833, 1838. 37938, ff. 44, 233.
- Colquhoun** (Robert Gilmour), *British Consul-General in Egypt*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1861, 1862. 37463, ff. 114, 118-120, 151.
- Colquitt** (Capt. Samuel Martin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 354.
- Colsterworth**, *co. Linc.* Engraving, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 777; 37551, nos. 86-90.
 — Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 494.
- Colston** (Lieut. Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843, 1844. 38041, ff. 356, 357.
- Colt** (Mary), *wife of Sir W. D. Colt*. Letters to, from the Electress Sophia, 1693-1714. *Fr.* 38000, ff. 3-28.
- Colt** (Sir William Dutton), *Resident at Hanover*. Letter-book, 1691-92. 37513.
 — Letter to, from the Electress Sophia, 1681. 38000, f. 1.
- Colthurst** (Comm. Nicholas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 358.
- Colucci** (Dr. Antonio). Statistics of the province of Dahahlie in Egypt, 1846. *Fr.* 37466, f. 95.
 — Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1847-1850, *n. d. Ital.* 37462, ff. 101, 103, 299-488 *passim*; 37463, ff. 503-524.
- Colucci** (Dr. Carlo). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Ital.* 37462, f. 455.
- Columba**, *S. Virgin and Martyr*. Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 79 b.
- Columkill**, *S.* Charm against fire, mentioning, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 181.
- Columnis** (Aegidius de). Hymn for S. Veronica, 15th cent. *Lat. Imperf.* 37787, f. 65.
- Colville** (John), 10th Baron Colville of Culross, Admiral. Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 359-361.
- Colyear - Robertson** (Lieut. - Col. William Philip). Letters to W. Windham, 1800, 1806. 37879, f. 285; 37884, f. 40.
- Combault** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 362.
- Combe** (Thomas), *of Oxford*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 124.
- Combe-in-Teignhead**, *co. Devon*. Plate of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 233.
- Combermere Abbey**, *co. Chest.* Seal of T. Fynyon, abbot, early 15th cent. CLII. 34.
- Combroke**, *co. Warw.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 12 b.
- Combs**, *co. Suff.* Deed relating to, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 54345.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 24.
- Comeragh Mountains**, *co. Waterford*. Notes of Ogham inscriptions at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 304.
- Commingses**, *Bishop of*. v. Osmond (Antoine Eustache d').
- Commingses** (Gaston Jean Baptiste de), *Comte de Commingses, French Ambassador in England*. Letter to, from H. de Lionne, 1664. 37999, f. 73.
- Commonplace-books**. G. Frevile, 1591-1622. *Eg.* 2877.
 — Sir J. Gibson, 1653-1660. 37719.
- Common Pleas**, *Court of*. J. Gouldsbrough's tracts on writs and records of, 17th cent. *Fr.* 38008, f. 14.
 v. also Law, of England.
- Comnena Palaeologina** (Irene). v. Eastern Empire. Andronicus II. Palaeologus.
- Comnenus** (Theodore), *despotes*. Bulla. CLIII. 39.
- Como**, *in Italy*. Engravings of Lombardo-Byzantine art at, 19th cent. 37597, f. 104.
- Comoro Islands**. Chart of Mayotta, 18th cent. 38076, C. 31.
- Comorthall Manor**, *co. Essex*. v. Finchingfield.
- Compiègne**, *in France*. Pencil drawing by S. Ireland of Jeanne d'Arc's tower at, 18th cent. 37831, f. 47.
- Compton Abbas**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 30.
- Compton Chamberlain**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Chiselbury near, 1902. 37724, f. 49.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 18 b.
- Compton, Little**, *co. Warw.* Rubbing of unidentified stone. 37478, f. 243.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37483, A. 4-6.
- Compton, Nether**, *co. Dors.* Bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 31.
- Compton, Over**, *co. Dors.* Bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 32.
- Compton Valence**, *co. Dors.* Bell inscription. 37443, no. 33.

- Compton Verney**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, H.
- Compton Winyates**, *co. Warw.* Drawings, etc., of house at, 1843, *n. d.* 37339, ff. 77, 78; 37626, f. 326.
- Compton** (Charlotte), *Baroness Ferrers, daughter of James, Earl of Northampton.* Payment for her trousseau, etc., on her marriage with Hon. G. Townshend, 1751. 37638, ff. 76 b, 78, 79, 82.
 — Letter to, from Hon. G. Townshend, 1751. 37636, f. 39.
- Compton** (James), *Earl of Northampton.* Accompt-book of, 1744–1754. 37638.
- Compton** (James). Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 38966, f. 84.
- Compton** (*Lieut.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 364.
- Compton** (Spencer Joshua Alwyne), *2nd Marquis of Northampton.* Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 136.
 — Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 367.
- Conan**, *Chevalier de.* Letter, etc., to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 201, 203.
- Conant** (*Comm.* John Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 368.
- Conceyl**, *Abbé de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1808. *Fr.* 37871, f. 102.
- Conchieton**, *co. Kirkcudbright.* v. Borgue.
- Condé**, *Prince de.* v. Bourbon (Louis Joseph de).
- Condell** (Henry). Signature forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, f. 32.
- Condoover**, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1468. *Add. Ch.* 54930.
- Cong**, *co. Galway.* Engraving and notes of stones at Moytura near, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 387, 390.
- Congalton** (Agnes), *wife of C. Congalton.* Memorandum by, 1780. 37848, f. 19.
- Congalton** (Charles). Letters to J. C. Hippisley, 1780. 37848, ff. 15, 22, 42.
- Congash**, *co. Inverness.* Plan of circle at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 469.
 — Drawing, etc., of symbol-stones at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 261; 37574, nos. 7–10, 62.
- Congreve** (William), *2nd Bart.* (1814), *inventor.* Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 260.
- Conington**, *co. Hunt.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 80 b.
- Conisborough**, *co. York.* Drawing of fireplace in, 19th cent. 37627, f. 256.
- Coniscliffe, High**, *co. Durh.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 274.
- Coniston**, *co. Lanc.* Engravings of the Hall, 19th cent. 37626, f. 125.
- Coniston**, *co. York.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 209.
- Conjuit** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844 (?). 38041, f. 370.
- Connell** (*Rev.* George), *Principal of the Convitto of St. Paul at Malta.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1846. 37462, f. 74.
- Connell, Old**, *co. Kildare.* Title of Lord Wellesley to the manor, 1637–1781. 37317, f. 1.
- Conningsburgh**, *Shetland.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone from, 19th cent. 37587, f. 428; 37588, no. 44.
- Connolly** (*Comm.* John Bell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 371.
- Connolly** (*Comm.* Matthew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 373–378.
- Connolly** (*Comm.* Richard Lock), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38041, f. 379.
- Connor**, *co. Antrim.* Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscription, etc., at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 73.
- Conques**, *Aude, France.* Engraving of tympanum at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 583.
- Conroy al. Conry** (Florence), *Archbishop of Tuam.* "Mirror of Devotion" by, 18th cent. *Irish.* 37630.
- Consitt** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 382.
- Constable** (Sir William). Letter to Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, 1611. 37951, f. 1.
- Constable** (William), *F.R.S., of Burton Constable, co. York.* Bookplate, 18th cent. 37790.
- Constance**, *Bishops of.* v. Rodt (Marquard Rodolph von).
- Constantinople.** Bulla of a patriarch of, 14th cent. (?) CLIII. 66.
 — Engravings, etc., of the church of SS. Sergius and Bacchus in, 19th cent. 37597, f. 24.

- Contades** (*Comte Érasme Gaspard de ?*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 139.
- Conti** (Francesco Bartolommeo). Italian cantata, 1706. 38036, f. 33 b.
- Convers** (Alexander le). Issue of victuals for Stirling Castle to, 1299. 37654, f. 6 b.
- Conwaie** (Philip). Expenses as messenger with Council letters, 1571. 37999, f. 5.
- Conway**, *co. Carnarv.* Illustrations of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 393; 37627, ff. 201, 369 b, 373.
- Conway** (—), widow of Gen. James Henry, *Comte de Conway*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1811. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 135, 137, 193, 245.
- Conway** (Edward), 1st Earl of Conway. Correspondence, as Secretary of State, 1680-1683. 37979-37987, 37989, 37990, *passim*.
- Conway** (*Vicomte Thomas*), General in French service. Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 78, 84; 37874, f. 167.
- Letter to Lord Cornwallis, 1794. 37874, f. 92.
- Conwil Caio**, *co. Carm.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 201; 37583, nos. 25, 26.
- Conyngham** (Elizabeth), wife of Henry, 1st Marquis Conyngham. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1821, *n. d.* 37310, f. 220; 37313, ff. 265-272.
- Conyngham** (Francis Nathaniel), 2nd Marquis Conyngham. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1834, 1837. 37306, f. 402; 37312, f. 82.
- Conyngham** (Henry), 1st Marquis Conyngham. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1827. 37310, f. 272.
- Conzié** (Louis François Marc Hilaire de), Bishop of Arras. Letter to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 318.
- Coode** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 383.
- Coode** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 385-387.
- Cook** (*Capt. James*). List of ships' logs, journal, etc., of his voyages, 1768-1779. *Typewritten copy.* 38091, f. 32.
- Letter on the condition of the "Resolution," 1772. 37425, f. 134.
- Journals of his third voyage, by T. Edgar, 1776-1778. 37528;—by J. Law (?), 1778-1779. 37327.
- Cook** (Robert), *Clarenceux*. Baronage, 16th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 5.
- Cook** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 388-395.
- Cooke** (—). Sermons by, *circ.* 1605-1610. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 48, 50 b-56.
- Cooke** (Edward), *Under-Secretary for Ireland* (1789). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783, 1794, *n. d.* 37873, ff. 39, 51, 54; 37874, f. 29; 37889, f. 123.
- Cooke** (Henry). Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37915, f. 290.
- Cooke** (*Sir John*), *D.C.L.*, Dean of Arches. Opinion on seizure of ships, 1705. 37354, f. 465.
- Cooke** (*Rev. John*), President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Letter to F. Lawrence, 1805. 37909, f. 26.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 36.
- Cooke** (*Lieut. John Murray*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38041, f. 396.
- Cooke** (*Rev. William*), *F.S.A.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1890, 1891. 37505, f. 351; 37507, f. 284.
- Cooke** (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1847. 38041, ff. 398-402.
- Cookery**. Collections for history of appliances for preparation of food, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37616, ff. 163-512.
- Cookesley** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 403-406.
- Cookesley** (William Gifford), *Eton master*. Letters, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, ff. 353, 377, 379.
- Cookley**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 25.
- Cooksey** (Richard). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 214.
- Cookson** (*Rev. Edward*). Ipswich parish and other registers, 1559-1837, copied by, 1906. 37269.
- Index to repertories of the Originalia Rolls, 20th cent. 38077.
- Presented, in 1906, 37269, and in 1910, 38077.
- Cooley**, *co. Tipperary*. Drawing of cross at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 619.
- Cooling Castle**, *co. Kent*. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37973, f. 27.
- Coombe Bissett**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 12 b.

- Coombe Keynes**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 34.
- Cooper** (Antony Ashley), 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. Letter to Gen. Garibaldi, 1860. 37772, f. 86.
- Cooper** (Charles). Letter to T. Amyot, 1845. 37907, f. 215.
- Cooper** (Charles Purton), *secretary of the Record Commission*. Letters to J. Martin, 1832-1833. 37965, ff. 148, 150; 37966, f. 53.
 — Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1837, 1838. 37938, ff. 193, 200.
- Cooper** (Lieut. Edward James Lloyd), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 407-409.
- Cooper** (John). Letter to Lady —, [1809]. 37910, f. 77.
- Cooper** (Richard). Engravings of Holyrood Palace, after W. Adam, *circ.* 1750. *Eg.* 2871, ff. 16, 18.
- Cooper** (Dr. S—), of Great Yarmouth. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1796. 37908, ff. 93, 159.
- Cooper** (Capt. T— W—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37908, f. 392.
- Cooper** (Lieut. William). Letter to T. Amyot, 1807. 37906, f. 252.
- Coote** (Sir Eyre), *Lieut.-Governor of Jamaica*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 6.
- Cope** (Lieut. Alexander Frederic), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 410-412.
- Copeland** (Capt. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1846. 38041, ff. 413-417.
- Copeman** (Robert), of Aylsham. Letter to T. H. Budd, 1809. *Copy.* 37919, f. 167.
- Copenhagen**. *v.* Newsletters.
- Copford**, *co. Essex*. Photograph of paintings in the church, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 26.
- Cople**, *co. Bedf.* Deed relating to, 1526. *Add. Ch.* 54836.
- Copley** (Anthony). Notes of trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 176 b.
- Copley** (Capt. J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 178.
- Copley** (John Singleton), *Baron Lyndhurst* (1827). Opinion, as Solicitor-General, on the Lord Lieutenant's right to make Irish knights, 1822. *Copy.* 37298, f. 54.
 — Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1828. 37305, f. 252; 37310, ff. 278, 290.
- Coppin** (Lieut. Frederic), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 418.
- Coppin** (Thomas). Courtbook of his manor of Markeyate, 1657-1662. 38064, f. 64.
- Coppinger** (Lieut. Thomas Stephen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38041, ff. 419-423.
- Coppleston**, *co. Devon*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 317.
- Copplestone** (Richard), of *Salcombe Regis*. Will, with probate, 1837, 1838. *Add. Ch.* 55520.
- Corbet** (Comm. Kynaston), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 424.
- Corbet** (Richard), *Bishop of Norwich*. *Secundum iter boreale*, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 37683, f. 2.
- Corbett** (Julian Stafford). Article on Rodney's Fighting Instructions, 1905. *Printed.* 37653, ff. 20-22.
- Corbett** (Lieut. Nathaniel Gordon), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, ff. 426-428.
- Corbin** (—). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 247, 260; 37856, ff. 184, 186, 200, 215, 216, 235; 37858, f. 19.
- Corby**, *co. Linc.* Deeds relating to, 1513-1536. *Add. Ch.* 54965-54967.
 — Appointment of steward of the lordship of, 1552. *Add. Ch.* 54966.
- Corby**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 67.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1848, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37244, ff. 22, 23; 37253, f. 24; 37256, f. 39.
- Corcubion**, in *Spain*. Chart of, early 19th cent. 38076, B. 15.
- Cordwainers Company**, of *London*. *v.* London.
- Corfe Castle**, *co. Dors.* Plans of earthworks at the Castle, etc., in, 1908. 37784, ff. 53, 61.
- Corfmate** (Julien). Petition to the War Office, 1797. *Fr.* 37877, f. 143.
- Corfton**, in *Diddlebury, co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1585. *Add. Ch.* 54935.
 — Plan of earthworks at the Mount, 1906. 37678, f. 110.
- Corfu**, *Island of*. *v.* Newsletters.
- Corhampton**, *co. Southt.* Paper on the church, 1903. *Printed.* 37508, ff. 165-167.

Corhampton, co. *Southt.* (continued). Engravings, etc., of Saxon sundial, etc., at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 804; 37601, ff. 547, 552.

Corinth, in *Greece*. Capture of the castle of, by the Turks, 1715. *Fr.* 37362, f. 149.

Cork, *R.C. Bishop of*.
v. Moylan (Francis).

Cork, Cloyne and Ross, *Bishop of*.
v. Synge (Edward).

Corley, co. *Warw.* Church-bell inscription. 37437, ff. 61 b, 62.

Cormatin-Desoteux (*Baron Pierre Marie Félicité de*), *Maj.-Gen.* Letters to the Comte d'Artois, etc., 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37856, f. 379; 37857, ff. 90-144 *passim*; 37859, f. 128.

Corn. Assessment of, on Malmesbury Abbey manors, 13th cent. 38009, f. 9 b.

Cornard, Great, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 26.

Cornard, Little, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 27.

Corneck (*Lieut. Henry Asser*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 429.

Corneille, *Pyrénées Orientales, France*. Engraving of doorway at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 645.

Cornel (Antonio). Correspondence with the Duque del Parque, 1809. *Copies.* 37286, ff. 219, 221, 244.

Cornewall (Catherine), *wife of Sir G. A. Cornwall, Bart.* Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1799. 37915, ff. 40, 80, 87.

Corney (Bolton). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 254.

Corney (*Rev. Maurice*). Epitaph on, 17th cent. 37719, f. 209.

Cornière (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37855, f. 265.

Cornish (*Lieut. John*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 431.

Cornwall, *County of*. Illustrations of Stone and Bronze Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 1; 37542, f. 1.

— Illustrations, etc., of inscribed and sculptured stones in, by the same, 19th cent. 37547, f. 741; 37580, ff. 2-164; 37581, nos. 1-9.

— Illustrations, etc., of Norman tympana and fonts in, by the same, 19th cent. 37604, f. 101; 37606, f. 96.

Cornwall, *County of* (continued). Shipwrecks off the N. coast, 1756-1832. 37826.

— Charts of the coast off Mevagissey, 18th cent. 38076, A. 6-8.

— Plans of Roman camps in, 19th cent. 37596, f. 5.

Cornwall (Charles Wolfran). Warrants, as Lord of the Treasury, to J. Robinson, 1775. 37836, ff. 16, 18, 29.

Cornwall (*Capt. Henry*). Chart of the Laccadive Islands, 18th cent. 38076, D. 6.

Cornwall (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 432.

Cornwall (John). Transcribed, 1898-1900, 37781-37783.

Cornwallis (*Mrs. Caroline*). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799. 37282, f. 125; 37309, f. 132.

Cornwallis (Charles), *1st Marquis Cornwallis*. Letter to the E. India Co., 1788. *Copy.* 37278, f. 1.

— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1798. 37874, ff. 90, 121; 37876, ff. 146, 206; 37878, f. 48.

— Correspondence with H. Dundas, 1796. 37876, f. 7.

— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1797-1804. 37282, ff. 5, 12, 160; 37283, f. 179.

Cornworthy, co. *Devon*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 55533.

Coromandel Coast, *India*. Plans by G. Scott and Capt. G. Baker, 18th cent. 38076, D. 18, 19.

Coroners. Calculation of expenses of, *circ.* 1800. 37889, f. 288.

Correa (*Lieut. Diego*). Addresses to Spanish Generals, etc., 1809. *Span.* 37288, ff. 168, 446.

Correctorium bibliae. v. Bibles.

Corry (*Capt. Armar Lowry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 434.

Corry (Isaac). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 14.

Corsbie (*Lieut. Richard*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 436.

Corscombe, co. *Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 35.

Corse, co. *Glouc.* Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.-II. *Add. Ch.* 54207.

Corsham, co. *Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 36.

- Corsica, Island of.** Letters on affairs in, 1794-1796. 37852, ff. 222-270.
 — Notes on the trade of, 1794. 37849, ff. 7, 51.
- Corsley, co. Wilts.** Plan of the church with sittings allotted, 1635. *Copy.* 37951, f. 90.
- Cortham Castle, in Peaton, in Diddlebury, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 116.
- Corwen, co. Merion.** Sketches of cross and sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 519; 37576, f. 283.
- Corynham (John).** Seal, 1430. CLIV. 108.
- Cosgrove, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 63.
- Coshiemuir Hill, near Castle Forbes, co. Aberdeen.** Drawing of stone circle at, 1881. 37334, f. 3.
- Cosmaner, Finistère, Brittany.** v. Plonéour-Lanvern.
- Cosmas, Indicopleustes.** Miniatures of his *Topographia Christiana* (Cod. Vat. gr. 699), 9th cent. *Facsimile*, 1908. *Facs.* 72 (10).
- Cosmas and Damianus, SS.** Life and Miracles, 11th cent. *Gr.* 37534.
- Cosmo III. de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany.** v. Tuscany.
- Cossé (Charles de), Comte de Brissac.** Correspondence, 1549-1556. *Copies.* 38032, ff. 185-366 b.
- Cossins, co. Forfar.** Drawing, etc., of cross slab and sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 458; 37560, nos. 40-53.
- Costa (Hippolyto Joseph da).** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37414, f. 21.
- Costa (Sir Michael Andrew Agnus),** Letter to C. Lonsdale, 1875. 38071, f. 127.
- Costerton (Lieut. Samuel), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 437-440.
- Costock, co. Notts.** Engravings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 179.
- Costume.** Collections relating to history of appliances for dress, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37616, f. 513.
- Costwood, co. Essex.** Particulars of manor, 18th cent. 37682, f. 154.
- Cotehele House.** v. Calstock, co. Cornw.
- Cotes, in Prestwold, co. Leic.** Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 51.
- Cotes (John).** Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 125.
- Cotesworth (Lieut. Charles), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 441-445.
- Cotesworth (Capt. William), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845 (?). 38041, f. 446.
- Cotgrave (Lieut. Rowland Burdon), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 447-449.
- Cothill Tump, in Turnastone, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 83.
- Coton, Clay, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 39.
- Coton-in-the-Elms, in Lullington, co. Derby.** Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 27 b.
- Cottam, co. Cork.** Engraving, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 223.
- Cotter (Joseph Rogerson), vicar of Castle-mayne.** Letter, etc., to W. Gregory, 1822. 37298, f. 302.
- Cotterstock, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 41.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1845, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37244, ff. 23-30; 37253, f. 22; 37256, f. 24.
- Cottesbrook, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 18.
- Cottesmore, co. Rutl.** Photographs, etc., of the church, 1863, *n. d.* 37251, ff. 10-12; 37257, f. 103.
- Cottingham, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 8.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1848-1900. 37244, ff. 30-32; 37253, f. 41; 37256, f. 36.
- Cottingham, co. York.** Drawing of the church, 1811 (?). 37803, f. 62.
- Cottingham cum Baynard Castle, co. York.** Extract from court roll of the manor, 1707. 37521, f. 2 b.
- Cottingham (Sir Francis), Baron Cottingham (1631).** Letters, as Ambassador to Spain, to Lord Dorchester, 1630. *Extr.* 38091, f. 215.
 — Letter from (?), to Charles Louis, Count Palatine, 1639. *Copy.* 38091, f. 227.

- Cotton**, *co. Suff.* Deed relating to, 1582. *Add. Ch.* 54944.
- Cotton** (—). Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 6.
- Cotton** (*Adm. Sir Charles*), 5th *Bart.*, of *Madingley*. Letters to C. P. Yorke, 1811. *Extr.* 37292, ff. 260, 262.
- Cotton** (*Capt. Francis Vere*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844 (?). 38041, f. 450.
- Cotton** (Henry), *D.C.L.*, *Treasurer of Christ Church, Dublin*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833-1854. 37966, ff. 25, 99, 179; 37967, ff. 211, 279, 283, 300.
- Cotton** (John), *writer on music*. Treatises founded on his works, 2nd half of 12th cent. *Eg.* 2888, ff. 1 b, 27.
- Cotton** (*Sir John*). Signature and seal, 1594 (?). 37999, f. 26.
- Cotton** (*Sir Robert Salusbury*), 5th *Bart.*, of *Combermere*. Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37915, f. 76.
- Cotton** (Walter). Feoffment to, of the manor of Landwade, *co. Camb.*, 1431. 37669, f. 36.
- Cottrell** (Stephen). Minute signed by, as commissioner of the Privy Seal, 1794. 37934, f. 42.
- Couch** (*Comm. Daniel Little*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 451.
- Couch** (*Capt. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844 (?). 38041, ff. 454-460.
- Coëssin** (Athanase Emmanuel Joseph de), *Chevalier of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 129.
- Coëssin** (Julie de). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 274.
- Coëssin** (Marie de). Petition to W. Windham, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 274.
- Coughton**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, l.
- Couldson**, *co. Surr.* Deeds relating to, 1675-1770. *Add. Ch.* 54036, 54038, 54057, 54063.
- Coulson** (*Comm. Gustavus Hamilton*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 461.
- Coulthard** (Joseph), *Secretary to the British Consul-General in Egypt*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1860-1861, *n. d.* 37463, ff. 95, 98, 106, 525.
- Coulthard** (Joseph), *junior*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1857. 37462, ff. 644, 647; 37463, f. 43.
- "Counsel of a Father to his Son."** Tract, so entitled, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 66 b.
- Couper** (*Lieut.-Col. Henry*). Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1800. 37879, f. 113.
- Couper** (*Rev. W— J—*), of *Glasgow*. Presented, in 1909, 37951, f. 66.
- Courconno** (?), in *Brittany*. Plan of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 543.
- Courland**, *Duke of*. Frederick William. Ceremonial of his marriage, 1710. *Germ.* and *transl.* 37360, ff. 189, 203.
- Court** (J— C— de). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1833. 37938, f. 42.
- Courtauld**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 37682, f. 388.
- Courteenhall**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 62.
- Courtenay** (*Capt. George William Conway*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38041, f. 463.
- Courtenay** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 465.
- Courtenay** (John), *M.P. for Appleby*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1798, 1799. 37878, f. 229; 37915, f. 43.
- Courtenay** (Philip de). Wages, as admiral of the western fleet, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494, f. 10, etc.
- Courty** (J— J—). Letter to J. Charretié, 1798. 37951, f. 8.
- Cousser** (? Johann Sigismund). Reference to, 1712. 38036, f. 147 b.
- Coutts** (James). Evidences relating to the will of, 1781. 37848, ff. 9-48.
- Coutts** (Thomas), *banker*. Letters to Lord Mornington, 1799. 37308, ff. 204, 259.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37843, f. 270.
- Coventry**, *co. Warw.* Rental of shops, etc., in, *temp. Edw. III.* 37671, f. 22 b.
- Plans of Ford's Hospital at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 331.
- Engraving of water pipe at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 337.
- Bell inscriptions at St. John's church. 37428, no. 47.
- Coventry** (*Sir Thomas*). Letter, as Solicitor General, to —, 1618. 37999, f. 50.
- Letter to, as Attorney General, from Sir W. Croft, 1623. 37999, f. 57.

- Coventry** (Sir William), *Secretary of State*. Letter to, from the Duke of Albemarle, 1665. 38091, f. 104.
- Coventry and Lichfield**, *Bishop of*. v. Wood (Thomas).
- Covesea**, co. *Elgin*. Rubbings of symbols in cave at, 19th cent. 37573, nos. 10-18.
- Covington**, co. *Hunt*. Drawings of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 293.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 12.
- Cowbridge**, co. *Glam*. Accompts of the manor, etc., 1709-1715. 37425, ff. 149-155.
- Cowden**, co. *Kent*. Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54491.
- Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 76.
- Cow Down**, co. *Wilts*. v. Deverill Longbridge.
- Cowdray**, co. *Suss*. Drawing of gateway, etc., 1843. 37339, ff. 2 b, 30.
- Cowell** (*Lieut.-Gen.* Andrew). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 239.
- Cowell** (Maria Justina), *wife of Lieut.-Gen. A. Cowell*. Letter to W. Windham, [1796]. 37908, f. 239.
- Cowen** (*Lieut.* Morrice), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38041, f. 466.
- Cowlam**, co. *York*. Engraving, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 234.
- Cowley**, *Baron*. v. Wellesley (Henry).
—— *Baroness*. v. Wellesley (Georgiana Charlotte Augusta).
- Cowley** (Thomas), of *Donington*, co. *Linc*. Will and codicil, 1711, 1718. *Copy*. 37651, f. 222 b.
- Cowling**, co. *Suff*. Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54578.
- Cowper** (Judith), *afterwards wife of Col. M. Madan*. Verses in her brother's Coke upon Littleton, 18th cent. *Copy*. 37684, f. 4.
- Cowper** (William), *Baron Cowper*, 1st *Earl Cowper* (1718), *Lord Chancellor*. Recovery of Verulam, co. *Herts*, against the Duke of Marlborough, *temp.* Anne. *Draft*. 38056, f. 47.
- Cowper** (William). Commission to, as member of the Council of Bengal, 1797. 37318 (2).
- Cox** (*Capt.* Douglas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, ff. 468-471.
- Cox** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38041, f. 472.
- Cox** (John A—D—), *printer*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 264.
- Cox** (*Rev.* John Charles), *rector of Holdenby*, co. *Northt*. Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1904. 37552, f. 172.
- Cox** (Samuel Compton), *Master in Chancery*. Report on law-case, 1808. *Copy*. 37919, f. 22.
- Coxall**, in *Bucknell*, co. *Heref*. Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37650, f. 27.
- Coxe** (*Rev.* Henry Octavius), *Bodley's Librarian*. Letters to Hékókyan Bey, 1859, 1862. 37463, ff. 65, 176.
- Coxe** (Thomas). Correspondence, as Envoy to the Swiss Cantons, 1689-1692. 38013.
- Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1670. 38015, f. 124.
- Coxe** (*Rev.* William), *historian*. Letters to W. Windham, 1799-1810. 37915, f. 94; 37916, ff. 134, 137, 160, 169.
- Coychurch**, co. *Glam*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured crosses at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 138; 37577, nos. 48-62.
- Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37585, f. 91; 37586, no. 15.
- Crabb** (*Lieut.* Joseph William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 1-3.
- Crabbe** (George), *rector of Merton*, co. *Norf*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1881. 37507, f. 54.
- Crach**, *Brittany*. Engraving of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 638.
- Drawing, etc., of inscribed stone from, now at Vannes, 19th cent. 37585, f. 593; 37589, f. 434.
- Cradley**, co. *Heref*. Letters concerning the church-tower, 1899. 37509, ff. 5-10.
- Cradock** (William). Certificates as Dep. Surveyor of Customs at Carmarthen, 1602. 37999, f. 42.
- Craggs** (James), *Secretary of State*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Earl Cadogan, 1718. 37368, ff. 283-375 *passim*; 37369, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Lords Stair and Stanhope, 1718. 37369, ff. 11, 40, 43.
- Letter to the Marquis de Monteleone, 1718. *Fr. Printed*. 37369, f. 250.
- Letters to F. de St. Saphorin, 1718. *Fr. Copies*. 37370, ff. 30, 36.

Craggs (James), *Secretary of State (continued)*. Letters to Baron Pentenriedter, 1718. *Fr. Copies*. 37370, ff. 31, 33.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1721. 37373, ff. 293, 320, 333, 334; 37374, ff. 10, 27, 60, 82, 83, 114, 117, 151, 183, 214, 229, 256, 266, 280, 291, 325, 327, 341, 378; 37375, ff. 1, 36, 38, 39, 62, 129, 131, 160, 164, 233, 234, 323, 325, 416, 431; 37376, ff. 7, 8, 48, 52, 90, 92, 123, 127, 145, 240, 276, 324, 339, 376, 404; 37377, ff. 5, 7, 48, 50, 75, 86, 181; 37378, f. 171; 37380, ff. 132, 184, 196, 313; 37381, ff. 96, 108, 111, 121, 126, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 157, 173, 178, 196, 199, 211, 217, 228, 230, 233, 237, 265, 266, 288, 293, 298, 299; 37382, ff. 1, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 25, 35, 36, 53, 55, 60, 70, 79, 110, 125; 37383, ff. 161, 245, 270.

Cragie, *co. Linlithgow*. Rubbing of Bronze Age stone in Cragie Wood cist, 19th cent. 37543, no. 40.

Craig (*Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Henry*), *K.B.* Letters to W. Windham, 1803, 1806. 37881, f. 243; 37884, f. 80.

Craigie (*Capt. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 4-10.

Craigiehill, *in Dalmeny, co. Linlithgow*. Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 512, 513.

Craiglemine, *co. Wigton*. Rubbings of sculptured stone from, now at Edinburgh, 19th cent. 37570, no. 1, 2.

Craigmadden Castle, *in Scotland*. Engraving of stones near, 19th cent. 37539, f. 387 b.

Craigmillar, *co. Edinb.* Royal grant of, 1560. *Add. Ch.* 54647.

—— Seals from deeds at the Castle, 14th-17th centt. *CLIV.* 25-82.

Craigmyle, *co. Aberdeen*. Illustration, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 31.

Craigmyle, *co. Clackmannan*. Drawing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 179.

Craignarget, *co. Wigton*. Rubbing of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37548, no. 21.

—— Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 456.

Craigs, *co. Antrim*. Engravings of Broadstone and Finvoy cromlechs, 19th cent. 37539, f. 374.

Craigton, *co. Aberdeen*. Sketches of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 34.

Craigton, *co. Forfar*. Drawing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 237.

Crail, *co. Fife*. Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 333.

—— Rubbing of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37559, no. 1.

—— Rubbings of symbols in Constantine's Cave at, 19th cent. 37573, nos. 32, 33.

Cramer (Johann Baptist). Pianoforte solo, *circ.* 1828. *Autogr.* 38070, f. 58.

—— Programme at farewell dinner to, 1835. *Printed.* 38071, f. 43.

Crampricht (D—J—). Memorial, as Imperial Resident at the Hague, to the States General, 1683. *Fr. Copy.* 37989, f. 254.

Crampton (Cecil), *rector of Cong, co. Mayo*. Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1823. 37301, ff. 311, 328, 330, 332.

Crampton (Sir Philip), *Bart.* (1839), *Irish Surgeon-General*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1826. 37304, ff. 213, 214.

Cranborne, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1896. 37784, f. 54.

—— Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 36.

Cranborne, *Viscount. v. Cecil* (Robert).

Crane (J—), *M.D., of Wells*. Verses addressed to W. Windham, etc., 1796-1799. 37876, f. 238; 37878, ff. 70, 112; 37934, f. 68.

Crane (*Comm. Poynter*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38042, ff. 11-14.

Crane (Robert), *of Melford, co. Suff.* Certificate, 1582. 37999, f. 6.

Crane (*Comm. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 15-18.

Cranfield (Lionel), *Earl of Middlesex*. Expenses checked by, 1622. 37999, f. 55.

Cranford St. Andrew, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 15.

—— Photograph and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37244, f. 32; 37254, f. 63.

—— Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 32.

Cranford St. John, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 4.

—— Photograph and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37244, f. 32 b; 37254, f. 72.

- Crang** (*Lieut. John Hay*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 19.
- Cranmer** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury* (1533–1556). Letter to Mrs. Wilkinson, *n. d.* Copy, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 89 b.
—— Owned 37517.
- Cranmore, West**, *co. Som.* Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37262, f. 16.
- Cransford**, *co. Suff.* Map of estates in, 1771. *Add. Ch.* 55495.
—— Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 28.
- Cransley, Great**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 85.
—— Plan of earthworks in, 1905. 37974, f. 17.
- Cranston** (Thomas). Seal, 1421. *CLIV.* 30.
- Craon** (?), *Mayenne, France.* Engraving of old mill at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 5.
- Crarae**, *co. Argyll.* Photograph of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 75.
- Cratfield**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 29.
- Cratippus**. Portion of history of Greece attributed to, 2nd–3rd cent. *Pap.* 1843.
v. also Androtion.
Theopompus.
- Craufurd** (Anne Elizabeth), *wife* (1799) of *Col. Craufurd*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798–1801. 37308, ff. 124, 296, 307, 323, 335.
- Craufurd afterwards Gregan-Craufurd** (*Sir Charles*), *G.C.B.* (1820). Letters to W. Windham, 1794–1807. 37874, f. 96; 37875, ff. 54, 85, 91, 97, 111, 142, 150, 174, 211, 267, 277, 283; 37876, ff. 47, 140, 158; 37885, f. 45; 37886, ff. 117, 121, 143, 157, 159, 243.
—— Correspondence with E. J. A. Woodford, 1795. *Copies.* 37850, f. 248; 37851, ff. 23, 25, 29.
—— Letter to Lord Grenville, 1795. *Copy.* 37875, f. 176.
—— Letter to T. Amyot, 1812. 37907, f. 83.
- Craufurd** (*Lieut. Frederic Augustus Buchanan*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 21–25.
- Craufurd afterwards Gregan-Craufurd** (*Sir James*), *2nd Bart.* (1801). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1795. 37874, ff. 187, 282; 37875, f. 48.
- Craufurd afterwards Gregan-Craufurd** (*Sir James*), *2nd Bart.* (1801) (*continued*). Letter, as Minister to the Hanse Towns, to Lord Grenville, 1799. *Copy.* 37274, f. 337.
- Craufurd** (*Comm. Peter*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 26.
- Craufurd** (*Gen. Robert*). Letter to Lord Grenville, 1796. 37846, f. 38.
—— Letters, as Under-Secretary for War, to W. Windham, 1804–1807, *n. d.* 37882, ff. 79, 81; 37883, ff. 224, 237; 37884, ff. 51, 94, 178, 180; 37885, ff. 75–85; 37886, ff. 218, 231, 259; 37889, f. 124; 37890, f. 301.
—— Instructions to, 1806. 37884, f. 220.
—— Note of services, 1812. 37907, f. 85.
- Craven** (R—H—). Letter to M. and A. Berry, 1814. 37726, f. 105.
- Craven** (William), *5th Lord Craven*. Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1768. 37477, f. 407.
- Crawford**, *Earl of. v. Lindsay* (Alexander William Crawford).
- Crawford** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 29.
- Crawford** (*Comm. Richard Borough*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38042, f. 31.
- Crawford** (Thomas), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Paris*. Letters to C. Whitworth, etc., 1717. 37364, ff. 85, 177.
- Crawford Castle**, *co. Dors. v. Spetisbury.*
- Crawford, Great**, *co. Dors.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54455.
- Crawford** (*Capt. Abraham*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 27.
- Crawley**, *co. Southt.* Papers on a right of way case, 1759. 37682, f. 218.
- Crawley**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54591.
- Crayford**, *co. Kent.* Photograph of flints at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 73.
- Creagh** (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38042, f. 33.
- Creake, South**, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, *temp. Edw. I.*–1561. *Add. Ch.* 54851–54882.
- Crease** (Archibald). Letters to Sir H. Dryden, etc., 1881. 37333, ff. 65, 68.
- Creaton, Great**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 16.

Crécy, *Comte de*. v. Verjus (Louis).

Credenhill, *co. Heref.* Plan of earth-works at, 1905. 37650, f. 10.

Crediton, *co. Devon.* Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 344.

—— Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 234.

Creech (Henry). Warrant signed by, as Trustee for sale of the late King's goods, 1652. 38091, f. 3.

Creek Indians. Remonstrance to the United States, 1791. *Copy*. 37873, f. 166.

—— Proclamations, etc., by W. A. Bowles, 1799. 37878, ff. 209-215, 244, 245.

Creeping St. Mary, *co. Suff.* Deeds relating to, 1620-1655. *Add. Ch.* 54346-54349.

Creevey (Thomas). Signature, as Chairman of "The King of Clubs," 1801. 37337, f. 72.

—— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, f. 53.

Crenolle, *Marquis de*. v. Quengo (Anne Louis de).

Cressage, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1576. *Add. Ch.* 55204.

Cressett (James), *Minister at Hamburg.* Letter to G. Stepney, 1703. 37407, f. 40.

Cressing, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1648-1667. *Add. Ch.* 55252-55254.

Cresswell (John). Letter, as chairman of the Manchester Mechanics Institution, to F. Place, 1830. 37950, f. 72.

Crete. Engravings, etc., of remains found at Lasithi, 19th cent. 37544, f. 422.

Creus y Ximenes (Pedro), *Spanish judge.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810, 1812. *Fr. and Engl.* 37290, ff. 81, 255.

Creutz (Ehrenreich Bogislaus von). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37375, f. 170.

Crew (Robert H—), *Secretary to the Board of Ordnance.* Letter to the Comte de Puisaye, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 36.

—— Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1799. 37878, f. 205.

—— Letter to, from W. Huskisson, 1795. 37875, f. 225.

—— Letter to, from Maj. Trotter, 1796. 37876, f. 9.

—— List of stores for particular service, 1799. 37878, f. 292.

Crewe (Frances Anne), *wife of John, 1st Baron Crewe* (1806). Journals at Paris and in Wales, 1785-1786, 1795. 37926, ff. 19-129, 131-156.

—— Letters to, from the Duke of Portland, 1793, 1802. 37845, ff. 11, 102.

—— Letters to, from E. Burke, 1795. 37843, ff. 63-67.

—— Lines from Shakespeare applied to W. Windham and Earl Fitzwilliam, *n. d.* 37934, f. 79.

Creyke (Capt. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 36.

Cribyn, *co. Card.* Sketch of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 58.

Crichie, *co. Aberdeen.* Photograph, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 37; 37572, no. 3.

Crichton (Edward), *of Kirtihous.* Seal, 1436. *CLIV.* 36.

Crichton (James). Seal, 1478. *CLIV.* 47.

Crichton (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 37.

Crick, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 35.

Crickhowell, *co. Brecon.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone, etc., at Glanusk Park in, 19th cent. 37582, f. 31; 37583, no. 1; 37585, ff. 543, 556.

Crickitt (Charles Alexander), *M.P. for Ipswich.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 155.

Cricklade, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earth-works at, 1906. 37724, f. 24.

—— Photographs of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, ff. 423-427.

Criech, *co. Sutherland.* Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 429.

Crieff, *co. Perth.* Sketches, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 38; 37565, nos. 7-13.

Criggieth, *co. Carn.* Engraving of the Mushroom Cromlech, 19th cent. 37539, f. 215.

Cringleford, *co. Norf.* Notes on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 3.

Cririe (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 38-41.

Crisp (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 42-45.

Crisp (Rebecca), *wife of N. Crisp.* Funeral eulogy of, by T. Gataker, *circ.* 1620. *Eg.* 2877, f. 65 b.

- Crispe** (Ann), wife of *E. Crispe*. Will, 1710. 37682, f. 150.
- Crispe** (Dorothea), daughter of *E. Crispe*. Letters to, 1695-1715. 37682, ff. 141, 142, 145, 159.
- Crispe** (Edmund), of *London*. Administration to goods of, 1730. *Add. Ch.* 54657.
- Crispe** (Edward), *sen.* Speech to Cromwell, 1651. 37682, f. 32.
- Grant of pew in St. Olave's, Silver Street, to, 1664. 37682, f. 77.
- Suit *v.* New College, Oxford, 1668. 37682, f. 82.
- Crispe** (Edward), *jun.* Will, 1690. *Abstract*, 19th cent. 37682, f. 139.
- Administration to goods of, 1723, 1737. *Add. Ch.* 54656, 54659.
- Crispe** (Hannah), of *London*. Will, with probate, 1732, 1733. *Add. Ch.* 54658.
- Crispe** (Richard). Inventory, 1756. 37682, f. 213.
- Crispin** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 46-49.
- Cristemous** (John). Grant to, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54191.
- Cristofori** (Card. Carlo). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. 37647, f. 69.
- Criswick** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 50.
- Croagh Patrick**, *co. Mayo*. Engravings, etc., of St. Patrick's Chair near, 19th cent. 37544, f. 30.
- Croes Goch**, *co. Pemb.* Drawing, etc., of stone with cross at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 548; 37548, nos. 2-5.
- Croft**, *co. York*. Photographs of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 528.
- Croft** (George), *D.D.*, of *University College, Oxford*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 140.
- Croft** (Rev. Sir Herbert), *5th Bart.* Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1798. 37877, ff. 80, 278, 317; 37878, f. 53.
- Letter to W. Osgoode, 1797. 37877, f. 81.
- Croft** (Sir William). Letter to Sir T. Coventry, 1623. 37999, f. 57.
- Croft** (Rear-Adm. William). Biographical notes, 1843. 38042, f. 52.
- Croft Ambrey**, in *Croft, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37650, f. 26.
- Crofton**, *co. York*. Drawing of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 63.
- Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 538; 37554, nos. 23-26.
- Crofton** (Lieut. Henry Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 54.
- Crofton** (Lieut. Morgan), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 56.
- Crofton** (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38042, f. 58.
- Crofton** (Walter C—), of *Cobourg, Canada*. Letter to the Governor-General's Secretary, 1842. *Copy.* 37316, f. 121.
- Croissy**, *Comte de. v. Colbert* (Louis François Henri).
- *Marquis de. v. Colbert* (Charles).
- Croke** (Sir Robert). Exchequer acquittance signed by, as Clerk of the Pipe, 1680. 37537.
- Croke** (Lieut. Wentworth Parsons), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 62.
- Croker** (Comm. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 65.
- Croker** (John Wilson), *Secretary to the Admiralty* (1809-1830). Memorandum written for, by the Duke of Wellington, 1807. 38079.
- Letter to W. Hamilton, 1810. 37291, f. 208.
- Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. *Copy.* 37298, f. 130.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822-1842, *n. d.* 37298, f. 238; 37304, f. 115; 37307, f. 310; 37310, ff. 334, 338, 341, 343; 37311, ff. 366, 379, 387, 389, 396, 403, 409; 37312, ff. 112, 118, 120, 122, 172, 247, 277, 293, 315, 413, 425; 37313, ff. 14, 161, 273, 275.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Wellington, 1832-1852. 38078.
- Letter to (?), from Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37416, f. 373.
- Croker** (Thomas Crofton). Titlepage (1843) of *A Description of Rosamond's Bower, Fulham*, with signature, 1853. 37967, f. 215.
- *Harlequin and the Eagle* (1826), with note signed, 1853. 37967, f. 217.
- Letters, etc., to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 213, 216, 229, 231, 236, 242.
- Crockett** (Elizabeth). Depositions against, for witchcraft, at Alloa, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 3.

- Cromar**, *co. Aberdeen*. Engravings of mound-dwelling at Whitehouse Farm at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 210.
- Cromer**, *co. Norf.* Memorial of inhabitants of, to W. Windham, 1795. 37874, f. 259.
 ——— Memorial of herring-fishers of, *circ.* 1807. 37887, f. 224.
- Cromleigh**, *co. Antrim*. *v.* Belfast.
- Crompton** (*Rev. Thomas*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 164.
- Cromwell** (*Gen. Henry*). Letter to, from Gen. Monck, 1652. 38091, f. 98.
- Cromwell** (*Oliver*), *Protector*. *v.* England.
- Cromwell** (*Thomas*), *Earl of Essex*. Note of evidences of Cockersand Abbey, to be given to, 1536. 37769, f. 164.
 ——— Comparison of Thomas and Oliver Cromwell, 17th cent. 37719, f. 159.
- Crondall**, *co. Southt.* Deed relating to, 1376. *Add. Ch.* 54169.
 ——— Grant to Col. F. Wyndham in, 1660. 37934, f. 1.
 ——— Plan of earthworks at the Castle and at Powderham Castle Hill, 1907. 37972, ff. 48, 54.
- Crook**, *co. Waterford*. Memorials of parishioners to Lord Wellesley, etc., 1823. *Copies.* 37301, ff. 299, 301.
- Crooke** (*Lieut. William Boyle*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 67.
- Cropthorne**, *co. Worc.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 460; 37553, nos. 52-60.
- Crosbie** (*Lieut. John Gustavus*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 69.
- Crosbie** (*Rev. William*), *D.D.*, 4th Baron Brandon. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1824. 37302, f. 197.
- Crosbie** (*William Arthur*). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798-1800. 37416, ff. 24, 37, 64.
- Crosby** *al.* **Crosbie** (*Joshua*). Owned, 18th cent., 37494.
- Crosby** (*W—*), *customs officer*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 339.
- Croscombe**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the interior of the church, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 14; 37263, ff. 32, 33.
- Crosdale**, *co. York*. Deed relating to, 1570. *Add. Ch.* 55210.
- Cross** (*John Walter*). Letters to E. Stuart, 1880. 37952, ff. 131, 151.
- Cross** (*Mary Ann*), *wife of J. W. Cross*. *v.* Evans (*Mary Ann*).
- Cross Canonby**, *co. Cumb.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 85.
 ——— Engraving, etc., of Scandinavian cross at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 283.
- Crossard** (*Baron Jean Baptiste Louis de*), *Major in the Austrian Service*. Report on the war in Spain, 1809. *Fr.* 37287, f. 113.
- Crossley** (*James*), *of Manchester*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 244.
- Crossthwaite**, *co. Cumb.* Deed relating to, 1815. *Add. Ch.* 54681.
- Crostolo**, *R., in Italy*. Account of action on, 1702. *Germ. Copy.* 37348, f. 166.
- Crotch** (*William*), *Mus. Doc.* Arrangement of part of opera by Grétry, 1804. 38070, f. 53.
 ——— Additional parts to "Palestine," *circ.* 1830. *Autogr.* 37424.
 ——— Note to Mrs. Watts, *post* 1812. 38071, f. 10.
- Crotty** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 71.
- Crouch** (*Comm. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 73-75.
- Crouch** (*Comm. Edward Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 76.
- Croughton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 93.
- Crougon Dolmen**, *Brittany*. *v.* Finistère.
- Crowe** (*James*). Letters to W. Windham, 1782-1796. 37874, f. 5; 37908, ff. 9, 169.
- Crowland**, *co. Linc.* Church notes in, etc., by R. Taylor, 1790. 37651, f. 2 b.
- Crowle**, *co. Linc.* Engravings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 781.
 ——— Note on Runic inscription, 19th cent. 37580, f. 489.
 ——— Engraving of Scandinavian cross at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 319.
- Crowmarsh Giffard**, *co. Oxon.* Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37509, ff. 172, 173.
- Croxdale**, *co. Durh.* Engraving, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 210.
- Croxton**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 9.

- Croy**, *co. Inverness*. Engraving, etc., of grave at Clava in, 19th cent. 37542, f. 468.
- Croy** (Joseph Maximilian de), *Duc d'Hurée*. Letter to the Abbé Bernier, 1797. *Fr. Copy*. 37864, f. 108.
- Croydon**, *co. Surr.* Engravings, etc., of Saxon remains at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 810.
- Crozier** (*Capt. Francis Rawdon Moira*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 78.
- Crozier** (*Capt. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 80-83.
- Cruden** (Robert Pierce), *of Gravesend*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 146, 214, 222, 226.
- Crugith**, *co. Cornw.* *v. St. Keverne*.
- Crussafiel**, *Island of Unst, Shetland*. Notes on brough at, 1860. 37329, f. 94.
- Crussol** (François Emmanuel de), *Duc de Crussol*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 82, 102.
- Crussol** (Madeleine Julie Victoire de), *Duchesse de Crussol*. Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1797-1799. *Fr.* 37864, f. 274; 37865, f. 19; 37866, f. 104.
- Cuba**, *West Indies*. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 14-16.
- Cubberley**, *co. Glouc.* Drawing of low side window in the church, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 81.
- Cubblesdon**, *co. Staff.* *v. Stone*.
- Cubitt** (Sir William), *F.R.S.* Report on the Dublin Ship Canal, 1833. 37306, f. 219.
- Cuddesden**, *co. Oxon.* Drawing of the church, 1821. 37827, f. 82 b.
- Cudlip** (*Lieut. Frederic Augustus*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 84.
- Cuerdale**, *near Preston, co. Lanc.* Engravings, etc., of Saxon and Danish coins at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 157.
- Cuers** (Marc François de). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Fr.* 37290, f. 17.
- Culbone Hill**, *co. Devon.* *v. Lynmouth*.
- Cull** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 85-87.
- Cullen** (Charles Sinclair). Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37950, f. 23.
- Cullen**, *afterwards Carpenter* (Stephen). Letters to W. Windham, *circ.* 1797-1807. 37877, f. 228; 37879, f. 216; 37880, ff. 143, 147-153; 37887, ff. 24, 106.
- Culling-Smith** (*Lady Anne*). *v. Smith*.
- Cullswick**, *Mainland, Shetland*. Drawings, etc., of brough near, 1855, *n. d.* 37329, f. 72; 37330, f. 43; 37332, f. 118.
- Culmington**, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1585. *Add. Ch.* 54935.
— Plan of earthworks at Camp Ring, 1906. 37678, f. 71.
- Culworth**, *co. Northt.* Fine in, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 54551.
— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 29.
— Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1905. 37974, f. 25.
- Cumber Hill**, *co. Essex.* *v. Berden*.
- Cumberland**, *County of.* Illustrations, etc., of Stone and Bronze Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 30; 37542, f. 2.
— Illustrations, etc., of sculptured stones in, by the same, 19th cent. 37550, f. 1; 37551, nos. 1-17, 97-99.
— Engravings, etc., of Roman inscribed stones in, 19th cent. 37580, f. 288.
- Cumberland**, Ernest Augustus, *Duke of, King of Hanover* (1837). *v. Hanover*.
- Cumberland** (*Lieut. Richard Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 88.
- Cumby** (*Lieut. David Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 90.
- Cuming** (*Comm. Samuel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 91-93.
- Cunchy**, *Comte de.* Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1798. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 250, 252; 37858, ff. 132, 134, 348; 37861, ff. 45, 115; 37863, f. 86; 37866, f. 31.
— Memorials on the French war, 1794. *Fr. Copies.* 37856, ff. 287-295.
- Cundall**, *co. York.* Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 541.
- Cundall**, *Family of.* Collections concerning, by M. W. Bullen, 19th-20th centt. 37812, ff. 100, 132.
- Cunningham** (David). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. 37461, ff. 13, 17, 45-50, 98, 100.
- Cunningham** (Peter). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 237.
- Cunynghame** (Isabella), *wife of John, 15th Earl of Glencairn*. Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37906, f. 319.

- Cunynghame** (Robert), *Judge in India*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 21.
- Cupidon** (Auguste Jean Baptiste Couar). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 195.
- Cuppage** (Comm. Adam), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 94-98.
- Cuppage** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 90.
- Cupper** (James). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 220.
- Curlewis** (Comm. William Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 99.
- Currer** (Frances Mary Richardson). Letters to J. Martin, 1834-1852. 37967, ff. 27, 47.
- Currie** (Capt. Mark John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 101-104.
- Curror** (George). Seal of him and his wife, 1522. CLIV. 65, 66.
- Curry** (Comm. Douglas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 105.
- Curry** (Rear-Adm. Richard), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844-1845. 38042, ff. 107-112.
- Curry, North**, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 15; 37262, ff. 16 b, 17.
- Curry Rivel**, co. *Som.* Drawings of architectural details in the church, 1843. 37339, ff. 44, 44 b.
- Curtis** (Dr. Patrick), *R.C. Archbishop of Armagh*. Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 1823. 37301, f. 85.
- Curwen** (John Christian), *M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 97.
—— Letter to F. Place, 1821. 37949, f. 103.
- Cury**, co. *Cornw.* Engraving, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 104.
- Curzon** (Capt. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 113.
- Curzon** (Adm. Hon. Henry). Biographical notes, 1843. 38042, ff. 115-117.
- Cushendall**, co. *Antrim*. Engraving of Cloghs Cromlech, 19th cent. 37539, f. 373.
- Cusop Castle**, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 78.
- Cust** (Sir Edward), 1st *Bart.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1862. 37463, f. 219.
- Cust** (Mary Anne), wife of Sir E. Cust. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, n. d. 37463, f. 526.
- Customs**. Establishment lists, 1762, 1763. 37837, 37838.
- Cutler** (Rev. John), *Headmaster of Sherborne Grammar School*. Testimonial for, 1797. *Copy.* 37877, f. 209.
—— Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37915, f. 214.
- Cutler** (S— Eliza), wife of Rev. J. Cutler. Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1809. 37914, f. 145; 37916, ff. 111, 144.
- Cutler and Slater**, merchants of *Dantzic*. Letter to C. Whitworth, 1717. *Copy.* 37364, f. 197.
- Cwm**, co. *Flint*. Rubbing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37577, no. 43.
- Cwmma Tump**, in *Brilley*, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 82.
- Cyphers**. Portuguese despatches in cypher, 1662-1666. 38038, *passim*.
—— Sir R. Southwell, as Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1695. 38015, f. 393.
—— J. Robinson, 1705. 37354, f. 177.
—— Count von Manteuffel, 1722. 37389, f. 211.
—— Tachygraph, with key, used by French royalists, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 98, 99.
—— Key to cypher used by French royalists, 1798. 37865, f. 139.
—— Despatches from Gen. Maitland in cypher, 1806. 37885, f. 21.
—— Diary of H. Kirk, 1816-1818. 37326.
- Cyprian**, S. Sentences from, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 97 b.
- Cyricus**, S. Prayer referring to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 92.
- Cyril**, S., *Bishop*. Quadripartitus apologeticus *al.* Speculum Sapientiae, 15th cent. 38005, f. 46.
- Cyril**, *Coptic Patriarch of Egypt*. Letter to J. H. Middleton, 1882 (?). *Transl.* 37507, f. 385.
- Czerny** (Karl). Letter to C. F. Peters, 1853. *Germ.* 38071, f. 79.

D

- D—** (B— C—). Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 254.
- D—** (R—). v. Daniel (Robert).
- Dabine** (*Lieut.* Thomas Dymock Jones), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844 (?). 38042, f. 118.
- Dack** (Charles). Presented, in 1907, 37538, f. 39.
- Dacke** (John), *navy surgeon*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37908, f. 388.
- Dacre**, *co. Cumb.* Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 92.
- Dacre**, *Baroness*. v. Brand (Barbarina).
- Dacres** (*Vice-Adm.* James Richard). Letter to Capt. Brisbane, 1807. *Copy*. 37885, f. 221.
- Dacres** (*Capt.* James Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 120.
- D'Aeth** (*Capt.* George William Hughes), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 121-125.
- Daglingworth**, *co. Glouc.* Illustrations of Saxon art at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 446; 37598, f. 496; 37601, ff. 430, 508, 529, 544, 545.
- D'Aguilar** (*Sir George Charles*), *K.C.B.* Letter to Lady Blessington, 1837. 38071, f. 47.
- Dahahlie**, *Province of, in the Egyptian Delta*. Statistics of, 1846. *Fr.* 37466, f. 95.
- Dainese** (Francis). Letters to Héké-kyan Bey, 1864. 37463, ff. 280, 281.
- Dalberg** (Émeric Joseph), *Duc de Dalberg*. Letter, as French Minister at Turin, to M. Berry, 1818. 37726, f. 365.
- Dalby, Little**, *co. Leic.* Rental and extent of the demesne of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 68.
- Dale** (*Comm.* Alfred), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 126-128.
- Dale** (J— C—), *entomologist*. Letter to A. H. Haworth, 1828. 37951, f. 26.
- Dale** (Thomas), *dean of Rochester*. Letters to, from J. Ruskin, 1840, 1841. 37725, f. 11.
- Dale** (*Dr. Valentine*). *Accompt* certified by, 1585. 37999, f. 14.
- Dalgleish** (*Capt. James*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38042, f. 129.
- Dalgleish** (*Lieut. James Ogilvy*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 130, 131.
- Dalhousie**, *Countess of*. v. Ramsay (Elizabeth).
- Dalkey Island**, *co. Dubl.* Engraving of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 623.
- Dallas** (*Sir George*), *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37880, f. 224.
— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1803-1811. 37278, f. 151; 37283, ff. 60, 525; 37310, f. 59.
- Dalling** (*Capt. John Windham*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 132, 133.
- Dallington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 54.
- Dalmahoy** (Andrew). Seals, 1520. *CLIV.* 60, 61.
- Dalmeny**, *co. Linlithgow*. Rubbings, etc., of Norman sculpture, etc., at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 627; 37610, f. 510; 37611, nos. 34-63.
- Dalrymple** (*Sir Hew Whitefoord*), *Bart.* (1815). Extracts from his despatches, 1796. 37903, f. 86.
— Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1806. 37877, f. 3; 37884, f. 49.
- Dalrymple** (John). Seal, 1442. *CLIV.* 39.
- Dalrymple** (John), *2nd Earl of Stair*, *Ambassador to France, etc.* Orders sent to, 1717. *Copy*. 37364, f. 414.
— Letters to J. Stanhope, 1717. *Fr. Copies*. 37364, ff. 362, 369.
— Letters to Lord Sunderland, 1717. *Copies*. 37365, ff. 48-58.
— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, etc., 1717-1719. *Copies*. 37365, ff. 98, 139, 374, 409, 458, 470; 37369, ff. 5-290 *passim*, 305, 333, 343; 37370, *passim*; 37371, ff. 3, 6, 15, 42, 65, 171, 241, 261, 320; 37372, ff. 16, 51, 84, 116, 145, 175, 204, 257, 289, 311, 329, 345; 37373, ff. 94, 163; 37374, ff. 123, 267; 37376, f. 19.
— Letter to Prince Eugène, 1718. *Fr. Copy*. 37367, f. 124.
— Correspondence with J. Craggs, 1718, 1719. *Fr. Copies*. 37368, ff. 338, 380; 37369, ff. 11, 40, 43, 190; 37371, f. 362; 37373, f. 44.
— Correspondence with the Abbé Dubois, 1718. *Fr. Copies*. 37370, ff. 44, 45.

- Dalrymple** (Sir John), 4th Bart., of Cranstoun. Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1794. 37845, f. 51.
- Dalton** (Catherine Augusta), wife of — Dalton, Madras civilian. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37284, f. 33.
- Dalton** (Elizabeth). Owned, 19th cent., 37769.
- Dalton** (John), F.R.S. Letter to — Orchard, 1814. 37725, f. 2.
- Dalton** (John Neale), canon of Windsor. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1897. 37504, f. 279.
- Dalton** (Ormonde Maddock), of the Ethnographical Department, British Museum. Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1904. 37582, f. 411.
- Dalton** (Richard). Letter to J. Robinson, 1783. 37835, f. 208.
- Dalwig** (Baron Johann Reinhard von), Prime Minister of Hesse-Cassel. Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1721, 1722. *Fr.* 37387, ff. 154, 214, 262, 319, 383; 37388, ff. 43, 139, 281, 296, 322, 364, 373; 37389, f. 62.
- Dalyell** (Comm. William Cunningham Cavendish), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1843. 38042, f. 134.
- Damer** (Hon. Anne Seymour). Correspondence with M. Berry, 1792-1811. 37727, ff. 143-275.
- Damer** (Hon. George Dawson). Letters to M. Berry, *n. d.* 37726, ff. 269, 273.
- Damerham, South**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 38; 37432, f. 184.
- Dampier** (Thomas), usher at Eton and Dean of Durham. Letter to the "Bloods" at Geneva, 1742. 37934, f. 29.
- Dampierre**, Chevalier de. Reference to mémoire by, 1795. 37905, f. 9.
- Danbury**, co. Essex. Deeds relating to, 1410-1767. *Add. Ch.* 54460, 55175-55181.
- Danby**, Earl of. v. Osborne (Thomas).
- Danby Wiske**, co. York. Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 574.
- Danckelmann** (Baron Carl Friedrich von). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719, 1721. *Fr.* 37376, f. 285; 37377, f. 109; 37382, ff. 90, 158, 227.
- Danckelmann** (Baron Eberhard Christoph Balthasar von), Prussian Prime Minister. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1721. *Fr.* 37382, ff. 319, 323.
- Dandolo** (Andreas), Doge of Venice. v. Venice.
- Dandulo** (Giovanni), Podestà of Conegliano. Seal. CLII. 42.
- Danebury**, co. Southt. Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37972, f. 12.
- Dane John Mound**, in Canterbury, co. Kent. v. Canterbury.
- Dangan**, co. Meath. Title of Lord Wellesley to the manor, 1637-1781. 37317, f. 1.
- Dangerfield** (Lieut. Charles), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38042, f. 135.
- Daniel** (Robert), at Brussels. Letters to Lord Whitworth, 1721-1725. *Fr.* 37321, f. 355; 37387, f. 203; 37397, f. 70.
- Daniell** (F—). Letter to W. Windham, 1799. 37878, ff. 176, 195.
- Daniell** (Capt. George), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 136-138.
- Daniell** (H—). Letters to Lord Minto, 1799. 37852, ff. 290-302 b.
- Daniel'son** (Nikolai F—). Letters to the British Museum, 1910. 38075, ff. i., ii.
- Presented, in 1910, 38075.
- Dannemora**, Upsala, Sweden. Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 899.
- Danzig**, in Germany. Letters from the magistrates of, to C. Whitworth, 1711. *Lat. Copies.* 37359, ff. 78, 79.
- D'Aranda** (Lieut. William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 139.
- D'Arcy** (Maj. Thomas). Report, as Inspector-General of Police in Ulster, 1825. 37303, f. 163.
- Darcy Lever Hall**, co. Lanc. v. Bolton-le-Moors.
- Darel** (—). Essay on the Elector of Brandenburg, [1681-1683]. *Lat.* 37987, ff. 322-325.
- Darenth**, co. Kent. Photographs, etc., of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, ff. 209, 355.
- Photograph, etc., of Saxon church at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 434.
- Sketches, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 414; 37607, nos. 43, 44.
- Dares Phrygius**. Romance of Troy, in Engl. verse, professedly based on, circ. 1400. *Eg.* 2862, f. 111 b.

- Darke** (*Lieut. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 141.
- Darley Dale**, *co. Derby*. Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 242.
- Darling** (*Maj. Henry*), *Assistant Quarter-Master-General*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 215.
- Darrow Green Castle**, *co. Norfolk*. v. Denton.
- Dartford Nunnery**, *co. Kent*. Seal, made up of two imperfect seals. CLIV. 104.
- Dartmoor**, *Forest of, co. Devon*. Inquiries of boundaries of, 1240, 1557. 37640, ff. 15, 25 b.
- Photograph, etc., of Headland Stone Rows, 19th cent. 37539, f. 50.
- Dartmouth**, *Earl of*. v. Legge (William).
- Darwin** (Charles Robert). Letter to —, 1841. 37725, f. 6.
- Letter to D. Sharpe, 1846. 37725, f. 4.
- Satirical additions to his description of the Cocos or Keeling Islands, 1854. 37631, ff. 146–233.
- Dashkoff** (Nicolas), *Prince*. Account of his duel with Count Mellin, 1786. 37520, ff. 223–227.
- Dashwood** (*Rev. George Henry*), of *Stow Bardolph*. Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 258, 260.
- Dashwood** (*Lieut. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 143.
- Dashwood** (*Capt. William Bateman*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 145–147.
- Datchet**, *co. Bucks*. Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54422.
- Dathan** (*Comm. James Hartley*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 148.
- D'Aubigny**, of *St. Sauveur*, *Family of*. Descent of Hardwicke from, 1909. 37940.
- Davenant** (Henry), *Envoy at Frankfurt*. Letters to C. Whitworth, 1703. *Fr.* 37351, ff. 107, 169.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1703, 1705. 37407, ff. 42, 44, 65.
- Davenport** (Richard Alfred), *author*. Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37916, f. 158.
- Davenport** (*Rear-Adm. Sir Salusbury Pryce*), *K.C.H.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38042, f. 150.
- Daventry**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 66.
- Drawing of inn at, 1843. 37339, f. 131 b.
- Plans of earthworks at Borough Hill, etc., in, 1904. 37974, ff. 7 b, 8, 12.
- Davey** (*Lieut.-Col. Thomas*), *R.M.* Register of orders as Lieut.-Governor of Van Diemen's Land, 1813–1817. 37840.
- David** (Gerard). Illuminated Prayer Book attributed to, *circ.* 1486. *Photographs.* *Facs.* 108.
- David** (*Lieut. Lewis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 151.
- David** (Thomas). Grant to, in Hartland, *co. Devon*, 1345. *Add. Ch.* 54243.
- Davids** (Richard L—). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 171.
- Davies** (*Rev. David Henry*), *vicar of Cenarth*. Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1898–1904. 37582, ff. 146, 148, 152; 37596, f. 562.
- Davies** (*Lieut. Hamilton*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 153–155.
- Davies** (*Capt. Henry Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 156.
- Davies** (*Sir John*), *Attorney-General for Ireland*. Dedicatory verses to his "Nosce Teipsum," 17th cent. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 16.
- Davies** (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 158–160.
- Davies** (*Rev. John*), of *Perth Gronwy, Talgarreg, co. Card.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1904. 37542, f. 177.
- Davies** (*Comm. Richard Longfield*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 161.
- Davies** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38042, f. 103.
- Davington**, *co. Kent*. Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 318.
- Daviot**, *co. Aberdeen*. Rubbing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37572, no. 4.
- Davis** (*Mrs. —*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37312, f. 457.
- Davis** (Byam), of *Warminster*. Presented, in 1906, *Seal* LII. 4.
- Davis** (George Decimus Joseph), *O.S.B.* Letter to W. Maskell, 1869. 39824, f. 312.
- Davis** (*Comm. George Evan*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 164–170.

- Davis** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 171-173.
- Davis** (*Lieut.* Henry Barnett), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38042, f. 174.
- Davis** (Richard Hart). Letter to W. Cobbett, 1802. 37853, f. 46.
- Davis** (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38042, f. 175.
- Davison** (*Lieut.* Edward Baker), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 176.
- Davison** (*Lieut.* John Sandford), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844(?). 38042, f. 178.
- Davison** (William), *of Amsterdam*. Letter to, from Charles II., 1654. 38091, f. 116.
- Davy** (Henry). Drawing of the north porch of Great Bealings church, 1852. 37772, f. 7 b.
- Davy** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 179-182.
- Davys** (George), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Letter to G. Flesher, 1850. 37413, f. 126.
- Dawes** (*Lieut.* Daniel Butler), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 183.
- Dawns Myin**, *co. Cornw.* v. St. Buryan.
- Dawson** (*Lieut.* Gilbert Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 186-188.
- Dawson** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 189.
- Day** (*Lieut.* Bartholomew George Smith), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 190.
- Day** (Benjamin), *of Mapperley*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 257.
- Dayrolle** (James), *Resident at the Hague*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1703-1724. *Fr.* 37351, f. 171; 37373, ff. 147, 183, 331; 37374, f. 309; 37376, f. 74; 37377, f. 95; 37379, f. 251; 37380, f. 189; 37382, f. 348; 37583, f. 101; 37387, f. 35; 37388, f. 350; 37395, ff. 122, 124.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1706. *Fr.* 37407, f. 76.
- Letter to H. St. John, 1711. *Copy.* 37358, f. 432.
- Letter to W. Leathes, 1717. *Copy.* 37364, f. 102.
- Deal**, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54508.
- Dealy** (*Lieut.* William Justin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 192.
- Dean, West**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, 19th cent. 37398, f. 22.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37724, f. 13.
- Deane**, *co. Southt.* Fine in, 1377. *Add. Ch.* 54567.
- Deans** (*Capt.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 193.
- Dearham**, *co. Cumb.* Engraving, etc., of Runic inscription at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 537.
- Notes, etc., on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 93.
- Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37551, nos. 5-7; 37603, f. 284.
- Drawings, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 172; 37607, nos. 1-4.
- Debar** (——). Letter to G. Cadoudal, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 62.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1805. *Fr.* 37870, f. 131.
- Debenham** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 195.
- Debt, National.** v. Revenue.
- Deccan, The**, *India*. Chart, 18th cent. 38076, D. 20.
- Decœurdux** (*Comm.* George Lacey), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 197-199.
- De Courcy** (*Rev.* Thomas), *Baron Kingsale*. Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1822. 37299, f. 195.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. *Copy.* 37299, f. 196.
- Dedel** (W[illem?] G[erit?]), *Dutch Minister in London*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835-1839. 37938, ff. 100, 204, 220, 268, 269, 274.
- Deedes** (*Rev.* Cecil). Letters to J. J. Raven, 1884-1888, *n. d.* 37436, f. 26; 37438, f. 37; 37440, ff. 206, 213, 240-252 *passim*, 273, 277, 283, 536-543.
- Letter to J. Hilton, 1899. 37504, f. 212.
- Deene**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 42.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1849, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37245, ff. 1-3; 37253, f. 203; 37256, f. 52.
- Deeping, Market**, *co. Linc.* Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 799.

- Deer, Old, co. Aberdeen.** Letters on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 8.
- Deerhurst, co. Glouc.** Plans, etc., of St. Mary's church, 1886, *n. d.* 37508, ff. 194-197; 37510, ff. 7 b, 8; 37598, f. 498.
- Plans, etc., of the Saxon chapel at, 1885, *n. d.* 37508, ff. 158-163; 37510, f. 5 b.
- Photographs, etc., of Saxon font at, 19th cent. 37551, no. 56; 37606, f. 285.
- Drawings, etc., of Saxon dedication inscription at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 696, 703-709.
- Illustrations, etc., of Saxon art at, 19th cent. 37601, ff. 417, 464, 482.
- Deerpark, near Manor-Hamilton, co. Sligo.** Engraving of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 394.
- Degarre, Sir.** Romance of, circ. 1400. *Imperf. Eg.* 2862, ff. 95, 97.
- De Gols (Gerard), rector of St. Peter in Sandwich.** Pedigree, circ. 1720. 37772, f. 1.
- De Grey (Thomas Philip), 2nd Earl De Grey.** Correspondence, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, etc., with Lord Wellesley, 1841, *n. d.* 37313, ff. 62, 64, 97, 277.
- Delafaye (Charles), Under-Secretary of State.** Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717-1725. 37366, f. 149; 37373, ff. 237, 295, 346; 37374, ff. 2, 33, 122, 161, 232, 269, 293, 310, 342, 364; 37375, ff. 4, 41, 235, 238, 311, 449; 37376, ff. 16, 38, 60, 73, 94, 95, 143, 147, 259, 277; 37377, ff. 17, 45, 81, 90, 106, 192, 269; 37380, ff. 172, 197, 321; 37381, ff. 162, 169, 198, 222, 280; 37382, ff. 40, 48, 64, 199, 238, 246, 250, 289, 291, 340, 342; 37383, ff. 20, 40, 51, 83, 92; 37391, f. 83; 37392, ff. 47, 52, 78, 120; 37394, ff. 95, 96, 150, 174, 231, 240, 284, 313; 37395, ff. 67, 88, 112, 113, 134, 153, 197, 212, 213, 233; 37397, ff. 97, 125, 138, 182, 219, 237.
- Delafons (Comm. Thomas), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 200-202.
- Delafons (Lieut. William Philip), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 203.
- Delafosse (Comm. Edward Hollingworth), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 205.
- Delagoa Bay.** Charts of, 18th-19th centt. 38076, C. 6-8.
- Delallayne (P—).** Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 93.
- De Lancey (Col. Oliver), Barrack-master-General.** Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1800. 37875, f. 234; 37879, f. 150.
- Delane (W— H—).** Letters to Héké-ryan Bey, 1864. 37463, f. 283.
- Delany (Dr. Patrick).** Verses, "Apology to Lady Carteret," 18th cent. *Copy.* 37684, f. 37.
- De la Pole (William), Earl of Suffolk.** Seal, as Lord of the Honour of Richmond, 1435-1444. CLIII. 43.
- Delaval (John Hussey), Baron Delaval.** Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 34.
- Delbury, co. Salop.** v. Diddlebury.
- Delisle (Léopold Victor), Administrateur général de la Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.** Presented, in 1908, *Seal* CLIII. 67.
- De Loose (Jean Baptiste).** Letter to B. Watson, 1794. *Copy.* 37874, f. 70.
- Delta.** Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 104.
- Demars (Lize).** Letter to her brother, 1794. *Fr.* 37855, f. 255.
- Demerara.** Trade statistics, 1800. 37879, f. 116.
- Demetrios, Katharos(?).** *Seal.* CLV. 27.
- Demosthenes.** Fragments of the oration, *De Falsa Legatione.* 3rd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1546 (c).
- Dempster (Jo—), pseudonym of Lord Melfort.** v. Drummond (John).
- Denbeath, co. Fife.** Photograph, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 305.
- Denbigh, County of.** Sketches, etc., of crosses on stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37547, f. 503.
- Illustrations, etc., of inscribed stones in, by the same, 19th cent. 37582, f. 414; 37585, f. 69.
- Dench (Capt. Thomas), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1843-1849. 38042, f. 207.
- Denford, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 60.
- Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37245, f. 4.
- Denham, co. Suff.** Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1907. 37974, f. 73.
- Denham (Comm. Henry Mangles), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 215-227.

- Denis, S.** Vie de (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. nouv. acq. 1098), 1250. *Facsimiles of miniatures* [1906]. *Facs.* 84.
- Denison** (Edward), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Letter to W. Maskell, 1846. 37824, f. 1.
- Denison** (George Anthony), *Vicar of East Brent*. Letter to W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, f. 173.
- Denk** (Richard). Seal, 1401. clv. 15.
- Denman** (Capt. Hon. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 228-232.
- Denman** (Thomas), 1st Baron Denman. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1839-1842. 37312, ff. 191, 241, 295; 37313, ff. 34, 121.
- Denmark.** Illustrations, etc., of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 864, 874-883; 37544, ff. 169, 170; 37602, *passim*; 37610, f. 911.
- Illustrations, etc., of Scandinavian art in Great Britain, by the same, 19th cent. 37603.
- Charts of, 18th-19th centt. 38076, B. 17-19.
- , *Kings of*. Frederick II. Fees as K.G., 1582. 37998, f. 14.
- Christian IV. Challenge by the Duke of Lennox, etc., at the time of his visit, 1606. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.
- ——— Speeches at an entertainment given to, at Theobalds, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.
- Christian V. Style as K.G., 1662, 37998, f. 131.
- ——— Warrant to correct his banner as K.G., 1674. 37998, f. 237.
- ——— List of ships fitting out, 1682. 37983, f. 68.
- ——— Votes of, as Duke of Holstein-Glückstadt, in the College of Princes at Ratisbon, 1682. *Fr.* 37989, ff. 118, 120, 148.
- Frederick IV. Heads of the alliance with England and the States General, 1701. *Copy.* 37358, f. 127.
- ——— Correspondence with the King of Poland, 1717. *Germ. Copies.* 37363, ff. 414, 416, 420.
- ——— Correspondence with the King of England, 1720. *Fr. Copies.* 37381, ff. 24, 26.
- ——— Preamble of proposals for a convention, 1721. *Fr. Copy.* 37385, f. 167.
- Dennys** (Lieut. Lardner), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 233-237.
- Densten** (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 238.
- Denston**, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 30.
- Dent** (Comm. Charles Calmady), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 240.
- Dent** (Edward Joseph), *Fellow of King's College, Cambridge*. Letter to F. G. Edwards, 1904. 37976, ff. ii, iv.
- Dent** (Lieut. William Dent), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38042, ff. 242-245.
- Denton**, co. *Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 13.
- Denton**, co. *Norf.* Plan of earthworks at Darrow Green Castlein, 1903. 37974, f. 52.
- Denton**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 57.
- Denton**, co. *Suss.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 184.
- Denton** (Thomas). Valuation of East Bedfont, co. *Midd.*, 1815. 37446.
- Denton** (W— E—), *joiner, of Leeds*. Owned, 1903-1907, the original of 37524.
- Denygonelly**, co. *Fermanagh*. Sketch of carving on walls of cave at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 440.
- Depping** (George Bernard). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1830. 37938, f. 19.
- Deptford al. West Greenwich**, co. *Kent*. Deeds relating to, 1378-1566. *Add. Ch.* 55332-55342.
- Derby**, County of. Deeds relating to, 1345-1382. *Add. Ch.* 54436, 54437, 54723-54727.
- Arms of families, partly from, 18th cent. 38018, f. 24 b.
- Illustrations of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37542, f. 20; 37550, f. 189; 37551, nos. 18-43; 37604, f. 137; 37605, nos. 1-4, 55, 73; 37606, f. 179; 37611, nos. 2-4.
- Derby**, Town of. Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 244; 37551, nos. 28, 29.
- Derby**, Earls of. v. Stanley.
- Derby** (William). Accompt-book, as Remembrancer of First Fruits, 1645-1649. 37652.

- Dereham, East, co. Norf.** Deed relating to, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 55471.
 — Engraving of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 214.
- Dering** (Edward). "Letter to a godly gentlewoman," 17th cent. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 84.
- Dering** (Sir Edward), 1st *Bart.* Collections on Kentish musters, etc., 17th cent. 37668.
 — Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1665. 38015, f. 86.
- Dering** (Sir Edward), 6th *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 161.
- Dernbach** (Petrus Philipp von), *Bishop of Bamberg and Würzburg.* Vote in the deputation of the Empire at Frankfurt, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 156 b.
 — Letter to (?), from the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1682. 37989, f. 114.
- Derrankee, R., co. Mayo.** Design of bridge over, 1819. 38076, A. 14.
- Derry, Bishop of.** v. Ponsonby (*Hon. Richard*).
- De Sausmarez** (*Lieut. Philip*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 264.
- Des Barres** (*Capt. Joseph Frederick*). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 235.
- Des Barres** (Joseph Frederick Wallet), *Lieut.-Governor of Cape Breton.* Letter to Lord North, 1783. *Copy.* 37890, f. 33.
 — Memorial to the Treasury, 1793. 37890, f. 13.
 — Letter to H. Dundas, 1793. *Copy.* 37890, f. 160.
 — Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1807. 37880, ff. 158, 164; 37885, f. 14; 37886, f. 153; 37890, ff. 100, 108, 133, 135, 174.
 — Services, etc., of, *circ.* 1795. *Printed.* 37890, ff. 113, 115.
 — Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1801. *Copy.* 37880, f. 160.
 — Report on memorial of, 1801. 37845, f. 96.
- Desborough, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 87.
 — Architectural notes of the church, 1842, 1851. 37256, f. 57.
 — Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 33.
- Descars** (*Comte François*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37290, f. 264.
- Desclaux** (A—). Letter, as secretary of the Archbishop of Bordeaux, 1894. *Fr.* 37647, f. 119.
- Des Dorides, Marquis.** Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37859, f. 238; 37860, f. 300; 37861, f. 6.
- Desmarets** (Henri). Operatic scene, *post* 1719. 37501, f. 42.
- Desmynieres** (Lewis), *merchant, of Dublin.* Power of attorney, 1672. 38015, f. 133.
- Desnoyers** (Jules). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1835. 37938, f. 89.
- Despenser** (Elizabeth), *wife of Hugh, Baron Despenser, widow of Giles, Baron Badlesmere.* Letter from the steward of, to the bailiff of Fairford, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37657, f. 195.
- Desseoso, El.** *Irish* translation by Florence Conroy of the treatise so called, 18th cent. 37630.
- De Starck** (*Rear-Adm. Mauritius Adolphus Newton*). Biographical notes, 1843, 1844. 38042, ff. 248, 249.
- Destouches** (—). Letters to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37872, f. 263.
- Dethick** (William), *Garter King of Arms.* Grant of arms to W. le Master, 1587. 37649.
- Detrosier** (Rowland). Letters to F. Place, 1829-1832. 37949, ff. 231, 261; 37950, f. 72.
- Deuchar** (*Lieut. Patrick*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 250.
- Deutschen** (Ludwig), *Director of the Passion-Play at Horitz.* Signature, etc., 1894. 38071, f. 139.
- Deutschler** (Johann Leonhard). Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1795. *Lat.* 37914, ff. 151, 153, 158, 166.
- Deux-Ponts, Duke of.** John II. Letter to James I., *circ.* 1620. *Fr. Copy.* 38091, f. 213.
- Deux-Ponts** (*Comte Guillaume des*). Memorial to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 340.
- Devaulx** (*Vicomte Pierre?*), *Gouverneur de Valence.* Mémoire sur la frontière d'Italie, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 153.
- Devenish, co. Fermanagh.** Engraving of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 442.
- Devereux** (Robert), 2nd *Earl of Essex.* "Welcome home to," verses by T. Churchyard, 1596. *Eg.* 2877, f. 16.

- Devereux** (Robert), 2nd Earl of Essex (continued). "True relation of the Earl of Essex and Lord Admiral's exploit at Cales," 1596. *Eg.* 2877, f. 76 b.
- News concerning the behaviour of, 1599. *Eg.* 2877, f. 15.
- Proclamation against, 1601. *Eg.* 2877, f. 183.
- Account of the execution of, 1601. *Eg.* 2877, f. 171.
- List of prisoners for his conspiracy, 1601. *Eg.* 2884, f. 4.
- Correspondence with Lord Keeper Egerton, 1598. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 79 b.
- Deverill Hill**, co. Wilts. Plan of earthworks at, 1908. 37724, f. 75.
- Deverill Kingston**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 21 b.
- Deverill Longbridge**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 21.
- Plan of earthworks at Cow Down in, 1908. 37724, f. 66.
- De Vic** (Sir Henry), Bart. Letter to the Lord Chamberlain, 1663. 37998, f. 148.
- De Vitre** (Lieut. John Denis), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 253.
- Devizes**, co. Wilts. Drawings of sculptured crosses in the Museum at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 275.
- Drawing of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 347.
- Plans of earthworks at the Castle, etc., in, and near, 1903. 37724, ff. 14, 55, 68.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, ff. 42, 61 b, 62, 62 b.
- Devon**, County of. Pipe-roll acquittance to R. Duke, as sheriff, 1680. 37537.
- Illustrations of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 41; 37542, f. 24; 37551, nos. 44-47; 37580, ff. 165-221; 37581, nos. 10-17; 37606, f. 215; 37607, nos. 10-21.
- Devon** (Capt. Thomas Barker), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 256.
- Devonshire**, Dukes and Duchesses of. v. Cavendish.
- Devonshire** (Capt. Richard), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 259.
- Devynock**, co. Brecon. Engravings, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 25; 37585, f. 640.
- Dew** (Robert), Collector of Customs, London. Certificates of victuals shipped for the public service, 1601. 37999, ff. 29, 37.
- Dewar** (Lieut. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 262.
- Dewchurch, Much**, co. Heref. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 74.
- Dewick** (Rev. Edward Samuel). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1887-1894. 37504, ff. 103, 106; 37505, ff. 343, 345.
- Dewik** (Gen. Franz Joachim von). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1709. *Germ. Copy.* 37357, f. 192.
- Dewing** (Edward May). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1881. 37507, f. 57.
- Dewlish**, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37443, no. 37.
- Dewsbury**, co. York. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 542; 37554, nos. 27-35.
- Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 617, 651.
- Deycks** (——). Letter to Capt. Lentz, 1801. *Germ.* 37880, f. 117.
- D'Eyncourt** (Comm. Edwin Clayton Tennyson), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 264.
- Dezé** (James). Letters to Gen. O'Hara, etc., 1795, 1796. *Copies.* 37876, ff. 191, 197.
- Memorial by, as Deputy Commissary of Stores at Gibraltar, 1796. 37876, f. 185.
- Diamond** (Hugh Welch), F.S.A., Secretary of the London Photographic Society (1853). Owned, in 1833, 37786.
- Diaries and Memoranda.** A. Winthrop, of Groton, co. Suff., 1592-1610. 37419.
- B. Whitelocke, late 17th cent. 37341-37347.
- E. Gibbon, 1737-1762. 37532, 37722.
- T. A. Talour de la Cartrie, Comte de la Villenièrre, 1743-1800. *Engl. transl.* 37418.
- G. Romney, 1776-1798. 38081-38088.
- J. Law, surgeon of H.M.S. "Discovery," 1778-1779. 37327.
- W. Windham, 1782-1802. 37921-37924.
- M. Berry, 1783-1841. 37729-37760.
- F. A. Crewe at Paris and in Wales, 1785-1786, 1795. 37926, ff. 19-129.
- H. Kirk, 1797-1818. 37326.

- Diaries and Memoranda** (*continued*). Hékékyan Bey, 1829-1862. 37448-37456.
- Diauleia**, *Bishop of*. v. Theodore.
- Dibdin** (Thomas Frognall), *bibliographer*. Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1837. 37965, ff. 53, 149; 37967, f. 39.
- Dick** (*Comm.* John Goodrich), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 266-269.
- Dick** (Mungo), *E. India Co. merchant*. Testimonial to J. Webbe, 1802. *Copy*. 37280, f. 81.
- Dickens** (*Comm.* Samuel Trevor), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 270.
- Dickins** (Arbury). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37915, f. 303.
- Dickinson** (John), and *Co.*, *paper dealers*. J. Martin's accmpt, 1833. 37967, f. 2.
- Dickinson** (*Lieut.* Lundy), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 271.
- Dickinson** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 274.
- Dickonson** (*Lieut.* Lacy), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 278.
- Dickson** (*Comm.* Alexander Collingwood Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 281.
- Dickson** (*Comm.* David John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 283.
- Dickson** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 286.
- Dictionaries**. *Coptic-Greek* glossary, 6th cent. *Pap.* 1727, *verso*.
 ——— *Dictionarius Pauperum*, 14th cent. 37670, f. 1.
 ——— *Promptorium Parvulorum, English-Latin*, 15th cent. 37789, f. 1.
 ——— *Medulla grammaticae, Latin-English*, 15th cent. 37789, f. 84.
 ——— *Spanish-Quiteno* vocabulary, Peru, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2881, f. 18.
 ——— *Vocabulary of Romany*, by C. G. Leland, 19th cent. 38059, 38060.
- Diddlebury**, *co. Salop.* Paper on the church, 1874. 37508, f. 180.
 ——— Drawing of Saxon architecture at, 19th cent. 37508, f. 507.
 ——— Rubbing of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37611, no. 8.
- Diekirch**, in *Luxembourg*. Seal, 1390. CLV. 22.
- Diettenhofer** (Joseph). Fugues probably in the hand of, *circ.* 1740. 37538, f. 13.
- Digby**, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54528.
- Digby** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 288-290.
- Digby** (George), *Lord Digby, 2nd Earl of Bristol*. Letter to Sir H. Cholmley, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 41.
 ——— Fees as K.G., 1661. 37998, f. 115.
 ——— Proclamation for apprehension of, 1663. *Printed. Eg.* 2882, f. 248.
- Digne**, *Bishop of*. v. Mortier (Henri Abel).
- Dijon**, *France*. Engravings, etc., of Gallic inscribed vessel at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 508.
 ——— Engravings of old houses at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 6.
- Dilke** (Charles Wentworth). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 207.
- Dilkes** (*Capt.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 291-296.
- Dilkes** (*Lieut.-Col.* William Thomas). Project for operations in S. America, *circ.* 1798. 37878, f. 71.
- Dill** (John George Hendrik). Papers on the Cocos or Keeling Islands, copied by, 1854. 37631, ff. 16-233.
- Dillingham**. v. Gurdon-Dillingham.
- Dillon** (*Col.* —). Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1799. 37903, f. 91.
- Dillon** (Arthur Richard de), *Archbishop of Narbonne*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37856, f. 382; 37859, ff. 264, 268.
- Dillon** (D—). Letter to W. Windham, with verses, *n. d.* *Engl.* and *Fr.* 37871, f. 215.
- Dillon** (*Col.* Edward). Memorial to the Duke of Portland, 1794. *Fr. Copy.* 37856, f. 384.
 ——— Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, f. 246; 37875, f. 69.
- Dillon** (Francis), *officer of the Regiment of Dillon*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794. 37857, ff. 187, 189.
- Dillon** (*Maj.-Gen.* Henry). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 54.
- Dillon** (*Abbé* Henry). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 160.
- Dillon** (John). Letter to F. Place, 1833. 37949, f. 311.

- Dillon** (John Joseph). Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1810. 38870, f. 167; 37889, f. 1.
- Dillon** (Patrick William), of the *Bibliothèque Royale, Paris*. Letters to A. Baily, 1835. 37938, ff. 115, 128.
- Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1836-1839. 37938, ff. 131, 160, 189, 215, 216, 229, 245, 264, 272, 279, 281, 293.
- Dillon** (Capt. Sir William Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 297-304.
- Dinan**, in *Brittany*. Drawings of St. Samson Maenhir, 19th cent. 37539, f. 821.
- Drawing of old house at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 10.
- Dinas**, co. *Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 436.
- Dinedor**, near *Hereford*, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 8.
- Dingishow**, in *St. Andrews, Mainland, Orkney*. Drawings of brough at, 1866. 37330, f. 3; 37331, f. 10.
- Dingle**, co. *Kerry*. Engravings, etc., of the "Gates of Glory" and other stones, 19th cent. 37544, f. 22.
- Photograph, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 53, 145.
- Dingley**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 6.
- Photograph and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, n. d. 37245, f. 4; 37253, f. 96.
- Dingwall**, co. *Ross*. Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 330; 37574, nos. 37, 38.
- Dino**, *Duchesse de*. v. Talleyrand Périgord (Dorothée).
- Dinsdale**, co. *Durh.* Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 417.
- Dinton**, co. *Bucks.* Engraving of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 75.
- Dinton**, co. *Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Wickball near, 1902. 37724, f. 50.
- Dion Cassius**. *Historiae Romanae*, libb. LXXIX., LXXX. (Cod. Vat. gr. 1288), 5th cent. *Facsimile*, 1908. *Facs.* 72 (9).
- Dionysius**, *Exiguus*. Life of S. Pachomius translated by, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 166 b.
- Dioscorides**. *Codex Aniciae Julianae* (Vienna, Hofbibl., Med. Gr. I), early 6th cent. *Facsimile* (2 vols.), 1906. *Facs.* 66.
- Dirom** (*Licut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 305-306.
- Disbrowe** (*Sir* Edward Cromwell), *Ambassador at the Hague*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1839. 37938, ff. 253, 265, 270, 276.
- Disbrowe** (*Col.* John). Letter to — Bowes, 1655. 37425, f. 133.
- Diseworth**, co. *Leic.* Rental and extent of demesne of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 36.
- Disley**, co. *Chest.* Engraving, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 700; 37549, nos. 2-6.
- Disney** (Augusta Georgina), *wife of W. Disney*. v. Forrest.
- Disney** (William). Letters to W. Windham, 1802. 37913, ff. 30, 33.
- Disraeli** (Benjamin), *Earl of Beaconsfield* (1876). Draft of funeral speech on the Duke of Wellington, 1852. *Hologr.* 37502, f. 1.
- Letter to E. Lawford, 1828. 37502, f. 38.
- Letter concerning a loan, *circ.* 1835. 37502, f. 40.
- Letters to S. Disraeli, his sister, 1837-1852. 37425, ff. 1-27; 37502, ff. 42-129 *passim*.
- Letter to T. Chapman, 1842. 37502, f. 102.
- Letters to Lady Holland, 1862-1877. 37502, ff. 130, 138, 141.
- Letter to Lord Campden, 1863. 37502, f. 132.
- Letter to W. Lovell, *circ.* 1863. 37502, f. 134.
- Letter to E. Cheney, 1875. 37502, f. 136.
- Disraeli** (Sarah). Letters to, from B. Disraeli, her brother, 1837-1852. 37425, ff. 1-27; 37502, ff. 42-129 *passim*.
- Distington**, co. *Cumb.* Engravings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 97.
- Ditton**, co. *Kent.* Deeds relating to, 1447. *Add. Ch.* 54843.
- Ditton Wood**, co. *Camb.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 10.
- Dixie** (*Comm.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 307.
- Dixon** (*Comm.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 310.
- Dixon** (*Licut.* William Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 314.

- Dobbs** (*Lieut. Conway Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 319.
- Dobell** (Bertram), *bookseller*. Owned, 1899-1908, *Eg.* 2875.
- Dobree** (Nicholas). Charts of the Channel Islands, 18th cent. 38076, A. 17, 18.
- Dobson** (*Capt. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 322.
- Dobson** (*Adm. Man.*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 324.
- Dobson** (*Capt. William Burdett*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 326.
- Dobyns** (Elizabeth). v. Windham.
- Dod** (John). Facetious sermon on malt attributed to, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 77.
- Dod and Crisp, Messrs.** Papers concerning masts from Russia for the English navy, 1706. *Germ. Copies.* 37359, f. 140.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1707. 37355, ff. 287, 316.
- Dodd** (*Lieut. Henry Winship*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 328.
- Doddington, co. Northumb.** Plans of the church, etc., 1892. 37506, ff. 90-106.
- Rubbings of Saxon sculpture in the "Devil's Cave," 19th cent. 37599, nos. 3-6.
- Doddington, Great, co. Northt.** Deed relating to, 1643. *Add. Ch.* 54247.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 34.
- Dodds** (Edwin). Parish registers, etc., of Garrigill (1730-1812) transcribed by, 1908. 37841.
- Dodford, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 7.
- Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 4.
- Dodsworth** (*Rev. William*). Letters to W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, ff. 126, 230, 231, 265-268, 277-283.
- Dodwell** (Edward), *archaeologist*. Letters to W. Windham, 1785-1788. 37914, ff. 25, 26, 43, 45.
- Doggett** (John). Letter to R. Southwell, 1665. 38015, f. 95.
- Dogtown, co. Fife.** Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 336; 37559, no. 2.
- Doherty** (John). Letter to F. Place, 1830. 37950, f. 96.
- Dolau-Cothy, co. Carm.** Photographs, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 205; 37585, f. 608.
- Dolben** (John English), *4th Bart.* (1814). Owned, in 1775, *Eg.* 2874.
- Dolben** (*Sir William*), *3rd Bart.* Letter to C. Long, 1791. *Copy.* 37890, f. 50.
- Letter to the Treasury, 1791. *Copy.* 37890, f. 52.
- Dolling** (*Lieut. Samuel Brooking*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 336-338.
- Dolman** (Charles). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 171.
- Dolphin** (Hubert Thomas), *barrister, of Loughrea*. Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1824. 37302, f. 243.
- Dolton, co. Devon.** Engravings, etc., of font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 235; 37607, nos. 11-15.
- Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 345; 37551, nos. 42-45.
- Dolwilym Cromlech, co. Carm.** v. Llanboidy.
- Dominguez** (Candido). Chart of Acapulco, Mexico, 1759. 38076, E. 10.
- Dominica, Island of.** Atrocities in, 1802. 37853, f. 39.
- Domvile** (*Sir Compton Pocklington*), *Bart.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37299, f. 267.
- Don** (*Lieut.-Gen. George*). Letter to Maj.-Gen. Calvert, 1810. *Copy.* 37888, f. 227.
- Donacarney, co. Meath.** Notice concerning lease in, 1828. 37416, f. 197.
- Donagh, co. Donegal.** Engravings of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 397.
- Donagh, co. Fermanagh.** Sketch of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 444.
- Donaghmore, co. Tyrone.** Photographs of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 711.
- Donaldson, afterwards Boswall** (*Lieut. John*). v. Boswall.
- Donaldson** (Thomas Leverton). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1861-1873. 37463, ff. 138, 246, 263, 419, 479, 481.
- Donard, co. Wicklow.** Notes on Ogham inscription called Oldmills Pipes Stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 323.

- Doncaster**, *co. York*. Drawing of St. George's church, 1811. 37803, f. 64.
- Donegal**, *County of*. Illustrations of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37571, f. 390.
- Donellan** (*Comm. Malachi*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 339-342.
- Dongan** (*Sir John*). *v.* Dungan.
- Donhead St. Andrew**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 29.
- Donhead St. Mary**, *co. Wilts.* Plans of earthworks at Win Green, etc., 1908. 37724, ff. 27, 41.
— Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 28 b.
- Donington**, *in Holland, co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 13 b, 41, etc.
- Donlevy** (*Lieut. George Marlay*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 343-351.
- Donne** (*John*), *dean of St. Paul's*. Verses against popish priests ascribed to, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 106 b.
- Donnedale** (*Margaret*), *widow of Dom. Peter Donnedale*, *miles.* Grant in Hartland, *co. Devon*, 1345. *Add. Ch.* 54243.
- Donnelly** (*Jean*), *correspondent at Brussels.* Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1669-1671. *Fr.* 37988.
- Donnington Tump**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 94.
- Donoughmore**, *co. Cork.* Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone from Monataggart in, now in Dublin, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 36 b, 50 b, 65, 66, 102.
- Donovan** (*Edward*). Letter to Héké-kyan Bey, 1862. 37463, f. 242.
- Donovan** (*John*). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37889, f. 126.
- Donovan** (*W—*), *of Cirencester.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1899. 37596, f. 134.
- Dooghmakeon**, *co. Mayo.* Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 269, 286 b.
- Dooley** (*Lieut. David*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 352.
- Doonan Fort**, *co. Antrim.* Engraving of mound, etc., at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 371.
- Doon Carloway.** *v.* Lewis, *in the Hebrides.*
- Doonfeeny**, *co. Mayo.* Drawing of cross at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 620.
- Doornik** (*W— E— van*). Letters to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, ff. 102, 233.
- Dopping** (*Anthony*), *commissioner at Cork House.* Order by, 1648. *Copy.* 37772, f. 14.
- Dorchester**, *co. Dors.* Plans of earthworks at Poundbury, etc., in, 1900. 37784, ff. 19, 51, 52.
— Engravings, etc., of Roman amphitheatre, etc., at, 19th cent. 37596, ff. 9, 487.
— Church-bell inscriptions at All Saints' and St. Peter's. 37443, nos. 38, 39.
- Dorchester**, *co. Oxon.* Engravings of leaden font at. 37608, f. 575.
- Dorchester**, *Baron and Viscount.* *v.* Carleton.
- Dordogne**, *R., France.* Engraving of mammoth from, 19th cent. 37539, f. 854.
- Dorei** (*William*). Surrender of inheritance to, in St. Helier, 1621. *Add. Ch.* 55220.
- Dores**, *co. Inverness.* Engraving of sculptured slab at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 688.
— Drawing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 271.
- Dorking**, *co. Surr.* Plans of earthworks at Anstiebury, etc., near, 1897. 37973, ff. 45, 48.
- Dormann** (*Thomas*). Owned, 16th cent. (?), *Eg.* 2867.
- Dormer** (*Sir Clement Cottrell*). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 41.
- Dormer** (*Edward*). Agreement concerning lands in Long Itchington, 1713. 37477, f. 378.
- Dornam** (*—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 5.
- Dornford** (*Lieut. Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 354.
- Dornford** (*Lieut. Josiah*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 356.
- Dornock**, *co. Dumfries.* Engraving of recumbent monument at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 209.
- Dorset**, *County of.* Letter to the grand jury of, 1682. 37990, f. 75.
— Plans of earthworks in, by E. A. Downman, 1896-1908. 37784.
— Illustrations of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 56; 37542, f. 26.
— Rubbings of church-bell inscriptions. 37443-37445.

- Dorset**, *Dukes of*.
v. Sackville (John Frederick).
Sackville-Germaine (Charles).
- Dorset, Johnson, and Co.** Letter to Lieut.-Governor Des Barres, 1792. *Copy*. 37890, f. 44.
—— Letter to C. Long, 1792. *Copy*. 37890, f. 48.
- Dorstone Castle Tump**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 39.
- Dorville** (*Lieut. John William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 358-365.
- Doudouit** (J—), *prêtre de St. Malo*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 226.
—— Letter to George III., 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 159.
- Dougal** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 366.
- Doughty** (Robert Lee). Letters to W. Windham, 1808, 1810. 37919, ff. 11, 232.
- Douglas, I. of Man**. Drawings of St. Patrick's chair near, 19th cent. 37547, f. 587.
—— Notes on Saxon coins at, 19th cent. 37603, f. 159.
- Douglas** (*Capt. Charles Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 368.
- Douglas** (Henry), *Magistrate at Patna, India*. Letter to Sir G. H. Barlow, 1799. 37281, f. 148.
- Douglas** (James), *2nd Duke of Queensberry*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1710. 37358, ff. 1, 104, 162, 165, 188, 229, 252, 264, 286.
—— Letter to Count Gyllenborg, 1711. *Fr. Copy*. 37358, f. 214.
- Douglas** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Fighting Instructions addressed to, by Adm. Rodney, 1779. *Copy*. 37653.
- Douglas** (John), *Bishop of St. Asaph*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 199.
- Douglas** (*Capt. Peter John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1846. 38042, ff. 369-373.
- Douglas** (*Comm. Pringle Home*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 374.
- Douglas** (*Comm. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 376.
- Douglas** (Sylvester), *1st Baron Glenbervie* (1800). Letters to W. Windham, 1793, 1796. 37873, ff. 216, 224, 264; 37876, f. 166.
- Douglas** (Sylvester), *1st Baron Glenbervie* (1800) (*continued*). Letters to Lord Mornington, 1798, 1799. 37308, ff. 66, 243, 253.
- Douglas** (Thomas), *5th Earl of Selkirk*. Observations on the proposed expedition against Spanish America, 1806. 37884, f. 9.
—— Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1806. *Copy*. 37849, f. 290.
- Douglas** (William), *Marquis and* (1683) *1st Duke of Queensberry*. Instructions signed by, as Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, *circ.* 1684. 37951, f. 67.
- Douglas** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37915, f. 141.
- Douglas** (William), *4th Duke of Queensberry*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1808 (?). 37309, f. 266.
- Douglas** (*Comm. William Manners Wellington*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 377-379.
- Doultling**, *co. Som.* Photograph of barn at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 394.
- Doone**, *co. Perth*. Notes on Ogham inscription at Doone Lodge, 19th cent. 37587, f. 377.
- Douro**, *Baroness*. v. Wellesley (Elizabeth).
- Dovaston** (John). Owned, in 1781, *Eg.* 2882, 2883.
- Dover**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of Runic stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 467.
—— Engraving of Roman lighthouse at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 11.
—— Plan, etc., of the Saxon church of St. Mary-in-the-Castle, 1890, *n.d.* 37508, ff. 187-193; 37510, ff. 5 b, 6.
—— Plans of earthworks, etc., at the Castle, 1905, *n. d.* 37598, f. 438; 37973, ff. 15 b, 16.
—— *St. Martin's Priory*. Calendar of, in Bible, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2867.
—— ——— Alms of Eleanor, sister of Edward III., to, 1332. 38006, f. 2.
- Dover**, *Baron*. v. Agar-Ellis (George James Welbore).
- Doveridge**, *co. Derb.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54436.
- Dow** (Thomas). Certificate as Collector of Customs, London, 1603. 37999, f. 48.
- Dow** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 380-384.
- Doward, Little**, in *Ganarew*, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 14.

- Dowker** (George). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37508, f. 67.
- Dowles** (John), *Customer of the Bristol Port*. Certificate of victualling ships for Ireland, 1601. 37999, f. 35.
- Down**, *County of*. Letters and papers on the meeting of Protestants in, 1834. 37307, ff. 259-283.
- *Deanery of*. Papers, etc., relating to, 1834. 37306, ff. 414-423.
- *See of*. Casts of seals on the Petition of Down to Henry VIII. CLV. 33-40.
- Down St. Mary**, *co. Devon*. Photographs, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 193.
- Down Tor**, *in Dartmoor, co. Devon*. Photograph of stones, 19th cent. 37539, f. 42.
- Down** (Capt. Edward Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 385.
- Downe** (Richard). Gift for an obit of him and of Agnes his wife, 1554. *Eg.* 2882, f. 200.
- Downes** (Comm. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 390-393.
- Downes** (Lieut. Thomas Hardwicke), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 394.
- Downie** (Capt. George). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 47.
- Downing**, *co. Flint*. Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 423; 37583, no. 51; 37585, f. 665.
- Downing** (Sir George), 1st *Bart.* Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1662-1670. 38011, *passim*.
- Downing** (John), *of Cantley, co. Norf.* Will, with probate, 1728. *Add. Ch.* 54279.
- Downman** (Edward Andrews), *of Laindon, co. Essex*. Plans of ancient earthworks in various counties, 1874-1909. 37650, 37678, 37723, 37724, 37784, 37972-37974.
- Downman** (Vice-Adm. Hugh). Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 395.
- Downpatrick**, *co. Down*. Sketch of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 408.
- Downshire**, *Marquis and Marchioness of. v. Hill.*
- Downton**, *co. Wilts.* Plans of earthworks at, 1902, 1908. 37724, ff. 15, 53.
- Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 11 b.
- Downton-on-the-Rock**, *co. Heref.* Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, ff. 18, 62.
- Dowse** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 31.
- Dowse** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 398.
- Dowth**, *co. Meath*. Plan of mound at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 391.
- Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37544, ff. 58, 59.
- Doyle** (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles William). Notes on Spain after Talavera, 1809. 37286, f. 186.
- Letter to, from the Central Junta of Spain, 1809. 37288, f. 133.
- Doyle** (Maj.-Gen. Welbore Ellis). Despatch of, 1795. *Extr.* 37851, f. 61.
- D'Oyly** (George), *D.D., rector of Lambeth*. Letter to J. Martin, 1832-1833. 37965, f. 146; 37966, f. 1.
- D'Oyly** (Sir John Hadley), 6th *Bart.* Letter to Lord Mornington, 1798. 37308, f. 194.
- Doyly** (Sir William). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1667, 1670. 38011, ff. 66-106.
- Debt to the Exchequer, 1684. 38011, f. 108.
- Draguignan**, *in France*. Engraving, etc., of dolmen at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 859.
- Drainie**, *co. Elgin*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 303; 37558, nos. 23-38.
- Notes on symbols in Covesea Cave at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 199.
- Rubbing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37573, no. 19.
- Drake** (B—). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1 b.
- Drake** (Sir Francis). Court of captains, etc., at Porto Bello on the death of, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Drake** (Francis). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37867, f. 120.
- Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, *n. d.* 37849, f. 334.
- Drake** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 400-404.
- Drake** (Lieut. Spencer), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 405-408.

Drake (Thomas). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1 b.

Drake (*Lieut.* Thomas George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 409.

Drake (William Fitt), *rector of West Halton*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 201.

Drama. Fragments of "Oeneus" of Euripides (?), 3rd cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1822.

—— Fragments of comedy, perhaps by Philemon, 3rd cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1823.

—— Fragments of a comedy, 3rd cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1824.

—— Argument of "Electra" of Euripides, 3rd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1524.

—— Fragment of "Anthropogonia" of Antiphanes, 3rd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1525.

—— The order of the entertainment at the Turret at Greenwich before Q. Elizabeth, *n. d.* 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 182.

—— Speeches of Eumone, Dice and Irene, at the entertainment before James I. and the King of Denmark, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.

—— "Love Feigned and Unfeigned": fragment of a morality, early 17th cent. *Photographs*, 1907. *Facs.* 106.

—— "Adamo Caduto," by Serafino della Salandra, 1647. *Ital.* 19th cent. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2878.

—— Fragment of metrical play: characters, Dionysius Areopagita, etc., 17th cent. *Lat.* 37425, f. 28.

—— Prelude to a play attributed to T. Randolph, 17th cent. 37425, f. 54.

—— Prologue, by Bishop Hoadly, to "All for Love," 1718. 37684, f. 5.

—— Prologues and epilogues to Westminster Plays, 1723-1725. 37684, ff. 30, 31.

—— "Polyxena": anonymous tragedy, *circ.* 1728. 37685.

—— Variations in the "Siege of Damascus," *circ.* 1729. 37683, f. 6.

—— Prologues and epilogues to "Tamerlane," *circ.* 1730. 37683, f. 22 b; 37684, ff. 8, 23.

—— Libretto of "La donna di genio volubile," [1791]. 37968.

—— Specimen of Ireland's forgery of "Vortigern," 18th cent. 37831, f. 35.

—— Specimens of Ireland's forgery of alterations to "King Lear," 18th cent. 37831, ff. 38, 39.

Drama (*continued*). "The Fashionable Friends": comedy by M. Berry, *circ.* 1801. *Autogr.* 37762.

—— Libretto of "Amor vince tutto," by A. Palomba, 1810. 37995.

—— "Sancho Panza en su gobierno," 19th cent. *Span.* 37417.

—— Drafts of "Lady Windermere's fan," "A woman of no importance," "An ideal husband" and "The importance of being earnest," by O. Wilde, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 37943-37948.

Drane (Augusta Theodosia), "*Sister Frances Raphael*." Letter to, from Bishop Ullathorne, 1869. 37824, f. 308.

Drane (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 413-415.

Draughton, *co. Northt.* Deed relating to, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54369.

—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 26.

Draunt (——). Sermon by, at St. Mary Woolchurch, 1607. *Eg.* 2877, f. 60 b.

Draycote (W— de), *rector of Garsdon*. Appeal by, as proctor of Malmesbury Abbey, 13th cent. 38009, f. 11 b.

Drayton, *in Daventry, co. Northt.* Engraving of steps of Drayton House, 19th cent. 37627, f. 220.

Drayton Beauchamp, *co. Bucks.* Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54423.

Drayton, Fen, *co. Camb.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37571, f. 80.

Drayton, Market, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1468. *Add. Ch.* 54930.

—— Engraving of cross at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 254.

Dresden. *v.* Newsletters.

Drew (*Capt.* Andrew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 416-418.

Drew (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 419.

Drew (*Lieut.* Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 421.

Drew (*Lieut.* Josias), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 423-425.

Drewe (Thomas), *mayor of Lynn*. Memorandum concerning, 1346. 37791, f. 2.

Driffeld, *co. York.* Engravings of remains from tumuli at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 84.

Driffeld (*Lieut.* Joseph Bligh), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38042, ff. 426-431.

Drinkwater, afterwards Bethune (Capt. Charles Ramsay), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38039, f. 501.

Drinkwater, afterwards Bethune (Lieut.-Col. John). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 101.

——— Memorial on recruiting, *n. d.* 37889, f. 128.

Drinkwater (Maj. Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37874, f. 249.

Droitwich, co. Worc. Engraving of Salwarpe Court near, 19th cent. 37626, f. 368.

Dromiskin, co. Louth. Engraving of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 571.

Dromore, co. Down. Photograph of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 410.

Dromore, Bishop of. *v.* Percy (Thomas).

Druids' Cottage Cromlech, co. Antrim. *v.* Island Magee.

Drumbo, co. Down. Engraving of Giant's Ring Cromlech, 19th cent. 37539, f. 381.

Drumbuie, in Glen Urquhart, co. Inverness. Engraving of symbol-stones at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 273.

Drumcliff, co. Sligo. Engraving, etc., of Giant's Grave at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 393 b.

——— Photograph, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 687.

Drumconwell, co. Armagh. Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 83.

Drumkeane, co. Kerry. Drawing of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 146.

Drumloghan, co. Waterford. Notes of Ogham inscriptions at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 296.

Drummies, co. Aberdeen. Sketches, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 44; 37572, no. 5.

Drummond, Messrs., bankers. Transactions with J. Robinson, 1779-1794. 37836, ff. 145-216.

——— Correspondence with J. Robinson, 1779-1794. 37836, ff. 147, 166, 179, 181, 186, 188-195, 198-200, 203-210.

Drummond (Vice-Adm. Sir Adam), K.C.H. Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 432-435.

Drummond (George), Commissioner of Excise. Letters to, from Lord Polwarth, 1715. 37993, *passim*.

Drummond (Henry), banker. Letters to F. Place, 1825-1837. 37949, ff. 154, 155, 163, 164, 165, 200, 221, 225, 243, 330, 332, 357, 363; 37950, ff. 98, 101, 115.

——— Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 67.

Drummond (James), 4th Earl of Perth. Instructions signed by, as Lord Chancellor of Scotland, *circ.* 1684. 37951, f. 67.

Drummond (John), Earl of Melfort (1686). Instructions signed by, *circ.* 1684. 37951, f. 67.

——— Register of his letters as Jacobite Envoy at Rome, 1689-1690. 37660.

——— Letters to H. Brown at St. Germain, 1690-1691. *Copies.* 37662, *passim*.

——— Letters to Jacobites, etc., under assumed names, 1692. 37661.

Drummond (Robert), banker. Letter to J. Robinson, 1782. 37836, f. 160.

Drummond (Thomas), private secretary to Lord Althorp. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 171.

Drummond de Melfort (—). Owned, 18th cent., 37661.

Drumnakilly, near Omagh, co. Tyrone. Engraving, etc., of Bronze Age implements at, 19th cent. 37544, f. 120.

Drumore, co. Wigton. Rubbing of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37548, no. 20.

Drury (Capt. Augustus Vere), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 436.

Drury (Comm. Byron), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 442-446.

Drury (Rev. Henry Joseph Thomas), master of Harrow lower school. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 175.

Druses. Discourse between Emir Bechir el Chehabé and the Druses, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37466, f. 176.

Dryburgh Abbey, co. Berwick. Rubbings of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37609, nos. 39-43.

Dryden (Alice), daughter of Sir H. E. L. Dryden, Bart. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, *n. d.* 37508, f. 184.

Dryden (Sir Henry Edward Leigh), Bart. Plans and notes of broughs, etc., in Scotland, late 19th cent. 37329-37335.

——— Letter to H. S. Smith-Rewse, 1885. 37413, f. 127.

- Dryden** (*Sir Henry Edward Leigh*), *Bart.* (*continued*). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1894, *n. d.* 37505, f. 177; 37507, ff. 112-119; 37508, f. 41; 37509, f. 36.
- Dryden** (*John*), *poet.* Letters to J. Tonson, senior, 1684, 1697. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2869, ff. 1, 3.
- Dubies** (*Maréchal Oudart*). Correspondence, 1546-1556. *Copies.* 38032, *passim*.
- Dublin.** Letter to the Lord Mayor of, from W. Windham, 1783. 37873, f. 83.
- Answer by Lord Wellesley to address from the University, 1833. *Copy.* 37306, f. 120.
- Address of the Corporation of Weavers to Lord Wellesley, with answer, 1833. 37306, ff. 145, 147.
- Report on the Ship Canal, 1833. 37306, f. 219.
- Addresses from the Corporation to Lord Wellesley, 1833, 1834. 37306, ff. 118, 365, 367.
- Memorial by the University to the Archbishop, 1834. 37307, f. 50.
- Illustrations, etc., of antiquities at the Royal Irish Academy and the University, 19th cent. 37539, f. 362; 37545, nos. 1, 2; 37589, ff. 30-71 *passim*.
- Dublin**, *Archbishops of.*
v. Agar (*Charles*).
 Beresford (*Lord John George de la Poer*).
 Magee (*William*).
 Whately (*Richard*).
 ——— *R.C. Archbishop of.* *v.* Tray (*John Thomas*).
- Dubois** (*Card. Guillaume*), *Archbishop of Cambrai.* Correspondence with Lord Stanhope, 1717, 1719. *Fr. Copies.* 37364, f. 372; 37373, ff. 32-41.
- Correspondence with the Earl of Stair, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37370, ff. 44, 45.
- Despatch to J. Craggs, 1719. *Fr. Copy.* 37371, f. 39.
- Letter to the Comte de Morville, 1719. *Fr. Copy.* 37371, f. 353.
- Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37391, f. 170.
- Letter to ——— St. Carlest, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37391, f. 218.
- Dubois Berthelot** (*Comte Paul Alexandre*). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 235.
- Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1796. *Fr.* 37851, f. 87.
- Du Bourg** (———), *French Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna.* Account of his interview with Count von Sinzendorf, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37391, f. 303.
- Du Bourgay** (*Charles*), *English Ambassador at Berlin.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, etc., 1724-1725. 37395, ff. 121, 151, 205, 299; 37396, ff. 37, 318, 334, 338; 37397, ff. 37, 38, 66, 85, 223, 284.
- Du Boys**, *Abbé.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, f. 256.
- Du Broval** (*Nicolas*). Letter to Prince Castelcicala, 1810. *Fr. Copy.* 37290, f. 175.
- Dubuc** (———). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 71.
- Du Cambout** (? *Pierre Louis*), *Marquis de Coislin.* Letter to Baron de Nantiat, 1796. 37861, f. 119.
- Du Chatenet** (———). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 31.
- Duchell** (*Margaret*). Confession of witchcraft at Alloa, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 15.
- Ducker** (*Wilhelm Lothar Bernhard*). Credentials as Envoy of the Elector of Cologne at the conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 124.
- Duclos** (———). Letter to Lord Balcarras, 1794. *Fr.* 37872, f. 41.
- Du Cros** (*Simon*), *Envoy of the Duke of Holstein-Gottorp at Stockholm.* Letter to B. Skelton, 1682. *Copy.* 37983, f. 25.
- Letter to Lord Conway, 1682. *Fr.* 37985, f. 144.
- Duddeley** (*William*). Seal, as Dean of the College of Wolverhampton, 15th cent. CLIV. 92.
- Duddington**, *co. Edinb.* Drawing of detail of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 626.
- Duddington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 44.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, *ante* 1840, late 19th cent. 37245, ff. 5-7; 37256, f. 46.
- Drawings of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 366.
- Dudley**, *Earl of.* *v.* Ward (*John William*).
- Dudley** (*Alice*), *wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Duchess of Dudley* (1645). Answers of Lettice, Countess Dowager of Leicester, to her bill of complaints, 1629. 37474, f. 77.

- Dudley** (Bate). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1801. 37880, ff. 138, 140.
- Dudley** (Lettice), *wife of Robert, Earl of Leicester*. Deed of jointure, 1584. *Copy*. 37474, f. 36.
- Answers to the bill of complaints of Alice, Lady Dudley, 1629. 37474, f. 77.
- Answers to the bill of complaints of Sir R. Dudley's daughters, *ante* 1634. 37474, f. 130.
- Dudley** (Robert), *Earl of Leicester*. Deeds relating to his property at Long Itchington, etc., co. Warw., 1578-1654. 37474, *passim*.
- Will, 1587. *Extr.* 37474, f. 55.
- Signature, forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, f. 25.
- Du Dresnay**, *Marquis*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 126, 164, 165, 189, 205, 247; 37860, f. 8.
- Dudsbury**, co. Dors. v. Parley, West.
- Duels**. Notes of a wager of battle offered, 1620. 37321, f. 190 b.
- Duer** (R—). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 134.
- Dufeu** (A—), *Egyptologist*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1866-1869, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37463, ff. 350, 362, 365, 367, 386-390, 393-396, 440, 528-531.
- Duff** (James), *Consul at Cadiz*. Letters to J. Forbes, 1808-1810. 37286, ff. 15, 247; 37287, ff. 31, 111, 213, 231, 249, 260, 273, 279, 281, 348; 37288, ff. 1-300 *passim*; 37292, f. 37.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37287, ff. 5, 93, 277, 351; 37288, ff. 89, 117, 131, 164, 187, 240, 258, 273, 387.
- Duff** (Capt. Norwich), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 447-450.
- Duff-Gordon** (Sir Alexander Cornwall), *Bart.* Letter to, from Hékékyan Bey, *circ.* 1869. 37463, f. 468.
- Duff-Gordon** (Lucy), *wife of Sir A. C. Duff-Gordon, Bart.* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1864-1866. 37463, ff. 275, 278, 287, 331.
- Letter to Miss Place, *n. d.* 37949, f. 450.
- Duffield**, South, co. York. Fine in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54627.
- Duffild** (Capt. Henry). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Duffus**, co. Elgin. Photographs, etc., of stones at Easterton of Roseisle, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 273-296; 37573, no. 20.
- Photograph of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 310.
- Du Fossey** (J—n B—d). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 48.
- Dufour** (—). Letters to the Comte de Puisaye, etc., 1794. *Fr. Copy.* 37857, ff. 145, 167.
- Duffy** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 451.
- Dugas de Beaulieu** (Jean Louis). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, ff. 198, 199, 211.
- Dugdale** (Sir William), *Norroy King of Arms*. Yorkshire pedigrees in the hand of, *temp.* Charles II. 38017.
- Acquittance for fees, 1642. *Autogr.* 37998, f. 59 b.
- Duggan** (Malachi), *parish priest of Moyarty and Kilballyowen*. Letter to Sir E. O'Brien, 1822. 37299, f. 64.
- Du Grange**, *Chevalier*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 234.
- Duhigg** (Bartholomew Thomas), *Irish barrister*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 115.
- Du Houx** (Charles), *Comte de Vioménil*. Letter to W. Windham, 1804. *Fr.* 37870, f. 82.
- Duins** (Lieut. George Parlby), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 454.
- Duke** (Jo—), *pseudonym of Lord Melfort*. v. Drummond (John).
- Duke** (Richard). Pipe-roll acquittance to, as sheriff of co. Devon, 1680. 37537.
- Duke** (Robert Rashleigh), *rector of Birlingham, co. Worc.* Letter to J. T. Irvine, 1888. 37506, f. 68.
- Duleek**, co. Meath. Photographs of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 625.
- Dull**, co. Perth. Rubbing of sculptured stone from, now at Edinburgh, 19th cent. 37565, no. 14.
- Dulon** (Robert). Warrant for payment to, 1598. 37999, f. 21.
- Du Luc**, *Comte*. v. Vintimille (Charles François de).
- Dulverton**, co. Som. Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at Winsford Hill near, 19th cent. 37580, f. 250.
- Photograph of old cottages at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 263.

- Dumaresq** (*Comm. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 455.
- Dumaresq** (*Capt. J—*). Letters to W. Windham, 1794–1810. 37857, ff. 160, 193, 256; 37859, f. 283; 37862, f. 243; 37868, f. 166.
- Dumbrack** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 457.
- Dumet**, *Island of, France*. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, B. 8.
- Dumfries**, *County of*. Illustrations of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37555, f. 201; 37557, nos. 53–81.
- Dumont** (*André*), *Deputy of the National Convention*. Letter to, from Deputy L. Le Cointre, *circ.* 1792. 37425, f. 60.
- Dumouriez** (*Gen. Charles François*). Letters to W. Windham, 1804–1806. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 64, 66, 97, 209, 211.
- Dunadd**, *near Kilmartin, co. Argyll*. Notes on stone at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 229.
- Dunbar** (*Sir Benjamin*), *3rd Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 172.
- Dunbell**, *co. Kilkenny*. Notes on Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 234.
- Dun Bharpa**, *in the Hebrides. v. Barra*.
- Dun Bhorerraig**, *Island of Islay, co. Argyll*. Drawing of, 1875. 37335, f. 5.
- Dunblane**, *co. Perth*. Engraving, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 42; 37565, nos. 15–17.
- Duncan** (*Jonathan*), *Governor of Bombay*. Letter to H. Dundas, 1799. *Extract.* 37274, f. 298.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37285, ff. 241, 248, 250.
- Duncan-Haldane** (*Robert Dundas*), *1st Earl of Camperdown*. Letter to Lord Brougham, 1848. 37416, f. 290.
- Duncannon**, *Viscount. v. Ponsonby* (*John William*).
- Dundas** (*Gen. Sir David*), *K.B.* Remarks on W. Windham's army scheme, 1806. 37883, f. 218.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1806, 1809, *n. d.* 37884, ff. 111, 121; 37888, ff. 179, 182; 37889, f. 132.
- Dundas** (*Sir David*), *2nd Bart.* Owned, in 1870, 38091, f. 1.
- Dundas** (*Gen. Francis*). Letters to Lord Mornington, 1798, 1799. 37278, ff. 263, 327, 329.
- Dundas** (*Henry*), *1st Viscount Melville* (1802). Notes on the Indian war, 1791. 37277, f. 13.
- Instructions, with drafts, for the India Bill of, 1793. 37277, f. 18.
- Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793, 1794. *Copies.* 37848, f. 321; 37849, f. 3.
- Correspondence, as President of the Board of Control, with W. Windham, 1794–1800. 37874, ff. 57, 64, 75, 153, 165, 171, 183, 189; 37876, ff. 39, 89, 210–219, 224; 37877, ff. 248, 259, 296, 313, 319, 321; 37878, ff. 181, 201, 239, 241, 247, 250; 37879, ff. 204, 206, 288, 297.
- Correspondence with Lord Cornwallis, 1796. 37876, ff. 7, 11.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1797–1811. 37274–37276; 37285, f. 262; 37309, ff. 63, 122, 229; 37310, f. 47.
- Letters to Lord Grenville, 1798. *Copies.* 37274, f. 45; 37278, f. 297.
- Letter to Lord Macartney, 1798. *Copy.* 37278, f. 287.
- Letter to M. Lewis, 1798. 37878, f. 64.
- Letter to the Chairman of the East India Co., 1800. *Copy.* 37275, f. 27.
- Correspondence with C. Grant, 1800. 37275, ff. 113, 210.
- Signature, as Secretary of State for War, 1794. 37934, f. 46.
- Dundas** (*Rear-Adm. James Whitley Deans*), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 459–461.
- Dundas** (*Lady Jane*), *2nd wife of Henry, Viscount Melville*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799–1806. 37274, ff. 93, 360; 37275, ff. 48, 184; 37309, f. 161.
- Dundas** (*Philip*), *son of R. Dundas of Arniston*. Letters to Lord Melville, 1804. *Copies.* 37275, ff. 320, 350.
- Dundas** (*Capt. Hon. Richard Saunders*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 463–466.
- Dundas** (*Robert Saunders*), *2nd Viscount Melville*. Letter to S. Perceval, 1811. 37296, f. 53.
- Correspondence, etc., with G. Canning, 1812. *Copies.* 37297, ff. 9, 11, 33, 37.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822–1836. 37299, f. 263; 37301, ff. 325, 334; 37302, f. 267; 37311, f. 332.

- Dundas** (William), *Secretary at War*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798, 1812. 37274, f. 65; 37296, f. 402.
 — Letter to, from W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 132.
- Dundas** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 467.
- Dundonald**, *co. Down*. Engraving of Kempe Stone Cromlech, 19th cent. 37539, f. 382.
- Dundonald**, *Earl and Countess of*. v. Cochrane.
- Dundrum**, *co. Down*. Engraving of Slidderford Cromlech at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 383.
- Dundry**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 16-18; 37262, f. 17 b.
- Dunfallandy**, *co. Perth*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 44; 37565, nos. 18-20.
- Dunfermline Abbey**. Seal of the Chancery of, 1483. CLIV. 50, 51.
- Dungan**, *al. Dongan* (*Sir John*), *2nd Bart.* Order for possession of lands of, as delinquent, 1648. 37772, f. 14.
- Dungannon**, *Viscountess*. v. Hill-Trevor (Charlotte).
- Dungeon Castle Hill**, *co. Dors.* v. Buckland Newton.
- Dungourney**, *co. Cork*. Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscription at Rathcanining in, 19th cent. 37589, f. 95.
- Dunino**, *co. Fife*. Rubbing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37559, no. 3.
- Dunkeld**, *co. Perth*. Sketches, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 64; 37565, nos. 21-26.
 — Rubbings of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37574, nos. 34, 35.
- Dunkeld**, *Bishop of*. v. Alexander (John).
- Dunkeswell**, *co. Devon*. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 248.
- Dunkirk**, *in France*. Chart of the Roads, 1743. 38076, B. 9.
- Dunlap** (*Lieut.* Andrew Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 469.
- Dunloe**, *co. Kerry*. Photographs, etc., of Ogham inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 148.
- Dunmore**, *co. Kerry*. Drawing of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 167.
- Dunn** (*Capt. Sir David*), *K.C.H., R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38042, f. 471.
- Dunn** (*Comm.* Nicholas James Cuthbert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38042, ff. 472-474.
- Dunnachton**, *co. Inverness*. Rubbing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37574, nos. 11-12.
- Dunnamaggan**, *co. Kilkenny*. Note on sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 519.
- Dunnett** (*Lieut.* William Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 475.
- Dunnichen**, *co. Forfar*. Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, ff. 238, 324; 37574, no. 2.
- Dunning**, *co. Perth*. Rubbings from sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37565, nos. 27-29.
- Dunrossness**, *Mainland, Shetland*. Drawing, etc., of brough at, 1855, 1870, *n. d.* 37329, f. 73; 37330, f. 44; 37332, ff. 120, 121.
 — Engravings, etc., of inscribed stones at Aiths Voe, 19th cent. 37587, f. 412; 37588, nos. 39-41.
- Dunsany**, *co. Meath*. Note on sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 630.
- Dunsford**, *co. Down*. Print of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 610.
- Dunstable**, *co. Bedf.* Photographs of Roman remains at Caddington Hill, 19th cent. 37596, f. 138.
 — Illustration of domestic architecture at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 2.
- Dunstan** (*Lieut.* Octavius), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1848. 38042, ff. 477-481.
- Dunster**, *co. Som.* Drawing of the Castle, 1843. 37339, f. 9.
 — Photograph of barn at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 395.
- Duntisborne Rouse**, *co. Glouc.* Plans of the church, 1898. 37504, f. 317.
- Dun Torquil**, *in the Hebrides*. v. Uist North.
- Dunwich**, *co. Suff.* Lease by St. James's Hospital of lands in Brandeston, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 55219.
- Dunwood**, *near Romsey, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 36.
- Duodo** (Nicholo), *merchant at London*. Exchange transaction, 1507. 38023, f. 102.

- Du Pasquier** (Charles François). Seal, 19th cent. CLIII. 34.
- Du Plessis** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 91.
- Du Plessis** (Armand Jean), *Cardinal de Richelieu*. Declaration of Louis XIII. in favour of, 1631. 38091, f. 217.
- Duplessis-Tuillot** (—). Letters, signed "Ollat," to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, ff. 272, 294, 301.
- Dupplin**, *co. Perth*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured cross and stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 70; 37565, nos. 30-47.
- Duquengo**, *Comtesse*. v. Durocher (—).
- Durango** (Vicente), *Secretary to the Spanish Minister*. Letter to the Lord Chamberlain, 1809. 37906, f. 336.
- Durant St. André** (—), *Consul-General in London*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1833-1836. 37938, ff. 53-57, 73, 105, 114, 137.
- Durazzo** (*Marquise Louise de*). Letters to M. Berry, 1818. *Fr.* 37726, ff. 354, 357, 363.
- D'Urban** (*Capt. John Gooch*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 482.
- Durfort** (*Comte Étienne de*). "Proposition d'une levée d'un corps de chasseurs à cheval," 1794. *Fr.* 37850, f. 243; 37857, f. 6.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 126.
- Letter to the Comte de Puisaye, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 142.
- Durham**, *County of*. The old rent of the county, *circ.* 1600. *Eg.* 2877, f. 186 b.
- Engravings, etc., of sepulchral slabs, etc., in, 1884. 37507, ff. 191-234.
- Illustrations of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37542, f. 30; 37550, f. 367; 37551, nos. 48-58.
- Durham**, *City of*. Commonplace book of Sir J. Gibson, prisoner in the Castle, 1653-1660. 37719.
- Verses on the University, 1660. 37719, f. 159.
- Photographs, etc., of St. Cuthbert's relics, etc., at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 586; 37601, f. 316.
- Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 420; 37551, no. 55.
- Photographs, etc., of Norman font and sculpture at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 275; 37610, f. 131.
- Durham**, *Bishop of*. v. Maltby (Edward).
- Durham**, *Earl of*. v. Lambton (John George).
- Durham** (*Adm. Sir Philip Charles Calderwood Henderson*), *G.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 483-497.
- Durie** (Andrew). Seal, 1478. CLIV. 46.
- Durisdear**, *co. Dumfries*. Rubbings of sculptured stone from, 19th cent. 37557, nos. 68-69.
- Durnford**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Ogbury in, 1895. 37724, f. 59.
- Note on Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 193.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 37 b.
- Durning - Lawrence** (*Sir Edwin*), *Bart.* Presented, in 1909, 37937.
- Durocher** (—), *Comtesse Duquengo*. Petition to W. Windham, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 274.
- Duroy de Chaumareys** (—). Adventures after the landing at Quiberon Bay, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 131.
- Durrow**, *King's County*. Photograph, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 560.
- Engravings of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 389.
- Durweston**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37443, no. 40.
- Du Soulier** (H—). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37865, f. 277.
- Duston**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 29.
- Engraving of Roman pottery at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 380.
- Du Tertre** (—). *État de service*, *n. d. Engl.* 37871, f. 273.
- Dutheil** (Nicolas François). Letter to Comte Blangy (?), 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 171.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1799. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 230, 267, 294; 37862, ff. 241, 254; 37863, ff. 116, 136, 177, 278; 37866, ff. 109-113, 162, 232, 238.
- Letters to E. J. A. Woodford, etc., 1797. *Fr.* 37851, ff. 89, 94.
- Letter to Lord Grenville, 1799. *Fr.* 37846, f. 111.
- Claims against the War Office, 1799-1801. *Fr.* 37851, f. 167.
- Duthy** (*Capt. Peter*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38042, f. 498.

Dutton (*Lieut.* Benjamin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, f. 499.

Duval (Pierre). Instructions to, from the Prince de Bouillon, 1794. *Fr. Copy.* 37875, f. 230.

Duverne de Presles, *Chev., royalist agent at Paris.* Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1797. *Fr. Copies.* 37859, f. 271; 37863, f. 134.

Dwarfie Stone. *v.* Hoy, *Orkney.*

Dwarfs. Marriage of two dwarfs at St. Petersburg, 1710. 37360, f. 172.

Dwyer (*Comm.* Michael), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38042, ff. 500-516.

Dyce, *co. Aberdeen.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 11; 37556, no. 2.

—— Photographs, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 48; 37572, nos. 6, 58.

Dyer (*Comm.* George Shepherd), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 517.

Dyer (Sir James), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas* (1559-1582). Queries by, 17th cent. 38008, f. 87.

Dyer (*Comm.* Sir Thomas Swinnerton), *Bart., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, ff. 518-524.

Dyffryn, *co. Merion.* Rubbings of stones at, 19th cent. 37540, nos. 2, 3.

Dyke (*Comm.* Peché Hart), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38042, f. 525.

Dymock (——), *Champion of England.* Scribbling concerning, 17th cent. 37677, f. 7.

Dynevor, *co. Carm.* Engraving of inscribed stone formerly at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 213.

Dyserth, *co. Flint.* Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 126.

Dysert O'Dea, *co. Clare.* Notes on sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 379.

Dyson (Jeremiah). Acquittances, as Cofferer of the Household, 1775. 37836, ff. 23, 31.

E

E— (C— W—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1722. *Fr.* 37388, f. 211.

E— (J—). Poems against Jacobites, etc., *circ.* 1724. 37684, ff. 3, 16 b, 17.

Eades (Richard). Order for his salary as King's falconer, 1673. 37999, f. 76.

Eagar (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 1-3.

Eakring, *co. Notts.* Deed relating to, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 54384.

Eardisland, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 57.

Eardisley, *co. Heref.* Plans of earthworks at the Castle, etc., 1905. 37650, ff. 54, 81.

—— Photograph of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 394.

Eardley - Wilmot (*Comm.* Arthur Parry), *R.N.* *v.* Wilmot.

Earlshall, *co. Fife.* Engravings of fireplace and ceiling at, 19th cent. 37627, ff. 268, 379.

Earnshaw (Thomas), *inventor.* Memorial to members of the House of Commons, 1808. *Printed.* 37887, f. 261.

Eartham, *co. Suss.* Crown grant of the manor, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54069.

Easby Abbey, *co. York.* Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 549.

Eassie, *co. Forfar.* Drawing, etc., of cross-slab at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 475.

—— Rubbings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37560, nos. 54-65.

Eastbourne, *co. Suss.* Fragment of accompts of the manor, 14th cent. 37657, f. 1 b.

—— Drawings of old buildings at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 307.

Eastcastle, *co. Wilts.* *v.* Langford, Little.

East Cult Farm, *co. Perth.* *v.* Caputh.

Easter, High, *co. Essex.* Plans of earthworks at Great Garnetts, etc., in, 1888, 1908. 37723, ff. 31, 33.

- Eastern Empire, Emperors of.** Theodosius II. Code Théodosien, livr. vi.-viii. (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 9643), 5th-6th cent. *Facsimile*, [1909.] *Facs.* 131.
 ——— Andronicus II. Palaeologus (d. 1332). Bulla of the Empress Irene. CLIII. 40.
- Easterton of Roseisle, co. Elgin.** v. Duffus.
- Hastham, co. Chest.** Drawing of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 12.
 ——— Drawing of Poole Hall in Nether Poole in, 1809. 37803, f. 13.
- Eastham, co. Worc.** Deed relating to, 1275. *Add. Ch.* 55539.
- Easton, co. Hunt.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 14.
- Easton, co. Linc.** View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Easton, Great, co. Essex.** Plan of earthworks at the Mount, 1890, 1908. 37723, f. 14.
- Easton Maudit, co. Northt.** Drawings of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, ff. 20, 22.
 ——— Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37245, ff. 7, 8; 37254, ff. 115, 138.
- Easton Neston, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 13.
- Easton-on-the-Hill, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 46.
 ——— Photograph and architectural notes of the church, 1861, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37245, f. 8; 37253, ff. 13, 241 b; 37256, f. 68.
- Eastry, co. Kent.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54492.
- Eastwood, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1458-1686. *Add. Ch.* 55255-55305.
 ——— Deeds relating to Eastwood Bury in, 1458-1686. *Add. Ch.* 55255-55305, *passim*.
 ——— Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 279.
- Eatington, Lower, co. Warw.** Drawings of the manor house and church, 1738, 1870. 37827, ff. 39 b, 104 b.
 ——— Bell inscriptions. 37483, A. 7, 8.
- Eaton, Church, co. Staff.** Fine in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54575.
- Eaton, Long, co. Derby.** Photograph of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 169.
- Eaton (Comm. James), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 4-9.
- Ebbesborne Wake, co. Wilts.** Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 14 b.
- Eberhard Louis, Duke of Württemberg-Stuttgart.** v. Württemberg-Stuttgart, *Dukes of*.
- Ebernoe Manor, co. Suss.** v. Kirdford.
- Eborall (Lieut. Samuel), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 10.
- Ebrington, Viscount.** v. Fortescue (Hugh).
- Ebury, near Shrewsbury, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 45.
- Ecclesall, co. York.** Deed relating to, 1379. *Add. Ch.* 55440.
- Ecclesfield, co. York.** Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 555.
- Eccleston, co. Chest.** Drawing of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 14.
- Echt, co. Aberdeen.** Drawing of stone circle at, 1881. 37334, f. 4.
- Eckersall (John), Secretary to Qu. Caroline.** Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1721. 37384, ff. 329, 395; 37385, ff. 140, 244.
- Economics.** Letters of K. Marx and F. Engels concerning, 1868-1895. *Germ.* and *Engl.* 38075.
- Ecton, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 39.
- Ecuador.** Grammar, vocabulary, etc., of the Quito dialect of Kechua, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2881.
- Eday, Island of, Orkney.** Drawings of weems in the Calf of Eday, 1859. 37331, f. 3.
 ——— Rubbings of stones at Picts' House, 19th cent. 37543, no. 41.
- Edburton, co. Suss.** Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54592.
 ——— Engraving of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 580.
- Edderton, co. Ross.** Illustrations, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 268.
 ——— Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 333; 37574, nos. 39, 40.
- Eden (George), 1st Earl of Auckland.** Letter-books and minute-books, as Governor-General of India, 1836-1842. 37689-37718.

- Eden** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 15-18.
- Eden** (*Capt.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 12-14.
- Eden** (*Sir* Morton), *K.C.B.*, 1st *Baron Henley* (1799). Letter, as Ambassador to Vienna, to Lord Grenville, 1795. 37846, f. 9.
- Extracts from his despatches, 1796, 1797. 37903, ff. 174, 178, 223, 235.
- Eden** (*Capt.* Thomas Rodney), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 29.
- Eden** (Walter D—), *of the Admiralty*. Correspondence with W. R. O'Byrne, 1844-1846. 38043, ff. 17-28.
- Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 393.
- Eden** (William), 1st *Baron Auckland*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1807. 37876, f. 277; 37885, f. 16; 37887, f. 96.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798-1806. 37282, f. 95; 37308, ff. 132, 140, 154, 158, 216, 249, 261, 327, 341, 346; 37309, ff. 38, 118, 134.
- Eden** (William Frederick), *eldest son of William, 1st Baron Auckland*. Elegiacs, at Eton, on the victory of Seringapatam, 1799. 37308, f. 268.
- Edgar** (Thomas). Journal, as Master of H.M.S. "Discovery," of Capt. Cook's third voyage, 1776-1778. 37528.
- Edgcott**, *co. Northt.* Drawings of the church, 1812. 37413, ff. 113, 114.
- Edgcumbe** (Richard), 2nd *Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe*. Verses by, 1800. Copy. 37728, f. 140.
- Edge** (Joseph), *F.R.S.* Biographical notes, 1844 (?). 38043, f. 31.
- Edgell** (*Comm.* Harry Edmund), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 32.
- Edgell** (*Rear-Adm.* Henry Folkes). Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 34-37.
- Edgeworth** (Richard Lovell). Letters to W. Windham, 1809, 1810. 37888, f. 159; 37889, f. 73.
- Edmond**, *co. Salop.* Rubbings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37553, nos. 15-17.
- Edie** (*Lieut.* John). Letters to W. Windham, 1807. 37885, f. 252; 37887, f. 51.
- Edinburgh, City of**. Plans by R. Mylne for rebuilding Holyrood Palace, 1671. *Eg.* 2870, 2871.
- Edinburgh, City of** (*continued*). Engravings of Holyrood Palace and Chapel, *circ.* 1750, late 18th cent. *Eg.* 2871, ff. 16-23.
- Rubbings of "Queen Mary's Sundial" at, 19th cent. 37588, nos. 19-35.
- Engravings, etc., of stones at Braid Hills, 19th cent. 37542, f. 515.
- Photograph of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 520.
- Edith-Weston**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs, etc., of the church, 1861, 1864, *n. d.* 37251, ff. 12 b, 13; 37257, f. 80; 37258, f. 41.
- Edmison** *al. Edmonston* (John). Seal, 1520. CLIV. 55.
- Edmonds** (Charles). Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 90.
- Edmondsham**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 1.
- Edmonston** (Andrew). Seal, 1602. CLIV. 81.
- Edmonstone** (John). Seal, 1498. CLIV. 53.
- Edmonstone** (Neil Benjamin). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1836, 1837. 37278, f. 225; 37311, ff. 315, 381; 37312, f. 15.
- Letter to R. Jenkins, 1805. 37283, f. 504.
- Edmonstone** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 38.
- Edmonton**, *co. Midd.* Fine in, 1430. *Add. Ch.* 54531.
- Edmund**, *S., Archbishop of Canterbury*. v. Rich (Edmund).
- Edmund**, *of Woodstock, son of Edward I.* v. Kent, Edmund, *Earl of*.
- Edmund**, *Earl of Cambridge*. v. Cambridge, Edmund, *Earl of*.
- Edmund**, *Earl of Lancaster, son of Henry III.* v. Lancaster, Edmund, *Earl of*.
- Edmunds** (*Comm.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 41.
- Edstaston**, *co. Salop.* Drawing, etc., of Norman sculpture and door at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 315.
- Edstone, Great**, *co. York.* Drawings, etc., of Saxon sundial at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 719, 739-742; 37581, no. 33.
- Education**. Minute of Lord Auckland on Native Education in India, 1839. 37712, f. 13.

- Edvin Ralph**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 75.
- Edward I.-III., VI., VII.**, *Kings of England. v. England.*
- Edward**, *Count Palatine of the Rhine. v. Rhine, Edward, Count Palatine of the.*
- Edward**, *Duke of Kent. v. Kent, Edward, Duke of.*
- Edward**, *Prince, Duke of York. v. York, Edward, Duke of.*
- Edwards** (*Lieut. David*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 44-46.
- Edwards** (*Comm. David?*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38043, f. 43.
- Edwards** (*Frederick George*). Owned, in 1904, 37976.
—— Presented, in 1906, 37267.
- Edwards** (*John*), *of London, merchant.* Papers on the case of, 1710-1711. 37358, f. 359; 37359, ff. 289-378; 37360, ff. 343, 346, 364, 370.
- Edwards** (*John*). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 293.
—— Letter to Lord J. Russell, 1822. 38080, f. 15.
- Edwards** (*Mrs. M—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 128.
- Edwards** (*Margaret*). Owned, in 1890, 38071, f. 136.
- Edwards** (*Richard*), *M.P. for Christchurch.* Committee order signed by, 1650. 37682, f. 26.
- Edwards** (*Lieut. Richard Venn*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 47.
- Edwards** (*Lieut. Sampson*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 49.
- Edwards** (*Thomas*). Sonnet by, 18th cent. 37684, f. 66.
- Edwards** (*Comm. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 51-53.
- Edwardstone**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 31.
- Edwin** (*Comm. Felix*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 54-57.
- Eeckenhoven** (— *van*). Seal, 17th cent. CLII. 11.
- Efenechtyd**, *co. Denb.* Photograph, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 385.
- Effingham**, *Earl of. v. Howard* (*Richard*).
- Egbury**, *in Bourne St. Mary, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37972, f. 10.
- Egerton** (*Francis*), *1st Earl of Ellesmere* (1846). Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1853. 37965, f. 57; 37967, ff. 22, 121.
—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1842. 37313, ff. 149, 153.
- Egerton** (*Richard Bradshaw*). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 235.
- Egerton** (*Stephen*). Prayer and sermons at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 18.
- Egerton** (*Sir Thomas*), *Baron Ellesmere* (1603). Correspondence, as Lord Keeper, with the Earl of Essex, 1598. *Copies. Eg.* 2877, f. 79 b.
- Eggardun, Higher**, *co. Dors. v. Litton Cheney.*
- Egham**, *co. Surr.* Notes on 14th cent. inscription at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 817.
- Eglamour, Sir. Romance of, *circ.* 1400. *Fragment. Eg.* 2862, f. 148.**
- Egleton**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs, etc., of the church, 1849, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 13 b, 14; 37256, f. 105.
—— Photographs of Norman tympanum and doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 447.
- Eglinton, Earl of. v. Montgomerie** (*Hugh*).
- EGLISH, co. Tyrone. Note on sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 716.**
- Egloshayle**, *co. Cornw.* Photographs of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 114.
- Egloskerry**, *co. Cornw.* Engraving, etc., of Norman tympanum and piscina at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 106; 37610, f. 84.
- Eglwys Brewis**, *co. Glam.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 394.
- Eglwys Cymmyn**, *co. Carm.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 214; 37585, f. 538.
- Egremont**, *co. Carm.* Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 232; 37583, nos. 33-35; 37585, f. 667.
- Egremont, Earl of. v. Wyndham** (*George O'Brien*).
- Egypt. Memorandum by Sir A. J. Ball on affairs in, 1803. 37268, f. 51.
—— Letter on affairs in, 1804. *Copy.* 37268, f. 86.
—— Journals, correspondence, etc., of Hékékyan Bey, 1829-1874. 37448-37471.
—— Reports on mines and manufactures, 1838-1843. 37466, ff. 38-94.**

- Egypt** (*continued*). Anglo-French negotiations on the insurrection of Mehemet Ali, 1840. *Fr. Printed.* 37294, f. 254.
 ——— Reply of the Viceroy to Russian memorial, *circ.* 1840. *Fr.* 37461, f. 161.
 ——— Note on the quarantine service of, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 335.
 ——— Chart of the coast of, late 18th cent. 38076, C. 2.
 ——— Illustrations, etc., of Bronze Age chronology in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37544, ff. 172, 195.
- Egypt Exploration Fund.** Presented, in 1906, *Papp.* 1523-1544; and in 1909, *Papp.* 1821-1843.
- Eichstädt**, in Bavaria, Bishops of.
 v. Rechburg (Albrecht II. von).
 Schenk von Castell (Marquard).
- Eichthal** (Gustave d'). Letters to F. Place, 1829. *Fr.* 37950, ff. 7, 37.
- Eider**, R., in Schleswig-Holstein. Chart of the mouth of, 18th-19th cent. 38076, B. 19.
- Eilan Mor**, co. Argyll. Rubbing of stone with cross at, 19th cent. 37548, no. 9.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 77; 37556, nos. 28-36.
- Eilean Naoimh**, co. Argyll. Engraving of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 87.
- Eisenbirn**, in Western Austria. Account of the action at, 1703. *Germ.* 37350, ff. 63, 72.
- Ekins** (Adm. Sir Charles), K.C.B. Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 58.
- Elba**, Island of. Correspondence of Sir J. Borlase Warren relating to, 1801, 1802. *Copies.* 37881, ff. 48-117.
- Elbe**, R. Chart of the mouth of, 18th-19th cent. 38076, B. 19.
- Elchingen**, Duc d'. v. Ney (Michel).
- Eldon**, Earl of. v. Scott (John).
- Eleanor**, sister of Edward III. Wardrobe accout on her wedding journey, 1332. 38006.
- Eleanor**, widow of Henry II. v. England.
- Elford** (Sir William), Bart., M.P. for Plymouth. Letters to W. Windham, 1805. 37882, ff. 162, 167.
- Elfsyssel**, in Sweden. Sketch of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 831.
- Elgin**, County of. Illustrations, etc., of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37555, f. 281; 37558; 37573, nos. 1-25.
- Elgin**, Town of. Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 312; 37558, nos. 39-41.
- Elgin**, Earl of. v. Bruce (Thomas).
- Elgood** (Rev. John Charles). Presented, in 1906, 37425, ff. 156-158.
- Elham**, co. Kent. Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54493.
- Elio** (Gen. Xavier), Viceroy of Buenos Ayres. Proclamation, 1811. *Printed.* 37292, f. 353.
- Eliot** (Edward Granville), Baron Eliot, 3rd Earl of St. Germans (1845). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 89.
- Eliot** (George), pseudonym. v. Evans (Mary Ann).
- Elliott** (Capt. George Augustus), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 60.
- Elliott** (Capt. Russell), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 62.
- Eliseg's Pillar**. v. Valle Crucis Abbey, co. Denb.
- Elizabeth**, Electress Palatine and Queen of Bohemia. v. Rhine, Electors Palatine of the. Frederic V.
- Elizabeth**, Queen of England. v. England.
- Elkstone**, co. Glouc. Drawing of sculptured slab at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 504.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 234.
- Ella** (John). Letters to C. H. Chichele Plowden, 1854. 37766, ff. 12, 13.
- Ellacombe** (Henry Nicholson), vicar of Bitton, co. Glouc. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 255.
- Ellacombe** (Henry Thomas), rector of Clyst St. George, co. Devon. Letters to J. J. Raven, 1852-1870. 37440, ff. 67-77, 133.
- Ellacombe** (Marianne). Owned, 19th cent., 37490.
- Elcock** (Daniel). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, f. 7.
- Ellenborough**, co. Cumb. Engraving of Roman altars found at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 473.

- Ellenborough, Earl of.** v. Law (Edward).
- Ellerker, co. York.** Deed relating to, 1537. *Add. Ch.* 55416.
- Ellerman** (*Lieut.* Gustavus Adolphus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 64.
- Ellesmere, co. Salop.** Plan of earth-works at Ellesmere Mount, 1886, 1906. 37676, f. 59.
- Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 250; 37553, nos. 18, 19.
- Ellesmere, Baron.** v. Egerton (Thomas).
- , *Earl of.* v. Egerton (Francis).
- Ellicombe** (*Comm.* Hugh Myddelton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 66-68.
- Ellicott** (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 69.
- Ellingham, co. Southt.** Engraving of Moyles Court in, 19th cent. 37626, f. 274.
- Ellington, co. Hunt.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 15.
- Elliot** (*Capt.* Charles). Letters to, as Plenipotentiary in China, from Lord Auckland, 1840-1842. 37715-37717, *passim*.
- Elliot** (*Adm.* Sir George). Letters to, as Plenipotentiary in China, from Lord Auckland, 1840-1842. 37715-37717, *passim*.
- Elliot** (Hugh). Correspondence, as Envoy at Dresden, etc., with W. Windham, 1796, 1801. 37876, f. 220; 37880, f. 141; 37887, f. 98.
- Elliot** (*Capt.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 71.
- Elliot** (*Comm.* Robert Hilley), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 73.
- Elliot** (William), *Chief Secretary for Ireland* (1806-1807). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796-1807, *n. d.* 37876, ff. 251, 275; 37878, f. 24; 37881, ff. 269, 292; 37882, f. 25; 37884, f. 118; 37887, f. 182; 37889, ff. 133, 170.
- Letters to H. Legge, 1811-1813. 37907, ff. 59, 73, 81, 86, 88, 92, 105.
- Elliot - Murray - Kynynmound** (Anna Maria), *wife of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto.* Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1799. 37852, ff. 250, 274, 288.
- Elliot - Murray - Kynynmound** (Gilbert), *Baron* (1797) and *1st Earl of Minto* (1813). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793-1807. 37852, ff. 212-319.
- Correspondence, as Viceroy of Corsica, with J. C. Hippisley, 1794, 1795. *Copies.* 37849, ff. 31, 70, 131, 172 b.
- Letter to Lord Malmesbury, 1802. *Extract.* 37852, f. 308.
- Correspondence, as Governor-General of India, with Sir J. Malcolm, 1808. *Copies.* 37285, ff. 70, 117.
- Letters to R. T. Farquhar, 1810. *Extracts.* 37292, ff. 23, 25. i
- Letter to R. Dundas, 1810. *Copy.* 37292, f. 27.
- Elliot - Murray - Kynynmound** (Gilbert), *2nd Earl of Minto.* Letter to Lord Duncannon, 1837. 37311, f. 432.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, f. 31.
- Elliott** (*Lieut.* James Burnett), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 75.
- Elliott** (Maria). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 3.
- Elliott** (*Capt.* Robert), *R.N.* Letter to British merchants in Buenos Ayres, 1811. *Copy.* 37292, f. 310.
- Ellis** (Charles Augustus), *6th Baron Howard de Walden.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1824. 37297, f. 259.
- Ellis** (*Lieut.* Francis Wilson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38043, ff. 77-88.
- Ellis** (George), *F.R.S.* Letter to W. Windham, *circ.* 1797. 37877, f. 218.
- Letter to W. Fillingham [1801?]. 37492, f. ii.
- Letters to H. Legge, 1811-1814. 37907, ff. 51, 57, 62, 64, 91, 101, 108, 113, 175-179 b.
- Reminiscences of W. Windham, *circ.* 1810. 37934, f. 63.
- Reference to proposed life of W. Windham, 1811. 37854, f. 178.
- Ellis** (Sir Henry), *Principal Librarian, British Museum.* Foreign correspondence, 1828-1839. 37938.
- Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 12.
- Ellis** (Henry John), *of the MSS. Dept., British Museum.* Presented, in 1908, *Seal* CLIII. 64; and in 1909, *Add. Ch.* 55248.

- Ellis** (John), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 351.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1702. 37407, ff. 30, 32.
- Letters to C. Whitworth, 1702, 1703. 37349, f. 60; 37350, f. 349.
- Ellis** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 89-91.
- Ellis** (Lieut. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 92.
- Ellis** (Thomas), *ex-sergeant of artillery*. Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 57 b.
- Ellis** (William), *of Newark on Trent*. Will, with probate, 1766, 1767. *Add. Ch.* 54669.
- Ellis** (William), *economist*. Letters to F. Place, 1832, 1837. 37949, ff. 284, 358.
- Ellis** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 94-96.
- Ellisfield**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1908. 37972, f. 31.
- Elliston** (Robert William), *actor*. Payments on his account, 1821, etc. 38071, ff. 22, 23.
- Ellman** (Comm. John Spencer), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 97.
- Elmdon**, *co. Essex*. Plan of earthworks at Elmdon Bury, 1908. 37723, f. 25.
- Elmer** (Theophilus). *v.* Aylmer.
- Elmes** (Anna Maria), *of Binfield, co. Berks*. Will, 1778. *Copy.* 37682, f. 272.
- Elmham, North**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37974, f. 57.
- Elmham, South**, *co. Suff.* Plan of the Saxon church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 4.
- Elmley Castle**, *co. Worc.* Photographs of font, 1906. 37505, f. 16.
- Elmley Court**, *co. Worc.* Deed relating to, 1288. *Add. Ch.* 55540.
- Elmsley** (Rev. Peter). Signature, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1807. 37337, f. 58.
- Elmstone Hardwicke**, *co. Glouc.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 505.
- Elphin**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Leslie (John).
- Elphinstone** (Comm. Alexander Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 99-101.
- Elphinstone** (George Keith), *1st Baron Keith, Vice-Admiral*. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 78.
- Elphinstone** (Hon. John), *engineer*. Engraving of Holyrood Palace by — Parr, after, circ. 1750. *Eg.* 2871, f. 21.
- Elphinstone** (John), *13th Baron Elphinstone*. Letters to, as Governor of Madras, from Lord Auckland, 1836-1842. 37689-37707, *passim*.
- Elphinstone** (Mountstuart), *Governor of Bombay*. Letters to W. Loch, 1820, 1829. 38091, ff. 185, 187.
- Elphinstone** (Hon. William Fullerton), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1804. 37283, f. 177.
- Elrington** (Thomas), *Bishop of Limerick*. Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37298, f. 195.
- Elsenham**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, temp. Edw. I.-1332. *Add. Ch.* 55523-55528.
- Elst** (Adrian van). Grant of the reversion of his office as "Receveur de la Baronnie de Breda," 1647. 38091, f. 233.
- Elstow**, *co. Bedf.* Seal, from matrix found at. *CLIV.* 115.
- Elsworth**, *co. Camb.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 81.
- Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 11.
- Eltham**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of gateway, etc., of the palace, 1843. 37339, ff. 6 b, 7 b.
- Plan of earthworks at the palace, 1905. 37973, f. 29.
- Eltisley**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 12.
- Elton**, *co. Hunt.* Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 553.
- Elvy** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38043, f. 102.
- Elwick Hall**, *co. Durh.* Note on sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 468.
- Elwin** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 103.
- Elwin** (Lieut. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 105.
- Ely**, *co. Camb.* Photographs, etc., of Norman doors, etc., at. 37604, f. 87; 37605, no. 54; 37610, f. 76.
- Drawing of window (A.D. 1534) at the palace, 1843. 37339, f. 4.
- Ely**, *Marquis of*. *v.* Loftus (John).

Elz, in *Rhenish Prussia*. Engravings, etc., of the castle, 19th cent. 37627, f. 22.

Emblems. Illustrations of proverbs, etc., early 16th cent. *Fr.* 37527.

— Drawings of Cupid and animals, with mottoes, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 188 b.

Emborrow, *co. Som.* Verses made by papists who ravaged the church, 1601–1602. *Eg.* 2877, f. 183.

Embulides, *Pythagoricus*, writer on music. Reference to, 2nd half of 12th cent. *Eg.* 2888, f. 37.

Emerson, *Family of*, in *England and America*. Genealogical collections, late 19th cent., 1898–1909. 37514; 37951, ff. 69–78.

Emerson (*Dr. Peter Henry*). Presented, in 1907, 37514; and, in 1909, 37951, ff. 69–78.

Emerton (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 107.

Émigrés, *French Royalist*. Correspondence of W. Windham with, 1792–1810. 37855–37872.

— List of their addresses in London, 1794–1795. 37857, ff. 287–302.

— State of, in England, Jersey and Guernsey, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, f. 301.

Emlagh East, near *Dingle*, *co. Kerry*. Engraving, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 168.

Empingham, *co. Rutl.* Photographs, etc., of the church, 1861, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 14 b–17 b; 37256, f. 177.

Enderby, Mavis, *co. Linc.* Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 801.

Enfield, *co. Midd.* Plan of earthworks at the Moat in, 1905. 37973, f. 36.

Enford, *co. Wilts.* Plans of earthworks at Casterley, etc., near, 1895. 37724, ff. 52, 56.

Engels (*Friedrich*). Letters, signed F. Rosher, to N. F. Daniel'son, 1885–1895. 38075, ff. 31–83.

ENGLAND. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY. Translation of a French roll-chronicle to Edgar, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 3.

— Brief chronological notes, from Brute to 1349, 15th cent. *Engl.* *Eg.* 2864, f. 341 b.

— Annals from Brute to 1388, 14th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2885, f. 8 b.

ENGLAND. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY (*continued*). Extracts from Flores Historiarum, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2884, f. 1.

— Mythical statistics of parishes, knights' fees, etc., in 15th cent. 37787, f. 181 b.

— Characters of the kings William I.–Elizabeth, 17th cent. 37719, f. 185.

— Description of the British Islands, 17th cent. 37719, f. 156.

— Charts of, 18th–19th centt. 38076, A. 1–9.

ENGLAND. ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. Names of the compilers of Edw. VI.'s prayer-book (1549), 17th cent. 37719, f. 205.

— Petition to the Queen for association in religion, *circ.* 1584. *Eg.* 2877, f. 90.

— Note of such things as shall be reformed, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 172 b.

— Petition of the thousand ministers to James I., 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 174 b.

— Brief relation of the Hampton Court Conference, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 173 b.

— Petition to the King at Royston in favour of silenced preachers, 1604. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 166 b.

— Reasons why non-subscribing preachers should not be removed or inhibited, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 166 b.

— Articles of enquiry concerning nonconformity, *circ.* 1604. *Eg.* 2884, f. 7.

— Articles agreed on by bishops and puritan divines, 1604–1605. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 8.

— Order set down for translating the Bible, *circ.* 1604–1607. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 5.

— Protestation of the King's supremacy by the afflicted ministers, 1605. *Eg.* 2877, f. 170.

— Petition of London ministers, 1605. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 163 b.

— Some considerations proposed unto such as are not well affected to religion, by Bishop Carleton, 1624. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 17.

— Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for demolishing monuments of superstition, 1643. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 33.

ENGLAND. ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY (*continued*). Accompt-book of W. Derby, Remembrancer of First-Fruits, 1645-1649. 37652.

——— Certificate of Sir R. Southwell receiving the sacrament, 1676. 38015, f. 163.

——— List of Puritan and other sects, 17th cent. 37719, f. 192 b.

——— "The coate of armes of Sir John Presbeter's church," 17th cent. 37719, f. 212 b.

——— Regulation concerning ecclesiastical benefices in the disposal of the Crown, 1724. *Copy*. 37394, f. 175.

——— Notes of patrons, incumbents, valuations, etc., of Northamptonshire churches, 1807-1812. 37411-37413, *passim*.

——— Inventory of church furniture in the hundreds of Milton, Teynham, Faversham and Boughton under Blean, co. Kent, 1549. *Copy*. 37668, f. 17.

——— Collections on ecclesiastical antiquities by J. T. Mickelthwaite, late 19th cent. 37504-37510. For list of subject-headings, see above, pp. 61, 62.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, and transactions in particular reigns. ALFRED. Engravings, etc., of "Alfred's Jewel," now at Oxford, 19th cent. 37601, f. 224.

——— WILLIAM I. Foundation charter of Selby Abbey, *circ.* 1070. *Lat. Copy*. 37771, f. 11.

——— HENRY II. Papal confirmation of grant by, in Kilham, co. York, 1162. *Add. Ch.* 54148.

——— Grant by his widow Qu. Eleanor in Poitiers to Fontevrault Abbey, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.

——— RICHARD I. Grant by Qu. Eleanor to St. Maixent Abbey, to compensate for injuries received from, 1200. *Eg. Ch.* 621.

——— Romance of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, *circ.* 1400. *Eg.* 2862, f. 1.

——— Privy seal of Richard I. or II. CLIV. 116.

——— JOHN. Grant by Qu. Eleanor to St. Maixent Abbey with consent of, 1200. *Eg. Ch.* 621.

——— Charters to Cockersand abbey, 1201-1215. *Copies*. 13th cent. 37769, ff. 14, 14 b.

——— Great seals, 1203. CLIII. 20, 21.

——— HENRY III. Charters to Cockersand abbey, 1227-1256. *Copies*. 13th cent. 37769, ff. 14, 14 b.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc. HENRY III. (*continued*). Great seal, 1227. CLIII. 22.

——— EDWARD I. Grant for the maintenance of London bridge, 1282. *Lat. Copy*. 14th cent. *Eg.* 2885, f. 34.

——— Ordinances for the London Fishmongers, 1289-1290. *Fr. Copy*. 14th cent. *Eg.* 2885, f. 36 b.

——— Wardrobe accompt of R. de Bremesgrave, keeper of stores at Berwick, 1299. 37654.

——— Accompt of the wardrobe of Thomas and Edmund, the King's sons, 1305. 37656.

——— Letter to the mayor and sheriffs of London, 1305. *Lat. Copy*. 37791, f. 6 b.

——— Wardrobe day-book, 1306. 37655.

——— Return of the mayor, etc., of London to writ concerning the statute of Winchester, 1306. *Lat. Copy*. 37791, f. 8.

——— Medical recipe by, lat 17th cent. 38089, f. 103.

——— First great seal. CLIII. 63.

——— EDWARD II. Ordinances for London when the franchise was in his hands, 1321. *Fr. Copy*. 14th cent. 37791, f. 21.

——— New charter relating to the Stocks market, 1324. *Lat. Copy*. 14th cent. *Eg.* 2885, f. 38.

——— EDWARD III. Charter postponing the marriage of his son Edmund, Earl of Cambridge, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 55498.

——— Accompts of payments for John of Gaunt's French expedition, etc., 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494.

——— Second great seal. CLV. 2.

——— RICHARD II. Confirmation charters to London, 1377, 1383. *Lat. Copies*. 14th cent. *Eg.* 2885, f. 15.

——— Charters to Bayeux, 1378. *Lat. Copies*. 37791, f. 55.

——— Payments by St. Mary's Guild, Boston, in soul-alms for Anne of Bohemia, wife of, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 16, 42 b, etc.

——— Privy seal of (or Richard I.?). CLIV. 116.

——— HENRY V. Covenant with John, Duke of Burgundy, 1416. *Add. Ch.* 55499.

——— Court-rolls of Katharine, his widow, for Long Bennington manor, 1422-1437. *Add. Ch.* 55011-55022.

2 H

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
(continued). **HENRY VIII.** Grant in Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 55464.

Notes of evidences of Cockersand Abbey to be given to the King's visitors, 1536. 37769, f. 164.

Letters patent to W. Sakevyle, 1544. *Add. Ch.* 54011.

Chief mourners at his funeral, 1547. 37998, f. 8.

EDWARD VI. "Brief shadow of the due praises of," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 14 b.

PHILIP AND MARY. Grant of manors in co. Sussex, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54069.

ELIZABETH. Speech of R. Marbeck to, at Oxford, 1566. *Lat. Eg.* 2877, f. 77 b.

List of exemptions from pardon for rebellion, 1569. *Copy. Eg.* 2884, f. 2.

Ordinance for the Castle Chamber in Ireland, 1581. *Copy. Eg.* 2882, f. 201.

Grants of manors in co. Sussex, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 54070.

Letter to, concerning the act of association, *circ.* 1584. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 90.

Verses for a thanksgiving for her peaceable reign, at Berwick, 1586. *Eg.* 2877, f. 104 b.

Grant of manors in co. Leicester, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 54071.

Names of the most honorable counsellors that have died since the beginning of the reign of, *circ.* 1591. *Eg.* 2877, f. 189.

Dedicatory verses to, by J. Davies, 1592. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 16.

Notes of Sir J. Perrot's trial, 1592. *Eg.* 2877, f. 181 b.

Answer to the Polish ambassador, 1597. *Lat. Eg.* 2877, f. 16.

Proclamation against the Earl of Essex and his accomplices, 1601. *Eg.* 2877, f. 183.

List of prisoners for the Earl of Essex's conspiracy, 1601. *Eg.* 2884, f. 4.

Speech in her last parliament, 1601. *Eg.* 2887, f. 15 b.

Order of the entertainment at Greenwich before, *n. d.*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 182.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
ELIZABETH (continued). "Brief shadow of Qu. Elizabeth's due praises," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 13 b.

Epigrams on the death of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 16 b.

Eulogy of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 16 b.

Note on coincidences in the life and death of, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 16 b.

Signature of, forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, ff. 30, 44.

JAMES I. Letter to the Earl of Kent and others, 1603. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 80.

Letter to Archbishop Hutton, 1603. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 172 b.

Oration to, at Berwick, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 179 b.

Speech to, at his entry into London, by R. Martin, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 78 b.

Brief of the King's speech in council-chamber, as related in Star-Chamber, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 167.

Arguments drawn against the union, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 170 b.

Proclamation against seminary priests and jesuits, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 172.

Proclamation concerning choice of knights and burgesses, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 178 b.

Notes concerning the gunpowder plot, 1605. *Eg.* 2877, f. 163.

Establishment-book of the law-courts, household, etc., 1605-1607. 38008, f. 49.

Speeches at an entertainment by the Earl of Salisbury at Theobalds, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.

P. Fletcher's "Locustae," dedicated to Prince Henry, 1610-1612. *Eg.* 2875.

Letter to, from the Protestant Princes, on affairs of the Palatinate, *circ.* 1620. 38091, f. 213.

Speech of the Polish Ambassador to, 1621. *Eg.* 2877, f. 86 b.

Tract on the under-officers of the Exchequer, addressed to, 17th cent. 38008, f. 1.

Note of the chief officers of the realm, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 163.

CHARLES I. Fees as K.G., 1611. 37998, f. 20.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
CHARLES I. (continued). News of his visit to Spain as Prince, 1623. *Eg.* 2884, f. 17.

——— Report of ship-money case in Exchequer-chamber, 1637-1638. *Eg.* 2883.

——— Views on the Prince Elector's detention in France, etc., 1637 (?), 1639. 38091, ff. 223, 227.

——— Notes of changes foretold by Sir J. Gibson, 1640-1660. 37719, ff. 112, 186.

——— Draft of order relating to the Militia of Scotland, with *holograph* notes by, 1642. 37425, f. 44.

——— Declaration of Lords and Commons sent to the Scottish kirk, 1643. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 19.

——— Minute-book of the Committee of Parliament for co. Essex, 1643-1656. 37491.

——— Letter to Sir H. Cholmley, 1644. *Signed.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 41.

——— Letter of the Committee of Both Kingdoms to Sir H. Cholmley, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 43.

——— Letter-book of Scottish Commissioners in London, 1645-1646. 37978.

——— Vow to restore impropriations, 1646. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 51.

——— Dividend-appraisement of pictures and furniture of, 1649. 37682, f. 24.

——— Account of the defacing of his statue at the Royal Exchange, 1650. 37719, f. 198 b.

——— Warrant by the trustees for sale of his goods, 1652. 38091, f. 3.

——— Prayer made by, 17th cent. 37719, f. 262 b.

——— Verses on death of, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 10, 184 b, 199, 262.

——— Chronogram on death of, 17th cent. 37719, f. 199.

——— List of the regicides, 17th cent. 37719, f. 196 b.

——— Portrait by W. Hollar (?), 17th cent. *Engr.* 37719, f. 198.

——— **COMMONWEALTH.** Speech of E. Crispe to Lord General Cromwell, 1651. 37682, f. 32.

——— Warrant of the trustees for sale of the late king's goods, 1652. 38091, f. 3.

——— Supposed speech of Cromwell, 1653, on dismissing the Long Parliament, 18th cent. 37682, f. 34.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
COMMONWEALTH (continued). B. Whitelocke's "Annals," etc., late 17th cent. 37341-37347.

For correspondence of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, v. also:—

Whitelocke (Sir Bulstrode), *Ambassador to Sweden* (1653-1654).

——— **OLIVER CROMWELL.** Speech of Dr. J. Pell, as Envoy to the Swiss Cantons, 1654. *Lat. Copy.* 38013, f. 3.

——— Comparison of Oliver and Thomas Cromwell, 17th cent. 37719, f. 159.

——— **CHARLES II.** Fees for knight-hood and installation as K.G., etc., 1638. 37998, ff. 52, 54.

——— Letter to —, 1652. 38091, f. 114.

——— Correspondence with the Elector of Brandenburg as K.G., etc., 1654. *Copies.* 37998, ff. 70-73.

——— Letter to W. Davison, 1654. 38091, f. 116.

——— Grant of life-interest in Crondall Manor, co. Southt., 1660. 37934, f. 1.

——— Letter to the House of Lords, 1660. *Draft.* 37425, f. 46.

——— Grant of Irish lands to R. Southwell, 1660. 38015, f. 14.

——— Style as sovereign of the Order of the Garter, 1660. 37998, f. 89.

——— Warrant for crown and jewels for Sir E. Walker as Garter at the coronation, 1660. 37998, f. 101.

——— Letters to, from Anne of Austria, Qu. Dowager of France, 1660, 1661. 37772, ff. 96, 100.

——— Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1661. 37772, f. 98.

——— Letter to, from the Princesse de Conti, 1661. 37772, f. 102.

——— Petition of tin-farmers, 1661. *Eg.* 2882, f. 245.

——— Notes on Englishmen in Italy, *circ.* 1661. 38015, ff. 36-38 b.

——— Petitions, with answers, 1661-1662. 37821.

——— Despatches from the King of Portugal to the Portuguese Ambassador, 1662-1666. *Portug.* 38038.

——— Proclamations, 1663-1675. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, ff. 248, 259-269.

——— Letter to the Marquez de Sande, 1666. *Fr. Copy.* 38038, f. 120.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
CHARLES II. (*continued*). Order for release of Dutch prisoners, 1672. 38015, f. 134.

—— Commission for treasurer of the Exchequer, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 55428.

—— Abstract of treaty with the States General, 1678. 37986, f. 1.

—— Letters to, from the city of Lübeck, 1681, 1682. *Lat.* 37982, f. 214; 37983, f. 84.

—— Letter to, from the Diet at Ratisbon, 1681. *Lat.* 37989, ff. 20, 23 (*copy*).

—— Letter to, from Lord Middleton, 1681. 37990, f. 11.

—— Reply to the Dutch ambassador, 1681. *Fr.* 37981, f. 81.

—— Spanish reply to his offer of mediation, 1681. *Transl.* 37989, f. 3.

—— Reply to the States General concerning Luxemburg, [1681-1682]. *Copy.* 37989, f. 78.

—— Directions to T. Chudleigh at the Hague, etc., 1682. 37980, ff. 201, 206, 214, 216, 238.

—— Letter to, from the city of Bremen, 1682. *Lat.* 37989, f. 84.

—— Letter to, from the city of Hamburg, 1682. *Transl.* 37983, f. 177.

—— Memorial of the Danish envoy and reply, 1682. *Fr.* 37984, f. 97.

—— Reply to the States General, 1682. *Fr. Draft.* 37980, f. 13.

—— Letters of Sir R. Southwell on the Popish plot, 1682, 1683. 38015, ff. 278-285.

—— Letter of Sir R. Southwell on the death of Sir E. B. Godfrey, 1688. 38015, f. 316.

—— Portrait by D. Loggan, 17th cent. *Engr.* 37719, f. 185.

For correspondence of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, v. also:—

Carr (William), *Consul at Amsterdam and the Hague* (1681-1682).

Chudleigh (Thomas), *Envoy at the Hague* (1682-1683).

Middleton (Charles), *2nd Earl of Middleton, Envoy at Vienna* (1681).

Plott (Thomas), *Agent at the Hague* (1681-1682).

Poley (Edmund), *Envoy at Berlin, Frankfort, Ratisbon, etc.* (1681-1683).

Skelton (Bevil), *Envoy to the Hanse Towns* (1681-1685).

Warwick (Philip), *Envoy to Sweden* (1680-1683).

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
(continued). **JAMES II.** Dispensation from installation at Windsor as K.G., 1645. 37998, f. 60.

—— Letters concerning Monmouth's rebellion, 1685. 38012.

—— Audience of the fellows of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1687. 37682, f. 132.

—— Petition of the seven bishops, and note of audience, 1688. *Copy.* 37682, f. 134.

—— Letters to him and Qu. Mary from Lord Melfort, Envoy to Rome, 1689, 1690. *Copies.* 37660, *passim*.

—— **WILLIAM III.** Warrant to Sir R. Southwell as Secretary of State for Ireland, 1690. 38015, f. 345.

—— Letter to, from Lord Nottingham, 1692. 37991, f. 5.

—— Letters to, from the 3rd Duke of Schomberg, 1692. *Fr.* 38014, ff. 9-20.

—— Note of military operations, 1692. *Fr. Hologr.* 38014, f. 7.

—— Letter to, from the Swiss Evangelical Cantons, 1696. *Lat.* 38013, f. 72.

—— Memoir on his title to the Canton of Neuchatel, by the Grand Pensionary Heinsius, 1697. *Fr.* 38013, f. 74.

—— Heads of the alliance between England, Denmark and the States General, 1701. *Copy.* 37358, f. 127.

—— Letter to the Diet of Ratisbon, 1701. *Lat. Copy.* 37348, f. 101.

—— Letter to, from the Protestant States of Germany, 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 37348, f. 46.

For correspondence of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, v. also:—

Blathwayt (William), *Secretary with the King* (1692-1701).

Coxe (Thomas), *Envoy to the Swiss Cantons* (1689-1692).

Colt (Sir William Dutton), *Envoy to Hanover and Zell* (1691-1692).

Rycaut (Sir Paul), *Resident at Hamburg* (1692-1694).

—— **ANNE.** Articles of the Grand Alliance, 1701-1702. *Lat. Copy.* 37348, ff. 96, 100.

—— Letter to, from the Protestant States of Germany, 1702. *Lat.* 37349, f. 63.

—— Letters to the Diet of Ratisbon, 1702. *Lat. Copies.* 37348, f. 94; 37350, f. 252.

—— Letter to the States General, 1702. *Fr. Copy.* 37349, f. 193.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.

ANNE (continued). Letters to Leopold I., 1703. *Lat. Copies*. 37351, ff. 165, 167.

——— Speech at the opening of Parliament, 1704. *Printed*. 37352, f. 438.

——— Addresses to, 1707. *Printed*. 37355, f. 390.

——— Correspondence with Peter the Great, 1707-1711. *Copies*. 37355, f. 507; 37356, ff. 233, 339, 389; 37357, ff. 328, 340, 351; 37358, ff. 16, 340.

——— Order for receiving Russian volunteers on English ships, 1707. *Copy*. 37355, f. 389.

——— Convention of the Grand Alliance to keep peace in the Empire, 1710. *Lat. Copy*. 37358, f. 111.

——— "Noli prosequi" concerning the insult to the Russian Ambassador, 1710. *Copy*. 37358, f. 57.

——— Warrants for delivery of plate, etc., to C. Whitworth, as Ambassador to Russia, 1710. *Copies*. 37358, ff. 145-151,

——— Troops to guarantee the peace of the Empire on the north, 1710-1711. 37358, ff. 122, 125, 133, 139, 143.

——— Letter to Count Gallas, 1711. *Fr. Copy*. 37358, f. 411.

——— Letters to the King of Prussia, 1711. *Lat. and Fr. Copies*. 37358, ff. 168-170.

——— Letter to the Elector Palatine, 1711. *Lat. Copy*. 37358, f. 196.

——— Letter to the Dowager Empress Amalia, 1711. *Fr. Copy*. 37358, f. 401.

——— Accounts of proceedings after her death, 1714. 37366, ff. 29, 30.

For correspondence of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, see also:—

Hill (Richard), *Envoy to the Duke of Savoy* (1708-1706).

Robinson (John), *Resident in Stockholm* (1705-1706).

Stepney (George), *Envoy to Vienna*, (1702-1706).

Sutton (Sir Robert), *Ambassador in Turkey* (1703-1711).

Townshend (Charles), 2nd Viscount Townshend, *Ambassador at the Hague* (1709).

Weisbrod (L—Christian), *Secretary to C. Whitworth in Moscow* (1710-1712).

Wentworth (Thomas), *Earl of Strafford, Ambassador at Berlin and the Hague* (1703-1714).

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.

ANNE (continued):—

Whitworth (Charles), *Resident at Ratisbon* (1702-1704), *Envoy to Russia* (1704-1710), *Ambassador at Vienna* (1711).

——— *GEORGE I.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1714-1722. *Fr. and Germ.* 37361, ff. 34, 50, 58; 37374, ff. 315, 316; 37376, ff. 159, 334, 373, 385; 37377, ff. 55, 234, 251, 257, 319, 348, 350; 37378, ff. 1, 34, 80, 93, 152, 153, 194, 195, 257, 267; 37379, ff. 55, 196, 200, 218, 312; 37380, ff. 19, 31, 32, 88, 114, 119, 123, 125, 161, 179, 236-240, 244-249, 256, 264, 266, 268, 295, 304-311, 345; 37386, ff. 251, 293, 319, 441; 37387, ff. 58, 92, 134, 170.

——— Letter, on his accession, to the Duke of Lorraine, 1714. *Lat. Copy*. 37361, f. 127.

——— List of persons to whom he sent letters on his accession, 1714. 37361, f. 128.

——— Correspondence with the Protestant States at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1715. *Lat. Copy*. 37361, ff. 252, 282.

——— Declaration of war, as Elector of Brunswick, against Sweden, 1715. *Germ. Printed*. 37362, f. 140.

——— Newsletter on the Jacobite rebellion, Aug.-Sept., 1715. 38091, f. 50.

——— Militia papers for co. Westmoreland, 1715-1717. *Copies*. 37721, ff. 35 b-45.

——— Memorial to the Diet of Ratisbon, 1716. *Copy*. 37362, f. 406.

——— Correspondence with the King and Queen of Prussia, 1716-1722. *Fr. and Germ. Copies*. 37363, f. 4; 37373, f. 17; 37374, f. 43; 37380, ff. 241, 243; 37384, ff. 213, 316; 37385, ff. 53, 55, 125, 127, 234; 37386, ff. 443, 445; 37388, ff. 66, 68, 176, 332, 334; 37389, f. 75.

——— Ballad on the quarrel of the King and Prince of Wales, 1717; 18th cent. 37684, f. 28 b.

——— Correspondence of the Princess of Wales with C. Whitworth, 1717. *Fr.* 37363, f. 401.

——— Correspondence with the States General, 1717. *Fr. Copies*. 37364, ff. 42, 43, 112, 273, 275.

——— Letter to — d'Herville, 1717. *Fr. Copy*. 37364, f. 218.

——— Letters to Peter the Great, 1717. *Fr. and Lat. Copies*. 37365, ff. 7, 9.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.

GEORGE I. (continued). Letters to the courts of Europe on the birth of his grandson, George William, 1717. *Fr. and Lat. Copies.* 37366, ff. 88, 90, 92.

Letter to the Elector of Bavaria, 1718. *Lat. Copy.* 37366, f. 499.

Letter to the Elector Palatine, 1718. *Lat. Copy.* 37368, f. 91.

Memorials to the States General on Morocco, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37369, ff. 80, 81.

Grant of letters of reprisal against Spanish vessels, 1718. *Fr. transl.* 37370, f. 197.

The King's Speech, etc., 1718. *Fr. Printed.* 37370, ff. 225-229.

Proclamation on trade with Sweden, 1719. *Printed.* 37372, f. 235.

Correspondence with the King of Denmark, 1720. *Fr. Copies.* 37381, ff. 24, 26.

Letter to the Emperor, 1720. *Fr. Copy.* 37382, f. 219.

Letter to Col. von Bassewitz, 1721. *Germ. Copy.* 37386, f. 253.

Correspondence with the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1721. *Germ. Copies.* 37386, ff. 446, 451.

Guarantee to Victor Amadeus I., 1722. *Lat. Copy.* 37389, f. 148.

News of Prince Frederick's illness at Hanover, 1722. *Germ.* 37387, f. 363.

Warrant to disarm disaffected persons in co. Westmoreland, 1722. *Copy.* 37721, f. 46.

Accounts of the German visit, 1723. 37392, ff. 108, 125.

The King's Speech, 1724. *Printed.* 37392, f. 338.

Verses on the death of, 18th cent. 37683, f. 4.

For correspondence, etc., of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, see also:—

Ayerst (Rev. William), *English Agent at Paris* (1720-1721).

Cadogan (Gen. William), *Earl Cadogan, Envoy to the Hague and Vienna* (1717-1722).

Campbell (John), *Lord Glenorchy, Ambassador at Copenhagen* (1721-1725).

Carteret (John), *Earl Carteret, Ambassador at Stockholm* (1719-1720).

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.

GEORGE I. (continued):—

Dalrymple (John), *2nd Earl of Stair, Ambassador at Paris* (1715-1720).

Dayrolle (James), *Resident at the Hague* (1719-1724).

Finch (Hon. William), *Envoy at Stockholm* (1720-1723).

Haldane (James), *Envoy at Heidelberg* (1719-1722).

Hume-Campbell (Alexander), *Baron Polwarth, Ambassador at Copenhagen and Cambray* (1715-1725).

Norris (Sir John), *Envoy to Russia* (1717).

Pesmes (François Louis de), *Sieur de St. Saphorin, Envoy at Vienna* (1721-1725).

Schaub (Sir Luke), *Secretary at Vienna and Ambassador at Paris* (1716-1724).

Scott (James), *Envoy to Poland* (1721-1723).

Walpole (Horatio) *Ambassador at Paris* (1722-1725).

Whitworth (Charles), *Plenipotentiary at Augsburg and Ratisbon*, (1714-1716), *Envoy at Berlin* (1716, 1719-1722), *at the Hague*, (1717-1719), *Plenipotentiary at Cambray* (1722-1725).

GEORGE II. Letter to, as Prince of Wales, from Lord Whitworth, 1721, 37384, f. 376.

Letter on the political situation, 1742. 37934, f. 29.

Newsletters concerning the Jacobite invasion, 1745. 37772, ff. 35-42.

GEORGE III. Establishment lists of, as Prince of Wales, 1751-1756. 37836, ff. 5-9.

Payments by his Treasurer, 1756-1760. 37836, f. 10.

Correspondence with J. Robinson, 1772-1784. 37833-37835.

Receipt and expenditure of £100,000 presented by Parliament to, 1775. 37836, ff. 16-52.

Warrant to J. Robinson, 1775. *Signed.* 37836, f. 16.

Letter to Lord G. Germaine, 1777. 37833, f. 127.

Accompts with Lord North, 1777-1782. 37836, ff. 54-135.

Letters to Lord North, 1778-1780. 37835, ff. 33 (*copy*), 42, 83, 149, 151, 154.

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.

GEORGE III. (continued). Sums advanced by the British Government to French Princes, 1792-1796. 37876, f. 100.

Letter to, from Pius VI., 1793. *Lat. Copy.* 37848, f. 213.

Resolution of meeting against French principles, 1793. 37873, f. 201.

Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1807. 37842, ff. 1-61.

Letters of W. Cobbett (?) on the Peace of Amiens, 1802. 37853, ff. 243-271.

Statement of causes of the rupture with Spain, 1804. 37286, f. 3.

Licence signed by, 1805. 37416, f. 351.

Correspondence with S. Perceval, 1809. *Copies.* 37295, ff. 181, 183, 185, 195.

Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809, 1810. 37288, ff. 411-413, 418 (*copies*); 37291, ff. 175, 178; 37292, f. 92.

Memorandum by W. Huskisson on the prosecution of the war, 1809. 37416, f. 355.

Project of treaty of succours with Spain, 1809. 37287, f. 100; 37288, f. 13.

Report of physicians upon, 1810. 37295, f. 435.

Suggestions by H. Wellesley for better relations with the Spanish Junta, 1810. 37291, f. 200.

Portrait in letters patent, 1806. *Engr.* 37935, D.

Pattern for temporary great seal of. CLII. 30.

For correspondence of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, v. also:—

Amherst (William Pitt), *Baron Amherst, Envoy to Sicily* (1810).

Foster (Sir Augustus John), *Plenipotentiary to the United States* (1811-1812).

Frere (Bartholomew), *Acting Minister in Spain* (1809).

Frere (John Hookham), *Resident to the Spanish Junta* (1809).

Jones (Sir Harford), *Envoy to Persia* (1809).

Malcolm (Sir John), *Envoy to Persia* (1808).

Smythe (Percy Clinton Sydney), *Viscount Strangford, Ambassador to the Portuguese Court at Rio de Janeiro* (1810, 1811).

ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.

GEORGE III. (continued):—

Thornton (Sir Edward), *Envoy to Sweden* (1811).

Villiers (John Charles), *Ambassador to Portugal* (1809).

Wellesley (Henry), *Baron Cowley, Ambassador to Spain* (1809-1822).

Wellesley (Richard Colley), *Marquis Wellesley, Ambassador to Spain* (1809).

GEORGE IV. Letter to, as Prince of Wales, from J. C. Hippisley, 1793. 37848, f. 155.

Verses on the marriage of, 1795. 37683, f. 87.

Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1797-1827. 37282, f. 132 (*copy*); 37296, ff. 195, 199, 437, 439, 445; 37297, ff. 83, 362, 366; 37309, f. 218; 37414, ff. 1-6, 18, 25, 38, 41, 50, 51.

Cabinet minute on the enquiry concerning the Princess of Wales, 1806. *Copy.* 37847, f. 156.

Letter, as Prince of Wales, to —, 1808. 37414, f. 15.

Papers, etc., on the settlement of his affairs, on becoming Regent, 1811. 37296, ff. 61-144 *passim*.

Letter to, from S. Perceval, 1811. 37296, f. 143.

Letter to, from Lord Sidmouth, 1812. 37297, f. 53.

Negotiations and suggestions for a new ministry, 1812. 37297, ff. 164-171.

Passwords for the Court, etc., signed by, 1812, 1820. 37425, ff. 117, 118.

Papers relating to the trial of Qu. Caroline, 1820. 37728, ff. 44-70.

Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington, 1827. *Copies.* 37297, ff. 329, 331.

Owned, when Prince of Wales, 38002.

For correspondence of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, v. also:—

Ouseley (Sir Gore), *Envoy to Persia* (1820).

WILLIAM IV. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1827-1834. 37414, ff. 53-60, 70, 105, 107.

Correspondence with Lord J. Russell, 1831, 1835. 38080, ff. 54, 56, 84.

- ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**
WILLIAM IV. (continued). Instructions to Lord Wellesley, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1833. *Signed.* 37306, f. 93.
 ——— Causes of Earl Grey's resignation, 1834. 37416, f. 369.
 ——— Memorandum on the report of the Corporation Commissioners, 1835. 38078, f. 64.
 ——— Great seal. CLIV. 87.
 ——— Letters from Qu. Adelaide to Lady Wellesley, *circ.* 1830-1844, *n. d.* 37414, ff. 64-163 *passim*.
 ——— **VICTORIA.** Summons to Lord Wellesley to attend her coronation, 1838. *Signed.* 37317, f. 76.
 ——— Letters of R. Cobden on the proposed commercial treaty with France, 1859, 1860. 38080, ff. 124-133.
 ——— Licence signed by, 1884. 37951, f. 88.
 ——— **EDWARD VII.** Great seals. CLII. 19-22.
 ——— Presented, in 1906, *Add.* 37425, ff. 117, 118; *Papp.* 1521, 1522.
England (Richard). Letter to T. W. Coke, 1807. 37886, f. 40.
Englefield (Sir Harry). Letter to M. Berry, 1803. 37726, f. 36.
English (Miss —). Owned, in 1861, 37769.
English (Comm. Charles), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 109.
"Englishman, An Old," Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1802. 37880, f. 283.
Englishmen, in Italy. Some notes on, *circ.* 1661. 38015, ff. 36-38 b.
Ennery (Michelet d'), numismatist. Letters to, 1740-1776. *Fr.* and *Lat.* 37772, ff. 74-80.
Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. Sketch of sculptured stone from Drumgay Loch at. 37571, f. 446.
Enniskillen, Earl of. v. Cole (John Willoughby).
Ensor (George). Letters to F. Place, 1829-1832. 37950, ff. 6, 120, 122.
Enstone, co. Oxon. Photograph of barn at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 393.
Entwisle (Comm. Hugh), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 112.
Éon (Maria Jérôme), Comte de Cely. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1800. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 177, 179; 37865, f. 251; 37866, f. 40; 37867, f. 270.
 ——— Design for a ring to commemorate the battle of Aboukir Bay, 1798. 37866, f. 41.
Epicharmus. Fragment of introduction to collection of *γνώμαι* of, 3rd cent. B.C. *Gr.* *Pap.* 1821.
Epicurus. Fragments of *Περὶ φύσεως*, bk. xi., 1st cent. B.C.-1st cent. A.D. *Pap.* 1521.
Epigrams. 1st cent. B.C. *Gr.* *Pap.* 1533, *verso*.
Epiphany. Sermons on, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, ff. 120 b-134.
Epping, co. Essex. Plan of earthworks at Ambresbury Banks in, 1897, 1902. 37723, f. 6.
Epsom, co. Surr. Plan of earthworks at Tumble Beacon near, 1903. 37973, f. 60.
Erdeven, Brittany. Drawing of cross on stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 645.
Erdödy (Ladislav Adam), Bishop of Neutra. Memorial, as Imperial Ambassador at Warsaw, to the King of Poland, 1721. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37385, f. 164.
Erle (Lieut-Gen. Thomas). Letter-book, as Lord Justice of Ireland, to Lord Rochester, Lord Lieutenant, 1702. 37531,
Ermine Street. v. Castor, co. Northt.
Ermington, co. Devon. Fine in Buraton (?) in, 1414. *Add.* *Ch.* 54447.
Ermyn (William de). v. Ayremin.
Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover. v. Hanover.
Errington (John). Translation of sermons of S. Chrysostom, *circ.* 1656. *Copy.* 37719, ff. 6-260 *passim*.
 ——— Translation of sermon of S. Gregory of Nyssa, *circ.* 1656. *Copy.* 37719, f. 35.
 ——— Verses by, *circ.* 1658. 37719, ff. 178 b, 213, 215 b, 227, 261.
Erskine (Alexander), Master of Mar. Bond for safe-keeping of James VI., 1572. *Signed.* 37772, f. 55 b.
Erskine (Barbara). Depositions against, for witchcraft, at Alloa, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 3.
Erskine (Monsignor Charles). Memorandum by, 1793. 37848, f. 120.
 ——— Letter to A. Stuart, 1793. *Copy.* 37848, f. 161.

Erskine (*Monsignor Charles*) (*continued*).
Letters to J. C. Hippisley, 1793. 37848,
ff. 169, 173, 218.

—— Letter to Mrs. Hippisley, 1793.
37848, f. 171.

—— Letter to J. Udney, 1793. *Ital.*
Copy. 37848, f. 180.

—— Letters to W. Windham, 1793,
1795. 37873, f. 235; 37875, f. 56.

—— Extract of papal instructions for,
1793. *Ital.* 37848, f. 223; 37849,
f. 148.

—— Note on genealogy of, 1793. *Fr.*
37848, f. 331.

Erskine (Henry). Letter to W. Wind-
ham, *n. d.* 37889, f. 135.

Erskine (J—). Letter to W. Wind-
ham, 1806. 37883, f. 256.

Erskine (James Francis). Letter to
W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 172.

Erskine (James St. Clair), 2nd *Earl of*
Rosslyn. Letter to W. Windham, 1806.
37884, f. 133.

—— Letter to Sir J. Cockburn, 1807.
37886, f. 34.

Erskine (Sir Nicholas). Seal, 1378.
CLIV. 36.

Erskine al. Areskine (Robert), *phy-*
sician to Peter the Great. Correspond-
ence with C. Whitworth, 1706-1716.
37355, f. 199; 37356, f. 221; 37363,
f. 211.

Erskine (Thomas), 1st *Baron Erskine*,
Lord Chancellor. Correspondence with
W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 210;
37885, ff. 39, 43.

—— Letter to Mrs. Berney, 1807.
37885, f. 107.

—— Letter to C. Smith, 1810. 37416,
f. 115.

—— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812.
37310, f. 105.

Erwahlen, *Courland, Russia*. Engrav-
ings of boat-shaped graves at, 19th cent.
37602, p. 121.

Escomb, *co. Durh.* Plans, etc., of the
church, 1879, *n. d.* 37508, ff. 73, 74;
37510, f. 3 b; 37598, f. 592; 37601,
f. 559.

—— Drawing of sculptured stone at,
19th cent. 37550, f. 463.

Escombe, *of Wick, co. Som., Family of*.
Pedigree and evidences, by M. W. Bullen,
19th-20th centt. 37814.

Eskdale, *co. Cumb.* Church-bell inscrip-
tions. 37426, no. 25.

"Esquire" or "Mr. Esquire,"
pseudonym of Lord Ailesbury. v. Bruce
(Thomas).

Esquirol (Jean Étienne Dominique),
physician. Letter of recommendation
for, 1833. 38071, f. 39.

Ess (Leander van), *S.T.D., of Marburg*
and Darmstadt. Owned, 19th cent.,
38003-38005, 38007, 38020, 38021.

Esse, *near Rennes, Brittany*. Engravings,
etc., of Roche aux Fées stones, 19th cent.
37539, f. 544.

Essendine, *co. Rutl.* Photographs,
etc., of the church, 1850-1863, *n. d.*
37251, ff. 18-19; 37256, f. 184; 37257,
f. 63; 37258, f. 34; 37604, f. 448;
37605, no. 77.

Essex, *County of*. Minute-book of the
Committee of Parliament for, 1643-
1656. 37491.

—— Drawings of buildings, etc., in,
1843. 37339, ff. 6, 7, 18, 26 b, 28 b,
49 b-52 b, 55.

—— Plans of earthworks in, by E. A.
Downman, 1888-1908. 37723.

Essex, *Earls of*.

v. Capel (Arthur).

Capel-Coningsby (George).

Cromwell (Thomas).

Devereux (Robert).

Mandeville (Geoffrey de).

Esslie, *in Durris, co. Kincardine*. Plans,
etc., of stone circle at, 1881, *n. d.*
37333, f. 56; 37334, f. 57.

Estampes, *Duc d'*. v. Brosse (Jean de).

Estborn (*Chev. Florent van*), *Cham-*
bellan du Roy à la Haye. Letters to Sir
H. Ellis, 1838, 1839. 37938, ff. 234,
236, 260, 289.

Estcourt (Thomas Grimston Bucknall),
M.P. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1835.
37938, f. 107.

Estcourt (*Comm.* Walter Grimston
Bucknall), *R.N.* Biographical notes,
1845. 38043, f. 114.

Este (Lionello d'), *Marchese*. Grant to
the contrada of S. Romano at Ferrara,
1444. *Lat. Copy*. 38024, f. 112 b.

Este (*Card. Rinaldo d'*). Letters to,
from Lord Melfort, 1689-1690. 37660,
passim.

Esterhazy von Galantha (*Prince*
Paul Anton II.), *Austrian Ambassador*
in London. Letter to Lord Wellesley,
1834. *Fr.* 37294, f. 250.

- Estriachus** (?), *writer on music*. Reference to, 2nd half of 12th cent. *Eg.* 2888, f. 37.
- Estwick** (Samuel). Letter to M. Lewis, 1794. 37874, f. 46.
- Etchden**, *co. Kent*. v. Bethersden.
- Ethelbert's Camp**, *near Hereford, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 24.
- Étienne**, *pseudonym*. v. Brottier, Abbé.
- Eton** (William). Letter to Earl Camden, 1805. *Copy*. 37883, f. 41.
 — Letter to W. Pitt, 1805. *Copy*. 37883, f. 45.
 — Letter to W. Cobbett, 1806. 37853, f. 206.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37883, f. 38; 37887, f. 38.
- Eton College**. "Nugae Etonenses": list of nicknames, etc., 1765-1766. 37934, f. 136.
 — List of school work, 1840. 37312, f. 225.
 — First seal, 1448. CLV. 20.
 — Seal of provosts, 1452, 1456. CLIV. 110, 112.
 — Seal of the provost and college, *temp.* Hen. VIII. (?). CLIII. 23.
 — Casts from seals on charters at. CLIII. 20-22; CLIV. 83-86, 93-100, 107-112; CLV. 6-21.
- Etough** (*Lieut.* Henry Gladwell), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 115.
- Etton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 88.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37245, ff. 9-12; 37253, f. 167.
- Etton**, *co. York*. Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 575.
- Eugène**, *Prince*. v. Savoy-Carignan, Eugène, *Prince of*.
- Eugenia**, *S.* Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 45 b.
- Eulalia**, *S.* Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 18.
- Eulate** (Raymon). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37288, f. 328.
- Eulenstein** (Karl), *performer on the Jew's-harp*. Reference to, *circ.* 1827-1828. 38071, f. 32.
- Euphrosyne**, *S., of Alexandria*. Life, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 81.
- Euripides**. Fragment of *Oeneus* of (?), 3rd cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1822.
 — Fragment of argument of *Electra*, 3rd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1524.
- Eusebius**, *monk*. Passio S. Eustratii, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 20.
- Eustratius**, *S.* Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 20.
- Evagrius**, *presbyter Antiochenus*. Life of S. Antony by S. Athanasius translated by, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 184;—14th cent. 37400, f. 140 b.
- Evance** (*Comm.* William Devereux), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 116-119.
- Evans** (*Sir* George de Lacy), *G.C.B.* (1855). Letters to F. Place, 1832, 1836. 37949, ff. 297, 342.
- Evans** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 120-126.
- Evans** (*Sir* John). Bookplate, 19th cent. 37505, f. 108.
- Evans** (Mary Ann), *al.* "George Eliot," *novelist, afterwards wife of J. W. Cross*. Letter to A. F. D'Albert, 1859. *Eg.* 2884, f. 29.
 — Letters to E. Stuart, 1872-1880. 37952.
- Evans** (*Lieut.* Nicholas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 127.
- Evans** (Phineas), *of London*. Will, 1759. *Copy*. 37682, f. 238.
- Evans** (Rice), *of Amsterdam*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. 37377, f. 201; 37378, f. 65.
- Evans** (*Comm.* Roger), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 129.
- Evans** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 130.
- Evans** (Thomas J—B—). Letter to F. Place, 1830. 37950, f. 84.
- Evans** (*Lieut.* Thomas Pearce), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 133.
- Evans** (William), *surgeon, R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1843. 38043, f. 135.
- Evans** (W—F—). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 138.
- Evans-Freke** (John), *6th Baron Caringham*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1823. 37301, ff. 289, 295.
- Evanson** (*Lieut.* Alleyn), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 139.
- Evelyn**, *Family of*. Deeds relating to, 1607-1764. *Add. Ch.* 54023-54032, 54056 B.

- Evelyn** (*Lieut. George James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 143.
- Evenly**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 19.
 — Plan of earthworks at Old Town in, 1905. 37974, f. 36.
- Everard** (—). Letter to, from W. Blathwayt, 1681. 37990, f. 67.
- Evercreech**, *co. Som.* Photographs of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37262, ff. 18-20.
- Everdon**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 72.
- Everest** (*Lieut. Walter Grosett*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 150.
- Everitt** (Edward). Letter to M. Berry, 1845. 37726, f. 240.
- Everley**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 49.
- Everton**, *co. Bedf.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 16.
- Everton**, *co. Notts.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 376.
- Evesham**, *co. Worc.* Illustrations, etc., of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 365.
- Évreux**, *in France.* Engraving, etc., of Gallic inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 513.
- Évreux**, *Comte d'. v. La Tour* (Henri Louis de).
- Ewart** (William). Letter to F. Place, 1837. 37949, f. 364.
- Ewen** (T—G—), *of Norwich.* Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37919, f. 179.
- Eweny**, *co. Glam.* Letter on sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 144.
 — Rubbing of sculptured tomb at, 19th cent. 37577, no. 63.
- Ewhurst**, *co. Suss.* Deed relating to, 1392. *Add. Ch.* 54593.
- Ewyas Harold**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 42.
- Exchequer.** Covenants for transfers of the office of Usher, 1567-1640. *Add. Ch.* 55320-55324.
 — Tract on the duties, etc., of the principal under-officers, etc., *temp.* James I. 38008, f. 1.
 — Accompts of the Tellers, etc., 1636, 1662-1684. 38011.
 — Accompts of W. Derby, Remembrancer of First-Fruits, 1645-1649. 37652.
- Exchequer** (*continued*). Pipe-roll acquittance to R. Duke, sheriff of co. Devon, 1680. 37537.
- Exempla.** *v. Tales.*
- Exeter**, *co. Devon.* Grant in, by St. James's Priory, 1288-1296. *Add. Ch.* 55246.
 — Illustrations, etc., of domestic architecture at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 40.
 — Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 249.
- Exeter**, *Bishop of. v. Phillpotts* (Henry).
- Exmouth**, *Viscount. v. Pellew* (Edward).
- Exon** (*Rev. Thomas*). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 116.
- Exshaw** (John), *alderman of Dublin.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 70, 71, 73.
- Exton**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs, etc., of the church, 1846-1875, *n. d.* 37251, ff. 19-21; 37256, f. 169; 37258, f. 51.
- Eyam**, *co. Derb.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 263; 37551, nos. 30-41.
 — Engraving of Saxon cross at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 372.
- Eyben** (Christian Wilhelm von?), *Minister of the Bishop of Osnabrück.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37369, ff. 271, 293; 37386, ff. 271, 344, 401, 437; 37387, ff. 45, 74, 178, 219, 325, 366.
- Eydon**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 62.
- Eye**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 81.
- Eye**, *co. Suff.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1902. 37974, f. 70.
- Eyles** (Richard). Suit *v. Waight*, etc., 1759. 37682, f. 218.
- Eynesford**, *co. Kent.* Parish registers, 1538-1837. *Copies.* 37936.
- Eyre** (James). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 113.
- Eyres** (*Capt. Harry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 152.
- Eythorne**, *co. Kent.* Engravings of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 565.
- Eyton** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 154.
- Eyton** (*Lieut. William Wynne*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 155.

F

- Fables.** *Speculum sapientiae*, 15th cent. 38005, f. 46.
- Fagel** (H—). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 253.
- Fago** (Nicolò?). Italian cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 71, 121.
- Fahan**, co. Donegal. Engraving, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 400.
- Fairbairn** (William), *engineer*. Letter to Artin Bey, 1843. 37461, f. 378.
—— Letter to P. Taylor, 1845. *Copy*. 37462, f. 61.
- Fairfax** (Col. Charles), of *Menstone*, 7th son of Thomas, 1st Baron Fairfax. Owned, in 1654, 37770.
- Fairfax** (Thomas), 5th Baron Fairfax. Particulars of a wreck belonging to, *temp.* Anne. 37682, f. 155.
- Fairford**, co. Glouc. Letter to the bailiff of, from T. de Brugge, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37657, f. 195.
- Fairholme** (*Lieut.* James Walter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38043, f. 157.
- Fairless** (*Comm.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 161.
- Fairlie**, co. Ayr. Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 156.
- Fairlie** (Archibald), of *Braid*. Seal, 1520. CLIV. 57.
- Fairlie** (James). Seal, 1478. CLIV. 49.
- Fairlie** (William), of *Braid*. Seal, 1520. CLIV. 58.
- Fairman** (*Lieut.* William Blennerhasset). Appointments as Assistant Quartermaster-General and A.D.C. to the Governor of Curaçao, 1808. 37889, ff. 43, 45.
—— Letter to Col. Robinson, 1807. *Copy*. 37886, f. 248.
—— Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1810. 37887, f. 17; 37888, f. 232; 37889, f. 37.
—— Memorial to the Commander-in-Chief, 1809. *Copy*. 37889, f. 39.
—— Letter to H. Legge, 1813. 37907, f. 164.
- Fairweather** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 164.
- Falcon** (*Capt.* Gordon Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38043, f. 166.
- Falkenstein** (Karl Constantin), *Librarian at Dresden*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1836–1838. 37938, ff. 153, 177, 213, 225, 230.
- Falkiner** (*Comm.* Charles Leslie), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 167.
- Falkiner** (Richard), *magistrate in co. Tipperary*. Certificate concerning Irish tithes, 1822. 37298, f. 329.
- Falkland Islands**. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 12.
- Fall, The**. “Of the Fall and Restitution of Man,” anonymous treatise, *circ.* 1635. *Eg.* 2875.
- Fallon** (*Dr.* Gregory). Letter to, from R. Southwell, [1661–1622]. *Lat.* 38015, f. 25 b.
- Fallow** (T— M—). Letters to J. T. Mickethwaite, 1888. 37506, ff. 194–205.
- Falstone**, co. Northumb. Drawing, etc., of Runic stone from, now at Newcastle, 19th cent. 37580, f. 491.
- Fane** (Jane), 2nd wife of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1833. 37311, f. 105.
- Fane** (John), 10th Earl of Westmorland. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1800–1821. 37282, f. 144; 37310, ff. 73, 89, 216.
- Fane** (*Gen.* John), *Baron Burghersh* and (1841) 11th Earl of Westmorland. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809, 1811. 37287, f. 271; 37310, ff. 67, 71.
- Fane** (Priscilla Anne), wife of John, *Baron Burghersh*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, her uncle, 1837–1842. 37312, ff. 95, 445; 37313, f. 137.
- Fanshawe** (Catherine). Verses by, 1805. 37728, f. 145.
- Fanshawe** (*Capt.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 169.
- Fanshawe** (Thomas). Court-book of his manor of Markeyate, 1652. 38064, f. 60.
- Fantoni** (Giuseppe). Letter to M. Berry, 1792. *Ital.* 37726, f. 302.
- Fao-Youen**, *Finistère, Brittany*. v. Plonéour-Lanvern.
- Farcet**, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 17.
- Fardel Farm**. v. Ivychurch, co. Devon.

- Farebancke** (Edmund), of Thornton, co. York. Mentioned, late 16th cent. 38010, f. 111 b.
- Farley**, co. Wilts. Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 24.
- Farley-Chamberlayne**, co. Southt. Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37972, f. 55.
- Farmer** (Lieut. R—). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 51.
- Farmer** (William). Expenses as Messenger of the Court of Exchequer, 1600. 37999, f. 31.
- Farndon, East**, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 93.
—— Plan of earthworks at Hall Close in, 1905. 37974, f. 37.
- Farnell**, co. Forfar. Drawing, etc., of cross-slab at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 483.
—— Rubbings of sculptured stone from, in Montrose Museum, 19th cent. 37560, nos. 66-68.
- Farnham**, co. Dors. Plans of earthworks at Bussey Stool near, 1908. 37784, ff. 33, 34.
—— Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 2.
- Farnham**, co. Surr. Plan of earthworks at the Castle, etc., 1903. 37973, ff. 46, 51.
- Farnhurst**, co. Suss. Fine in, 1313. *Add. Ch.* 54594.
- Farnworth**, in Prescott, co. Lanc. Drawing of the chapel, 1810. 37803, f. 34.
- Farquahar** (James). Contract for rebuilding Holyrood Palace signed by, 1676. *Eg.* 2871, f. 14.
- Farquhar** (Sir Robert Townsend), Governor of Mauritius. Letters, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1812. 37292, ff. 17, 61-71, 137, 210, 264-277; 37293, ff. 165, 240, 242.
—— Letters to Sir W. Farquhar, his father, 1811. *Copies.* 37292, ff. 280, 282, 288.
—— Petitions, etc., to, from the people of Bourbon and Mauritius. 1815. *Fr.* 37294, ff. 10-36.
- Farquhar** (Sir Walter), physician. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1804-1811. 37283, f. 280; 37291, f. 218; 37292, ff. 103, 278, 286.
—— Correspondence with Lord Liverpool, 1810. *Copies.* 37292, ff. 171, 173.
—— Letter to Lord Bathurst, n. d. 37316, f. 235.
- Farquharson** (Lieut. —), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38043, f. 171.
- Farr**, co. Sutherland. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 432; 37569, nos. 45-58, 67.
- Farrell** (James A—). Letters to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, ff. 152, 155.
- Farrington**, co. Dors. Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 266.
- Farthinghoe**, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 85.
- Farthingstone**, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1802. 37413, f. 76.
—— Plan of earthworks at Castle Dykes, etc., in, 1904. 37974, ff. 10, 24.
- Fauche-Borel** (Louis), *Imprimeur du Roi*. Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1798. 37852, f. 85; 37871, ff. 60, 70.
- Faucit** (Helena). v. Martin (Helena).
- Faucompré** (— de), *beau-père de M. Lambertye*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 149; 37859, ff. 76, 122, 132, 133, 176, 209, 226, 228, 287, 307.
- Faucompré** (Auguste de). Letter to his father, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 78.
- Faussabry** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 258.
- Faustus**, S. Life of S. Maurus, supposititious work of, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 120.
- Fauvel**. Romance of (Bibl. Nat. MS. franc. 146), early 14th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 103.
- Fauvel** (Martin). Payment by, as receiver of revenues at Rouen, 1446. 37999, f. 1.
- Faverney**, Comte de. Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1796. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 91, 96, 167; 37857, f. 162; 37858, f. 87; 37859, f. 65; 37861, f. 153; 37872, ff. 89, 91.
—— Letter to the Comtesse de Flahault, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 18.
- Faversham**, Borough of, co. Kent. Owned, in 1906, 37488.
—— *Hundred of*, co. Kent. General musters in, 1548-1549. 37668, ff. 1, 31.
—— Inventory of church furniture in, 1549. *Copy.* 37668, f. 17 b.
- Fawcett** (Lieut. Henry Augustus), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 172.

- Fawkenor** (William), *Clerk of the Privy Council*. Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 205.
 — Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1807. 37885, f. 242.
- Fawley**, *co. Southt.* Deed relating to Lepe in, 1364. *Add. Ch.* 54172.
 — Deed relating to, 1534. *Add. Ch.* 54170.
- Fawley Camp**, in *Fownhope, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 33.
- Fawsley**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 26.
- Faxton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 51.
- Fay** (Marie Victor de), *Marquis de Latour-Maubourg*. Letter to the Duc de Dalmatie, 1811. 37425, f. 65.
- Fay** (Theodore Sedgwick). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1836. 37938, f. 150.
- Fayerman** (Capt. Francis), *R.N.* Letter to Rear-Adm. Purvis, 1809. 37288, f. 277.
- Fayoum**, *Province of, in Egypt.* Map, circ. 1854. 37458, f. 24.
- Fazakerley** (T—N—). Letter to M. Berry, 1817. 37726, f. 138.
- Fead** (Capt. Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 174-179.
- Fead** (Maj. R—). Letter to Gen. E. Smith, 1799. *Copy.* 37852, f. 96.
- Fead** (Lieut. William Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 180.
- Feake**, *Family of.* Papers relating to Henham, etc., *co. Essex*, and Godstone, *co. Surrey*, 1674-1737. 37808.
- Featherstone** (Comm. Craven John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 181-183.
- Fécamp**, in *France.* Photograph of capitals, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 174.
- Fector** (John Minet), *M.P.* Letter to Hékékyan Effendi, 1838. 37461, f. 74.
- Fegen** (Comm. Richard), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 184.
- Feild** (Edward), *Bishop of Newfoundland.* Letter to W. Maskell, 1846. 37824, f. 6.
- Feilding** (Basil). Notes as steward of Arbury, Griff and Coton manors, *co. Warw.*, 1706. 37478, ff. 104, 108, 112, 113.
- Feilding** (Hon. Charles William Alexander), *rector of Stapleton, co. Salop.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1889. 37506, ff. 117, 121.
- Felbrigg**, *co. Norf.* Papers relating to the estate of W. Windham, 1775-1809. 37913, f. 5 b; 37917-37919, *passim*.
- Felix**, *S., presbyter Nolanus.* Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 168.
- Felix**, *S., Bishop of Nola.* Passio, cum hymnis, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 169 b.
- Fellowes** (Sir James), *physician.* Report on fever at Cadiz, 1810. 37292, f. 147.
- Fellowes** (Rev. Robert), *philanthropist.* Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37916, f. 162.
- Fellowes** (Lieut. William Abdy), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 185.
- Felmingham**, *co. Norf.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54539.
- Felsham**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 32.
- Felton, West**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at the Mount in, 1906. 37678, f. 105.
- Feltre**, *Duc de.* v. Clarke (Henri Jacques Guillaume).
- Fen, Long**, near *Boston, co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 3 b, 5, etc.
- Fencing.** Programme of single-stick match at Botley, 1805. *Printed.* 37853, f. 186.
- Fendall** (John), *magistrate at Moorshedabad, India.* Correspondence with Sir G. H. Barlow, 1799. *Copies.* 37281, ff. 85, 87, 89, 91, 124, 136, 144.
- Fenn** (Harry), *landscape-painter.* Letter to G. Dalziel, 19th cent. 38071, f. 110.
- Fenner** (Capt. William). Despatch to Lord Howard of Effingham, 1588. 37425, f. 42.
- Fens, The.** Papers relating to, 1651-1691. 37482, ff. 3-54.
- Fenstanton**, *co. Hunt.* Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 78.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 17.
- Fenton** (Capt. James). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Ferdinand VII., of Spain.** v. Spain.

- Ferdinand II.**, *Grand Duke of Tuscany.* v. Tuscany.
- Ferguson** (Capt. John Macpherson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 187-189.
- Ferguson** (Richard Saul). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1878-1885. 37504, ff. 122, 376; 37505, ff. 53, 167; 37506, ff. 142, 190; 37507, ff. 236, 239.
- Ferguson** (Robert). Letter to M. Berry, 1833. 37726, f. 193.
- Ferguson** (Sir Ronald Craufurd), *G.C.B.* Letters to F. Place, 1828. 37949, ff. 211, 213.
- Ferguson** (William), *Captain in the Russian Army.* Papers on his case, 1705. 37354, ff. 223, 225, 228.
- Fermanagh**, *County of.* Collection illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37571, f. 423; 37575, nos. 1-10.
- Fernan Nuñez**, *Conde de.* v. Los Rios (— de).
- Fernandez** (Josef), *Alguacil Mayor del Santo Oficio de la Inquisicion.* "Del Quijote quanto quieras," 1804. 37523.
- Fernandez de Velasco** (Iñigo Melchior), *Duque de Frías, Constable of Castile.* Reply to offer by the States General of mediation between Spain and Brandenburg, 1680. *Transl.* 37989, f. 4.
- Ferns**, *co. Wexford.* Engraving of sculptured crosses at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 718.
- Ferrabosco** (Alfonso), *II.* Motet, post 1601. *Imperf.* 37402, f. 1 b; 37405, f. 1 b.
—— Madrigal, post 1601. *Imperf.* 37403, f. 1 b.
- Ferrar** (Lieut. William Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 190-205.
- Ferrara**, *in Italy.* Register of the contrada of S. Romano at, 1317-1525. 38024.
- Ferrata** (Card. Domenico). Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 132.
- Ferreira dos Santos Silva** (Card. Americo). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Lat.* 37647, f. 42 b.
- Ferrers**, *Family of.* Court-books of their manor of Markeyate, 1591-1648. 38064, ff. 1-60.
- Ferrers**, *Baron.* v. Townshend (George).
—— *Baroness.* v. Compton (Charlotte).
- Ferriby**, *South, co. Linc.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 344.
- Ferris** (Capt. Abel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 206-209.
- Ferrol**, *in Spain.* Chart of the harbour, 1751. 38076, B. 16.
- Ferry, Little**, *co. Sutherland.* Sketch of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 365.
- Festing** (Comm. Benjamin Morton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 210-215.
- Fethard**, *co. Wexford.* Engravings, etc., of inscription at, 19th cent. 37585, ff. 224-279 *passim*.
—— Rubbing of inscribed stone at the Castle. 37590, no. 30.
- Fetterangus**, *co. Banff.* Rubbing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37556, no. 3.
—— Sketches of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 158.
- Ffarington** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 216.
- Field** (Lieut. Allen George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 217.
- Field** (Walter). Letter to G. Dalziel, 1888. 38071, f. 134.
- Field** (William), *solicitor.* Correspondence of W. Windham with the executors of, etc., 1785-1789. 37917, ff. 83-136.
- Fierabras. Romance of, 15th cent. *Engl. Imperf.* 37492, f. 1.**
- Fiesole**, *in Italy.* Engraving, etc., of Roman baths at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 244.
- Fife**, *County of.* Illustrations of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 304; 37555, f. 328; 37559; 37573, nos. 26-98.
- Fifehead Magdalen**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 3.
- Fifeness**, *co. Fife.* Sketch of Constantine's Cave at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 340.
- Fifield Bavant**, *co. Wilts.* Notes on church bells, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 14 b.
- Figanière** (César de). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 34.
- Figg** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 221.
- Figheldean**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Alton Down in, 1902. 37724, f. 70.
- Figsbury Ring**, *co. Wilts.* v. Winterbourne Dantsey.
- Filey**, *co. York.* Deed relating to, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 55441.

- Fillingham** (William), of the *Middle Temple*. Owned, in 1805, 37492.
- Filmer** (Sir Edward). Fees for knight-hood, 1642. 37998, f. 59.
- Filsham**, co. *Suss.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, f. 26.
- Finch** (Daniel), 2nd *Earl of Nottingham*, 6th *Earl of Winchilsea* (1729), *Secretary of State*. Letter to, from Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 38015, f. 316.
- Letters to, from Sir W. D. Colt, 1691–1692. 37513, ff. 36–90 *passim*, 148 b–177 b *passim*.
- Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, 1692–1693. 37991; 37992, ff. 2–26.
- Letters to, from C. Whitworth, 1703. 37351, ff. 5, 29.
- Finch** (Heneage), 4th *Earl of Aylesford*. Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1790. 37477, f. 440.
- Letter to W. Windham, n. d. 37916, f. 216.
- Finch** (Gen. Hon. John). Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1824. 37302, f. 106.
- Finch** (Hon. William), *Envoy at Stockholm*. Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1720–1723. 37382, ff. 142, 231, 283; 37383, ff. 66, 107, 146, 180, 197, 257, 278; 37384, ff. 1, 32, 54, 123, 170, 196, 208, 222, 304, 327, 338, 372; 37385, ff. 119, 144, 171, 193, 254, 278, 343; 37386, f. 106; 37388, f. 298; 37390, ff. 335–337.
- Finch-Hatton** (Edward), *Plenipotentiary at Ratisbon*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1724. 37395, ff. 243, 353.
- Finch-Hatton** (George William), 10th *Earl of Winchilsea*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 391.
- Fincher** (Joseph). Letter to, from S. Wesley, circ. 1827–1828. 38071, f. 32.
- Finchingfield**, co. *Essex*. Deeds relating to the manor of Northhall *al.* Comorthall, etc., in, 1543. *Add. Ch.* 55515, 55516.
- Engraving of the Red Lion inn at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 45.
- Finck von Finckenstein** (Count Albrecht Konrad). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719–1723. *Fr.* 37375, ff. 46, 239; 37376, ff. 283, 290, 357, 371; 37381, ff. 58, 85, 131, 163, 284, 302; 37383, f. 234; 37389, ff. 66, 108, 112; 37390, ff. 10, 204; 37391, ff. 259, 319; 37392, ff. 1, 133, 143, 183, 279, 286.
- Finden**, co. *Derb.* Engraving, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 155.
- Findlarig**, co. *Elgin*. Rubbing of sculptured stone from, now at Edinburgh, 19th century. 37573, no. 21.
- Drawing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 275.
- Findogask**, co. *Perth*. Photographs, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37563, ff. 85, 101.
- Finedon**, co. *Northt.* Drawings of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 82.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37245, ff. 12, 13; 37254, f. 151.
- Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 10.
- Finemore** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 223.
- Finglass**, co. *Dublin*. Sketch of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 421.
- Finistère**, in *Brittany*. Drawings of Crougou dolmen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 357.
- Finlayson** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 227.
- Finvoy Cromlech**, co. *Antrim*. v. Craigs.
- Fire-making**. Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to, 19th cent. 37617.
- Firle**, West, co. *Suss.* Water-colour drawing of the church, 1821. 37792, f. 8.
- Firmin** (Peter), of *Dedham*. Letters to T. H. Budd, etc., 1808. 37919, ff. 3, 10, 13.
- Firth**, *Orkney Islands*. Engravings, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 312; 37574, no. 28.
- Fish** (Rev. James Leonard). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1891. 37507, f. 338.
- Fisher** (Lieut. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 230–233.
- Fisher** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 82.
- Fisher** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 234–236.
- Fisher** (Capt. Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 237–239.
- Fisher** (Rev. Philip), *Master of the Charterhouse*. Letter to Lord Carysfort, [1805]. 37909, f. 96.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1808, 1810. 37889, ff. 78, 96, 108.
- Observations on the Auditor's memorial, 1810. 37910, ff. 102, 164.

Fisher (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38043, ff. 240-257.

Fisheries. State of vessels employed in the Cod Fishery of Cape Breton, 1756. 37890, f. 32.

——— Memorial of Norfolk and Suffolk herring-fishers, *circ.* 1807. 37887, f. 224.

Fisherton Anger, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 9.

Fisherton Delamere, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 31.

Fishguard, *co. Pemb.* Photograph of Trellys Cromlech near, 19th cent. 37539, f. 289.

——— Sketches, etc., of stones with crosses near, 19th cent. 37547, f. 479.

——— Photographs, etc., of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37585, f. 354; 37586, nos. 73-79.

Fisson (*Carlo de*). Letter to Sir J. B. Warren, 1801. *Ital.* 37881, f. 118.

Fitton (*Lieut. Michael*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38043, f. 258.

Fitzalan (*Henry*), *12th Earl of Arundel*. Crown grant of Sussex manors to, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54069.

——— Owned 37517.

Fitzgerald (*Augustus Frederick*), *3rd Duke of Leinster*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822, 1835. 37299, ff. 306, 310; 37311, f. 245.

Fitzgerald (*Edward*). The *Rubáiyát* of Omar Khayyám translated by, 1872. 37832.

——— Letter to Capt. "Posh," 1869. 37538, f. 37.

Fitzgerald (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 261.

Fitzgerald (*Capt. John Coghlan*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 264.

Fitzgerald (*Comm. Michael*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 268.

Fitzgerald (*Thomas*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 196.

Fitzgerald (*William*), *of Cork*. Appointment as deputy-commissioner of prizes in Munster, 1673. 38015, f. 149.

Fitzgerald (*Lieut. William Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 271.

Fitzgerald and Vesey, *Baron. v. Vesey-Fitzgerald* (*William*).

Fitzgibbon (*John*), *1st Earl of Clare*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1797-1800. 37308, ff. 36, 42, 243.

Fitzgibbon (*John*), *2nd Earl of Clare*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 16.

Fitzherbert (*Alleyne*), *Baron St. Helens* (1791). Correspondence with J. Bentham, 1787. *Copies.* 37520, ff. 236, 237.

——— Letters to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, ff. 115, 136.

——— Letter to H. Legge, 1813. 37907, f. 98.

——— Letter to, from Lord Grenville, 1794. 37850, f. 22.

FitzJames (*Édward*), *Duc de Fitz-James*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1796. *Fr.* 37857, f. 82; 37861, f. 323.

Fitzjames (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 273.

Fitzmaurice (*James*). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 213.

Fitzmaurice (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 278.

Fitzmaurice (*Lieut. Lewis Roper*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 284-288.

Fitzmaurice (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 289.

Fitzpatrick (*Sir Jerome*), *physician*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 163.

——— Letter to the Earl of Moira, *circ.* 1794. *Copy.* 37874, f. 196.

Fitzpatrick (*Gen. Hon. Richard*). Letters to W. Windham, 1785-1807. 37884, f. 82; 37886, f. 193; 37914, f. 32.

——— Signature, 1809. 37843, f. 272 b.

FitzRalph (*Richard*), *Archbishop of Armagh*. Letters on the pilgrimage of George, son of Grisophan, to St. Patrick's Purgatory, 1353-4. 37582, ff. 75 b, 76.

FitzRalph (*Richard*). Letter to, from his uncle, the Archbishop of Armagh, 1354. 37512, f. 76.

Fitzroy (*Anne*), *widow of Hon. H. Fitzroy*. Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 218.

Fitzroy (*Charles*), *Earl and (1674) Duke of Southampton*. Installation as K.G., etc., 1673. 37998, f. 227.

Fitzroy (*Charles*), *2nd Duke of Grafton*. Letter to, from Lord Whitworth, 1721. 37383, f. 181.

- Fitzroy** (*Lieut.* Charles William Henry Gage), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 291.
- Fitzroy** (Henry), *M.P. for Lewes*. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 209.
- Fitzroy** (James), *Duke of Monmouth*. v. Scott (James).
- Fitzroy** (*Adm.* Robert). Satirical additions to his *Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle*, 1854. 37631, ff. 146-233.
- Letter to A. A. P. O'Callaghan, 1858. 37951, f. 53.
- Letter to E. Button, 1864. 37951, f. 56.
- Fitzwarren** (John), *miles*. Petition to, as patron, etc., of Hartland Abbey, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 54244.
- Fitzwilliam** (William Wentworth), *4th Earl Fitzwilliam*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1809. 37874, ff. 83, 85; 37875, ff. 1-6; 37883, f. 216; 37886, f. 276; 37888, f. 120.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1827. 37305, f. 123.
- Flahault** (*Comtesse Adélaïde Marie Émilie de*), *afterw. Marquise de Souza Botelho*. *Aglæ*: a fairy tale, early 19th cent. 37934, f. 161.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1802, *n. d.* 37863, f. 28 (?); 37914, f. 193; 37915, f. 210; 37916, ff. 220, 222, 223.
- Letter to, from the Comte de Favertney, 1794. 37856, f. 18.
- Letter from W. Windham concerning, 1795. 37860, f. 22.
- Flanders**, *Count of*. Louis. Charter of Edward III. postponing payment to, 1365. *Add. Ch.* 55498.
- Flandrini** (—), *merchant at Ancona*. Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1794. *Fr. Copy.* 37849, f. 36.
- Flansham**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, f. 27.
- Flaxman** (John), *R.A.* Letters to W. Hayley, 1802, 1803. 37538, ff. 3, 5.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1808. 37309, f. 220.
- Flecknoe**, *in Wolfhamcote, co. Warw.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 108.
- Fleet**, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54523.
- Fleming** (John), *parliamentary reporter*. Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 11.
- Fleming** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 293.
- Flesher** (Gilbert), *of Towcester*. Drawings of Northamptonshire churches, 1807-1812. 37411-37413.
- Fletcher** (*Capt.* John Venour), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 340.
- Fletcher** (Phineas), *poet*. "Locustæ vel Pietas Jesuitica," 1610-1612. *Lat. Holog.* *Eg.* 2875, f. 153.
- Fletcher** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 342.
- Fletching**, *co. Suss.* Extent of the manor of Netherhall in, 1575. 37688.
- Fletewode** (William), *Recorder of London*. Owned, 16th cent., 37659.
- Fletton**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 18.
- Fleuriau** (Charles Jean Baptiste de), *Comte de Morville, French Ambassador at the Hague*. Memorials by, 1719. *Fr. Copies.* 37371, ff. 125, 351.
- Full power to, to sign the Sardinian guarantee, 1722. *Fr. Copy.* 37389, f. 146.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1725. *Fr.* 37373, ff. 85, 150, 152, 183, 354; 37391, f. 210; 37397, ff. 191, 286, 287, 290, 292, 294.
- Letters to D. de St. Contest, etc., 1723, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 37392, f. 262; 37393, ff. 24, 80, 225, 286.
- Letters to the French Plenipotentiaries at Cambray, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 37395, f. 194; 37396, f. 87.
- Fleuriot** (André). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. *Fr.* 37871, f. 146.
- Fleury**, *Duchesse de*. v. Rosset de Rocozel (Anne Françoise Aimée de).
- Flindell** (T—), *Proprietor of the Royal Cornwall Gazette*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 44.
- Flint**, *County of*. Collection of sketches, etc., of stones with crosses in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37547, f. 512.
- Flitcham**, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. II.-1503. *Add. Ch.* 54540, 54541, 54883-54903.
- Flitwick**, *co. Bedf.* Note on Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 49.
- Floore**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 65.
- Florence**, *in Italy*. Papal decision on a petition concerning the living of San Pietro al Mercato, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 55420.

- Florence, in Italy (continued).** Grant of the cathedral chaplaincy of S. Gregorio de Benivienis, 1531. *Add. Ch.* 55422.
- Grant of a "commenda" on the salt-tax, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 55426.
- Photographs of the silver altarpiece in the Cathedral, late 19th cent. 37506, ff. 161, 162, 163.
- Florence and Blanchefloure.** Romance of, *circ.* 1400. *Eg.* 2862, f. 98.
- Flostoy, Namur, Belgium.** Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 751.
- Flotta, Orkney Islands.** Sketch of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 11.
- Flower (Cook).** Letter to W. Forster, 1809. 37919, f. 216.
- Account of his estate in Sheringham, etc., 1809, 1810. 37913, ff. 181 b-251 *passim*.
- Flowerdewe (Edward), of Stanford Hall, co. Norf.** Conveyance to, 1574. *Add. Ch.* 54410, 54411.
- Floyd (Dr. —).** Letters to, from R. Southwell, 1663. 38015, ff. 53, 56.
- Floyd (Chev. William).** Letters to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 288; 37869, f. 164.
- Flushing, co. Cornw.** Engravings of doorway and mantelpiece at Trefusis in, 19th cent. 37627, f. 258.
- Flushing, in Walcheren.** Account of the attack on, and surrender of, 1809. 37287, f. 1.
- Foggo (Capt. Alexander).** Depositions on an embassy from Tippoo, Sultan of Mysore, to the Mauritius, 1798. 37279, ff. 43, 50.
- Foghamshire, near Hillmarton, co. Wilts.** Proceedings of manor courts at, 1565-1612. 37270, *passim*.
- Folkard (Thomas), surveyor.** Map of Suffolk estates drawn by, 1771. *Add. Ch.* 55495.
- Folke, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 4.
- Folkestone, co. Kent.** Engravings, etc., of Saxon cemetery at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 444.
- Plan of earthworks at Cæsar's Camp near, 1876, 1903. 37973, f. 17.
- Folkestone, Baron. v. Pleydell-Bouverie (William).**
- Folkton, co. York.** Engravings, etc., of Bronze Age remains on the Wolds, 19th cent. 37546, f. 59.
- Fombelle (John), Secretary at Fort William.** Letter to Maj. M. Shawe, 1805. 37281, f. 298.
- Fonblanque (Albany), journalist.** Letters to F. Place, 1833, 1834. 37949, ff. 302, 320.
- Fonnereau (Harriet Louisa Ann).** Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793. 37912, ff. 175-179 b.
- Fonseca (Marcos Antonio d.).** Libretto of his opera "La Donna di Genio volatile," [1791]. 37968.
- Fontaine (Bernard de).** Seal, 14th cent. *CLII.* 13.
- Fontaines (Godefroi de), Chancellor of Paris.** Reference to, 15th cent. 37790, f. 139.
- Fontenay, Comte de, l'aîné.** Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 37859, f. 149.
- Fontenay-le-Marmion, Normandy.** Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 861.
- Fontevrault Abbey, near Poitiers.** Grant to, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.
- Fontmell Magna, co. Dors.** Plan of earthworks at Fontmell Down in, 1908. 37784, f. 25.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 5.
- Fontvieille, near Arles, France.** Plan, etc., of "Grotte des Fées" in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 860 b.
- Food Supply.** Treatise on, by J. Fernandez, 1804. *Span.* 37523.
- Fooke (John).** Warrant signed by, as trustee for sale of the late King's goods, 1652. 38091, f. 3.
- Foord (Lieut. James John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 345.
- Footte (Capt. John?), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 347.
- Forbes (Capt. Alexander), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 351.
- Forbes (Lieut. Alexander William), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 348.
- Forbes (Arthur), Viscount Granard.** Letter to M. Hughes (?), 1682. 38091, f. 244.
- Forbes (Sir Charles), Bart.** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 355.
- Forbes (Capt. Henry), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 355.

- Forbes** (*Vice-Adm. Hon. John*), *Lord of the Admiralty*. Reasons for refusing to sign the warrant for execution of Adm. Byng, 1757. *Copy*. 37682, f. 214.
- Forbes** (John). Letters, as private secretary, to Lord Wellesley, 1807, 1809. 37284, f. 94; 37309, f. 283.
- Correspondence with J. Gordon, 1809. 37288, ff. 77, 93, 95.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 170.
- Forbes** (*Serg.-Maj. John*). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 190.
- Forbes** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38043, ff. 360-364.
- Forbes** (*Comm. Thomas George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 365.
- Forcade** (Théodore Augustin), *Archbishop of Aix*. Arms and signature, [1873-1885]. 37970, f. 19.
- Forcett**, *co. York*. Drawings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 556.
- Ford**, *co. Suss.* Letter on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 388.
- Ford** (Richard), *author*. Letters to J. Martin, 1853-1854. 37967, ff. 177, 302.
- Forde** (Da—), *pseudonym of Lord Melfort*. v. Drummond (John).
- Forder** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 367.
- Fordham Priory**, *co. Camb.* Grants to, in the manor of Landwade, *circ.* 1246. 37669, f. 37.
- Fordington**, *co. Dors.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 198.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 6.
- Fordoun**, *co. Kincardine*. Photographs, rubbings, etc., of inscribed and sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 691; 37562, nos. 16, 51, 52; 37587, f. 341; 37588, nos. 15-17.
- Fordwich**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 561.
- Fordyce** (*Comm. Alexander Dingwall*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 373-377.
- Fordyce** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 160.
- Foreman** (*Capt. John Samuel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 378.
- Forest Hill**, *co. Kent*. Print of the "Brockley Jack" in, 19th cent. 37626, f. 73.
- Forestier de Vienne** (Henri), *dit "Le Comte de Henri"*. Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1806. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 107, 112, 150, 156, 158, 249; 37870, f. 138.
- Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1800. 37904, f. 4.
- Certificate of the cause of his death, by J. B. Le Clerc, 1809. *Fr. Copy*. 37871, f. 140.
- Forests**. Perambulations of the forest of Essex, 1224-1225, 1300. *Copies*. 37665, ff. 1 b, 4 b, 217 b, 221 b.
- Confirmation by Edw. I. of the Charter of the Forest of Hen. III., 1300. *Copy*. 37665, f. 222 b.
- Forfar**, *County of*. Illustrations, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37555, f. 399; 37560, 37561; 37571, f. 226; 37574, nos. 1-5.
- Forlow**, *Family of*. Collections concerning, by M. W. Bullen, 19th-20th cent. 37812, f. 137.
- Formosa**, *Island of*. Chart from, to Japan, 18th cent. 38076, D. 103, 104.
- Foro Nili** (Johannes de), *Prior of the Hospitallers in Ireland*. Letters testimonial, 1354. 37512, f. 77 b.
- Forres**, *co. Elgin*. Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 320; 37558, nos. 42-47.
- Forrest** (*Comm. Arthur*), *d.* 1770. References to his will, 1808. 37919, ff. 22 b, 30, 38.
- Forrest** (*Maj. Arthur*). Reports of his death, 1802. 37913, ff. 30-35.
- Forrest** (Frederica Marina Cecilia), *widow of Comm. A. Forrest*. References to her children, 1779-1808. 37919, f. 23 b; 37920, ff. 5, 15, 25, 31 b.
- Forrest** (Frederica Marina Cecilia), *daughter of the above*. v. Windham.
- Forrest** (*Lieut. James Rocheid*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 381.
- Forrest** (*Capt. Thomas*), *son (?) of Maj. A. Forrest*. Proposed marriage settlement, 1808. 37919, f. 82.
- Forrest** (*Capt. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843, 1844. 38043, ff. 385-397.
- Forrester**, *of Corstorphin, Family of*. Seals of, 1421-1598. CLIV. 3-7, 18, 31.

- Forshall** (Rev. Josiah), *Secretary of the British Museum*. Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 15.
 ——— Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1835. 37938, f. 103.
- Forster** (Johann von), *Prussian Envoy to Nuremberg*. Credentials to the Diet of Ratisbon from the states of Franconia, 1703. *Germ. Copy*. 37349, f. 203.
- Forster** (Lieut. Matthew Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 398.
- Forster** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 401.
- Forster** (Simon Andrew), *violin-maker*. Memorandum by, 1826. 38071, f. 30.
- Forster** (T—). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1834. 37938, f. 75.
- Forster** (William), of *North Walsham, solicitor*. Letters to W. Windham, 1808, 1810. 37919, ff. 159, 243, 250.
 ——— Letters to Capt. W. Lukin, 1809. 37913, f. 218; 37919, f. 227.
- Fort** (Charles), *Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1856. 37462, f. 638.
- Fortescue** (Sir Chichester). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37309, f. 54.
- Fortescue** (Francis). Owned, in 1782, 37522.
- Fortescue** (Hugh), *1st Earl Fortescue*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1800. 37282, f. 127.
- Fortescue** (Hugh), *Viscount Ebrington and (1841) 2nd Earl Fortescue*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 301.
- Fortescue** (Sir John), *Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Accompts allowed by, 1592-1600. 37999, ff. 15, 17, 21, 31.
 ——— Warrant to the Tellers of the Exchequer, 1598. 37999, f. 21.
 ——— Note on Army pay list, 1599. 37999, f. 23 b.
 ——— Owned (?), late 16th cent., 37518.
- Fortescue** (Robert Henry), *curate of Bighury*. Correspondence with the Bishop of Exeter, 1848. *Copies*. 37824, ff. 55, 59.
- Forteviot**, *co. Perth*. Sketches, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 87; 37565, nos. 48-56.
- Fortunatus** (Venantius Honorius Clementianus), *S., Bishop of Poitiers*. Vita S. Hilarii, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 157 b.
- Fortwilliam**, *co. Kerry*. Notes on Ogham inscription from, now in Dublin, 19th cent. 37589, f. 54 b.
- Fosbery** (Lieut. Godfrey), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 405.
- Fosbury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Chute.
- Foscolo** (Ugo). Letter to Lord J. Russell, 1820. *Fr.* 38080, f. 6.
- Fosdyke**, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 10 b, 37 b, etc.
- Foss** (Henry), *bookseller*. Letters to J. Martin, 1852-1853. 37967, ff. 52, 58, 70, 197, 209.
- Foster** (Sir Augustus John), *Plenipotentiary to the United States*. Notes of Lord Wellesley on the despatches of, 1812. 37293, f. 220.
- Foster** (Serg. James). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 129.
- Foster** (John), *Baron Oriel* (1821). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799, 1822. 37282, f. 101; 37299, f. 222.
 ——— Correspondence with the Archbishop of Dublin, 1822. 37299, ff. 199, 224, 225.
- Foster** (Peter Le Neve), *Secretary of the Society of Arts*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1862. 37463, ff. 229 b, 236, 244, 252, 256.
- Fothergill** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 408.
- Fotheringhay**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 80.
 ——— Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1845, late 19th cent. 37245, ff. 13-15; 37256, f. 27.
 ——— Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1905. 37974, f. 15.
- Foubert** (S—). Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 38015, ff. 322, 324, 328.
- Foucalt**, *Comte de*. Memorials, etc., to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, ff. 283, 285; 37859, f. 20.
- Fouchécour**, *Comte de*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809-1810. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 36, 68, 97.
- Foulridge**, *co. Lanc.* Engraving of Tailor's Cross at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 596.
- Fountains Abbey**, *co. York*. Chartulary, K-M, 15th cent. 37770.
 ——— Water-colour drawing of, 1809. 37792, f. 6.

- Fouquet** (Jean). Miniature by, from E. Chevalier's Book of Hours, *circ.* 1460-1470. 37421.
- Miniatures by (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 6465), 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, [1906]. *Facs.* 77.
- Miniatures by (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 247), 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1908. *Facs.* 74, 81.
- Fournier** (—). Letter to Lord Grenville(?), 1794. *Fr.* 37846, f. 10.
- Letter to the Duc de —, 1796. *Fr.* 37872, ff. 83, 85.
- Four Oaks**, *co.* Warw. v. Birmingham.
- Fovant**, *co.* Wilts. Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 15.
- Fowey**, *co.* Cornw. Drawings, etc., of inscribed stone at Castledour near, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 41-44.
- Engraving of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 115.
- Fowler** (J—). Report of court-martials in the Navy, 1666. 37999, f. 72.
- Fowler** (Rev. Joseph Thomas), *vice-principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham*. Letters to J. T. Mickelthwaite, 1878-1900. 37504, f. 189; 37505, ff. 81, 169, 301, 339; 37506, f. 302; 37507, ff. 166-171; 37508, ff. 99-108, 234, 236; 37509, ff. 135, 273.
- Letter to J. Raine, 1896. *Eg.* 2868, f. 587.
- Fowler** (Lieut. Robert Dashwood), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 409.
- Fowler** (Thomas). Pay-book signed by, as Comptroller of the Works at Westminster, 1564. 38091, f. 91.
- Fowler** (Lieut. Thomas Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 412.
- Fowlis** (—). Letter to the East India Company, 1718. *Copy.* 37370, f. 123.
- Fowlis Wester**, *co.* Perth. Sketches of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 97.
- Rubbings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37566, nos. 1-7.
- Fownhope**, *co.* Heref. Engraving, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 270.
- Fox** (Anna Selina). Letters to C. K. Bushe, her grandfather, 1841. 37313, ff. 58, 91.
- Fox** (Hon. Caroline), *daughter of S. Fox, 2nd Baron Holland*. Journals of Mrs. Crewe addressed to, 1785-1788, 1795. 37926, ff. 19-129, 131-156.
- Fox** (Hon. Caroline), *daughter of S. Fox, 2nd Baron Holland (continued)*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 391.
- Fox** (Charles James). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1784-1806. 37843, ff. 220-274.
- Letters to, from T. W. Coke, 1805. 37909, ff. 129, 149, 157.
- Letter to, from J. Spencer Smith, 1806. 37852, f. 182.
- Fox** (Col. Charles Richard). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 394.
- Fox** (Daniel), *of Binfield, co. Berks.* Will, 1779. *Copy.* 37682, f. 292.
- Fox** (Elizabeth Caroline), *of Binfield, co. Berks.* Will, 1779. *Copy.* 37682, f. 308.
- Fox** (Elizabeth Vassall), *wife of Henry, 3rd Baron Holland*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1821-1840 (?), *n. d.* 37310, ff. 209, 318; 37312, f. 443; 37313, ff. 279-283.
- Fox** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 414-419.
- Fox** (Henry), *Secretary of State, Baron Holland (1763)*. Correspondence with G. Bubb-Dodington, 1755-1757. 38091, ff. 61-64, 67-86.
- Fox** (Gen. Henry Edward). Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1806. 37874, f. 62; 37880, f. 29; 37884, f. 228.
- Letters to M. Lewis, 1799. 37878, f. 76; 37890, f. 227.
- Correspondence with R. M. Jephson, 1805. *Copies.* 37882, ff. 188-202.
- Instructions to, 1806. 37884, f. 235.
- Opinion on recruiting for a term of years, *circ.* 1806. 37885, f. 88.
- Fox** (Henry Richard Vassall), *3rd Baron Holland*. Letters to W. Windham, *circ.* 1806-1808. 37885, f. 86; 37888, f. 75.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1812-1839, *n. d.* 37296, f. 433 (*copy*); 37297, f. 415; 37305, f. 74; 37306, ff. 79, 158, 185, 227, 360; 37310, ff. 119, 121, 151, 153, 155, 157, 298, 304, 320; 37311, ff. 101, 119, 229, 230, 265, 414; 37312, ff. 21, 139, 181, 186, 188, 193; 37313, ff. 284-300.
- Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 26.
- Memorial on the death of, 1840. *Copy.* 37312, f. 393.
- Fox** (Luke), *Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland*. Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 264.

Fox (Robert), *solicitor*. Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1777. 37477, f. 436.

Foxe (Jane). Grants in Ludlow for obits, 1554. *Eg.* 2882, f. 200.

Foxearth, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1506, 1542. *Add. Ch.* 54838, 54839.

Foxton, *co. Leic.* Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 763.

Foy (*Gen. Maximilien Sebastien*). Letter to Gen. Girard, 1811. *Fr. Copy.* 37293, f. 105.

Foy (*Capt. Nathaniel*). Suggestions for defence of England by light troops, *circ.* 1798. 37889, f. 185.

—— Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1809. 37851, ff. 218, 224; 37886, f. 241.

—— Letters to J. W. Lukin, 1808. *Copies.* 37851, f. 197.

—— Letter to the Commissioners of Military Enquiry, 1809. *Copy.* 37851, f. 220.

Fradswell, *co. Staff.* Deeds relating to, 1349, 1550. *Add. Ch.* 55205, 55239.

Framlingham, *co. Suff.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1909. 37974, f. 74.

Frampton, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 7.

Frampton-on-Severn, *co. Glouc.* Engraving of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 553.

FRANCE. GENERAL. History, 1585-1595. *Ital.* 37937, *passim*.

—— Transcripts of state papers, 16th-17th centt. 38028-38035.

—— Memoirs of the Comte de la Villenièrre, a Vendean officer, 1743-1800. *Engl. transl.* 37418.

—— Correspondence of W. Windham with French Royalists, 1792-1810. 37855-37872.

—— Notes on the war from 1792 to 1814. 37297, f. 209.

—— Letters of Comte A. de Circourt on political events, 1849-1853. 37422, 37423.

—— Arms of the archbishops and bishops of France, collected by G. A. Bouvier, 1887-1900. 37970, 37971.

—— Engravings, etc., of Gallic inscriptions in, 19th cent. 37589, f. 496.

—— Illustrations, etc., of domestic architecture in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37627, f. 1.

FRANCE. GENERAL (*continued*).

Miniatures from the *Grandes Chroniques de France* (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 6465), 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, [1906]. *Facs.* 77.

—— Portraits des Rois de France du *Recueil* de J. du Tillet (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 2848), 1566. *Facsimiles*, [1908]. *Facs.* 110.

—— Les *Diplômes originaux des Mérovingiens*, (Paris, Archives Nat.), 7th-8th centt. *Facsimiles*, 1908. *Facs.* 120.

—— Charts of, 18th-19th centt. 38076, B. 1-10.

—— SOVEREIGNS OF, and *transactions in particular reigns.* CHARLEMAGNE. v. Germany, *Emperors of*.

—— PHILIP IV. Indulgence granted at request of. *Copy.* 15th cent. 37787, f. 68.

—— LOUIS XI. Letter, as dauphin, to Charles VII., 1452. *Signed.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 25.

—— FRANCIS I. Fees as Knight of the Garter, 1528. 37998, f. 3.

—— CHARLES IX. Treaty with the League, 1574. *Copy.* 38035, f. 476 b.

—— HENRY III. *Mémoire sur l'exécution de l'édit de Paris*, 1577. 38035, f. 493.

—— Supposed bull of Gregory XIII. to, 1582. *Fr. Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 3.

—— Succesi nel 1585, 16th cent. 37937, f. 1.

—— HENRY IV. Succesi nel 1595. 37937, f. 78.

—— Decree of the synod of Gap, 1603. *Engl.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 162.

—— Lettre de revers aux Cantons Catholiques, *n. d.* *Copy.* 38013, f. 1.

—— Declaration of Louis XIII. on the removal of Marie de' Medici, his widow, from Court, 1631. 38091, f. 217.

—— LOUIS XIII. Declaration in favour of Card. Richelieu, 1631. 38091, f. 217.

—— Treaty with Savoy, 1631. *Copy.* 38091, f. 221.

—— Letters of Qu. Anne of Austria, his widow, to Charles II. of England, 1660, 1661. 37772, ff. 96, 100.

—— LOUIS XIV. Letter to the free Imperial towns of Alsace, 1651. 37989, ff. 62, 66.

—— Letter to Charles II., 1661. 37772, f. 98.

FRANCE, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
LOUIS XIV. (continued). Papers relating to the marriage of Mademoiselle d'Aumale to the King of Portugal, 1662-1666. *Portug.* 38038.

——— Article reserved in the treaty with Switzerland, 1669. *Fr.* 38013, f. 7.

——— Abstract of treaty with the Empire, 1679. 37986, f. 3.

——— Letters and papers on the negotiations between France and the Empire, 1680-1683. 37989, *passim*.

——— Reply to the Imperial memorial at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr. Copy.* 37983, f. 144.

——— Answer of the Imperial envoys to the French envoys at Frankfort, 1682. *Lat.* 37986, f. 287.

——— Answer of the deputies at Frankfort to the French proposal, 1682. 37987, f. 7.

——— Regulations for trade with Russia, 1704, 1707. *Germ. and Russ.* 37355, f. 416; 37359, f. 150.

——— Article pour parvenir à la Paix Générale, 1711. *Copy.* 37359, f. 60.

——— Terms of the treaty of Baden, 1714. *Lat. Printed.* 37361, f. 79.

——— Articles of the treaty of Rastatt, 1714. *Fr. Printed.* 37361, f. 87.

——— Treaty with secret articles with the Catholic Cantons of Switzerland, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 37361, f. 353; 37362, f. 196.

——— **LOUIS XV.** The regent's declaration on the part of Sweden, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 37365, f. 43.

——— Proceedings in parliament, 1718. *Fr. Printed.* 37368, f. 316.

——— Guarantee to Victor Amadeus I., 1722. *Lat. Copy.* 37389, f. 148.

——— Letter to his ministers at Cambray, 1724. *Fr. Copy.* 37396, f. 86.

——— Letter of the Farmers General of France to C. Whitworth, 1725. *Fr.* 37397, f. 170.

——— Appointment by, 1725. *Add. Ch.* 55463.

——— Project by Y. J. Kerguelen de Trémarec for attack on Newcastle, 1762. 37772, f. 57.

——— **LOUIS XVI.** Reference to Marie Antoinette's death, 1793. 37854, f. 128.

——— **REPUBLIC.** Sums advanced by the British Government to French Princes, 1792-1796. 37876, f. 100.

FRANCE, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.
REPUBLIC (continued). Constitutional and Republican colours, 1794. 37852, f. 38.

——— Standards alleged to have been made for invasion of England, 1794. 37890, f. 97.

——— Decrees of the National Convention, etc., 1794. *Fr. Copies.* 37291, ff. 4, 49, 52, 58.

——— State of the debts of the Princes, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 198.

——— Note on the assistance given by Great Britain to French clergy, 1794. *Ital.* 37849, f. 104.

——— Report on accommodation of emigrant priests at Winchester, 1795. 37875, f. 238.

——— Articles of peace with Prussia, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 37850, f. 207.

——— Names of émigrés wishing to return to Brittany, 1795. *Fr.* 37851, f. 73.

——— Prices of necessities in March, 1795. 37890, f. 98.

——— List of applicants for commissions in the French corps [1795?]. 37904, f. 187 b.

——— Petitions of captains and crews of Breton chasses-marées at Falmouth, 1797. *Fr.* 37877, ff. 110, 141.

——— Estimates of military forces, 1799. 37866, f. 184; 37903, f. 276.

——— Lists of émigrés, etc., in the British army, late 18th cent. 37891, ff. 289, 291, 293.

——— Memoir on the means of restoring the French power in India, 1801. *Fr.* 37280, f. 122.

——— Petition of officers of the Corps of Coudé to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37880, f. 220.

——— **NAPOLÉON I.** Note on his character and government by the Marquis de Rivière, 1800. *Fr.* 37872, f. 251.

——— Letter of G. Canning on the state of France, 1800. *Duplicates.* 37295, ff. 26, 58.

——— Letter to the Ministre de la Guerre, 1803. 37425, f. 156.

——— Account of his campaign in Austria, 1809. 37287, f. 155.

——— Schedule of British pensions to French princes, 1809. 37295, ff. 199, 201.

——— "Outline of general insurrection against the power" of, by R. Wellesley, 1810. 37292, f. 123.

——— Views of Count Munster on the relations of Russia and Prussia with, 1811. 37293, f. 175.

FRANCE, SOVEREIGNS OF, *etc.* **NAPOLÉON I.** (*continued*). Declarations and projects of the Allied Powers at war with, 1813, 1814. *Copies.* 37293, ff. 256-330 *passim*.

——— Sir G. Cockburn's account of the voyage to St. Helena, 1815. 37294, f. 72.

——— Summary of ch. xvii. of the Campagne d'Italie, 1816. *Autogr.* 37975.

——— Extracts from "le manuscrit de St. Hélène," 19th cent. 37728, ff. 194-201.

——— **LOUIS XVIII.** Certificate of service to the Comte de la Serre, 1793. *Fr. Copy.* 37858, f. 213.

——— Certificate of service to the Comte de Montaignac, 1793. *Fr.* 37863, f. 233.

——— Letter to — Mounier, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 37859, f. 142.

——— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37290, f. 1.

——— Capitulations with Turkey, *circ.* 1820. *Fr. Copy.* 37466, f. 1.

——— **CHARLES X.** Certificate of service to the Comte de la Serre, 1793. *Fr. Copy.* 37858, f. 213.

——— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1802. *Fr.* 37856, f. 313; 37858, ff. 123, 124; 37859, ff. 79, 144; 37860, ff. 25, 189; 37861, ff. 312, 329; 37863, f. 352; 37864, ff. 7, 50; 37865, ff. 159, 183, 189; 37866, f. 106; 37867, f. 176; 37868, ff. 33, 173, 182, 201, 278.

——— Letter to the Comte de Frotté, *etc.*, 1797. *Copy.* 37864, f. 261.

——— Correspondence with the Comte de Puisaye, 1797. *Fr. Copies.* 37864, ff. 284, 288.

——— Letter to George III., 1798. *Fr. Copy.* 37865, f. 160.

——— Letter to the Duke of York, 1798. *Fr. Copy.* 37865, f. 161.

——— Instructions to the Comte de Montamy, 1799. *Copy.* 37866, f. 200.

——— Letter to G. Cadoudal, 1799. *Fr. Copy.* 37866, f. 313.

——— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809-1811. 37290, ff. 28, 30, 50, 52, 85, 103, 115-127, 143, 145, 191, 213-217.

——— Règlement de l'école d'application du corps royal d'état-major, 1828. *Copy.* 37466, f. 25.

FRANCE, SOVEREIGNS OF, *etc.* (*continued*). **LOUIS PHILIPPE.** Correspondence with W. Windham, 1804. *Engl.* 37870, ff. 32, 34.

——— Letter to the Spanish Council of Regency, 1810. *Fr. Copy.* 37290, f. 101.

——— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 159, 161.

——— Invited to take command of the Spanish army in Catalonia, 1810. 37290, f. 163.

——— Letters to the Comte d'Antraigues, 1810. *Transl.* 37290, ff. 167, 177.

——— Letter to Gen. Dumouriez, 1810. *Fr. Copy.* 37290, f. 169.

——— Letter to Baron Guilhaume, 1810. *Fr. Copy.* 37290, f. 171.

——— Letter to Louis XVIII., 1810. *Fr. Copy.* 37290, f. 173.

——— **NAPOLÉON III.** Letters of R. Cobden on a suggested commercial treaty with England, 1859, 1860. 38080, ff. 124-133.

France (*Lieut.* Nathaniel Cranstoun), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 420.

Franceschetti (Filippo). Letter, as secretary of Card. Massaja, to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 59.

Francesco Maria II., *Duke of Urbino.* *v.* Urbino, *Dukes of.*

Françillon (*Lieut.* John George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 422.

Françillon (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 424.

Francin (— de). Letter to L. de Frotté, 1796. *Fr. Copy.* 37861, f. 264.

Francis I., *Emperor of Austria.* *v.* Austria.

Francis I., *King of France.* *v.* France.

Francis (*Sir Philip*), *K.B.* (1806). Letters to W. Windham, 1805-1807. 37882, f. 219; 37883, ff. 143-152, 155; 37884, ff. 155; 37885, f. 199; 37886, f. 101.

——— Letter to, from G. Tate, 1805. 37909, f. 47.

Francisci (Nicolaus Joannis), *priest.* Grant to, of a chaplaincy in Florence Cathedral, 1531. *Add. Ch.* 55422.

Franciscus, *chanter of the Cistercian Abbey of Villers.* Reference to, 15th cent. 37790, f. 139.

- Franco** (Joaquin), *doyen des Patriotes Espagnols*. Memorial, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1825-1828. *Fr.* 37294, f. 223.
- François** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37852, f. 57.
- Franconia**, *Circle of*. Correspondence with the circle of Suabia, 1702. *Copies.* 37348, ff. 25, 53.
- Letters to Leopold I., 1702, 1704. *Copies.* 37348, f. 28; 37351, f. 389.
- Correspondence with the Elector of Bavaria, 1703. *Copies.* 37349, ff. 161, 162.
- Franke** (Richard). *Inspeximus* of depositions in suit *Raye v. Franke*, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 55465.
- Frankfort-on-the-Main**, *City of*. Papers relating to the conference at, concerning the French "réunions," etc., 1681-1683. 37989, *passim*.
- List of plenipotentiaries at the conference at, 1681-1682. 37989, f. 302.
- Answer of the deputies to the French proposal, 1682. 37987, f. 7.
- Account of the conference at, 1704. *Dutch. Copy.* 37351, f. 436.
v. also Newsletters.
- Frankland** (Capt. Charles Colville), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 426.
- Frankland** (William). Letters to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 196; 37916, f. 22.
- Letter to Gen. Calvert, 1806. *Copy.* 37884, f. 197.
- Franklen** (Thomas Mansel). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, *n. d.* 37582, f. 461.
- Frankleyn** (Thomas), *clothier, of London*. Sale in St. Clement's Lane under his will, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 55517.
- Franklin** (Jane), *wife of Sir J. Franklin*. Correspondence with W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38043, ff. 428-431.
- Franklyn** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38043, f. 432.
- Franquetot** (Auguste Gabriel de), *Comte de Coigny*. Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1795, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37855, ff. 37, 121, 169, 171, 190; 37856, ff. 162, 164, 404; 37858, f. 338; 37859, f. 179; 37871, ff. 211, 212.
- Franquetot** (Louise Marthe de), *Marquise de Coigny*. Letters to M. Berry, 1818, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37726, ff. 359, 418-422.
- Franquetot de Coigny** (Anne Françoise Aimée de). v. Rosset de Rocozel (Anne Françoise Aimée de), *Duchesse de Fleury*.
- Fraser** (Charles). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 176.
- Fraser** (Charles Henry), *British Resident in the Hanse Towns*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1798. 37876, f. 266; 37877, f. 9; 37915, f. 62.
- Fraser** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 433-435.
- Fraser** (Michael). Signature forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, f. 28.
- Fraser** (Capt. Percy), *R.N.* Admiralty order to, 1808. 37888, f. 26.
- Fraser** (Lieut.-Gen. Simon). Letter to the Duc de Castries, 1802. 37868, f. 266.
- Fraser** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 436.
- Fraustadt**, *in Posen*. Accounts of the battle of, 1706. *Germ.* 37355, ff. 46, 48.
- Fraxino** (Joh. fil. et her. Radulfi de). Grant in Kempsey, co. Worc. (?), 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54191.
- Freda** (Dr. —). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Ital.* 37462, f. 364.
- Frederica**, *Princess Royal of Prussia, Duchess of York and Albany*. v. York and Albany, Frederica, *Duchess of*.
- Frederick II., III.**, *Kings of Denmark*. v. Denmark.
- Frederick III.**, *Emperor of Germany*. v. Germany.
- Frederick**, *Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel*. v. Hesse-Cassel, *Landgraves of*.
- Frederick**, *Duke of York and Albany*. v. York and Albany, Frederick, *Duke of*.
- Frederick Lewis**, *Prince of Wales*. v. Wales, *Princes of*. Frederick Lewis.
- Frederick William**, *Elector of Brandenburg*. v. Brandenburg.
- Frederick William I., III.**, *Kings of Prussia*. v. Prussia.
- Frederick** (Capt. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 438.
- Freeland** (Anthony Wood). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1873. 37463, f. 483.
- Freeling** (Sir Francis), *1st Bart.* Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 73, 156.
- Portrait, 1833. *Engr.* 37966, f. 74.
- Allusions to, 1806. 37853, ff. 211 b, 219, 221, 225.

- Freeling** (Sir George Henry), 2nd Bart. (1836). Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 154.
- Freeling** (T—?). Letter to T. Amyott, 1806. 37884, f. 203.
- Freeman** (J—), of Caistor, co. Norf. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37908, f. 81.
- Freemasonry**. Notes of an admission-ceremony, 19th cent. 37463, f. 568.
- Fremantle** (Capt. Stephen Grenville), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 441.
- Fremantle** (Sir William Henry), G.C.H., Secretary to the Treasury. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806, 1833. 37309, f. 150; 37311, f. 73.
- Letter to — Brooksbank, 1806. 37415, f. 38.
- French** (John), of Cressing. Will, with probate, 1648, 1649. *Add. Ch.* 55252.
- French** (Col. Joseph). Letter of service to, from C. Bragge, 1804. *Printed*. 37891, f. 242.
- French** (Robert), of Monivea Castle, co. Galway. Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1824. 37302, f. 175.
- Frend** (William), mathematician. Letters to F. Place, 1824. 37949, ff. 138, 146.
- Frere** (Bartholomew), Acting Minister in Spain. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809, 1810. 37288, ff. 364, 374, 430; 37291, f. 182.
- Frere** (George). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37885, ff. 8, 10; 37887, f. 134.
- Frere** (J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 208.
- Frere** (John Hookham), British Minister with the Junta. Correspondence with M. de Garay, 1809. *Copies*. 37286, ff. 82, 231, 239.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37286, ff. 141, 169, 176, 191, 209, 235, 237, 279; 37287, ff. 307, 346; 37288, f. 424.
- Letter to J. Backhouse, 1833. *Printed*. 37297, f. 388.
- Epitaphs, in verse, on G. Canning, 1833. *Printed*. 37297, ff. 392-396.
- Freslon** (Comte Pierre Emmanuel Vincent Marie de), Président aux Requêtes du Parlement de Bretagne. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37856, f. 34.
- Frevile** (Elizabeth), wife of Sir G. Frevile. Epitaph on, by R. Burrell, 1630. *Eg.* 2877, f. 106.
- Frevile** (Sir George), of Walworth, co. Durh. Epitaphs on, circ. 1619. *Eg.* 2877, f. 105 b.
- Frevile** (Gilbert), of Bishop Middleton, co. Durh. Commonplace-book of theological and historical matter, circ. 1591-1622. *Eg.* 2877.
- Frevile** (Richard). Epitaph on Sir G. Frevile, his uncle, circ. 1619. *Eg.* 2877, f. 105 b.
- Frevile** (Robert). Copy of sundial of, 1583. *Eg.* 2877, f. 1.
- Frevile** (Thomas). Acrostic epitaph on Sir G. Frevile, his uncle, circ. 1619. *Eg.* 2877, f. 105 b.
- Freystrop**, co. Pemb. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 437.
- Friedrich** (Fritz), singer. Letters to — Dürr, etc., 1897. 38071, ff. 145, 146 b.
- Letter to, from E. Humperdinck, 1895. 38071, f. 144.
- Friend** (Lieut. Charles), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 443.
- Friendly Islands**. Plan of Tongatabu, etc., 1777. 37528, f. 40.
- Frinton**, co. Essex. Deeds relating to, 1446, 1543. *Add. Ch.* 54357, 54358.
- Frischobalbe** (—). Acquittance to, 1507. 38023, f. 102.
- Friston**, co. Suff. Church-bell inscription. 37435, f. 53 b.
- Fritton**, co. Suff. Plan of earthworks at Bell Hill in, 1904. 37974, f. 76.
- Fritwell**, co. Oxon. Engravings, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 422.
- Frodesley**, co. Salop. Court-rolls, 1404-1460. *Add. Ch.* 54387-54389.
- Fromelin** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 62.
- Frondeg**, near Holyhead, co. Anglesey. Engraving of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 3.
- Front**, Comte de. Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 4.
- Fronto** (Marcus Cornelius). Palimpsest fragments of his Epistles, etc. (Cod. Vat. 5750), 4th-7th centt. *Facsimile*, 1906. *Facs.* 72 (7).
- Frontonius**, S., Abbot in Nitria. Life, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 118 b.

- Frostenden**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 33.
- Frotté** (Henri de). Letters to the Prince de Bouillon, etc., 1796. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 284, 349.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 20.
- Letter and petition, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, ff. 132, 134.
- Frotté** (Comte Louis de). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794–1799, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37856, f. 147; 37857, ff. 27, 172; 37860, ff. 174, 196; 37861, ff. 238, 260, 262, 269; 37862, ff. 7–207 *passim*; 37863, ff. 5, 67, 105, 170, 214, 218, 222, 242, 254, 273, 274, 285, 303, 332; 37865, ff. 7, 194, 196, 243; 37866, ff. 79, 85, 91, 93, 95, 249, 320; 37871, ff. 219, 221.
- Letter to Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1796. 38852, f. 55.
- Letter to the Comte d'Artois, 1797. *Fr. Copy.* 37864, f. 224.
- Letter to the Comte de Moustier, 1797. *Fr. Copy.* 37864, f. 306.
- Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1798. *Fr.* 37851, f. 106.
- Letter to the Chev. de Bruslart, 1800. *Fr. Copy.* 37867, f. 206.
- "Questions sur lesquelles on désire avoir les réponses de M. Frotté," by the Comte de Puisaye, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 242.
- Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, ff. 129, 131.
- Frotté de Clare** (Charles de). Letters to W. Windham, 1805. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 106, 132.
- Frowyk** (Sir Thomas), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*, (d. 1506). Owned 37657, 37659.
- Fryer** (Alfred C—). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37504, f. 282.
- Fuchs** (—), *at Berlin*. Letter to, from Sir R. Southwell, 1681. 38015, f. 270.
- Fugglestone**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 28.
- Fulbert**, *Bishop*. Vision of, in *Engl.* verse, 15th cent. 37787, f. 34.
- Fulbourn**, *co. Camb.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54432.
- Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 674.
- Fulford**, *co. York.* Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 57 b.
- Fulford** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 445.
- Fulham**, *co. Midd.* Deeds relating to, 1608–1631. *Add. Ch.* 55343–55345.
- Fullarton** (Lieut. John Campbell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 447.
- Fullarton** (Col. William), *M.P.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793, 1798, *n. d.* 37873, ff. 203, 237; 37877, f. 315; 37878, f. 32; 37889, f. 136.
- Fuller** (William), *Bishop of Ardfert and Aghadoe*. Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1664. 38015, f. 74.
- Fullösa**, *Skaraborg, Sweden*. Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 906.
- Fulton** (R—), *master, R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38043, f. 449.
- Fulwell**, *co. Durh.* Engraving, etc., of British remains, 19th cent. 37542, ff. 32, 34 b.
- Funchal**, *Conde de. v. Sousa* (—), *Conde de Funchal*.
- Funck** (—), *Swedish Envoy at Constantinople*. Letter to —, 1711. *Germ. Copy.* 37358, f. 397.
- Funeral Certificates**. Fees to the Garter King of Arms for, 1618–1624. 37998, f. 25.
- Funtington**, *co. Suss.* Deed relating to, 1533. *Add. Ch.* 55213.
- Furber** (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 450.
- Furfooz**, *in Belgium*. Plan of the "Trou du Frouthal," 19th cent. 37539, f. 863.
- Furk** (Sebastian). Portrait of J. A. Herbst, engraved from the picture by, 1635. 38072, f. 2.
- Furly** (Benjohan), *merchant, of Rotterdam*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. 37372, ff. 133, 217, 273, 298, 299, 300, 303, 321, 322, 324, 337.
- Furneaux** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 454.
- Furtho**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 79.
- Fyers** (Capt. Peter), *R.A.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1803. 37881, ff. 284, 305.
- Fynyon** (Thomas), *Abbot of Combermere*. Seal, early 15th cent. CLII. 34.
- Fyvie**, *co. Aberdeen*. Drawing, etc., of sculptured and symbol stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 17; 37571, f. 53; 37572, nos. 7–10.

G

- G—, Marquis.** Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. 37462, f. 217.
- Gabriel, Metropolitan of Grevena in Macedonia.** Owned (?), 17th cent. (?), 37320.
- Gabriel (Edmund), British Arbitrator at Loanda.** Letters to, from D. Livingstone, 1854-1855. 37410.
- Gabriel (Capt. James Wallace), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 463.
- Gaddesden, Great, co. Hertf.** Fine in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 54480.
—— Drawing of the manor-house, 1843. 37339, f. 31.
- Gaetani, Bey.** Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 248.
- Gage (J—).** Signature as scribe, 15th cent. 37492, f. 76.
- Gage (Sir Thomas Rookwood), Bart., of Hengrave.** Owned (?), 1861, 37769.
- Gage (William Hall), Viscount Gage.** Acquittance, as Paymaster of Pensions, 1775. 37836, f. 25.
- Gahan (Lieut. George), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, ff. 468-470.
- Gainford, co. Durh.** Sermon preached at, by P. Burrell, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 65.
—— Engraving of stone hammer from Scots Dyke near, 19th cent. 37542, f. 33.
—— Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 465.
—— Engraving, etc., of Roman inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 336.
—— Drawing of Saxon inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 586.
—— Engraving, etc., of Saxon carving at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 416.
- Gaisford (Thomas), Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.** Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, ff. 273, 381, 398.
- Gaius.** Codex Rescriptus (Verona, Bibl. Capitolare, XV (13)), 5th cent. *Facsimile*, 1909. *Facs.* 124.
- Galeati (Card. Sebastiano).** Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1892. *Ital.* 37647, f. 95.
- Galen (Claudius).** Miniatures from *Latin MS.* at Dresden (Kgl. Oeffentl. Bibl., Db 92-93), late 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1910. *Facs.* 147.
- Galeret (G—), chanoine et proviseur de l'œuvre de l'église de Troyes.** *Accompt*, 1410-1411. *Fr.* 37676.
- Galfridus Grammaticus, Dominican of Lynn.** *Promptorium Parvulorum*, 15th cent. 37789, f. 1.
—— *Medulla Grammaticae*, attributed to, 15th cent. 37789, f. 84.
- Galfridus de Vino Salvo.** v. *Vinsauf* (Geoffrey de).
- Gallas (Count Johann Wenceslaus), Envoy in London of Charles III., titular King of Spain.** Memorial to Qu. Anne, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 407.
- Gallaway (Lieut. Alexander), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 471.
- Galle, Point de, in Ceylon.** Plan, 18th cent. 38076, D. 11.
- Gallemont (Alexandre de).** Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 342, 386.
- Gallensis (Joannes).** v. *Johannes Gallensis*.
- Gallerus, in Kerry.** Rubbing, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 356-358; 37590, no. 27.
—— Photograph of stone with cross at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 601.
- Gallese, near Orte, in Italy.** Notes of births, etc., at, 1512-1560. 38025, ff. i., ii., 2, 199 b.
- Galli (Gennaro).** Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. *Ital.* 37462, f. 4.
- Galloway, Countess of.** v. *Stewart (Jane)*.
- Galloway (Alexander), engineer.** Letters to F. Place, 1829, 1830. 37950, ff. 30, 38, 58, 61, 88, 105.
- Galloway (Comm. James), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 474.
- Galtway, in Kirkcudbright, co. Kirkcudbright.** Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 480.
- Galvas, Conde das.** v. *Almeida de Mello e Castro (João)*.
- Galvez (Manuel).** Chart of Port Sisiran, 1753. 38076, D. 88.
- Galway, County of.** Rubbings of sculptured crosses in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37575, nos. 11-15.

- Gambart** (Ernest). Letter to, from C. Gounod, 1863 (?). 38071, f. 99.
- Gambier** (Capt. George Cornish), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 477.
- Gambier** (James), 1st Baron Gambier, *Admiral*. Letter to Lord Castlereagh, 1809. *Copy*. 37888, f. 186.
 — Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 194.
- Gambier** (Capt. Robert), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 478.
- Gamble** (Henry G—). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37506, ff. 342, 344.
- Games**. Notes on, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 59.
- Gamwell** (Edmond), *Mayor of Chester*. Letter to, from H. Caulveley, 1585. 37999, f. 9.
- Ganay** (Comte Guillaume Lazare de?). Letter to the Comte de Pfaffen, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 251.
- Ganges, River**. Plans, 18th cent. 38076, D. 38-39.
- Ganot** (—), *Professor in the Egyptian school at Paris*. Report, 1849. *Fr.* 37466, f. 109.
- Gap, in Dauphiné**. Decree of the synod of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162.
- Garay** (Martin de), *Spanish Foreign Minister*. Correspondence with G. Canning, 1809. *Transl. and copies*. 37286, ff. 29, 36, 52, 104.
 — Correspondence with J. H. Frere, 1809. *Span. Copies*. 37286, ff. 82, 231, 239.
 — Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37286, f. 177; 37287, *passim*; 37288, ff. 67, 69, 79, 83, 110, 113, 123, 199, 216, 226, 242, 260, 262, 264, 270, 284.
- Garcia de Nieves** (Francisco). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37288, f. 238.
- Garcia Puerta** (Col. Simon), *Intendente General de los Reales Sitios de S. Ildefonso y Balsain*. Dedicatory letter to, 1804. *Span.* 37523, f. 2.
- Garden** (James). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 53.
- Gardiner** (Capt. Arthur), *R.N.* Verses on the death of, 1758. 37683, f. 36.
- Gardiner** (Charles John), *Earl of Blessington*. Letter, and verses, 1819. 38071, ff. 19, 21.
- Gardiner** (John), *of Ivor*. Seal, 1456. *CLIV.* 111.
- Gardiner** (Marguerite), *widow of Charles John, Earl of Blessington*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 289.
 — Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 178.
 — Letter to, from Sir G. C. D'Aguilar, 1837. 38071, f. 47.
- Gardiner** (Capt. Richard), *Deputy-Inspector-General of Foreign Corps*. Opinion of law officers on charge against, 1805. 37851, f. 183.
 — Papers concerning defence of, 1806. 37887, f. 160.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1806. 37874, f. 123; 37875, ff. 95, 202; 37879, f. 92; 37880, f. 285; 37884, f. 192.
 — Letter to Mrs. Longe, 1795. *Extr.* 37875, f. 63.
 — Letter to Capt. Lentz, 1801. *Copy*. 37881, f. 152.
 — Letter to R. Adair, 1806. *Copy*. 37884, f. 194.
 — Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1807. 37886, f. 163.
 — Letter to J. W. Lukin, 1808. *Copy*. 37851, f. 196 b.
- Gardner** (Capt. James Anthony), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 479.
- Garibaldi** (Giuseppe). Letter to, from Lord Shaftesbury, 1860. 37772, f. 86.
- Garioch, co. Aberdeen**. Drawings, etc., of the Maiden Stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 21; 37556, nos. 5-11.
- Garland** (Capt. Joseph Gulston), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 482.
- Garmsley, near Thornbury, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 17.
- Garn Bank, near Newcastle, in Chn, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 20.
- Garnett** (Ellen Rayne). Letter to her brother W. J. Garnett, 1863. 37489, f. 482.
- Garnett** (John). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1842-1850. 37461, f. 246; 37462, ff. 267, 287, 350, 351.
- Garnett** (Olivia Nancy), *wife of R. Garnett*. Letters to her brother-in-law W. J. Garnett, 1863. 37489, ff. 413, 455, 480.
- Garnett** (Richard), *Keeper of the Printed Books, British Museum* (1890-1899). Letters to his brother W. J. Garnett, 1851-1864. 37489.

- Garnett** (Robert). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. 37462, f. 257.
 — Letter to R. Stephenson, 1849. 37462, f. 259.
- Garnham** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 485.
- Garnham** (Capt. Robert Clement). Note relating to, *n. d.* 37908, f. 427.
- Garnsey** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37910, f. 60.
- Garrett** (Comm. Edward William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 487.
- Garrett** (Lieut. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 489.
- Garrett** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 492.
- Garrick** (David). Reference to, 1789 37917, f. 121.
 — Allusion to, by Sir W. Scott, 1807. 37425, f. 108.
- Garrigill**, *co. Cumb.* Parish registers and inscriptions on tombs, 1692-1905. *Copies.* 37841.
- Garrol**, in *Durris*, *co. Kincardine.* Plan of stone-circle at, 1881. 37334, f. 61.
- Garrow** (Sir William), *barrister.* Opinions on libels on Lord Wellesley, etc., 1807, 1808. 37284, ff. 96, 98; 37309, f. 259; 37416, f. 353.
- Garry Whin**, in *Wick*, *co. Caithness.* Plans, etc., of ancient fort and stone-circle at, 1871. 37334, f. 34.
v. also Caithness, *County of.*
- Garsdon**, *co. Wilts.* Appeal by W. de Draycote, rector of, 13th cent. 38009, f. 11 b.
- Garstang**, *co. Lanc.* Recognition of rights of Cockersand Abbey in, 1363. *Fr. and Engl. Copies.* 37769, ff. 16 b, 18.
- Garter**, *Order of the.* *v. Orders, Military.*
- Garvey** (—). Survey of Brownstown, *co. Kildare*, 1818. 38076, f. 10.
- Garvey** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 494.
- Garway**, *co. Heref.* Deed relating to, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 55211.
- Gascoigne** (Richard), *antiquary.* Used, in 1619, 1620, 37770, 37771.
- Gaselee** (Henry). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1886. 37504, f. 186.
- Gask**, *co. Perth.* *v. Findogask.*
- Gassner** (Ferdinand Simon). Letter to, from G. Weber, 1837. 38071, f. 53.
- Gataker** (Thomas), *B.D., successively Preacher at Lincoln's Inn and Pastor of Rotherhithe.* Sermon at the funeral of R. Crisp, *circ.* 1620. *Eg.* 2877, f. 65 b.
- Gatcombe**, *I. of Wight.* Covenant for conveyance of a moiety of the manor, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55218.
- Gatepath** (William de), *seneschal of Exeter.* Witness, 1288-1296. *Add. Ch.* 55246.
- Gatti** (Teobaldo di). Operatic scene, *post* 1719. 37501, f. 76.
- Gattonside**, *co. Roxburgh.* Sketch, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 398; 37569, no. 26.
- Gatty** (Rev. Alfred). Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 155, 181.
- Gaunt, John of**, *Duke of Lancaster.* *v. Lancaster, John of Gaunt, Duke of.*
- Gavard** (—). Letter to the Comte de Puisaye, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 217.
- Gavr' Inis**, in *Morbihan, Brittany.* Engravings, etc., of sculptured dolmen at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 550.
- Gawdy**, *Family of.* Pedigree, with arms in colour, 1611. 37535.
- Gawdy** (Framlingham). Pedigree made for him and Lettice, his wife, 1611. 37535.
- Gay** (James). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, f. 53.
- Gay** (John). Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1804-1808. 37882, f. 68; 37913, f. 177; 37918, f. 137; 37919, f. 103.
- Gayton**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1302. *Add. Ch.* 54904.
- Gayton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 99.
- Gayton** (Comm. Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38043, f. 499.
- Geary** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 501-505.
- Geddington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 4.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1851, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37245, ff. 15-17; 37253, f. 108; 37256, f. 60; 37509, ff. 175-178.
 — Photographs of the Eleanor cross, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 28-29 b.
 — Inscriptions in the church, late 19th cent. 37254, ff. 88 b-90, 110-112.

- Gedge** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38043, f. 506.
- Gedgrave**, *co. Suff.* Deed relating to, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 55405.
- Gell** (*Robert*), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.* Certificate by, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Gell** (*Sir William*). Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37884, f. 242; 37916, f. 67 b.
- Gelli Dywell Stone**, *co. Carm. v. Cenarth.*
- Gelligaer**, *co. Glam.* Photographs, etc., of stones in, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 230, 241; 37585, f. 96.
- Engravings, etc., of Roman castrum at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 595.
- Gelli-Llwympia**, *Rhondda Valley, co. Glam.* Photographs, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 255-263.
- Gellyonen**, *co. Glam.* Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 147.
- Genealogies.** Gawdy pedigree, 1611. 37535.
- Descendants of Philippe Le Bon, Duke of Burgundy, founder of the order of the Toison d'Or, 1724. *Copy.* 37394, f. 203.
- Certified pedigree of C. J. Townshend, 1816. 37636, f. 49.
- Genealogical collections for the Emerson family, late 19th cent., 1898-1909. 37514; 37951, ff. 67-78.
- Pedigrees of the family of Hardwicke, 1906-1909. 37447, 37629, 37940.
- Generali** (*Pietro*). Sinfonia from opera, 19th cent. 37648, f. 1.
- Geneva**, *City of.* Justification of its dealings with France concerning the return of money to Italy, 1703. 37349, f. 281.
- Letter of T. Dampier and others to the English "Bloods" at, 1742. 37934, f. 29.
- Gennes**, *Maine et Loire, France.* Plan of dolmen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 855.
- Gennotte** (*G— F—*), *Austrian Chargé d'Affaires in Spain.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Fr. Copies.* 37287, ff. 25, 27, 195-206, 263, 299-303, 321, 323, 344; 37288, ff. 32, 158, 278, 296, 298, 344.
- Gennys** (*Lieut. John Henn*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 507.
- Genoa, in Italy.** Letter from the Secretary of State to J. Udney, 1794. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 22.
- News from, sent to J. C. Hippisley, 1794. 37849, f. 114.
- News from, *circ.* 1794. 37849, f. 331.
- Notes on, 1815. 37294, f. 49.
- Gentil** (—). Letter to R. Southwell, 1660. *Fr.* 38015, f. 12.
- Gentilucci** (*Luciano*), *Bishop of Montefiascone.* Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 58.
- Gentry** (*Edwin J—*), *sub-librarian of Lincoln Public Library.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1901. 37580, f. 736.
- Gentz** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 121.
- Geoffrey**, *dean of Rouen.* Papal Bull to, 1162. *Add. Ch.* 54148.
- George I.-IV.**, *Kings of England. v. England.*
- George**, *Prince, of Denmark. v. England, Sovereigns of. Anne.*
- George Frederick**, *Margrave of Baden-Durlach. v. Baden-Durlach.*
- George** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 509.
- George** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 512.
- George** (*P—?*). Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 252.
- George** (*Sir Rupert*). Letter to Earl Spencer, 1797. *Copy.* 37877, f. 20.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1805-1807. 37882, f. 211; 37883, f. 231; 37886, f. 52.
- Correspondence with ——— Rivière, 1805. *Copies.* 37882, ff. 213, 215.
- George, son of Grisophan**, *an Hungarian.* Pilgrimage, in 1353, to St. Patrick's Purgatory, 1457. 37512, f. 75.
- Georgia, New, Solomon Islands.** Chart of, 1790. 38076, D. 93.
- Georgius.** Bulla. CLIII. 35.
- Géramb** (*Baron Ferdinand Joseph Maria de*). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 147, 153, 183.
- Gerard** (*Charles*), *Baron Gerard of Brandon, Earl of Macclesfield* (1679). Bill delivered to, 1667. 37998, f. 170.
- Gerard** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38043, f. 514.

Gerard (John), *Jesuit*. Autobiography, 17th cent. *Lat.* 37271.

Gercy (— de). Memorial to C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37392, f. 138.

Gerdil (*Card.* Hyacinthe Sigismund). Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1795. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 171 b.

Germaine (*Lord George*). Letter to, from George III., 1777. 37833, f. 127.

GERMANY. GENERAL. Illustrations, etc., of domestic architecture in Prussia and the Black Forest, etc., by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37627, f. 22.

— Notes on the Bronze Age in Upper Bavaria, 19th cent. 37544, f. 190.

— EMPERORS OF, and transactions in particular reigns. **CHARLES THE GREAT.** Charm sent by Pope Leo to, 15th cent. 37787, f. 174 b.

— **LOTHAIRE I.** Portrait, 9th cent. 37768, f. 4.

— Add. 37768 made by his order.

— **ALBERT I.** Ordinance for merchants of Almain in London, 1305. *Lat. Copy.* 14th cent. 37791, f. 4.

— **FREDERICK III.** Confirmation by, of house, etc., in Nuremberg, 1467. *Add. Ch.* 54406.

— Seal, as Archduke of Austria, 1459. *CLV.* 61.

— **MAXIMILIAN II.** Acts of outlawry in the Diets of Augsburg and Erfurt, 1566, 1567. *Germ. and transl. Copy.* 37362, f. 342.

— Installation as K.G., 1568. 37998, f. 11.

— **RUDOLPH II.** Letter to, from the Grand Turk, *circ.* 1580. *Engl. Eg.* 2877, f. 175.

— **LEOPOLD I.** Abstract of treaty with France, 1679. 37986, f. 3.

— Papers relating to the negotiations between the Empire and France, 1680-1683. 37986, 37987, 37989, *passim*.

— Vote of, as Archduke of Austria, in the deputation of the Empire at Frankfort, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 150.

— Votes of, as Archduke of Austria, in the Diet at Ratisbon, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, ff. 176, 178.

— Reply of France to the Imperial memorial at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr. Copy.* 37983, f. 144.

GERMANY, EMPERORS OF, etc. **LEOPOLD I. (continued).** Answer of the Imperial envoys to the French envoys at Frankfort, 1682. *Lat.* 37986, f. 287.

— Speech of the Imperial envoy at Stockholm, 1682. *Lat.* 37985, f. 216.

— Letter from the Princes' College at Ratisbon to the Elector of Mayence, 1682. *Transl.* 37987, f. 120.

— Desires of Magdeburg at the conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr.* 37987, f. 156.

— Lists of the Imperial forces, etc., 1682, *circ.* 1682. 37989, ff. 138, 297, 299.

— Documents on prohibition of trade with France and Spain, 1689-1702. 37348, ff. 141, 151, 179.

— Articles of the Grand Alliance, 1701, 1702. *Lat. Copies.* 37348, ff. 96, 100.

— Decrees and letters of, 1702. 37348, *passim*.

— Declaration of war against France, 1702. *Germ. and Lat. Printed.* 37348, ff. 32, 36.

— Letter of the Protestant States of Germany to William III., 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 37348, f. 46.

— Decrees, etc., relating to the declaration of war with France, 1702. 37348, f. 370.

— Letter from the Protestant States to Queen Anne, 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 37349, f. 63.

— Correspondence of C. Whitworth as Resident at Ratisbon, 1702-1704. 37348-37352.

— Camps and order of battle of the French and Imperial troops near Dillingen, 1703. 37350, ff. 297-299.

— Treaty, etc., with the Duke of Savoy, 1703. 37351, ff. 224, 244, 254.

— Negotiations with the Hungarian rebels, 1704. 37351, f. 402; 37352, *passim*.

— Decree enforcing his Avocatoria, 1704. *Germ. Printed.* 37352, f. 304.

— Letter of the Empress Dowager Eleanora to Charles XII., 1711. 37358, f. 219.

— **JOSEPH I.** Letters as King of the Romans to Card. Lambert, 1702. *Germ. Copies.* 37348, ff. 300, 398.

— Convention of the Grand Alliance to keep peace in the Empire, 1710. *Lat. Copy.* 37358, f. 111.

GERMANY, EMPERORS OF, etc. (continued). *INTERREGNUM.* Answer of the Imperial ministers to Russian memorial concerning neutral troops in Silesia, 1711. *Lat. Copy.* 37359, f. 12.

—— *CHARLES VI.* Correspondence of C. Whitworth as Ambassador to Vienna and Plenipotentiary at the Diets of Augsburg and Ratisbon, 1711–1716. 37358, 37359, 37361, 37362.

—— Terms of the treaty of Baden, 1714. *Printed.* 37361, f. 79.

—— Articles of the treaty of Rastatt, 1714. *Printed.* 37361, f. 87.

—— Ratification of the treaty of Baden, 1714. *Printed.* 37361, f. 146.

—— Letter to the Chamber of Wetzlar for observing the treaty of Baden, 1715. *Copy.* 37361, f. 312.

—— Letter to the Directors of the Associated Circles, 1715. *Transl.* 37362, f. 97.

—— Papers on the finances of the Empire, 1715. 37361, ff. 72, 125; 37362, f. 162.

—— Specification of all the Imperial forces, 1715. 37362, f. 123.

—— Dispute with the court of Rome concerning Parma and Piacenza, 1716. *Germ. Copy.* 37362, f. 273.

—— List of the Imperial forces to serve against the Turks, 1716. 37362, f. 378.

—— Scheme of the "Matri-
cular" for the Circles, etc., 1716. 37362, f. 431.

—— Papers relating to the Russian troops in Germany, 1717. *Germ. and Lat. Printed.* 37363, f. 288.

—— Negotiations with the Turks, 1718. 37368, ff. 270, 290.

—— Conditions of the treaty with the King of Sicily, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37369, f. 322.

—— Orders to his Minister in England, 1719. *Copy.* 37371, f. 389.

—— Memorial on the treatment of the Protestants in the Empire, 1720. *Germ. Printed.* 37382, ff. 299–318.

—— Declarations by, 1722. *Lat. and Fr. Copies.* 37390, ff. 151–155.

—— Lists of Imperial troops, etc., in Italy, 1723. 37391, ff. 213–215.

—— Credentials to his Plenipotentiaries at the Congress of Cambray, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 37393, ff. 66, 108, 111.

—— Letter to Victor Amadeus I., 1724. *Lat. Copy.* 37393, f. 240.

GERMANY, EMPERORS OF, etc. CHARLES VI. (continued). Treaty with Philip V., 1725. *Lat. Copy.* 37397, f. 204.

—— *FRANCIS II.* Letter of G. Canning on the state of Austria, 1799. 37295, ff. 16, 51.

—— Regulations of the Order of Merit, *circ.* 1800. 37889, f. 297.

—— Proclamation concerning military service, 1802. *Fr.* 37890, f. 260.

Germigny-sur-Loire, in France. Note of dedication inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 541.

Gerona, in Spain. Letter relating to the siege of, 1809. 37288, f. 119.

Gesail Gyfarch, near Penmorfa, co. Carnarv. Engravings of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 346.

Ghaisnes (— de), Comtesse de Bourmont. Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1797. *Fr.* 37862, f. 298; 37863; ff. 118, 122; 37864, ff. 26, 28, 63, 112, 127, 132.

Ghaisnes (Louis Victor Auguste de), Comte de Bourmont. Letters to W. Windham, 1796–1800. *Fr.* 37861, f. 76; 37863, ff. 83, 84; 37866, ff. 77, 221, 223, 228, 234, 236; 37867, ff. 39, 43.

—— Letter to the Prince de Bouillon, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 163.

Gherardini (Angelo), Bishop of Sessa. Licence to, to make a will, 1476. *Add. Ch.* 55221.

Gheria, in Bombay. Plan of harbour and rivers, 1756. 38076, D. 29.

Ghistelles, Seigneur de. Letter to, from — de Saily, 16th cent. *Fr.* 38073, f. 42.

Giant's Grave, co. Wilts. v. Huish.

Gibbon (Edward), historian. Journal, parts i., ii., 8 May, 1737–16 Aug. 1762. *Autogr.* 37532, 37722.

—— Memoranda of dates in his life, 1737–1754. *Autogr.* 37772, f. 43.

Gibbons (Card. James). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, and two portraits, 1886, 1887. 37647, ff. 72 b, 73.

Gibbons (Orlando). The cries of London set to music by, *post* 1601. 37402–37406, f. 46 b, etc.

Gibbs (H— and C—). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1805, 1807. 37918, ff. 115, 255.

- Gibbs** (Henry Martin). Presented, in 1909, *Add. MS.* 37939, and *Add. Ch.* 55320-55418; and in 1910, *Add. MS.* 38091, ff. 118-131.
- Gibbs** (Vicary), *Solicitor-General*. Opinion on Woodford's case, 1805. *Copy.* 37851, f. 183.
- Gibraltar**. View of, from the Fleet, 1704. *Printed.* 37352, f. 331.
 — Account of seafight off, 1704. *Fr.* 37352, ff. 368, 372, 377.
 — Papers relating to the Commissary's office at, 1796-1798. *Copies.* 37879, ff. 103-108.
 — Account of court-martial at, *n. d.* 37854, f. 189 b.
- Gibson** (Alured). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 31.
- Gibson** (Sir John), of Welburn, co. York. Commonplace-book when in prison, 1653-1660. 37719.
 — Letter to his son John, 1662. *Copy.* 37719, f. 284.
 — Arms, *circ.* 1658. 37719, f. 162.
- Gibson** (John), *sculptor*. Letter to E. Rogers, 1832. 37951, f. 79.
- Gibson** (Penelope), *wife of Sir J. Gibson*. Verses on death of, *circ.* 1658. 37719, f. 174.
 — Anagram on the name of, 17th cent. 37719, f. 261 b.
- Gidding, Great**, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 19.
- Gidding, Steeple**, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 20.
- Giddy** (Rev. Edward). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 157.
- Giffard** (Capt. Henry Wells), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 515.
- Giffard** (Adm. John). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38043, f. 517.
- Gifford** (Andrew), *D.D.*, *Assistant-Librarian*, *British Museum*, (*d.* 1784). Owned 37511.
- Gifford** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 518.
- Gifford** (John), *author*. Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 227.
- Gifford** (Robert), *Baron Gifford* (1824). Opinion, as Attorney-General, on the Lord Lieutenant's right to make Irish knights, 1822. *Copy.* 37298, f. 54.
- Gigha**, *Island of*, co. Argyll. Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 224.
- Gignese**, near Stresa, N. Italy. Engraving, etc., of stone at, 19th cent. 37544, ff. 165-167.
- Gilbert** (Comm. Edmund William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 519.
- Gilbert** (George). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1707. *Germ. Copies.* 37355, ff. 317, 318.
- Gilbert** (Richard), *printer*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 63.
- Gilbertson** (W—). Letter to F. Place, 1830. 37950, f. 99.
- Gil Blas**. Spanish translation of, 18th cent. 37804-37807.
- Gilchrist** (Anne), *wife of A. Gilchrist*. Owned till *circ.* 1874, *Eg.* 2876.
- Gilchrist** (John Borthwick), *orientalist*. Letters to F. Place, 1822, 1827. 37949, ff. 113, 204.
- Gilchrist** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38043, f. 522.
- Gilcrux**, co. Cumb. Engravings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 100.
- Gildesburgh** (Radulphus de), *bailiff of Queenhithe*. Presentment against, for illegal seizure of lampreys, 1333. *Lat. Eg.* 2885, f. 45.
- Giles**, S. Rules for the seven masses of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 47 b.
- Giles** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 533-536.
- Giliers** (—). Memoir on the state of the southern provinces of France, [1794?]. *Fr.* 37872, f. 54.
- Gill** (Lieut. Harry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 537.
- Gill** (Comm. Joseph Collings), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, f. 539.
- Gill** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38043, ff. 542-545.
- Gillespey** (Dr. A—). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, *n. d.* 37914, ff. 69, 77, 79, 83, 85, 101; 37916, f. 229.
- Gillingham**, co. Dors. Plan of earthworks at King's Court Palace in, 1901. 37784, f. 60.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 8.
- Gillingham**, co. Kent. Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. VI. *Add. Ch.* 54641.
- Gillmor** (Comm. Clotworthy), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38043, f. 546.

- Gillmore** (Joseph), of *Preshute*. Will and codicil, 1777. *Add. Ch.* 54674; *Add. MS.* 37682, f. 258.
- Gilly** (F—), *avocat at Alexandria*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1867. *Fr.* 37463, ff. 358, 369, 376.
- Gilstead Mount**, *co. Essex*. v. Brentwood.
- Ginder** (Henry), of *Benenden*. Will, with probate, 1626, 1627. *Add. Ch.* 55229.
- Gipping**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 34.
- Girard** (*Lieut.-Col.* — de). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 164.
- Gire**, *Baron, Chancellor of the Elector Palatine*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1711. *Fr.* 37358, ff. 231, 255.
- Girton** (William), of *Shelford*. Will, with probate, 1794, 1795. *Add. Ch.* 54078.
- Gisborne** (Hartley John). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1867. 37463, f. 371.
- Giudice** (Antonio), *Prince of Cellamare*. Letters to Card. Alberoni, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37370, ff. 244, 253.
 — Letter to the Marquis Beretti Landi, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37370, f. 245.
 — Representation to Louis XV., 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37370, f. 247.
- Giusto** (Antonio). v. Justo.
- Gizzi** (Niccola). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 63.
- Gjellerup**, in *Denmark*. Engraving, etc., of dedicatory inscription in church, 19th cent. 37589, f. 549.
- Gladstone** (William Ewart). Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1847–1850. 37824, ff. 7, 11, 15, 63, 122, 178, 185, 195, 253.
 — Letter to S. Woods, 1893. 37725, f. 32.
- Glamis**, *Lord*. v. Lyon (John).
- Glammis**, *co. Forfar*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 491; 37561, nos. 1–21.
 — Drawing of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 242.
- Glamorgan**, *County of*. Illustrations of sculptured and inscribed stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37576, f. 137; 37577, nos. 48–93; 37578, nos. 1–17; 37582, f. 426; 37583, nos. 52, 53; 37585, f. 84; 37586, nos. 14–33.
 — Illustrations and rubbings of Norman fonts in, by the same, 19th cent. 37608, f. 392; 37609, nos. 36–38.
- Glanusk Park**, *co. Brecon*. v. Crickhowell.
- Glanvill** (J—). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 233.
- Glaphorn**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 88.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899–1900, *n. d.* 37245, ff. 17–19; 37253, f. 8.
- Glascock** (*Capt. William Nugent*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 1.
- Glasdune Castle**, *co. Perth*. v. Blairgowrie.
- Glasgow**, *co. Lanark*. “Early Christian monuments of the Glasgow District,” by J. Romilly Allen, 1902. *Printed.* 37555, f. 700.
 — Engraving of Roman jug in museum at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 368.
- Glasscock** (John Laybank). Presented, in 1909, *Add. MS.* 37808 and *Add. Ch.* 55175–55194; and in 1910, *Add. Ch.* 55523–55531.
- Glasse** (John), *rector of Burnham, co. Norf.* Letters to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, ff. 22, 62.
- Glassel**, *co. Aberdeen*. Drawing of stone circle at, 1881. 37334, f. 5.
- Glassonby**, *co. Cumb.* Drawings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 103.
- Glaston**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs and architectural notes of the church, *circ.* 1829, 1863, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 21 b, 22; 37256, f. 94; 37257, f. 116.
- Glastonbury**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the towers of St. Benignus, St. John, and St. Michael Tor, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 19, 20; 37262, ff. 19 b, 21–22 b.
 — Notes with illustrations on the lake village at, 19th cent. 37591, f. 509.
- Glastonbury Abbey**, *co. Som.* Notes and drawings, 1843, *n. d.* 37339, ff. 40–43, 46; 37627, f. 396.
- Glatton**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 21.
- Gleed** (J—), of *Donington*. Letter to W. Windham, 1799. 37908, f. 294.
- Gleeson** (Patrick). Correspondence with Sir W. P. Carrol, 1822. *Copies.* 37298, ff. 108, 110.
- Glenballoch**, *co. Perth*. Photograph, etc., of stone at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 568.

- Glencaird**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Plans of stones at White Cairn, 19th cent. 37542, f. 492.
- Glencairn**, *co. Dumfries*. Rubbings of sculptured stone from, 19th cent. 37557, nos. 70, 71.
- Glencairn**, *Countess of*. *v. Canynghame* (Isabella).
- Glencolumbkille**, *co. Donegal*. Engravings, etc., of crosses on stones at, 19th cent. 37547, f. 603.
- Photograph of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 404.
- Glendalough**, *co. Wicklow*. Sketch of cross at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 720.
- Sketches, etc., of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 634; 37611, no. 65.
- Glendon**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of part of the old church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 57.
- Glendower** (Owen). Seals, early 15th cent. CLIII. 24, 25.
- Glenelg**, *co. Inverness*. Drawings, etc., of broughs, etc., in, 1866, 1873, *n. d.* 37334, f. 49; 37335, f. 42; 37542, ff. 589 b, 591.
- Glenelg**, *Baron*. *v. Grant* (Charles).
- Glenfahan**, *co. Kerry*. Plan of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 468.
- Glenferness**, *co. Nairn*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 3; 37564, nos. 1-5.
- Glenhead Farm**, *co. Perth*. Plan of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 571.
- Glenie** (James). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 30.
- Glenluce**, *co. Wigton*. Engravings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 457; 37570, no. 3.
- Glennie** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38044, f. 2.
- Glenorchy**, *Lord*. *v. Campbell* (John).
- Glinton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 94.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1861, late 19th cent. 37245, ff. 20, 21; 37254, f. 3; 37256, f. 73.
- Gloucester**, *County of*. Drawings of buildings in, 1843. 37339, f. 4 b.
- Illustrations, etc., of antiquities in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 60; 37550, f. 501; 37551, nos. 58-67; 37604, f. 217; 37605, nos. 5-7, 75; 37606, f. 280.
- Gloucester**, *City of*. Drawing of the cathedral [1809-1811]. 37803, f. 29.
- Engraving of the reliquary in the N. transept of the cathedral, 1895. 37507, f. 32.
- Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 236.
- Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 515, 37551, nos. 57-60.
- Gloucester**, *Bishops of*. *v. Warburton* (William).
- Gloucester**, Henry, *Duke of*. Necessaries for delivering the order of the Garter to, 1653. 37998, f. 69.
- Gloucester**, Mary, *wife of William Henry, Duke of*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, *n. d.* 37313, f. 301.
- Gloucester**, Thomas, *Duke of*. Court-rolls of Long Bennington manor, 1377-1396. *Add. Ch.* 54990-55002.
- Names of murderers of, 1397. 37657, f. 192 b.
- Gloucester**, William Frederick, *Duke of*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1798-1801. 37842, ff. 206-218.
- Gloux** (T—), *chef d'escadron d'artillerie*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 235.
- Glover** (John Hulbert), *librarian to the Queen*. Letters to J. Martin, 1853, 1854. 37967, ff. 140, 296, 297.
- Glover** (Robert), *Somerset Herald*. Order of proceeding to Parliament, 12 Jan. 1563. 37526, ff. 1-8.
- Owned(?), late 16th cent., 37526.
- Glubb** (*Rev. Thomas Smyth*), *Senior Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 180.
- Glynde Court**, *co. Suss.* Drawings of, 1843. 37339, ff. 36 b, 37, 140.
- Godalming**, *co. Surr.* Deeds relating to, 1548, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 54985, 55207.
- Goddard** (Edward Hungerford), *vicar of Clyffe Pypard*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1904. 37507, f. 268.
- Goddard** (Thomas). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1685. 38015, f. 296.
- Godden** (*Lieut. George Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 3.
- Godden** (*Lieut. Joseph Shaw*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 5-8.
- Goderich**, *Viscount*. *v. Robinson* (Frederick John).

- Godfrey** (*Sir Edmund Bury*). Letter of Sir R. Southwell on his death, 1688. 38015, f. 316.
- Godfrey** (*Lieut. George Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 9-12.
- Godfrey** (*Lieut. John Race*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 13-15.
- Godlingston**, *co. Dors.* v. Swanage.
- Godly Lane**, *co. Lanc.* Engraving of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 598.
- Godman** (Roger). Seal, as "Janitor regis castri Windesor," 1306. CLIV. 84.
- Godmanchester**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 22.
- Godmersham**, *co. Kent.* Assessment for repairs of the church, 1618. 37951, f. 66.
- Godolphin** (Sidney), *1st Earl of Godolphin*. Register of correspondence of W. Blathwaite with, as First Lord of the Treasury, 1696. 37992, ff. 159-162 b.
- Godolphin** (*Sir William*). Expenses for land at Rusheen, *co. Cork*, 1674-1675. 38015, f. 160.
- Godstone**, *co. Surr.* Abstract of deeds relating to, 1652-1714. 37808, ff. 2-5.
- Engraving of the Clayton Arms at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 287.
- Plans of earthworks at the Castle, etc., 1903, 1904. 37973, ff. 52, 56.
- Godwin** (*Rear-Adm. Matthew*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 16.
- Godwin** (William), *philosopher*. Proposal for subscription for, 19th cent. 37916, f. 232.
- Godwyn** (Henry). Expenses as messenger with Council letters, 1592. 37999, f. 15.
- Goeghe** (Edward), *Mayor of Waterford*. Certificate of landing of soldiers at Waterford, 1601. 37999, f. 36.
- Goerne** (Friedrich von), *Prussian Postmaster-General*. Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1720. *Fr.* 37382, ff. 251, 350.
- Goertz** (Friedrich Otto?). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1721. *Fr.* 37386, ff. 35, 62.
- Goertz** (*Baron Friedrich Wilhelm von*), *Hanoverian Minister*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1715-1720. *Fr.* 37361, f. 300; 37377, ff. 112, 183, 194, 279, 311, 346, 396; 37378, ff. 62, 106, 140, 202, 211, 342; 37379, ff. 47, 114, 193, 216, 253, 255, 283, 302, 325, 336; 37380, ff. 14, 44, 71, 79, 167, 187, 294, 335.
- Goertz** (Georg Heinrich), *Freiherr von Schlitz, Swedish Envoy at the Hague*. Letters and papers on his detention, 1717. 37364, 37365, *passim*.
- Letter to B. Skelton, 1682. *Fr. Copy.* 37983, f. 66.
- Gokstad**, near *Sanddefjord, Norway*. Engravings of Viking ship at, 19th cent. 37602, ff. 126, 127, 134.
- Golden Grove**, near *Llandeilo, co. Carm.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37576, f. 99.
- Goldie** (*Comm. Alexander Taubman*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 17.
- Goldie** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 19.
- Goldsmith** (*Capt. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 21-24.
- Golowin** (*Count Fedor Alexeewitsch*), *Chancellor of Russia*. Negotiations with C. Whitworth on commercial matters, 1705. 37354, *passim*.
- Memorial to C. Whitworth on Russian trade with England, 1706. *Engl. transl.* 37355, f. 57.
- Golowkin** (*Count Gabriel*), *Chancellor of Russia*. Letter to Prince Dolgorukov, 1711. *Germ. Copy.* 37358, f. 386.
- Gols** (Gerard de). v. De Gols.
- Golspie**, *co. Sutherland*. Plans of stone circle at, 1871. 37334, f. 76.
- Photographs of Pictish tower at Dunrobin in, 19th cent. 37542, f. 599.
- Engravings, etc., of Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37587, ff. 201, 288, 455.
- Goltermann** (H—G—), *Secretary to the Hanoverian Legation*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1833. 37938, f. 52.
- Gomola** (Niccolo de). Seal. CLIII. 8.
- Gondecourt**, near *Lille, Belgium*. Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 691 b.
- Gonerby**, *co. Linc.* Deed relating to, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 54848.
- Gonson** (Benjamin), *of the Navy Office*. Letter to Lord Burghley, 1596. 37999, f. 18.
- Gontard** (Jacob Friedrich), *et fils, of Frankfurt*. Accompt with E. J. A. Woodford, 1795. *Copy.* 37851, f. 204 b.
- Gontaut** (Jean de), *Baron de Salagnac*. Letter to Henri IV., 1595. *Copy.* 38035, f. 423.

- Gonzaga** (Antonio Ferdinando), *Duke of Guastalla*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1722-1724. *Ital. and Fr.* 37390, ff. 128, 301; 37392, f. 267; 37393, f. 167; 37396, f. 179.
- Gonzaga** (Marco), *Bishop of Mantua*. Seal, 1578-1583. CLII. 36.
- Gooch** (Capt. George Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38044, f. 25.
- Goodall** (H— F—?), *widow of the Provost of Eton*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 303.
- Goodall** (Joseph), *Provost of Eton*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1821-1840. 37310, ff. 181, 301, 356; 37311, f. 351; 37312, ff. 174, 209.
- Goode** (Sir George), *Chaplain of the Abbot of Selby*. Witnessed surrender of Selby Chartulary, 1543. 37771, f. 1.
- Goodfellow** (Charles), *Consul in Russia*. Power to, from C. Whitworth, to receive barrels of tar for shipment to England, 1706. *Germ.* 37355, f. 174.
- Letter to Commissary Eisenbrandt, 1706. *Germ. Copy.* 37355, f. 177.
- Letter to Baron Schaffrow, 1710. *Germ. Copy.* 37360, f. 85.
- Goodrich Castle**, near Ross, co. Heref. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37659, f. 88.
- Goodricke** (Sir Henry), *Bart., Envoy at Madrid*. Note on translation of Spanish letters, 1681. *Copy.* 37989, f. 3.
- Goodwin** (Edmund). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1b.
- Goodwin** (James), of *Ipswich*. Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37908, f. 419.
- Goold** (Comm. Hugh), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 26-31.
- Goose** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 32.
- Gordon** (Adam), 8th Viscount Kenmure, *Lieut. R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 200-202.
- Gordon** (Alexander), 4th Duke of Gordon. Letter to J. Forbes, 1810. 37292, f. 28.
- Gordon** (Maj.-Gen. Andrew). Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. 37862, ff. 223, 304; 37875, f. 196.
- Gordon** (Maj. Anthony). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37885, f. 229.
- Gordon** (Charles), Viscount Inverness and (1853) 10th Marquis of Huntly. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 206.
- Gordon** (Rear-Adm. Charles). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 34.
- Gordon** (Lieut. Charles Rumbold), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 35.
- Gordon** (Lord George). Letter to, from Lord North, 1781. 37835, f. 196.
- Gordon** (Capt. George). Note of his services, [1795?]. 37904, f. 180 b.
- Gordon** (George), 4th Earl of Aberdeen. v. Hamilton-Gordon.
- Gordon** (Rear-Adm. Henry). Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 39.
- Gordon** (Col. Hugh Mackay). Letter to (?), from Lord Wellington, 1811. *Eg.* 2884, f. 26.
- Gordon** (James). Letters to J. Forbes, 1809. 37287, ff. 136, 193, 210, 317; 37288, ff. 77, 93, 95.
- Gordon** (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38044, f. 40.
- Gordon** (Comm. James Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 42.
- Gordon** (Lieut. James Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 45.
- Gordon** (Jane), wife of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1799. 37282, f. 123.
- Gordon** (Lieut.-Col. John Willoughby), *Military Secretary to the Duke of York*. Letter to Gen. Whitelocke, 1805. *Copy.* 37885, f. 102.
- Letter to Sir J. Cockburn, 1807. 37886, f. 77.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1808. 37888, ff. 49, 55.
- Letter to Lieut. Fairman, 1809. 37889, f. 47.
- Gordon** (Lucy Duff). v. Duff-Gordon.
- Gordon** (Gen. Patrick). Account of the history and the siege of Azov, 1696. 37356, f. 425.
- Gordon** (Capt. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 48-52.
- Gore** (Charles), *Bishop of Worcester*. Seal, 1902-1905. CLII. 29.
- Gore** (Francis), *Lieut.-Governor of Upper Canada*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 36.
- Gore** (Lieut. George Edward Knox), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 53.
- Gore** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 54.
- Gore** (Comm. Ralph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 56-58.

- Gorebridge**, *co. Edinburgh*. Drawing of corbel at Newbyres Castle at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 306.
- Gori** (*Dr. S—de*), of the *Egyptian Medical Service*. Letter to Hékékya Bey, 1850. *Ital.* 37462, f. 325.
- Goring**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54596.
- Gorman** (Thomas), *U.S.A. Vice-Consul in Almeria*. Certificate in favour of J. Cabega, 1809. *Span.* 37286, f. 277.
- Gormund and Isembard**. Fragments of poem of (Brussels, *Bibl. roy. de Belg.*, MS. II. 181), 13th cent. *Fr. Facsimile*, 1906. *Facs.* 70.
- Gorran**, *co. Cornw.* Deed relating to Tregevaras in, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 54150.
- Gorwell**, in *Litton Cheney, co. Dors.* Engraving of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 57.
- Gosforth**, *co. Cumb.* Photographs, etc., of crosses at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 107; 37551, nos. 8–11, 95; 37603, ff. 292, 517.
- Goslin** (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38044, f. 59.
- Gosnold** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 64.
- Gosselin** (*Adm. Thomas Le Marchant*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 65.
- Gosset** (*Capt. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 83.
- Gostling** (*Capt. Philip*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 85–88.
- Gotham**, *co. Nott.* View of lands in, and rentals, 1646–1652. 37720.
- Gotti** (*Card. Girolamo Maria*). Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 128.
- Gottorp**, in *Schleswig-Holstein*. v. News-letters.
- Gottorp**, Gustavus Adolphus, *Count of, son of Gustavus III. of Sweden*. Letter to Sir S. Smith, 1810. *Fr. Copy.* 37292, f. 246.
- Goudhurst**, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54494.
- Gouffreville** (—). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1686. 38015, ff. 304, 308.
- Gouffreville** (Marie), *wife of — Gouffreville*. Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1686. 38015, ff. 300, 302, 306.
- Gough** (*Gen. Sir Hugh*), *Commander of the Forces in China*. Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1840–1842. 37715–37717.
- Goulburn** (Henry), *Irish Secretary*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822–1836, *n. d.* 37298, ff. 157–384 *passim*; 37299–37301, *passim*; 37302, ff. 1–320 *passim*; 37303, ff. 187–256 *passim*; 37304, ff. 99–120 *passim*, 137–247 *passim*; 37305, ff. 13, 33–96 *passim*, 223, 226; 37307, ff. 316–321, 324, 327, 373; 37311, f. 346.
- Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1823–1826. 37301, f. 277; 37302, ff. 346, 348; 37304, ff. 122, 133.
- Letter to the Lords of the Treasury, 1823. *Copy.* 37301, f. 125.
- Letters to Sir R. Peel, 1823, 1824. *Copies.* 37301, f. 313; 37303, f. 55.
- Correspondence with Lord Londonderry, 1824. *Copies.* 37302, ff. 279, 281.
- Correspondence with the Irish Attorney and Solicitor-general, 1824, 1826. *Copies.* 37303, ff. 11, 13; 37304, ff. 55, 56.
- Letter to Lord Clanricarde, 1826. *Copy.* 37304, f. 131.
- Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842, 1855. 37316, f. 144; 37416, f. 292.
- Gould** (*Adm. Sir Davidge*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 89.
- Gould** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 90.
- Gouldsbrough** (John), *Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas*. Notes on writs, records, etc., of the Court, 17th cent. *Fr.* 38008, f. 14.
- Goulet** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 92–95.
- Gounod** (Charles François). *Messe solennelle, circ. 1852. Hologr.* 37639.
- O salutaris hostia, 1856. *Hologr.* 38057.
- Subject of fugue, *n. d.* 38071, f. 147.
- Letter to E. Gambart, 1863. 38071, f. 99.
- Letter to —, 1871. 38071, f. 124.
- Letter to —, 1892. 38071, f. 138.
- Gourbillon** (Joseph Antoine de). Reference to work by, 1813. 38071, f. 11.
- Gourdeau**, *Vicomte de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 197, 205.
- Gourlay** (Robert). Letters to F. Place, 1829. 37950, ff. 63, 69.
- Govan**, *co. Lanark*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 705; 37562, nos. 24–39.

- Govett** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 98-100.
- Goward**, *co. Down*. Engraving of Cloughmore Cromlech, 19th cent. 37539, f. 383.
- Gower**, *co. Glam.* Engravings, etc., of Arthur's Stone, etc., in, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 226, 229, 244-252.
- Gower**. *v.* Leveson-Gower.
- Gower** (*Dr. Charles*). Letters to W. Windham, 1804, 1809. 37909, f. 258; 37915, ff. 273, 284.
- Gowers** (*Sir William Richard*), *M.D., F.R.S.* Presented, in 1908, 37772, f. 7b.
- Gowran**, *co. Kilkenny*. Notes on Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, ff. 224, 230, 231 b.
- Grace** (*John*). Feoffment to, of Landwade manor, *co. Camb.*, 1407. 37669, f. 29.
- Grace** (*Capt. Percy*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 101-114.
- Graeme** (*Comm. Alexander John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 115.
- Graffham**, *co. Hunt.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54487.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 23.
- Graffham**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1314. *Add. Ch.* 54595.
- Grafton** (*Raphe*). Warrant signed by, as Trustee for sale of the late King's goods, 1652. 38091, f. 3.
- Grafton Regis**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 69.
- Grafton Underwood**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 9.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37245, ff. 21, 22; 37253, f. 103.
- Graham** (——). Hints on navy discipline, 1797. 37877, f. 72.
- Graham** (*James*), *1st Marquis of Montrose*. Letter of election as K.G., 1650. 37998, f. 67.
- Verses written with his sword on the sand, 17th cent. 37719, f. 184 b.
- Graham** (*James*), *3rd Duke of Montrose*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798-1812. 37282, f. 99; 37308, f. 108; 37309, ff. 100, 114, 247; 37310, f. 101.
- Graham** (*James*), *Indian judge*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37416, f. 22.
- Graham** (*Sir James Robert George*), Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1833, 1839. 37311, f. 76; 37312, f. 146.
- Graham** (*Maria*), *widow of Capt. T. Graham, married (1827) Sir A. W. Callcott*. Letter to F. Place, 1824. 37949, f. 141.
- Graham** (*Thomas*), *Baron Lynedoch* (1814). Extract from letter of, to Lady Spencer, 1793. 37845, f. 117.
- Graigie na Managh**, *co. Kilkenny*. Note on sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 520.
- Grain**, *near Kirkwall, Mainland, Orkney*. Drawings of a weem at, 1866. 37331, f. 12.
- Graindorge d'Orgeville** (*François Jean*), *Baron de Méné-Durand*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1799. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 149, 203; 37866, f. 102.
- Grammar**. Exercises in Greek grammar, on wooden tablet, 3rd cent. 37516.
- Wooden book of Greek grammar, 3rd cent. 37533.
- Fragment of a treatise on, 15th cent. *Lat.* 38020, f. 103.
- Grammar of the Quito dialect of Kechua, with vocabulary and catechism, 18th cent. *Span.* *Eg.* 2881.
- Grampond**, *co. Cornw.* Letter on the state of, after disfranchisement, 1822. 38080, f. 15.
- Gramshaw** (*Comm. Joseph George Hülzen*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 124-130.
- Granard**, *Viscount.* *v.* Forbes (*Arthur*).
- Grand** (*John*). Letter to T. Amyot, 1806. 37908, f. 326.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37908, f. 390.
- Grandson**, *Vaud, Switzerland*. Engravings of Lombardo-Byzantine art at, 19th cent. 37597, f. 110.
- Granero General, El**. Treatise on food supply, by J. Fernandez, 1804. 37523.
- Grange**, *near Townhead School, co. Kirkcudbright*. Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 477.
- Granger** (*Vice-Adm. William*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 131.
- Gransden, Great**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 24.
- Gransden, Little**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 13.

- Grant** (Charles), *Vicomte de Vaux*. Memorials to H. Dundas and W. Windham on the French war, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 308, 315.
- Grant** (Charles) *sen.*, *Director of the E. India Co.* Correspondence with H. Dundas, 1800. *Copies.* 37275, ff. 113, 210.
- Grant** (Charles), *jun.*, *Baron Glenelg* (1831). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822-1838. 37299, f. 320; 37311, ff. 71, 85; 37312, ff. 108, 134.
- Grant** (Capt. John). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37915, f. 196.
- Grant** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 132.
- Grant** (P—), *Secretary to Commissioners of Military Inquiry.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1808. 37888, ff. 67, 68.
- Grant** (Richard), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* v. Wethershed.
- Grant** (Capt. Sir Richard), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 133.
- Grant** (Sir Robert), *Governor of Bombay.* Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1836-1842. 37689-37707, *passim*.
- Grant** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 134-136.
- Grantham** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 137-139.
- Grantown**, *co. Inverness.* Engraving, etc., of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 277; 37574, no. 13.
- Granville**, *Earls.*
v. Carteret (John).
Leveson-Gower (Granville).
- Granville** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Bath.* Verses to the Earl of Scarsdale, 18th cent. *Copy.* 37684, f. 13.
- Granville** (John), *1st Earl of Bath.* Order to Sir T. Vernon, 1678. 37999, f. 78.
- Grasse** (Comte Alexandre François Auguste de?). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 320.
- Gratian.** Two miniatures cut from a Decretum, 14th cent. 37473.
- Grattan** (William). Correspondence with W. R. O'Byrne, etc., 1846. 38044, ff. 140-152.
- Gratzfeld** (Dr. P—). Notes on the arms of Card. Melchers, 1885. 37647, f. 64.
- Grave** (Robert), *engraver.* Portrait of Sir M. M. Sykes, *post* 1817. 37236, f. 67.
- Graves** (—), *late master of the "Leda."* Plan of Quiberon harbour, [1795?]. 37872, f. 101.
- Graves** (John C—), *Irish police magistrate.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37298, f. 247.
- Graves** (Adm. Sir Thomas), *K.B.* Letters to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 136; 37915, f. 149.
- Graves** (Thomas North), *2nd Baron Graves.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1821. 37310, f. 207.
- Gravesend**, *co. Kent.* Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54495.
- Gravier** (Louis Charles Joseph de), *Vicomte de Vergennes.* Letter to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 342.
- Graville**, *Comte de.* v. Marchin (Jean Gaspar Ferdinand).
—— *Marquis de.* v. Malet (Charles de).
- Gray** (Capt. A—). Letters to W. Petrie, 1799. 37279, ff. 140, 142, 168, 170.
- Gray** (A—). Letter to J. Miers, 1851. 37949, f. 446.
- Gray** (A—). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1898. 37555, f. 9.
- Gray** (Charles), *of Curse, co. Forfar.* Letters to W. Windham, 1801, 1802. 37880, ff. 179, 229.
- Gray** (Lieut. Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 153-157.
- Gray** (John). Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, f. 81.
—— Letters to W. Windham, 1807. 37871, f. 73; 37885, f. 247; 37887, f. 120.
- Gray** (John Edward), *naturalist.* Letter to F. Place, 1841. 37949, f. 424.
- Gray** (Lieut. Matthew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 158-160.
- Gray** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 161.
- Gray** (Thomas). Parody made at Cambridge on the Elegy of, 18th cent. 37683, f. 77.
- Gray** (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 163.
- Gray** (Walter de), *Archbishop of York.* Constitutio de ornamentis ecclesiae, 13th cent. 37769, f. 16.
- Gray** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 165.
- Graythwaite**, *co. Lanc.* v. Satterthwaite.

- Greatrakes** (Valentine?). Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1670. 38015, f. 126.
- Greatworth, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 64.
- Greece.** Correspondence, etc., of G. Canning on the independence of, 1825. *Copies.* 37294, ff. 146, 149, 177, 179, 185.
- Greek MSS.** 3rd cent. 37516, 37533;—late 10th cent. 37320;—11th cent. (?). 37534;—early 13th cent. 37485, 37486. v. also Papyri, pp. 309-315 above.
- Green** (Charles), *Governor of Grenada.* Letter to, from W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 206.
- Green** (Everard), *Rouge Dragon.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37505, ff. 102, 104.
—— Bookplate(?), late 19th cent. 37505, f. 109.
- Green** (George Alfred). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1841. 37461, f. 177.
- Green** (Lieut. William Pringle), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38044, f. 167.
- Greene** (J—Darell). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1858. 37463, f. 47.
- Greene** (James). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 28.
- Greene** (John Hooke), *Collector of Customs, Cape Town.* Letter to A. Barnard, 1802. 37278, f. 331.
- Greene** (Thomas). Commissioner for general musters in co. Kent, 1548. 37668, f. 1.
- Greene** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 194.
- Greene** (Capt. William Burnaby), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 168.
- Greenefield** (Jonathan). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 343.
- Greenhill** (Dr. William Alexander). Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 71.
- Greening** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38044, f. 170.
- Greenloaning, co. Perth.** Engravings, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37587, f. 382.
- Greenstead, co. Essex.** Engraving of Saxon church at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 426.
- Greenway** (Lieut. George Courtenay), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 172-174.
- Greenwell** (Rev. William), *F.S.A., Minor Canon of Durham.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1891. 37550, f. 422.
—— Presented, in 1909, 37777.
- Greenwich, co. Kent.** Muster of horsemen before Edward VI. at, 1552. *Eg.* 2877, f. 182 b.
—— The order of the entertainment at the Turret, acted before Qu. Elizabeth, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 182.
- Greenwich, West, co. Kent.** v. Deptford *al.* West Greenwich.
- Greenwood, Cox, and Co., army agents.** Letter to W. Merry, 1809. *Copy.* 37888, f. 197.
- Greer** (Capt. John Miers), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38044, f. 175.
- Greetham, co. Rutl.** Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1863, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 22 b, 23; 37257, f. 97.
- Greg** (Walter Wilson), *Litt. D.* Presented, in 1907, *Facs.* 88, 106.
- Gregg** (Thomas). Purchase of lands in Long Itchington, 1717. 37477, f. 379.
- Gregory, Bishop of Antioch.** Sermon on the Epiphany, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 124 b.
- Gregory, S., of Nazianzus.** Sermon on the Nativity, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 61 b.
- Gregory, S., of Nyssa.** Sermon of, translated by J. Errington, circ. 1656. 37719, f. 35.
- Gregory, S., Bishop of Spoleto.** Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 35 b.
- Gregory, S., of Tours.** Histoire des Francs (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 17654), 6th cent. *Facsimile*, 1906. *Facs.* 69.
- Gregory I., S., IX., X., XIII., Popes.** v. Rome.
- Gregory** (Lieut. Cave), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 176-178.
- Gregory** (James), *Professor of Medicine, Edinburgh.* Letter to —, 1807. 37309, f. 188.
- Gregory** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 179-183.
- Gregory** (Mary Anne), wife of Sir C. H. Gregory, known as Fanny Stirling. Letter to —, post 1864. 38071, f. 104.
- Gregory** (Thomas), of Offchurch. Sale to, in Long Itchington, 1622. 37474, f. 60.

- Gregory** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 131.
- Gregory** (William), *Irish Under-Secretary*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. *Copy*. 37298, f. 372.
- Grendon**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 7.
- Grene** (Giles). Admiralty order signed by, 1643. 37999, f. 68.
- Grenville** (George), *Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Letter to Lord Townshend, 1764. 37636, f. 42.
- Grenville** (Thomas), *First Lord of the Admiralty, etc.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793-1809. 37847, ff. 204-239.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806-1840. 37284, f. 66; 37311, ff. 340, 393; 37312, f. 259.
- Letters to H. Legge, 1813. 37907, ff. 96, 162.
- Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 166.
- Grenville** (William Wyndham), *Baron Grenville*. Memorandum of W. Windham's conversation with, *circ.* 1795-1800. 37889, f. 138.
- Memoranda on the political situation, 1812. 37297, ff. 1, 135.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793-1809. 37846; 37847, ff. 1-203; 37866, f. 136; 37888, f. 209; 37910, f. 79.
- Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793, 1794. *Copies*. 37846, f. 6; 37848, ff. 146, 226, 256, 263; 37849, ff. 65, 89, 135.
- Letter to Lord St. Helens, 1794. *Copy*. 37850, f. 22.
- Letter to G. Canning, 1798. 37844, f. 273.
- Letter to J. H. Frere, 1799. 37846, f. 136.
- Letter to —, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 157.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1800-1812. 37282, ff. 190, 242; 37283, ff. 28, 38, 144, 344; 37284, f. 43; 37295, ff. 75, 95; 37297, ff. 39, 90, 104, 133.
- Correspondence on his election as Chancellor at Oxford, 1809. 37909, ff. 250-281.
- Correspondence with Lord Moira, etc., 1812. 37297, ff. 121, 123, 125.
- Gresham**, *co. Norf.* References to estates there, 1809, 1810. 37913, f. 251 b; 37919, f. 237.
- Gressingham**, *co. Lanc.* Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 600.
- Greta Bridge**, *co. York.* Drawing of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 618.
- Grétry** (André Ernest Modeste). Arrangement of part of opera by, 1804. 38070, f. 53.
- Gretton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 14.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899-1900, *n. d.* 37245, ff. 22, 23; 37253, ff. 135, 251 b.
- Photographs, etc., of Kirby Hall in, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 23 b, 24; 37626, f. 224.
- Gretton** (*Lieut.* Walthall), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 184.
- Grevena**, *in Macedonia*, *Bishop of.* v. Gabriel.
- Greville** (Charles), *Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department*. Letter to C. Long, 1796. *Copy*. 37876, f. 187.
- Greville** (Charles Francis?). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 163.
- Greville** (*Lady* Charlotte). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37910, f. 61.
- Greville** (Francis), *Earl of Warwick*. Letters to Sir R. Newdigate, 1769. 37477, ff. 409-413.
- Greville** (Fulke), *1st Baron Brooke* (1621). Payments to, from the bishopric of Bristol, etc., 1591. 37482, f. 64.
- Greville** (Fulke), *5th Baron Brooke*. Correspondence with Lord Conway, 1681. 37990, ff. 68, 70.
- Greville** (Henry Francis). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1802. 37880, ff. 253, 255.
- Greville** (*Capt.* Henry Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 187.
- Grey Abbey**, *co. Down.* Seal, *temp.* Hen. VIII. *CLV.* 39.
- Grey** (*Gen.* Sir Charles), *1st Baron* (1801) and *Earl* (1806) *Grey*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 26 b.
- Grey** (Charles), *2nd Earl Grey* (1807), *Foreign Secretary* (1806, 1807), *Prime Minister* (1830-1834). Memoranda on the political situation, 1812. 37297, ff. 1, 84, 135.
- Note on resignation of, 1834. 37416, f. 369.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1805-1809. 37847, ff. 240-273.

- Grey** (Charles), 2nd Earl Grey (1807), *Foreign Secretary* (1806, 1807), *Prime Minister* (1830-1834) (*continued*). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1810-1842. 37295, f. 225; 37296, ff. 417, 419; 37297, ff. 21-112 *passim*, 205, 236-258, 377, 379, 382; 37306, ff. 1, 81, 105, 123, 141, 143, 190, 209, 216, 239, 250, 314, 320, 335, 352, 362, 377, 389, 392; 37307, ff. 33, 90, 100-116, 129; 37310, ff. 348, 350, 352, 355, 358, 363; 37311, ff. 4-100 *passim*, 141, 145, 182, 183, 194, 247; 37312, f. 349; 37313, f. 133.
- Correspondence with Lord Moira, 1812. 37297, ff. 71, 100, 106, 121, 123, 125.
- Letters to Lord J. Russell, 1829, 1832. 38080, ff. 43, 58.
- Letter to Lord Melbourne, 1833. *Copy*. 37306, f. 128.
- Letter to Lord Brougham, 1839. 37312, f. 165.
- Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, ff. 176, 219.
- Grey** (Comm. Charles Conrad), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 189.
- Grey** (Rev. Harry). Letter to W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, f. 227.
- Grey** (Henry), *Earl of Kent*. Letter to, from James I., 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 80.
- Grey** (John de), *Bishop of Norwich*. Charter to the borough of Lynn, 1204; 14th cent. *Copy*. 37791, f. 53 b.
- Grey** (Lieut.-Col. John). Letters to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, ff. 138, 226.
- Grey** (Thomas), 2nd Earl of Stamford. Arms on binding, *circ.* 1693. 38008.
- Grianan of Aileach**, *co. Londonderry*, v. Templemore.
- Grier** (Rev. Dr. Richard), of *Middleton*, *co. Cork*. Letter, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1823. 37301, ff. 110, 112.
- Grier** (Lieut. Robert). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37915, f. 184.
- Griessmann** (—). Portrait of J. S. Bach engraved by, 18th cent. 38072, f. 4.
- Grieve** (Comm. Adam), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 191-195.
- Griff**, *co. Warw.* Abstract of deeds relating to, 1674. 37476, f. 1.
- Papers relating to, 17th cent.-1771. 37478, *passim*.
- Surface plan of the colliery, 19th cent. 37478, f. 239.
- Griffin** (Martha). Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1683, 1688. 38015, ff. 288, 290, 314.
- Griffin formerly Aldworth-Neville** (Richard), 3rd Baron Braybrooke. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1842. 37312, f. 297; 37313, ff. 168, 170.
- Griffin** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 196.
- Griffith** (Lieut. Henry Allan), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 198.
- Griffith** (J— Lloyd). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1900. 37582, ff. 13, 15.
- Griffith** (Rev. James), *D.D.* Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1809. 37909, ff. 42, 101, 250, 260.
- Griffiths** (Lieut. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 203.
- Griffiths** (Comm. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 206.
- Grilis** (Dionysius de), of *Ferrara*. Sentence on, for sedition, 1385. *Lat.* 38024, f. 88.
- Grimaldi** (Canon Félix). Letter, as secretary of Card. Pitra, to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Fr.* 37646, f. 105.
- Grimaldo Gutierrez** (Joseph de), *Marques de Grimaldo*, *Secretary and Councillor of State*. Letter to G. Bubb, 1717. *Fr. transl.* 37365, f. 289.
- Letter to the Marquis Beretti Landi, 1717. *Fr. transl.* 37365, f. 343.
- Letter to the Marquis de Pozo Bueno, 1723. *Ital. Copy.* 37392, f. 58.
- Letters to Col. Stanhope, 1723, 1724. *Span. and Fr. Copies.* 37391, f. 172; 37396, f. 156.
- Letter to the Spanish Plenipotentiaries at Cambray, 1724. *Fr. transl.* 37396, f. 113.
- Grimani** (Giovanni). Map of Ragusa made by order of, 1700. 38076, B. 20.
- Grimspound**, on *Dartmoor*, *co. Devon*. Note on, with engravings, 19th cent. 37539, f. 44.
- Grimstead**, *West*, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 22.
- Grimston**, *North*, *co. York.* Drawings, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 247; 37609, no. 21.
- Grimston** (James Walter), 1st Earl of *Verulam*. Letter to J. Martin, *circ.* 1833. 37966, f. 237.
- Grindleton**, *co. York.* Extract from court-roll, 1497. *Lat.* 37769, f. 2 b.
- Grindon**, *co. Staff.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 130.
- Grindon Hill**, *co. Durh. v. Sunderland.*

- Gringley**, *co. Nott.* Deeds relating to, 1605-1633. *Add. Ch.* 54377-54380.
- Grinstead, East**, *co. Suss.* Engravings, etc., of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 356.
- Grisleigh Common**, *on Dartmoor, co. Devon.* Engraving of Scorhill Circle, 19th cent. 37539, f. 43.
- Groen van Prinsterer** (Peter Jacob). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835, 1836. 37938, ff. 112, 142.
- Groom** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 209.
- Grosart** (Alexander Balloch). Owned, 1872-1899, *Eg.* 2875.
- Grose** (*Capt. Daniel*). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37916, f. 173.
- Grosett** (*Capt. Walter*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 211.
- Grosmont**, *co. Monm.* Engraving of chimney at the Castle, 19th cent. 37627, f. 253.
- Gross**, *Baron de*. Letter and memoir to W. Windham, 1798. *Engl. and Fr.* 37866, ff. 1, 3.
- Grosseteste** (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln.* Extracts from the *Summa Justitiae*, attributed to, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 81.
- Grote** (George), *historian.* Letters to F. Place, 1822, 1831. 37949, ff. 125; 37950, f. 110.
- Grote** (Harriet), *wife of G. Grote.* Letters to F. Place, 1832-1837. 37949, ff. 340, 359, 361, 362; 37950, f. 126.
- Grote** (*Lieut. Joseph*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 212.
- Groton**, *co. Suff.* Diary of A. Winthrop, lord of the manor, 1592-1610. 37419.
— Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 35.
- Grouchy** (*Comte Emmanuel de*), *Governor-General of Madrid.* Account of the insurrection at Madrid, 2nd May, 1808. 37425, f. 62.
- Grove** (*Comm. Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 214-217.
- Grove** (*Sir George*), *musician, Secretary of the Crystal Palace.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1867. 37463, f. 361.
- Grove** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 218.
- Groves** (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 219.
- Groves** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 221-225.
- Gruenwald** (Nicholaus). Seal, 1446. *CLV.* 58.
- Grumbkow** (Friedrich Wilhelm von), *Prussian War Minister.* Letters to, from C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37376, f. 131; 37377, f. 15.
- Grüs** (—), *Danish Resident at the Hague.* Memorial to the States General, 1719. *Fr. Copy.* 37372, f. 223.
- Grymer** (*Maj. John Randolph*). Letters to W. Windham, 1783, 1796. 37914, ff. 3, 223.
- Guastalla**, *Duke of.* v. Gonzaga (Antonio Ferdinando).
- Guelders**, Reginald, *Count of.* Wardrobe account of Eleanor, his bride, 1332. 38006.
- Guer**, *Marquis de.* v. Marnières (Julien Hyacinthe).
- Guérande**, *Loire-Inférieure, France.* Drawings of sculptured stones of Mané Scoul, etc., 19th cent. 37539, f. 725; 37544, ff. 148, 153-157.
- Guérin de Bruslart** (*Chev. Louis*). Letter to the Comte de la Chaussée, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 204.
— Letter to J. Fouché, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 208.
— Letter to W. Windham, 1804. *Fr.* 37870, f. 29.
— Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1795. 37904, f. 2.
- Guernonval** (Philippe de). v. Le Vasseur, *dit de Guernonval.*
- Guernsey**, *Island of.* Engravings and photographs, etc., of antiquities in, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 397-473 *passim*.
- Guevara** (Antonio de). Paraphrase in verse from letter of, to the governor of Naples, 1612. *Eg.* 2877, f. 68 b.
- Guglielmi** (Pietro Carlo). Libretto of his "Amor vince tutto," 1810. 37995.
- Guidebest**, *in Latheron, co. Caithness.* Drawing and plans of stone circle at, 1871. 37334, f. 23; 37335, f. 8.
- Guidetti** (*Can. Luigi*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 44.
- Guidott** (William). Suit of the Duke of Marlborough's executors against, 1718-1721. *Printed.* 38056, ff. 70-120.
- Guignis** (Jeronimo Bernardi de). Papal decision on petition of, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 55420.

- Guildford**, *co. Sur.* Deeds relating to, 1402-1548. *Add. Ch.* 54176, 54584, 54585, 55241.
 — Illustrations of domestic architecture at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 288; 37627, ff. 255, 342, 351, 356, 378.
- Guilford**, *Earls of*.
v. North (Francis).
 North (Frederic).
- Guilhermy** (*Baron Jean François César de*). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1812. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 90, 253.
 — Letter to N. Broval, 1810. *Copy.* 37290, f. 187.
- Guillermey** (*Almeric François de*). Letter to W. Windham, [1801?]. *Fr.* 37868, f. 197.
- Guillevic** (*Abbé N—*). Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1806, 1807. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 119, 197; 37871, ff. 31, 65.
 — Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, f. 203.
- Guillim** (*Capt. Daniel*). Release of his ship by the Swedish customs, 1681. 37985, f. 60.
- Guillo** (*Abbé Jérôme*). Reports and letters to W. Windham, etc., 1796-1800. *Fr.* 37862, ff. 39, 185, 209, 213; 37863, f. 315; 37867, ff. 29, 96-99; 37872, ff. 159, 161; 37903, ff. 133, 139-143, 199; 37904, f. 17.
 — Letter to the Prince de Bouillon, 1800. *Fr. Copy.* 37867, f. 51.
- Guilsborough**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 48.
- Guilsfield**, *co. Montgom.* Engravings, etc., of Bronze Age implements at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 199.
- Guise**, *Ducs de*.
v. Lorraine (Claude de).
 Lorraine (François de).
- Guise** (—). Disposition of his money, *circ.* 1799. 37919, ff. 254-259.
- Guise** (*Mrs. Elizabeth*), *natural sister of W. Windham*. Reference to, 1793. 32920, f. 38.
 — Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37913, f. 58.
- Guiseley**, *co. York.* Drawing of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 561.
- Guldager**, *in Denmark.* Engravings, etc., of implements at Nygaard in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 880.
- Guldeford** (*John de*), *real name of John de Vado Aureo* (?). *v.* Vado Aureo.
- Gulielmus**, *Gemeticensis.* Matériaux pour l'édition de Guillaume de Jumièges. *Facsimiles* of 12th cent. MSS. 1910. *Facs.* 143.
- Gulval**, *co. Cornw.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stone and old house at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 45-52; 37626, f. 30.
- Gumfreston**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 438.
- Gumley**, *co. Leic.* View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Gumlöse**, *Skåne, Sweden.* Photograph, etc., of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 872.
- Gundestrup**, *Jutland, Denmark.* Engraving of implements at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 866.
- Gundsölille**, *in Denmark.* Notes of dolmen at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 865.
- Gunning** (*Comm. Orlando George Sutton*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 226-229.
- Gunpowder Plot. Letter to Lord Monteagle concerning, 1605. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 163.**
- Gunter** (*Comm. Henry*), *R.N.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 156.
- Gurdon-Dillingham** (*Brampton*). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796. 37908, ff. 261, 265.
- Gurney** (*Hudson*), *of Norwich.* Letters to J. Martin, 1833, 1853. 37966, f. 110; 37967, f. 147.
- Gurney** (*John*), *of Norwich.* Letter to, from W. Windham, 1792. 37873, f. 172.
- Gurney** (*John Henry*), *of Norwich.* Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 60.
- Gurney** (*Richard*). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37915, f. 262.
- Gussage All Saints**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 9.
- Gustavus Adolphus**, *Count of Gottorp.* *v.* Gottorp.
- Gustavus Adolphus**, *King of Sweden.* *v.* Sweden.
- Guymar de Coatidreux** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 170.
- Guyon** (*Lieut. John Frederic*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 230.
- Gw . . . bos** (*Jacobus*), *Canon of S. Martinsdijk* [*? in Tholen, Zeeland*]. Owned, in 12th-13th cent., *Eg.* 2888.

Gwaenyssgor, *co. Flint*. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 390.

Gwarthlow, Upper, in *Brompton*, in *Church-Stoke*, *co. Salop*. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 84.

Gwillim (Sir Henry), *Justice at Madras*. Correspondence in a dispute with Chief Justice Strange, 1807. *Copies*. 37280, ff. 202-254 *passim*.

Gwilt (Joseph), *archaeologist*. Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 140.

Gwyn (Francis). Appointment as clerk of the Privy Council, 1679. 38015, f. 229.

Gwyn (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, [1844?]. 38044, f. 232.

Gwytherin, *co. Denb.* Engraving, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 416.

Gybbes (Thomas), *senior canon of Hartland Abbey*. Petition, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 54244.

Gye (Frederic), *of the R. Italian Opera, Covent Garden*. Letter to, from L. Spohr, 1852. 38071, f. 75.

Gypsies. *v.* Romany language.

H

H— (*Col. —*). Letter to W. Elliot, 1806. 37883, f. 76.

H— (*A—*). Letter to Mrs. Burke, 1797. 37915, f. 5.

H— (*C—*). Verses to Sir H. Sloane, 18th cent. 37684, f. 25.

H— (*J—*), *of Rotterdam*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 347.

Habeas Corpus. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1794. 37889, f. 175.

Habichtsthal (*— de*). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1722. *Fr.* 37388, f. 259.

Hacheston, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 36.

Hackett (Lieut. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, [1844?]. 38044, f. 234.

Hackett (Maria). Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37967, f. 308.

Hackett (Rev. Thomas), *vicar of Boyle*. Letter to the Bishop of Elphin, 1822. 37300, f. 82.

Hackfall, *co. York*. Note on sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 564.

Hackington, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54497.

Hackness, *co. York*. Engravings, etc., of inscriptions at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 505, 620.

Hackthorn, *co. Linc.* Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 784.

Haddington, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1323. *Add. Ch.* 54524.

Haddiscoe, *co. Norf.* Engraving of Saxon tower at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 581.

Haddon, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 25.

Haddon, East, *co. Northt.* View of lands in, 1646. 37720.

—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 110.

—— Sketches, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 12; 37609, nos. 1, 2.

Haddon Hall, *co. Derb.* Drawing and photographs of towers, windows, etc., at, 1843, 19th cent. 37339, ff. 79, 109 b, 110 b, 111, 113 b-116, 118 b, 121 b, 122 b; 37627, ff. 146, 207, 330, 332, 340, 348, 351, 355, 357, 387.

Haddon, West, *co. Northt.* Terrier of lands, 17th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54166.

—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 20.

—— Engraving, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 17.

Hadleigh, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1649-1692. *Add. Ch.* 55306-55309.

Hadleigh, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 37.

Haeckel (*— de*). Letter to S. Perceval, 1809. *Fr.* 37290, f. 32.

Haersolte (*—*), *Governor of Lemberg*. Letter to Count Wilczeck, 1711. *Germ. Copy.* 37358, f. 381.

Haffield, in *Donnington*, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 32.

Hagan (Capt. Sir Robert), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 235.

Hagbourne, *co. Berks.* Drawing of house at, 1843. 37339, f. 7.

Hagenau, *Landvogtei of*. Letter of Louis XIV. on the Comte d'Harcourt as Landvogt, 1651. *Fr.* with *Engl. transl. Copy.* 37989, ff. 62, 66.

—— Declaration of the Duc de Mazarin as Oberlandvogt, [1661]. *Fr.* with *Engl. transl. Copies.* 37989, ff. 63, 64, 66 b, 67.

- Hague, The.** v. Newsletters.
- Hail Weston, co. Hunt.** v. Weston, Hail.
- Hainan, Island of, China.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 105, 106.
- Haiti.** v. San Domingo, Island of.
- Haldane (J—), Envoy at Heidelberg.** Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717-1720. 37364, f. 451; 37373, ff. 157, 359; 37375, ff. 28, 245; 37376, ff. 132, 348, 392; 37377, ff. 97, 99, 213, 219, 390; 37378, ff. 68, 261, 306; 37379, ff. 34, 124, 158, 180, 261, 279, 296, 306, 332; 37380, ff. 46, 73, 155, 194, 280.
- Haldenby, co. York.** Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54628.
- Hale, co. Cumb.** Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 139.
- Hale (Charles), American Consul-General in Egypt.** Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1862-1868. 37463, ff. 162, 300, 337, 397, 399, 411, 415.
- Hale (John Monckton).** Letters to W. Windham, 1801-1805. 37880, ff. 193, 197, 214, 251; 37915, f. 313.
- Hale (Sir Matthew), Lord Chief Justice (1671).** Statement as to property of W. Platt, *temp.* Charles I. 38091, f. 120.
- Hales (Thomas), merchant.** Depositions on his treatment by the wife of Gen. Chambers, 1708. *Germ. Copy.* 37359, f. 177.
- Account of his suicide and his will, 1711. *Engl. and Germ. Copy.* 37360, ff. 259, 265.
- Halesowen, co. Worc.** Drawing of the Leasowes in, 19th cent. 37827, f. 83 b.
- Sketch of Norman tympanum and font at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 507; 37608, f. 93.
- Halesworth, co. Suff.** Photograph of sculptured stone in the church, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 210.
- Drawing of old house at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 281.
- Halford, co. Warw.** Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 486.
- Bell inscriptions. 37483, A. 9-13.
- Halford (Sir Henry), 1st Bart., physician.** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 345.
- Halfpay Officer, A.** Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 148.
- Haliburton (John), Lord of Dirleton.** Seal, 1388. *CLIV.* 27.
- Haliburton (John).** Seal, 1454. *CLIV.* 44.
- Halifax, co. York.** Drawings of the church, 1809, 1811. 37803, ff. 65, 66.
- Halka (Miecislaus), Count Ledochowski, Cardinal.** Portrait, 19th cent. 37647, f. 16.
- Halkirk, co. Caithness.** Drawings of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 172.
- Hall (Comm. Charles), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 247.
- Hall (Charles Henry), Dean of Christ Church, Oxford (1809).** Letters to W. Windham, 1805, *n. d.* 37909, ff. 24, 62; 37915, f. 298; 37916, f. 178.
- Hall (Lieut. Edward), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 249.
- Hall (Henry Armstrong), rector of Methley.** Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1901. 37505, f. 355.
- Hall (James), advocate.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 246.
- Hall (Margaret), wife of Capt. B. Hall.** Letter to J. Hall, 1844. 38044, f. 245.
- Hall (Rev. Peter), topographer.** Letters to J. Martin, 1829, 1830. 37965, ff. 97, 123.
- Hall (Lieut. Robert), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 251.
- Hall (Comm. William Hayhurst), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 252.
- Hall (Capt. William Hutcheon), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1847. 38044, f. 253.
- Hallahult, in Sweden.** Engravings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 868.
- Hallart (Lieut.-Gen. —).** Letter to C. Whitworth, 1707. *Fr. Copy.* 37355, f. 326.
- Hallaton, co. Chest.** Photograph of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 765.
- Halleswriht (Mag. Radulphus de).** Seal, 14th cent. *CLII.* 12.
- Hallett (Capt. Edward Knatchbull Hughes), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 284.
- Hallingbury, Great, co. Essex.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54467.
- Plan of earthworks at Wallbury Dell in, 1896, 1901. 37723, f. 5.

- Hall in the Wood**, *co. Lanc. v. Bolton-le-Moors*.
- Hallowell** (*Capt. Benjamin*), *R.N.* Letters and orders to, from Lord Collingwood, 1807-1810. 37425, ff. 75, 79-85, 93, 96.
- Hallowes** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 286.
- Hallowes** (*Nathaniel*), *M.P. for Derby*. Committee order signed by, 1650. 37682, f. 26.
- Hallowes** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38044, f. 289.
- Halnaker Hall**, *co. Suss.* Drawing of gateway, etc., 1843. 37339, ff. 5, 34 b, 35, 142.
- Halsall**, *co. Lanc.* Drawing of the church, 1810. 37803, f. 35.
- Halskov**, in *Denmark*. Engravings of stones at, 19th cent. 37539, f. 876.
- Halstead**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1482. *Add. Ch.* 55310.
- Halstock**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 10.
- Halten** (—), *late Austrian Minister at Ratisbon*. Account of the capture of Kufstein by the Bavarians, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37350, f. 278.
- Haltham**, *co. Linc.* Plan of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 338.
- Halton**, *co. Lanc.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured cross at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 601; 37603, f. 313, 458.
— Rubbings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37551, nos. 66-71.
- Haly** (*Aylmer*). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37881, f. 29.
- Ham** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 290.
- Hambladen**, *co. Bucks.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 3.
- Hambleton**, *co. Rutl.* Photograph and architectural notes of the church, 1849, 1863, *n. d.* 37251, f. 23 b; 37256, f. 120; 37257, f. 111.
- Hambly** (*Capt. Peter Sampson*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 292.
- Hamburg, City of**. Letter to, from W. Blathwayt, 1681. *Lat.* 37981, f. 28.
— Letter to Lord Conway, 1681. *Lat.* 37982, f. 19.
— Address by the Merchants Adventurers to the British envoy, etc., 1682. *Copies.* 37983, ff. 36, 38.
- Hamburg, City of** (*continued*). Letter to the Hamburg Company of Merchants Adventurers from the London Company, 1682. 37983, f. 59.
— Letter to Charles II., 1682. *Transl.* 37983, f. 177.
— Memorial to the Senate, from J. von Overbecke and D. Juncker, 1682. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 142.
v. also Newsletters.
- Hamby** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38044, f. 298.
- Hamecourt** (— d'). Letters to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 84, 106, 111, 166, 169, 208, 223; 37862, ff. 36, 258.
- Hamel**, *Abbé*. Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 281.
- Hamelin** (—). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1797. *Fr.* 37856, f. 204; 37864, f. 38.
- Hamerton**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 26.
- Hamilton Hill**, *co. Dors. v. Okeford*, Child.
- Hamilton** (*Maj.-Gen. Alexander*), *Secretary of the United States Treasury*. Letter to Gen. Woodford, 1779. 37772, f. 9.
- Hamilton** (*Adm. Sir Charles*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38044, f. 299.
- Hamilton** (*Charles C—*). Letter to — Brettell, 1833. 37966, f. 117.
- Hamilton** (*C— J—*), *publisher*. Owned, in 1847, 37765.
- Hamilton** (*Douglas*), *8th Duke of Hamilton*. Epitaph on, 1801. 37728, f. 203.
- Hamilton** (*Adm. Sir Edward*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 300.
- Hamilton** (*Emma*), *wife of Sir W. Hamilton*. Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1799. 37877, f. 257; 37878, f. 159.
- Hamilton** (*Hon. Frederick*). Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1804. 37283, f. 284.
- Hamilton** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 301.
- Hamilton** (*John*). Letter to Gen. R. Craufurd, 1807. 37887, f. 142.
- Hamilton** (*Robert*), *Crown Solicitor for N.E. Ireland*. Letter to W. C. Plunket, 1823. 37301, f. 230.
- Hamilton** (*Sackville*), *Irish Under-Secretary*. Letters to W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 17, 25, 57.

- Hamilton** (Thomas), *of Priestfield*. Seals of him and his wife, 1602. CLIV. 22, 23.
- Hamilton** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 303.
- Hamilton** (William), *2nd Duke of Hamilton*. Letter of election as K.G., 1650. 37998, f. 68.
- Hamilton** (*Sir* William), *K.B., Envoy at Naples*. Letters to J. C. Hippisley, 1794, 1795. 37849, ff. 85, 93, 172 b.
- Hamilton** (*Capt.* William Alexander Baillie), *R.N.* Biographical notes, etc., 1846. 38044, ff. 305-332.
- Hamilton** (William Gerard). Letter to W. Windham, 1785. 37873, f. 121.
- Hamilton** (*Capt.* William Price), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 333.
- Hamilton** (William Richard). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37315, f. 265.
- Hamilton de Guichery** (Anthonetta). Memorial on behalf of, 1722. 37634, f. 83.
- Hamilton-Gordon** (George), *4th Earl of Aberdeen*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37309, f. 343.
- Letter to W. R. Hamilton, 1812. 37285, f. 278.
- Letters to Lord J. Russell, 1854. 38080, ff. 96, 102.
- Hammerton Kirk**, *co. York*. Papers and plans of the church, 1889-1897, *n. d.* 37508, ff. 170-175; 37510, f. 5 b.
- Hammoon**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 11.
- Hamond** (*Capt.* Andrew Snape Hamond), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1849. 38044, ff. 341-344.
- Hamond** (Anthony). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 55.
- Hamond** (*Comm.* Graham Eden William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 345-350.
- Hampden** (John). Report of the ship-money case, 1637-1638. *Eg.* 2883.
- Hampnett, West**, *co. Suss.* Photographs of the church, etc., late 19th cent. 37509, ff. 179, 180; 37598, f. 750.
- Hampole** (Richard). *v. Rolle*.
- Hampp** (J—C—). Letters to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, ff. 42, 67, 73, 83, 132.
- Hampstead**, *co. Midd.* Engraving of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 148.
- Hampton**, *co. Midd.* Rental of J. Newdigate's lands in, 17th cent. 37482, f. 61.
- Hampton Court**, *co. Midd.* Brief relation of the Conference at, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 173 b.
- Drawings of ceiling, etc., at, 1843. 37339, f. 28.
- Engraving of water-pipe at, 19th cent. 37627, f. 349.
- Hampton, Nether**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 28.
- Hampton** (Robert). Signature, 1797. 37935, C.
- Hamson** (J—). Presented, in 1909, *Seal* CLIV. 116.
- Hamsterley**, *co. Durh.* Photograph of paten, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 170.
- Hanals**, *Halland, Sweden*. Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, f. 839.
- Hancock** (*Lieut.* James Kinneer), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38044, f. 351.
- Hancock** (*Rear-Adm.* Richard Turner). Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 353.
- Hancock** (*Rev.* Thomas Wigg). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1796. 37874, f. 15; 37914, f. 231.
- Handborough**, *co. Oxon.* Engravings, etc., of Roman pavement, etc., at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 509.
- Photograph of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37605, no. 51.
- Handel** (George Frederic). Samson, an oratorio, 18th cent. 37323-37325.
- Air from Samson, *circ.* 1762. 37522, f. 44.
- Admeto, 18th cent. 38002.
- Italian cantata, 18th cent. 38069, f. 1.
- Portraits, 1742, etc. 38072, ff. 8-10.
- Handes** (William), *of Offchurch*. Sale to, in Long Itchington, 1622. 37474, f. 60.
- Hanger** (*Hon.* George), *3rd son of Lord Coleraine*. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 201.
- Hankey** (*Comm.* Frederick Thomas Barnard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 357.
- Hanmer** (*Lieut.* David), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 359.
- Hanney, East**, *co. Berks.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 89.
- Hanney, West**, *co. Berks.* Fine in Lyford in, 1428. *Add. Ch.* 54416.
- Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 70.

- Hannington, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 91.
- Hanover, Electors of.** Ernest Augustus. Letter-book of Sir W. D. Colt, as Envoy to, 1691-1692. 37513.
- Letters of the Electress Sophia to Sir W. D. Colt and Lady Colt, 1681-1714. 38000.
- Letter of the Electress Sophia to "Madame Hewes" [Hughes], 1682. 38091, f. 238.
- George Louis (George I. of England). Letters to "Madame Huis *al.* Huys" [Hughes], 1682. 38091, ff. 240, 242.
- Letter to Sophia Dorothea, his wife, from B. Skelton, 1683. *Fr.* 37984, f. 217.
- Correspondence of the regents of Hanover with C. Whitworth, 1719-1722. *Fr. and Germ.* 37377, ff. 59, 182 b, 203, 336; 37378, ff. 41, 145, 175, 233, 241, 254, 255, 286, 288, 329; 37379, ff. 4, 40, 60, 106, 162, 184, 208, 286, 314; 37380, ff. 29, 34, 36, 84, 201, 202, 208, 213, 290, 312; 37382, ff. 101, 118, 120, 148, 154, 157, 166, 172, 190, 206, 236, 271; 37383, ff. 38, 80, 127, 131, 216, 238, 258, 269, 291, 302, 309, 310; 37384, ff. 5, 15, 30, 96, 112, 125, 163, 200, 223, 251, 306, 345; 37386, f. 294; 37388, ff. 244, 283.
- *King of.* Ernest Augustus. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1835, 1841. 37297, ff. 429, 435, 437; 37414, f. 135.
- Correspondence with Lord Melbourne, 1835. *Copies.* 37297, ff. 433, 434.
- Hanrott (Philip Augustus).** Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 253.
- Hansard and Sons, printers.** Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 38, 70.
- Hanseatic League.** State of the case of the London Steelyard to be exempted from taxes, 1680. 37990, f. 61.
- Hanthorpe, in Morton, co. Linc.** Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54525.
- Hanworth, co. Midd.** Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1904. 37973, f. 39.
- Harbledown Hospital, co. Kent.** Alms of Eleanor, sister of Edw. III., to, 1332. 38006, f. 2.
- Harbord (Harbord), 1st Baron Suffield.** Letter on his election expenses, 1784. 37908, f. 27.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1785, 1796. 37873, f. 107; 37908, f. 194.
- Harbridge, co. Southt.** Fine in Somerley in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54570.
- Harcourt (François Henri d'), Duc d'Harcourt.** Memorials and letters to W. Windham, etc., 1794-1798, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37856, f. 138; 37857, ff. 23, 25, 151, 175, 219; 37858, ff. 66, 169, 327; 37859, ff. 5, 240, 259, 279; 37860, ff. 1, 2, 227, 228, 276-280; 37861, ff. 4, 10-12; 37862, ff. 3, 5, 72, 84, 108, 117, 201; 37863, ff. 69, 114, 244, 324; 37864, ff. 194, 261, 269, 271; 37865, ff. 26, 112, 114, 165, 200, 226; 37871, ff. 225, 226; 37903, ff. 100, 107.
- Letter to the Comte de Vinezac, 1794. *Fr. Copy.* 37856, f. 97.
- Correspondence with the Comte de Puisaye, 1797. *Fr. Copies.* 37864, ff. 277-280.
- Letter to — de Chalus, 1798. *Fr. Copy.* 37865, f. 158.
- Harcourt (Col. George William Richard).** Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1805-1810. 37283, f. 494; 37284, ff. 5, 25; 37309, ff. 333, 345.
- Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1805. 37283, f. 480.
- Harcourt (Rev. Leveson Venables Vernon), Chancellor of York (1827).** Letter to J. Martin, *n. d.* 37966, f. 234.
- Harcourt (Mary), wife of William, 3rd Earl Harcourt.** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1827. 37303, f. 207.
- Harcourt (Capt. Octavius Vernon), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 361.
- Harcourt (Sir William Vernon).** Licence signed by, 1884. 37951, f. 88.
- Harding (Capt. Francis), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 364.
- Harding (George Perfect), artist.** Portrait of T. Scot, the regicide (*d.* 1660), 1809. 37236, f. 72 b.
- Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 49.
- Harding (John Hellins).** Letters to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, ff. 106, 110.
- Hardinge (George), Attorney-General to the Queen.** Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1807. 37910, f. 41; 37915, f. 64.
- Hardinge (Nicholas).** Letter in verse to — Page, 18th cent. *Lat.* 37684, f. 6.
- Verses sent with Cottenham cheeses, 18th cent. *Lat.* 37684, f. 6 b.
- Hardingstone, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 28

- Hardwick**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 38.
- Hardwicke, Priors**, co. *Warw.* Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 58 b.
- Hardwicke, Earls of.**
v. Yorke (Charles Philip).
Yorke (Philip).
- Hardwicke, Family of.** Pedigrees, to 1906, by H. J. Hardwicke, 1906-1909. 37447, 37629, 37940.
- Hardwicke** (Herbert Julius), *M.D.* Hardwicke pedigrees compiled and presented by, 1906-1909. 37447, 37629, 37940.
- Hardy** (Thomas), *radical politician.* Letters to F. Place, 1816-1827. 37949, ff. 41, 78, 162, 191, 192, 193.
- Hardy** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 370.
- Hardy** (Sir Thomas Duffus), *Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 108.
- Hare** (Alexander), *merchant.* Papers relating to his settlement in the Cocos or Keeling Islands, 1824-1854. 37631.
- Hare** (Evan). Presented, in 1907, 37493.
- Hare** (John and Joseph), *merchants.* Letter, etc., to J. C. Ross, 1826. 37631, f. 133.
- Hare** (*Lieut.* Marcus Theodore), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 372.
- Hare** (*Lieut.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 374-378.
- Harefield**, co. *Midd.* Deed relating to, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 54136.
—— Papers relating to the manor, 1636-1796. 37480, 37481.
- Harel Laigle** (*Madame* —). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 247.
- Harford** (Charles Joseph), *F.S.A., of Stapleton Grove, Bristol.* Owned, in 1794, 37494, 37495.
- Hargood** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 379.
- Hargrave**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 24.
—— Photograph and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37245, f. 24; 37254, f. 139.
- Hargrave** (Francis), *jun.* Opinion on Lord C. Bentinck's engagement to marry Lady Abdy, 1815. 37315, ff. 195, 198.
- Hargrave** (J—S—). Owned, in 1783, 37786.
- Hargrove** (*Rev.* Charles). Presented, in 1907, 37496.
- Harkstead**, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 38.
- Harlay** (Nicolas Auguste de), *Comte de Bonneuil et de Cély.* Credentials as French plenipotentiary at Frankfort, 1681. *Fr. Copy.* 37989, f. 9.
—— Memorials and letters to the conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr. Copies.* 37989, ff. 88, 106, 153, 155, 167, 168, 212, 214 (*printed*).
—— Manifesto concerning the conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr. Copies.* 37989, ff. 202, 205.
—— Letter to T. A. H. von Strattmann, 1681. *Fr. Copy.* 37989, f. 74.
—— Letter to, from the president of the Chamber of Metz, 1682. *Fr.* 37986, f. 285.
- Harlestone**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 23.
- Harley** (Robert), *1st Earl of Oxford, Secretary of State.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1704-1708. 37352, ff. 231-461 *passim*; 37354-37356, *passim*.
—— Letters to G. Stepney, 1704. *Copies.* 37352, ff. 258, 260, 336 b; 37407, f. 54.
—— Letter to the Duke of Marlborough, 1704. *Copy.* 37352, f. 258 b.
- Harley** (Thomas). Letter to J. Robinson, 1791. 37836, f. 184.
- Harlow**, co. *Essex.* Rentals of More Hall in, 14th-18th centt. *Add. Ch.* 55182-55192.
- Harlyn Bay.** v. Padstow, co. *Cornw.*
- Harmer** (*Rev.* John Reginald). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1892. 37506, f. 305.
- Harmondsworth**, co. *Midd.* Plan of earthworks at Sipson Green in, 1907. 37973, f. 34.
- Harnage** (*Comm.* Sir George), *Bart., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 383-386.
- Harness** (*Comm.* Richard Stephens), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 387-389.
- Harnham, East**, co. *Wilts.* Note on church-bell, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 9 b.
- Harnham, West**, co. *Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 9 b.

- Harod de Senevas** (Melchior de), *Marquis de St. Romain*. Credentials, as French plenipotentiary at the conference at Frankfort, 1681. *Fr. Copy*. 37989, f. 9.
- Memorials to the conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr. Copies*. 37989, ff. 88, 106, 153, 155, 167, 168, 212, 214 (*printed*).
- Manifesto concerning the conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr. Copies*. 37989, ff. 202, 205.
- Letter to T. A. H. von Strattmann, 1681. *Fr. Copy*. 37989, f. 74.
- Harold** (*Baron Ed— de*). *Major-General in the Service of the Elector Palatine*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794. 37890, f. 84; 37914, f. 134.
- Harper** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 390.
- Harpham**, *co. York*. Engraving, etc., of Roman pavement at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 521.
- Harpole**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 106.
- Engravings of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 27.
- Harpour** (*Robert*). Letter to R. Southwell, 1661. 38015, f. 16.
- Harray**, *Mainland, Orkney*. Drawings of broughs, etc., at, 1866–1880. 37330, ff. 4, 5; 37331, f. 14; 37332, ff. 16, 20.
- Harries** (*Lieut. Edward Thornborough*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 391.
- Harrington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 95.
- Harrington**, *Earl of*. v. Stanhope (*Col. Leicester Fitzgerald Charles*).
- Harringworth**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 38.
- Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 1899–1900, *n. d.* 37245, ff. 24–26; 37253, f. 208.
- Harriott** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 393.
- Harris**, *co. Inverness*. Drawing of cross on stone in, 19th cent. 37547, f. 597.
- Harris** (A— C—), *of Alexandria*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1843–1858, *n. d.* 37459, ff. 1–266 *passim*, 421, 573, 661, 665, 777; 37461, f. 315; 37462, f. 174.
- Harris** (*Capt. Hon. Edward Alfred John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 395–397.
- Harris** (*Lieut. Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 398–400.
- Harris** (George), *Baron Harris* (1815). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1803–1812. 37283, f. 96; 37297, f. 177; 37309, f. 52.
- Letter to the East India Co., 1804. *Copy*. 37278, f. 135.
- Letter to the East India Co., as to the Seringapatam booty, 1804. 37280, f. 183.
- Memorial to the Crown on the same subject, [1807?]. 37280, f. 278.
- Harris** (*Harriet Mary*), *wife of James, Baron Malmesbury*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1796. 37914, ff. 129, 261.
- Harris** (J— W—), *Patentee of the New Theatre Royal, Dublin*. Letter to the Duke of York, 1822. 37414, f. 43.
- Harris** (James), *of Salisbury*. Verses to, 18th cent. 37683, f. 108.
- Harris** (James), *Baron* (1788) and (1800) *1st Earl of Malmesbury*. Correspondence with J. Bentham, 1787, 1788. *Copies*. 37520, ff. 241, 242.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1793, 1794. 37873, f. 243; 37874, f. 111.
- Letter to Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1796. *Fr. Printed*. 37852, f. 75 b.
- Letter to, from Lord Minto, 1802. 37852, f. 308.
- Harris** (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 401–403.
- Harris** (*Comm. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 404.
- Harris** (Selina), *daughter of A. C. Harris*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1861–1869. 37463, ff. 130, 134, 136, 339, 434, 456.
- Harrison** (C—). Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37910, f. 47; 37918, f. 124.
- Harrison** (Edward), *of Balls Park, near Hertford*. Admission of, in Cogishall manor, *co. Camb.*, 1722. 37636, f. 20.
- Harrison** (James Park). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 47.
- Harrison** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 410.
- Harrison** (John). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1879. 37507, f. 250.
- Harrison** (*Comm. John Gustavus*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 413.

- Harrison** (John William). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 207.
- Harrison** (Thomas Charles). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 252.
- Harrison** (W—). Letters to W. Windham, *circ.* 1806-1808. 37885, f. 92; 37887, ff. 92, 301.
- Harrold** (Edward and John). Sale in Long Itchington, 1622. 37474, f. 60.
- Harroldston**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 442.
- Engraving of old building at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 410.
- Harrow School**, *co. Midd.* Narrative by Lord Wellesley of his experiences at, in 1770, 19th cent. 37416, f. 341.
- Harrowby**, *Earl of.* v. Ryder (Dudley).
- Harrowden, Great**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 40.
- Harrowden, Little**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 91.
- Harryson** (George), *of Tonbridge (?)*. Will, 1568. *Copy.* *Add. Ch.* 54239.
- Harstrell** (Edward), *tobacco merchant.* Letter to C. Whitworth, 1706. 37355, f. 5.
- Hart** (*Comm.* Francis), *R.N.* Letter concerning, 1845. 38044, f. 416.
- Hart** (*Lieut.* George Vaughan), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 417.
- Hart** (*Capt.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38044, ff. 419-424.
- Hart** (John). Petition to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 19.
- Hart** (Solomon Alexander), *artist.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 228.
- Hartfield**, *co. Suss.* Fines in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54597-54599.
- Engravings of old houses at, 19th cent. 37626, ff. 76, 309.
- Harthill**, *co. York.* Deeds relating to, 1516, 1556. *Add. Ch.* 55442, 55443.
- Hartington**, *Marquis of.* v. Cavendish (William George Spencer).
- Hartland**, *co. Devon.* Deeds relating to, 1320-1529. *Add. Ch.* 54242-54244.
- Hartlebury**, *co. Worc.* Deed relating to, 1294. *Add. Ch.* 55541.
- Hartlepool**, *co. Durh.* Engravings, etc., of Runic crosses, etc., at, 19th cent. 37580, ff. 463, 464, 587; 37598, f. 613.
- Hartlip**, *co. Kent.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 30.
- Hartopp**, *Family of.* Deeds relating to, 1553-1625. *Add. Ch.* 54012-54031, *passim.*
- Hartopp** (*Sir* Edmund Cradock), *Bart.* Letters to W. Windham, 1783, 1794. 37914, ff. 15, 107.
- Hartopp** (Ellis). Covenant for special livery to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 54018.
- Hartrigge**, *co. Roxburgh.* Engravings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 404.
- Hartshead**, *co. York.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 565.
- Rubbings of Walton Cross at, 19th cent. 37554, nos. 36-40,
- Hartshorne** (Albert). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1875-1902. 37507, ff. 20, 22, 271, 336, 341; 37509, f. 276.
- Hartshorne** (Charles Henry), *rector of Holdenby.* Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 78.
- Hartstonge** (John), *Bishop of Ossory* (1693) and *Derry* (1714). Letters, as chaplain to the Duke of Ormonde, to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, ff. 353, 357.
- Hartwell**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 67.
- Harvey** (Charles). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 263.
- Harvey** (*Capt.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 425.
- Harvey** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 428.
- Harvey** (*Comm.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 430.
- Harvey** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 432.
- Harvey** (Robert), *jun.* Letters to T. Amyott, 1806. 37884, ff. 205, 209, 212.
- Harvey** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 434.
- Harvey** (W— M—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 154.
- Harvie** (Robert). Certificates, as Comptroller of Customs, London, 1600-1603. 37999, ff. 29, 37, 48.
- Harvy** (*Sir* Daniel). Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1670. 38015, f. 123.

- Harwich**, *co. Essex*. Report of naval action off, 1665. 37425, f. 56.
- Harworth**, *co. Notts*. Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 33.
- Harzingius** (Peter). Letter to, from R. Southwell, *circ.* 1662. 38015, f. 19 b.
- Haselbeech**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 89.
- Haselbury Bryan**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 12.
- Hasketon**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 39.
- Haskoll** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 436.
- Haslinger** (Karl). Owned, in 1843, 37767.
- Hasluck** (*Rev.* C—). Presented, in 1909, *Seal* CLIV. 91.
- Hasluck** (Frederick William). Presented, in 1907, *Seals* CLIII. 26-29.
- Hassell** (George), *agent for pay of volunteers*. Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 295.
- Hastings**, *co. Suss.* Seal of St. Mary's College of secular canons at, 14th cent. CLIV. 88, 89.
- Hastings**, *Family of*. Chartulary of the manor of Landwade, *co. Camb.*, formerly held by, 15th cent. 37669.
- Hastings** (Francis Rawdon), *Earl of Moira*. *v.* Rawdon-Hastings.
- Hastings** (*Capt.* Sir Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 440.
- Hastings** (Warren), *Governor-General of India*. Drafts of speeches prepared for his impeachment, by W. Windham, 1788-1795. 37927.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1801, 1803. 37282, f. 232; 37283, f. 62.
- Hatchard** (John), *vicar of St. Andrew's, Plymouth*. Letter to the Bishop of Exeter, 1848. 37824, f. 82.
- Hatfelde** (Johannes de), *monk of Canterbury*. Owned, 14th cent., *Eg.* 2867.
- Hatfield**, *co. Hertf.* Engravings of waterpipes at, 19th cent. 37627, ff. 335, 353.
- Hatfield** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 83.
- Hathaway** (Ann). Spurious letter and verses to, from W. Shakespeare, forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, ff. 40, 41.
- Hatherley, Down**, *co. Glouc.* Engraving of leaden font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 552.
- Hatherly** (Stephen G—), *Mus. Doc.* Owned, in 1858, 37425, f. 135.
- Hathern**, *co. Leic.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 41.
- Hatherton**, *Baron*. *v.* Littleton (Edward John).
- *Baroness*. *v.* Littleton (Hyacinthe Mary).
- Hathorn** (*Capt.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 443.
- Hatton**, *co. Salop.* Deeds relating to, 1578. *Add. Ch.* 54931.
- Hatton**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, K.
- Hatton** (Sir Christopher). Exchange of lands with Sir R. Rich in *co. Northampton*, etc., 1616. 37939, f. 11.
- Hatton** (*Capt.* Villiers Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 445.
- Hattorf** (Christian Friedrich), *Hanoverian Minister*. Papers on his case, 1721. *Germ.* and *Fr.* 37386, ff. 379-386.
- Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1721, 1722. *Fr.* 37387, ff. 10, 183; 37388, f. 306.
- Haughley**, *co. Suff.* Drawing of windows, etc., at Haughley Park, 1843. 37339, ff. 22 b, 23.
- Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1902. 37974, f. 68.
- Haughmond Abbey**, *co. Salop.* Owned 37785.
- Haukswell**, *co. York.* Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 598.
- Engravings of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 654.
- Haussmann** (G—?). Portraits of J. S. Bach, engraved from the picture by, 1774. 38072, ff. 5, 6.
- Havering-atte-Bower**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1378-1664. *Add. Ch.* 54686, 54687, 55224, 55529.
- Expenses for fencing, etc., the park, 1635. 37999, f. 63 b.
- Haveringham**, *co. Notts.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 402.
- Havers** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 153.

- Haw Bridge**, near *Deerhurst*, co. *Glouc.* Photographs, etc., of Roman bronze bowl found at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 418.
- Hawcocks Mount**, in *Westbury*, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 107.
- Hawden** (Judith), of *Rochford*. Marriage licence, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 55316.
- Hawes** (Sir Benjamin). Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37950, f. 27.
- Hawes** (Comm. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 447.
- Hawes** (Sidal). Letter to F. Place, 1831. 37950, f. 108.
- Hawke** (Edward), 1st *Baron Hawke*. Appointment of P. Taylor as chaplain, 1776. 37682, f. 257.
- Hawker** (Claud C—). Letter to W. Maskell, 1877. 37825, f. 54.
- Hawker** (Rear-Adm. Edward), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 455.
- Hawker** (J— W—?). Letter to H. Taylor, 1779. 37682, f. 300.
- Hawker** (Pauline Anne), widow of *Rev. R. S. Hawker*. Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1876. 37825, ff. 42, 45.
- Hawker** (Robert Stephen), *vicar of Morwenstow*. Articles and correspondence on S. Baring-Gould's memoirs on, 1875, 1876. 37825.
- "A croon on Hennacliffe," ballad by, 19th cent. *Hologr.* 37825, f. 88.
- Shipwrecks off N. Cornwall, written by J. Bray at the request of. 37826, f. 3.
- Letters to W. Maskell, 1855-1874. 37825, ff. 35, 37, 63.
- Letter to his brother Claud, 1874. 37825, f. 73.
- Photograph, *circ.* 1875. 37825, f. 3.
- Hawkesbury**, *Baron*. v. *Jenkinson* (Robert Banks).
- Hawkins** (Capt. Abraham Mills), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 456.
- Hawkins** (Sir Christopher), *Bart.* Instructions for return of S. Lushington to Parliament, [1807?]. 37309, f. 208.
- Hawksworth**, co. *Notts.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 182; 37553, nos. 1, 2.
- Rubbings of inscribed stones at, 19th cent. 37581, nos. 27, 28.
- Illustrations, etc., of inscribed Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 378; 37605, nos. 9-12.
- Hawley** (Thomas), *Clarenceux King of Arms*. Grant of arms, with portrait and seals, 1556. 37687, G.
- Hawthorpe**, in *Irnham*, co. *Linc.* Deed relating to, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54964.
- Hawton**, co. *Notts.* Photographs of sedilia at, etc., 1901. 37507, ff. 9, 10, 16, 17.
- Hawtrey** (Rev. Edward Craven), *headmaster of Eton*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833, 1853. 37966, f. 183; 37967, f. 196.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1836-1841. 37311, f. 331; 37312, ff. 169, 219, 261, 369; 37313, f. 20.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 191.
- Hay**, co. *Brecon*. Plan of Twyn-y-Beddau Mound, 19th cent. 37542, f. 172.
- Hay** (Comm. George James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38044, f. 459.
- Hay** (Capt. James Beckford Lewis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 462.
- Hay** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, ff. 465-468.
- Hay** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 469.
- Hay** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 471-473.
- Hay** (Comm. Robert Sinclair), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38044, f. 474.
- Hay** (William). Letter to — Calvert, 1717. *Copy.* 37364, f. 214.
- Haydn** (Franz Joseph). Renunciation of rights in six of the Salomon symphonies, 1795. *Signed.* 38071, f. 5.
- Letter of J. N. Hummel on the publication of the 42 canons by, 1814. 38071, f. 15.
- Title page signed by, 1791. 38069, f. 5.
- Haydon** (Benjamin Robert). Letter to, from J. Keats, 1818. 37538, f. 1.
- Haydon** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 475.
- Haydon** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 499.
- Haydon** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38044, f. 503.
- Haye** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 504-506.
- Hayes** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, ff. 507-513.
- Hayes** (Comm. John Montagu), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 514.

- Hayes** (Thomas Porrett). Letter to H. Legge, 1810. 37907, f. 29.
- Hayle**, *co. Cornw.* v. St. Erth.
- Hayling, South**, *co. Southt.* Engraving of Saxon font at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 565.
- Plan of earthworks at Tournurbury in, 1906. 37972, f. 29.
- Hayman** (A—), *lady-in-waiting to the Princess of Wales (?)*. Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37915, f. 52.
- Haymes** (Capt. Philip George), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38044, f. 524.
- Hayter** (Sir George). Letters to Lord J. Russell, 1850, 1854. 38080, ff. 92, 98, 100.
- Hayton**, *co. Cumb.* Photograph of chalice, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 155.
- Hazlitt** (William), *essayist*. Letter to W. Windham, with proposals for a History of English Philosophy, 1809. 37916, f. 146.
- Hazlitt** (William), *the younger*. Letter to F. Place, 1840. 37949, f. 420.
- Head** (Comm. Richard John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 1.
- Headbourne Worthy**, *co. Southt.* v. Worthy, Headbourne.
- Healaugh**, *co. York.* Photographs of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 577.
- Heales** (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 3.
- Heapham**, *co. Linc.* Deed relating to, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 55432.
- Heard** (Sir Isaac), *Garret King of Arms*. Letters to Rev. H. Taylor, 1790, 1791. 37682, ff. 339, 341.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37309, f. 71.
- Hearle** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, [1844?]. 38045, f. 5.
- Hearn** (J—W—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 155.
- Hearths and Stoves Tax**. v. Revenue.
- Heaslop** (Comm. John Colpoys), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 6-9.
- Heastey** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 10-12.
- Heath** (James). "Apotheosis of Handel," from engraving by, 18th cent. 38072, f. 10.
- Heath** (John Benjamin), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 109.
- Heath** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 247.
- Heathcote** (Lieut. George Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 13.
- Heathcote** (Sir Gilbert), *4th Bart.* Letter to J. Calcraft, 1805. 37909, f. 189.
- Heathcote** (Adm. Sir Henry). Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 15-20.
- Heathery Burn Cave**, *co. Durh.* Plans of, 19th cent. 37542, f. 36.
- Hebeler** (Bernard), *Prussian Consul in London*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835-1839. 37938, ff. 102, 132, 161, 167-170, 195, 212, 262, 263, 273, 278, 280, 282.
- Heber** (Richard), *d.* 1833. Owned 37789, 38010.
- Heblethwayte** (Lieut. Edward St. Quintin), *R.N. (d. 1796)*. Biographical notes, 1846. 38045, ff. 164-166.
- Hebrides, The**. Illustrations and notes of Stone Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, ff. 340-358.
- Hechinton Manor**. v. Ripe, *co. Suss.*
- Heckfield**, *co. Southt.* Deed relating to, 1656. *Add. Ch.* 54171.
- Heckford** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37914, f. 225.
- Hector**, *Comte d'*. Certificate of the service of the Chev. de Meyronnet, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 37.
- List of officers in the regiment of, *n. d. Fr.* 37871, f. 228.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1796, *n. d. Fr.* 37856, f. 381; 37857, ff. 153, 155; 37858, f. 43; 37859, ff. 146, 148, 211, 244; 37860, f. 222; 37871, f. 230; 37875, f. 101.
- Heddington**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 56.
- Heddon** (Pollard). Recommendation of, for appointment in the Charterhouse, 1807. 37910, f. 47.
- Hedgeland** (Philip), *vicar of Penzance*. Letter on S. Baring-Gould's memoir on R. S. Hawker, 1876. *Printed.* 37825, f. 60.
- Hedger** (Richard), *of Ruiship*. Will, 1716. 37480, f. 183.
- Hedges** (Sir Charles), *Secretary of State*. Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, 1701. 37992, ff. 264 b-267, 268 b-273.

- Hedges** (Sir Charles), *Secretary of State* (continued.) Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1702-1705. 37348-37351, 37352, ff. 1-221 *passim*; 37354, ff. 220, 242.
 — Letters to G. Stepney, 1703-1704. 37351, f. 30 (*copy*); 37352, f. 221 (*extr.*); 37407, ff. 34, 36.
- Hedingham, Castle**, co. *Essex*. Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1890-1897. 37723, f. 27.
- Hedon**, co. *York*. Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 67.
- Hédouville** (Comte Gabriel Marie de). Proclamation, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 281.
- Heems** (Baron Arnold E— von), *Imperial Envoy to the Netherlands*. Propositions to the States General concerning the Quadruple Alliance, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37369, f. 151.
- Heighington**, co. *Durh.* Foundation-deed and articles of government of the Free Grammar School, 1601. *Eg.* 2877, f. 72.
- Heinsius** (Anthony), *Grand Pensionary of the States General*. Memoir on the title of William III. of England to the Canton of Neuchatel, 1697. *Fr.* 38013, f. 74.
- Hékékyan** (—), wife of *Hékékyan Bey*. Letters to her husband, 1847. *Fr., Ital. and Armenian.* 37462, ff. 113, 178.
- Hékékyan** (Joseph), *Bey*. Journals, correspondence and papers, 1829-1874. 37448-37471.
 — Report on the Egyptian school in Paris, 1849. *Fr.* 37466, ff. 133-170.
 — Memorial of services, 1866. 37463, ff. 311-321.
- Hékékyan** (Ohannes Tito), *Pasha*. Journal of voyage on the Nile, 1862. *Fr.* 37456, ff. 1-25.
 — Presented, in 1907, 37448-37471.
- Hekim** (Paolo). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, circ. 1848. *Ital.* 37463, f. 532.
- Helby** (Comm. John Hasler), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 21-24.
- Helems** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 26.
- Heliopolis**, in *Egypt*. Plans, circ. 1854. 37458, ff. 19, 21.
- Heliot** (Maistre Martin), *doyen et fournisseur de l'œuvre de l'église de Troyes*. Accompt, 1410-1411. *Fr.* 37676.
- Hellard** (Peter), *Prior of Bridlington* (1462-1472). Confirmation of arms to, 1469. 37687, B.
- Hellard** (Capt. Samuel), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38045, f. 25.
- Hellidon**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 11.
- Hellin** (Jacobo). Wrote, circ. 1520, 38025.
- Hellins** (Rev. John). Extract from letter to F. Maseres, 1792. *Printed.* 37854, f. 19.
 — Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 273.
- Helmdon**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 15.
- Helmdon** (John), of *Banbury*. Will, with probate, 1593. *Add. Ch.* 54257.
- Helmsdale**, in *Kildonan*, co. *Sutherland*. Notes on Roman connection with, 1874. 37333, f. 77.
- Helmsley**, co. *York*. Drawing of tower of the Castle, 1843. 37339, f. 75 b.
 — Drawing of sculptured stone, 19th cent. 37552, f. 600.
- Helpman** (Comm. Philip Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 26-28.
- Helpringham**, co. *Linc.* Sketches of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 495; 37609, no. 50.
- Helpstone**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 90.
 — Architectural church notes and photographs, 1899-1900, n. d. 37245, ff. 26-30; 37253, f. 162.
 — Drawings of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 37.
- Hely-Hutchinson** (John), *Secretary of State for Ireland*. Letter to Lord Townshend, 1772. 37636, f. 46.
 — Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 81, 85, 98.
- Hely-Hutchinson** (John), *Baron Hutchinson, 2nd Earl of Donoughmore* (1825). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 222.
- Hemans** (Felicia Dorothea). A lock of her hair. 38071, f. 52.
- Hemert** (Joachim van), *merchant, of London*. Papers on his case, 1719. *Copies.* 37371, ff. 195-197, 271, 272.
- Hemingford Abbots**, co. *Hunt*. Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 27.

- Hemington**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 94.
 ——— Architectural church notes and photograph, 1855, late 19th cent. 37245, f. 31; 37256, f. 66.
- Hemley**, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 40.
- Hemlingford**, *Hundred of*, co. *Warw.* Land-tax assessment, 1711. 37478, f. 137.
- Hemmans** (S—), *M.A.* Survey of Hand Deeps, etc., off Plymouth, 1791. 38076, A. 1.
- Hemynges** (John). Signature forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, ff. 15, 17.
- Henderson** (*Rear-Adm.* George). Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 29, 30.
- Henderson** (Logan). Letter to J. Bentham, 1786. *Copy.* 37520, f. 150.
- Henderson** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 31-37.
- Henderson** (William Magnus). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 203.
- Hendon**, co. *Midd.* Deeds relating to, 1506, 1514. *Add. Ch.* 54165, 55233.
 ——— Photographs, etc., of font, 1898, n. d. 37505, ff. 19, 20; 37606, f. 510.
- Hendry** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 38-41.
- Heneage** (Michael), *Keeper of the Tower Records.* Account for searches, etc., for the Queen's service, 1585-1587. 37999, ff. 11-14.
- Henfynyw**, co. *Card.* Engravings of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 107; 37585, f. 578.
 ——— Engraving, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 356.
- Hengood, Little**, in *Huntington*, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 85.
- Hengrave**, co. *Suff.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54579.
 ——— Drawings of the Hall, 1843. 37339, ff. 8, 8 b.
- Henham**, co. *Essex.* Papers relating to the manor, 1674-1737. 37808.
- Henham**, co. *Suff.* Plan of earthworks at Moat Yards in, 1904. 37974, f. 80.
- Henley**, *Baron.* v. Eden (Morton).
- Henley** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Northampton*, *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 11, 19, 23, 33, 41, 43, 75, 94.
- Henn** (*Lieut.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 42-44.
- Hennap** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 45.
- Henneberg** (Otto von). Seal, 1484. CLV. 60.
- Henning** (*Lieut.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 47.
- Henri.** v. La Vieuville, *Chev. de.*
- Henri**, *Comte de.* v. Forestier de Vienne.
- Henri** (*Lieut.* Alphonse), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 49-51.
- Henricus de Suso**, *Dominican*, called *S. Amandus.* Extract from the *Horologium Sapientiae* of, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 135 b.
- Henry II., III., V., VIII.,** *Kings of England.* v. England.
- Henry III., IV.,** *Kings of France.* v. France.
- Henry**, *Prince.* v. Wales, *Princes of.*
- Henry**, *Duke of Gloucester.* v. Gloucester, *Henry, Duke of.*
- Henry** (*Lieut.* Arthur Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 52.
- Henry** (*Comm.* George Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 55.
- Henry** (*Capt.* Hastings Reginald), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 58.
- Henry** (John), *British agent in U.S.A.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37292, f. 206.
- Henry** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38045, f. 61.
- Henshaw** (Thomas), *French secretary to the King.* Letters to, from Sir R. Southwell, 1682, 1683. 38015, ff. 278-285.
- Henshawe** (Samuel), *Teller of the Exchequer.* Order to, and payment by, 1622. 37999, ff. 55, 56.
- Henslowe** (Philip). Diary (*Dulwich MS. VII.*), 16th-17th centt. *Photographs*, 1907. *Facs.* 88.
- Hepburn** (James), of *Sauchnell.* Seal, 1599. CLIV. 17.
- Hepburne-Scott** (Walter Hugh), *8th Baron Polwarth.* Owned, *ante* 1910, 37977, 37978, 37993, 37994.
- Hepple**, co. *Northumb.* Print of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 39.
- Heptonstall** (Charles). Letter to J. Sykes, 1861. 37237, f. 93.

- Hepworth** (*Rev. John*). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37915, f. 247.
- Héral**, *Abbé d', aumonier du régiment de Dillon*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1796. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 283, 285; 37856, ff. 30, 32, 83, 136, 187, 202, 232; 37857, f. 21; 37859, ff. 30, 177; 37860, f. 224; 37861, f. 256.
- Héral** (*Chev. Félicité Frédéric Joseph d'*). Memorial for commission in the British army, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 176.
- Heraldry**. Heraldic treatise, by J. de Vado Aureo, late 15th cent. *Lat.* 37526, ff. 9-27.
- Notes on, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 95.
- Arms of knights of the Garter, *temp.* Hen. VIII., *circ.* 1572. 37340; *Eg.* 2874, ff. 23-25.
- Mythical coats of arms, *circ.* 1572. *Eg.* 2874, ff. 1-13.
- Arms of English peers, etc., *circ.* 1572. *Eg.* 2874, ff. 13 b-22, 25 b-26 b.
- Arms of families in cos. Northt., Suff., Norf., Camb., Hertf., Hunt., *circ.* 1574. *Eg.* 2874, ff. 44-83.
- Pedigrees and arms of Yorkshire in the hand of Sir W. Dugdale, *temp.* Charles II. 38017.
- Arms of Somersetshire and other families, *circ.* 1720. 38018.
- Descriptions of arms in churches in Holland, co. Linc., by R. Taylor, 1790. 37651, *passim*.
- Arms of the archbishops and bishops of France, 1887-1900, collected by G. A. Bouvier. 37970, 37971.
- Arms of cardinals, 1342-1903, collected by the same. 37641-37647.
- Arms on Italian binding, unidentified, *circ.* 1520. 38025.
- Arms of the family of Clopton, *circ.* 1572. *Eg.* 2874, f. 27.
- Arms of W. Dethick, Garter, 1587. 37649.
- Arms of the Cobham family in tincture, 1598. 37666, *passim*.
- Pedigree of the Gawdy family, with arms in colour, 1611. 37535.
- Arms of R. Chaplin in colour, 1705. *Eg.* 2873, A.
- Arms of Sir J. Bateman, impaled with Searle, in colour, 1708. *Eg.* 2873, B, C, D.
- Arms and descent of De Gols, *circ.* 1720. 37772, f. 1.
- Grants of arms by German and English heralds, 1467-1556. 37687, A-G.
- Heraldry** (*continued*). Grant of arms to Will. le Master, 1587. 37649.
- Grant-book of Sir E. Walker, 1645-1675. *Copy.* 37675.
- Grant of arms to Le Blanc, 1753. 37408.
- Various devices. *Seals* CLII. 27, 28, 39; CLIV. 2, 113.
- Heralds' College**. Notes by Sir E. Walker on rebuilding, 1671, 1672, 1675. 37998, ff. 204, 206, 238.
- Herbert** (—). Chart of the Straits of Malacca, 18th cent. 38076, D. 58.
- Herbert** (Charles). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 35.
- Herbert** (Edward), *Viscount Clive, 2nd Earl of Powis* (1839). Letters to J. Martin, *circ.* 1833. 37966, ff. 104, 230.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 111.
- Herbert** (*Lieut. Frederick Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 62.
- Herbert** (George). Verses on the name Jesu, 17th cent. *Copy.* 37719, f. 272.
- Herbert** (*Hon. George*). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37881, f. 11.
- Herbert** (Henry), *1st Earl of Carnarvon*. Letter to, from J. C. Hippisley, 1794. 37849, f. 12.
- Herbert** (Henry George), *Lord Porchester, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon* (1811). Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1808. 37888, f. 59; 37909, f. 56.
- Herbert** (*Lieut. John Fletcher*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38045, f. 65.
- Herbert** (Philip), *Earl of Montgomery*. Challenge by, on the King of Denmark's visit, 1606. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.
- Herbert** (*Capt. Sir Thomas*), *K.C.B., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 66-72.
- Herbert** (William), *Earl of Pembroke*. Challenge by, on the King of Denmark's visit, 1606. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.
- Herbert** (*Hon. William*), *Dean of Manchester* (1840). Letter to Lord Porchester, 1805. 37909, f. 58.
- Herbst** (Johann Andreas). Portrait, 1635. 38072, f. 2.
- Herculaneum**. Papyri from. *Papp.* 1521, 1522.
- Hercules**. Le dodexe fatigue de, 1449. *Ital.* 38023.

- Hereford, County of.** Illustrations, etc., of Norman tympana and fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 267; 37606, f. 382.
 ——— Plans of ancient earthworks in, by E. A. Downman, 1895-1906. 37650.
- Hereford, City of.** Drawing of the old West front of the Cathedral, 1811. 37803, f. 32.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of tympanum and font at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 274; 37606, f. 399.
 ——— Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1905. 37650, f. 91.
- Herefordshire Beacon, near Little Malvern.** Plan of earthworks on, 1905. 37650, f. 48.
- Herford (Walter), master of the "Elyanore" of Bristol.** Payment to, for French wars, 1372-1373. *Lat.* 37494, f. 36 b.
- Hergest, Lower, in Kington, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at Castle Twts in, 1905. 37650, f. 72.
- Heriot (John), Proprietor of the "True Briton."** Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37880, f. 12.
- Heriri Mons, co. Merion. v. Tomeny-Mur.**
- Herm, Island of, Channel Islands.** Engravings of stones in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 477.
- Hermann, priest, perpetual vicar in Würm.** Wrote, in 1421, 38021.
- Hermas.** Athos fragments of his *Shepherd*, circ. 15th cent. *Gr. Facsimiles*, 1907. *Facs.* 97.
- Hermely (Jean Marie).** Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, f. 254.
- Hermylus, S.** *Passio*, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 181 b.
- Herne, co. Kent.** Fines in, 1381, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54498, 54499.
- Herne (Sir Everard Buckworth), 5th Bart.** Letters to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, ff. 20, 33.
- Herne (Joseph).** Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1677-1680. 38015, ff. 172, 210, 234, 236, 239, 251-267.
- Herne (Sir Nathaniel).** Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1678, 1679. 38015, ff. 199, 208, 211-221, 224, 230, 232, 237, 241, 243, 248.
- Herrick (Comm. William Henry), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 73.
- Herring (Patrick), of Gilmerton.** Seal, 1520. *CLIV.* 63.
- Herring (William), mayor of Norwich.** Correspondence with W. Windham, 1797. 37877, ff. 5, 29; 37908, f. 287.
- Herringfleet, co. Suff.** Engravings, etc., of Roman vessels at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 395 b.
 ——— Engraving of Saxon tower at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 582.
- Herringswell, co. Suff.** Court-rolls of the manor, 1317-1398. *Add. Ch.* 54072.
 ——— Terrier of lands in, late 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54073.
- Herschel (Sir John Frederic William), Bart.** Letter to S. White, with portrait, 1832. 37951, f. 31.
- Herschel (Sir William).** Letter to —, 1802. 37725, f. 1.
- Hertford, Earl of. v. Seymour-Conway (Francis).**
 ——— *Marquises of.*
 v. Seymour - Conway (Francis Charles).
 Seymour (William).
- Hertle (Robert), of Windsor.** Seal, 1398. *CLIV.* 95.
- Hertyngdon (Adam de), clerk.** Accompts of French war payments made by, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494.
- Hervart (Philebert de), Baron de Heuninguen.** Letters to, as President at Geneva (?), 1701. *Fr.* 38013, ff. 82, 83.
- Hervey (John), Baron Hervey.** Verses on the Duchess of Richmond attributed to, 18th cent. 37683, f. 28 b.
- Hervey (John Augustus), Lord Hervey, Envoy to Tuscany.** Letter to T. Jenkins, 1793. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 75.
- Hervey (Louisa Catharine), widow of Sir F. B. Hervey and wife (1828) of Francis, Marquis of Carmarthen.** Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1828. 37310, ff. 294, 296.
 v. also Osborne.
- Hervilly (Comte Louis d').** Confession of responsibility for the disaster of Quiberon, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 186.
 ——— Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 173, 222.
- Heslop (Richard Oliver).** Letters to Canon Raine, 1892. *Eg.* 2868, ff. 582, 584.
- Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of.** Charles I. Letter to [the Bishop of Bamberg?], 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 114.

- Hesse-Cassel**, *Landgraves of (continued)*. Frederick. Correspondence with George I., 1721. *Germ. Copy*. 37386, ff. 446, 451.
- Hester** (John), *merchant*. Letter to S. de Lannoy, 1709. 37358, f. 28.
- Hester** (Capt. William). Papers on his capture of the Danish ship "Christina Margaretha," 1705-1706. 37355, ff. 75-91, 95, 97; 37359, ff. 98-109.
- Hetzler** (William). Letters to C. Whitworth, 1717, 1724. 37363, f. 347; 37365, f. 177; 37395, f. 148.
- Heuninguen**, *Baron de*. v. Hervart (Philebert de).
- Heusch** (Johann Wilhelm), *Hanoverian Ambassador at Berlin*. Letters to C. Whitworth, 1716. *Fr.* 37363, ff. 123, 268.
- Hever**, *R., in Schleswig-Holstein*. Chart of the mouth of, 18th-19th cent. 38076, B. 19.
- Heversham**, *co. Westm.* Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 392.
- "Hewes, Madame"** [Margaret Hughes]. v. Hughes (Margaret).
- Hewetson** (Rev. Joseph). Presented, in 1906, *Add. Ch.* 54009-54068.
- Hewett** (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 76.
- Hewitt** (James), *merchant*. Letters to C. Whitworth, 1709. 37357, f. 98.
- Hewitt** (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 78-80.
- Hewlett** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 81.
- Hewson** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 82-86.
- Hewson** (Lieut. Maurice), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 87-90.
- Hexham**, *co. Northumb.* Papers and plans of the church and crypt, 1881-1882, *n. d.* 37509, ff. 38-51, 83-91; 37510, ff. 3 b, 9.
- Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 106.
- Engravings of Roman tomb, etc., at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 347; 37596, f. 480.
- Engravings, etc., of Saxon architecture at, 19th cent. 37598, f. 629.
- Photographs, etc., of Saxon "frith-stool" at, 19th cent. 37601, f. 567.
- Engravings, etc., of Saxon coins at, 19th cent. 37603, ff. 155 b.
- Hext** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 91-93.
- Heybridge**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1559, 1578. *Add. Ch.* 54359, 54360.
- Heyford, Nether**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 10.
- Heyland** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 94-97.
- Heysham**, *co. Lanc.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 615; 37551, nos. 72-75.
- Plan of the Saxon church, etc., late 19th cent. 37510, f. 12; 37598, f. 660.
- Heysham** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 98.
- Heytesbury**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 29 b; 37428, no. 51.
- Heywood** (James), *M.P. for North Lancashire*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 100.
- Heywood** (Thomas). Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 281.
- Hiatt** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 100-103.
- Hibbert** (George), *West India merchant*. Letters to J. Martin, 1829, 1833. 37965, f. 60; 37966, f. 164.
- Hibbert** (J—), *jun., of Bath*. Portrait of Lady H. Sykes, 1797. 37236, f. 61.
- Hibbs** (Lieut. Robert John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38045, f. 104.
- Hibeh**, *in Egypt*. Papyri from. *Papp.* 1821-1841.
- Hibernicus**, *pseudonym*. v. Gardiner (Charles John), *Earl of Blessington*.
- Hickey** (Dr. —). Prescription, 1663. *Lut.* 38015, f. 57.
- Hickling**, *co. Notts.* Drawings of coped stone at, 19th cent. 37752, f. 186.
- Rubbings of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37553, nos. 3-5.
- Hickman** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 105.
- Hicks** (Lieut. Edward Buller), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 112.
- Hicks** (John), *of Norwich*. Letter to N. Kent, 1790. 37908, f. 50.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37918, f. 54.
- Reference to, 1793. 37920, f. 41.

- Hicks** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 119.
- Hidalgo** (Antonio). Letters to the Governor of Cadiz, etc., 1805-1809. *Span.* 37286, ff. 13, 14, 28, 45.
- Hide** (*Capt. —*). Letter to, from —, 1695. 38015, f. 394.
- Hieron** (Samuel), *vicar of Modbury*. Prayer for the Sabbath day, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 103.
- Hieronimus**, *S.* *Vita S. Pauli Primi Eremitae*, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 146 b;—14th cent. 37400, f. 5 b.
- *Life of S. Hilarion*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 8.
- *Life of Malchus*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 15.
- *Epistola ad Eustochium, de S. Paula*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 157 b.
- *Epistolae, etc.* (Verona, *Bibl. Capitolare*, XV. (13)), *circ.* 8th cent. *Palimpsest. Facsimile*, 1909. *Facs.* 124.
- Higgins** (Eli), of *Baltonsborough*. Account of, 1825. 38018, f. 1.
- Higginson** (*Comm. George Montagu*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 121-123.
- Higgon** (*Lieut. Henry Miller*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 124-127.
- High Banks**, *Kirkcudbright*. Plan of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 508.
- Higham, Cold**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807. 37411, f. 2.
- Higham Ferrers**, *co. Northt.* Customary payments at elections, 1807. 37887, f. 10.
- *Drawing of the church*, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 41.
- *Drawing of a window in the Bead House chapel*, 1810. 37803, f. 48.
- *Photographs of the church*, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 1-4.
- Higham St. Mary**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 41.
- Highgate**, *co. Midd.* Papers relating to, *temp.* Charles I. 38091, ff. 120, 122.
- Higman** (*Capt. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 128.
- Hilarion**, *S.*, *Abbot in Palestine*. Life by S. Jerome, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 8.
- Hilary**, *S.*, *Bishop of Poitiers*. *Vita*, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 157 b.
- Hilary**, *S.*, *Bishop of Poitiers (continued)*. *Epistola ad Abram, cum hymno*, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, ff. 161 b, 163.
- *Fragment of "De Trinitate"* written on papyrus (Vienna, *Hofbibl.*, cod. 2160*), 6th cent. *Facsimile*, 1910. *Facs.* 145 (Lief. I.).
- Hilbre Island**, *co. Chest.* Engraving of sculptured grave-slab on, 19th cent. 37547, f. 704.
- Hildebert**, *Bishop of Le Mans*. *Disputatio inter corpus et animam*, attributed to, *Engl.* version, 15th cent. 37787, f. 34.
- Hill** (Arthur), *2nd Marquis of Downshire*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1797-1799. 37282, f. 153; 37308, ff. 60, 210, 214, 218, 224, 226.
- Hill** (Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull), *3rd Marquis of Downshire*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1833, 1834. 37306, ff. 156, 171, 267, 395, 404; 37307, ff. 133, 244, 269.
- Hill** (Arthur Du Boulay), *rector of East Bridgford*. Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1897, 1906. 37509, ff. 25, 107, 116, 175.
- Hill** (*Lieut. Charles Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 132.
- Hill** (Francis), of *Canterbury*. Map of Warminghurst by, 1707. 37420.
- Hill** (*Vice-Adm. Henry*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 137-139.
- Hill** (*Lieut. Henry Joseph*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 140.
- Hill** (*Rev. Herbert*). Letter to H. Legge, 1810. 37907, f. 15.
- Hill** (Jaspar von). Letter to, from A. de La Kethulle, 1568. *Fr.* 38073, f. 8.
- Hill** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 142.
- Hill** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 144.
- Hill** (John Forster), *Assistant Barrack-master-General*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 238.
- *Report on premises at Thame occupied by French clergy, circ.* 1798. 37889, f. 191.
- Hill** (Mary), *Baroness Sandys, widow of Arthur, 2nd Marquis of Downshire*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806, 1833. 37306, f. 67; 37309, f. 163.
- *Letter to W. Windham*, 1807. 37871, f. 56.
- Hill** (Nicholas), *messenger*. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 354.

- Hill** (R— H— Ernest). Transcript of Eynesford parish registers, 1908. 37936.
- Hill** (Richard). Diplomatic correspondence, as Envoy to the Duke of Savoy, 1703-1706. Partly autograph. 37529, 37530.
- Letter to C. Whitworth, 1703. Copy. 37351, f. 31.
- Hill** (Gen. Rowland), *Baron and* (1842) *Viscount Hill*. Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 1821. 37310, f. 197.
- Hill** (Rowland), *inventor of penny postage*. Letter to F. Place, 1836. 37949, f. 348.
- Hill** (Lieut. Thomas Sharp), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38045, f. 146.
- Hill** (William). Letter to J. H. Frere, 1809. 37286, f. 79.
- Hillier** (Comm. Curry William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 147-149.
- Hillmarton**, *co. Wilts.* Deed relating to, 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54182.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 54.
- Hills** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical note, 1845. 38045, ff. 150-154.
- Hills** (Henry), *of Isleham*. Will, with probate, 1679, 1680. *Add. Ch.* 54076.
- Hills** (Comm. John). Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 155.
- Hill-Trevor** (Charlotte), *wife of Arthur, 2nd Viscount Dungannon*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1826. 37304, f. 211.
- Hillyar** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 157.
- Hilpertown**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 34 b.
- Hilton**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 13.
- Hilton**, *co. Hunt.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 79.
- Church-bell inscription. 37441, no. 28.
- Hilton**, *co. Ross.* Engraving of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 282.
- Photographs, etc., of Cadboll cross in, 19th cent. 37555, f. 649; 37562, nos. 5-8.
- Hilton** (Comm. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 162.
- Hilton** (James). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1904. 37504, f. 215.
- Hilton** (L—?). Letter to J. Martin, 1854. 37967, f. 298.
- Hilton** (Comm. Stephen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 164.
- Hindmarsh** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38045, f. 166.
- Hindon**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 60 b.
- Hingeston - Randolph** (Francis Charles), *rector of Ringmore*. Letters to W. Maskell, 1876, 1877. 37825, ff. 51, 75, 77, 81, 83.
- Hinksey**, *North, co. Oxon.* Photograph of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 429.
- Hinlip**, *co. Worc.* Drawings of windows, etc., at, 1843. 37339, f. 76.
- Hinton**, *Broad, co. Wilts.* Deed relating to, 1369. *Add. Ch.* 54186.
- Plan of earthworks at Bincknoll Castle near, 1906. 37724, f. 7.
- Hinton**, *Cherry, co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 14.
- Hinton-in-the-Hedges**, *co. Northt.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54552.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 6.
- Plan of earthworks at the manor-house, 1905. 37974, f. 31.
- Hinton Parva**, *co. Wilts.* Notes on Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 301; 37608, f. 194.
- Hinton**, *Piddle, co. Dors.* v. Piddlehinton.
- Hinton St. George**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 21; 37262, ff. 23, 23 b.
- Hinton St. Mary**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 14.
- Hipkins** (Rev. Frederick Charles). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37509, f. 72.
- Hippisley** (Lieut. Charles James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 168.
- Hippisley** (Elizabeth), *widow of H. Hippisley Coxe, 2nd wife of Sir J. Coxe Hippisley*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37849, f. 288.
- Hippisley** (Sir John Coxe), *1st Bart.* (1796). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1781-1810. 37848, 37849; 37909, ff. 51 b, 52.

- Hippisley** (*Sir John Coxe*), 1st *Bart.* (1796) (*continued*). Correspondence with Lord Grenville, 1793, 1794. *Copies*. 37846, f. 6; 37848, ff. 146, 226, 256, 263; 37849, ff. 65, 89, 135.
 — Letter to W. Strutt, 1795. *Copy*. 37849, f. 156.
 — Memorandum relating to the Pope and Spain, etc., *circ.* 1796. 37852, f. 272.
 — Letter to Lord Loughborough, 1800. *Signed copy*. 37849, f. 245.
 — Letter to — Sadler, 1807. 37887, f. 181.
 — Letters to H. Legge, 1810, 1811. 37907, ff. 22, 66.
 — Allusions to, 1794. 37852, ff. 222–224 b.
- Hippisley** (*Margaret*), 1st wife of *Sir J. C. Hippisley*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793, 1794. 37848, ff. 140 b. 261, 333; 37849, f. 56.
 — Post-mortem report on, 1799. 37849, f. 226.
- Hippisley** (*Margaret*), daughter of *Sir J. C. Hippisley*. Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37915, f. 115.
- Hire** (*Lieut. Frederick*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 175–177.
- Hirtzel** (*Comm. George John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 178.
- Hisland**, in *Oswestry, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 95.
- Hislop** (*Gen. Thomas*), *Governor of Trinidad*. Letters to J. Sullivan, 1806. 37883, f. 264; 37884, f. 55.
- History**. Events in 1585 and 1595; 16th cent. *Ital.* 37937.
 — Survey of European history, 16th–17th centt. *Ital.* 37937.
- Hitchener** (*Elizabeth*). Correspondence with P. B. Shelley and his wife, 1811–1812. 37496.
- Hitzenauer** (*Christoph*). Portrait, *n. d.* 38072, f. 1.
- Hoadly** (*Benjamin*), *Bishop of Bangor*. Prologue to "All for Love," 1718. *Copy*. 37684, f. 5.
- Hoadly** (*John*), *Chancellor of Winchester*. Miscellaneous verses by (?), 1746, *n. d.* 37683, ff. 19–28.
 — Will and note for codicil, 1774, 1775. *Copy*. 37682, f. 252.
- Hoadly-Ashe** (*Robert*), *D.D.* Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 195.
- Hoar** (*Lieut. Balch Nun*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38045, f. 180.
- Hoare** (*Capt. Edward Wallis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 181.
- Hoare** (*Capt. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 183.
- Hoare** (*Sir Richard Colt*), *Bart.*, *historian of Wiltshire*. Letters, etc., to J. Martin, 1829–1833. 37965, ff. 63, 96, 109, 244.
- Hobart** (*Hon. Henry*), *M.P. for Norwich*. Joint letter of him and W. Windham to their constituents, [1796]. 37908, f. 211.
- Hobart** (*Sir John?*), 3rd *Bart.*, *M.P.* Correspondence with W. Windham of Felbrigg, 1679. 37911, ff. 3, 4.
- Hobart** (*Robert*), *Baron Hobart and (1804) 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1794–1813. 37282, ff. 140, 414; 37283, ff. 24, 74, 123, 185, 191, 228, 331; 37295, f. 161; 37308, ff. 17, 19, 30, 162, 365, 385; 37309, ff. 6, 8, 15, 42, 106, 124, 130, 243, 245, 309, 317, 341; 37310, ff. 29, 57, 127.
 — Minute on the Carnatic and Tanjore, 1795. *Copy*. 37890, f. 291.
 — Objection of Lord Wellesley to being succeeded in India by, 1800. 37282, f. 192.
- Hobhouse** (*Henry*). Letter, as Under-Secretary at the Home Office, to Col. M. Shawe, 1825. 37303, f. 194.
- Hobhouse** (*John Cam*), *Baron Broughton* (1851). Letters to F. Place, 1823–1838, *n. d.* 37949, ff. 131, 175, 187, 206, 208, 223, 393, 454, 456; 37950, ff. 1, 103, 117.
 — Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 171.
 — Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1833–1841. 37311, ff. 240, 310; 37312, ff. 43, 135, 470; 37416, f. 307.
 — Letters to, as President of the Board of Control, from Lord Auckland, 1836–1842. 37689–37708, *passim*.
- Hockin** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 187.
- Hockings** (*Capt. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 189.
- Hockleton**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 69.
- Hoddam**, *co. Dumfries*. Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37555, f. 211; 37557, nos. 55, 56.
- Hodder** (*Lieut. Michael*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 194.

- Hodder** (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 197.
- Hodge** (*Comm.* Stephen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38045, f. 200.
- Hodges** (Charles Clement). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1881-1882. 37509, ff. 41-51.
- Hodgeston**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 444.
- Hodgskin** (*Lieut.* James Archibald), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 206-208.
- Hodgskin** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38045, f. 209.
- Hodgson** (Francis), *D.D.*, *Provost of Eton.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840-1842. 37312, ff. 347, 371; 37313, ff. 30, 125, 141, 145, 147, 163.
—— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, ff. 160, 189.
- Hodgson** (*Lieut.* George Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 210.
- Hodgson** (*Comm.* James). Biographical notes, [1844?]. 38045, f. 211.
- Hodgson** (James Francis), *vicar of Witton-le-Wear.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 79.
- Hodgson** (*Gen.* John). Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37313, f. 165.
- Hodnet Castle**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1886, 1906. 37678, f. 55.
- Hodson** (Hartley). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37299, f. 161.
- Hodson** (Laurence William), *of Compton Hall, Wolverhampton.* Owned, before 1906, 37497, 37498; *Eg.* 2863, 2864, 2866.
- Hoechstett**, *in Bavaria.* Account of actions in the neighbourhood of, 1703. *Germ. and Fr.* 37351, ff. 6, 10.
- Hoffmeister** (*Lieut.* Charles John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 212.
- Hogg** (George), *jun.* Letter to W. Windham, [1807]. 37908, f. 364.
- Hogg** (James), *the Ettrick Shepherd.* Allusions to his poems by Sir W. Scott, 1807. 37425, ff. 107, 111 b.
- Hognaston**, *co. Derby.* Drawing, etc., of Norman font and tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 157; 37605, nos. 2-4; 37606, f. 191.
- Holbeach**, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 7 b, 34 b, etc.
- Holbech** (*Comm.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 214.
- Holbode** (Thomas), *of Windsor.* Seal, 1369. *CLIV.* 93.
- Holbourne** (Anne), *daughter of Sir R. Dudley, wife of Sir R. Holbourne.* Suits concerning Balsall and Long Itchington manors, 1650-1661. 37474, ff. 110, 117, 143; 37475, ff. 2, 39, 43.
—— Will, 1663. 37475, f. 94.
- Holbrook** (*Comm.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 216.
- Holburne** (*Maj.* James). Letter to "the Commissioners for administration of justice in criminal causes" in Scotland, 1658. *Eg.* 2879, f. 1.
- Holburne** (*Lieut.* Sir Thomas William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 222-224.
- Holbury**, *in Fawley, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 38.
- Holcot**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 43.
- Holdenby**, *co. Northt.* Fine in Teton in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54553.
—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 108.
- Holdgate**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 56.
—— Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 94.
- Hole** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 225-228.
- Holford Hall**, *in Plumbley, co. Chest.* Drawings of windows, etc., and photograph of, 1843, 19th cent. 37339, f. 13; 37626, f. 17.
- Holgate**, *co. York.* Rubbing of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37609, no. 22.
- Holiden** (Frances). Seal, 15th cent. *CLV.* 46.
- Holkar.** *v. Indore, Maharajah of.*
- Holkham**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1460. *Add. Ch.* 54905.
—— MSS. à peintures de la Bibl. de Lord Leicester à Holkham Hall, 11th-15th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1908. *Facs.* 114.
- Holl** (B—). Portrait of Lord Ellenborough engraved by, 1830. 37538, f. 10.
- Holland.** *v. Netherlands.*
- Holland**, *Parts of, co. Linc.* Church notes in, etc., by R. Taylor, 1790. 37651.

- Holland, Baron.** v. Fox (Henry Richard Vassall).
 —, *Baroness.* v. Fox (Elizabeth Vassall).
Holland (Sir Henry), Bart., physician. Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 77.
Hollar (Wenceslas). Engraved title to "Whole Duty of Man," 1659. 37719, f. 203.
 — Portrait of Charles I., 17th cent. *Engr.* 37719, f. 198.
Hollesley, co. Suff. Sale in, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 55419.
Hollington, co. Staff. Photograph of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37552, f. 314.
Hollinworth (Lieut. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 229.
Holloway (Lieut. Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 231.
Holm, Orkney Islands. Sketch, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37563, f. 13; 37564, no. 9.
Holman (Lieut. Robert), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 233.
Holme (Thomas). Confirmation of arms by, as Norroy, 1469. *Lat.* 37687, B.
 — Grant of arms by, as Clarenceux, 1482. *Engl.* 37687, D.
Holme-Cultram, co. Cumb. Photograph of chalice at, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 157.
Holme Pierrepont, co. Notts. Fine in, 1502. *Add. Ch.* 54554.
Holmes (Gilbert), Dean of Ardfert. Letter to Sir W. P. Carrol, 1822. 37298, f. 114.
Holmes (John), of East Retford. Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 173.
Holmes (John), archaeologist. Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1890. 37542, f. 139.
Holmes (Thomas Scott), prebendary of Wells. Letter to Rev. J. T. Fowler, 1888. 37505, f. 337.
Holnest, co. Dors. Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 15.
Holortchen, in Mohilev, in Russia. Account of a battle near, with plan, 1708. *Germ.* 37356, ff. 77-82.
Holroyd (Henry North), 3rd Earl of Sheffield. Presented, in 1908, 37772, F.
Holstein. v. Schleswig-Holstein.
Holstein-Glückstadt, Duke of. v. Denmark, *Kings of.* Christian V.
Holsworthy, co. Devon. Fine in, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 54440.
Holt, co. Worc. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 202.
Holt (Francis Ludlow). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1805, 1806. 37882, f. 205; 37833, ff. 5, 6.
Holton St. Mary, co. Suff. Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 42.
Holwell, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 16.
Holwood, co. Kent. v. Keston.
Holy Island, co. Northumb. Engraving of inscribed stone in, 19th cent. 37580, f. 613.
Holywell, co. Hunt. Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 81 b.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 29.
Holzendorff (Charles), Secretary to Col. Stanhope at Madrid. Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37392, f. 242.
Home (David). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 46.
Home (Sir Everard), Bart. Statement by W. Clift on the destruction of J. Hunter's MSS. by, early 19th cent. 37538, f. 26.
Home (Capt. John). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1805. 37283, f. 292.
Homer. Fragments of Iliad, bk. i. 608-611, 5th cent. A.D. *Pap.* 1862;—bk. ii. 50-58, 1st cent. B.C. *Pap.* 1534;—bk. iii. 185-189, 207-216, 1st cent. B.C. *Pap.* 1535;—bks. iii. 347-356, 383-394; iv. 19-22, 55-61, 67-72, 80-83, 86-91, 98-102; v. 525-532, 796-803; 3rd cent. B.C. *Pap.* 1826;—bk. viii. 17-22, 24-32, 38-73, 180-184, 187-190, 203-206, 216-221, 256-258, 3rd cent. B.C. *Pap.* 1827;—bk. ix. 300-317, 3rd cent. A.D. *Pap.* 1862;—bk. xi. 172-183, 1st cent. B.C. *Pap.* 1536;—bk. xxii. 449-474, 3rd cent. A.D. *Pap.* 1545.
 — Fragments of Iliad, with coloured illustrations; Codex Ambrosianus 1019, 3rd (?) cent. *Facsimile*, 1905. *Facs.* 71.
Homer (Arthur), Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37915, f. 33.
Homer (Henry). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1774. 37477, f. 421.
Honduras. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 8, 9.

- Honduras, British.** Notes on the population, etc., 1806. 37852, f. 7.
- Hone** (William). Letters to F. Place, 1817-1830. 37949, ff. 46, 92, 99, 144, 148, 233; 37950, f. 79.
- Honiley, co. Warw.** Fine of the manor, 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.
- Honing, co. Norf.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54542.
- Honington, co. Warw.** Bell inscriptions. 38055, L.
- Honorius III., Pope.** v. Rome.
- Honywood** (Michael), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.* Certificate, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Hood** (Adm. Alexander). Memorandum on return to service of, *circ.* 1782. 37682, f. 325.
- Hood** (Richard), *Dean of Kilmacduagh.* Letter to Col. Shawe, 1835. 37316, f. 42.
- Hood** (Sir Samuel), *Baron Hood* (1782), *Viscount Hood* (1796), *Admiral.* Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793, 1794. *Copies.* 37848, ff. 113, 250, 264, 275, 277, 292; 37849, ff. 50, 70 b, 137.
- Hood** (Comm. Silas Thomson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 236.
- Hood** (Capt. William John Thompson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 242-244.
- Hoogly, R., in Bengal.** Reports on fortifying the entrance to, 1799. 37281, ff. 60, 67 b, 75.
- Hook-Norton, co. Oxon.** Rubbings, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 65; 37609, nos. 3-5.
- Hook Point, co. Wexford.** Notes on Ogham inscription at, 19th cent. 37589, f. 245.
- Hooker** (Sir Joseph Dalton), *K.C.S.I.* Presented, in 1907, 37520.
- Hookey** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 245.
- Hooper** (Lieut. Benjamin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 248.
- Hooper** (Lieut. John Sackett), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 251.
- Hooper** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 254.
- Hoorness, near Noup, Island of Westray, Orkney.** Drawing of brough at, 1879. 37331, f. 43.
- Hope, co. Derb.** Engravings, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 290.
- Hope** (Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander). Letter to Lord Melville, 1811. 37296, f. 54.
- Hope** (Capt. David), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 256.
- Hope** (Rear-Adm. Henry). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38045, f. 257.
- Hope** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38045, f. 258.
- Hope** (Capt. Sackett), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 260-265.
- Hope** (William Henry St. John). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1880-1884. 37505, ff. 199, 293, 305.
— Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1893. 37580, f. 259.
- Hope** (William Johnstone), *Lord of the Admiralty.* Order signed by, 1808. 37888, f. 26.
- Hopkins** (Arthur), *artist.* Letter to —, 1880. 38071, f. 129.
- Hopkins** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 266.
- Hoppner** (John), *portrait-painter.* Letter to T. Amyot, 1804. 37915, f. 278.
— References to his portrait of W. Windham, 1803, 1804. 37096, ff. 37-65, 114 b-163 *passim*.
- Hopton Castle, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 76.
- Hör, Skåne, Sweden.** Engraving of 12th cent. font at, 19th cent. 37610, ff. 876, 880.
- Horace.** Imitations of, 18th cent. *Engl.* 37683, f. 26.
- Hord** (Thomas). Opinion on tithes in Ludford, 1731. *Eg.* 2882, f. 279.
- Hordle, co. Southt.** Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 40.
- Hore** (Lieut. Henry Cavendish), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 268.
- Hore** (Comm. James Stopford), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 270.
- Hore** (Comm. Samuel Bradstreet), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 272.
- Horeham Hall, co. Essex.** Architectural notes, 1843. 37339, ff. 55 b-59, 61, 77 b.
- Horham, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 43.
- Horn, Cape.** Charts of islands near, 18th cent. 38076, E. 12, 13.

- Hornberg, in Baden.** Account of the action at, 1703. 37350, f. 209.
- Hornby, co. Lanc.** Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 647.
- Engraving of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37580, f. 650.
- Hornby (Rear-Adm. Phipps).** Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 276.
- Hornby (Capt. William Windham), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 280.
- Hornchurch, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1625, 1659. *Add. Ch.* 54688, 54689.
- Horndon, Little, co. Essex.** Sale of first presentation, 1689. 37682, f. 135.
- Horndon-on-the-Hill, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1401, 1648. *Add. Ch.* 54461, 55311.
- Court-rolls of Arderne Hall in, 1428, 1471. *Add. Ch.* 55466, 55467.
- Horne (Thomas Hartwell), of the Printed Books Department, British Museum.** Letters to J. Martin, 1829, 1853. 37965, f. 76; 37967, f. 245.
- Horner (Ja—).** Letters to C. Whitworth, etc., 1723. *Fr.* 37391, f. 243; 37392, ff. 215, 252, 266.
- Horner (Leonard), President of the Geological Society.** Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1851–1864. 37459, *passim*.
- Hékékyan's letter-book of correspondence with, 1851–1854. 37460.
- Horner (Susan).** Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1862, 1864. 37459, ff. 754, 772.
- Horningtoft, co. Norf.** Plan of earthworks at, 1909. 37974, f. 45.
- Hornsby (Thomas), D.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.** Letter to Lord Robert [Spencer?], 1805. 37909, f. 143.
- Hornsby (Lieut. William), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 282.
- Horseford, co. Norf.** Plan of earthworks at Castle Hill in, 1909. 37974, f. 54.
- Horsemonden, co. Kent.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54500.
- Horsenden, near Ealing, co. Midd.** Plan of earthworks at the Moat Island in, 1890, 1900. 37973, f. 37.
- Horsham, co. Suss.** Deeds relating to, 1521. *Add. Ch.* 55209.
- Horsley (Charles Edward).** Symphony, 1844. *Autogr.* 37234, 37235.
- Horton, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 17.
- Horton, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 42.
- Horton, North, co. Berks.** Engraving of Norman doorway at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 61.
- Horton (F— C—).** Transcribed (?), in 1856, 37266.
- Hortulus Animae.** (Cod. Bibl. Pal. Vindob. 2706), early 16th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907, etc. *Facs.* 96.
- Hosken (Lieut. James), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 283.
- Hoskins (Edmund).** Counsel's opinion, 1753. 37477, f. 405.
- Hossack (William E—), New York merchant.** Letter to Gen. A. Hope, 1811. 37296, f. 55.
- Hoste (Rev. Dixon).** Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37916, f. 69.
- Hoste (William).** Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 75.
- Hoste (Comm. Sir William Legge George), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 285.
- Hotchkis (Comm. John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 287.
- Hotham (Vice-Adm. Sir Henry).** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37286, f. 61.
- Hotham (Sir John), Governor of Hull.** Memorials concerning him and his son John, by Sir H. Cholmley, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2884, f. 48.
- Hotham (William), 1st Baron Hotham, Admiral.** Reference to his naval action, 1795. 37852, f. 227.
- Hotham (Adm. Sir William), G.C.B.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 290.
- Houbie, Fetlar, Shetland.** Drawings, etc., of brough at, 1855, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 64; 37330, f. 35; 37332, f. 95.
- Hough (Comm. John James), R.N.** Letters to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38045, ff. 296–298.
- Houghton, co. Hunt.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 30.
- Houghton, Great, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 3.
- Houghton, Little, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 98.

Houghton Regis, co. *Bedf.* Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 82.

Houghton, *Baron.* v. Milnes (Richard Monckton).

Houghton (*Comm.* Charles Evelyn), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 299.

Houland, *Mainland, Shetland.* Drawing, etc., of brough at, 1852, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 74; 37330, f. 47.

Hounslow, co. *Midd.* Engraving of the "Bell Inn" at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 149.

Household, *Royal.* Wardrobe account of R. de Bremesgrave, keeper of stores at Berwick, 1299. 37654.

— Wardrobe account of J. de Claxton, keeper of the wardrobe of the princes Thomas and Edmund, 1305. 37656.

— Wardrobe day-book, 1306. 37655.

— Wardrobe account of Eleanor, sister of Edward III., 1332. 38006.

— Pay-book for works at Star Chamber and Westminster Hall, 1564. 38091, f. 91.

— Establishment-book, 1605-1607. 38008, f. 49.

— The officers in ordinary attending the Court, *temp.* Jas. I. *Eg.* 2877, f. 163.

— Establishment lists of Frederick, Prince of Wales, 1728, 1738. 37836, ff. 1-4 b.

— Establishment - lists of George, Prince of Wales, and Prince Edward, 1751-1756. 37836, ff. 5-9 b.

— Payments by the Treasurer of George, Prince of Wales, 1757-1760. 37836, ff. 10-12.

Housesteads, co. *Northumb.* Photograph of the North Gate in the Roman wall at, 1882. 37506, f. 312.

— Engraving of Roman sculpture from, 19th cent. 37596, f. 479.

Houthorp (William de). Seal, 1368. CLV. 13.

Houwens (Louis), *Dutch Resident in Lisbon.* Letter to the States General, 1719. *Dutch.* Copy. 37371, f. 337.

Hoveringham, co. *Notts.* Rubbings of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37605, nos. 13-18.

How Caple, co. *Heref.* Deed relating to, 1403. *Add. Ch.* 54193.

Howard (—). Letter to, from R. Southwell, [1661-1662.] 38015, f. 40.

Howard (Bernard Edward), 12th Duke of Norfolk. Letters to Lord Wellesley, circ. 1833, 1834. 37307, f. 140; 37311, f. 87.

— Summons, etc., as Earl Marshal, to Lord Wellesley to attend coronation, 1838. 37317, ff. 76, 77.

Howard (Charles), Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord High Admiral. Despatch to, from Capt. W. Fenner, 1588. 37425, f. 42.

— Note to Navy Office letter, 1596. 37999, f. 18.

Howard (Charles), 11th Duke of Norfolk. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 171.

Howard (Card. Edward Henry). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1884. 37647, f. 25.

Howard (Frederick), 5th Earl of Carlisle. Letter to M. Berry, 1810. 37726, f. 72.

Howard (George), 6th Earl of Carlisle. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1841. 37312, ff. 253, 373, 375, 383, 447.

— Letter to M. Berry, 1843. 37726, f. 231.

Howard (George William Frederick), Viscount Morpeth, 7th Earl of Carlisle (1848). Poems by, 19th cent. Copies. 37728, ff. 125-129.

— Correspondence, etc., with Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, ff. 267, 269, 283, 285.

Howard (Georgiana Dorothy), wife of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle. Letter to M. Berry, 1817. 37726, f. 142.

Howard (Henry), 1st Earl of Northampton. Letter to, from Archbishop Hutton, 1605. Copy. *Eg.* 2877, f. 167 b.

Howard (Henry), Baron Howard (1669), and (1677) 6th Duke of Norfolk. Letters to, from R. Southwell, 1670. 38015, ff. 117, 119.

Howard (John), 15th Earl of Suffolk. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 53.

Howard (Sir Philip). Letter and brief concerning lead-sheathing of ships, 1682. 37990, ff. 80, 82.

Howard (Philip). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37874, ff. 271, 275.

Howard (Richard), 4th Earl of Effingham. Letter to —, 1806. 37884, f. 199.

Howard (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 301.

Howard (Sir Robert), dramatist. Poems, 17th cent. 38001.

— Order to, as Auditor of the Exchequer, 1673. 37999, f. 76.

- Howard** (Thomas), *Earl of Arundel*. Challenge by, on the King of Denmark's visit, 1606. *Copy*. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162 b.
- Howard** (William), 3rd Baron *Howard of Escrick*. Papers relating to his proceedings in Holland, 1673-1681. 37981, ff. 57, 69, 71, 84, 86, 87; 37990, f. 52.
- Howard** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 118.
- Howard de Walden**, Baron. v. Ellis (Charles Augustus).
- Howarth** (E—). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1898-1907. 37601, ff. 404, 409.
- Howden**, Baron. v. Caradoc (John).
- Howden** (—). Extract relating to, 1802. 37852, f. 308.
- Howe** (Lieut. Alexander Burgoyne), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 303.
- Howe** (Caroline). Letters to M. Berry, 1802-1810. 37726, ff. 28, 30, 40-50, 56, 61, 63, 278.
- Howe** (Emanuel), *Envoy at Hanover*. Letters to G. Stepney, 1705. 37407, ff. 67, 68.
- Howe** (Richard), *Viscount and* (1788) *Earl Howe*. Track of fleets on 1 June, 1794. 38076, B. 23.
- Collection of maps and plans, 18th-19th centt. 38076.
- Letter to J. Bentham, senior, 1784. 37520, f. 235.
- Howell**, co. *Linc.* Drawing of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 785.
- Howell** (Comm. Joseph Benjamin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 305.
- Howell** (Lodovic). Certificate as Dep. Comptroller of Customs at Carmarthen, 1602. 37999, f. 42.
- Howell** (Thomas Bayly). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 147.
- Howeyn** (Henry). Grant to, in Uttoxeter, 1283. *Add. Ch.* 55536.
- Howley** (William), *Bishop of London*, and (1828) *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1827. 37305, f. 137.
- Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 138.
- Howton Mound**, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 63.
- Hoxay**, *South Ronaldshay, Orkney*. Drawings of brough at, 1871, 1880. 37331, f. 36.
- Hoxne**, co. *Suff.* Deed relating to, 1572. *Add. Ch.* 54945.
- Hoy**, *Island of, Orkney*. Drawings of the Dwarfie Stone in, 1896. 37331, f. 5.
- Illustrations, etc., of sculptured stone in, 19th cent. 37563, f. 14.
- Photographs, etc., of, 19th cent. 37539, f. 311.
- Huband** (Sir John). Deeds relating to lands in Long Itchington, etc., 1582. 37474, ff. 21-26.
- Hubbard** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1844. 38045, f. 307.
- Hucknall, Ault**, co. *Derb.* Photographs, etc., of Norman tympanum at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 144; 37605, nos. 55, 73.
- Huddesford** (Rev. George), *assistant-preacher to the Charterhouse, London*. Recommendation of, 1809. 37910, f. 75.
- Hudson** (Anthony). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1808, 1809. 37888, ff. 129-133, 140; 37913, ff. 150, 207; 37919, f. 218.
- Hudson** (J—). Letter to T. Amyot, 1806. 37884, f. 207.
- Hudson** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 308-312.
- Hue** (Rev. Corbet), *Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, ff. 264, 271.
- Hueningen**, in *Alsace*. Description of battle near, 1702. *Germ.* 37348, f. 399.
- Huessener** (Auguste). Portrait of R. A. Schumann, engraved by, 19th cent. 38072, f. 20.
- Hugessen**. v. Knatchbull-Hugessen.
- Huggins** (Comm. James Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 313.
- Hugh**, S., *Bishop of Lincoln*. *Magna Vita*, by Adam, his chaplain, and canonisation, etc., 1511. 38007.
- Hughenden**, co. *Bucks.* Fine in, 1408. *Add. Ch.* 54424.
- Hughes** (Rev. David), *Principal of Jesus College, Oxford*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1800-1805. 37909, ff. 1-6, 13, 14, 20, 30, 115, 121, 130, 134, 197, 203.
- Letter to, from E. Burke, n. d. 37843, f. 216.
- Hughes** (Edward). Letter to R. England, 1807. 37886, f. 1.
- Hughes** (Edward England). Certificate of character, 1807. 37885, f. 255.

Hughes (Frederick). Presented, in 1906, *Seal* CLII. 27; and, in 1909, *Seal* CLIV. 2.

Hughes (Harold). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1904. 37582, f. 402.

Hughes (John). Anonymous variations in his play, "Siege of Damascus," 18th cent. 37683, f. 6.

Hughes (Margaret), actress, mistress of *Prince Rupert*. Letters to (?), from the Electress Sophia and George Lewis, Electoral Prince of Hanover, 1682. 38091, ff. 238-242.

—— Letter to (?), from Viscount Granard, 1682. 38091, f. 244.

Hughes (Philippa Swinnerton), daughter of *R. T. Pearsall*. Owned, in 1907, 37490.

Hughes (Sir Richard). Letter to S. Pellew, 1796. 37876, f. 174.

Hughes (Capt. William James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 316.

Hugo (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 322-324.

Hugo (Victor Marie), *Vicomte*. Letter to the editor of the "Sun," 1864. 37772, f. 94.

Huish, co. Wilts. Plan of earthworks at Giant's Grave, etc., near, 1895, 1906. 37724, ff. 28, 47.

Huish Episcopi, co. Som. Photographs, etc., of the church tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 22; 37262, ff. 24-25.

Hulland, co. Derby. Deed relating to, 1277. *Add. Ch.* 55532.

Hulton, Little, co. Lanc. Photograph of Kenyon Peel Hall at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 111.

"**Humanity**." Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1795. 37874, f. 255.

Humberstone, co. Linc. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 787; 37551, nos. 91, 92.

Humblet, *Abbe*. Letters to W. Windham, 1804. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 54, 56.

Humby, co. Linc. Quitclaim of the manor, 1379. *Add. Ch.* 55248.

Hume (Joseph), radical politician. Letters to F. Place, 1814-1841. 37949, ff. 20, 23, 27, 130, 160, 166, 167, 168, 201, 210, 244, 265, 267, 271, 273, 275, 276, 313, 422, 427; 37950, ff. 5, 19, 45, 51, 53, 55, 91, 92, 94.

—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, ff. 11, 39.

Hume (Maria), wife of *J. Hume*. Letter to F. Place, 1844. 37949, f. 444.

Hume-Campbell (Alexander), *Lord Polwarth, 2nd Earl of Marchmont* (1724). Register of letters on the Jacobite Rebellion, 1715. 37993.

—— Credentials as Plenipotentiary at Cambray, 1722. *Copy*. 37390, f. 1.

—— Papers on his admission into the Order of the Thistle, 1725. *Copies*. 37396, ff. 305-310; 37397, ff. 12, 19, 20.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, etc., 1717-1725. 37364, f. 97; 37369, ff. 161, 181, 205, 264, 294; 37370, ff. 70, 97; 37373, f. 356; 37375, ff. 73, 253, 330; 37376, ff. 29, 268, 350, 405; 37377, ff. 1, 209, 345; 37378, f. 210; 37379, ff. 190, 305; 37380, f. 113; 37381, ff. 134, 226; 37384, f. 3; 37388, ff. 94, 148, 276, 372; 37389, ff. 99, 101, 158, 159, 162, 165, 169, 182, 196, 197, 198, 200; 37391, ff. 133, 268, 272, 314; 37392, ff. 3, 54, 69, 74, 88, 89; 37394, ff. 176, 232, 236, 238, 294, 316; 37395, ff. 1, 36, 123, 174, 198, 215, 226, 241, 323; 37396, ff. 54, 180, 289, 290; 37397, ff. 17, 42, 52, 98, 143, 144, 163, 165, 183, 192, 288.

—— Letter to Lord Sunderland, 1717. *Copy*. 37365, f. 207.

—— Correspondence with Col. Stanhope, 1718, 1722. *Copies*. 37368, f. 377; 37390, ff. 126, 196, 249.

—— Correspondence with Sir L. Schaub, 1722, 1723. *Fr. Copies*. 37390, ff. 32, 47, 100, 104, 108, 136, 164, 173, 182, 192, 198, 231, 232, 278, 326, 331, 333; 37391, *passim*; 37392, ff. 5, 60, 66, 79, 87, 113, 128, 129, 155, 179, 192, 204, 205, 207, 214, 221, 256, 288, 293.

—— Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1722-1724. *Copies*. 37390, *passim*; 37391, ff. 32, 41, 52, 60, 65, 72, 85, 130, 137, 147, 153, 162, 186, 192, 216, 233, 245, 256, 264, 310, 312; 37392, ff. 56, 97-336 *passim*; 37393, *passim*.

—— Correspondence with F. de St. Saphorin, 1722-1724. *Fr. Copies*. 37390, ff. 30, 59, 83, 138, 174, 262; 37391, f. 51; 37393, ff. 82, 126, 168, 173, 191, 251, 308, 323, 332; 37394, ff. 41, 93, 148; 37395, ff. 4, 18, 20, 68, 90, 101, 115, 132, 222, 301; 37396, ff. 39, 40, 126, 170.

—— Correspondence with J. Scott, 1723. *Copies*. 37391, ff. 3, 56, 134, 151, 329, 354.

—— Correspondence with Sir R. Walpole, etc., 1723, 1724. *Copies*. 37391, ff. 261, 266, 269; 37392, ff. 103, 131, 139, 150, 213, 251, 305, 306.

- Hume-Campbell** (Alexander), *Lord Polwarth, 2nd Earl of Marchmont* (1724) (*continued*). Correspondence with H. Walpole, etc., 1723-1725. *Fr. Copies.* 37392, ff. 210, 226, 288, 307; 37393, ff. 37, 78, 144, 163, 171, 182, 244, 253, 262, 268, 307, 330, 353; 37394, ff. 1, 39, 48, 81, 141, 143, 169, 234, 309; 37395, ff. 135-357 *passim*; 37396, 37397, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Lord Glenorchy, 1723, 1725. *Copies.* 37391, ff. 10, 138; 37396, ff. 221, 241, 257, 258, 262.
- Correspondence with J. Molesworth, 1724. *Copies.* 37394, ff. 35, 44, 142, 152; 37395, ff. 16, 22, 40, 89.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37394, ff. 47-306 *passim*, 315, 316, 321, 334; 37395, ff. 5-104, 126-356 *passim*; 37396, 37397, *passim*.
- Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37395, ff. 128, 143, 187; 37396, ff. 223, 250.
- Correspondence with Col. Du Bourgay, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37396, ff. 37, 318, 334, 338.
- Correspondence with — Robinson, 1725. *Copies.* 37397, ff. 254, 256, 267, 275, 279.
- Letters to Count de Morville, 1725. *Fr. Copies.* 37397, ff. 286, 287.
- Hume-Campbell** (Hugh), *3rd Earl of Marchmont*. Letters to, from Lord Bolingbroke, 1740-1750. 37994.
- Owned, before 1794, 37977.
- Hummel** (Johann Nepomuk). Letter to Messrs. Breitkopf and Härtel, 1814. *Germ.* 38071, f. 15.
- Letter to [K. F.] Peters, 1823. *Germ.* 38071, f. 24.
- Hamperdinck** (Engelbert). Letter to F. Friedrich, 1895. 38071, f. 144.
- Humphreys** (Charles). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37918, f. 101.
- Humphreys** (George). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 188.
- Humphreys** (Samuel A—?). Letters to W. Windham, 1803-1810. 37881, f. 285; 37882, ff. 27, 36, 65, 83, 97; 37884, ff. 1, 60, 105, 184; 37885, f. 3; 37886, ff. 70-75, 129, 274; 37887, ff. 110, 114, 150, 244, 247, 258; 37888, f. 42; 37889, f. 76.
- Humphry** (Ozias). Claim on the late Nabob of Oude, 1798. *Copy.* 37274, f. 73.
- Hundon**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37427, no. 44.
- Hungary**. Account of the war with the Turks on the Hungarian frontier, 16th-17th centt. *Ital.* 37937, *passim*.
- Account of the defeat of rebels in, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37351, f. 189.
- Negotiations with the rebels, 1704. 37351, f. 402; 37352, *passim*.
- v. also Newsletters.
- Hungate** (*Lieut. Sir William Anning*), *Bart., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 325-330.
- Hungerford** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38045, f. 331.
- Hungerford** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38045, f. 332.
- Hungerton**, *co. Leic.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54519.
- Hunn** (*Capt. Frederic*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 334.
- Hunsbury**, *co. Northt.* v. Northampton.
- Hunt** (*Lieut. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 336-339.
- Hunt** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 340-345.
- Hunt** (James Henry Leigh), *author.* Letter to F. Place, 1831. 37949, f. 256.
- Hunt** (John), *journalist.* Letter to F. Place, 1820. 37949, f. 89.
- Hunt** (Thomas). Lease to, in London, 1601. *Add. Ch.* 54812.
- Hunt** (Thomas), *Laudian Professor of Arabic at Oxford.* Verses, "In frigus diuturnum," 18th cent. *Lat. Copy.* 37684, f. 66.
- Hunt** (*Rev. William*). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1900. 37509, f. 270.
- Hunter** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 346-348.
- Hunter** (John), *M.D.* Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37843, f. 203.
- Statement concerning his MSS. and their destruction by Sir E. Home, early 19th cent. 37538, f. 26.
- Hunter** (*Rev. Joseph*), *Assistant-Keeper of the Public Records.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 198.
- Hunter** (*Lieut. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 349-352.
- Hunter** (*Lieut. Valentine Peter*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 353.
- Hunting**. *Livre de la Chasse* par G. Phébus (*Bibl. Nat. MS. franç.* 616), early 15th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, [1909]. *Facs.* 137.

- Huntingdon, County of.** Rubbings of church-bell inscriptions. 37441, 37442.
 ——— *Town of.* Church-bell inscriptions at All Saints. 37441, no. 31.
 ——— Library of the archdeaconry owned, 19th cent., 37677.
- Huntingford** (George Isaac), *assistant-master at Winchester, Bishop of Gloucester* (1802) and *Hereford* (1815). Letter to P. Taylor, 1772. 37683, f. 47.
- Huntington Castle, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1895, 1905. 37650, f. 36.
- Huntley** (Comm. Sir Henry Vere), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 357.
- Huntly, co. Aberdeen.** Engravings, etc., of the Castle, 19th cent. 37626, f. 513.
 ——— Sketch of symbol-stone at, 19th cent. 37571, f. 55.
- Hunton, Stronsay, Orkney.** Drawing of brough at, 1879. 37331, f. 43.
- Huntshaw, co. Devon.** Fine in, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 54446.
- Hurd** (Thomas), *Surveyor-General of Cape Breton.* Memorial against Lieut.-Governor Des Barres, 1786. *Copy.* 37890, f. 67.
- Hurford** (A— E—). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1878. 37505, ff. 213, 216.
- Hurlebusch** (Konrad Friedrich). Portrait, late 18th cent. 38072, f. 7.
- Huron** (Joseph). Letter to S. Humphreys, 1807. 37886, f. 76.
- Hurrell** (Charles), *jun.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 34.
- Hurricus, abbot of Moutier-neuf.** Witness, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.
- Hurst, co. Berks.** Drawing of Hinton House at, 1843. 37339, f. 33.
- Hurst Green, co. Lanc.** Engraving of cross at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 664.
- Hurst** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 364-366.
- Hurstmonceaux, co. Suss.** Drawing of the Castle, 1843. 37339, f. 73.
- Hurtmore, co. Surr.** v. Godalming.
- Hurworth, co. Durh.** Photograph of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 471.
- Huska** (Col. John). Letters to, from C. Whitworth, 1719. 37372, ff. 188, 189, 210, 320.
- Huskiisson** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 367-371.
- Huskiisson** (William), *Under-Secretary of State for War.* Letter to R. H. Crew, 1795. 37875, f. 225.
 ——— Letters to W. Windham, 1799-1805. 37852, f. 105; 37878, f. 127; 37882, f. 221.
 ——— Letter to C. Arbuthnot, 1809. 37309, f. 295.
 ——— Letter to G. Canning, 1809. 37416, f. 109.
 ——— Memorandum for Ministers, 1809. 37416, f. 355.
 ——— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1812, 1813. 37310, ff. 115, 123.
- Hussey, Family of.** Deeds relating to, 1675-1699. *Add. Ch.* 54036-54048.
- Hussey** (—). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37889, f. 141.
- Hussey** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 372.
- Hutchins** (Thomas). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1791. 37477, f. 445.
- Hutchinson, Baron.** v. Hely-Hutchinson (John).
- Hutchinson** (Albertina). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 162.
- Hutchinson** (Capt. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 373.
- Hutchinson** (John). Lease to, of house in Pall Mall, 1784. 37935, C.
- Hutchinson** (John). Letter to T. Amyot, 1825. 37907, f. 195.
- Hutchinson** (Lieut. Joshua), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 376.
- Hutchison** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 380.
- Hutt** (Sir William), *K.C.B.* (1865). Letter to F. Place, 1832. 37949, f. 260.
- Hutton** (Charles), *mathematician.* Letters to W. Windham, 1802, 1809. 37910, f. 85; 37915, ff. 218, 220.
- Hutton** (Capt. Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 386.
- Hutton** (Matthew), *Archbishop of York.* Letter to Viscount Cranborne, 1604. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 167 b.
 ——— Letter to the Earl of Northampton, 1605. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 167 b.
 ——— Letter to, from James I., 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 172 b.
- Hutton Cranswick, co. York.** Photographs, etc., of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37608, f. 256; 37609, nos. 51-53.

Huyton, *co. Lanc.* Drawing of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 36.

——— Note on Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 449.

Hyde (Sir Edward), *Lord Chancellor, Earl of Clarendon* (1661). Draft of letter of Charles II. to the Lords by, 1660. 37425, f. 45.

——— Bust, etc., on gold medal of, 1662. 38091, f. 113.

Hyde (Laurence), *Earl of Rochester*. Register of letters to, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1702. 37531.

Hyderabad, *Nizam of*. Draft of treaty with, annotated by Lord Wellesley, *circ.* 1798. 37280, f. 267.

——— Report on troops of, trained by European officers, 1798. 37279, f. 104.

——— Draft treaty of the E. India Co. with, 1799. 37279, f. 183.

Hyères, *in France*. Note and plan of the Roads of, 1793. 37848, f. 115.

Hyett (*Lieut. Joseph*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 389-393.

Hymns. Miscellaneous collection, 15th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* 37787, *passim*.

Hyne (*Lieut. Thomas Madge*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 394.

Hythe, *co. Kent*. Drawing of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 563.

I

I-- (H—). *v.* Jacob (Henry).

Ibberton, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 18.

Ibbot (*Dr. Benjamin*). Verses, "A Fit of the Spleen," 18th cent. *Copy.* 37684, f. 7.

Idbury, *co. Oxon.* Deeds relating to, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 54168.

Idlicote, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, M.

Idmiston, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 25 b.

Iffley, *co. Oxon.* Drawing of the church, 1812. 37803, f. 50.

——— Sketches of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 306.

——— Photograph of Norman doorway at. 37605, no. 62.

Ifield, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54600.

Iggulden (W— T—). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37505, f. 18.

Ightham, *co. Kent.* Plan of earthworks, etc., at Oldbury in, 1901, 1902. 37539, f. 86; 37973, ff. 4 b, 5.

——— Illustrations of old houses at. 37626, f. 78.

Ignatius, *S.* Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 32 b.

Iken, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 45.

Ilam, *co. Staff.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone and font at. 37552, f. 315; 37608, f. 131.

Ilchester, *co. Som.* Invitation from electors of, to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 41.

Ile Abbots, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church tower, late 19th cent. 37251, f. 23; 37262, ff. 25 b, 26.

Île-aux-Moines, *Morbihan, Brittany.* Print of Penhap Dolmen at. 37539, f. 773.

Ilford, Little, *co. Essex.* Plan of earthworks at Uphall in, 1898, 1899, 1901. 37723, f. 3.

Ilgen (Heinrich Rüdiger von), *Prussian Foreign Minister.* Correspondence with the Comte de Croissy, 1715. *Fr. Printed and copies.* 37361, ff. 364, 365, 367; 37362, ff. 39, 41.

——— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1716-1723. *Fr.* 37363, f. 111, 346; 37364, f. 15; 37373, ff. 107, 108, 240, 241, 266, 268; 37374, ff. 42, 55, 59, 90, 96, 121, 134, 135, 136, 158, 205, 209, 334, 352, 369, 373, 383, 405; 37375, ff. 123, 125, 127, 128, 162, 163, 176, 280, 293, 294, 299, 301, 303, 308, 315, 317, 318, 337, 339, 340, 424, 425, 428, 430; 37376, ff. 31, 76, 79, 84, 129, 265, 272, 363; 37377, ff. 19, 69, 74, 158, 175, 176, 242, 305; 37378, ff. 102, 104, 105, 115; 37379, f. 50; 37381, f. 221; 37383, ff. 244, 285; 37384, f. 56; 37385, f. 4; 37386, ff. 3, 105, 307; 37387, ff. 166, 207, 224; 37388, f. 150; 37389, f. 27.

Ilketshall, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37437, ff. 56-58 b.

Ilkley, *co. York.* Photographs, etc., of Saxon crosses, stones, etc., late 19th cent. 37509, f. 211; 37542, ff. 85-146; 37543, nos. 1-3; 37552, f. 103; 37554, nos. 41-81.

Ilkley, co. *York* (*continued*). Print of Roman tombstone and sculpture at. 37580, f. 361; 37596, f. 481.

Illogan, co. *Cornw.* Drawings of flints in Carn Brê Hill. 37539, f. 4.

Ilminster, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 24, 25; 37262, ff. 26 b-28 b.

Iltyd Cross, co. *Glam.* v. Llantwit Major.

Image (John). Owned, in 1816, *Eg.* 2874.

Imber, co. *Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 34 b.

Imhoff (*Baron John Joseph von*). Full power to, from the Duke of Marlborough, 1716. *Lat. Copy.* 37362, f. 290.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1715, 1716. *Fr.* 37362, ff. 209, 249, 251, 288, 294, 327, 451.

—— Letter to — Reck, 1716. *Fr. Copy.* 37362, f. 292.

Imley, co. *Northt.* v. Evenly.

Imrie (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 396.

Ince, co. *Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 15.

Inch Abbey, co. *Down.* Seal, *temp.* Hen. VIII. clv. 38.

Inchagoil, co. *Galway.* Drawing of cross on stone, etc., at. 37547, f. 602; 37589, ff. 342-353.

Inchbrayock, co. *Forfar.* Rubbings of sculptured stones at. 37561, nos. 22-26.

—— Photograph, etc., of cross-slab at. 37555, f. 503.

Inchcolm, co. *Fife.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones, etc., at. 37555, f. 342; 37559, nos. 4-7; 37627, f. 321.

Inchinnan, co. *Renfrew.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 259; 37568, nos. 12-17.

Inchmarnock, co. *Bute.* Drawings and notes of inscribed stone at. 37587, f. 232.

Incledon (*Comm. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 398.

INDIA, EAST. "Itinerario Orientale" of S. Manrique in, 17th cent. *Ital.* 38026.

—— Mémoire on French missionaries in, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 268.

INDIA, EAST (*continued*). Mémoire by Lieut. S. Lefevre on the means of restoring the French power in, 1801. *Fr.* 37280, f. 122.

—— Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 16-50, 92-101.

—— **BRITISH.** Papers on the granting of Imperial commissions to British traders to, 1718. *Copies.* 37370, ff. 37, 39, 41.

—— Account of the Nizamut of Hyderabad, down to the treaty of 1768. 37277, f. 1.

—— Notes by H. Dundas on the Indian war, 1791. *Copy.* 37277, f. 13.

—— Instructions from H. Dundas, with drafts for the India Bill of 1793. 37277, f. 18.

—— Papers relating to dispute of the E. India Co. about prize-money, 1797. 37877, f. 231.

—— Correspondence, etc., of Lord Wellesley, as Governor-General, 1797-1806. 37274-37284.

—— Correspondence of the E. India Co. with Lord Wellesley and others, 1797-1841. 37278, ff. 1-242.

—— Notes of Sir G. Barlow on the administration, 1798. 37281, f. 1.

—— Regulations of the Governor-General conc. land-revenue, 1799. 37277, f. 114.

—— Draft treaty of the E. India Co. with the Nizam, 1799. 37279, f. 183.

—— Observations on British trade between India and Europe, 1801. 37277, f. 186.

—— Memorandum on India-built ships of war, 1804. 37275, f. 322.

—— Letters relating to affairs in, 1805-1829. 38091, ff. 180-187.

—— Views of B. Roebuck on proposed coinage for, 1807. 37284, f. 100.

—— Petition of the E. India Co. to George III., 1808. *Copy.* 37278, f. 182.

—— Letter-books and minute-books of Lord Auckland, Governor-General, 1836-1842. 37689-37718.

—— Minute of Lord Auckland on Restrictions on the Press, 1836. 37709, f. 88.

—— Minute of Lord Auckland on Navigation of the Indus, 1836. 37709, f. 98.

—— Minutes of Lord Auckland on the Medical College, etc., 1836-1840. 37713, f. 33 b; 37714, ff. 24 b, 143, 150 b, 163, 180.

- INDIA, EAST, BRITISH** (*continued*). Minutes of Lord Auckland on Exportation of Coolies, 1836, 1842. 37709, f. 53 b; 37713, f. 94 b.
- Letter to the E. India Co. from Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37416, f. 215.
- Minute of Lord Auckland on the Opium Question, 1837. 37710, f. 173 b.
- Minute of Lord Auckland on the Pilgrim Tax, 1838. 37711, f. 3.
- Minutes of Lord Auckland on Slavery, 1838, 1841. 37711, f. 60; 37713, ff. 100 b, 114 b.
- Minute of Lord Auckland on the Status of Civil Servants in, 1839. 37711, f. 89 b.
- Minute of Lord Auckland on the Juggernaut Temple, 1839. 37711, f. 141 b.
- Minute of Lord Auckland on Native Education, 1839. 37712, f. 13.
- Memorandum by Lord Wellesley to Lord Ellenborough, as Governor General, 1842. *Printed*. 37313, f. 174.
- Notes on American importation of Indian goods to Europe, *n. d.* 37277, f. 184.
- Seal of the E. India Co. for the office of magistrate. CLII. 32.
- *DUTCH*. Terms of the French surrender of Java, 1811. *Fr. and Engl.* 37293, f. 167.
- Indies, West.** *v.* West Indies.
- Indore, Maharajah of.** Proposals for settlement with, 1805. 37283, ff. 348, 361.
- Indulgences.** Miscellaneous indulgences for prayers, 15th cent. 37787, ff. 49 b, 56 b, 60 b, 62 b, 64, 64 b, 67 b-69 b, 79 b, 85, 170 b.
- Infantado y Lerma, Duque and Duquesa del.** *v.* Silva Hurtado de Mendoza.
- Ingatestone, co. Essex.** Plan of earthworks at Moore's Ditch in, 1902. 37723, f. 35.
- Ingilby (Sir Henry Day), of Ripley, 2nd Bart.** Owned, 19th cent., *Eg.* 2864.
- Ingleby (Sir Charles), Baron of the Exchequer.** Acquittance to Sir R. Southwell, 1689. 38015, f. 337.
- Inglefield (Comm. Edward Augustus), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 401.
- Inglefield (Rear-Adm. Samuel Hood), C.B.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, ff. 403-415.
- Inglefield (Lieut. Valentine Otway), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1848. 38045, f. 416.
- Inglesham, co. Wilts.** Photograph of church, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 212.
- Ingleton, co. York.** Photograph of Norman font at. 37608, f. 267.
- Inglis (Lieut. George), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 417-423.
- Inglis (Hugh), Director, East India Co.** Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1797, 1800. 37278, ff. 45, 47, 54, 62, 64, 73, 77, 81; 37282, f. 220.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 57.
- Inglis (Lieut. Stewart Nash), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 424.
- Inglott (William), organist of Norwich cathedral.** Engraving of his monument (1622), made in 1712. 38072, f. 3.
- Ingoldsthorpe, co. Norf.** Photographs of Norman font at. 37606, f. 550.
- Ingram (Anne), wife of Richard, 3rd Viscount Irvine.** Verses by, 18th cent. *Copy*. 37684, f. 4 b.
- Ingram (Comm. Augustus Henry), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 427.
- Ingram - Seymour-Conway (Francis).** *v.* Seymour-Conway.
- Ingrave, co. Essex.** Sale of first presentation, 1689. 37682, f. 135.
- Ingworth, co. Norfolk.** Plan of meadows near, 1808. 37919, f. 100.
- Inishail, co. Argyll.** Notes on sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 89.
- Inishowen, co. Donegal.** Note on sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 405.
- Inismurray, co. Sligo.** Drawing, etc., of cross on stone at. 37547, f. 602; 37575, no. 104; 37589, f. 410.
- Inisvicillane, Blasket Islands, co. Kerry.** Print, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, ff. 113, 359, 360.
- Inman (Lieut. Robert), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, f. 428.
- Innes (Col. Alexander), Inspector-General of Provincial Forces in N. America.** Letter to Sir W. Howe, 1795. 37874, f. 257.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1795. 37874, f. 267; 37875, f. 105.

Innes (Cosmo), *professor of constitutional law, Edinburgh University*. Letter to —, 1853. 37967, f. 118.

Innes (Lieut. Robert Wintle), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 429.

Innocent IV., VI., XIII., *Popes*. v. Rome.

Innocent (Charles F—). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1907. 37601, ff. 406, 407.

Insch, *co. Aberdeen*. Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 56; 37572, nos. 12, 13.

Inscriptions. v. Antiquities.

International Working Men's Association. Letters of Karl Marx concerning, 1871-1873. *Germ. and Engl.* 38075, ff. 4-17.

Inventions. Project of a ventilating air-pump, *circ.* 1797. *Fr.* 37889, f. 183.
— Account of the semaphore telegraph, *n. d.* 37890, f. 74.

Inventories. Notes on Church Inventories, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 209.

— Goods of the fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 1483 and 16th cent. 37664, ff. 74, 97.

— Church furniture in the hundreds of Milton, Teynham, Faversham and Boughton under Blean, *co. Kent*, 1549. 37668, f. 17.

— Goods of W. Taylor, 1707. 37682, f. 149.

— Goods of R. Taylor, 1723. 37682, f. 171.

— Goods of D. Taylor of South Weald, 1739. 37682, f. 203.

— Goods of R. Crispe of London, 1756. 37682, f. 213.

Inverallen, *co. Inverness*. Drawing, etc., of cross on stone, etc., at. 37547, f. 598; 37548, nos. 14, 15; 37574, no. 17.

Inveravon, *co. Banff*. Print, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 161; 37572, nos. 52-54, 60.

Inverchaddan, *co. Perth*. Rubbing of cross on stone at. 37548, no. 16.

Invergordon, *co. Ross*. Drawing of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 339.

Invergowrie, *co. Forfar*. Photograph, etc., of cross-slab, etc., at. 37555, f. 511; 37561, nos. 27-32.

Inverliver, *Loch Erwiside, co. Argyll*. Note concerning stones at. 37542, f. 216.

Invermay, *co. Perth*. Sketches of sculptured stones at. 37563, f. 104.

Inverness, *County of*. Collection of illustrations of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37555, f. 649; 37562, nos. 5-15; 37571, f. 257; 37574, nos. 6-20.

Inverness, *co. Inverness*. Illustrations of symbol-stones at. 37571, f. 286; 37574, nos. 18, 63, 65.

Inverness, *Viscount*. v. Gordon (Charles).

Inverury, *co. Aberdeen*. Plans of stone circle near Balquahain Castle in, 1852. 37335, f. 2.

— Sketches, etc., of symbol-stones at. 37571, f. 60; 37572, nos. 14-19.

Iona, *co. Argyll*. Drawings, etc., of Norman sculpture and south aisle in cathedral. 37610, f. 503; 37611, no. 69.

— Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones on. 37555, f. 100; 37556, nos. 37-58; 37587, f. 221; 37588, no. 10.

Ipstones, *co. Staff.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 478.

Ipswich, *co. Suff.* Parish registers of St. Matthew's church, 1539-1702, and of St. Peter's, 1700-1790. *Copies*, 1906. 37269, ff. 1, 149.

— List of presbyterian ministers at, 1680-1906. 37269, f. 258.

— Register of the Presbyterian church, 1738-1835. *Copy*, 1906. 37269, f. 246.

— Engravings, etc., of sculptured stones at St. Nicholas' church, 19th cent. 37509, f. 479; 37603, f. 322.

— Rubbings, etc., of Norman font at St. Peter's church. 37608, f. 143; 37609, nos. 13-20, 49.

— Drawing of old house at. 37626, f. 282.

— Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, nos. 46-50.

Irby (Capt. Hon. Charles Leonard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 432.

Irchester, *co. Northt.* Plan of earth-works at, 1905. 37974, f. 5.

— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 18.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 4 b, 5.

Ireby, *co. Cumb.* Photograph of chalice at, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 155.

- Ireland.** Instructions and proceedings in the government of, 1582-1608. 37536.
- Searches, etc., in the Tower Records for the Queen's service in, 1585-1587. 37999, ff. 11-14.
- Orders, etc., for victualling the forces in, 1597-1601. 37999, ff. 19, 29, 35.
- Occurrents from Ireland, 1599. *Eg.* 2877, f. 15.
- Order of commissioners for delinquents' lands, 1648. 37772, f. 14.
- Royal letters, ordinances, etc., on Irish affairs, 1661, 1662. 37823.
- Letter-book of the Lords Justices to Lord Rochester, Lord Lieutenant, 1702. 37531.
- Letters of W. Wogan to E. Southwell, 1703-1718. 37673, 37674.
- Reasons for passing the bill relating to papists, 1723. 37634, f. 203.
- Letter of the Lord Lieutenant on the finances of, etc., 1729. 38016.
- Letters of W. Wellesley-Pole, and other officers, etc., conc. the Irish rebellion, 1798. 37308, ff. 114, 148, 149, 153, 167, 177, 191.
- Tracts on the state of, by J. Weir, 1798, 1799. 37878, ff. 16, 92, 100.
- Tract on the affairs of Ireland, by J. Wilde, 1800. *Printed. Imperf.* 37879, f. 243.
- Address by the Roman Catholic prelates of, to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1800. *Copy.* 37849, f. 251.
- Memorial on the means of restoring tranquillity to, by J. Workman, *circ.* 1800. 37890, f. 236.
- Anonymous letters to W. Windham concerning, 1803. 37881, f. 290; 37882, f. 50.
- Memorandum by the Duke of Wellington on the Catholic question, 1807. 38079.
- Correspondence, etc., about Orange outrage in Dec. 1822 on the Lord Lieutenant, 1822, 1823. 37300, ff. 98-183, 189-201, 206-217.
- Papers relating to tithes in, 1822-1824. 37298, ff. 103, 204, 269, 291, 297, 304, 329, 381; 37299, ff. 1-30, 84, 162, 167, 184, 253, 282; 37300, ff. 21-69, 82, 92, 325, 327; 37301, ff. 112, 297, 299, 301, 338, 340, 342; 37302, ff. 1, 25, 38, 41, 75, 113, 201, 207, 211; 37303, ff. 51, 85, 97, 101, 103.
- Correspondence of Lord Wellesley, during his first government, 1822-1828. 37298-37305.

- Ireland (continued).** Address by Irish Archbishops and Bishops to Lord Wellesley, 1823. 37300, f. 325.
- Reports on the state of the country, 1823. 37301, ff. 95, 158, 236.
- Papers on the Roman Catholic Association, 1823-1827. 37301, ff. 225, 234, 337; 37303, *passim*; 37304, *passim*; 37305, ff. 25, 44, 228.
- Correspondence on Catholic burials in Protestant churchyards, 1824. 37302, ff. 145-253 *passim*, 324; 37303, ff. 87-94.
- Memoranda on the Tithe Composition Act, compiled in 1829. 37305, ff. 302-324.
- Letters to Sir R. Peel(?), on Catholic Emancipation, *n. d.* [*circ.* 1829]. 37307, ff. 375-412.
- Letter of Lord Grey on Irish Church Reform, 1832. 38080, f. 58.
- Correspondence of Lord Wellesley, during his second government, 1832-1835. 37306, 37307.
- Bill to expedite justice in, with comments by Lord Wellesley, 1833 (?). 37306, f. 290.
- Letter of D. O'Connell on Catholic claims, 1834. 38080, f. 64.
- Letter of Lord J. Russell on coercion laws for, 1834. 38080, f. 68.
- Memorandum, etc., by Lord Wellesley on proportion of Protestant to Catholic property in, 1834. *Copy.* 37307, ff. 217-235.
- Papers on tithes, etc., by E. J. Littleton, *n. d.* 37307, ff. 246, 337, 369, 371.
- Pedigrees of Irish families by Sir W. Betham, 1852. 38019.
- Charts of, 18th-19th centt. 38076, A. 10-14.
- Illustrations and notes of Stone Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37539, f. 361.
- Rubbings of Bronze Age stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37545, nos. 1-3.
- Illustrations and notes of inscribed stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37589, ff. 1-431.
- Ireland (John).** Engraved portrait, 1791. 37831, f. 3.
- Ireland (John), Dean of Westminster.** Letters to J. Martin, 1832, 1833. 37965, ff. 187, 203.
- Ireland (Samuel), sen.** Pencil drawing of tower at Compiègne by, 18th cent. 37831, f. 47.

- Ireland** (William Henry). Specimens of Shakespeare forgeries by, 18th cent. 37831.
- Letters to W. Till, 1834. 37831, ff. 6, 8.
- Irene**, *Palaeologina, Empress*. v. Eastern Empire, Andronicus II. Palaeologus.
- Irish MS.** Pieces in prose and verse (Oxford, Bodl. MS., Rawlinson B. 502), 11th-12th centt. *Facsimile*, 1909. *Facs.* 123.
- Irnham**, co. *Linc.* Deeds relating to, temp. Edw. I., 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54364, 54964.
- Irons** (Edward Arthur), *rector of North Luffenham*. Letter to R. P. Brereton, 1905. 37257, f. 144.
- Irthlingborough**, co. *Northt.* Architectural church notes, late 19th cent. 37254, f. 104.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 12.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 5 b, 6.
- Irton**, co. *Cumb.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone and cross at. 37550, f. 141; 37551, nos. 12-16, 96, 97.
- Irton**, co. *York.* Deeds relating to, 1401, 1427. *Add. Ch.* 55444, 55445.
- Irvine**, *Viscountess*. v. Ingram (Anne).
- Irvine** (Capt. Charles Chamberlayne), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 434-437.
- Irvine** (James Thomas). Letters to J. T. Mickethwaite, 1882-1898. 37504, f. 269; 37505, ff. 319, 325, 327; 37506, f. 235; 37507, ff. 138, 266; 37509, ff. 52-71.
- Irving** (Sir Henry). Letter to T. Thornton, 1895. 37725, f. 34.
- Letter to Mrs. Adams Acton, 1895. 38071, f. 141.
- Irwin** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 438-440.
- Irwin** (Lieut. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38045, ff. 441-446.
- Irwin** (William). Chart of the R. Kenmare, 1749. 38076, A. 12.
- Irvine** (Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry). Letters to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, ff. 215, 281.
- Isell**, co. *Cumb.* Engraving, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 157.
- Isham**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 47.
- Isidore**, *S., Bishop of Seville*. *Sententiae*, 12th cent. 37785, f. 1.
- Gathered counsels of S. Isidore (from the *Synonyma*), 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 64.
- *Etymologiae* (Madrid, Bibl. Nac., Tol. 15, 8), 8th cent. *Facsimile*, 1909. *Facs.* 125.
- Island Magee**, co. *Antrim*. Drawing of Druids' Cottage Cromlech in. 37539, f. 375.
- Isle Dieu** *al. d'Yeu*, off the coast of *Poitou*. Report as to its fitness for a base of operations in La Vendée, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 5.
- Isleham**, co. *Camb.* Deed relating to, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 54076.
- Isleworth**, co. *Midd.* Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54532.
- Isley Walton**, co. *Leic.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 41 b.
- Islip**, co. *Northt.* Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37256, f. 50.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 11.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 6 b-9 b.
- Italy**. Events in 1585 and 1595, 16th cent. *Ital.* 37937, *passim*.
- Some notes on Englishmen in, circ. 1661. 38015, ff. 36-38 b.
- Illustrations and notes of Lombardo-Byzantine architecture in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37597, *passim*.
- Itchington**, *Long*, co. *Warw.* Deeds, law papers, etc., relating to the manor, etc., 1576-1823. 37474-37477.
- Terriers, estate maps, etc., 17th-18th centt. 37476, ff. 296-301, 323-342, 357-363; 37477, ff. 39-103, 158, 389, 399.
- Iver**, co. *Bucks.* Fine in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 54427.
- Drawing of church window, etc., 1900. 37509, ff. 182, 183.
- Ivernois** (François d'). Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1801. *Fr.* 37855, f. 3; 37858, f. 69; 37859, ff. 9, 42, 60, 62, 92, 213, 313; 37860, ff. 151, 160, 249, 297, 303; 37861, f. 102; 37868, ff. 185, 280.
- Ives** (—), of *Catton*, co. *Norf.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1799. 37915, ff. 81, 83.

Ivington Camp, near Leominster, co. Heref. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 28.

Ivory. Figure of David carved on cover, 12th cent. (?). 37768.

Ivychurch, co. Devon. Prints of inscribed stone at Fardel Farm near. 37580, ff. 166-171.

Iwerne Courtney, co. Dors. v. Shroton.

Iwerne Minster, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 19.

Ixworth, co. Suff. Sketch of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 375.

—— Church-bell inscriptions. 37427, no. 51.

J

Jablonski (Daniel Ernst). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1720. *Fr.* and *Germ.* 37381, ff. 258, 295; 37382, f. 7.

Jackson, of London and Ipswich, *Family of*. Genealogical collections, by J. Sykes, 19th cent. 37240.

Jackson (Lieut. Charles Keats), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 1-6.

Jackson (Cyril), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford*. Letter to R. Wellesley, 1808. 37309, f. 231.

Jackson (Lieut. Cyril), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 7-9.

Jackson (Francis James), *British Minister at Washington*. Letter of Lord Wellesley on complaint of the U.S. Government against, 1810. 37291, f. 282.

Jackson (George). Letters to H. Taylor, 1758. 37682, ff. 218-235.

Jackson (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 10-12.

Jackson (Capt. George Vernon), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 13.

Jackson (John), *R.A.* Portrait of D. Sykes engraved after painting by, early 19th cent. 37236, f. 69.

Jackson (Comm. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 21.

Jackson (Randle), *Parliamentary Counsel, E. India Co.* Letter to Sir A. Wellesley, 1806. 37278, ff. 144-149, 153-164, 170-173.

Jackson (Lieut. Robert Aemilius), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 22.

Jackson (Rear-Adm. Samuel). Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 26-29.

Jackson (Timothy). Writ in suit v. H. West, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 54258.

Jackson (William). Owned, 1884-1905, 37953.

Jackson (William Ward). Bookplate, 19th cent. 37719, f. i.

Jacob (Henry), *Brownist divine*. "Position against vain-glorious preaching," 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 168 b.

Jacob (St. George). Admission to freedom of Waterford, 1801. *Add. Ch.* 54008.

Jacob (William), *M.P. for Westbury*. Memoranda of sailing-times furnished by, 1806. 37885, f. 166.

—— Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 159.

Jacobin. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1800. 37880, f. 33.

Jacobites. Letters by Lord Melfort, Envoy to Rome, to Jacobites at St. Germain, 1689-90. *Copies.* 37660, 37661.

—— Letters to H. Brown, at St. Germain, from Jacobite agents, 1690-91. *Copies.* 37662.

Jacobus, *diaconus*. Life of S. Pelagia, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 77 b.

Jacobus de Voragine. Sermones de Tempore, 1421. 38021.

Jacopone da Todi. v. Benedetti (Jacopone).

Jacquot (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 198.

Jaeger (Mlle. —), *musician*. Letter of Henrietta Sontag on her behalf, circ. 1849-1852. 38071, f. 71.

Jaeger (Dr. Friedrich), *oculist*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1848. *Germ.* 37462, ff. 175, 208.

Jager (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 30.

Jakes (Thomas). Owned, 16th cent., 37657, 37659.

James I., II., of England. v. England.

James VI., of Scotland. v. Scotland.

James Francis Edward, *Prince of Wales, son of James II. of England*. v. Stuart (James Francis Edward).

- James** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 31, 32.
- James** (*Comm.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 33.
- Jameson** (*Ensign* B—). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 157.
- Jameson** (*Comm.* Walter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 35.
- Janns** (*Comm.* Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 37.
- Jansson** (*Dr.* Leonard Jan Frederik). *Keeper of Leyden Museum.* Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. *Fr.* 37938, f. 218.
- Japan.** Chart of Nangasaki in, 18th cent. 38076, D. 108.
- Transcript of J. Bhijs's "Natuurkundig School Boek" by Dr. Tainen Kawamoto, a Japanese, 19th cent. *Dutch.* 37780.
- Engravings of Stone Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen. 37539, f. 891.
- Jardine** (*Sir* William), *Bart.* Letter to —, 1834. 37951, f. 36.
- Jarnac**, *Comte de.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1801. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 250, 252, 274; 37856, ff. 87, 148; 37858, ff. 63, 64; 37868, ff. 144, 187-191.
- Jarrow**, *co. Durh.* Papers and plans of the church, 19th-20th cent. 37508, ff. 75-112; 37510, f. 3 b.
- Prints, with notes, of Saxon remains in. 37580, ff. 591, 691, 698-702; 37598, f. 671.
- Photographs of sculptured stones at. 37752, f. 121; 37581, no. 26.
- Jarry** (*Gen.* Francis), *Commandant of the R.M. Academy, High Wycombe.* *Mémoire sur la défense de la Hollande*, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 305.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1804. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 167, 252; 37862, f. 233; 37863, f. 48; 37867, f. 104; 37868, f. 148; 37870, f. 50.
- Letter to — Constant, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 209.
- Letter, etc., to —, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, ff. 55, 56.
- Jassnueger** (Charles). Letter to Héké-kyan Bey, 1848. *Germ.* 37462, f. 162.
- Jaucourt** (*Marquis* François de). Extract from a memoir by, 1794. *Fr. Copy.* 37872, f. 57.
- Jauncey** (*Comm.* Horatio), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 38.
- Java.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 71-76.
- Jeannerot de Dunilac** (—), *Baron de Beaufort.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1813. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 280-285.
- Jeayes** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845-46. 38046, ff. 40-47.
- Jedburgh**, *co. Roxburgh.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37542, f. 581; 37563, f. 407; 37569, nos. 27-31; 37601, f. 416.
- Drawing of Queen Mary's House at. 37627, f. 172.
- Jedburgh Abbey**, *co. Roxburgh.* Notes, etc., of Roman inscription at. 37596, f. 622.
- Jedworth**, *co. Roxburgh.* Issues of victuals for the castle, 1299. 37654, f. 6.
- Jee** (Richard). Letters to Sir R. Newdigate, 1759-1765. 37478, ff. 201, 231-234.
- Jefferis** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38046, ff. 48-51.
- Jefferson** (*Lieut.* Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 52-54.
- Jeffery** (*Lieut.* Bartholomew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 55.
- Jefferys** (James), *British Resident in Sweden.* Memorial to Charles XII. with answer, 1711. *Fr. and Lat. Copies.* 37358, ff. 341, 345.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1709-1720. 37357, f. 250; 37373, ff. 156, 357; 37374, ff. 202, 312; 37375, ff. 26, 450; 37378, f. 208; 37380, f. 47.
- Letters to Gen. Palmer, 1711. 37358, ff. 349, 419 (*copy*).
- Letter to —, 1711. *Copy.* 37359, f. 42.
- Jeffreyston**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 446.
- Jekyll** (Joseph). "Modern God Save the King," 19th cent. 37683, f. 95.
- Jellinge**, *Jutland, Denmark.* Drawings and notes of stones of King Gorm and Queen Thyra at. 37602, f. 581.
- Jenison** (Elizabeth). Foundation deed of Heighington School, 1601. *Eg.* 2877, f. 72.
- Jenison** (Elizabeth), *granddaughter of the preceding.* Prayer used for, in sickness, 1622. *Eg.* 2877, f. 98.
- Jenkin** (*Comm.* Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 57.
- Jenkins** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38046, f. 59.

- Jenkins** (Joseph), *pseudonym of Lord J. Russell*. v. Russell (Lord John).
- Jenkins** (Sir Leoline), *Secretary of State*. Letter to the Dutch ambassador, 1682. *Fr. Copy*. 37980, f. 1.
- Letter to, from W. Carr, 1681. 37981, f. 8.
- Letter to, from Sir P. Wyche, 1681. 37982, f. 3.
- Letters to, from E. Poley, 1681. 37986, ff. 6, 8, 10.
- Letters to, from Lord Middleton, 1681. 37990, ff. 1, 3.
- Letter to, from P. Ronquillo, 1682. *Span.* 37980, f. 252.
- Jenkins** (Sir Richard), *K.C.B.* Letter to J. Sibbald, 1806. 37284, f. 29.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 318.
- Jenkins** (Thomas), *banker at Rome*. Memorial to Pius VI., 1794. *Ital. Copy*. 37849, f. 76 b.
- Jenkinson** (Charles), *1st Earl of Liverpool*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1800. 37308, f. 279.
- Jenkinson** (Charles Cecil Cope), *3rd Earl of Liverpool*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 48.
- Jenkinson** (Robert Bankes), *Lord Hawkesbury and (1808) 2nd Earl of Liverpool*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796-1809. 37876, f. 114; 37880, f. 169 b; 37888, f. 127.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1798-1826. 37295, ff. 155, 260, 292, 294, 312, 393, 407, 411, 418, 424, 442, 450, 459; 37296, ff. 5, 209, 358, 360, 376, 386; 37297, ff. 197, 199, 235; 37298, ff. 233, 240, 336; 37299, ff. 187, 324; 37300, ff. 12, 17, 86, 88, 202, 238; 37301, ff. 232, 248, 266, 268; 37302, f. 70; 37303, ff. 29, 237, 239, 241, 253; 37304, ff. 175, 177, 209; 37308, f. 185; 37309, ff. 60, 209; 37310, ff. 43, 178, 184, 212, 231, 233, 241.
- Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1807. *Copy*. 37849, f. 306.
- Letter to the Lord Mayor of London, 1812. *Copy*. 37296, f. 211.
- Correspondence with G. Canning, 1812, 1823. *Copies*. 37296, ff. 354, 372, 431; 37297, f. 19; 37300, ff. 184, 187.
- Letters to Sir R. Peel, 1822, 1827. 37299, f. 261; 37305, ff. 29, 31.
- Correspondence with the Archbishop of Armagh, 1823. 37300, ff. 291, 298.
- Jenkinson** (Robert Bankes), *Lord Hawkesbury and (1808) 2nd Earl of Liverpool (continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Hertford, 1823. *Copies*. 37301, ff. 270, 273.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington, 1826. *Copies*. 37304, ff. 189, 197, 203.
- Letters to, from W. Cobbett(?), 1802. 37853, ff. 243-271.
- Letter to, from Lord Elgin, 1803. 37268, f. 39.
- Jenner** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 61.
- Jenner** (Sir William), *Resident at Brest*. Letters to H. Brown, at St. Germain, 1690, 1691. *Copies*. 37662, *passim*.
- Jennerian Society**. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1803. 37881, ff. 125, 130.
- Jennings** (Lieut. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 63-67.
- Jennings** (Sir John), *Lord of the Admiralty, etc.* Letter to Earl Stanhope, 1718. *Copy*. 37370, f. 26.
- Jephson** (Lieut. James Saumarez), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 68.
- Jephson** (Richard Mountney), *Judge Advocate of Gibraltar*. Letters to E. Malone, 1797, 1806. 37854, ff. 142, 161.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1798-1805, *circ.* 1810. 37878, f. 8; 37882, ff. 109-114, 117, 134, 171, 186; 37889, f. 146.
- Correspondence with Gen. Fox, 1805. *Copies*. 37882, ff. 188-202.
- Correspondence with Gen. Colin Campbell, 1810. *Printed*. 37890, f. 335.
- Letter to, from J. Sweetland, 1800. 37854, f. 148.
- Jephson** (Robert). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783-1802. 37873, ff. 59, 89, 91, 150; 37877, f. 323; 37880, ff. 103, 259; 37915, f. 147.
- Jepson** (—), *money-lender*. Memorandum of money due to him from W. Windham, 1810. 37854, f. 172.
- Jermyn** (Henry), *Earl of St. Albans*. Installation as Knight of the Garter, etc., 1672. 37998, ff. 212-216.
- Jerningham** (Comm. Arthur William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 71.
- Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. 37462, f. 271.

- Jerningham** (Charles), *Chevalier*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1797. *Fr.* 37855, f. 162; 37856, ff. 57, 59, 93, 94, 143; 37860, f. 166; 37864, ff. 22, 91.
 — Letter to M. Berry, 1803. 37726, f. 32.
- Jerningham** (Edward). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 176.
- Jerningham** (Hon. Frances), *wife of Sir William Jerningham*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 124.
 — Letter to her sister [in law?]. *n. d.* 37908, f. 424.
- Jerningham** (Sir William), *Bart.* Terrier of his estates in cos. Salop and Stafford, 1788. *Eg.* 2872.
- Jerome**, *S. v.* Hieronymus, *S.*
- Jerram** (James Richard). Presented, in 1906, 37398.
- Jersey**. Proclamation of the Estates against defamation of Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr. Printed.* 37862, f. 55.
 — Precedents for the independent holding of the custodianship of Mt. Orgueil, 1800. 37869, f. 23.
 — Prints, etc., of dolmens at St. Clements, etc., in. 37539, ff. 397-401 *passim*, 409, 413, 474.
- Jersey**, *Earl and Countess of. v.* Villiers.
- Jervas** (Charles?). Verses on his refusing Lady Sidley a breakfast, 18th cent. 37684, f. 4 b.
- Jervis** (Lieut. Sir Henry Meredyth Jervis White), *Bart., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 73.
- Jervis** (John), *Earl of St. Vincent*. Letter to J. Sweetland, 1799. *Copy.* 37854, f. 148 b.
 — Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1799-1804. 37282, f. 82; 37283, f. 152; 37416, f. 81.
 — Letter to Rev. D. Hoste, 1806. 37916, f. 71.
- Jervis** (Sir John), *Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas* (1850). Opinion on the Lord Lieutenant's right to make Irish knights, 1822. *Copy.* 37298, f. 54.
- Jesse** (Edward), *Surveyor of the Royal Parks*. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 188.
- Jesse** (G— R—). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1852-1855. 37462, ff. 548, 561-568, 576.
- Jessopp** (Rev. Augustus). Letters to J. J. Raven, 1881, 1889. 37440, ff. 149, 303.
- Jessopp** (Thomas J—). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38046, f. 75.
- Jesus Christ**. *Λόγια Ἰησοῦ*, 3rd cent. Pap. 1531.
 — Apocryphal revelation of, to S. John concerning Antichrist, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 23.
 — Number of Christ's wounds revealed to an anchoress, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 71.
- Jevington**, *co. Suss.* Print of old cottage at. 37626, f. 311.
- Jewels**. Present given by the States-General of the Netherlands to the Electress Palatine, 1613. *Eg.* 2884, f. 15.
- Jickling** (Nicholas). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 118.
- Joachim** (Joseph), *violinist*. Letter to [C. H. C.] Reinecke, *post* 1863. 38071, f. 101.
 — Letter [? to Hans von Bronsart, 1867]. 38071, f. 107.
 — Letters to J. Rietz, 1869, 1870. 38071, ff. 112-123.
- Joachim** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 77.
- Joachim Ernest**, *Margrave of Anspach. v.* Anspach.
- Joass** (Rev. James Maxwell), *LL.D.* Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1903, 1904. 37587, ff. 248, 250, 252.
- Jodrell** (Henry), *M.P. for Yarmouth*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1804. 37882, f. 91; 37908, f. 151.
- Johannes**, *diaconus Neapolitanus*. Vita S. Nicholai, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 1.
- Johannes**, *subdiaconus*. Extracts from the Apophthegmata Patrum translated by, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 73.
- Johannes Chrysostomus**, *S. v.* Chrysostom, Johannes, *S.*
- Johannes Gallensis**, *al. Wallensis, al. le Walleys*. Breviloquium de quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus, 15th cent. 38005, f. 1.
- John**, *S., the Evangelist*. Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 67.
 — Verses on, 13th cent. *Gr.* 37486, f. 166 b.
 — Prophecy of Christ to, concerning Antichrist, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 23
- John VI., of Portugal. v. Portugal.**
- John XXII., Pope. v. Rome.**

- John, Duke of Burgundy.** v. Burgundy.
- John, Duc de Deux-Ponts.** v. Deux-Ponts.
- John of Gaunt.** v. Lancaster, John of Gaunt, *Duke of*.
- John, pastor in Schocken.** Owned, 16th cent., 38021.
- John Casimir, Count Palatine of the Rhine.** v. Rhine, John Casimir, *Count Palatine of the*.
- John Frederick, Duke of Württemberg.** v. Württemberg.
- John George II., Elector and Duke of Saxony.** v. Saxony.
- John George II., Prince of Anhalt-Dessau.** v. Anhalt-Dessau.
- John Philip, Count von Lamberg.** v. Passau, *Bishops of*.
- John William, Elector Palatine of the Rhine.** v. Rhine, *Electors Palatine*.
- Johnes (Thomas), Archdeacon of Farnstaple.** Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1809. 37909, ff. 113, 253.
- Johnes (Thomas), M.P.** Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37916, f. 174.
- Johnson (—).** Verses, "Jehovae liberatori," 17th cent. *Engl.* Eg. 2877, f. 104 b.
- Johnson (Comm. Edward), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 79, 83.
- Johnson (Capt. Edward John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 84.
- Johnson (Lieut. George Charles Jefferyes), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 86-88.
- Johnson (Lieut. George Child), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 89.
- Johnson (John), vicar of Cranbrook (d. 1725).** Reference to his *Unbloody Sacrifice*, 1746. 37538, f. 25.
- Johnson (Lieut. John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 90.
- Johnson (Robert).** Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 28.
- Johnson (Robert J—).** Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1881, 1888. 37509, ff. 30 b, 38 b.
- Johnson (Samuel).** Diploma as M.A. of Oxford, 1755. 38063.
- Notes in W. Windham's hand of a conversation with, 1784. 37934, f. 37.
- Letter of Rev. G. Strahan concerning, 1796. 37914, f. 246.
- Johnson (Samuel) (continued).** Letter to, from W. Windham, on cover addressed by, 1784. 37914, f. 18.
- Johnson (Thomas).** Verses from almanack of, 1603. Eg. 2877, f. 70 b.
- Johnson (Thomas).** Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 236.
- Johnson (Rev. William A—), secretary to Archbishop Manning.** Letter to W. Maskell, 1870. 37824, f. 330.
- Johnson (Capt. William Ward Percival), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 92.
- Johnston, co. Pemb.** Drawings of old houses at. 37626, f. 411.
- Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 447.
- Johnston (Alexander).** Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 48.
- Johnston (Sir Alexander), Ceylon official.** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, f. 13.
- Johnston (Alfred Wintle), F.S.A. Scot.** Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1902. 37509, f. 237.
- Johnston (Comm. Charles Alexander), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 93-95.
- Johnston (Sir Edward).** Letter to A. Montgomery, 1840. 37316, f. 90.
- Johnston (Lieut. Gabriel), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 96.
- Johnston (Lieut. Henry), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 98-106.
- Johnston (Lieut. James Charles), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 107.
- Johnston (Lieut. James Douglas).** Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37915, f. 253.
- Johnston (Hon. John), Envoy at Berlin.** Letters to, from Sir P. Rycaut, 1690, 1694. 37407, ff. 1, 12.
- Letter to, from R. Molesworth, 1690. 37407, f. 6.
- Johnston (Col. John).** Letter to C. Whitworth, 1710. 37358, f. 95.
- Johnston (Lieut. John).** Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37915, f. 302.
- Johnston (Margaret Douglas).** Letters to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, ff. 131, 133.
- Johnston (Philip M—).** Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37509, ff. 264, 266.

- Johnstone** (*Hon.* Andrew James Cochran). v. Cochrane-Johnstone.
- Johnstone** (*Lieut.* Henry Hope), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 109.
- Johnstone** (J—). Project for a railway, *circ.* 1827. 37461, f. 9.
- Johnstone** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 113.
- Joinville** (—). Seal. LII. 6.
- Joinville** (John de), *miles.* Seal. LII. 5.
- Jollivet** (Adolfe). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, f. 223.
- Jolly** (*Lieut.* Archibald D—), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38046, f. 115.
- Jomard** (Edmé François). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1830. *Fr.* 37938, f. 13.
— Letter to J. Borrow, 1830. *Fr.* 37938, f. 17
- Jones** (*Capt.* —), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 124.
- Jones** (*Capt.* *Hon.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 117.
- Jones** (Arthur), of *Lincoln's Inn.* Owned, 18th cent., 38089.
- Jones** (Daniel), of *Fukenham.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 175.
- Jones** (E— Alfred). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1904. 37582, f. 407.
- Jones** (*Lieut.* Edward Leslie), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 118.
- Jones** (Griffith), of *Calcutta.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1804, 1805. 37283, ff. 232, 288.
— Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1804, 1805. 37283, ff. 234, 252, 286.
- Jones** (*Sir* Harford), *Bart.* Report of his mission in Persia, 1809. 37285, f. 174.
— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1811. 37285, ff. 268, 270, 272, 274.
v. also Brydges (*Sir* Harford Jones).
- Jones** (*Lieut.* Henry Paget), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38046, f. 122.
- Jones** (*Rev.* James), of *Clydey, co. Pemb.* Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1889, 1896. 37582, ff. 609, 611.
- Jones** (John), *barrister.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 28.
- Jones** (John Gale), *Radical politician.* Letter to Sir F. Burdett, 1831. 37950, f. 121.
— Letter to F. Place, 1836. 37949, f. 334.
- Jones** (*Lieut.* John William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 125.
- Jones** (John Winter), *Principal Librarian of the British Museum* (1866-78). Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 102, 163.
- Jones** (*Col.* Leslie Grove). Letters to F. Place, 1830-1833. 37949, ff. 287, 306; 37950, ff. 74, 83, 139.
- Jones** (*Capt.* Lewis Tobias), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 128.
- Jones** (Morris Charles), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1891. 37505, f. 98.
- Jones** (Richard), *3rd Viscount* (1669) and *1st Earl* (1674) of *Ranelagh.* Correspondence with R. Southwell, 1659. *Copies.* 38015, ff. 4, 11.
- Jones** (*Comm.* Robert Parker), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 132.
- Jones** (Thomas), of *Bethnal Green.* Will, 1721. *Copy.* 37682, f. 169.
- Jones** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 135.
- Jones** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 137.
- Jones** (Thomas), *Cheetham librarian.* Letters to J. Martin, 1853, 1854. 37967, ff. 240, 293.
- Jones** (*Lieut.* Valentine Herbert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 139.
- Jones** (W— Roscoe), *principal librarian of the Liverpool Athenaeum.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 119.
- Jones** (*Sir* William). Verses translated from the Persian by, 18th cent. 37683, f. 122 b.
- Jones** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 140.
- Jones** (*Lieut.* William Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 142.
- Jopling** (John), *Keeper of Durham gaol.* Anagrams on the name of, *circ.* 1658. 37719, ff. 178 b, 227.
- Jopling** (Joseph). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1866-1867. 37463, ff. 309, 341, 345, 347, 357.
- Jordaens** (Willem). Engl. translation of his Latin version of J. van Ruysbroeck's tract *Van den blickenden Steene*, 15th cent. 37790, f. 115.
- Jordaine** (Edward). Certificates, as Comptroller of Customs at Cardiff, 1602. 37999, ff. 40, 44.

- Jordan Hill**, co. Renfrew. Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37555, f. 191; 37568, nos. 18-24.
- Joseph**, *King of the Romans*. v. Germany, *Emperors of*.
- Joseph Clement**, *Elector of Cologne*. v. Cologne, *Archbishops Electors of*.
- Josephus**. *Les Antiquités judaïques* (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 247 and MS. 21013 du fonds franç. des nouv. acq.), 15th cent. *Facsimiles of miniatures*, 1908. *Facs.* 74.
 — Ditto, *reduced facsimile*, [1906]. *Facs.* 81.
- Jouette** (*Maj.-Gen.* — de), *Chevalier*. Notes on his expedition in Brittany and La Vendée, 1796. *Fr.* 37872, f. 115.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, ff. 101, 103, 135, 137, 206; 37861, ff. 138, 241; 37862, ff. 121, 246, 248; 37863, f. 37; 37871, f. 232.
- Jourdan** (*Comte Jean Baptiste*), *Maréchal*. Correspondence with Marshal Ney, 1809. *Copies.* 37287, ff. 296, 309.
- Jourdelay** (John), of Eton. Seal, 1365-1391. *CLV.* 12.
- Joussouff** (Boghos), *Bey, Egyptian Foreign Minister*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1835-1841. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 43, 59, 60, 66, 115, 119, 128, 159, 179, 181-184, 191, 198, 199, 204.
 — Correspondence with Artin Bey, 1837-1841. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 57, 65, 109, 118, 201.
 — Correspondence with the Duc de Raguse, 1838. *Fr.* *Copies.* 37461, ff. 93, 100, 122.
- Joy** (Henry), *Irish Solicitor-General*. Opinions, etc., 1823, 1826. *Copies.* 37303, f. 234; 37304, ff. 41, 234, 252, 256.
 — Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822-1827. 37299, ff. 239, 241; 37301, f. 59; 37305, f. 83.
 — Correspondence with H. Goulburn, 1824, 1826. 37303, ff. 11, 13; 37304, ff. 55, 56.
- Joyce** (John Wayland), *rector of Burford*. Letter to W. Maskell, 1869. 37824, f. 304.
- Joyce, Thurburn, and Co.**, of Alexandria. Letters to Boghos Bey, 1841. *Ital.* 37461, f. 200.
- Juel** (J—), *Danish Envoy in Russia*. Project and memorial on the war in the north, 1710. *Germ.* *Copy.* 37359, f. 179.
- Juel** (J—), *Danish Envoy in Russia (continued)*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1710. *Fr.* 37358, ff. 36, 59.
 — Letter to —, 1710. *Fr.* *Copy.* 37360, f. 41 b.
- Juggomohun Dass**, of Khanpore, etc. Petition to Lord Wellesley, circ. 1802. 37282, f. 426.
- Julian**, S., *the Harbourn*. *Passio SS. Juliani et Basilissae*, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 134.
- Julian**, S., of Novara. Life of SS. Julius and Julian, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 187 b.
- Juliana**, *anchoress of Norwich*. Vision of, in 1413, abridged, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 97.
- Julien de Courcelles** (Jean Baptiste Pierre), *Chevalier*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1831. 37938, f. 25.
- Julien-Dubois** (—), *French revolutionary officer*. Report to the National Convention, 1794. *Copy.* 37291, f. 49.
- Julius**, S., of Novara. Life of SS. Julius and Julian, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 187 b.
- Julius II.**, *Pope*. v. Rome.
- Jumel** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 240.
- Jumel** (*Gen.* —), *French prisoner*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1814. 37290, f. 290.
- Juncker** (Dominic). Memorial, etc., concerning the marriage settlement of G. Russell and S. Juncker, 1682. *Lat.* *Copies.* 37989, ff. 142-145 b.
- Jurby**, *Isle of Man*. v. Kirk-Jurby.
- Justice** (*Capt. Philip*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 145.
- Justice** (*Lieut. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 146.
- Justo** (Antonio). Acquittance by, 1507. 38023, f. 102.
- Juxon** (William), *Bishop of London*. Survey of his manor of Ashwell, 1647. 37682, f. 21.

K

- Kaindl** (*Canon* —). Notes by, on the arms of Card. Ganglbauer, 1886. 37647, f. 60.
- Kains** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 148-151.
- Kaiserheim**, in *Germany*. Seal of Johann, abbot of, 1412. CLV. 50.
- Kalisz**, in *Warsaw*. Accounts of the battle, with plan, 1706. 37355, ff. 197, 199, 202, 205 b.
- Kameke** (*Ernst Bogislav von*), *Prussian Finance Minister*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1722. *Fr.* 37363, f. 384; 37377, ff. 196, 211; 37378, f. 222; 37379, f. 150; 37380, f. 336; 37387, f. 364.
- Karle** (*Dr.* —), *oculist*. Letter to C. Cherubin, 1848. *Fr.* 37462, f. 204.
- Karoly** (*Count Alexander*), *Hungarian General*. Letter of invitation to the States of Austria and Styria, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 37352, f. 95.
- Letter to Prince Esterhazy, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 37352, f. 123.
- Karreby**, *Malmöhus, Sweden*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 868.
- Katharine**, widow of Henry V. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. Henry V.
- Katon** (*Vice-Adm. James*). Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 152-158.
- Katon** (*Comm. James Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 159.
- Katsch** (*Christoph von*), *Prussian Minister of Justice*. Letters to, from C. Whitworth, 1720, 1721. *Fr.* 37379, f. 44; 37380, f. 282; 37384, ff. 340, 375; 37385, f. 215.
- Kawamoto** (*Dr. Tainen*). Primer of natural science transcribed by, 19th cent. *Dutch.* 37780.
- Kaye** (*William Frederick John*), *Arch-deacon of Lincoln* (1863). Elegiacs, at Eton, on "Wellington's chestnut tree," 1841. 37313, f. 105.
- Kayserling** (*Baron G— von*), *Prussian Envoy in Moscow*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1707-1710. *Fr.* and *Germ.* 37355, ff. 423, 445; 37357, ff. 440, 454; 37360, ff. 1, 11, 27, 33, 43, 48, 62, 70, 91, 98, 124, 193.
- Kayserling** (*Baron G— von*), *Prussian Envoy in Moscow* (*continued*). Letter to P. Schaffirow, 1709. *Germ. Copy.* 37357, f. 72.
- Correspondence with L. C. Weisbrod, 1710. *Germ. Copies.* 37360, ff. 191, 195.
- Kea**, co. *Cornw.* Print, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, ff. 117, 152.
- Keadby**, in *Althorpe, co. Linc.* Court-book of the manor, 1684-1723. 37521.
- Keate** (*John*), *Headmaster of Eton* (1809-1834). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1841. 37312, ff. 223, 287, 311, 330; 37313, f. 32.
- Keate** (*Robert*), *surgeon*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 42.
- Keating** (*George*). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 36.
- Keats** (*John*). Letter to B. R. Haydon, 1818. 37538, f. 1.
- Keats** (*Capt. Richard Goodwin*), *afterwards Admiral and K.B.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1799, 1800. 37878, ff. 207, 218-228, 233, 262-287, 306; 37879, ff. 3, 31, 55, 72, 84.
- Keats** (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38046, f. 166.
- Kedleston**, co. *Derb.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 166.
- Keele** (*Capt. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 168.
- Keeling Islands**, *Indian Ocean*. v. Cocos Islands.
- Keelynge** (*John*), *fishmonger, of London*. Sale, in the parish of St. Magnus the Martyr, London, to his son William, 1582. *Add. Ch.* 54241.
- Keene** (*Sir Benjamin*), *Ambassador at Madrid*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1724. *Copy.* 37634, f. 317.
- Keevil**, co. *Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 54 b.
- Kegworth**, co. *Leic.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 41 b.
- Kehl**, in *Baden*. Account of the capture of, 1703. 37350, ff. 45, 46.
- Keighley**, co. *York*. Note on "Double Stones" near. 37542, f. 147.
- Drawing of moulded ceiling at Riddlesden Old Hall near. 37627, f. 368.
- Keightley** (*Thomas*), *Lord Justice of Ireland*. Letter-book to Lord Rochester, Lord Lieutenant, 1702. 37531.

- Keillor**, *co. Forfar*. 37561, no. 33; 37571, f. 243.
- Keills**, in *Knapdale, co. Argyll*. Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 121; 37557, nos. 1-8.
- Keir** (Isobell), *wife of Andrew Ritchie*. Depositions against, for witchcraft at Stirling, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 10.
- Keiss**, *co. Caithness*. Prints, etc., of symbol-stone, etc., at. 37571, f. 173; 37572, nos. 56, 57; 37587, ff. 244-253; 37588, no. 11.
- Keith**, *Baron. v. Elphinstone* (George Keith).
- Keith** (John), *secretary to Sir W. Sidney Smith*. Testimonial by, 1800. 37852, f. 129.
- Keith** (Capt. Hon. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 170.
- Keithhall**, *co. Aberdeen*. Drawing of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 69.
- Kelk**, *co. York*. Deed relating to, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 55446.
- Kellerman** (Gen. François Étienne), *Marquis de Valmy* (1815). Correspondence with Marshal Ney, 1809. *Fr. Copies.* 37287, ff. 313, 315, 319; 37288, f. 1.
—— Letter to Gen. Millet, 1809. *Fr. Copy.* 37287, f. 330.
- Kellett** (Capt. Henry), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 174-179.
- Kellock** (Lieut. Henry Gray), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 180.
- Kelloe**, *co. Durh.* Photographs of sculptured cross at. 37550, f. 472; 37610, f. 135.
- Kells**, *co. Meath*. Photographs, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 631; 37575, nos. 76-101, 119-124.
- Kelly** (Capt. Benedictus Marwood), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 183.
- Kelly** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 187.
- Kelmarsh**, *co. Northt.* Deed relating to, late 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54370.
—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 58.
- Kelmscott**, *co. Oxon.* Print of the Manor House at. 37626, f. 232.
- Kelser** (—). Portrait of Mendelssohn, lithographed from picture by, 1834. 38072, f. 19.
- Kelston**, *co. Som.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 270.
- Kemble** (Charles), *actor*. Letter to the Stationery Office, 1837. 38071, f. 59.
- Kemble** (Comm. Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 191.
- Kempe** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 194.
- Kempley**, *co. Glouc.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 238.
- Kempsey**, *co. Worc.* Grant near Le Polheye in(?), 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54191.
- Kempster** (Lieut. Ralph Richard Tomkin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 196.
- Kempstone**, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, 1316-1471. *Add. Ch.* 54906-54909.
- Kempthorn** (Lieut. Charles Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 198.
- Kenchester**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 6.
- Kencott**, *co. Oxon.* Print, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 431; 37605, no. 19.
- Kendal**, *co. Westm.* Abstract of charter of incorporation, *temp.* Charles II. 37721, ff. 19-23.
—— Print of sculptured stones at, 37552, f. 393.
- Kendal**, *Duchess of. v. Schulenburg* (Ermengarde Melusina von der).
- Keneburga**, *S.* Office for, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37519, f. 330 b.
- Kenfig**, *co. Glam.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37576, f. 148; 37582, f. 442; 37583, nos. 54-57; 37585, f. 542.
—— Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 395.
- Kenilworth**, *co. Warw.* Print of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 487.
- Kenley**, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1576. *Add. Ch.* 55204.
- Kenmare**, *R., cos. Cork and Kerry.* Chart of, 1749. 38076, A. 12.
- Kenmure**, *Viscount. v. Gordon* (Adam).
- Kennedy** (Amelia M—), *daughter of Samuel Briggs*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, *circ.* 1854-1867 and *n. d.* 37462, f. 572; 37463, ff. 213, 225, 380, 421, 534-540.
- Kennedy** (Comm. Andrew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 203-205.
- Kennedy** (Lieut. Arthur), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 206.

- Kennedy** (Gilbert), *4th Earl of Cassilis*. Bond signed by, 1572. 37772, f. 55 b.
- Kennedy** (Lieut. John James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38046, f. 208.
- Kennedy** (Capt. Thomas Fortescue), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 211.
- Kennet, East**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 48 b.
- Kenney** (James), *dramatist*. Letters to F. Place, 1837. 37949, ff. 367, 371, 375.
- Kennicott** (Comm. Gilbert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 213.
- Kennie's Cairn**, in *Wick, co. Caithness*. Plan, 1871. 37333, f. 25.
- Kenrick** (Matthew), *LL.D., rector of Blechingley*. Letters to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 187; 37880, f. 13.
- Kensworth**, *co. Hertf.* Photographs of drawings of Norman tympana at. 37604, f. 290.
- Kent**, *County of*. Reports of an eyre in, 21 Edw. I. *Fr.* 37657, f. 67 b.
- General musters in the hundreds of Milton, Teynham, Faversham and Boughton under Blean with Ospringe Liberty, 1548, 1549. *Copies.* 37668, ff. 1, 31.
- Inventory of church furniture in the same hundreds, 1549. *Copy.* 37668, f. 17.
- Suggestions for arming the men of, in view of an invasion, circ. 1597. 37667, f. 37.
- Plans of earthworks in, 1874–1905. 37973, ff. 1–30.
- Drawings and notes of Stone Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th–20th centt. 37539, f. 71.
- Collections illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37550, f. 557.
- Photographs and notes of Saxon architecture in, by J. Romilly Allen. 37598, f. 429.
- Notes and illustrations of Norman tympana, doorways and fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 303; 37605, no. 56; 37606, f. 411.
- Kent**, *Earl of*. v. Grey (Henry).
- Kent**, Edmund, *Earl of, son of Edward I.* Accompt of wardrobe of, 1305. 37656.
- Kent**, Edward, *Duke of*. Letters to the Duc d'Orléans, 1810. *Fr. Copies.* 37290, ff. 87, 108, 131, 141.
- Kent**, Victoria Mary Louisa, *wife of Edward, Duke of*. Letter to Lady Wellesley, 1842. 37316, f. 173.
- Kent** (Ann), *wife of Charles Kent*. Presented, in 1908, 37772, S.
- Kent** (Charles). Letter to, from Sir A. S. Sullivan, 1881. 38071, f. 133.
- Kent** (Nathaniel). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1790–1807. 37908, ff. 50, 51 b; 37917, ff. 240, 251; 37918, ff. 72, 104, 135, 149, 179, 185, 191, 201, 231, 239.
- Kentish Town**, *co. Midd.* Papers relating to Cantelowes manor, etc., in, temp. Charles I. 38091, ff. 120, 122.
- Kenyon** (Comm. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 218–221.
- Kenyon Peel Hall**, *co. Lanc.* v. Hulton, Little.
- Keppel** (Adm. Hon. Augustus). The Muses' Wreath, verses addressed to, circ. 1778. 37683, f. 81.
- Keppel** (William Anne), *2nd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.* Letters to C. Whitworth, 1717, 1718. *Fr.* 37365, f. 175; 37368, f. 1.
- Keppel** (William Charles), *4th Earl of Albemarle*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 3.
- Ker** (Henry Bellenden). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835, 1836. 37938, ff. 121, 172.
- Kercado**, in *Carnac, Morbihan, Brittany*. Prints of dolmen, with notes. 37539, f. 588.
- Kerguelen de Trémarec** (Yves Joseph), *Lieutenant in the French navy*. Project for attack on Newcastle and Sunderland, 1762. *Fr.* 37772, f. 57.
- Kerlérec**, *Comte de, Chevalier de St. Louis*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37859, f. 81; 37860, f. 208; 37861, f. 254; 37863, ff. 18, 78.
- Kerloaz**, in *Finistère, Brittany*. Drawings, etc., of menhir at. 37539, f. 605.
- Kermincham**, *co. Chest.* Deeds relating to, 1492–1617. *Add. Ch.* 55195–55197.
- Kermode** (P— M— C—). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1892. 37587, f. 26.
- Kerr** (Henrietta), *wife of William, Earl of Ancrum, 6th Marquis of Lothian* (1815). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37914, f. 263.
- Kerr** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 222.

- Kerr** (John). Letter to R. Adair, 1807. *Copy.* 37887, f. 160.
- Kerr** (Lord Mark Robert), *Captain*. Letter to Gen. J. Leveson-Gower [1805-16]. *Eg.* 2862, f. ii.
- Kerry**, *County of*. Rubbings of sculptured sundial in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37575, nos. 16-21.
- Kervénéc**, near Pont-Croix, *Finistère, Brittany*. Drawing of Gallic inscribed statue at, with notes. 37589, f. 520.
- Kesgrave**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 1.
- Keshin**, in *Arabia*. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 1.
- Keston**, *co. Kent*. Plan of earthworks at Holwood in, 1902. 37973, f. 6.
- Keswick**, *co. Cumb.* Bell inscription. 37439, f. 4 b.
 — Photographs of stones at, with plan. 37539, f. 31.
- Ketchley** (Harry Ernest), *vicar of Barton-le-Street*. Presented, in 1908, *Seal* CLIII. 42.
- Kettering**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37254, f. 82; 37256, f. 42.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 56.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 10-12.
 — Notes on Saxon cemetery at. 37598, f. 516.
- Kettins**, *cos. Forfar and Perth*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross and stone at. 37555, f. 58; 37561, nos. 34-39; 37563, f. 110.
 — Plan of underground house at. 37542, f. 429.
- Kettleburgh**, *co. Suff.* Deeds relating to, 1389-1558. *Add. Ch.* 54971-54982.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 2.
- Kettlewell**, *co. York*. Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 209.
- Ketton**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1861. 37256, f. 138.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 24-27.
- Kevern** (Lieut. Richard Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 224.
- Kexholm**, near *Viborg*. Articles of surrender of, 1710. *Germ.* 37360, f. 159.
- Kermoor**, *co. York*. v. Kirkby Malzeard.
- Keynsham**, *co. Som.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 274.
- Keys** (Comm. David), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38046, f. 228.
- Keyston**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 32.
- Khair ud Din**. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1855. *Fr.* 37462, f. 580.
- Khalil**, *Bey, son of Cherif Pasha*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, circ. 1847-1848. 37463, ff. 541, 542.
- Khalil**, *Effendi*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1848-1832. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 152, 160, 188, 234, 244, 246, 418, 422, 450, 503, 507-512, 525, 529, 533, 539, 559; 37463, f. 201.
- Khell von Khellenburg** (Joseph). Letter to M. d'Ennery, 1772. *Lat.* 37772, f. 77.
- Khosrew**, *Effendi, afterwards Bey, Secretary to Mehemet Ali*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1842-1866, and n. d. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 248-395 *passim*; 37462, ff. 88, 97, 436, 516; 37463, ff. 343, 344, 349, 544.
- Kibblewhite** (James), *solicitor*. Letter to S. Perceval, 1811. 37295, f. 463.
- Kichman** (Robert). Expenses, as messenger with council letters, 1562. 37999, f. 3.
- Kidball** (Simon), of *Cantley, co. Norf.* Will, with probate, 1719. *Add. Ch.* 54278.
- Kiddington, Lower**, *co. Oxon.* Fine in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54555.
- Kiddle** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 270.
- Kidwelly**, *co. Carm.* Deeds relating to, 1419-1441. *Add. Ch.* 55243-55245.
 — Print of old houses at. 37626, f. 391.
- Kilbar**, *I. of Barra, co. Inverness*. Prints, with notes, of inscribed cross and stone at. 37562, no. 9; 37587, f. 318.
- Kilbarrymeaden**, *co. Waterford*. Note of Ogham inscriptions at Kilbeg in. 37589, ff. 246, 306.
- Kilbonane**, *co. Kerry*. Print, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 170.
- Kilbrecan**, *co. Galway*. v. Arranmore.
- Kilbride**, *co. Argyll*. Rubbing of sculptured stone at. 37557, no. 9.

- Kilby**, *co. Leic.* View of lands in, 1846. 37720.
- Kilcullen**, *co. Kildare.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross, etc., at. 37571, f. 491; 37575, nos. 28-37.
- Kildalton**, *co. Argyll.* Photograph, etc., of cross at. 37555, f. 91; 37557, no. 84.
- Kildare**, *County of.* Collection illustrating sculptured stones and crosses in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37571, f. 471; 37575, nos. 22-44, 107-112.
- Kildare**, *Bishop of.* v. Lindsay (*Hon.* Charles Dalrymple).
- Kilfeaghan**, *co. Down.* Drawing of Causeway Water Cromlech. 37539, f. 384.
- Kilgerran**, *co. Pemb.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stone at, 19th cent. 37582, f. 580; 37584, no. 7; 37585, f. 663.
- Kilgrovane**, *co. Waterford.* Notes on Ogham inscriptions at. 37589, f. 306.
- Kilham**, *co. York.* Papal confirmation of grant of moiety of the manor, 1162. *Add. Ch.* 54148.
- Kilkeel**, *co. Down.* Drawing of cromlech at. 37539, f. 384.
- Kilken**, *co. Flint.* Rubbing of sculptured cross, etc., at, 19th cent. 37577, no. 42; 37586, no. 64.
- Killaloe**, *co. Limerick.* Photograph of sculptured stone at. 37571, f. 568.
- Killaloe**, *Bishop of.* v. Arbuthnot (*Alexander*).
- Killamarsh**, *co. Derb.* Deed relating to, 1533. *Add. Ch.* 55431.
- Killamery**, *co. Kildare.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 521.
- Killeen**, *co. Clare.* Print, etc., of stones at. 37539, f. 588 b.
- Killeen**, *Baron.* v. Plunket (*Arthur James*).
- Killeen a Dreenagh**, *co. Kerry.* Drawing of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 174.
- Killeen Cormaic**, *co. Kildare.* Notes of Ogham inscribed stones at. 37589, f. 202.
- Sketch of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 493.
- Killeleth**, *co. Down.* Seal, *temp.* Hen. VIII. *CLV.* 40.
- Killiney**, *co. Kerry.* Print, with notes, of Ogham inscription from Martramane in. 37589, ff. 51 b, 58.
- Killpeck**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1905. 37650, f. 37.
- Photographs of church at. 37610, f. 188.
- Drawing, etc., of Norman doorway and font at. 37604, f. 275; 37606, f. 401.
- Kill Trölla**, *in Loth, co. Sutherland.* Drawings and photographs of brough at, 1872. 37335, f. 58.
- Kilmalkedar**, *co. Kerry.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37547, f. 602; 37589, ff. 176, 356, 361-368; 37590, nos. 20-22, 28, 29.
- Rubbings of sculptured sundial at, 37575, nos. 17-22.
- Kilmannin**, *near Ballyhaunis, co. Mayo.* Prints, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 271.
- Kilmartin**, *co. Argyll.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone and cross at. 37543, nos. 35-37; 37555, f. 133; 37557, nos. 10-14, 85, 86.
- Drawings, with notes, of axehead cist at. 37542, f. 231.
- Kilmersdon**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 26; 37262, ff. 29, 29 b.
- Kilmichael**, *co. Cork.* Prints, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at Knockourane in. 37589, f. 96.
- Kilmore**, *co. Mayo.* Note on sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 621.
- Kilmorie**, *co. Bute.* Print of inscribed stone at. 37587, f. 235.
- Kilmory**, *co. Argyll.* Rubbings, etc., of cross on stone at. 37548, nos. 10, 11; 37555, f. 138.
- Kilnaglory**, *co. Cork.* Prints, etc., of Ogham inscriptions from Ballyhauk in. 37589, ff. 38 b, 58, 60, 70.
- Kilnare**, *in Islay, co. Argyll.* Drawing of sculptured cross at. 37555, f. 98.
- Kilnasaggart**, *co. Louth.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 391.
- Kilorglin**, *co. Kerry.* Print, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stones at. 37589, ff. 41 b, 59 b, 60 b, 67, 71, 197.
- Kilree**, *co. Kilkenny.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 539.
- Kilrush**, *co. Waterford.* Note on Ogham inscription at. 37589, f. 306.

- Kilsby**, *co. Northt.* Deed relating to, 1691. *Add. Ch.* 54248.
 ——— Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 63.
- Kimberley** (Jonathan), *canon of Lichfield.* Letter to R. Newdigate, 1687. 37478, f. 34.
- Kimble, Great**, *co. Bucks.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 91.
- Kimbolton**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 33.
- Kimmeridge**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 20.
 v. also Smedmore.
- Kinard East**, *co. Kerry.* Drawing of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 179.
- Kinaston** (Mary), *widow, of Chester.* Bond, 1689. 38015, f. 335.
- Kincairney**, *co. Perth.* v. Caputh.
- Kincardine**, *co. Ross.* Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37568, nos. 25, 26.
- Kinchall** (Jacquemart de). Seal, 14th cent. CLII. 16.
- Kinellar**, *co. Aberdeen.* Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, ff. 71, 154; 37572, no. 20.
- Kineton**, *co. Warw.* Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 8.
 ——— Bell inscriptions. 38055, N.
- Kineton, Little**, *co. Warw.* Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 10 b.
- King** (*Vice-Adm.* Sir Edward Durnford). Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 230.
- King** (George), *Earl of Kingston.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1823. 37300, ff. 280, 286; 37301, ff. 55, 202, 279, 286.
- King** (*Comm.* George Morison), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 243.
- King** (*Capt.* George St. Vincent), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 245.
- King** (John), *afterwards Bishop of London.* Sermons by, 1610. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 60, 61 b.
- King** (John), *Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1797, 1806. 37876, f. 322; 37884, f. 90.
- King** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 247–252.
- King** (John Harcourt). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37292, f. 139.
 ——— Letter to C. C. Smith, 1810. 37292, f. 141.
- King** (W—), *of Westcliff-on-Sea.* Seal from a matrix belonging to. CLIV. 1.
- King** (Walker), *Bishop of Rochester.* Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37843, f. 181.
 ——— Letter to F. M. C. Windham, 1801. 37909, f. 11.
- "King of Clubs."** Members, attendances, etc., 1799–1823. 37337.
- Kingadle**, *near Langharne, co. Carm.* Drawings, etc., of Roman vessels at. 37596, ff. 398, 565.
- Kingarth**, *co. Bute.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stones at St. Blane's Church. 37587, f. 231.
- Kingcausie**, *in Banchory-Devenick, co. Kincardine.* Plan of stone circle at, 1884. 37334, f. 55.
- Kinge** (Thomas), *of Heckfield, co. Southt.* Letters of administration of his goods, 1656. *Add. Ch.* 54171.
- Kingoldrum**, *co. Forfar.* Rubbings of sculptured stones at. 37561, nos. 40–42.
- Kingsale**, *Baron.* v. De Courcy (*Rev.* Thomas).
- Kingsbury**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 27; 37262, ff. 30, 30 b.
- King's Cliffe**, *co. Northt.* v. Cliffe, King's.
- Kingsdon**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. II. *Add. Ch.* 54936.
- Kingsland Castle**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 56.
- King's Lynn**, *co. Norf.* v. Lynn, King's.
- Kingsman** (William Long). Letter to W. Windham, 1783. 37873, f. 5.
- King's Norton**, *co. Worc.* v. Norton, King's.
- King's Sutton**, *co. Northt.* v. Sutton, King's.
- Kingsthorpe**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 42.
- Kingston**, *Earl of.* v. King (George).
- Kingston** (William). Account of, 19th cent. 38018, f. 1 b.
- Kingston Bowsey**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1333. *Add. Ch.* 54501.
- Kingston-on-Hull**, *co. York.* Deeds relating to, 1438, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 54630, 55215.
- Kingston-on-Thames**, *co. Surr.* Seal, perhaps of. CLIV. 90.

- Kingston St. Mary**, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 28; 37262, ff. 31-33.
- Kingston Seymour**, co. *Som.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 109.
- Kingstone**, co. *Heref.* Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54476.
- Kington Magna**, co. *Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 21.
- Kinnaird**, co. *Perth.* Rubbing of cross on stone at. 37548, no. 17.
- Kinnaird** (*Hon. Douglas James William*). Letter to F. Place, 1819. 37949, f. 81.
—— Letter to, from J. Braham, 1813. 38071, f. 14.
- Kinneff**, co. *Kincardine.* Note on cross slab at. *Printed.* 37555, f. 193.
- Kinnersley Wall**, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1883, 1906. 37678, f. 9.
- Kinsella** (*William*), *D.D.*, *Vice-President of Carlow College.* Letters to Lord Duncannon, 1834. 37307, ff. 159, 160.
- Kinservik**, *Hardanger, Norway.* Plan of the church, late 19th cent. 37508, f. 242.
- Kinson**, co. *Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 22.
- Kinsteary**, co. *Nairn.* v. *Nairn.*
- Kintail**, co. *Ross.* Prints, with notes, of Diarmid's Grave, etc., near. 37542, f. 252.
- Kintore**, co. *Aberdeen.* Sketches, etc., of symbol-stones at. 37571, f. 72; 37572, nos. 21-27.
—— Prints, with notes, of stones, etc., at. 37542, f. 213.
- Kintradwell**, co. *Sutherland.* Sketches of symbol-stones at. 37571, f. 358.
- Kippax**, co. *York.* Photograph of ancient cross, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 215.
- Kippen**, co. *Stirling.* Charge of witchcraft against I. Keir at, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 10.
- Kirby** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 253-256.
- Kirby** (*Comm. Walter*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38046, f. 257.
- Kirby** (*William Forsell*), *entomologist.* Letter to G. W. Brackenridge, 1863 (?). 37951, f. 52.
- Kirby Hall**, co. *Northt.* v. *Gretton.*
- Kirby Hill**, co. *York.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 628; 37554, nos. 82, 83.
—— Prints, with notes, of Anglo-Saxon remains at. 37598, f. 680.
- Kirby, Monks'**, co. *Warw.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 48.
- Kirby Moorside**, co. *York.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 635.
- Kirby, West**, co. *Chest.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured grave slab, etc., at. 37547, ff. 704, 736.
- Kirdford**, co. *Suss.* Crown grant of manors of Shillingley, Ebernoe and Pallingham in, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54069.
- Kirk** (*Henry*). Journal in cypher, 1797-1818. 37326.
- Kirk** (*James*). Depositions against, for witchcraft, at Alloa, 1659. *Eg.* 2879, f. 3.
- Kirk Andreas**, *Isle of Man.* Photographs, etc., of Scandinavian crosses at. 37576, f. 452; 37579, nos. 2-8; 37587, ff. 79, 82, 83, 86-96; 37588, no. 5; 37603, ff. 359, 423-425, 429-441, 480-483.
- Kirk - Andrews - upon - Esk**, co. *Cumb.* Photograph of chalice at, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 153.
- Kirk Bampton**, co. *Cumb.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 131.
- Kirk Braddan**, *Isle of Man.* Photographs, etc., of Scandinavian crosses and stones at. 37576, f. 481; 37579, nos. 9-15; 37587, ff. 85, 103-116; 37603, ff. 367, 484, 518, 530.
- Kirk Bride**, *Isle of Man.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured cross, etc., at. 37576, f. 507; 37587, ff. 85, 117; 37603, f. 379.
- Kirkburn**, co. *York.* Print, etc., of Norman font, etc., at. 37604, f. 580; 37608, f. 270; 37610, f. 444.
- Kirkburton**, co. *York.* Drawing of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 602.
- Kirkby**, co. *Lanc.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 452.
- Kirkby Ireleth**, co. *Lanc.* Print, with notes, of Ashlack Hall in. 37626, f. 121.
—— Prints and notes of Kirkby Hall, etc., in. 37626, f. 112.
- Kirkby Malham**, co. *York.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 209.
- Kirkby Malzeard**, co. *York.* Deed relating to Kexmoor in, 1565. *Add. Ch.* 54629.

- Kirkby Stephen**, *co. Westm.* Sketch, etc., of Scandinavian cross at. 37576, f. 511; 37603, f. 346.
- Kirkby Wharfe**, *co. York.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 637.
- Kirkcolm**, *co. Wigton.* Sketch of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 461.
- Kirk Conchan**, *Isle of Man.* v. Kirk Onchan.
- Kirkcudbright**, *County of.* Collection of rubbings of symbol-stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37574, nos. 21-26.
- Kirkdale**, *co. York.* Drawings, with notes, of sculptured crosses at. 37552, f. 638; 37580, f. 509.
- Photograph, etc., with notes, of Saxon sundial at. 37580, f. 744; 37581, nos. 34-36.
- Print of Welburn Hall in. 37626, f. 376.
- Kirk Hammerton**, *co. York.* v. Hammerton, Kirk.
- Kirkheaton**, *co. York.* Drawing of Runic inscription at. 37580, f. 511.
- Kirkinner**, *co. Wigton.* Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37570, nos. 4-7.
- Kirk-Jurby**, *Isle of Man.* Prints, etc., of Runic inscriptions, etc., at. 37576, f. 450; 37587, ff. 85, 119; 37603, ff. 444, 445, 447.
- Photograph of chalice at, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 171.
- Kirk Leavington**, *co. York.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 646.
- Kirklington**, *co. Notts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 34.
- Kirkliston**, *near Edinburgh.* Prints, with notes, of Cat Stane inscription at. 37587, f. 333; 37588, no. 18.
- Kirkmabreck**, *co. Kirkcudbright.* Plans, etc., of stones at Blair's Croft, etc., at. 37542, ff. 495-500.
- Kirkmadrine**, *co. Wigton.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37585, f. 623; 37587, ff. 468, 477; 37588, nos. 48-50.
- Kirkman** (Henry). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 216.
- Kirkman** (J—). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 237.
- Kirk Maughold**, *Isle of Man.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37579, nos. 16-24; 37585, f. 628; 37587, ff. 32, 42, 120, 121.
- Kirk Maughold**, *Isle of Man* (*continued*). Photographs of Scandinavian crosses at. 37576, f. 513; 37603, ff. 378, 442, 443.
- Kirk Michael**, *Isle of Man.* Photographs, etc., of Scandinavian crosses at. 37576, f. 548; 37603, ff. 385, 446, 487, 515.
- Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37579, nos. 25-31; 37587, ff. 37, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 122; 37588, nos. 3, 6-7.
- Kirk Onchan**, *Isle of Man.* Photographs, etc., of Scandinavian cross, etc., at. 37576, f. 561; 37587, ff. 118, 147; 37603, f. 387.
- Rubbings of sculptured stones at. 37579, nos. 32, 33.
- Kirkoswald**, *co. Cumb.* Drawings, with notes, of stones at Old Park. 37542, f. 2.
- Kirkpatrick** (Maj. James Achilles), *Assistant Resident at Hyderabad.* Report on troops of the Nizam trained by European officers, 1798. 37279, f. 104.
- Charges against, 1801. 37282, f. 279.
- Letters to Lord Mornington, 1798. 37279, ff. 19, 44.
- Correspondence with H. Colebrooke, 1799. 37279, ff. 302, 310.
- Letter to Col. W. Kirkpatrick, 1799. 37279, f. 306.
- Kirkpatrick** (Lieut.-Col. William), *Resident at Hyderabad, Military Secretary to Lord Wellesley, etc.* Letter to the E. India Co., 1797. *Copy.* 37279, f. 1.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1798-1801. 37279, ff. 104, 177-232, 290-301, 313-343, 369; 37282, f. 279.
- Kirriemuir**, *co. Forfar.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 524; 37561, nos. 43-55; 37561, nos. 42-53.
- Kirton in Holland**, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54526.
- Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 10 b, 37 b, etc.
- Kirwin** (Andrew). Appointment as Paymaster of Royal Works, 1599. 37999, f. 24.
- Kislingbury**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 96.
- Kitchen** (Capt. William Hewgill), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 259.
- Kiti**, *in Cyprus.* Prints of Byzantine church at. 37597, f. 34.

- Klost** (Jacob). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37874, f. 113.
- Knapman** (Lieut. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38046, f. 261.
- Knapman** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 263.
- Knappaghmanagh**, co. Mayo. Note on sculptured stone at. 37571, f. 623.
- Knaresborough**, co. York. Fine in Scriven in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54634.
- Knatchbull** (Mary), wife of Sir Thomas Knatchbull, 3rd Bart. Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1672-1674. 38015, ff. 135-144, 147, 154, 156.
- Knatchbull-Hugessen** (Reginald Bridges), rector of West Grinstead, co. Suss. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1897. 37507, f. 143.
- Knebworth**, co. Hertf. Fine in, 1406. *Add. Ch.* 54481.
- Kneesall**, co. Notts. Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, ff. 193, 216.
- Kneesworth**, co. Camb. Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54434.
- Kneeton**, co. Notts. Deed relating to, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 54381.
- Kneller** (Sir Godfrey), Principal Painter to Qu. Anne. Warrant to deliver the Queen's portrait to C. Whitworth, 1710. *Copy.* 37358, f. 151.
- Knesebeck**, Baron, Equerry to the Duke of Cambridge. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 180.
- Knevitt** (Lieut. Thomas Lepard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 266.
- Kniaz de Kozielsko Puzyna** (Card. Joannes). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1902. *Fr. Signed.* 37647, f. 144.
- Knight** (Comm. Christopher), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 271.
- Knight** (John), of Holborn. Will, 1706. 37682, f. 146.
- Knight** (Lieut. John Ellis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 274.
- Knight** (Richard Payne), *M.P.* for Ludlow. Letters to W. Windham, 1793, 1795. 37873, f. 199; 37875, f. 179.
- Letter to, from W. Landon, 1805. 37909, f. 49.
- Knight** (Robert), Cashier of the South Sea Company. Papers concerning, 1721. *Fr. and Germ. Copies.* 37386, ff. 331-334.
- Knight** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37916, f. 126.
- Knight** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 276.
- Knightage**. Counsels' opinion on the Lord Lieutenant's right to create Irish knights, 1822. 37298, f. 50.
- Knightley** (Capt. A—), Resident at Lille. Letters to H. Brown at St. Germain, 1690, 1691. *Copies.* 37662, *passim*.
- Knightley al. Wightwick** (John), of Offchurch. Suit with Sir R. Newdigate, 1711. 37477, ff. 107-360.
- Knightley** (Robert), of Offchurch. Will, 1655. 37475, f. 1.
- Knightley** (Robert), of the Inner Temple. Conveyance in Long Itchington, 1666. 37475, ff. 141, 142.
- Knighton**, co. Leic. Deed relating to, 1591. *Add. Ch.* 54847.
- Knighton, West**, co. Dors. Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 23.
- Knighton** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38046, f. 277.
- Knighton** (Sir William), 1st Bart., Secretary, etc., to George IV. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809-1828. 37304, f. 135; 37309, f. 290; 37310, ff. 218, 266, 274, 284.
- Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1825. 37310, f. 259.
- Knipercron** (Thomas), Swedish Resident at Moscow. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1705, 1706. *Germ.* 37354, ff. 347, 349; 37355, f. 64.
- Knockando**, co. Elgin. Drawings, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 211; 37573, nos. 22-24.
- Knockane**, co. Kerry. Prints, etc., of Ogham inscriptions at Whitefield in. 37589, ff. 31, 47 b, 58, 60, 68, 70.
- Knocker** (Lieut. John Bedingfield), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 278.
- Knocker** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 282.
- Knockhill**, near Hoddan, co. Dumfries. Rubbings of sculptured stone near. 37577, nos. 57-59.
- Knockin Castle**, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 114.
- Knocknagael**, co. Inverness. Rubbing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37562, no. 15; 37571, f. 289.
- Knockourane**, co. Cork. v. Kilmichael.

- Knockshimire**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Print, with notes, of stones at. 37542, f. 476.
- Knocktopher**, *co. Kilkenny*. Notes on Ogham inscription at Ballyboodan in. 37589, f. 239 b.
- Knole**, *co. Kent*. v. Sevenoaks.
- Knolles** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 285.
- Knollis** (*Lettice*), *wife of Framlingham Gaudy*. Pedigree, 1611. 37535.
- Knollys** (*Col. Henry*). Presented, in 1908, 37633.
- Knook**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1901. 37724, f. 54.
— Illustration of Saxon art at. 37601, f. 497.
— Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 498.
— Rubbing of sculptured stone at. 37553, nos. 38, 39.
- Knott** (*Lieut. Nathaniel Sydenham*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38046, f. 287.
- Knowle**, *near Cranley, co. Surr.* Deed relating to, *temp. Edw. I.* *Add. Ch.* 54946.
- Knowle**, *co. Warw.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54614.
- Knowle, Church**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Knowle Hill in, 1908. 37784, f. 27.
- Knowles** (*Rear-Adm. Sir Charles*), 1st *Bart.* Memorial to George III., *circ.* 1777. *Copy.* 37877, f. 96.
- Knowles** (*Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Henry*), 2nd *Bart.* Letters to W. Windham, 1800, 1803. 37879, f. 299; 37881, f. 165.
- Knowles** (W—H—), *architect.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1896, 1898. 37508, ff. 111, 113.
- Knowlton**, *co. Dors.* v. Woodlands.
- Knowlton**, *co. Kent.* Plan of earthworks at Shingleton near, 1905. 37973, f. 30.
- Knox** (*Capt. Thomas Owen*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 288.
- Knox Bridge**, *co. Kent.* v. Staplehurst.
- Knogle, East**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 20 b.
- Knogle, West**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 20.
- Knyphausen** (*Baron Friedrich Ernst von*). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37375, f. 228.
- Koenigsberg**, *in Prussia.* Memorials of the English and Dutch merchants on their grievances at, 1717, 1722. *Germ.* 37363, ff. 302, 335; 37388, f. 239.
- Kolli**, *Baron de, Italian political agent.* Plan for rescue of Ferdinand VII., 1810. *Fr.* 37291, f. 257.
- Kôm Ishgau.** Papyri from, 6th, 8th centt. *Papp.* 1547-1552, 1558-1560, 1745, 1749-1753.
- Komagfiord**, *near Hammerfest, Finnmarken, Norway.* Plan of chamber at. 37539, f. 884.
- Komaon**, *in India.* Print of mound at. 37539, f. 890.
- Komorn**, *in Hungary.* Newsletter from, 1682. 37989, f. 241 b.
- Konsky** (A—). Letter to N. F. Daniel'son, 1895. *Russ.* 38075, f. 79 b.
- Kopp** (*Card. Georg*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1894. *Germ. Signed.* 37647, f. 116.
- Kosloffsky** (*Prince Peter Borisovitch*), *Russian Minister at Turin.* Letter to M. Berry, 1817. 37726, f. 347.
- Kourakin** (*Prince Boris Ivanovitch*), *Russian Envoy to the Pope, etc.* Recredentials from Clement XI., 1707. *Lat. Copy.* 37359, f. 176.
— Memorial to the States General, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37368, f. 71.
— Letter to H. St. John, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 456.
— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1721-1724. *Fr.* 37386, ff. 57, 93, 116; 37391, f. 251; 37396, f. 115.
- Kraen** (*Jacob*), *of Dülken.* Wrote, in 1436, 38003, ff. 184-312.
- Krumm** (*Michael*). Letter to R. Adair, 1807. *Copy.* 37887, f. 160.
- Kruys** (*Vice-Adm. —*). Account of the Swedish expedition in Ingria, 1708. *Dutch. Copy.* 37356, f. 378.
- Kuden** (*Joannes F—*), *of Amsterdam.* Chart of Colombo Haven, 18th cent. 38076, D. 10.
- Kuetner** (*Samuel G—*). Portrait of J. S. Bach engraved by, 1774. 38072, f. 5.
- Kuper** (*Capt. Augustus Leopold*), *C.B., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 290.

Kurrah b. Sharik, *Governor of Egypt*. Letters to Basilius, 8th cent. *Gr. Papp.* 1558-1560, 1749-1753.

Kyle, *co. Ayr.* Deed relating to, 1596. *Add. Ch.* 54646.

Kyle (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 292-294.

Kyte (Francis). Portrait of Handel, engraved from the picture by, 1742. 38072, f. 9.

L

L— (H—), *of Aston Hall*. Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37915, f. 47.

La Bassetière, *Chevalier de*. Letter to Comte d'Hervilly, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 94.

La Bassetière, *Comte de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 10.

L'Abbesse (—). Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1800. 37904, f. 15.

La Belinaye, *Marquis de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1808. *Fr.* 37871, ff. 111, 112.

La Bessé, *Comte de*. Letter to Comte de La Chaussée, 1800. *Fr. Copy.* 37867, f. 186.

La Bintinaye, *Abbé de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 53.

La Bintinaye, *Chevalier de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 113.

La Blache (*Mad. — de*). Letters to W. Windham, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, ff. 234, 236.

La Boëssière-Lennuic (*Marquis Marc Antoine Marie Hyacinthe de*), *chevalier de St. Louis*. Rapport sur les Chouans, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 312.

— Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 39, 110, 130, 140, 144; 37864, f. 94.

La Boissière (— *de*). Intelligence from France brought by, 1798. 37851, f. 113.

La Bonellière (— *de*). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, f. 336.

La Bossière, *Marquis de*. Notes of conversation with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, f. 183.

La Bourdonnaye, *Comtesse de, née Lussac*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 77.

La Bourdonnaye (*Comte Amand de*), *chevalier de St. Louis*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1798. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 71, 73, 80; 37865, f. 115.

La Brunerie, *Chevalier de*. Memorial, etc., to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, ff. 299, 308.

Laccadive Islands. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 6.

Lacépède, *Comte de. v. La Ville* (Bernard Germain Étienne de).

La Chapelle, *Comte de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, ff. 208, 263.

La Chappelle (Charles de), *chef de légion de l'armée du Comte de Bourmont*. Letters to W. Windham, 1802, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37869, f. 98; 37871, f. 237.

La Chastre (*Comte Claude Louis de*), *Colonel du régiment Loyal-Émigrant*. Lists of officers of his regiment, 1794. *Fr.* 37872, f. 72.

— Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 157.

— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809-1811. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 40, 107, 229.

La Châtre, *Comte de*. Letters to the English ministry, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, ff. 16, 26.

La Chaussée, *Comte de, commissaire du roy*. Letters to W. Windham, 1799-1803. *Fr.* 37866, ff. 251, 255, 269, 271, 275, 324; 37867, ff. 94, 253, 255; 37868, ff. 29, 75-262 *passim*; 37869, ff. 76, 92, 94, 130, 183.

Lach Szyrma (Krystyn). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, ff. 197, 250, 252.

Lacock, *co. Wilts.* Deeds relating to, 1320-1386. *Add. Ch.* 54183-54185.

Lacock Abbey, *co. Wilts.* Water-colour drawings and plan, 1808-1823. 37792, ff. 1-4.

La Cointre (— *de*). Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, f. 92.

Lacon (Edmund), *of Great Yarmouth*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 179.

Lacon (*Comm. Henry James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 295.

La Contrie (— *de*). Reports from, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 140, 211.

- La Cour** (Philippe Auguste de), *Marquis de Balleroy*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1798, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37859, f. 321; 37865, ff. 214, 237, 239; 37871, f. 208.
- La Croix** (Armand Nicolas Augustin de), *Duc de Castries*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1807. *Fr.* 37860, f. 234; 37862, f. 252; 37868, f. 265; 37869, ff. 15, 16, 24, 26, 51, 128, 167, 183; 37871, f. 25.
- Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1800, 1801. *Fr.* 37851, ff. 139, 181.
- La Croix** (Charles Eugène Gabriel de), *Marquis de Castries, Maréchal*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1798. 37856, ff. 249, 372; 37857, f. 234; 37865, f. 187.
- Notes on French corps in England, 1794. 37856, f. 283.
- La Cuesta** (Gen. Gregorio de), *Spanish Commander in Chief*. Correspondence with Gen. Venegas, 1809. *Copies.* 37286, ff. 193, 197, 201, 205.
- Letters to A. Cornel, 1809. *Copies and transl.* 37286, ff. 195, 199, 203, 223, 225; 37287, f. 87.
- La Cueva** (José Maria de), *Duque de Albuquerque, Spanish Commander in Chief*. Letter to A. Cornel, 1809. *Transl.* 37288, f. 71.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Span.* 37290, ff. 155, 207.
- Ladd** (Lieut. Charles Pybus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 297.
- Ladle Hill**, *co. Southt.* *v.* Burghclere.
- Ladorano** (Salvatico), *Prime Minister of the Duke of Modena*. Letter to the senators of Venice, 1721. *Ital. Copy.* 37385, f. 276.
- La Doué**, Bertin de. *v.* Bertin.
- La Fare** (Ruffo), *Marquis*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 92, 113.
- Laffer** (Comm. Nathaniel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 299.
- La Fontaine** (Gilles de). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. *Fr.* 37869, f. 181.
- La Fruglaye** (Casimir de). Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1801. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 206, 347; 37862, ff. 114, 189; 37868, f. 84.
- Lafuente and Pasquali**, of *Alexandria*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 343.
- La Garde**, *Chevalier de*. Report to Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 282.
- La Garde**, *Chevalier de (continued)*. Account of his journey in France, etc., 1796. *Fr.* 37872, ff. 165, 167.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1797. *Fr.* 37855, f. 125; 37858, f. 114; 37860, f. 285; 37861, ff. 65, 67; 37862, ff. 115, 183, 211, 308; 37863, ff. 220, 297.
- Laggangour**, *co. Wigton*. Print of crosses on stone at. 37547, f. 599.
- Lagham Park**, *co. Sur.* *v.* Godstone.
- La Grezille**, *Abbé de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. *Fr.* 37871, f. 63.
- La Gruthuyse**, *Seigneur de*. *v.* Bruges (Jehan de), *Seigneur de La Gruthuyse*.
- La Haye St. Hilaire** (Chev. Édouard de). Letters to W. Windham, 1804-1807. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 83, 228; 37871, f. 48.
- La Houssaye** (—— de), *Président*. His "État major," etc., 1795. 37903, f. 34.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1802. *Fr.* 37856, f. 370; 37868, f. 168; 37869, f. 49.
- Laing** (David), *Librarian of the Signet Library, Edinburgh*. Advertisement of *Fugitive Scottish Poetry*, 1823. *Printed.* 37967, f. 315.
- Note to A—M—, with answer, *circ.* 1833. 37967, f. 305 b.
- Letters, etc., to J. Martin, 1830-1853; 37965, ff. 120, 183, 194; 37966, ff. 13, 95, 118, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 185; 37967, ff. 104, 144, 150.
- Laird** (John), *shipbuilder*. Letters to Wellwood Maxwell, 1842. 37461, ff. 235, 237, 278.
- La Jaille**, *Marquis de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1798. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 185, 273, 274; 37860, ff. 15, 16, 78, 85, 93; 37862, ff. 168, 171, 176, 177, 195, 302, 340; 37863, ff. 66, 72, 147, 148, 192, 245, 260, 289, 290; 37864, f. 5; 37865, ff. 47, 222.
- Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, ff. 112, 127.
- Lake** (Gen. Gerard), *Viscount Lake*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1802-1808. 37282, ff. 365, 384, 422; 37283, ff. 1, 156, 282, 416, 418, 422, 451, 454, 531; 37284, ff. 1, 11, 67, 79; 37309, ff. 181, 183, 200, 268.
- Letter to Sir G. H. Barlow, 1806. *Copy.* 37284, f. 7.
- Lake** (Comm. Willoughby), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 301-304.

- La Kethulle** (Adrian de). Letter to J. van Hill, 1568. *Fr.* 38073, f. 8.
- La Kethulle** (Adrian de), *the younger* (?). Letter to, from C. Brynctius, 1567. *Lat.* 38073, f. 7.
- Letter to, from —— de Latre, 1582. *Fr.* 38073, f. 12.
- Lallemant** (——). Letter to J. Charretié, 1798. 37951, f. 10.
- Lally-Tolendal** (Trophime Gérard de), *Marquis*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 156, 160.
- La Marche** (Jean François de), *Bishop of St. Pol de Léon*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1797. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 28, 39, 55, 74, 76, 134; 37857, f. 159; 37858, ff. 17, 25, 27, 131, 302; 37859, f. 319; 37863, ff. 60, 61, 142.
- Letters to, from Pius VI., 1793. 37848, ff. 141, 144, 232.
- Lamb** (*Lieut.* James Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 305.
- Lamb** (John), *Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, ff. 204, 209; 37966, f. 196.
- Lamb** (William), *Viscount Melbourne*. Correspondence with Lord Lansdowne, 1827. *Copies.* 37305, ff. 163, 173.
- Correspondence with Dr. D. Murray, 1827. *Copies.* 37305, ff. 171, 172.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1827-1840. 37297, ff. 439, 440; 37305, ff. 97-124 *passim*, 177, 213, 236-297 *passim*; 37306, ff. 71-249 *passim*, 306-433 *passim*; 37307, ff. 13, 49, 74, 87-89, 94-99, 117, 119, 162, 167, 170, 191, 198, 204, 236, 267, 290; 37310, f. 330; 37311, ff. 213, 218, 254-257, 260-263, 291-297, 348; 37312, ff. 7, 9, 126, 137, 229, 299.
- Correspondence with E. J. Littleton, 1833, 1834. *Copies.* 37306, ff. 61, 199, 201, 203, 318; 37307, f. 17.
- Correspondence with Lord J. Russell, 1834. 38080, ff. 64, 68.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Cumberland, 1835. *Copies.* 37297, ff. 433, 434.
- Correspondence with Lord Sidmouth, 1836. 37311, ff. 304, 305.
- Signatures, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1818, 1819. 37337, ff. 23, 24 b.
- Lambarde** (William), *historian*. Counsel's opinion on G. Harryson's will dated 1568. *Add. Ch.* 54239.
- Lambart** (*Lieut. Hon.* Oliver William Matthew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 307-309.
- Lambart** (Richard), *7th Earl of Cavan*. Testimonial by, 1802. *Copy.* 37852, f. 131 b.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Taylor, 1801. 37852, f. 130.
- Lamberg** (*Count John Philip von*). v. Passau, *Bishops of*.
- Lambert** (——), *valet of W. Windham at Paris*. Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 126.
- Lambert** (——). Letter to E. J. Littleton, 1833. *Copy.* 37306, f. 212.
- Lambert** (Charles), *engineer*. Report on gold in the Soudan, 1839. *Fr.* 37466, f. 64.
- Lambert** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 310.
- Lambert** (J—), *Controller of Customs at Wells*. Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, f. 65.
- Lambert** (*Sir John*). Letter to —— Marbais, 1724. *Fr. Copy.* 37396, f. 33.
- Lambert** (*Maj.-Gen. Sir John*). Letter to *Lieut.-Col. Sorell*, 1822. *Copy.* 37298, f. 147.
- Lambert** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 313.
- Lambertye** (*Comte Emanuel François Joseph Auguste de*). Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1802. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 276, 278; 37865, f. 202; 37869, ff. 90, 107; 37872, ff. 97, 99, 103, 104.
- Lambhead**, *Island of Stronsay, Orkney*. Drawings of brough at, etc., 1879. 37331, f. 44.
- Lambourne**, *co. Berks.* Deed relating to, 1613. *Add. Ch.* 55328.
- Lambston**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 449.
- Lambton** (John George), *Baron and (1833) Earl of Durham*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1832. 37311, f. 53.
- Letter to J. Martin, *circ.* 1833. 37966, f. 27.
- Correspondence with Lord J. Russell, 1834. 38080, ff. 73, 79.
- Lamogue**, *co. Kilkenny*. Notes on Ogham inscription at. 37589, ff. 242, 253.
- Lamont** (Andrew), *D.D., rector of Stanhope, co. Durh.* Letter to ——, 1661. 37999, f. 70.
- La Mose** (Robert de), *of Brokenborough*. Manumission of, 1288. 38009, f. 14 b.

- Lamphey**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 451.
- Lamplugh** (Thomas), *vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields.* Certificate of Sir R. Southwell receiving the sacrament, 1676. 38015, f. 163.
- Lamport**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 54.
- Lanark**, *County of.* Collection of rubbings of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37562, nos. 24-39.
- Lancaster**, *County of.* Writs to the sheriff, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54728-54735.
- Rules and orders for Col. John Moore, Vice-admiral, 1644. 37772, f. 11.
- Illustrations, etc., of Bronze Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37542, f. 47.
- Collections illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37550, ff. 571, 665; 37551, nos. 68-87.
- Illustrations of Norman fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37606, f. 446.
- Lancaster**, *Town of.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stones, crosses, etc., at. 37580, f. 257, 471; 37601, f. 386; 37603, f. 317.
- Lancaster**, Edmund, *Earl of.* Grant in Uttoxeter, *co. Staff.*, 1283. *Add. Ch.* 55536.
- Lancaster**, John of Gaunt, *Duke of.* War payments to, etc., for the French expedition, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494, *passim.*
- Lancaster**, *Family of.* Genealogy of benefactors of Cockersand Abbey, 14th cent. 37769, f. 72 b.
- Lancaster** (Lieut. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 316.
- Lancaster** (Lieut. Robert Daniell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 319.
- Lancellos**, *co. Cornw.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 118.
- Lanchester**, *co. Durh.* Note concerning Middlewood Moor in, 1757. 37482, f. 58 b.
- Lancing**, *co. Suss.* Sketches of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 483.
- Landewednack**, *co. Cornw.* Print of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 111.
- Landivant**, *Morbihan, Brittany.* Drawings of Kaer Bili inscribed stone near. 37585, f. 592; 37589, f. 435.
- Landon** (Rev. Whittington), *Vice-chancellor of Oxford University.* Letter to R. P. Knight, 1805. 37909, f. 49.
- Landrake**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph of Norman font at. 37606, f. 121.
- Landwade**, *co. Camb.* Chartulary of the manor, 15th cent. 37669.
- Lane** (Sir George), *Viscount Lanesborough* (1676). Correspondence with R. Southwell, 1663, 1664. 38015, ff. 59, 60, 66-73, 75, 77, 79.
- Lane** (John), *publisher.* Presented, in 1906, 37418.
- Lane** (Lieut. John William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 322.
- Laneast**, *co. Cornw.* Drawing, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 122.
- Lanesborough**, *Viscount.* v. Lane (Sir George).
- Lang** (Johann Heinrich), *Kupferstecher.* Letter to W. Windham, 1799. *Germ.* 37872, f. 231.
- Langaskail**, *in St. Andrews, Mainland, Orkney.* Drawings of brough at, 1866. 37332, f. 23.
- Langbank Crannog**, *co. Renfr.* Drawing of antiquities at. 37539, f. 339.
- Langdon** (Arthur G—). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1892-1906. 37580, ff. 76-87.
- Langdon** (Lieut. Wilham), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 324.
- Langford**, *co. Berks.* Plan of the church, late 19th cent. 37508, f. 199.
- Drawing of Saxon relief in the church, 1889. 37509, f. 216.
- Langford, Hanging**, *co. Wilts.* Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54617.
- Langford, Little**, *co. Oxon.* Drawings of Saxon rood at. 37601, ff. 417 b, 536-540, 553.
- Langford, Little**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Eastcastle in, 1902. 37724, f. 74.
- Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 500.
- Langford, Steeple**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Yarnborough in, 1889-1901. 37724, f. 30.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 23 b.
- Langford** (Roger). Letter to Lord Burghley, 1596. 37999, f. 18.
- Langham**, *co. Norf.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54543.
- Langham**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1849, 1862. 37256, f. 111; 37257, f. 119.

- Langham**, *co. Rutl. (continued)*. Notes on church restoration, 1893. 37258, f. 19.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 27 b-29.
- Langharne**, *co. Carm.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 111.
- Langland** (William). W. de Bruge bequeaths "unum librum vocatum Pers Plowman," 1396. 37504, f. 141.
- Langley**, *co. Oxon.* Fine of the manor, 1582. 37474, f. 26.
- Langley Abbey**, *co. Norf.* Seal of John, abbot of, 1400. CLII. 9.
- Langley** (John). Lease to, in London, 1601. *Add. Ch.* 54812.
- Langport**, *co. Som.* Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37263, f. 1.
- Langrich** (John). Seal, 1401. CLIV. 96.
- Langridge**, *co. Som.* Photographs of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 335.
- Langstaff** (Catharine). Letter to H. Dundas, 1800. 37275, f. 70.
- Langton** (Capt. Algernon). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 295.
- Langton** (Lieut. Thomas William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 326.
- Langton** (Walter de), *Bishop of Lichfield*. Wages paid by order of, as Treasurer of England, 1299. 37654, f. 12.
- Langton Herring**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 24.
- Langton, Long**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 25.
- Langton Matravers**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 26.
- Langtry** (Comm. Joseph Millar), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 328.
- Langworthy** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 332.
- Lanherne**, *co. Cornw.* v. Mawgan-in-Pyder.
- Lanivet**, *co. Cornw.* Drawings, etc., of coped stone at. 37547, f. 748.
- Lannoy** (Samuel de), *factor*. Memorial to C. Whitworth on the hemp trade with Russia, 1709. 37358, f. 27.
- La Noëseche** (Major — de). Statement of services, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 396.
- Lanphier** (Comm. Vernon), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 333.
- Lanreath**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph of Norman font at. 37606, f. 126.
- Lansdowne**, *Marquises of*.
 v. Petty.
 Petty-Fitzmaurice.
- Lanteglos - by - Camelford**, *co. Cornw.* Prints, etc., of stone at. 37580, f. 571.
- Lanteglos-by-Fowey**, *co. Cornw.* Drawing of cross in the church. 37580, f. 56.
- Lanthony Abbey**, *co. Glouc.* Drawing of gateway, 1843. 37339, f. 147.
- Laon**, *in France*. Print of 12th cent. font in cathedral. 37610, f. 708.
- La Pelouze**, *Chev. de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, f. 219.
- Lapidge** (Capt. William Frederick), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38046, f. 336.
- La Plancque**, *in Artois*. Proposal by — de Rochebaron for exchange of the barony of, 1559. *Fr.* 38073, f. 2.
- La Plancque** (Baudouyn de). Certificate of military services of, from the Governor of Picardy, 1507. 38073, f. 1.
 — Letters to, 1559 and *n. d.* *Fr.* 38073, ff. 2, 4.
- Laporte** (P— H— de), *French consul at Cairo*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 289.
- La Porte - Mazarini** (Armand Charles de), *Duc de Mazarin*. Declaration and oath, as Oberlandvogt of Hagenau, [1661.] 37989, ff. 63-67.
- Lappenberg** (Dr. Johann Martin). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835, 1838. 37938, ff. 98, 201.
- La Prévalaye**, *Chevalier de*. Letter to — Dutheil, 1799. *Fr.* Copy. 37866, f. 169.
- La Proutière** (Marie de). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, f. 381.
- Larcom** (Capt. Joseph Pafford Dickson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, ff. 337-339.
- Larden**, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.-II. *Add. Ch.* 54932.
- Lardenoy**, *Comte de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, ff. 222, 224; 37869, ff. 46, 48.
- Largie**, *near Kilmartin, co. Argyll.* Plan and prints of stones at. 37542, ff. 220, 226-228.
- Largo**, *co. Fife.* Plan of stones at Lundin in. 37539, f. 307.

- Largo, co. Fife (continued).** Rubbings of sculptured stone from, now at Lasswade. 37559, nos. 8-10.
- La Rivière, Chevalier de.** Report of the movements of the army of Charette, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 41.
 ——— Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1797. *Fr.* 37861, f. 97; 37864, f. 157.
- Larminad (Henri de).** Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1856. *Fr.* 37462, f. 625.
- La Roberie (— de), officier de l'armée de la Vendée.** Certificate of the service of the Chev. de Solerac, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 37859, f. 49.
- La Robrie, Chevalier de.** Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 99-281 *passim*; 37856, ff. 1, 2, 23-27, 61, 188, 303, 304.
- Laroche (Capt. Christopher), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 340.
- La Rochefoucauld, Chevalier de.** Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, f. 250.
- La Roche St. André (— de), député de la Vendée.** Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1797. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 276, 277; 37861, f. 290; 37862, ff. 80, 150; 37863, ff. 146, 216, 234, 251, 252.
- La Rozière, Marquis de. v. Carlet (Louis François).**
- La Rue (— de).** Note on the new French constitution, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 42.
- Larwood (Rev. Joshua).** Letters to W. Windham, 1800, 1803. 37879, f. 131; 37915, f. 243.
- Las Cases (Comte Emmanuel Augustin de).** Note by, on an autograph of Napoleon, 1827. 37975.
- Lascelles (Lieut. John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 357.
- Lascelles (Comm. John Francis), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 358.
- Las Cuevas (Francisco Maria de).** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37288, f. 304.
- La Serre, Comte de, maréchal du camp.** Etat de ses services, 1793. *Fr. Copy.* 37858, f. 213.
- Lash (Lieut. James), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 364.
- Lasswade, co. Edinburgh.** Note and drawing of Largo stone at. 37555, f. 276.
- Lasswade, co. Edinburgh (continued).** Rubbings of sculptured stones at. 37557, nos. 82, 83.
- Lastingham, co. York.** Photograph, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 650.
 ——— Photographs, etc., of Saxon architecture at. 37598, f. 703.
- Lathbury, co. Bucks.** Fine in, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 54425.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 73.
- Latheron, co. Caithness.** Photograph, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone from. 37587, f. 238.
- La Thuillerie, Chevalier de.** Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1797. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 150, 152; 37862, f. 215; 37863, ff. 194, 227.
- Latif (?), Pasha, Governor-General of the Sudan.** Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 490.
- La Tocnaye (— de).** Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 76.
- La Torre (Manuel de).** Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 233.
- La Tour, Comte de.** Note on the raising of a regiment, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 117.
- La Tour (Henri Louis de), Comte d'Évreux.** Letter to Gen. Gronsfeld, 1703. *Fr. Copy.* 37350, f. 312.
- La Tour (Joseph de).** Correspondence with W. Windham, 1805. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 127-129.
- La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri de), Vicomte de Turenne.** Letters to, from the Conde de Castello Melhor, 1666. *Portug.* 38038, ff. 90, 93.
- La Tour d'Eyma (— de).** Letter to W. Windham, 1803. *Fr.* 37869, f. 179.
- La Tour du Pin La Charce (— de).** Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1796. *Fr.* 37855, f. 288; 37859, f. 14; 37862, f. 154.
- Latour-Maubourg, Marquis de. v. Fay (Marie Victor de).**
- La Tourelle, near Quimper, Brittany.** Notes on subterranean chambers at. 37539, f. 608.
- Latre (— de).** Letter to A. de La Kethulle, 1582. *Fr.* 38073, f. 12.
- La Trémouille, Duchesse de.** Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, f. 243.

- La Trémoille** (*Prince Louis Stanislas de*). Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37858, f. 342; 37861, f. 291; 37872, f. 149.
- "Laty,"** *pseudonym*. Letters to, from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, *passim*.
- Laud** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Speech on the scaffold, 1645; 17th cent. 37719, f. 153 b.
- Lauder**, *co. Berwick*. Engraving of the Castle, 1682-1691. *Eg.* 2871, f. 25.
- Lauder** (Robert), *of Bass*. Seal, 1483. CLIV. 45.
- Lauderdale**, *Earls and Duke of*. v. Maitland.
- Laugharne** (*Capt. Thomas Lamb Polden*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 365.
- Laugharne** (*Comm. William*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38046, f. 367.
- Laughton**, *co. Leic.* View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Laughton**, *co. Suss.* Fragment of accmpt of manor, 14th cent. 37657, f. 196.
- Launay** (Emmanuel Louis Henri de), *Comte d'Antraigues*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 44, 46, 58, 62, 70, 72, 73.
- Launceston**, *co. Cornw.* Engraving, etc., of Norman fonts, etc., at. 37604, f. 112; 37606, f. 129.
- Laurence** (French), *D.C.L.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1797-1808, and *n. d.* 37876, f. 285; 37877, ff. 64, 195, 197, 302; 37880, f. 210; 37883, ff. 8, 35, 56, 58, 64, 153; 37885, f. 94; 37886, ff. 42, 134; 37888, f. 28; 37909, ff. 64, 70.
- Bond, 1796. 37917, f. 270.
- Laurence** (Richard), *Archbishop of Cashel*. Notes on tithe composition in Ireland, 1822. 37300, f. 41.
- Letters to F. Laurence, 1805. 37909, ff. 28, 72.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1809-1822. 37888, ff. 121, 123, 154, 237; 37909, f. 262.
- Laurence** (*Sir William*), *surgeon*. Letter concerning the publication of his Lectures, 1822. 37951, f. 23.
- Laurent**, *Frère*. English version of the *Somme Le Roi* of, 15th cent. 37677, f. 61 b.
- Laurenzi** (*Card. Carlo*). Note by, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 48.
- Laurie** (*Sir Peter*), *Sheriff of London*. Letter to F. Place, 1824. 37949, f. 134.
- Laurie** (*Adm. Sir Robert*), *Bart.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 368.
- Laurin** (A— von). Letter to —, 1847. 37462, f. 107.
- Lauwers** (Nicolas?). Two vignette engravings, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 1, 283.
- Lauzières de Thémînes** (Alexandre François de), *Bishop of Blois*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. 37290, f. 223.
- Lauzun** (*Lieut. Francis Daniel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 369.
- Laval**, *Duc de*. v. Montmorency (Anne Adrien Pierre de).
- Lavant**, *West*, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1314. *Add. Ch.* 54601.
- Lavau** (E—), *pseudonym of royalist agent*. Letters to royalist agents, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, ff. 29, 73.
- Lavenheath**, *co. Suff.* v. Leavenheath.
- Laverstock**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 10 b.
- Lavie** (*Lieut. Augustus*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 372.
- Lavie** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 374.
- La Vieuville** (— de), *Chouan leader*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 173, 209.
- La Vieuville**, *Chevalier de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 287.
- Letter, signed "Henri," to the Comte d'Artois (?), 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 250.
- La Ville** (Bernard Germain Étienne de), *Comte de Lacépède*. Letter to — Boulland, 1804. 37951, f. 12.
- La Villenièrre**, *Comte de*. v. Talour de la Cartrie (Toussaint Ambroise).
- La Villesboisnet** (Espirent de). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37855, f. 280.
- La Ville-sur-Ilon**, *Comte de*. Memorial to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 244.
- Lavington**, *Baroness*. v. Payne (Françoise Lambertine).
- Lavington** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 376.

- Lavington, Market, co. Wilts.** Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 35.
- Lavington, Steeple, co. Wilts.** Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54618.
- Law, Civil.** Code Théodosien, livr. vi.-viii. (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 9643). 5th or 6th cent. *Facsimile*, [1909.] *Facs.* 131.
- Law, of England.** Year-books of Edw. I., 17th cent. abridgement. 38008, f. 77;—of York and other pleas, 21-30 Edw. I. and *n. d.* *Fr.* 37657;—1-15 Edw. II. *Fr.* 37658;—21, 38-50 Edw. III. *Fr.* 37659;—7 Rich. II. *Fragm.* 37659, f. 128 b;—1 Hen. V. *Fr.* 37659, f. 114;—A.D. 1470-1482. 37493.
- *Veteres narrationes*, 14th cent. 37657, f. 169; 37658, f. 2.
- *Tenurae, circ.* 1400. *Fr.* 38008, f. 90.
- *Querelae novae disseisinae, circ.* 1400. 38008, f. 117.
- *Precedents of forms of pleading, tempp.* Hen. VII.—Hen. VIII. 37488.
- *Officers of the courts at Westminster*, 1605-1607. 38008, f. 49.
- *Abridgement of cases from Common Plea Rolls, circ.* 1635. 37321.
- *Report of ship-money case in Exchequer-chamber*, 1637-1638. *Eg.* 2883.
v. also *Common Pleas, Court of Writs.*
- Law (Edward), 1st Baron Ellenborough, Lord Chief Justice.** Letter to Lord Pelham (?), 1803. 37538, f. 7.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1810. 37883, f. 102; 37884, f. 33; 37889, f. 31.
- Letter to — Collingridge, 1810. 37538, f. 9.
- *Portrait*, 1830. 37538, f. 10.
- Law (Edward), 1st Earl of Ellenborough, Governor-General of India (1841).** Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1829-1842. 37310, f. 331; 37313, ff. 24, 99, 151, 174.
- Law (Ernest).** Note on sources for Lord Wellesley's biography, 1906. 37416, f. 385.
- Law (John), surgeon of H.M.S. 'Discovery.'** Journal on Capt. Cook's last voyage, 1778-1779. 37327.
- Lawe (George), Ordnance storekeeper at Landguard.** Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 303.
- Lawhaden, co. Pemb.** Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross at, 37547, f. 565; 37578, nos. 32-34.
- Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 452.
- Lawless (Sir Patrick), Jacobite agent.** Papers concerning, 1718-1719. *Fr. Copies.* 37370, f. 279; 37372, f. 131.
- Lawley (Sir Robert), 6th Bart., M.P., afterwards Baron Wenlock.** Letter to W. Windham, *circ.* 1805. 37882, f. 225.
- Lawlor (H—C—).** Presented, in 1910, *Seal* *CLV.* 5.
- Lawrance (Comm. George Bell), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 378.
- Lawrance (Lieut. Henry), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 381.
- Lawrence (Capt. Daniel), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 383.
- Lawrence (Lieut. James), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 386.
- Lawrence (Comm. Paul Sandby), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38046, f. 388.
- Lawrence (Sir Thomas), P.R.A. (1820).** Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37915, f. 239.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1808. 37309, f. 219.
- Letter to —, *n. d.* 38071, f. 148.
- References to his portrait of W. Windham, 1803. 37906, ff. 37-63 *passim*.
- *Portrait of Lord Ellenborough engraved from picture by*, 1830. 37538, f. 10.
- Lawrence (Lieut. Thomas), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 390.
- Laws, near Monifieth, co. Forfar.** Notes on antiquities at. 37542, f. 430.
- Laws (Edward).** Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1895. 37582, ff. 193, 195, 198.
- Laws (Capt. John Milligan), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 392.
- Lawson (Charles John).** Letter to Serjeant W. D. Best, *n. d.* 37889, f. 152.
- Lawson (James).** Seal, 1522. *CLIV.* 67.
- Laxfield, co. Suff.** Deeds relating to, 1350, 1383. *Add. Ch.* 54175, 55240.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 4.
- Laxton, co. Northt.** Notes on church restoration, 1865. 37258, f. 46.
- Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 216.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 35.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 12 b-14.
- Laycock (Capt. Martin).** Papers on the case of, 1692-1694. 38014, ff. 33-39.

Laye (*Lieut.* Henry Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 394.

Layham, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 5.

Layton (*Capt.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, ff. 397-399.

Lazan, *Marquesa de. v. Palafox* (—).

Lazarus, *S.* Memoriale, 15th cent. 37787, f. 64.

Leabon (*Lieut.* George). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37916, f. 106.

Leach (*Comm.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 400.

Leadbeater (E—). Letter to Héké-ryan Bey, 1861. 37463, f. 132.

Leader (John Temple). Letter to F. Place, 1842. 37949, f. 430.

Leake, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 3, 5, etc.

Leake (George Martin), *Chester Herald.* Certified pedigree of C. J. Townshend, 1816. 37636, f. 49.

Leake (Stephen Martin), *Clarenceux King of Arms.* Grant of arms by, with seal, 1753. 37408.

Leake (Stephen Ralph Martin), *assistant secretary to the Treasury.* Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 30.

Leamington, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions in Christ Church. 38055, O.

Le Arcevesk (Reginald), *Canon of Exeter.* Grant to, 1288-1296. *Add. Ch.* 55246.

Leathart (*Lieut.* Alfred), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 402.

Leatherhead, *co. Surr.* Plan of earthworks at Patchesham near, 1903. 37973, f. 59.

— Prints, with notes, of Saxon art at. 37598, f. 815.

Leathes (William), *Resident at the Hague, etc.* Correspondence with J. Stanhope, 1717. *Copies.* 37364, ff. 36, 41, 45, 48, 54, 61.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717-1722. 37364, ff. 12, 66, 76, 86, 88, 93, 106, 135, 335; 37372, ff. 126, 153, 185, 214, 265, 296, 318, 332, 348; 37381, f. 155; 37384, f. 110; 37385, f. 77; 37388, f. 11.

Leavenheath, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 3.

Lebanon. Discourse between an emir and the Druses of, 19th cent. 37466, f. 176.

Le Blanc (Thomas). Pedigree and grant of arms, 1753. 37408.

Le Blond (—), *French chargé d'affaires at Milan.* Letter to Card. Dubois, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37391, f. 220.

Le Cam (François). Petition to the War Office, 1797. *Fr.* 37877, f. 141.

Leche (Philip). Letter to — Southwell, *n. d.* 38015, f. 405.

Lechmere (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38046, f. 404.

Lechmere (Nicholas), *M.P. for Bewdley.* Committee orders signed by, 1650, 1651. 37682, ff. 26, 30.

Leckhampstead, *co. Bucks.* Note on Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 80.

Le Clerc (Jean Baptiste). Certificate as to the cause of the death of Gen. Forestier, 1809. *Fr. Copy.* 37871, f. 140.

Le Coigneux (Jacques Louis Guy), *Marquis de Bélâbre.* Petition to W. Windham, 1795. 37850, f. 180.

Le Cointre (Laurent), *deputy of the National Convention.* Letter to A. Dumont, *circ.* 1792. 37425, f. 60.

Lecount (*Lieut.* Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 407.

Ledbury, *co. Heref.* Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54477, 54478.

— Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37650, f. 29.

Lede, *Marquis de. v. Bett* (Juan Francisco de).

Ledochowski, *Count, Cardinal. v. Halka* (Mieciślaus).

Ledsham, *co. Chest.* Photographs of rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37547, f. 705.

Ledsham, *co. York.* Illustrations of Saxon art at. 37601, f. 471.

— Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 657; 37554, nos. 84, 85.

— Church-bell inscription. 37439, ff. 11, 11 b.

Lee (Frederick George), *vicar of All Saints, Lambeth.* Letter to W. Maskell, 1876. 37825, f. 40.

Lee (*Capt.* Richard). Letter to Gen. Brownrigg, 1808. *Copy.* 37888, f. 115.

Lee (William), *of London, gent.* Grant in Tonbridge, *co. Kent*, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 54240.

Lee (*Lieut.* William Valentine), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38046, f. 417.

- Leech** (*Licut.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38046, ff. 420-442.
- Leeds**, *co. Kent.* Print of old houses at. 37626, f. 80.
- Leeds**, *co. York.* Resolution of Merchants' Committee on recovery of debts due from Portugal, 1811. 37310, f. 55.
- Notes with illustrations on sculptured cross, etc., at. 37552, f. 659; 37554, nos. 86-90; 37580, f. 512.
- Photograph of rood screen, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 340.
- Leeds**, *Dukes of.* v. Osborne.
- Leek**, *co. Staff.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 342; 37553, nos. 28-32.
- Leeke** (*Capt.* Sir Henry John), *K.H.*, *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38046, ff. 443-457.
- Leemans** (*Dr.* C[onrad?]), *Librarian at Leyden.* Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1836-1839. 37938, ff. 162, 180, 191, 227, 231, 283, 288.
- Lees** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37915, f. 12.
- Lees, Great**, *co. Essex.* v. Leighs, Great.
- Leeward Islands**, *W. Indies.* Note of pay of Deputy Commissary of Musters in, 1797. 37877, f. 66.
- Lefebvre** (*Comm.* Nicholas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 1.
- Lefebvre** (—). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 102-273 *passim*; 37856, ff. 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 160, 166, 170, 226; 37858, f. 39; 37859, f. 7.
- Le Feuvre** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 3.
- Lefèvre** (—), *mining engineer.* Report to Mehemet Ali, 1839. *Fr.* 37461, f. 149.
- Memorial to Mehemet Ali, *n. d.* 37463, f. 545.
- Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1839. *Fr.* 37461, f. 144.
- Lefèvre** (*Licut.* Stanislas). Memoir on the means of restoring the French power in India, 1801. *Fr. Copy.* 37280, f. 122.
- Lefroy** (Thomas Langlois), *Irish judge.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1827, 1828. 37305, f. 68; 37310, f. 307.
- Le Gall** (Philippe). Letter to Sir J. Warren, 1798. *Fr.* 37877, f. 274.
- Legan.** v. Ballylinch, *co. Kilkenny.*
- Leganannay Cromlech**, *co. Down.* Drawing of. 37539, f. 384.
- Le Geyt** (*Rear-Adm.* George), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 5.
- Legg** (John Wickham), *M.D.* Presented, in 1909, 37951, f. 90.
- Leggatt** (E—), *printseller.* Presented, in 1906, 37425, ff. 119, 120; and in 1910, 38091, f. 3.
- Legge** (Heneage), *Commissioner of Excise.* References to, 1779-1793. 37920, ff. 1, 10, 22, 33.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 47.
- Correspondence, as executor of W. Windham, 1810-1815. 37907, ff. 12-188 *passim*.
- Legge** (William), *1st Earl of Dartmouth, Secretary of State.* Dispatches to the English Plenipotentiaries at Utrecht, 1712. 37272, ff. 159, 161, 162, 184.
- Leghorn**, *in Italy.* Reception of the Old Pretender and his wife at, 1722. 37634, f. 100.
- Legnani** (Luigi). Cantata, 1706. 38036, f. 3.
- Le Gouidel de Gouyon** (*Madame* (—)). Letter to the Comte de Puisaye, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 265.
- Le Gris Duval** (*Gen.* Guillaume François). Letters to the Prince de Bouillon, 1800. *Fr.* 37867, ff. 70, 74.
- Leguyer** (Jules), *Professor at the Egyptian school at Paris.* Report, 1849. *Fr.* 37466, f. 126.
- Letter to Hékékyan Bey, *circ.* 1849. 37463, f. 550.
- Le Hardy** (*Comm.* Thomas Philip), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 11.
- Le Hunte** (*Comm.* Francis), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38047, f. 14.
- Leicester**, *County of.* Illustrations of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37550, f. 759.
- Illustrations of Norman fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37606, f. 463.
- Leicester**, *co. Leic.* Illustrated notes of Roman pavement at. 37596, f. 499.
- Prints of Norman fonts, etc., at. 37606, f. 470; 37610, f. 233.
- Print of chimney piece of the Old Town Hall at. 37627, f. 251.
- Prints of the "Old Blue Boar," etc., in. 37626, f. 142.

Leicester, co. *Leic.* (*continued*). Compositions of the Abbey of St. Mary de Pratis with Cockersand Abbey, *circ.* 1205-1364. *Lat. Copies.* 37769, ff. 72 b, 76, 108-109.

— Plans of St. Nicholas' church, 1902. *Engraved.* 37508, ff. 177-179.

Leicester, Countess of. v. Dudley (Lettice).

— Earls of.

v. Coke (Thomas William).

Dudley (Robert).

Sydney (Robert).

Leicester (Richard de), Archbishop of Canterbury. v. Wethershed.

Leigh, co. *Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 27.

Leigh, co. *Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1702, 1749. *Add. Ch.* 55312, 55313.

Leigh Green, near Buckhurst Park, co. *Suss.* Prints of old houses at. 37626, ff. 76, 312.

Leigh, North, co. *Devon.* Church-bell inscription. 37434, f. 22 b.

Leigh-on-Mendip, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 29; 37263, ff. 1 b, 2.

Leigh (Thomas), 2nd Baron Leigh of Stoneleigh. Suit concerning Long Itchington manor, 1674-1693. 37476, ff. 34, 353, 356.

Leighs, Great, co. *Essex.* Deed relating to, 1403. *Add. Ch.* 55530.

— Print of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 216.

Leighton (Archibald), bookbinder. Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 5.

Leighton (Maj.-Gen. Baldwin). Letter to Maj.-Gen. Calvert, 1810. *Copy.* 37888, f. 229.

Leighton (Frederick), afterwards Baron Leighton. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, n. d. 37463, f. 551.

— Letter to Miss — Brookfield, n. d. 38071, f. 89.

Leighton Bromswold, co. *Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37441, no. 34.

— Drawing of water-pipe at. 37627, f. 345.

Leinster, Dukes of.

v. Fitzgerald (Augustus Frederick).

Schomberg (Meinhard).

Leinthall Starkes, co. *Heref.* Drawing of old cottage at. 37626, f. 62.

Leintwardine, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 5.

Leith (Capt. John), R.N. Biographical notes. 38047, ff. 16-19.

Leitrim, Earl of. v. Clements (Nathaniel).

Le Jeune (André). Letter to Lord Whitworth, 1722. *Fr.* 37387, f. 234.

Leke (Robert), 3rd Earl of Scarsdale. Verses on his attachment to Anne Bracegirdle, 18th cent. 37684, f. 13.

Le Keux (John), engraver. Letter to J. Martin, with engraving of the King's Library, B. Museum, 1833. 37966, f. 210.

Leland (Charles Godfrey). Romany vocabulary, 19th cent. 38059, 38060.

Le Lièvre (Gilles), pseudonym. v. Blondel (Gabriel).

Le Loreux *al.* **Loureaux**, Comte, Commissary-General. *Compte rendu*, 1800. 37872, f. 247.

— Letter to Capt. Keats, 1799. *Fr.* 37878, f. 271.

— Letters to W. Windham, 1800, 1801. 37867, f. 14; 37868, f. 31.

Lemaitre (Paul Thomas). Letter to F. Place, 1833. 37949, f. 304.

Leman (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 92.

Le Mans, Sarthe, France. Print of old house at. 37627, f. 11.

Le Mans, Bishop of. v. Hildebert.

Le Marchant (Lieut.-Col. John Gaspard). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 62.

Le Mesurier (Lieut. Frederick Henry), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 20-24.

Lemming (L—). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 290.

Lemon (Robert). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, f. 252.

Le More, in Eardisley, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 87.

Le Neve (Peter), Norroy. Owned (?), 18th cent., 38018.

Le Neve (Sir William), Clarenceux. Owned (?), *circ.* 1654, 37526.

Lennox, Duke of. v. Stuart (Ludovick).

Lennox (Charles), 3rd Duke of Richmond. Letter to, from W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 193.

Lennox (Charles), 4th Duke of Richmond. Correspondence with S. Perceval, 1810. *Copies.* 37295, ff. 395, 399.

- Lennox** (Charles), 4th Duke of Richmond (*continued*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37310, f. 37.
- Lennox** (Sarah), wife of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond. Verses on, by Lord Chesterfield (?), 18th cent. 37683, f. 28 b.
- Lenoir de Pasdeloup** (Madame —). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 3.
- Lenthe** (Christian von), Danish envoy in London. Memorial and reply, 1682. *Fr.* 37984, f. 97.
- Letters to Lord Conway, 1682. *Fr.* 37984, ff. 173, 189.
- Lenton**, co. Notts. Drawings, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 42.
- Lentz** (—), Captain in the Dutch Army. Letters to W. Windham, 1801–1803. *Germ.* and *Fr.* 37880, ff. 115, 119, 121; 37881, ff. 17, 124.
- Leo**, S., the Great. v. Rome, Bishops of. Leo I.
- Leo III.**, Pope. v. Rome, Bishops of.
- Leominster**, co. Heref. Deed relating to Wintercott in, late 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54363.
- Plan of earthworks at the Grange, 1906. 37650, f. 93.
- Prints of church at. 37610, f. 184.
- Leominster**, co. Suss. Deed relating to, 1412. *Add. Ch.* 54155.
- Léon**, Prince de. v. Rohan-Chabot (Alexandre Louis Auguste de).
- Leopold I.**, of Germany. v. Germany.
- Leopold Joseph Charles**, Duke of Lorraine. v. Lorraine, Dukes of.
- Leopoldstadt**, near Vienna, in Austria. v. Newsletters.
- Lepe**, co. Southt. v. Fawley.
- Lepelletier de St. Fargeau** (La Nation), afterwards Lepelletier de Mortefontaine. Account of her life, 1829. 37726, f. 174.
- Lepipre** (G—), of Isleworth. Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37910, ff. 89, 91.
- Le Poer Trench** (Hon. Power), Archbishop of Tuam. Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37299, f. 214.
- Le Prestre** (Antoine), Comte de Vauban. Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, ff. 200, 212, 298; 37861, ff. 123, 133, 175, 186; 37862, ff. 110, 112.
- Le Prevost** (Auguste). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1833, 1835. 37938, ff. 50, 93.
- Lepsius** (Carl Richard), Egyptologist. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1853. *Germ.* 37459, ff. 185–189, 205.
- Lerida**, in Spain. Deeds relating to, 1249–1399. *Add. Ch.* 54813–54818.
- Leroux** (Augustin), Governor of the Isle of Houat. Letters to Sir J. B. Warren, 1799, 1800. *Fr.* 37878, f. 188; 37879, f. 9.
- Leroy** (E—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1704. 37352, f. 427.
- Lerwick**, Shetland. Rubbing of symbol-stone at. 37574, no. 44.
- Photograph of Pictish castle at. 37542, f. 586.
- Leryboll**, in Kildonan, co. Sutherland. Plans of stone circle at, 1873, 1874. 37335, f. 56.
- Le Sage** (Alain René). Historia de Gill Blas de Santtillana, 18th cent. 37804–37807.
- Leslie** (A—). Letter to Lord Mornington, 1800 (?). 37308, f. 287.
- Leslie** (John), Bishop of Clogher. Notes of births of children of, 1638–1655. *Copy.* 38019, f. 217.
- Leslie** (John), Bishop of Elphin. Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37300, f. 80.
- Leslie** (Rear-Adm. Samuel). Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 25–29.
- Leslie** (Lieut. Walter), R.N. Letter concerning, 1845. 38047, f. 30.
- Lesné** (—), chanoine de Rennes. Report to Lord Balcarres, 1794. *Fr.* 37872, f. 69.
- Lespagnol** (—). Memorial to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37866, f. 38.
- Lester** (Comm. William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 31–34.
- Lestevenon** (D—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37372, f. 187.
- Letch** (Comm. Charles), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 35–39.
- Letcombe Basset**, co. Berks. Drawing of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 67.
- Letham**, near Perth, co. Perth. Prints, with notes, of stones at. 37542, f. 573.
- Lethbridge** (Lieut. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 40–43.
- Lethnott**, co. Forfar. Prints, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37587, f. 307.

- Lett** (*Lieut.* Stephen Joshua), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38047, f. 44.
- Letterston**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 453.
- Leucius**, *S.*, *Bishop of Brindisi.* Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 150.
- Leurin** (*Père Antoine*), *gardien des Observantins de Montpellier.* Letter to, from Fr. J. Ponidus, 1659. *Lat.* 38015, f. 3 b.
- Le Vasseur dit de Guernonval** (*Philippe*). Letter to, from B. Lopez del Arbol, 1610. *Span.* 38073, f. 40.
- Levell** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 45-47.
- Levens Hall**, *co. Westm.* Drawings, etc., of, 19th cent. 37339, ff. 13 b-16 b, 49; 37505, f. 120; 37626, f. 344.
- Levenswick**, *Mainland, Shetland.* Notes and drawings of brough at, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 75; 37331, f. 63; 37332, f. 122.
- Levêque** (—), *commissaire du dépt. du Calvados.* Rapport au ministre de la police, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 142.
- Leverd** (—), *monk of S. Geneviève, Paris.* Letter to M. d'Ennery, 1776. *Fr.* 37772, f. 80.
- Leveson** (*Katharine*), *wife of Sir Richard Leveson.* Suits concerning Long Itchington manor, etc., 1660-1669. 37475, ff. 39, 43, 94, 111, 117, 125-234.
- Leveson** (*Sir Richard*), *of Trentham.* Suit with Lady Holbourne concerning Long Itchington manor, etc., 1660. 37475, ff. 39, 43.
- Leveson-Gower** (*Elizabeth*), *wife of George Granville, Duke of Sutherland.* Etching of the island of Stroma, *co. Caithness*, 1807. 37966, f. 37.
- Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 36.
- Letters to M. Berry, 1834-1836. 37726, ff. 76, 223, 226.
- Leveson-Gower** (*Lord Francis*). v. Egerton (*Francis*), 1st *Earl of Ellesmere.*
- Leveson-Gower** (*George Granville*), 2nd *Duke of Sutherland.* Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1833. 37965, f. 51; 37966, f. 152.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 405.
- Notes by, 1833-1861. *Eg.* 2862, ff. i., iii. b.
- Owned *Eg.* 2862.
- Leveson-Gower** (*Granville*), 1st *Earl Granville.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1838. 37312, f. 114.
- Leveson-Gower** (*Maj.-Gen. John*). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 57.
- Owned *Eg.* 2862.
- Levick** (*J—*). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1846-1850. 37462, ff. 85, 425.
- Levington**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 6.
- Lévis** (— de), *wife of Pierre Marc Gaston, Duc de Lévis.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 311.
- Lévis** (*Pierre Marc Gaston de*), *Duc de Lévis.* References to, 1794. 37852, ff. 32, 33.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1795, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37860, f. 23; 37871, f. 242.
- Lévy** (*L— B— C— de*). Letter to Comte de Puisaye, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 117.
- Lewannick**, *co. Cornw.* Prints, etc., with notes, of inscribed stones at. 37580, ff. 41, 62-97; 37581, no. 4.
- Drawing of Norman font at. 37606, f. 135.
- Lewes**, *co. Suss.* Fines in, 1313, 1315. *Add. Ch.* 54602, 54603.
- Drawings of six churches at, 1802. 37803, ff. 51-56.
- Note on Norman font at. 37608, f. 184.
- Photograph of Norman sculpture at. 37611, no. 66.
- Lewes** (*George Henry*). Letters to Elma Stuart, 1872-1878. 37952, ff. 5, 9, 15, 27, 33, 35, 39, 40, 60, 62, 67, 69, 73, 78, 82, 87, 91, 95, 102.
- Lewin** (*Lieut. Elisha*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38047, f. 48.
- Lewin** (*Lieut. Sir Gregory Allnutt*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 49.
- Lewis**, *in the Hebrides.* Drawings of Clach an Truseil, Doon Carloway, etc., in. 37539, ff. 341 b, 345, 346 b; 37542, ff. 583, 584, 592 b.
- Photographs, with notes, of Scandinavian chessmen in. 37603, f. 230.
- Lewis** (*Erasmus*), *Under-Secretary of State.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1704, 1706. 37352, ff. 241, 242; 37355, ff. 145, 156, 172, 178, 249, 360, 370.

- Lewis** (*Lieut.* Francis). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 3.
- Lewis** (*Capt.* Francis James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 51.
- Lewis** (Frederick Christian). Portrait of Handel engraved by, 1828. 38072, f. 9.
- Lewis** (*Lieut.* George Wenham), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 52.
- Lewis** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Letter concerning, 1845. 38047, f. 54.
- Lewis** (J—). Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1793. 37848, f. 132.
- Lewis** (James), of *Clifton*. Letters to, from J. H. Newman, 1877. 37425, ff. 123-130.
- Lewis** (John), of *Jamaica*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1796. 37914, ff. 200, 251, 265.
- Lewis** (Matthew), *Deputy Secretary at War*. Memoranda on adding second battalions to regiments, etc., 1794. 37874, ff. 18, 24.
- Note on War Office arrangements, 1795. 37875, f. 130.
- Circular to commissaries of stores abroad, 1795. *Copy*. 37875, f. 204.
- Letter to Col. de Charmilly, 1794. *Copy*. 37913, f. 211.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1805, *n. d.* 37875, ff. 75-80; 37876, f. 208; 37877, ff. 15, 153, 171, 212, 242; 37878, f. 62; 37880, ff. 107, 108, 125, 127, 131, 172; 37882, f. 159; 37889, f. 154.
- Lewis** (*Lieut.* Richard Fellowes), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 55.
- Lewis** (W—). Presented, in 1906, 37425, ff. 121-132.
- Lewis** (William George Blackmore). Letters to A. Hartshorne, 1883. 37505, ff. 50, 51.
- Leworthy** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 61-64.
- Lexden**, *co. Essex*. Plans of earthworks at, 1908. 37723, ff. 32, 34.
- Lexham, West**, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, 1462-1507. *Add. Ch.* 54910-54912.
- Leybourne Castle**, *co. Kent*. Plan of earthworks at, 1904. 37973, f. 20.
- Leyden University**. Engraved autographs of Professors of Theology at, 1760-1839. 37938, f. 287.
- Leyonbergh** (Sir John Barkman), *Swedish Resident in London*. Credentials, 1680. *Lat.* 37985, f. 1.
- Memorial to Charles II., 1682. *Fr.* 37985, f. 173.
- Letters to P. Warwick, 1681. 37985, ff. 13, 46.
- Leys**, near *Inverness*. Plans of stone circles at, 1869, 1870. 37335, f. 45.
- Leytonstone**, *co. Essex*. Photograph of Roman urns at. 37596, f. 383.
- Lezayre**, *Isle of Man*. Photographs of Scandinavian crosses at. 37576, f. 566.
- Liardet** (*Capt.* Francis), *R.N.* Correspondence with W. R. O'Byrne, and biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 65-120.
- Liardet** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38047, f. 121.
- Liberton**, *co. Edinb.* Seals from charters at, 1512-1619. *CLIV.* 3-24.
- Lichfield**, *co. Staff.* Seal of the city, 15th cent. (?). *CLV.* 1.
- Lichfield**, *Bishop of*. v. Langton (Walter de).
- Lichtenberg** (George), *Counsellor of the Hanoverian Legation*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1835. 37938, f. 125.
- Lichtervelde**, *West Flanders*. Drawing of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 737.
- Liddington**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1901. 37724, f. 43.
- Liddon** (*Comm.* Matthew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 125.
- Liebig** (Just), *chemist*. Letter to H. B. Jones, 1842. *Germ.* 37951, f. 44.
- Liechtenstein** (Louis de). Correspondence with M. Berry, 1804-1809. *Fr.* 37726, ff. 310, 322-326, 332, 343, 373.
- Liechtenstein** (Prince Maurice Joseph de). Letters to M. Berry, 1804-1806. *Fr.* 37726, ff. 313-320.
- Liège**, in *Belgium*. Letter from the town to the Diet of Ratisbon, 1714. *Lat. Copy.* 37361, f. 135.
- Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 745.
- Lifanting**, *Western China*. Drawing of Buddhist temple at. 37627, f. 87.
- Lifton**, *co. Devon*. Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54443.
- Lightfoot** (Thomas), of *Crowle, co. Linc.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1825, 1837. 37310, f. 250; 37312, f. 75.

- Lilbourne, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 41.
 — Plan of earthworks at, 1904. 37974, ff. 14, 19.
- Lilburn** (*Lieut. James Robert Roddam*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 129-132.
- Lilford, co. Northt.** Drawing of the fragments of the old church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 92.
 — Photographs of the old church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 14 b-16.
- Lille, in France.** Print of 12th cent. font in the museum at. 37610, f. 689.
- Lilleshall, co. Salop.** Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 97.
- Lillicrap** (*Rear-Adm. James*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 133.
- Lillington, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 28.
- Lilly** (*Peter*), *D.D.*, *vicar of Fulham*. Sermons by, *circ.* 1605-1610. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 56 b-60.
- Lilly** (*William*), *astrologer*. Extract from almanac of, 1655. 37682, f. 148.
- Lima, near Pentre Voelas, co. Denb.** Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 418; 37585, ff. 562, 658.
- Lima** (— *de*). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, f. 258.
- Limerick, Bishops of.**
v. Elrington (*Thomas*).
 Ryan (*John*).
 Warburton (*Charles Mongan*).
- Limerick, Earl of.** *v.* Pery (*Edmond Henry*).
- Limpsfield, co. Surr.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 45.
- Linant de Bellefonds** (*Maurice Adolphe*), *Bey*. Letter to Mouktar Bey, 1836. *Fr.* 37461, f. 45.
 — Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1841-1870, and *n. d.* *Fr.* 37461, f. 194; 37463, ff. 364, 384, 478, 553.
- Lincluden Abbey, co. Kirkcudbright.** Engraving of chancel arch, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 341.
- Lincoln, County of.** Writs to the sheriff, 1345, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54736-54757.
 — Account of great storm in, 1666. 37682, f. 79.
 — Church notes in Holland in, by R. Taylor, 1790. 37651.
- Lincoln, County of (continued).** Illustrations of Norman fonts and tympana in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 333; 37606, f. 478.
 — Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37550, f. 769; 37551, nos. 88-94.
- Lincoln, City of.** Drawings, photographs, etc., of the cathedral. 37506, f. 347; 37605, no. 60; 37609, no. 49; 37610, f. 239; 37803, f. 47.
 — Notes on sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 790.
 — Drawings of Norman doorways, etc., at. 37604, f. 346; 37606, f. 499.
 — Drawings, etc., of Anglo-Saxon inscription at St. Mary le Wigford. 37580, ff. 695, 711-714.
- Lincoln, Bishops of.**
v. Hugh, S.
 Grosseteste (*Robert*).
 Tomline (*Sir George Pretymen*).
- Lincoln** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 137-140.
- Lindisfarne, co. Northumb.** Engraving and photographs of sculptured stones at, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 217; 37550, f. 476; 37552, f. 124.
v. also Holy Island.
- Lindley** (*John*), *botanist*. Letter to J. S. Henslow, 1834. 37951, f. 34.
- Lindores, co. Fife.** Sketches, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 218; 37573, no. 34.
- Lindsay** (—) *of the Byres*. Seal, 1442. CLIV. 37.
- Lindsay** (*Alexander*), *6th Earl of Balcarres*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794. 37872, ff. 35, 59-67; 37874, f. 12.
- Lindsay** (*Alexander William Crawford*), *Earl of Crawford and Balcarres*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 203.
- Lindsay** (*Charles*), *Archdeacon of Kildare*. Memorandum for Lord Wellesley, 1824. *Copy.* 37302, f. 356.
- Lindsay** (*Hon. Charles Dalrymple*), *Bishop of Kildare*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1823-1827. 37301, f. 281; 37302, f. 354; 37305, f. 211.
- Lindsay** (*Lady Charlotte*). Journal and papers relating to the trial of Qu. Caroline, 1820. *Autogr.* 37728, ff. 44-70.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, ff. 272, 274.
 — Letters to M. Berry, etc., 1826-1830. 37726, ff. 168, 172, 180, 280, 282-287.

- Lindsay** (Patrick), 6th Baron Lindsay of the Byres. Bond signed by, 1572. 37772, f. 55 b.
- Lindsay** (W— Crymble). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1804. 37882, ff. 63, 67, 120.
- Lindsay** (William), of Heister. Bond signed by, 1572. 37772, f. 55 b.
- Lindsey**, Family of. Collections concerning, by M. W. Bullen, 19th-20th centt. 37812, f. 143.
- Lindsey** (Comm. John), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38047, f. 141.
- Lingen Castle**, co. Heref. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 50.
- Lingfield**, co. Surr. Drawings of St. Peter's church, etc., 1809. 37827, ff. 48 b, 132 b.
— Plan of earthworks at Dry Hill near, 1903. 37973, f. 47.
- Lingrow**, near Scapa Bay, Mainland, Orkney. Notes on and drawings of brough, etc., at, 1870-1880. 37329, f. 16; 37330, f. 8; 37331, f. 15; 37332, f. 25.
- Lingwood**, co. Norf. Fine in, 1377. Add. Ch. 54544.
- Linhares**, Comte de. Letter to Rear-Adm. M. de Courcy, 1809. Fr. 37288, f. 432.
- Liniers** (Gen. Santiago). Correspondence with Gen. Whitelocke, 1807. Copies. 37887, ff. 74-88.
- Linkens**, Nether, co. Kirkcudbright. Print, with notes, of stones at. 37542, f. 483.
- Linlathen**, co. Forfar. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37561, no. 56; 37571, f. 246; 37574, no. 3.
- Linley**, co. Salop. Sketches of Norman tympanum and font at. 37604, f. 458; 37608, f. 98.
- Linley Mound**, in More, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 89.
- Linlithgow**, County of. Rubbings of Norman sculpture, etc., in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37562, nos. 40-50; 37611, nos. 34-63.
- Linton**, co. Derb. Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 31.
- Linton**, co. Heref. Deeds relating to, 1322, 1525. Add. Ch. 54194, 54195.
- Lionna** (Hugues de), Marquis de Fresnes, French Minister of Foreign Affairs. Letter to the Comte de Comminges, 1664. 37999, f. 73.
- "Lionora di Bardi et Hyppolito Bondelmonti."** Novel of, late 15th cent. 38090, ff. 27-41.
- Lips** (Johann Heinrich), artist. Portrait of K. P. E. Bach, 1776. Engr. 38072, f. 13.
- Lipscomb** (Lieut. Edwin), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 142.
- Lisieux**, Calvados, France. Plans of old houses at. 37627, f. 12.
- L'Isle Longue**, Sea of Morbihan, Brittany. Prints of stone in tumulus at. 37539, f. 609.
- Lismore**, co. Waterford. Prints of minuscule inscriptions at. 37589, f. 419.
- Lissa**, in Silesia. Plan of the battle of, 1757. 38076, B. 24.
- Lister** (Thomas), M.P. for Lincoln. Committee orders signed by, 1650, 1651. 37682, ff. 26, 30.
- Liszt** (Abbe Ferencz). Musical autograph, 1844. 38071, f. 69.
- Litchborough**, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 5.
- Litchfield** (Capt. Henry), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 145.
- Litchfield Down**, co. Southt. Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37972, f. 9.
- Littleborough**, co. Lanc. Notes on Roman road at Blackstone Edge in. 37596, f. 464.
— Drawing of crosses at. 37550, f. 701.
- Littlehales** (Rev. —). Owned, in 1904, 37522.
- Littlehales** (Vice-Adm. Bendall Robert). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38047, f. 147.
- Littlehales** (Comm. Edward), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38047, f. 148.
- Littlehales** (Col. Sir Edward Baker), 1st Bart. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37910, f. 1.
- Littleton**, co. Wilts. Deed relating to, 1369. Add. Ch. 54186.
- Littleton Drew**, co. Wilts. Drawings of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 430; 37580, f. 616.
- Littleton, Stoney**, in Wellow, co. Som. Prints and notes of the barrow. 37539, ff. 64, 67, 70.

Littleton (*Dr. Adam*), *rector of Chelsea*. Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1670. 38015, f. 122.

Littleton (Edward), *Assistant at Eton College*. Verses on a spider, 18th cent. *Copies*. 37683, f. 28 b; 37684, f. 58.

— Verses, "Letter from Cambridge to a gentleman at Eton school," 18th cent. *Copy*. 37684, f. 34 b.

Littleton (Edward John), *Baron Hatherton* (1835). Letters to Lord Wellesley on engagement to his daughter, 1812. 37315, ff. 147, 149, 157.

— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1828-1841. 37306, ff. 109, 122, 259, 326, 409; 37307, ff. 1, 8, 15, 18, 26, 30, 43, 64, 70, 76, 78, 257, 322, 331, 345, 366, 367; 37310, f. 322; 37311, ff. 190, 214, 219, 223, 298, 324, 405; 37312, ff. 51, 324, 476; 37416, ff. 269, 274.

— Correspondence with Lord Melbourne, 1833, 1834. *Copies*. 37306, ff. 61, 199, 201, 203, 318; 37311, f. 126.

— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1834. 37307, f. 80.

— Memoranda on Irish tithes, etc. *n. d.* 37307, ff. 369, 371.

Littleton (Hyacinthe Mary), *wife of E. J. Littleton, Baron Hatherton* (1835). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, her father, 1815. 37315, ff. 227, 234, 241, 248.

— Letter to Lady Wellesley, 1842. 37316, f. 154.

— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, ff. 161, 200.

v. also Wellesley (Hyacinthe Mary).

Littleton (William). Notes on Sir J. Charlton's salary, 1663. *Eg.* 2882, f. 250 b.

Littlewort (*Lieut. Richard John Pike*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 149-153.

Litton Cheney, *co. Dors.* Prints, with notes, of pit-dwellings at Higher Eggardun. 37542, f. 27.

Liturgies, *GREEK*. Synaxarium, late 10th cent. 37320, f. 186.

— Synaxarium epitomized, 13th cent. 37486, f. 166 b.

— Menologion of Basil II. (Cod. Vat. gr. 1613), 10th-11th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 72 (8).

— *LATIN*. Ordinarius Premonstratensis, 15th cent. 38020.

— Two leaves from missal, 12th cent. 37538, ff. 91, 92.

Liturgies, *LATIN* (*continued*). Missal, Sarum use, early 14th cent. 37519.

— Fragment of a Missale mixtum of Toledo use, late 15th cent. 38037.

— Breviary, Paris, *circ.* 1300 and later. 37399.

— Breviary, York, late 14th cent. 37511.

— Breviary, Ambrosian use, 1402. *Eg.* 2865.

— Breviary, Cologne use, 1436. 38003.

— Psalter, hymns, etc., with partial Anglo-Saxon gloss, 10th cent. 37517.

— De laude psalmodum, 15th cent. 37787, f. 45 b.

— Fragment of antiphonal of Liège (?), 13th cent. 37768, f. vi.

— Two leaves of an Antiphonal, 14th-15th cent. 37419, ff. 1, 70.

— Leaf of early Gelasian Sacramentary, 8th cent. 37518, f. 116.

— Calendar (Dover) and table of epistles and gospels, in bible, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2867, ff. 423, 534.

— Table of epistles and gospels, Dominican, late 13th cent. 37487, f. 396.

— Fragment with gospel for the Nativity, 14th cent. 37677, f. 1.

— Hours of the Cross with supplementary verses attributed to John XXII., 15th cent. 37787, f. 96 b.

— Golden Psalter of Charlemagne (Vienna, Hofbibl., cod. 1861), 8th cent. *Facsimile*, 1910. *Facs.* 145 (Lief. I.).

— Psalter and Hours prob. of Isabelle of France (Library of H. Yates Thompson), *ante* 1270. *Facsimile*, 1905. *Facs.* 65.

— Hours of Joan II., Queen of Navarre (Library of H. Yates Thompson), *circ.* 1330. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, 1899. *Facs.* 113.

— Gorleston Psalter (Library of C. W. D. Perrins), early 14th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 107.

— Il Messale miniato del Card. N. Roselli (Turin, Bibl. Naz., MS. D. I. 21), *circ.* 1360. *Facsimiles*, 1906. *Facs.* 78.

— Le Bréviaire de Philippe le Bon (Brussels, Bibl. roy. de Belg., MSS. 9511 and 9026), 15th cent. *Facsimile*, 1909. *Facs.* 138.

— Le Miniature del Pontificale Ottoboniano (Cod. Vat. Ottob. 501). 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1903. *Facs.* 72 (3).

Liturgies, LATIN (*continued*).

Heures de Philippe de Clèves et de la Marck, seigneur de Ravestein (Brussels, Palais d'Arenberg, MSS. 71, 72), 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1906. *Facs.* 118.

Heures dites de Henri IV. (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 1171), late 15th cent. *Facsimile*, [1908]. *Facs.* 119.

Prayer Book with illuminations attributed to Gerard David, *circ.* 1486. *Facsimile*. *Facs.* 108.

Heures d'Anne de Bretagne (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 9474), early 16th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, [1907]. *Facs.* 102.

Les Petites Prières de Renée de France (Modena, Bibl. Estense, MS. lat. 614), early 16th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 79.

Psautier de Paul III. (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 8880), 1542. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, [1909]. *Facs.* 132.

Heures de Henri II. (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 1429), 16th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, [1906]. *Facs.* 83.

ENGLISH. Epistles and lections of Salisbury use, adapted in Scots by M. Nisbet from the late Wycliffite version, 1520-1526. *Eg.* 2880, f. 223 b.

Hours of the Cross in *Engl.* verse, 15th cent. 37787, f. 12 b.

Livarot, Marquis de. État des services de, *etc.*, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 216, 218.

Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 211.

Liverati (Giovanni?), *composer*. Note to Sir G. F. Smart, 1827. *Fr.* 38071, f. 31.

Livermere, Little, co. Suff. Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 7.

Livermore(A—). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1802-1803. 37881, ff. 13, 20, 34, 122.

Liverpool, Earls of. v. Jenkinson.

Liversedge, co. York. Drawing of "Lower Hall" at. 37626, f. 372.

Liverton in Cleveland, co. York. Photograph, *etc.*, of Norman sculpture at. 37619, f. 451.

Livingston (Robert), of Drumry. Seal, 1511. CLIV. 64.

Livingstone (Alexander). Letter to Rev. J. Alexander, 1727. 37538, f. 16.

Livingstone (David), *Explorer*. Letters to E. Gabriel, 1854-1855. 37410.

Livy. Epitome of libb. xxxvii.-xl., xlviii.-lv. *Lat.* 3rd-4th cent. *Pap.* 1532, *recto*.

Fragments of lib. xxxiv. (Cod. Vat. lat. 10696), 5th cent. *Facsimile*, 1906. *Facs.* 93.

Libb. xxi.-xxx. (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 5730), 5th cent. *Facsimile*, [1908]. 4 tom. *Facs.* 109.

Libb. xli. 9-xlv. 44 (Cod. Vindob. lat. 15), 6th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 105.

Llampeter, co. Card. Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 364.

Llanaber, co. Merion. Notes on inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 481.

Llanaelhaiarn, co. Carnarv. Prints, *etc.*, of inscribed stone at. 37547, f. 495; 37582, f. 348; 37583, no. 42.

Llanafan Fawr, co. Brecon. Rubbings of sculptured cross at. 37577, nos. 10-14.

Llanarth, co. Card. Print of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 40.

Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 360.

Llanarthney, co. Carm. Photographs, *etc.*, of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 78; 37585, f. 67.

Llanasa, co. Flint. Print of consecration cross at. 37547, f. 514.

Llanbabo, co. Angl. Print of Norman doorhead at. 37604, f. 620.

Llanbadarn Fawr, co. Card. Drawings, *etc.*, of sculptured cross at. 37576, f. 59; 37577, nos. 15, 16, 23, 24.

Llanbadarn Fawr, co. Radnor. Print, *etc.*, of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 623.

Llanbadrig, co. Angl. Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 304.

Llanbedr, co. Merion. Photograph and notes, *etc.*, of stone. 37539, ff. 264-266.

Llanbedr Goch, co. Angl. Plan of graves on Rhos-y-Gâd Farm. 37542, f. 162.

Llanberis, co. Carnarv. Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 382.

Llanbeulan, co. Angl. Print, *etc.*, of Norman font at. 37608, f. 305; 37609, nos. 25-29.

Llanblethian, co. Glam. Photograph of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 346.

- Llanboidy**, *co. Carm.* Photographs and notes, etc., of the Dolwilym Cromlech at. 37539, f. 205.
- Llancarvan**, *co. Glam.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 150.
- Llancillo**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 58.
- Llandanwg**, *co. Merion.* Photograph, etc., with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 482.
- Llandawke**, *co. Carm.* Prints, with notes, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37542, f. 179; 37582, f. 270; 37583, no. 37; 37585, f. 546.
- Llanddaniel Fab**, *co. Angl.* Prints of stones at. 37539, ff. 185, 189, 190.
- Llanddeusant**, *co. Angl.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 315.
- Llanddew[? Llanthew]**, *co. Brecon.* Print of mediaeval inscribed stone at. 37576, f. 22; 37585, f. 337.
- Llanddewi**, *co. Glam.* Drawing of Norman font at. 37608, f. 397.
- Llanddewi Aber Arth**, *co. Card.* Rubbing, etc., of sculptured cross and stones at. 37576, f. 68; 37577, no. 25; 37585, f. 41; 37586, nos. 3, 4.
- Llanddewi Brefi**, *co. Card.* Photograph, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 109.
- Llanddowror**, *co. Carm.* Print of stones with crosses at. 37547, f. 532.
- Llandecwyn**, *co. Merion.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 198.
- Llandefaelog Fach**, *co. Brecon.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 15; 37577, nos. 17-19; 37585, ff. 16, 572, 585, 588; 37586, no. 1.
- Llandeloy**, *co. Pemb.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stone at Rickardston Hall in. 37582, f. 692.
- Llandilo**, *co. Pemb.* Photographs, etc., with notes, of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 623; 37584, nos. 16-28; 37585, ff. 652, 661.
- Llandilo Fawr**, *co. Carm.* Photographs, etc., of crossheads at. 37576, f. 83.
—— Print, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 276.
- Llandinabo**, *co. Heref.* Deed relating to, 1585. *Add. Ch.* 54841.
- Llandough**, *co. Glam.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured cross and stone at. 37576, f. 153; 37585, ff. 103, 577; 37586, nos. 16, 17.
- Llandough**, *co. Glam. (continued).* Plan of 13th cent. fireplace at. 37626, f. 384 b.
- Llandrillo yn Rhos**, *co. Denb.* Drawing of Norman font at. 37608, f. 388.
- Llandrinio**, *co. Montgom.* Print, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 289.
—— Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 424.
- Llandrudion**, *co. Pemb.* Prints, etc., with notes, of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 656; 37584, nos. 29-32.
- Llandudno**, *co. Carnarv.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone near. 37582, f. 351; 37583, no. 43.
- Llandugwd**, *co. Card.* Print of inscribed stone at Troed Rhiw Fergam in. 37582, f. 113.
- Llandyssil**, *co. Card.* Print, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 114.
- Llandyssilio**, *co. Pemb.* Drawing, etc., of stone with cross at. 37547, f. 551; 37582, f. 643; 37584, nos. 33-37.
- Llanegryn**, *co. Merion.* Drawing, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 418.
—— Sketch of cross at. 37547, f. 520.
- Llanelltyd**, *co. Merion.* Notes on inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 220.
- Llanengan**, *co. Carnarv.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 54.
- Llanenghenedl**, *co. Angl.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 316.
- Llanerfyl**, *co. Montgom.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 501; 37585, f. 678.
- Llanfaelog**, *co. Angl.* Prints of stones at. 37539, ff. 186, 189.
- Llanfaethlu**, *co. Angl.* Drawing of graves at. 37539, f. 187.
- Llanfaglan**, *co. Carnarvon.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 356.
- Llanfair - ar - y - Bryn**, *co. Carm.* Church-bell inscription. 37437, ff. 44 b-48.
- Llanfair-yn-y-Cwmmwd**, *co. Angl.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 317.
- Llanfechan**, *co. Card.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 117; 37583, nos. 9-12; 37585, f. 554.
- Llanfechell**, *co. Angl.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 2.
—— Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 318.

- Llanfihangel Abercowin**, *co. Carm.* Rubbing of sculptured cross at. 37577, no. 30.
 ——— Sketch, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 376.
- Llanfihangel-ar-Arth**, *co. Carm.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross and stone at. 37577, nos. 31, 32; 37582, f. 279; 37583, no. 88.
- Llanfihangel-Cwm-Du**, *co. Brecon.* Photographs, with notes, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 40; 37583, no. 2; 37585, f. 657.
- Llanfihangel - y - Traethan**, *co. Merion.* Notes on Norman inscription at. 37585, f. 348.
- Llanflewyn**, *co. Angl.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 319.
- Llanfyrnach**, *co. Pemb.* Extract concerning inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 642.
- Llangadock**, *co. Carm.* Drawing of inscribed stone at. 37547, f. 533.
- Llangadwaladr**, *co. Angl.* Photographs, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 3.
- Llangaffo**, *co. Angl.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 4.
- Llangammarch**, *co. Brecon.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 24.
- Llangan**, *co. Carm.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 286.
- Llangan**, *co. Glam.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 162.
- Llangefni**, *co. Angl.* Prints of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 4.
- Llangeinwen**, *co. Angl.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 320.
- Llangeler**, *co. Carm.* Prints, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone formerly at Capel Mair. 37582, ff. 166, 290.
- Llangenydd**, *co. Glam.* Sketch of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 166.
 ——— Drawing of Norman font at. 37608, f. 398.
- Llangerniew**, *co. Denb.* Account of crosses at. 37547, f. 504.
- Llangian**, *co. Carnarv.* Rubbing, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37583, no. 44; 37585, f. 563.
- Llangollen**, *co. Denb.* Print, etc., of sculptured stones and cross at Valle Crucis Abbey at. 37576, f. 114; 37577, no. 40.
- Llangorse**, *co. Brecon.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37585, ff. 21, 338.
 ——— Plan of crannoge in Llangorse Lake. 37542, f. 173.
- Llangristiolus**, *co. Angl.* Sketch, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 321.
 ——— Rubbings of Norman font at. 37609, nos. 30-32.
- Llangwarren**, *co. Pemb.* Drawings, with notes, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 662; 37584, nos. 38, 39; 37585, f. 544.
- Llangwyfan**, *co. Flint.* Print of consecration cross at. 37547, f. 514 b.
- Llangwyllog**, *co. Angl.* Notes on bronze implements at. 37542, f. 163.
- Llangybi**, *co. Carnarv.* Print of stone with cross at. 37547, f. 496.
- Llangyvelach**, *near Neath, co. Glam.* Drawing of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 107.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone and cross at. 37576, f. 167; 37577, nos. 64-67.
- Llanhamlach**, *co. Brecon.* Prints, etc., of sculptured stones, etc., at. 37539, f. 201; 37576, f. 26; 37577, nos. 20, 21; 37582, f. 54; 37585, ff. 28, 589; 37586, no. 2.
- Llanhilleth**, *co. Monm.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 421.
- Llanhowel**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 456.
- Llanidan**, *co. Angl.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 337.
- Llaniestyn**, *co. Angl.* Prints, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 328.
- Llaniltern**, *co. Glam.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 659.
 ——— Rubbing of Norman font at. 37609, no. 36.
- Llanina**, *co. Card.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 365.
- Llanio**, *co. Card.* Print of Roman inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 132.
- Llanlleonvel**, *co. Brecon.* Drawings, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37585, ff. 9, 11.
- Llanllwchaiarn**, *co. Card.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 366.
- Llanllyr**, *co. Card.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37585, ff. 47, 579; 37586, nos. 5-8.

- Llanmadoc**, *co. Glam.* Photograph, etc., with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 447.
 ——— Drawing of Norman font at. 37608, f. 399.
- Llannor**, near *Pwllhelli*, *co. Carnarv.* Prints of inscribed stone at. 37582, ff. 371, 372, 376.
- Llanrhaidder ym Mochnant**, *co. Denb.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stones at. 37539, f. 223; 37576, f. 118; 37582, f. 421 b.
- Llanrhidian**, *co. Glam.* Drawing of cross, etc., at. 37547, f. 537; 37576, f. 191.
- Llanrwst**, *co. Denb.* Photograph of the rood-screen, etc., late 19th cent. 37506, f. 348.
- Llansadwrn**, *co. Angl.* Print of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 612.
- Llansaint**, *co. Carm.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 294.
- Llansamlet**, *co. Glam.* Drawing of Maen Hir at. 37539, f. 253.
- Llanspyddid**, *co. Brecon.* Print, etc., of cross at. 37547, f. 524.
- Llanthetty**, *co. Brecon.* Rubbing, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37577, no. 22; 37585, ff. 9, 11, 33.
- Llantrisant**, *co. Angl.* Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 338.
- Llantrisant**, *co. Glam.* Prints of Norman font at. 37608, f. 400.
- Llantrisant**, *co. Monm.* Print of stone with crosses at. 37547, f. 544.
- Llantwit**, near *Neath*, *co. Glam.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 405.
- Llantwit Major**, *co. Glam.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones and crosses at. 37576, f. 192; 37577, nos. 68-94; 37585, ff. 108, 581 b, 586, 587, 591; 37586, nos. 18-23.
 ——— Prints, with notes, of Roman villa at. 37596, f. 601.
 ——— Illustrations of domestic architecture at. 37626, ff. 384, 408.
 ——— Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 407.
 ——— Plan of cyst under Iltyd Cross. 37539, f. 254.
- Llan Vaughan**, *co. Card.* Print, etc., of capital and Ogham inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 356.
- Llanvawr**, *co. Merion.* Note of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 493.
- Llanveyno**, *co. Heref.* Photographs, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37580, f. 239; 37585, f. 674.
- Llanvillo**, *co. Brecon.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 36.
 ——— Drawing of Norman font at. 37608, f. 354.
- Llanvrynach**, *co. Brecon.* Photograph, etc., of cross slab at. 37576, f. 37.
- Llanvynydd**, *co. Carm.* Prints of inscribed stone in. 37585, f. 64.
- Llanwenllwyfo**, *co. Angl.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 341.
- Llanwenog**, *co. Card.* Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 368.
- Llanwensant**, *co. Angl.* Print of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 621.
- Llanwinio**, *co. Carm.* Print, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 307; 37585, ff. 552, 639.
- Llanwnda**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches, etc., of crosses on stones at. 37547, f. 552; 37576, f. 327; 37578, nos. 35-42.
- Llanwnwr**, *co. Pemb.* Drawing of cross on stone at. 37547, f. 561.
- Llanwnws**, *co. Card.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37585, ff. 52, 673; 37586, nos. 9-11.
- Llan y Chaer**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 457.
- Llanychllwyddog**, *co. Pemb.* Drawing, etc., of cross on stone, etc., at. 37547, f. 562; 37576, f. 70; 37608, f. 455.
- Llanynys**, *co. Brecon.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37576, f. 43; 37577, nos. 33-36.
- Llechcynfarwy**, *co. Angl.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 343.
- Llechylched**, *co. Angl.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 342.
- Llexa Yniguez** (Manuel de), of *Cadiz.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37288, ff. 368, 370.
 ——— Letter to G. Canning, 1809. 37288, f. 369.
- Llowes**, *co. Radnor.* Drawing of cross on stone at. 37547, f. 585.
- Lloyd** (—). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1789. 37917, ff. 139, 141.
- Lloyd** (Edward). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 38015, f. 318.
- Lloyd** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 154-162.

- Lloyd** (M—E—), *rector of Montgomery*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 147.
- Lloyd** (*Lieut. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38047, ff. 163-171.
- Lloyd** (*Vice-Adm. Robert*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 172-174.
- Lloyd** (*Lieut. William Hynam*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 175.
- Llysdingwyn**, *co. Carnarv.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 334; 37585, f. 615.
- Llywel**, *co. Brecon.* Rubbings, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37583, nos. 3-6; 37585, ff. 533, 559.
- Print, etc., of inscribed stone from, now in British Museum. 37582, f. 57.
- Loaisel** (*Joseph*), *agent de la correspondance de Jersey*. Letter under pseudonym of "Nemorin," to Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 183.
- Rapport de service, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 344.
- Letter and petition to W. Windham, 1802, 1807. *Fr.* 37869, f. 33; 37871, f. 17.
- Loch** (*Capt. Francis Erskine*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 176.
- Loch** (*Capt. Granville Gower*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 182.
- Loch** (*William*), *of Calcutta*. Letter to his brother James, 1805. 38091, f. 180.
- Loch Arthur**, *Scotland*. Plate of Viking ship at. 37602, f. 119.
- Loches**, *Indre-et-Loire, France*. Drawing of Porte des Cordeliers. 37627, f. 16.
- Lock** (*Comm. Campbell*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38047, f. 183.
- Lock** (*George*), *rector of Lee, co. Kent*. Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, f. 268.
- Lock** (*John*), *Director of the E. India Co.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37278, f. 227; 37311, ff. 385, 386.
- Locker** (*Edward Hawke*), *Secretary, Admiralty Office, Bombay*. List of Sir G. Cockburn's squadron, 1805. 37283, f. 325.
- Lockhart** (*John Gibson*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1842. 37313, f. 139.
- Locking**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 110; 37609, nos. 9-12.
- Lockinge**, *West, co. Berks.* Drawing of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 71.
- Lockshear**, *co. Devon*. Note on inscription at. 37604, f. 192.
- Locmaria**, *Brittany*. Drawing of cross on stone at. 37547, f. 644.
- Locmariaquer**, *Morbihan, Brittany*. Prints, notes, etc., of sculptured dolmens at. 37539, ff. 499, 507, 511, 626, 657, 677, 782; 37540, nos. 4-6; 37544, f. 150.
- Loccal Meudon**, *Morbihan, Brittany*. Drawing of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 593; 37589, f. 436; 37590, nos. 31-34.
- Loddington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 86.
- Lodge** (*John*), *of the University Library, Cambridge*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 195.
- Lodge House Castle**, *co. Dors.* v. *Whitchurch Canonorum*.
- Loewenstein** (*Prince Maximilian Carl von*), *Imperial Ambassador to the Circles of Franconia and the Upper Rhine*. Proposal for a new Diet at Frankfort, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37351, f. 35.
- Loewenstein** (*Princesse Sophie de*). Letter to M. Berry, 1826. *Fr.* 37726, f. 379.
- Lofft** (*Christopher*), *Secretary to the Duchess of Marlborough*. Letter to J. Webb, 1732. 38056, f. 41.
- Loftus** (*Dr. —*). Letter to, from R. Southwell [1661-1662]. *Ital.* 38015, f. 27.
- Loftus** (*Lieut. Arthur*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 184-194.
- Loftus** (*John*), *2nd Marquis of Ely*. Letter to Lord Liverpool, 1824. 37302, f. 72.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1810, 1834. 37295, f. 215; 37306, f. 394.
- Loftus** (*Lieut.-Gen. William*), *M.P.* Letter to S. Perceval, 1811. 37295, f. 454.
- Loggan** (*David*). Portrait of Charles II., 17th cent. *Engr.* 37719, f. 185.
- Logia Jesu**, 3rd cent. Pap. 1531.
- Logie Coldstone**, *co. Aberdeen*. Rubbing of sculptured stone at. 37556, no. 4.
- Logie Elphinstone**, *co. Aberdeen*. Rubbings, etc., of symbol-stone, etc., at. 37571, f. 80; 37572, nos. 28-31; 37587, f. 169.
- Logierait**, *co. Perth*. Notes with illustrations, etc., on sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 111; 37566, nos. 18, 19.

Logue (*Card. Michael*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, and portrait, 1893. 37647, ff. 109 b, 110.

Lombard (— de), *bailli de Montauroux, etc.* *Compte rendu depuis son émigration*, 1796. 37872, f. 185.

— Letters to W. Windham, 1799-1802. *Fr.* 37866, f. 298; 37868, f. 86; 37880, f. 265.

Lombardy. *Codice Paleografico Lombardo*. Charters, 8th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1908. *Facs.* 140 (part 1).

Lombart (*Pierre*). Two engraved frontispieces by, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 19, 175 b.

Lonan, *Isle of Man*. Photographs, etc., of Scandinavian crosses at. 37576, f. 569.

— Rubbing of sculptured cross at. 37579, no. 34.

LONDON. Annals from 1087 to 1382; 14th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2885, f. 13.

— List of sheriffs and mayors from 1 Rich. I. to 19 Rich. II.; 14th cent. *Eg.* 2885, f. 1.

— Customs of the city, *temp.* Hen. III. -Edw. II.; 14th cent. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 37791, ff. 3-38 b.

— Grant by Edw. I. for the maintenance of London bridge, 1282. *Lat.* *Copy.* *Eg.* 2885, f. 34.

— Grants of lands and other deeds relating to, 1288-1728. *Add. Ch.* 54018, 54241, 54533, 54648-54652, 54691-54700, 54812, 54968, 55202, 55234, 55318, 55319, 55346-55397, 55407, 55517, 55531.

— Order concerning keys of Newgate, 1305. *Copy.* 37791, f. 3 b.

— Alms to an anchoress at Aldgate, 1332. 38006, f. 2.

— Alms of Eleanor, sister of Edward III., to St. Paul's Cathedral, 1332. 38006, f. 2.

— Confirmation-charters of Rich. II. to. *Copies.* *Eg.* 2885, ff. 15, 50.

— Customs of markets at Billingsgate, Queenhithe, Woolchurchhaw, etc., 14th cent. *Eg.* 2885, ff. 45 b-49.

— Customs of Smithfield market, 14th cent. *Fr.* 37791, f. 36; *Eg.* 2885, f. 49 b.

— Guild book of the Fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian and the Holy Trinity in St. Botolph's Church, Aldersgate, 15th cent. 37664.

— Certificate of the Comptroller, etc., of Customs in the Port of, 1600. 37999, f. 29.

LONDON (*continued*). Speech by R. Martin for the sheriffs, at James I.'s entry, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 78 b.

— Prayer and sermons at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 18.

— Sermons by puritan and other divines, *circ.* 1604-1611. *Eg.* 2877, *passim*.

— Petition of 22 ministers of London and suburbs, 1605. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 163 b.

— Shipmoney assessment in St. Michael Bassishaw parish, 1626. 37772, f. 71.

— Note on the defacing of King Charles' statue at the Royal Exchange, 1650. 37719, f. 198 b.

— Speech of E. Crispe for the City Militia to Cromwell, 1651. 37682, f. 32.

— Grant of pew in St. Olave's, Silver Street, 1664. 37682, f. 77.

— Summary of Bills of Mortality, 1665. 37538, f. 47.

— Proclamation prohibiting Bartholomew Fair, 1665. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 260.

— Order of the court of judicature for differences arising from the Great Fire, 1668. 37682, f. 82.

— State of the case of the Steelyard to be exempted from taxes, 1680. 37990, f. 61.

— Thanks of the grand jury to the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs, 1681. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 20.

— Cast of Polixena at Drury Lane Theatre, 1728. 37685, f. 2 b.

— Song written for performance in Marylebone Gardens, 18th cent. 37522, f. 32.

— Lease of house in Pall Mall, 1801. 37935, C.

— Correspondence and papers of W. Windham relating to the Charterhouse, 1806-1810. 37910.

— Case for and against removal of Smithfield market, 1809. *Printed.* 37888, f. 148; 37889, f. 62.

— Letters relating to removal of Smithfield Market, 1810. 37889, ff. 78, 96.

— Passwords for the Court and City, 1812, 1820. 37425, ff. 117, 118.

— Drawings, rubbings, etc., by J. Romilly Allen of antiquities in, 19th cent. 37551, nos. 93, 94; 37596, ff. 18, 362, 477, 505, 506; 37626, f. 150; 37627, f. 361.

- LONDON** (*continued*). Note, with drawings, etc., on sculptured stone in St. Paul's churchyard. 37550, f. 807.
- Notes on Norman dedication stone of the Temple church. 37580, f. 784.
- Drawing of the Sardinian Chapel, 1900. 37827, f. 102 b.
- Seal of St. Anthony's Hospital, Threadneedle Street, 15th cent. CLIII. 42.
- Seal of Berengarius, custos pauperum hospitalis Jherusalem, 15th cent. CLIII. 30.
- Seals of St. Bartholomew's Priory and Hospital, 12th cent. CLIII. 31, 32.
- Seal of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 16th cent. CLII. 24.
- Reproductions from Illuminated MSS. in the British Museum, 7th-16th centt. Series i.-iii. Two editions: 1907-1908, 1910. Facss. 85, 139.
- CITY COMPANIES. Ordinances of the Cordwainers, 1272, 1303. Copy. Fr. 37791, f. 4.
- Compilation of customs, statutes, etc., made for a London fishmonger, 13th-14th centt. Eg. 2885.
- Statutes, old and new, of the Fishmongers, 14th cent. 37791, f. 30.
- Precept to fishmongers of Bridge St., 1306. Copy. Lat. 37791, f. 8.
- Articuli fustariorum [the Joiners and Saddlers], 1308. Fr. 37791, f. 8 b.
- Oath of the Whitetawyers, 1311. Lat. 37791, f. 11.
- Ordinance of Pepperers of Sopereslane, 1316. Copy. Fr. 37791, f. 15 b.
- Admission of W. Taylor to the Tin Plate Workers Company, 1821. 37682, f. 349.
- WESTMINSTER. Alms of Eleanor, sister of Edw. III., to the Abbey, 1332. 38006, f. 2.
- Paybook for works on Star Chamber and Westminster Hall, 1564. 38091, f. 91.
- Prologues and epilogues to plays at Westminster School, 1723-1725. Lat. 37684, ff. 30, 31.
- Epigram at the Westminster election, 18th cent. Lat. 37684, f. 3 b.
- Letter concerning Fox's monument in the Abbey, 1809. 37843, f. 272.

LONDON, WESTMINSTER (*continued*). Print, etc., of Norman sculpture in the Abbey. 37610, f. 260.

—— St. Martin's (Archbishop Tenison's) Library at, owned 37785, 37788.

London, Bishops of.

- v. Bancroft (Richard).
Blomfield (Charles James).
Howley (William).
Juxon (William).
King (John).

London, A Citizen of. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 173.

Londonderry, Marquises of.

- v. Stewart (Robert).
Vane (Charles William).

Loney (Lieut. John Jenkins), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 195.

Long (Charles), *Secretary of the Treasury*. Letter to Dorset, Johnson and Co., 1792. Copy. 37890, f. 46.

—— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796-1799. 37876, f. 296; 37878, ff. 133, 137, 141, 143, 146; 37908, f. 165.

Long (Comm. James), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 201.

Long (Lady Jane), daughter of James 7th Earl of Lauderdale, wife of S. Long. Letter to, from Gen. Maitland, 1807. 37886, f. 54.

Longe (Catherine). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 61.

Longe (Francis). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 147.

Long Fen, near Boston, co. Linc. v. Fen, Long.

Longford, Earl of. v. Pakenham (Thomas).

Longham, co. Norf. Deeds relating to, 1308-1547. Add. Ch. 54913-54921.

Longin (Roeland), *escuier, viceconte de Berges St. Winnoch* [Bergues]. Deputy of Catholic citizens of Brussels to [the Prince of Orange?], 1582. 38073, f. 13.

Longleat, co. Wilts. Drawing of the mansion. 37626, f. 348.

Longman (N—), publisher. Correspondence with M. Berry, 1830. 37726, ff. 182-184.

Long Mynd, The, near Church-Stretton, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks on, 1906. 37678, f. 121.

Longnor, co. Salop. Deed relating to, 1347. Add. Ch. 54933.

- Longson** (William), *weaver*. Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37950, f. 44.
- Longstow**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 21.
- Long Stow**, *co. Hunt.* v. Stow, Long.
- Longthorpe**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 47.
— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 16 b-18 b.
- Longtown Castle**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 49.
- Lonsdale**, *Earl of.* v. Lowther (William).
- Lopez del Arbol** (Baltasar). Letter to P. Le Vasseur, 1610. *Span.* 38073, f. 40.
- Lopham**, *co. Norf.* Photograph of the church, 1900. 37509, f. 11.
- Loppergarth**, *co. Lanc.* v. Pennington.
- Lord's Prayer**. Fragment of meditation on, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 50.
- Lorges** (Jean Laurent de), *Duc.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 135.
- Loria** (*Dr. —*), in the *Egyptian medical service*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1851, 1852. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 537, 546.
- Loring** (*Comm. Hector*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 202.
- Loring** (*Vice-Adm. Sir John Wentworth*), *K.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 206-209.
- Loring** (*Comm. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 210.
- Lorraine**, *Duke of.* Leopold Joseph Charles. Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1723. *Fr. Copies.* 37392, ff. 244, 245.
- Lorraine** (Claude de), *Duc d'Aumale.* Correspondence, 1548-1558. *Copies.* 38030, 38031, 38033-38035, *passim*.
- Lorraine** (François de), *Duc d'Aumale and afterw. 2nd Duc de Guise.* Correspondence, 1546-1557. *Copies.* 38030-38035, *passim*.
- Lorraine** (Henri de), *Comte d'Harcourt.* Letter of Louis XIV. on appointment of, as Landvogt of Hagenau, 1651. *Fr.* with *Engl.* transl. *Copy.* 37989, ff. 62, 66.
- Lory** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 211-214.
- Losada y Losada**, Emanuel, *Duque de.* Bequeathed, in 1910, 37975.
- Los Rios** (— de), *Conde de Fernan Nuñez, Duque de Montellano.* Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 1812. *Fr.* 37290, f. 267.
— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. *Fr.* 37290, f. 268.
- Lostwithiel**, *co. Cornw.* Drawing of Norman font at. 37606, f. 137.
- Lothaire I.**, *Emperor of Germany.* v. Germany.
- Lothian**, *Marchioness of.* v. Kerr (Henrietta).
- Lotti** (Antonio). Cantatas, 1706. *Ital.* 38036, ff. 16, 49 b.
- Loudewig** (H— von). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1723. *Fr.* 37392, ff. 72, 95.
- Loudon** (John Claudius). Letter to J. S. Henslow, 1839. 37951, f. 43.
- Loughborough**, *Baron.* v. Wedderburn.
- Loughinisland**, *co. Down.* Drawing of cromlech at. 37539, f. 383.
- Loughmoney**, *co. Down.* Drawing of cromlech at. 37539, f. 382.
- Loughor**, *co. Glam.* Print, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 452; 37585, f. 529.
- Loughton**, *co. Essex.* Plan of earthworks at, 1902, 1908. 37723, f. 9.
- Louis XI., XIII.-XV., XVII.,** *of France.* v. France.
- Louis**, *Count of Flanders.* v. Flanders, *Counts of.*
- Louis Philippe**, *of France.* v. France.
- Louis William**, *Margrave of Baden-Baden.* v. Baden-Baden, *Margraves of.*
- Louis** (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 215.
- Louvain** (Geoffroi de), *dyer, of London.* Condemnation of, 1310. *Lat.* 37791, f. 9 b.
- Louvart de Pontigny** (Joseph Anne), *conseiller général, Rennes.* Letter to Comte de Puisaye (?), 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 132.
- Love Feigned and Unfeigned.** Fragment of a morality, early 17th cent. *Photographs*, 1907. *Facs.* 106.
- Love** (*Capt. Henry Ommanney*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 217.

- Love** (Nicholas), *regicide*. Grant to Col. F. Wyndham of the life-interest of, in Crondall manor, co. Southt., 1660. 37934, f. 1.
- Loveday** (Rev. Arthur), *Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1803-1805. 37915, ff. 257, 259, 266, 271, 318.
- Loveday** (John?), *of Norwich*. Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37919, f. 181.
- Loveless** (Lieut. Bassett Jones), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 220.
- Loveless** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 223.
- Lovell** (Capt. William Stanhope), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 225.
- Loveton**, co. Devon. v. Meavy.
- Lovett** (William), *Chartist*. Minutes of the Working Men's Association, mostly in the hand of, 1836-1847. 37773-37776.
- Loving** (John). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1662-1670. 38011, *passim*.
- Lowcay** (Comm. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 228.
- Lowcay** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 232.
- Lowe** (Capt. Abraham), *R.N.* Letters to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38047, f. 235.
- Lowe** (Capt. Arthur), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 237-239.
- Lowe** (Lieut. Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 240.
- Lowe** (Comm. Gower), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 242.
- Lowe** (Sir Hudson), *Governor of St. Helena*. Letters to, from Sir Sidney Smith, 1806-1825. 37778, ff. 52, 70.
- Lowe** (Lieut. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 244.
- Lower Court**, co. Glouc. Fine of the manor, 1582. 37474, f. 26.
- Lowestoft**, co. Suff. Memorial of herring-fishers of, *circ.* 1807. 37887, f. 224.
- Lowick**, co. Northt. Architectural church notes, 1848. 37256, f. 41.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 84.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 19-21 b.
- Lowin** (John). Signature forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, f. 20.
- Lowndes** (William Thomas), *bibliographer*. Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 161.
- Lowry** (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 246-249.
- Lowry** (Joseph). Address, as Moderator of the Irish Presbyterian Seceders, to Lord Wellesley, with answer, 1833. 37306, ff. 242, 244.
- Lowry** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 250.
- Lowther**, co. Westm. Prints of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 395.
- Lowther** (Mary). Plan for settlement on her marriage with F. Forrest, 1808. 37919, f. 82.
- Lowther** (W—). Pedigree of the Gawdy family made by, 1611. 37535.
- Lowther** (William), *Earl of Lonsdale* (1807). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1836, 1841. 37311, ff. 397, 407; 37313, ff. 101, 107.
- Letter to, from G. Canning, 1806. 37295, f. 77.
- Lowthian** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 253.
- Loxley**, co. Warw. Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 57 b.
- Loxton**, co. Som. Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 40.
- Loyd** (William). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1709. 37357, f. 422.
- Loynes**, *Comte de*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 247, 292.
- Lubbock** (John), *Baron Avebury*. Presented, in 1910, 37997.
- Lubersac** (Jean Baptiste Joseph de), *successively Bishop of Tréguier and Chartres*. Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 156.
- Lubomirski** (Prince Casimir). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1811. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 236, 247.
- Lucas** (W— N—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 4.
- Lucerne**, in Switzerland. Seal of the University, 15th cent. CLIV. 105.
- Luckraft** (Capt. Alfred), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 255.
- Luckraft** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 258.
- Luckraft** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 269.

- Lucretius Carus** (Titus). Codex Vossianus Oblongus (Leyden Univ., Lat. F. 30), 9th cent. *Facsimile*, 1908. *Facs.* 116.
- Lucy, S.** Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 30.
- Luddington-in-the-Brook, co. Northt.** Architectural church notes, 1855, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 38; 37256, f. 65.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 50.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 22, 22 b.
- Luddington-in-the-Wold, co. Northt.** v. Lutton.
- Ludford, cos. Heref. and Salop.** Opinion on tithes in, 1731. *Eg.* 2882, f. 279.
 — Prints of old houses at. 37626, f. 240; 37627, f. 199.
- Ludgershall, co. Wilts.** Plans of earthworks at, 1895, 1902. 37724, ff. 16, 31.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 49.
- Ludlow, co. Salop.** Deeds relating to, 1287-1378. *Add. Ch.* 54558, 54559, 55535.
 — Gift of a burgage to the borough by Jane Foxe, 1554. *Eg.* 2882, f. 200.
 — Suit against the borough, concerning water-mills, 1648. *Eg.* 2882, f. 210 b.
 — Petition for deletion of enrolment of act of surrender of the borough, 1695. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 276.
 — Print of architecture in St. Lawrence's Church, etc., in. 37627, ff. 294, 381.
 — Photograph of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 459.
 — Photograph, etc., of the "Feathers" Inn, etc. 37626, f. 241.
- Ludworth, co. Derb.** Drawing of base of cross at. 37550, f. 299.
- Luebeck, City of.** Letters to Charles II. of England, 1681, 1682. *Lat.* 37982, f. 214; 37983, f. 84.
- Lueneburg, Germany.** Drawing of Table of Sacrifice in the Lüneburger Heide. 37539, f. 886.
- Luffenham, North, co. Rutl.** Architectural church notes, 1861. 37256, f. 143; 37257, f. 44.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37251, ff. 29-30 b.
- Luffenham, South, co. Northt.** Architectural church notes, 1861-1902. 37256, f. 150; 37257, ff. 92, 140.
- Luffenham, South, co. Northt. (continued).** Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 1.
- Lugard (John), Secretary of Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea.** Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 49.
- Lugg (Comm. William), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 275.
- Luke (Capt. William).** Letter-book, 1794-1799. 37680.
- Lukin, Family of.** Correspondence with the Windham family and papers relating to their connection, 1794-1810. 37912, ff. 167-239 *passim*; 37913, *passim*.
- Lukin (Anne), daughter of Rev. G. W. Lukin.** Note to W. Windham, 1809 (?). 37913, f. 151 b.
- Lukin (Elizabeth Anne), daughter of Lionel Lukin.** Letter to C. Windham, 1792. 37911, f. 147.
 — Letter to K. Lukin, 1792. 37917, f. 217.
- Lukin (George), jun.** Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37913, f. 39.
- Lukin (George William), Dean of Wells.** Letters to his mother, S. Windham, 1783-1792. 37911, ff. 23-197 *passim*.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1806-1809. 37913, ff. 125, 139, 152, 249.
- Lukin (J— W—), Clerk in the War Office.** Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 150.
- Lukin (Katherine), wife of Rev. G. W. Lukin.** Letters to her mother-in-law, S. Windham, 1786-1792. 37911, ff. 25-198 *passim*.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1797, 1809. 37912, f. 206; 37913, f. 151.
- Lukin (Robert), Agent to the Foreign Corps.** Accompt of bills drawn upon, 1794. 37851, f. 202.
 — Statement of his salary, 1794-1800. 37912, ff. 232-236.
 — Correspondence with his half-brother, W. Windham, 1798-1806. 37912, f. 218; 37913, ff. 3, 64, 118; 37918, f. 70.
 — Letter to P. G. Craufurd, 1802. *Copy.* 37913, f. 37.
 — Letter to Mrs. Kidsdale, 1805. 37913, f. 91.
- Lukin (Robert), Principal Clerk in the War Office.** Letters to his grandmother, S. Windham, 1788-1792. 37911, ff. 78, 84, 86, 95, 103, 109, 115, 125-129, 141, 145, 163, 170.

- Lukin** (Robert), *Principal Clerk in the War Office (continued)*. Correspondence with his uncle, W. Windham, 1796-1809. 37908, f. 196; 37912, ff. 188, 190; 37913, ff. 1, 45, 47, 93-99, 134, 210, 265.
 — Letters to T. Amyot, 1822, 1832. 37907, ff. 193, 209.
- Lukin** (S— Dorothy). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1792, 1808. 37912, ff. 167-174; 37913, ff. 153, 155.
 — Letters to Messrs. Manley and Lowe, 1801. 37913, ff. 9-21.
- Lukin** (Adm. William). *v.* Windham formerly Lukin (Adm. William).
- Lukin** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37912, f. 198.
- Lukis** (William Collings), *rector of Wath, co. York*. Papers on tumuli in the Channel Islands, etc. *Engl. and Fr.* 37539, ff. 397, 419.
 — Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1881. 37509, ff. 79, 81.
- Lullingstone, co. Kent**. Drawings and notes of Saxon bowl at. 37601, f. 4.
- Lullington, co. Som.** Photograph, etc., of Norman doorway and font at. 37604, f. 466; 37608, f. 121.
- Lully** (Jean Baptiste). Operatic scenes, *post* 1719. 37501, ff. 42, 48 b, 121, 136 b.
- Lulworth, East, co. Dors.** Plan of earthworks at Flower's Barrow in, 1908. 37784, f. 14.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 29.
- Lulworth, West, co. Dors.** Plan of earthworks at Binden Dyke in, 1908. 37784, f. 20.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 30.
- Lumley** (John), *Baron Lumley*. Crown grants to, in Stanstead, etc., co. Suss., and Ashby de la Zouche, co. Leic., 1583, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 54070, 54071.
 — Owned 37517.
- Lumsden** (John), *Resident at Lucknow*. Letter to N. B. Edmondstone, 1798. 37281, f. 44.
 — Letters to Sir G. H. Barlow, 1799. 37281, ff. 93, 103, 128.
 — Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1804. 37283, f. 269.
- Lunden, in Denmark**. *v.* Newsletters.
- Lundin, co. Fife**. *v.* Largo.
- Lungayne** (Hugh). Seal, 1394. CLIV. 94.
- Lunnastig, Shetland**. Print, with notes, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone from. 37587, f. 444; 37588, no. 45.
- Lupo** (Thomas). *Fantasia, post* 1601. 37402-37406, f. 95, etc.
- Lusby, co. Linc.** Drawing of Saxon carving in church at. 37601, f. 454.
- Luscombe** (Lieut. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 277.
- Lushington** (Edmund Henry), *Judge in Ceylon*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 269.
- Lushington** (Gen. Sir James Law). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1837, 1841. 37278, ff. 228, 241.
- Lushington** (Capt. Stephen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 281.
- Lushington** (Stephen Rumbold), *Governor of Madras* (1827-1835). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809, 1840. 37309, f. 303; 37312, ff. 213, 233.
 — Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37298, f. 324.
 — Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1823. *Copy.* 37300, f. 258.
- Luss, co. Dumbarton**. Drawing, etc., of recumbent monument at. 37555, f. 198.
- Lussac, Comte de**. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 74.
- Lustleigh, co. Devon**. Prints, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 173-176; 37581, no. 10.
- Luston, near Leominster, co. Heref.** Drawing of old cottage near. 37626, f. 65.
- Luther** (Martin), *reformer*. His prologue to the New Testament translated into Scots, 1522-1526. *Eg.* 2880, f. 4.
- Lutman** (Lieut. Charles William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 283-285.
- Luton, co. Bedf.** Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54414.
- Lutton, co. Northt.** Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 53.
 — Drawing of the church, 1811. 37413, f. 61.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 23 b-25 b.
- Luxemburg, Duchy of**. Reply of Charles II. of England to the States General, concerning French proceedings in, [1681-1682]. *Copy.* 37989, f. 78.
- Luynes, Indre-et-Loire, France**. Print of château at. 37627, f. 17.

- Lwoff** (Alexis). Russian national anthem composed by, 1858. *Hologr.* 37425, f. 135.
- Lyall** (George), *Director of the E. India Co.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37278, ff. 237, 241; 37313, ff. 113, 117.
- Lyall** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 286.
- Lybster**, in *Reay*, co. *Caithness*. Drawing of brough at, 1871. 37335, f. 12.
- Lydbury, North**, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks on the lower Down, 1906. 37678, f. 81.
- Lydd**, co. *Kent.* Photographs and plans of the church, 1898, 1899. 37509, ff. 122-124; 37510, ff. 13, 14.
- Lyddington**, co. *Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1848, 1860. 37256, f. 125; 37257, f. 32.
——— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, ff. 1 b-3.
- Lyde** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 288.
- Lydeard, Bishop's**, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 30, 31; 37263, ff. 2 b-4 b.
- Lydgate**, co. *Suff.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1907. 37974, f. 78.
- Lydgate** (John). Story of Thebes, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2864, f. 292 b.
- Lydham Castle**, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 64.
- Lydiat**, co. *Lanc.* Drawing of the church, 1810. 37803, f. 37.
——— Plan, etc., of the Hall. 37626, f. 130; 37627, f. 125.
- Lye** (*Rear-Adm. William Jones*). Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 290.
- Lyell** (*Sir Charles*), 1st *Bart.*, geologist. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1863. 37459, f. 759.
——— Letter to —, n. d. 37951, f. 62.
- Lyell** (Mary Elizabeth), wife of *Sir C. Lyell*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1862. 37459, f. 752.
- Lyell** (Patrick), *British Consul in Denmark*. Certificate in favour of, 1681. 37981, f. 40.
——— Oath of allegiance and supremacy, 1682. 37990, f. 78.
——— Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1683. 37990, f. 86.
- Lyford**, co. *Berks.* v. Hanney, West.
- Lyminge**, co. *Kent.* Plan, photographs, etc., of the Saxon church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 4; 37598, f. 454.
- Lymington**, co. *Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Buckland Rings in, 1907. 37972, f. 13.
- Lympne**, co. *Kent.* Plan of Roman fort at. 37596, f. 12.
——— Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 565.
- Lympsham**, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 32; 37263, ff. 5, 5 b.
——— Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 122.
- Lynch** (James), of *Whiteparish*, co. *Wilts.* Will, 1640. *Add. Ch.* 54035.
- Lyndewode** (Gulielmus de), *canonist*. Leaf from the first edition of his *Constitutiones Provinciales*, [1470?—1480?]. 37270, f. i.
- Lyndhurst**, co. *Southt.* Reference to the King's House at, 1804. 37853, f. 132.
- Lyndhurst**, *Baron.* v. Copley (John Singleton).
- Lyndon**, co. *Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1860. 37257, f. 41.
——— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 3 b.
- Lyne**, co. *Chest.* Print, etc., of Bow Stone at. 37547, f. 708.
——— Rubbings of sculptured stone from Higher Disley now at. 37549, nos. 2-6.
- Lyne** (*Capt. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 294.
- Lynedoch**, *Baron.* v. Graham (Thomas).
- Lyneham**, co. *Oxon.* v. Milton under Wychwood.
- Lyneham**, co. *Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Clack Mount in, 1903. 37724, f. 18.
——— Bell inscriptions. 37398, ff. 48, 56 b.
- Lyngsjö**, *Skåne, Sweden.* Photographs, etc., of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 877.
- Lynmouth**, co. *Devon.* Drawing of skulls at Culbone Hill in. 37542, f. 24.
- Lynn**, *Baron.* v. Townshend (Charles).
- Lynn** (Geoffrey of). v. Galfridus Grammaticus.
- Lynn, King's**, co. *Norf.* Liberties and customs of, 1340-1406. 37791, ff. 38 b-59.

Lynn, King's, co. Norf. (continued).
Correspondence on its representation in Parliament, 1679-1682. 37911, ff. 3-18 *passim*.

—— Plan of earthworks at Red Mount in, 1909. 37974, f. 62.

—— Photograph of rood screen, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 350.

Lynn, South, co. Norf. Extract of court roll of the Honour of Clare, concerning, 1406. 37791, f. 54.

Lyon (Lieut. Francis), R.N. Biographical notes, 1843. 38047, ff. 296-301.

Lyon (John), 6th Lord Glamis. Seal, 1523. CLIV. 68.

Lyon (Robert). Letters to Rev. J. Alexander, 1747, 1754. 37538, ff. 19, 21.

Lyonsall, co. Heref. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 70.

Lytchett Matravers, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 31.

Lytchett Minster, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 32.

Lyticott (P—), customs officer. Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 383.

Lythgoe (Rev. Randal), master at Stonyhurst College. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. 37462, f. 40.

Lyttelton (George), 1st Baron Lyttelton. Verses in a gentleman's Coke upon Littleton, 18th cent. *Copy*. 37684, f. 12.

Lyttelton (George William), 4th Baron Lyttelton. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1841. 37312, ff. 340, 342; 37313, ff. 9, 22, 26, 28.

Lytton (Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer), 1st Baron Lytton (1866). Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1853. 37967, ff. 255, 306.

—— Letter to F. Place, 1832. 37950, f. 127.

—— Reference to, 1837. 35071, f. 48.

Lyveden, Baron. v. Smith, afterwards Vernon (Robert Vernon).

Lyvett (Ronald). Presented, in 1906, *Add. Ch.* 54072-54079.

M

M— (A—). Note to D. Laing, *circ.* 1833. 37967, f. 305 b.

M— (P—). Letter to T. Amyot, 1806. 37884, f. 216.

Macalister (Robert Alexander Stuart). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, *n. d.* 37589, f. 387.

Macartney (Arthur Chichester), K.C. Letter to Lord Chancellor Manners, 1822. 37298, f. 320.

Macartney (George), Earl Macartney. Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1797. 37876, ff. 132, 288.

—— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1798, 1805. 37278, ff. 248, 255, 259, 279, 281, 283, 309-316, 319; 37283, f. 529.

Macaulay (Thomas Babington), Baron Macaulay. Letters to Lord J. Russell, 1857, 1858. 38080, ff. 116, 118.

McBean (James), Librarian of St. Andrews University. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 111.

Maccarthy (Donogh), 2nd Viscount Muskerry. Fees on creation as Earl of Clancarty, 1658. 37998, f. 83.

MacCathasaid (Nicholas), Bishop of Clogher. Prologue, with testimonial, to the Pilgrimage of George son of Griso-phan to St. Patrick's Purgatory in 1353. 37512, ff. 75, 77.

Macclesfield, co. Chest. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37547, f. 726.

Macclesfield, Earl of. v. Gerard (Charles).

McCleverty (Comm. James Johnstone), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 302-304.

MacColl (Norman), Editor of the Athenæum. Letter to W. Maskell, 1876. 37825, f. 47.

McCormick (Comm. Shepperd), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 305.

McCornish (Lieut. James), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 307.

McCoy (Comm. Robert), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 309.

- McCrea** (Capt. Robert Contart), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 312.
- McCulloch** (John Ramsay), *political economist*. Letters to F. Place, 1820-1827. 37949, ff. 85, 127, 129, 189.
- Macdonald** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37880, f. 44.
- Macdonald** (Comm. Archibald), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 318.
- Macdonald** (Major C—). Memorandum of Hékékyan Bey's relations with, 1856. 37462, f. 628.
- Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1856-1859, *n. d.* 37462, f. 607; 37463, ff. 14, 18, 23, 41, 60, 66, 554, 556.
- Macdonald** (Col. J—). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 39.
- Macdonald** (Lieut. James Archibald), *R.N.* Biographical note, 1845. 38047, f. 320.
- McDonell** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 321.
- Macdonnell** (Eneas), *Irish political writer*. Letters to Sir R. Peel from J. B. Whitty, perhaps a pseudonym of, 1824. 37302, ff. 334, 337.
- Macdonnogh** (Felix B—). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, ff. 143, 181.
- McDouall** (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 322.
- McDougall** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 323.
- Macer** (Aemilius), *pseudonym*. De viribus herbarum, *Engl. prose translation*, 15th cent. 37786, f. 2.
- McFarland** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 327.
- McFarlane** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 330.
- Macfarren** (Sir George Alexander). May-day, cantata, 1856. 37266.
- McGladery** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38047, f. 332.
- McGwire** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 334.
- McHardy** (Capt. John Bunch Bonne-maison), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 337-344.
- Machinery**. Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to history of appliances, 19th cent. 37615-37625.
- McIntosh** (Mary). Letter to Mrs. Hippisley, 1780. 37848, f. 20.
- MacIntyre** (Joseph), *minister of Glenorchy, co. Argyll*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1806. 37884, f. 127; 37914, f. 137.
- Mackay** (—), *Director of English Packetboats*. Papers relating to the transport of troops and provisions on the Adriatic, 1703, 1704. *Fr.* 37351, f. 300; 37352, f. 44.
- Account of the seafight off Gibraltar, 24 Aug., 1704. *Fr. Copy.* 37352, f. 368.
- Mackenzie** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1810. 37292, f. 169.
- Mackenzie** (Lieut. Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 345.
- Mackenzie** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 348.
- Mackenzie** (Francis Humberstone), *Baron Seaforth*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1807. 37886, ff. 185, 187.
- McKenzie** (Sir George), *Earl of Cromartie* (1702). Instructions signed by, *circ.* 1684. 37951, f. 67.
- Mackenzie** (Sir George), *of Rosehaugh, Lord Advocate of Scotland*. Instructions signed by, *circ.* 1684. 37951, f. 67.
- Mackenzie** (Henry), *Bishop suffragan of Nottingham* (1870). Letter to J. Martin, 1854. 37967, f. 294.
- Mackenzie** (? Comm. James George), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38047, f. 350.
- Mackenzie** (John), *Bengal merchant*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 77.
- Mackenzie** (Col. John Randall). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37882, f. 44.
- MacKenzie** (Murdoch), *sen., Admiralty Surveyor*. Charts of the Orkney Islands, 1758. 38076, A. 15, 16.
- Mackenzie** (Lieut. Murdoch), *R.N.* Chart of Tor Bay, 18th cent. 38076, A. 9.
- Mackenzie** (Lieut. Thomas Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 351-353.
- M'Kerlie** (Rear-Adm. John). Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 354.
- McKillop** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 360.
- McKinley** (Vice-Adm. George). Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 364.
- Mackinnon** (Alexander). Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1794. 37849, f. 94.

- Mackinnon** (Alexander), of *Buenos Ayres*. Letter to A. Geddes, 1811. 37292, f. 304.
- McKinnon** (Lieut. Lauchlan Bellingham), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 379.
- Mackintosh** (Sir James). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37890, f. 287.
- Letters to F. Place, 1819, 1822. 37949, ff. 75, 109.
- Signatures, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1801-1821. 37337, ff. 19b, 32, 32b, 68, 68b, 69b, 71.
- McKirdy** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 381.
- Maclea** (Maj. Alexander). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 162.
- Maclea** (Lieut.-Col. Lachlan). Letters to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, ff. 174, 203.
- Maclea** (Comm. Rawdon), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 385.
- Maclea** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 389.
- McLeod** (Lieut. Alexander), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38047, f. 391.
- McLeod** (Ellen). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38047, f. 391.
- MacMahon** (Charles). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37856, f. 150.
- McMahon** (Col. John), *Secretary to the Prince Regent, and* (1817) *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37882, f. 107.
- Letter to Sir G. Ouseley, 1810. 37285, f. 227.
- Letter to G. Canning, 1812. 37297, f. 15.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37297, f. 79; 37414, ff. 29-32.
- Letter to, from Lord Milford, 1805. 37909, f. 90.
- MacMahon** (Comte Maurice). Letter to W. Windham, *n.d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 243.
- McMillan** (Lieut. Allan), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38047, f. 393.
- McMurdo** (Comm. Archibald), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 394.
- Macnaghten** (Sir William Hay), *Envoy to Afghanistan*. Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1838-1842. 37693-37707, *passim*.
- Macnamara** (Capt. Sir Burton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 396.
- Macnamara** (John), of *Cuddington Bury*. Presented, in 1910, 38089.
- Macnamara** (Lieut. Timothy), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38047, f. 399.
- MacPherson** (Capt. Evan). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 195.
- Macpherson** (Sir John), *Bart.*, *Governor-General of India* (1785-6). Letter to the Nabob of Arcot, 1799. 37279, f. 239.
- Macquarie** (Lachlan), *Governor of N.S. Wales*. Proclamation, 1814. *Copy*. 37840, f. 97b.
- Mactavish** (Emily), *wife of John Mactavish*. Letters to her brother-in-law Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1841. 37312, f. 441; 37416, f. 259.
- McTavish** (John), *British consul at Baltimore*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37416, f. 263.
- Madagascar**. Charts of, 18th-19th centt. 38076, C. 13-24.
- Madan** (Falconer), *M.A.* Lectures on the localization and dating of MSS., as Sandars Reader, 1909. 37815.
- Madden** (Comm. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38047, f. 400.
- Maddington**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 63b.
- Madingley**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 15.
- Madocks** (William Alexander), *M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37910, f. 71.
- Madras**. Correspondence of Lord Wellesley relating to, 1797-1807. 37279, 37280.
- Report of the Assay-master of, 1802. 37280, f. 85.
- Memorandum by Sir A. Wellesley on the expenses of, 1806. 37415, f. 9.
- Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 16-23.
- Madrid**. Account by the Comte de Grouchy of the insurrection of 2nd May, 1808. 37425, f. 62.
- v. also Newsletters.
- Madron**, *co. Cornw.* Drawings, etc., of antiquities at. 37539, ff. 13, 14; 37580, ff. 6, 57-60.
- Madura**, *Strait of, Java*. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 76.
- Maen Achwynfan**, *co. Flint*. Rubbings of sculptured cross at. 37577, nos. 44-47.

- Maen Callwg**, in *Gelligaer*, co. *Glam.* Photographs, etc., relating to. 37539, f. 230.
- Maenclochog**, co. *Pemb.* Print of urn found in Precely Hill. 37539, f. 281.
- Maen Cred**, co. *Denb.* Sketch of cross. 37547, f. 510.
- Maen Madoc**, near *Ystradfellte*, co. *Brecon.* Photograph of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 56.
- Maeshowe**, near *Stennis*, *Orkney.* Drawings, photographs, etc., of brough, etc., at, 19th cent. 37332, f. 43; 37542, ff. 534, 535 b, 537 b, 539-543 b, 547-552.
- Maes Mynach**, co. *Card.* Rubbings of sculptured cross at. 37577, nos. 26, 27.
- Maes-y-garnedd**, near *Capel Garmon*, co. *Denb.* Plan of sepulchral mound near. 37539, f. 220.
- Maes-y-groes**, co. *Flint.* Note concerning cross at. 37547, f. 517.
- Maffei** (*Gen.* Alessandro), *Marchese.* Letter to Count von Arco, 1703. *Germ.* Copy. 37350, f. 233.
- Magalotti** (*Conte* Lorenzo?). Letter to, from —, 1672. 38015, f. 129.
- Magdeburg.** Desires of, at the Conference at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr.* 37987, f. 156.
- *Duke of.* v. Brandenburg, *Electors of.* Frederick William.
- Magee** (William), *Bishop of Raphoe and* (1822) *Archbishop of Dublin.* Notes on Irish tithe bill, 1823. 37300, f. 327.
- Memoranda on Roman Catholic burials, 1824. 37303, ff. 88, 90.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822-1827. 37298, f. 295; 37301, f. 283; 37305, f. 205.
- Letter, etc., to E. J. Johnston, 1822. 37298, f. 379.
- Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1824. 37302, f. 269.
- Magic.** v. Charms.
- Magin** (*Comm.* Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 402-404.
- Magiscuoli** (*Iscolaius*). Seal. CLIII. 4.
- Magness** (William), *surgeon.* Letter to W. Windham, *n.d.* 37916, f. 240.
- Magneville**, nr. *Valognes*, in *France.* Sketch of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 716.
- "Magnificat."** Use by Charles I. of the phrase "to mend the Magnificat," 1622. 37425, f. 44.
- Magon** (—). Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1800. 37904, f. 28.
- Maguelone**, in *Hérault, France.* Drawing of 12th cent. doorway at. 37610, f. 633.
- Maguire** (T— H—). Portrait of N. Wallich engraved by, 1849. 37951, f. 30.
- Mahammed Shefi**, *Mirza.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. *Persian and transl.* 37285, ff. 300, 302.
- Mahon**, *Viscount.* v. Stanhope (Philip Henry).
- Maiden Bradley**, co. *Wilts.* v. Bradley, Maiden.
- Maiden Castle**, co. *Dors.* v. Winterborne St. Martin.
- Maiden Castle**, in *Oyne*, co. *Aberdeen.* Notes on, 1852. 37333, f. 11.
- Drawing of brough at, 1852. 37335, f. 4.
- Maidenhead**, co. *Berks.* Ground plan of "Ockwells" manor house at. 37627, f. 121.
- Maiden Newton**, co. *Dors.* v. Newton, Maiden.
- Maidford**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 3.
- Maidment** (James), *advocate, Edinburgh.* Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 134, 161, 168, 183, 256, 271, 274 b, 285.
- Maidstone**, co. *Kent.* Plan of earthworks at Mangravel Wood near, 1902. 37973, f. 9.
- Deeds relating to, 1401-1583. *Add. Ch.* 54502, 54503, 55230.
- Maidwell**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 24.
- Maille** (Charles François Armand de), *Duc de Maille.* Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37868, f. 91.
- Maily** (Charlotta de). Seal, 15th cent. CLII. 14.
- Maily** (*Comte* Louis Joseph de), *Marquis de Néele.* Letters to W. Windham, with notes of his services, etc., 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 223, 224, 244.
- Maingay** (*Comm.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 405.
- Maingay** (*Comm.* Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 407.
- Mainland**, *Orkney.* Notes and drawings of broughs in, late 19th cent. 37329, ff. 15-38, 66-75; 37330, ff. 3-29, 36-48; 37331, ff. 8-29, 53-63; 37332, ff. 12-74, 97-123.

- Mainstone**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earth-works at the Knuck in, 1906. 37678, f. 21.
- Mainwaring** (*Lieut. Benjamin*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 410.
- Mainwaring** (*Capt. Edward Reeves Philip*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, ff. 412-417.
- Mainwaring** (*Capt. Rowland*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 418.
- Mainz**, in *Germany.* v. Mayence.
- Maitland** (*Charles*), *3rd Earl of Lauderdale* (1682). Contract for rebuilding Holyrood Palace, signed by, 1676. *Eg.* 2871, f. 14.
- Maitland** (*James*), *8th Earl of Lauderdale.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 189.
 — Letter to Lord Wellesley, *n. d.* 37313, f. 303.
- Maitland** (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 421.
- Maitland** (*John*), *2nd Earl, and* (1672) *Duke of Lauderdale.* Letters of Committee of Both Kingdoms signed by, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, ff. 43, 45.
 — Acquittance for fees as K.G., etc., 1672. 37998, ff. 209, 211-215.
- Maitland** (*Comm. Lewis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 425.
- Maitland** (*Pelham Thomas*), *of the E. India House.* Letter to [? W. Windham], 1802. 37913, f. 35.
- Maitland** (*Rev. Samuel Roffey*), *Librarian at Lambeth.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 191.
- Maitland** (*Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Thomas*), *Commander-in-Chief in Ceylon* (1806). Instructions to Col. Nightingale, 1800. *Copy.* 37879, f. 138.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1800-1807. 37879, ff. 19, 59, 146, 170, 174, 179, 193, 197, 209; 37885, ff. 21-31, 216; 37886, ff. 7, 57, 181.
 — Letters to H. Dundas, 1800. 37879, ff. 27, 61, 76.
 — Letter to Lady Jane Long, 1807. 37886, f. 54.
 — Letter to the Earl of Lauderdale, 1807. 37886, f. 62.
 — References to, 1800. 37912, ff. 230, 237.
- Maitland** (*Comm. William Heriot*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, ff. 428-430.
- Majello** (*Luigi Gaetano*). Admission as pupil of the Naples Conservatoire, 1845. 38071, f. 66.
- Majendie** (*Henry William*), *Bishop of Chester.* Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, f. 256.
- Major** (*Thomas*). Pattern for temporary great seal of George III. belonging to, 1840. CLII. 30.
- Makepeace** (A—). Depositions concerning Tippoo's embassy to the French in Mauritius, 1798. 37279, f. 35.
- Malabar Coast**, *India.* Plans of, 1725, 1756. 38076, D. 28, 29.
- Malacca**, *Straits of.* Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 57-60.
- Malartic** (*Gen. Anne Joseph Hippolyte*), *French governor of the Mauritius, etc.* Proclamation concerning Tippoo Sultan, 1798. *Fr. Copy.* 37274, f. 42.
- Malatesti** (*Malatesta de'*), *Signore di Pesaro.* Sonnet by (?), late 15th cent. *Ital.* 38090, f. 46.
- Malay Peninsula. Chart of coast, 18th cent. 38076, D. 54.**
- Malchus**, *S.* Life of, by S. Jerome, 14th cent., 1457. 37400, f. 15; 37512, f. 110 b.
- Malcolm** (*Vice-Adm. Sir Charles*). Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 431.
- Malcolm** (*James*). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 146.
- Malcolm** (*Sir John*), *Secretary, etc., to Lord Wellesley.* Papers relating to his mission to Persia, 1808, 1809. 37285, ff. 32-195.
 — Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1801-1809, 1828. 37282, ff. 289, 349, 353, 418; 37283, f. 470; 37284, ff. 71, 111, 129, 160, 169; 37285, f. 168; 37309, ff. 234, 255, 274; 37310, f. 316.
 — Letters to Col. Shawe, 1805. 37283, ff. 392, 398.
 — Letter to Sir E. Pellew, 1807. 37284, f. 123.
 — Correspondence with Lord Minto, 1808. *Copies.* 37285, ff. 70, 117.
 — Letter to, from J. Webbe, 1802. 37280, f. 68.
- Malcor** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, ff. 46, 174.
- Malden** (*Lieut. Charles Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 464.
- Maldivé Islands. Chart of Chagos, 1763. 38076, D. 5.**

- Maldon**, co. *Essex*. Inscription on mortar at. 37426, no. 27.
- Malet** (*Sir Alexander*), *Bart.*, of Wilbury, co. *Wilts*. Owned, till 1831-2, 37672.
- Malet** (*Charles de*), *Marquis de Gravelle*. Note of his service, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 55.
- Malew**, *Isle of Man*. Print of Scandinavian cross at. 37576, f. 580.
- Malherbe** (— de). Letters to W. Windham, with poem and prospectus of a volume of poetry, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, ff. 176-181.
- Malibran de Bériot** (*Maria Felicità*). Reference to, *circ.* 1832. 38071, f. 35.
- Malim** (*Charles*). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 251.
- Maling** (*Vice-Adm. Thomas James*). Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 468.
- Mallet** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 43.
- Mallet** (*John Lewis*), *Secretary of the Audit Commissioners*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1808. 37887, ff. 240, 299, 300; 37888, f. 18.
- Mallet du Pan** (*Jacques*). Letter to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37872, f. 214.
— Extracts from letters of, 1797. 37905, ff. 78, 101.
- Malling, East**, co. *Kent*. Deed relating to, 1447. *Add. Ch.* 54843.
- Mallock** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 472.
- Malmesbury**, co. *Wilts*. Bell inscriptions. 37398, ff. 46 b, 58 b, 59, 59 b.
- Malmesbury Abbey**, co. *Wilts*. Fragments of chartulary of, late 13th cent. 38009.
— Drawings of, 1808, 1810. 37604, f. 502; 37792, f. 5; 37803, f. 57.
- Malmesbury**, *Earl, etc.*, of. v. Harris.
- Malmö**, in *Sweden*. Newsletter, 1718. 37371, f. 105.
- Malone** (*Edmund*), *author*. Biographical memoir of W. Windham, 1810. *Printed.* 37934, ff. 49-62.
— Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1810. 37854, ff. 127-141, 144, 146, 150, 166, 186.
— Letter to T. Amyot, 1810. 37854, f. 174.
— Letters to H. Legge, 1810-1812. 37854, ff. 170, 176-184.
— Letters to, from R. M. Jephson, 1797, 1806. 37854, ff. 142, 161.
- Malone** (*Lieut. Edmund*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38047, f. 476.
- Malseigne**, *Chev. de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 41.
- Malt**. Assessment of, to Malmesbury Abbey, 13th cent. 38009, f. 9 b.
- Malta**. Papers on the neutrality of the port, 1724. *Fr.* 37395, ff. 9, 13.
— "La Correspondance Maltaise," *circ.* 1798. *Fr.* 37890, f. 202.
— Note on the resources of, by Baron de Montauroux, 1802. *Fr.* 37880, f. 207.
— Letters from Sir A. J. Ball relating to, 1802-1805. 37268.
— Note concerning, 1803. 37881, f. 126.
- Maltby** (*Edward*), *Bishop of Durham*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1841. 37312, ff. 215, 427; 37313, ff. 50, 52, 54, 87, 95, 108.
- Malton, New**, co. *York*. Deed relating to, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54397.
- Malton, Old**, co. *York*. Fine in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 54631.
- Malvern, Great**, co. *Worc.* Drawing of the abbey church tower, 1811. 37803, f. 59.
- Malwood**, co. *Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 17.
- Malyns** (*Reginald*). Seal, 1411. *CLIV.* 107.
- Man**, *Isle of*. Resolution of the House of Keys, thanking W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 203.
— Notes, etc., of the Meayll stone circle, 1894. 37539, f. 291.
— Rubbings of sculptured stones in. 37579.
— Ogham inscriptions in. 37587, ff. 1-155.
— Illustrations of Scandinavian crosses in. 37576, ff. 442, 443; 37603, f. 358.
- Manbean, Upper**, co. *Elgin*. Rubbing of symbol-stone at. 37573, no. 25.
- Manby**, co. *Linc.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 797.
- Manca** (? *Vincenzo*), *Duc de Vallombrosa*. Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37726, f. 371.
- Manchester**, co. *Lanc.* Payments by the abbot of Cockersand at courts held at, 1504-1507. *Lat.* 37769, f. 1 b.
— Letter of inhabitants of, to the members for co. *Lanc.*, 1795. 37874, f. 263.

Manchester, co. Lanc. (continued).

Memorial against extension of Sir O. Mosley's waterworks, 1809. 37888, f. 136.

——— Print, etc., of sculptured stones at, 19th cent. 37550, f. 702; 37580, f. 599.

——— Prints of old buildings at Cheetham College. 37626, f. 131.

Manchester, Dukes of. v. Montagu.

Mancini (Francesco?). Cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 79, 89.

Mande, in Languedoc (?). Documents relating to rebellion in, 1573-4. 38035, f. 460.

Mandelsloh (Count Karl August Franz von), *Minister from Württemberg*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835, 1836. 37938, ff. 113, 152.

Mandeville (Geoffrey de), *Earl of Essex*. Seal, 12th cent. CLII. 31.

Mandeville (Sir John). Travels: vulgate Latin version, 1457. 37512, f. 1.

Mando (Patrick). Madrigal, post 1601. 37403-37406, f. 48, etc.

Manetti, of Florence, Family of. Arms on binding. 37409.

Manewdon, co. Essex. Conveyances of the manor, 1505-1509. Copies. Add. Ch. 55193.

Mangles (Comm. James), *R.N., F.R.S.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38047, f. 479.

Manley (Henry C—). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 114.

Manley and Lowe, attorneys. Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37913, f. 7.

Mann (Sir Horace). Letters to G. Bubb-Dodington, 1754-1759. 38091, ff. 56, 58, 65, 87, 89.

Mann (Richard). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37509, f. 92 b.

Mann (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38047, ff. 481-484.

Manners (John Henry), *5th Duke of Rutland*. Letters to J. Martin, 1834-1852. 37967, ff. 29, 51.

——— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, ff. 418, 429; 37313, f. 194.

——— Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 204.

Manners and Customs. A general rule to serve a lord or master, 15th cent. 37969.

——— Funeral cards, 1668, 1675. 37682, ff. 88, 116.

Manners and Customs (continued).

Collections on the History of Appliances by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37615-37625.

——— Notes on, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 318.

Manners-Sutton (Charles), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806-1808. 37309, ff. 110, 233.

Manners-Sutton (Charles), *Speaker, and (1835) Viscount Canterbury*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1834. 37938, f. 77.

Manners-Sutton (Thomas), *Baron Manners, Lord Chancellor of Ireland*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822-1826. 37299, f. 342; 37302, f. 143; 37303, ff. 19, 21, 73; 37304, ff. 49, 103; 37310, ff. 249, 251.

——— Letter to H. Goulburn, 1826. 37304, f. 166.

Manning (Charles Robertson), *rector of Diss*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1885. 37505, f. 272.

Manning (Henry Edward), *Cardinal*. Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1850-1872, 1884. 37824, ff. 116, 154, 170, 348, 386.

——— Signature, n. d. 37647, f. 17.

Manning (J—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1717. 37364, f. 140.

Manning and Smithson, printers. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 221.

Mannythorpe. v. Westow, co. York.

Manorbier, co. Pemb. Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 458.

Manrique (Sebastian), *Augustinian*. Translation of his "Itinerario de las Misiones," 17th cent. Ital. 38026.

Mansel (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 1.

Mansell (Comm. Bonamy), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 2-7.

Mansell (Capt. Sir Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 8-14.

Mansell (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37916, f. 171.

Mansell (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 15-18.

Mansell Lacy, co. Heref. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 86.

Mansfield, Earls of. v. Murray.

Mansfield (Lieut. Walter George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, f. 19.

Manston, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 33.

Mant (*Comm.* Joseph Bingham), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 22.

Mantawi Islands, *East Indies*. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 95-100.

Mantell (Gideon Algernon). Letter to E. Charlesworth, 1846. 37951, f. 48.

Manteuffel (*Count* Ernst Christoph von). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719, 1720. *Fr.* 37373, ff. 300, 352; 37374, f. 388; 37377, f. 107; 37378, ff. 53, 313; 37379, f. 178; 37380, ff. 127, 166, 323.

— His cypher, 1722. 37389, f. 211.

Manthorpe, *co. Linc.* Deed relating to, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 54848.

Manton, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1860, 1861. 37256, f. 165; 37257, f. 11.

— Photographs of the church, 19th cent. 37252, ff. 4, 5.

Manton, *co. Wilts.* Engravings of bronze ware in. 37542, f. 70.

Manton (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 24.

Mantua. Seal of M. Gonzaga, bishop of, 1578-1583. *CLII.* 36.

Manufactures. Collections relating to the History of Appliances by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37615-37625.

Manuscripts, Dated (to A.D. 1500). *Latin and Modern Languages.* A.D. 1332. 38006;—A.D. 1382. 37495;—A.D. 1402. *Eg.* 2865;—A.D. 1410-11. 37676;—A.D. 1421. 38021;—A.D. 1436. 38003, ff. 184-312;—A.D. 1449. 38023;—A.D. 1457. 37512.

Manwood (Sir Roger), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Accompt signed by, 1585. 37999, f. 12.

Map (Walter). *Disputatio inter corpus et animam*, attributed to, *Engl.* version, 15th cent. 37787, f. 34.

Mapes (Edmund?), *commanding officer of E. Norfolk Militia*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 203.

Mapleton (*Comm.* David Robert Banbury), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 26-28.

Mappowder, *co. Dors.* Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54451.

— Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 34.

Maps and Plans. Collection of naval plans, coastlines, etc., of Adm. Earl Howe, 18th-19th centt. 38076.

Maps and Plans (*continued*). Roman Britain, by F. Haverfield. 37596, f. 532.

— Toddington manor, *co. Bedf.*, by R. Agas, 1581. 38065.

— Plans of earthworks in Dorsetshire, by E. A. Downman, 1896-1908. 37784.

— Plans of earthworks in Essex, by E. A. Downman, 1888-1908. 37723.

— Plans of ancient earthworks in Herefordshire, by E. A. Downman, 1895-1906. 37650.

— Maps of estates in Ocle-Livers, Aymestrey and Shobdon, *co. Hereford*, 1705, 1708. *Eg.* 2873.

— Plans of meadows near Ingworth, *co. Norf.*, 1808. 37919, f. 100.

— Terrier of estates of Sir W. Jerningham in *cos. Salop and Stafford*, 1788. *Eg.* 2872.

— Plans of earthworks in Shropshire, by E. A. Downman, 1883-1906. 37678.

— Coloured map of Warminghurst, *co. Suss.*, 1707. 37420.

— Surface plan of Griff Colliery, *co. Warw.*, 18th cent. 37478, f. 239.

— Plan of earthworks in Wiltshire, by E. A. Downman, 1889-1908. 37724.

— Grand Union Canal, 1810. *Printed.* 37889, f. 65 b.

— Canal from Coventry to Oxford, 1768. 37478, f. 242.

— Walk from London to Northampton, 1813. 37949, ff. 1-3.

— Route from London to Chard, 1817. 37949, f. 49.

— Wales in Roman times. 37596, f. 544.

— Drawings and plans by Sir H. E. L. Dryden of broughs, Picts' houses, stone circles, etc., in Scotland, late 19th cent. 37330-37332; 37334; 37335.

— Plans for rebuilding Holyrood Palace, 1671. *Eg.* 2870, 2871.

— Map of *cos. Caithness and Sutherland*, marking broughs, late 19th cent. 37333, f. 2.

— Coasts of Mediterranean and Atlantic, by B. Olives, 1563. 37632.

— Plan of the battle of Blenheim, 1704. *Printed.* 37352, f. 251.

— Plans of the sieges of Viborg, in Denmark, 1706, 1710. 37355, f. 211; 37360, ff. 60, 61.

— North coast of Brittany, late 18th cent. 37935, B.

— Plan of Quiberon Harbour. 37872, f. 101.

- Maps and Plans** (*continued*). Plan of Fort Penthièvre, Quiberon, 1795. 37875, f. 293.
- Plan of the battle of St. Barbe in Brittany, 1795. 37859, f. 303.
- Plan of Hyères Roads, 1793. 37848, f. 115.
- Plan of the country round Ostiglia, 1704. *Printed*. 37352, f. 162.
- Plan of the siege of Gibraltar, 1704. *Printed*. 37352, f. 331.
- Plan of the battle of Trafalgar, 1805. 37882, f. 217 b.
- Plan of the battle of Kalisz in Poland, 1706. 37355, f. 202 b.
- Plan of battle near the Tzerna Nappa in Livonia, 1708. 37356, f. 170.
- Centa, 1806. 37883, f. 181.
- Battle of the Nile, 1798. 37878, f. 26.
- Heliopolis, the Fayoum and other places in Egypt, by Hékékyan Bey, *circ.* 1854. 37458, ff. 19, 30.
- Table Bay, Cape of Good Hope, 1776. 37528, f. 7.
- Plan of the Poodicherum Pass in India, 1798. 37279, f. 126.
- Tongatabu and Eaoowe, etc. (Friendly Islands), 1777. 37528, f. 40.
- Christmas Island (between Sandwich and Society Islands), 1777. 37528, f. 81.
- Mar**, *Master of*. v. Erskine (Alexander).
- Maraine** (*Abbé* —), *Master of Burke's school at Penn.* Letters to W. Windham, 1801–1808. *Fr.* 37868, ff. 1, 204; 37869, f. 158; 37870, f. 87; 37871, ff. 113, 144.
- Marbeck** (Roger), *Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, physician.* Speech to Qu. Elizabeth at Oxford, 1566. *Lat. Eg.* 2877, f. 77 b.
- Verses on leaving Oxford, 1566. *Lat. Eg.* 2877, f. 78.
- Marbery** (Francis), *rector of St. Martin, Vintry, and St. Pancras, Soper Lane.* Sermons by, *circ.* 1605–1610. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 62–64.
- Marcello** (Benedetto). Madrigals, early 19th cent. 38070, f. 84.
- Marcellus**, *S., Pope*. v. Rome.
- Marcellus**, *presbyter.* Vita S. Felicis Nolani, 11th–12th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 168.
- Marches**, *Council of the*. v. Wales.
- Marchin** (Jean Gaspar Ferdinand), *Comte de Graville.* Letter of election as K.G., with titles, 1658. 37998, ff. 79–81.
- Marchmont**, *Earls of*. v. Hume-Campbell.
- Marcle, Much**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at Mortimer's Castle, 1905. 37650, f. 55.
- Mardefeld** (Baron Gustav), *Prussian Ambassador at St. Petersburg.* Letters to the King of Prussia, 1721. *Germ. and Fr. transl. Copies.* 37386, ff. 286, 308.
- Mardley Bury**, *co. Hertf.* v. Welwyn.
- Mareschal** (P—von), *Imperial Resident at Basel.* Passport signed by, 1759. 38015, f. 401.
- Marford**, *co. Denb.* Photographs of old houses at. 37626, f. 399.
- Margam**, *co. Glam.* Prints, rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37576, f. 239; 37582, f. 455; 37583, nos. 58–63; 37585, ff. 152, 170, 581, 646; 37586, nos. 24–30, 67–71.
- Rubbings of sculptured crosses at. 37578, nos. 1–13, 15, 16.
- Margaret**, *Duchess of Burgundy.* v. Burgundy, *Dukes of*. Philip the Bold.
- Margate**, *co. Kent.* Drawing of old steps at. 37627, f. 211.
- Margerison** (Samuel). Letter to J. Raine, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2868, f. 588.
- Marguery** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 61.
- Marhin**, *co. Kerry.* Print, with notes, of Ogham inscription from. 37589, ff. 51, 60 b.
- Marholm**, *co. Northt.* Drawings, etc., of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 25.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 26–27 b.
- Mariat** (Fermin). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37290, f. 6.
- Marie de' Medici**. v. France, *Sovereigns of*. Henry IV.
- Mariette** (Auguste). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1853–1868. *Fr.* 37462, f. 554; 37463, ff. 282, 385.
- Marigny** (— de). “Réflexions sur l'état présent des affaires en France,” 1800. *Fr.* 37867, f. 125.
- Mario**. v. Candia (Giovanni Matteo di).

Maritz (J—), *commissaire des fontes de l'artillerie de la République d'Hollande*. Certificates concerning inventions of M. Missel, 1794. *Fr. Copies*. 37857, ff. 204, 205.

Market-Street. v. Markeyate.

Markett (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38048, f. 29.

Markeyate *al.* **Market-Street**, *cos. Bedf. and Hertf.* Court-books, 1591-1662. 38064.

Markham (*Sir Griffin*). Notes of the trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 176 b.

Markland (*James Heywood*), *antiquary*. Letters to J. Martin, 1832-1853. 37965, f. 132; 37966, ff. 144, 148, 197, 220; 37967, ff. 10, 153, 210, 266.

Markland (*Rear-Adm. John Duff*), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 30.

Marlay (*Richard*), *Bishop of Waterford*. Letter to Mrs. Crewe (?), 1797. 37877, f. 68.

Marlborough, *co. Wilts.* Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37724, ff. 12, 69, 72.

——— Print of the "Castle" Inn. 37626, f. 349.

Marlborough, *Duchess of*. v. Churchill (*Sarah*).

——— *Dukes of*.

v. Churchill (*John*).

Spencer-Churchill (*George*).

Marlesford, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37434, f. 92 b.

Marlow, *Great*, *co. Bucks.* Fine in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 54426.

Marlow, *Little*, *co. Bucks.* Fine in, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 54427.

Marlow (*Rev. Michael*), *President of St. John's College, Oxford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, ff. 44, 78, 136.

Marlowe (*Christopher*). Inquiry as to his birthplace, 1804. 37854, ff. 156, 157.

Marmont (*Marshal Auguste Frederic Louis de*). v. Viesse de Marmont.

Marnhull, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 35.

Marnières (*Julien Hyacinthe*), *Marquis de Guer*. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 159.

Marquieti (*Comte Alexandre de*), *Parmesan Envoy in London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. *Fr. Copy*. 37394, f. 164.

Marriage. Papers on the interdict of a marriage in the English church at Moscow, 1709-1710. *Russ. and transl.* 37358, ff. 62, 428 b; 37359, ff. 186-189.

Marriott (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 33.

Marryat (*Capt. Frederick*), *R.N., C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 35.

Marsden (*Capt. Frederick*), *of Bengal*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 35.

Marsden (*William*), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letters to W. Windham, 1799, 1804. 37878, f. 74; 37915, f. 280.

Marsh (*Charles*). Letters to W. Windham, 1802-1807. 37881, ff. 18, 131; 37882, ff. 85-90; 37916, f. 96.

Marsh (*Charles*), *of Twickenham*. Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, f. 270.

Marsh (*Capt. Digby*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 37-45.

Marsh (*Herbert*), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Letter to G. Flesher, 1821. 37413, f. 125.

Marsh (*James*). Report on dry-dock at Alexandria, 1841. 37461, f. 189.

Marsh (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38048, f. 46.

Marsh (*Lieut. William*). Petition on his behalf, 1794. 37908, f. 68.

Marshall (*Col. R—*). Letters to J. Duff, 1809. 37288, ff. 119, 121.

Marshall (*Edward*). Letters to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, ff. 123, 127.

Marshall (*Comm. George Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 47.

Marshall (*Comm. Henry Masterman*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 50-55.

Marshall (*Capt. J— T—*). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1858. 37463, ff. 11, 20, 27.

Marshall (*Peter*), *tobacco spinner*. Papers on his expulsion from Russia, 1705. 37354, ff. 328, 330.

Marshall (*William*), *Earl of Pembroke*. Seal, 1198. CLIII. 67.

Marshall (*William*). Engraved portrait of Bp. Lancelot Andrewes, 1647. 37719, f. 204 b.

Marshall (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 56.

Marsham (*Hon. Frances*). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 177.

- Marston, Butler's**, co. Warw. Rental in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 120.
- Marston-Moor**, co. York. Note by Sir H. Cholmley on the battle of, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 37.
- Marston, Priors**, co. Warw. Deeds relating to, 1339-1687. *Add. Ch.* 54249-54254.
- Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 57 b.
- Marston St. Lawrence**, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 21.
- Marston Sicca**, co. Glouc. Fine in, 1582. 37474, f. 26.
- Marston Trussell**, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 36.
- Marten** (Rev. John), of West Lavington, co. Wilts. Letters to Rev. W. Moore, 1685. 33012, ff. 2, 18.
- Martin**, co. Wilts. Plan of earthworks at Soldiers' Ring near, 1896. 37724, f. 60.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 38.
- Martin, S.**, Bishop of Dumium and Archbishop of Braga. Formula honestae vitae, 14th cent. 37670, f. 106.
- Martin** (Lieut. Alexander), R.N. Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, ff. 58-60.
- Martin** (Charles Trice), F.S.A. Letters to J. T. Micklèthwaite, late 19th cent. 37506, ff. 265, 267.
- Martin** (Dr. Francis). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1696. 38015, f. 396.
- Martin** (Rev. Frederick). Letter to J. Martin, 1854. 37967, f. 288.
- Martin** (Adm. Sir George), G.C.B. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 61.
- Martin** (Capt. George Bohun), C.B. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38048, f. 62.
- Martin** (Helena), wife of Sir Theodore Martin, née Faucit. Letter to — Rowe, n. d. 38071, f. 150.
- Martin** (John), bibliographer. Correspondence on privately printed books, 1828-1855. 37965-37967.
- Martin** (John). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1851. 37462, f. 536.
- Martin** (John William). Presented, in 1910, 37965-37967.
- Martin** (Joshua). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1709. 37357, ff. 306, 381.
- Martin** (Matthew), philanthropist. Letter to T. Amyot, 1807. 37916, f. 63.
- Martin** (Michel). Appointment of, as Registrar of Taxes in Mur in France, 1725. *Add. Ch.* 55463.
- Martin** (Richard). Speech to James I., on entering London, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 78 b.
- Martin** (Richard), M.P. for co. Galway. Correspondence with H. Goulburn, 1822. *Copies.* 37299, ff. 68, 72.
- Martin** (Robert Montgomery). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37312, f. 451.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 142.
- Martin** (Roger), of Melford, co. Suff. Certificate for, 1582. 37999, f. 6.
- Martin** (Sir Roger), Bart., Assistant Magistrate, Burdwan. Letter to Lord Wellesley's secretary, 1798. 37282, f. 23.
- Martin** (Thomas), of Palgrave. Owned, 18th cent., 37791, 38006.
- Martin** (Capt. Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, ff. 63-66.
- Martin** (Comm. William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1843. 38048, ff. 67-81.
- Martinelli** (Card. Tommaso). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 14.
- Martini** (—). Cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 94 b, 98 b, 111.
- Martinozzi** (Anne Marie), *Princesse de Conti.* v. Bourbon.
- Martinsell**, co. Wilts. v. Huish.
- Martlesham**, co. Suff. Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 8.
- Martley** (John), Assistant Barrister, co. Cork. Letter to H. Goulburn, 1826. *Copies.* 37304, ff. 64, 66.
- Martock**, co. Som. Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37263, f. 6.
- Marton**, co. Linc. Letter and plans of church, 1898. 37509, ff. 12-15.
- Marton**, in Chirbury, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 73.
- Marton, Long**, co. Westm. Photographs, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 490.
- Martramane**. v. Killiney, co. Kerry.
- Martyn** (Charles Fuller), of Calcutta. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1805, 1806. 37283, f. 506; 37284, f. 45.
- Martyn** (William), of Gray's Inn. Owned, 15th cent., 37657.

- Marx** (Karl). Letters, signed A. Williams, to N. F. Daniel'son, 1868-1881. *Germ. and Engl.* 38075, ff. 1-30 b.
- Mary, S., the Virgin.** Hymn on the Five Joys of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 127.
- Complaint of, in verse, 15th cent. *Engl. Imperf.* 37787, f. 170.
- Vision of S. John concerning the Five Sorrows of, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37787, f. 161.
- Vision of S. Thomas concerning the Fifteen Joys of, 15th cent. 37787, f. 178.
- Miniature of the Burial and Assumption, early 15th cent. 37955, A. v. also Miracles.
- Mary, S., of Egypt.** Life, by Sophronius, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 133 b.
- Mary Magdalene, S.** Hymn on the Five Joys of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 128.
- Mary I., II., of England.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.*
- Mary of Modena, Qu.** v. England, *Sovereigns of.* James II.
- Maryborough, Baron and Baroness.** v. Wellesley-Pole.
- Masella.** v. Aloisi-Masella (*Card. Gaetano*).
- Maseres** (Francis), *Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer.* Letters to W. Windham, 1791-1809. 37854, ff. 1-34; 37910, f. 75.
- Masham, co. York.** Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 680.
- Maskalls, East, near Lindfield, co. Suss.** Print, etc., of old house. 37626, f. 313.
- Maskell** (William), *vicar of St. Mary Church, Torquay.* Correspondence, 1846-1885. 37824.
- Articles, etc., on S. B. Gould's memoirs of R. S. Hawker, 1875, 1876. 37825.
- List of vessels wrecked at Bude, 1823-1874. 37826, f. 41.
- Maskelyne** (Nevil), *D.D., Astronomer-Royal.* Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1809. 37854, ff. 88-94, 125; 37874, f. 44.
- Mason** (*Rear-Adm. Sir Francis*), *K.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1842. 38048, f. 82.
- Mason** (*Comm. Henry Browne*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 86.
- Mason** (*Lieut. Henry William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 91.
- Mason** (Robert). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1687. 38015, f. 310.
- Mason** (St. John). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37915, f. 300.
- Mason** (*Comm. Thomas Henry*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 94.
- Massie** (*Lieut. John Bevis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 95.
- Massie** (*Capt. Thomas Lecke*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 97.
- Massingall** (Anthony). Testimonial for, as barrack-master at Taunton, 1799. 37878, f. 148.
- Massingberd** (*Comm. Vincent Amcotts*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 106-108.
- Masson, pseudonym.** v. Cadoudal (*Georges*).
- Massy-Dawson** (James Hewitt), *of Ballynacourte.* Letter to H. Goulburn, 1825. 37303, f. 208.
- Master** (J—). Letter to M. Lukin, 1797. 37912, f. 200.
- Master** (William le), *LL.D., Master in Chancery, etc.* Grant of arms to, 1587. 37649.
- Masterman** (*Lieut. Charles Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 109-111.
- Masters** (*Lieut. Thomas James Poole*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 112-114.
- Mathematics.** Miscellaneous notes, by W. Windham, late 18th cent. 37934, f. 109.
- Mather** (James). Letter to Mehemet Ali, 1844. 37461, f. 402.
- Mathews** (Charles James). Letter to, from S. Siddons, *circ.* 1821. 38071, f. 3.
- Mathews** (*Lieut. Edward Morell*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1845. 38048, f. 115.
- Mathews** (James). Letter to H. Goulburn, 1824. 37302, f. 296.
- Mathews** (*Lieut. Robert Bates*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 117.
- Mathieu** (*Card. François Désiré*). Portrait, *circ.* 1900. 37647, f. 138.
- Matina** (*Dr. M—*). Letter, as secretary of Card. Mihálovics, to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Lat.* 37647, f. 32.

- Matson** (*Comm.* George William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 120.
- Matson** (*Comm.* Henry James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 124.
- Mattersey**, *co.* *Notts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 35.
- Matthews** (*Comm.* Alfred), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 129.
- Matvyeev** (*Count* Andrei Artamonovich), *Russian Ambassador in England.* Letters and papers on the insult offered to him, 1708-10. 37357, ff. 88-423 *passim*; 37358, ff. 2-57 *passim*.
- Maude** (*Comm.* Hon. Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 131.
- Maude** (*Comm.* William George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 133.
- Mandet** (Armand Louis Bon), *Comte de Pentonet.* Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1832. 37938, f. 29.
- Maudslay, Sons and Field,** *engineers.* Letter to Artin Bey, 1843. 37461, f. 361.
- Mauger**, *Comte de.* Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 244.
- Manger** (*Comm.* Nicholas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 136.
- Maughan** (Veargitt W—). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1882. 37506, f. 192.
- Maughanby**, in *Addingham, co. Cumb.* Engraving, with notes, of stone at. 37542, ff. 15, 18, 19.
- Maumbury Rings**, *co. Dors. v. Dorchester.*
- Maumenorigh**, in *Martin, co. Kerry.* Prints and rubbings of inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 181; 37590, no. 23.
- Maunsell** (*Capt.* Robert), *C.B., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 138.
- Maurice**, *Count Palatine of the Rhine. v. Rhine, Maurice, Count Palatine of the.*
- Maurice, of Nassau**, *Prince of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of.*
- Maurice** (*Rear-Adm.* James Wilkes). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38048, f. 145.
- Mauritius, Island of.** Depositions concerning the condition of, 1798. 37279, f. 24.
- Recruiting in, for Tippoo, Sultan of Mysore, 1798. 37279, ff. 28-58.
- Capitulation of, and proclamations by George III., etc., to, 1810. 37292, ff. 65-72, 276.
- Mauritius, Island of (continued).** Letters relating to affairs in, 1810. 37292, f. 210.
- Papers relating to, 1815. 37294, f. 10.
- Charts of the harbours, 18th cent. 38076, C. 26-30.
- Maurus, S., abbot of Glanfeuil.** Life by Pseudo-Faustus, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 177;—14th cent. 37400, f. 120.
- Maw** (*Lieut.* Henry Lister), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 146.
- Maw** (*Lieut.* Richard Stovin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 151.
- Mawbey** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 153-155.
- Mawgan in Meneage**, *co. Cornw.* Drawings of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 98, 99.
- Mawgan-in-Pydar**, *co. Cornw.* Engraving of sculptured cross at. 37547, f. 760.
- Photographs, etc., of cross of Runhol at Lanherne in. 37547, f. 745; 37580, f. 54; 37581, no. 3.
- Maxey**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 87.
- Architectural church notes and photographs, late 19th cent. 37246, ff. 28-30; 37253, f. 177.
- Maxey** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 156.
- Maximilian II., Emperor of Germany. v. Germany.**
- Maximilian Maria Emanuel**, *Electeur of Bavaria. v. Bavaria.*
- Maximus, S., Bishop.** Sermons [of S. Leo] attributed to, 11th-12th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2889, ff. 120 b, 121 b, 123.
- Maxstoke**, *co. Warw.* Deed relating to, 1390. *Add. Ch.* 54390.
- Drawing of the castle tower, 1843. 37339, f. 77.
- Maxwell** (*Lieut.* Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 158.
- Maxwell** (*Capt.* John Balfour), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 160.
- Maxwell** (Wellwood). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1842. 37461, ff. 233, 278 b.
- Maxwell** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, ff. 166-168.

Maxwell (William Gilchrist). *v.* Clark-Maxwell.

May (Edward). Necessary table, etc., taken from Guevara, 1612. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 68 b.

Mayence. Letter to the Directory of, from the Bishop of Eichstädt, 1682. 37989, ff. 180, 182.

—— The Abbey of St. James "in Monte Specioso" near, owned 38004.

Mayence, Archbishops, Electors of. Anselm Franz von Ingelheim. Votes of, in the deputation of the Empire at Frankfurt, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, ff. 149, 152.

—— Letter to, from the Princes' College at Ratisbon, 1682. 37987, f. 120.

—— Letter to, from the Emperor, 1682. 37989, f. 134.

—— Letter to, from the Diet at Ratisbon, 1682. 37989, f. 140.

—— Letter to, from the Elector of Brandenburg, 1682. 37989, f. 116.

Mayerne (Baron Theodore Turquet de), *M.D.* Autopsy on Prince Henry, 1612. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 160 b.

Mayfield, co. Suss. Prints of old buildings in. 37626, f. 314.

Maynard (Sir Charles), 2nd Viscount Maynard. Allusion to, 1797. 37912, f. 198.

Maynard (Comm. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 169.

Maynard (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 171.

Maynard (Lieut. Thomas Burton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 174.

Maynas Indians, Ecuador. Grammar, vocabulary and Doctrina Christiana in the language of, 18th cent. *Span. Eg.* 2881.

Mayne (Comm. Dawson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 177.

Mayne (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 180.

Mayo, County of. Sketch of military posts on frontiers of, 1820. 38076, A. 13.

Mayotta, Comoro Islands. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, C. 31.

Mazarin, Duc de. *v.* La Porte-Mazarini (Armand Charles de).

Mazarin (Jules), Cardinal. Letters of Louis XIV., Anne of Austria and Princesse de Conti on the death of, 1661. 37772, ff. 98-102.

Mazell (Peter). Engraving of Holyrood Chapel, after T. Wyck, late 18th cent. *Eg.* 2871, f. 23.

Mazeppa (Iwan Stepanowitsch), *Hetman of Cossacks.* Letter to Stanislas Leczinski, 1709. *Germ. Copy.* 37357, f. 65.

Mazzher, Effendi. Letter to Artin Bey, 1843. *Fr.* 37461, f. 300.

Mead (George), *Chaplain to the Forces.* Letter to J. H. Middleton, 1890. 37508, f. 188.

Meade (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 185-187.

Meadley (William), of Tydd St. Mary, co. Linc. Will, 1588. *Copy.* 37651, f. 209 b.

Meadows (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 188.

Mears Ashby, co. Northt. *v.* Ashby Mears.

Meath, County of. Notes and illustrations of the Bronze Age in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37544, ff. 34-118.

—— Rubbings and photographs of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37571, f. 624; 37575, nos. 75-102, 118-123.

Meath, Bishop of. *v.* O'Beirne (Thomas Lewis).

Meath, Earl and Countess of. *v.* Brabazon.

Meavy, co. Devon. Fine in Loveton in, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 54441.

Médavy, Comte de. *v.* Montregard (Charles Claude de).

Medhope (Thomas), of Leigh, co. Essex. Letters of administration of the goods of, 1702. *Add. Ch.* 55312.

Medici, Cosmo III. de', Grand Duke of Tuscany. *v.* Tuscany.

Medici, Marie de'. *v.* France, Sovereigns of. Henry IV.

Medici (Piero de'). Sonnet to, late 15th cent. *Ital.* 38090, f. 43 b.

Medicine. Macer's herbal in *English* prose, with appendix, 15th cent. 37786, f. 2.

—— Verses on regimen, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37677, f. 107 b.

—— Precious waters for divers evils, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37786, f. 1.

—— Miniatures from *Latin MS.* of Galenus (Dresden, Kgl. Oeffentl. Bibl., Db. 92-93), late 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1910. *Facs.* 147.

- Medicine** (*continued*). Surgical drawings in Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 6866, circ. 1542. *Facsimiles*, [1908.] *Facs.* 111.
 ——— Surgical instruments and drugs necessary for the army, 1795. 37860, f. 217.
 ——— Observations on the army medical service by Sir L. Pepys, 1808. 37888, f. 34.
 ——— Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to the history of appliances used by physician and surgeon, etc., 19th cent. 37618, f. 304.
- Medley** (*Lieut. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38048, f. 190.
- Medlycott** (John Thomas). Letters to W. Windham, 1801, 1807. 37885, f. 234; 37915, ff. 157, 174.
- Meer** (A[ibert?] van der), *Dutch Envoy at Turin*. Letter to Card. Lambert, 1703. *Fr. Copy.* 37350, f. 174.
- Meggison** (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 193.
- Mehemet Ali**, *Pasha, Governor of Egypt*. Transcript, etc., of Greek inscription sent by, to Sir Sidney Smith, 1818. *Printed.* 37967, f. 227.
- Meheux** (—). Letter to E. Cooke, 1807. 37887, f. 159.
- Meifod**, *co. Merion*. Print of sculptured slab at. 37576, f. 286.
- Meigle**, *co. Perth*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37563, f. 117; 37566, nos. 21–42; 37567, nos. 1–30.
- Meignan** (*Card. Guillaume René*). Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 106.
- Meinerzhagen** (Reinhart), *Agent of George I. at Cologne*. Letter to C. Whitworth, 1717. *Fr.* 37364, f. 201.
- Melbourne**, *Viscount*. v. Lamb (William).
- Melbourne al. Milbourne**, *Family of*. History of, 19th cent. 38061, 38062.
- Melbury Abbas**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Melbury Beacon in, 1908. 37784, f. 23.
- Melbury Bubb**, *co. Dors.* Rubbings, etc., of Norman font at. 37607, nos. 22, 23; 37609, f. 209.
 ——— Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 36.
- Melbury Osmond**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 37.
- Melbury Sampford**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 38.
- Melcart** (J— André), *officier de l'état français*. Letter to W. Pitt, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 236.
- Melcombe Bingham**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 39.
- Melcombe Horsey**, *co. Dors.* Plans of earthworks at Nettlecombe Tout and Church Hill in, 1908. 37784, ff. 29, 46.
- Melfort**, *1st Earl and titular Duke of*. v. Drummond (John).
- Melksham**, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 35.
- Mellarede** (—), *Sicilian Ambassador at Baden*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1714. *Fr.* 37361, ff. 2, 12, 18, 41.
- Mellin** (*Count T—*). Account of his duel with Prince Dashkoff, 1786. 37520, ff. 223–227.
- Melling**, *co. Lanc.* Photograph of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 706.
 ——— Prints of Scandinavian crosses at. 37603, f. 318.
- Mellis** (Jo—), *pseudonym of Lord Melfort*. v. Drummond (John).
- Mello e Torres** (Francisco de), *Marquez de Sunde, Conde da Ponte*. Despatches to, as Portuguese Ambassador to England and France, 1662–1666. *Portug.* 38038.
- Mellor**, *co. Derby*. Rubbing, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 192; 37607, no. 6.
- Mells**, *co. Som.* Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37263, f. 6 b.
- Melrose**, *co. Roxburgh*. Rubbings of sculptured stones at. 37569, no. 32; 37588, no. 38.
- Melsonby**, *co. York*. Drawings of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 688.
- Melton**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 9.
- Melton Mowbray**, *co. Leic.* Rental in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 62.
- Melville** (? James Cosmo), *Secretary to the E. India Co.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 311.
- Melville**, *Viscounts*. v. Dundas.
- Melville** (Sir James), *of Hallhill*. Memoirs, 1559–1594. *Autogr.* 37977.
- Membury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Ramsbury.
- Memmingen**, *in Bavaria*. Articles for the surrender of, 1702. *Germ. Copy.* 37348, f. 307.

Memphis, in Egypt. Plans, circ. 1854. 37458, ff. 26-30.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (Jakob Ludwig Felix). Letters, etc., to W. Bartholomew, discussing the libretto to the "Elijah," 1846. 38091, ff. 45-49.

—— Letter to M. B. Hawes, 1844. 38071, f. 65.

—— Portrait, 1834. 38072, f. 19.

Mendham, co. Suff. Deed relating to, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 55496.

Mendoza Ríos (José de). Letter to Comte de Brühl, 1798. *Fr.* 37866, f. 18.

Mends (*Comm.* George Clarke), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38048, f. 194.

Mends (*Capt.* William Bowen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 202.

Mends (*Comm.* William Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, f. 207.

Ménil-Durand, Baron de. v. Graindorge d'Orgeville (François Jean).

Menilles, Marquis de. v. Puisaye (*Comte* Joseph de).

Menmuir, co. Forfar. Rubbings of sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 590; 37561, nos. 57-60.

Menou (—— de). Letter to Sir J. Dalling, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 135.

Menschikoff (*Prince* Alexander Danilowitch), *Field Marshal.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1706-1709. 37355, ff. 197, 217 b; 37356, f. 218; 37357, ff. 67, 148, 157, 388, 424.

Menzies (*Comm.* Duncan), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 209.

Menzies (William Philip), *minor canon of Rochester.* Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1807. 37909, f. 117; 37916, f. 81.

Meon, East, co. Southt. Prints, etc., of Norman door, font, etc., at. 37604, f. 261; 37606, f. 314; 37607, nos. 24-31.

Mercadante (Saverio). Note to — Savio, 1833. *Ital.* 38071, f. 37.

—— Note as Director of the Naples Conservatoire, 1845. *Ital.* 38071, f. 66.

—— Letter to — Gazzaniga, 1848. *Ital.* 38071, f. 67.

Mercer (*Comm.* Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 217.

Merchant Adventurers. Address to the British envoy at Hamburg, etc., 1682. *Copies.* 37983, ff. 36, 38.

—— Letter from the London Company to the Hamburg Company, 1682. 37983, f. 59.

Mercia, Kingdom of. Illustrations and notes of Saxon architecture in, 37598, f. 475.

Mercier (——), dit "*La Vendée*," *royalist general.* Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1799. 37903, ff. 263, 280.

—— Note to the Duc d'Harcourt and letters to — d'Allègre, etc., 1799. *Fr.* 37866, ff. 68, 83, 88.

—— Letter to Comte J. de Puisaye, 1799. *Fr. Copy.* 37866, f. 202.

—— Letters to the Prince de Bouillon, etc., 1799-1801. *Fr.* 37866, f. 215; 37867, ff. 64-184 *passim*; 37868, f. 15.

Mercy d'Argenteau (*Comte* Florimond Claude de), *General.* References to, 1796. 37905, f. 31 b.

Merdon Castle, near Hursley, co. Southt. Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37972, f. 47.

Mere, co. Wilts. Plans of earthworks at, 1901-1908. 37724, ff. 17, 20, 65, 73.

—— Church-bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 22 b.

Meredith (*Capt.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 220.

Meredith (*Comm.* Samuel), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 223.

Meredith (William). Note concerning payment of the Queen's forces in the Low Countries, 1599. 37999, f. 23 b.

Meriden, co. Warw. Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 19.

—— Deed relating to, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54255.

Merioneth, County of. Illustrations and notes of inscribed stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37547, f. 518; 37582, f. 479; 37585, f. 184.

Meriton (John), *rector of St. Mary Bothaw, London* (1666-1696). Owned, 17th cent., *Eg.* 2875, art. 2.

Merivale, in Whitchurch, co. Devon. Photograph, etc., of stones at. 37539, f. 52; 37540, no. 1.

Merriman (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 225.

Merrow, co. Surr. Prints of Roman urns at. 37596, f. 379.

Mertel (*Card.* Teodolfo). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 96.

Merthyr Mawr, co. Glam. Plans, rubbings, etc., of stones at, 19th cent. 37542, f. 196; 37576, f. 272; 37578, no. 14; 37582, ff. 460, 463; 37585, f. 175; 37586, nos. 31-33.

- Merthyr Monach**, *co. Carm.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 313; 37583, no. 41.
- Merthyr Tydfil**, *co. Glam.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 181.
- Mervé** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1804. *Fr.* 37870, f. 31.
- Mesnil-Mauger**, *Calvados, France.* Print of old building at. 37627, f. 18.
- Messem** (P— van). Letter, as secretary of the Archbishop of Malines, to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Fr.* 37647, f. 18.
- Messetus** (Bernardus), *of Parma, citizen of Ferrara.* Will, 1428. *Lat. Copy.* 38024, f. 110 b.
- Messina**, *in Sicily.* Diary of the insurrection at, 1848. 38067.
v. also Newsletters.
- Metcalf** (Philip). Letter to, from Sir J. Banks, 1793. 37854, f. 64.
- Metcalf** (Charles Theophilus), *Baron Metcalfe* (1845). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1834–1839. 37311, ff. 198, 267; 37312, ff. 157, 159, 161.
—— Letter to A. Montgomery, 1839. 37312, f. 157.
—— Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1836–1838. 37689–37694, 37708, *passim*.
- Metcalf** (P—). Letters to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, ff. 9, 11.
- Metcalf** (Susannah Sophia), *wife of Sir T. T. Metcalfe, Bart.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37309, f. 159.
- Metcalf** (T—). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1807. 37416, f. 97.
- Metcalf** (Sir Thomas Theophilus), *Bart.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1803–1807. 37283, ff. 116, 240; 37284, f. 17.
- Meteorology**. Account of great storm in Lincolnshire, 1666. 37682, f. 79.
- Metfield**, *co. Suff.* Fine in, *temp.* Hen. V. *Add. Ch.* 54580.
- Methuen** (Sir Paul), *Secretary of State.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1716. 37363, ff. 246–354.
- Methwold**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1640. *Add. Ch.* 54970.
- Metraheny**, *in Egypt.* Plans and sketches, *circ.* 1854. 37458, ff. 26–32.
- Metros**, *basilicus spatharius.* Bulla. *CLV.* 26.
- Metsch**, *Count von.* Letter to —, 1718. *Germ. Copy.* 37369, f. 233.
- Mettingham**, *co. Suff.* Plan of earthworks at the Mount in, 1904. 37974, f. 69.
- Metz**. Letter of the president of the Chamber of, to the French envoy at Frankfort, 1682. *Fr.* 37986, f. 285.
- Metzner** (*Lieut.-Col. Fr.*—). Letters to W. Windham, 1803, 1804. 37881, f. 309; 37882, ff. 4, 61.
- Meunier** (*Baron Hughes Alexandre Joseph*). Letter to the Duc de Feltre, 1810. 37425, f. 64.
- Meuron**, *Comte de.* Letter to H. Dundas, 1798. *Fr.* 37878, f. 66.
- Mevagh**, *near Rosapenna, co. Donegal.* Print and notes of Bronze Age stones at. 37544, f. 9.
- Mevagissey Bay**, *co. Cornw.* Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, A. 6–8.
- Meverell** (Josias), *factor.* Memorial to C. Whitworth on the hemp trade with Russia, 1709. 37358, f. 27.
- Mexico**. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 10, 11.
—— Plans of operations against, by the Duke of Wellington, 1806–1807. 36852, ff. 2–31.
- Meyerbeer** (Jakob). Letter to G. dal Rosso, 1834. *Ital.* 38071, f. 41.
—— Letter to M. Schlesinger, *post* 1838. *Germ.* 38071, f. 60.
—— Letter to the Princesse de Chimay, *n. d.* [? 1854]. *Fr.* 38071, f. 80.
- Meynell** (Charles), *D.D.* Letter to W. Maskell, 1870. 37824, f. 336.
- Meyronnet**, *Chev. de, lieutenant des vaisseaux du Roy.* État de service de, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 37.
- Mezzofanti** (*Card. Joseph Caspar*). Portrait, 19th cent. 37646, f. 55.
- Miall** (*Comm. George Gover*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 226.
- Miani** (Giovanni), *African explorer.* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1863, 1867. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 37463, ff. 265, 355.
- Miaulis** (Andrew), *Greek patriot.* Correspondence with G. Canning, 1825. *Copies.* 37294, ff. 149, 177, 179.
- Micali** (Joseph), *of Florence.* Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1836. 37938, f. 146.
- Michael**, *S., archangel.* Hymn to, 11th cent. *Gr.* 37534, f. 42.

- Michael**, *Metropolitan of* —. Seal. CLIII. 10.
- Michel** (—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1722. *Fr.* 37388, f. 33.
- Micheldever**, *co. Southt.* Fine in Stratton in, 1337. *Add. Ch.* 54572.
— Plan of earthworks at Norsbury Ring near, 1907. 37972, f. 34.
- Micheli** (— de), *Colonel in the Gardes Suisses at Paris.* Reference to, 1797. 37905, f. 76 b.
- Michell** (*Capt. Frederick Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 228.
- Michell** (*Humphrey*). Acquittance, as agent of the Earl of Bedford, 1561. 37999, f. 2.
- Michelot** (P—), *engineer.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1856. *Fr.* 37462, f. 629.
- Michetti** (E—). Letter, as secretary of Card. Nina, to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 30.
- Micklethwaite** (*John Thomas*), *F.S.A., architect to Westminster Abbey.* Ecclesiological collections, late 19th cent. 37504-37510.
— Letter to J. J. Raven, 1889. 37440, f. 299.
- Middle Castle**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 115.
- Middleham**, *co. York.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 695.
- Middle Hill**, in *Broadway, co. Worc.* History of, 1824-1838. *Printed.* 37967, f. 317.
- Middlemoor**, *co. York.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 697.
- Middlesex**, *County of.* Plans of earthworks in, 1890, 1900-1907. 37973, ff. 31-39.
- Middlesex**, *Earl of.* v. Cranfield (Lionel).
- Middleton**, *co. Durh.* Note on sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 480.
- Middleton**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at the Towers in, 1909. 37974, f. 60.
— Plan of earthworks at the Mount in, 1909. 37974, f. 48.
- Middleton**, *co. Suss.* Fines in, 1313, 1582. 37474, f. 26; *Add. Ch.* 54604.
- Middleton Cheney**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 91.
- Middleton Malsor**, *co. Northt.* v. Milton Malsor.
- Middleton Stoney**, *co. Oxon.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 434.
- Middleton** (*Charles*), *2nd Earl of Middleton, Envoy at Vienna.* Letters to Lord Conway, etc., 1681. 37990, ff. 1-27.
— Letters to, as "Watson" or "Mrs. Bettie," from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, ff. 87 b, 128, 152 b, 189.
- Middleton** (*Edmund*). Owned, 16th cent., 37492.
- Middleton** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 235.
- Middleton** (*John Henry*), *Slade Professor at Cambridge.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1879-1890. 37504, ff. 85, 205, 241, 244, 267; 37505, ff. 204, 285; 37506, ff. 236, 308; 37507, f. 244; 37508, ff. 158-162, 187.
— Letter to, from Cyril, Coptic patriarch of Egypt, 1882 (?). *Transl.* 37507, f. 385.
- Middlezoy**, *co. Som.* Photograph, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 33; 37263, f. 7.
- Midhillhead**, in *Heriot, co. Edinburgh.* Plan of ancient camp at, 1879. 37335, f. 30.
- Midmar**, *co. Aberdeen.* Drawings of stone circle, etc., at, 1881. 37334, f. 8; 37539, f. 299; 37620, f. 515.
- Midsummer Hill**, near *Ledbury, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 11.
- Mierop** (*Isaac Kuyck van*). Letter to P. van Borssele, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37368, f. 79.
- Miers** (*Dr. Henry Alexander*), *Principal of London University.* Presented, in 1909, with F. R. Miers, his brother, 37949, 37950.
- Migvie**, *co. Aberdeen.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37555, f. 46; 37556, nos. 12-17.
- Milan**, *Duchy of.* Papers on the boundaries between Milan and Parma, 1722, 1723. *Fr. and Ital.* 37390, ff. 217-220, 303-313; 37391, ff. 62, 202, 203, 271; 37392, ff. 43, 58; 37393, f. 306.
— *Dukes of.* Galeazzo Maria Sforza-Visconti. Reference to his death (1476), 1481. 38066.
— Seal of Bona of Savoy, his widow, as Regent, 1481. 38066.

- Milan, Dukes of** (*continued*). Gian Galeazzo Sforza-Visconti. Grant by, 1481. *Signed*, with seal. 38066.
 — Ludovico Sforza-Visconti, il Moro. Signature, 1481. 38066.
- Milan, City of.** Ambrosian breviary, with litanies for, 1402. *Lat. Eg.* 2865.
 — Photographs of Lombardo-Byzantine art in. 37597, ff. 114, 238.
- Milbanke** (*Capt. John Peniston*), *afterw. 7th Bart.* Memorandum of his services to 1801. 37904, f. 168.
- Milborne Churchstone, co. Dors.** Fine in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54452.
- Milborne Port, co. Som.** Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 468.
- Milborne St. Andrew, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 40.
- Milbourn** (Thomas). Presented, in 1910, 38061, 38062, and *Add. Ch.* 55519-55522.
- Milbourne, Family of.** v. Melbourne.
- Milburn** (J—). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 73.
- Milby, co. York.** Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54633.
- Mildmay** (*Sir Henry Paulet St. John*), *3rd Bart., M.P.* Remarks on resolutions moved by, *circ.* 1800. 37890, f. 235.
- Mildmay** (*Sir Henry Paulet St. John*), *6th Bart.* Owned, *ante* 1907, 37491, 37492.
- Mildmay** (*Sir Walter*), *Chancellor of the Exchequer.* Warrant for payment signed by, 1570. 37999, f. 4.
 — Expenses of M. Heneage allowed by, 1587. 37999, f. 11.
- Mileham, co. Norf.** Deeds relating to, 1603, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 55472, 55473.
 — Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37974, f. 47.
- Mileham** (Edward). Owned, in 1655, 37785.
- Miles** (*Comm. Alfred*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 237-239.
- Miles** (*Lieut. Edmund*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 240.
- Miles** (*Comm. Jeaffreson*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38048, f. 243.
- Miles** (William Augustus). Letter to J. Reeves, 1795. *Copy.* 37890, f. 109.
 — Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796, 1807. 37876, ff. 1, 5, 17, 20; 37886, f. 3.
- Milford, Baron.** v. Philipps (*Sir Richard*).
- Military Tactics.** Treatise "touchant l'ordre qui doit estre tenu pour s'apprester a donner une bataille," 16th cent. 38035, f. 357.
 — "A militarie discourse whether it be better for England to give an invador present bataille or to temporize and defer the same," 17th cent. 37667.
 — Treatise by Baron von Pirch, Capitaine des Dragons, with plans, 18th cent. (?). *Germ.* 37389, f. 217.
 — The Duke of York's order of battle [1794]. 37891, f. 4 b.
 — Plan and disposition of Tippoo's forces near Periapatam, 1799. 37279, f. 170.
 v. also Maps and Plans.
- Militia.** v. Army, of England.
- Mill** (Harriet), *wife of James Mill.* Letter to F. Place, 1836. 37949, f. 338.
- Mill** (James), *philosopher.* Letters to F. Place, 1814. 37949, f. 18.
- Mill** (John Stuart). Letters to F. Place, 1835-1837. 37949, ff. 333, 372, 374.
 — Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 314.
- Miller** (John). Letter to J. Reeves, 1800. 37879, f. 38.
- Miller** (*Capt. Ralph Willett*), *R.N.* Account of the battle of Cape St. Vincent, 1797. *Copy.* 37845, f. 150.
 — Letter to Lord Minto, 1795. 37852, f. 262.
- Miller, Ravenhill and Co., engineers.** Letters to Artin Bey, 1843. 37461, ff. 294, 359.
- Millers** (G—), *of Ely.* Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 217; 37966, f. 56.
- Millet** (Jean François), *painter.* Letter to — Le Marquard, 1874. *Fr. Eg.* 2884, f. 31.
- Millett** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, ff. 249-251.
- Mills al. Millis al. Mellis** (Jo—), *pseudonym of Lord Melfort.* v. Drummond (John).
- Mills** (James). Letter to —, 1820. 37949, f. 88.
- Milman** (Henry Hart), *Dean of St. Paul's.* Letter to M. Berry, 1851. 37726, f. 252.
- Milne** (*Capt. Alexander*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 252.

- Milne** (Archibald), *junior*. Letter to F. Place, 1833. 37949, f. 309.
- Milne** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 257.
- Milnes** (Richard Monckton), *1st Baron Houghton*. Letter to M. Berry, 1841. 37726, f. 228.
- Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 129, 195.
- Milo**, *abbot of Le Pin*. Witness, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.
- Milton**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 16.
- Milton**, *Hundred of, co. Kent*. General musters in, 1548-1549. *Copies*. 37668, ff. 1, 31.
- Inventory of church furniture in, 1549. *Copy*. 37668, f. 17 b.
- Milton**, *co. Som.* Accompts at, 1709-1715. 37425, ff. 149-155.
- Milton**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 57.
- Milton Abbas**, *co. Dors.* Papers relating to the tabernacle, etc., at, 1897. 37507, ff. 145-156.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 41.
- Milton Bryan**, *co. Bedf.* Print of sculptured coffin-lid at. 37547, f. 653 b.
- Milton-by-Gravesend**, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54504.
- Milton Malsor**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 72.
- Milton Park**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Prints, with notes, of stones at. 37542, f. 478 b.
- Milton, South**, *co. Devon*. Sketch of detail of Norman font at. 37604, f. 252.
- Milton under Wychwood**, *co. Oxon.* Plan of Lyneham Barrow. 37542, f. 61.
- Milton** (John). *Minor Poems* (MS. in Trin. Coll. Camb.), 17th cent. *Facsimile*, 1899. *Facs.* 133.
- The "Adamo Caduto" of S. della Salandra, 1647, perhaps used by, 19th cent. *copy*. *Eg.* 2878.
- Minard**, *co. Kerry*. Notes on Ogham inscriptions at Aglish, etc., in. 37585, f. 629; 37589, ff. 31, 49, 50, 58 b, 59, 63, 108, 115.
- Minckwitz** (? *Baron N— von*), *Chamberlain at the Court of Warsaw, etc.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37290, f. 157.
- Mingay** (J—), *of Thetford*. Letter to T. Amyot, 1806. 37906, f. 235.
- Minigby**, *co. Linc.* Drawing of sculptured coffin-lid. 37550, f. 804.
- Minnigaff**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37542, f. 491; 37555, f. 697; 37562, nos. 17-23.
- Minorca**. Letters on affairs in, 1810. 37292, ff. 260, 262.
- Observations on, by Lord Valentia, 1811. 37293, f. 212.
- Minsmere**, *co. Suff.* Observations on Bill for drainage of Minsmere Level, 1810. 37889, f. 115.
- Minster**, *co. Cornw.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 140.
- Print, with notes, of inscribed stone at Warthyvale. 37580, ff. 8, 160-164.
- Minster in Thanet**, *co. Kent*. Photograph of flint implement at. 37539, f. 85.
- Minterne Magna**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 42.
- Minto**, *Earls of*.
v. Elliot.
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.
- Minton**, *in Church-Stretton, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 80.
- Minty**, *co. Glouc. [now co. Wilts.]*. Appeal concerning a tenth demanded from, 13th cent. 38009, f. 11 b.
- Miolan** (Marie Caroline). v. Carvalho (Marie Caroline).
- Miotti** (Giovanni Andrea), *Bishop of Parma*. Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37645, f. 159.
- Miracles**. Sermon on the miracle of the Virgin and the clerk of Rome, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 27 b.
- Tale of a sleepy monk and the Devil, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 33 b, 181 b.
- Tales connected with prayers to the Virgin, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 56 b, 58 b, 65 b, 173.
- Miracles de Notre Dame (Bibl. Nat. MSS. franç. 9198 and 9199), 1456. *Facsimiles of miniatures*, [1906]. *Facs.* 76.
- Miran**, *Marquis de*. v. Verdusan (Joseph Roger de).
- Mirefleur**, *in France*. Treaty between France and Savoy at, 1631. 38091, f. 221.

- Mirfield**, co. York. Deed relating to, 1658. *Add. Ch.* 54398.
- Mirror**. v. *Specula*.
- Missals**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Missel** (Michel), *mécanicien de S. M. l'Impératrice de Russie*. Memorial on his inventions, etc., 1794. *Fr.* 37857, ff. 200-206.
- Misyn** (Richard), *Prior of the Lincoln Carmelites*. Translation of Richard Rolle's *De emendatione vite* and *Incendium amoris*, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 1.
- Mitcheldean**, co. Glouc. Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 302.
- Mitchell** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 259.
- Mitchell** (Lieut. Lewis Dunbar), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 261.
- Mitchell** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 263.
- Mitchell** (Comm. Spalding), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 264.
- Mitchell** (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 267.
- Mitchell** (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 270.
- Mitchell** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, f. 275.
- Mitford** (John Freeman), 1st Baron *Redesdale*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806, 1827. 37305, f. 106; 37309, f. 65.
- Mitford** (Rear-Adm. Robert). Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 278.
- Mitton**, W. *Riding*, co. York. Payment to the Archbishop of York, for the church of, 15th cent. 37769, f. 5.
- Moccas**, co. Heref. Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 279.
- Mocha**, in *Arabia*. Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 2.
- Mochrum**, co. Wigton. Rubbing of sculptured stone at. 37570, no. 8.
- Moellendorff** (Count Wichard Joachim Heinrich), *General*. Letter to E. Woodford, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 37850, f. 169.
- Moeller** (Louis). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1832. 37938, f. 33.
- Moffatt** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 281-284.
- Moggridge** (J— Traherne), *naturalist*. Letter to — Battersby, 1873. 37951, f. 58.
- Moir**, *Earl of*. v. *Rawdon-Hastings* (Francis).
- Moises** (Rev. Hugh), *Fellow of University College, Oxford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, ff. 99, 127.
- Moissac**, *Tarn et Garonne, France*. Prints of sculpture at. 37610, f. 661.
- Moke** (Henri Guillaume), of *Bruges*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1832. 37938, f. 34.
- Mokro**, in *Bosnia*. Print of cottage at. 37627, f. 84.
- Mole** (—), of *York*, prisoner of the *Inquisition*. Verses on, 17th cent. 37719, f. 15 b.
- Molesworth**, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 1.
- Molesworth** (John), *Envoy to Turin*, and (1825) 2nd Viscount *Molesworth*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1723, 1724. *Copies.* 37391, f. 190; 37392, ff. 105, 110, 140, 209; 37393, ff. 166, 194, 319; 37394, ff. 35, 44, 142, 152; 37395, ff. 16, 22, 40, 89.
- Molesworth** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 285.
- Molesworth** (Robert), Viscount *Molesworth* (1719), *Envoy at Copenhagen*. Letter to Hon. J. Johnston, 1690. 37407, f. 6.
— Letter to G. Stepney, 1691. 37407, f. 7.
- Molesworth** (Sir William), 8th *Bart.* Letter to F. Place, 1836. 37949, f. 339.
- Moleville** (Bertrand de). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, f. 139.
- Molini**. v. *Seri-Molini* (Michele).
- Molini** (Giuseppe). Letter to, from F. Rubini, 1801. 38071, f. 8.
— Letter to, from [? A. F. G.] Pacini, 1813. 38071, f. 11.
- Molony** (Alfred). Presented, in 1910, *Seal* CLV. 22.
- Molyneux** (Samuel), *Secretary to the Prince of Wales*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719, 1720. 37376, ff. 64, 279; 37378, f. 226; 37380, f. 330.
- Molyneux** (Comm. William Hargraves), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 288-290.
- Monaco La Valletta** (Card. Raffaele). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 5.
- Monari** (Clemente). Italian cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 42, 59, 115, 135 b.

Monasterboice, co. Louth. Photographs, etc., of sculptured crosses, stones, etc. 37539, f. 390 b; 37571, f. 572; 37575, nos. 65-75, 118; 37589, f. 403.

Monataggart. v. Donoughmore, co. Cork.

Monbrun, *Marquis de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37863, f. 76.

Monbrun (Alexandre de). Prospectus of his translation, *Traits et Anecdotes de la vie privée de Frédéric II.*, 1797. *Fr. Printed.* 37863, f. 299.

Monck (Christopher), 2nd Duke of Albemarle. Fees as K.G., 1671. 37998, f. 199.

Monck (George), 1st Duke of Albemarle. Election as K.G., etc., 1660. 37998, ff. 80 b, 91.

— Engraved portraits and medal of, 17th-19th centt. 38091, ff. 106-113.

— Letter to Col. Moore, 1647. 38091, f. 96.

— Letter to Gen. H. Cromwell, 1652. 38091, f. 98.

— Letter to W. Morris, 1658. 38091, f. 100.

— Letter to Sir E. Turner, 1664. *Copy.* 38091, f. 102.

— Letter to Sir W. Coventry, 1665. 38091, f. 104.

Moncrieff, co. Perth. Sketches, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37542, f. 575; 37563, f. 192; 37566, nos. 8-15; 37567, nos. 31, 32.

Moncrieff (William Thomas), *dramatist*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. *Signed.* 37967, f. 276.

Mondaini (Julie). Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1800. *Fr.* 37849, f. 232.

Monday (Comm. Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 291.

MondenardetRoquelaure (—), *officier au régiment d'Hector*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 26.

Monescillo y Viso (Card. Antolin). Photograph, late 19th cent. *Signed.* 37647, f. 58.

Monewden, co. Suff. Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 10.

Money (Maj. Charles Berkeley). Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 150.

Money (Maj.-Gen. John). Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1806. 37874, f. 50; 37877, ff. 60, 85; 37878, f. 167; 37879, f. 401; 37884, f. 58.

Money (Capt. Rowland), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 293.

Moniack, co. Inverness. Rubbing of symbol-stone at. 37574, nos. 20, 21.

Monifieth, co. Forfar. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 543; 37561, nos. 61-71.

Monk (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 296-299.

Monkton, near Ramsgate, co. Kent. Print of old house at. 37626, f. 82.

Monkwearmouth, co. Durh. Plan, etc., of the Saxon church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 3 b; 37598, ff. 270 b, 714.

— Photographs, etc., of the church, 1896. 37508, ff. 113-118.

— Print, etc., of Runic stone at. 37580, ff. 465, 466.

— Illustrations of Saxon art at. 37601, f. 492.

— Photograph, etc., of sculptured stones at, 1903. 37509, f. 223; 37550, f. 451.

Monmouth, County of. Drawings and notes of Stone Age remains in, 19th-20th centt. 37539, f. 88.

Monmouth, Town of. Fine, etc., in, 1380, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 54534, 55247.

Monmouth, Duke of. v. Scott (James).

Monquhitter, co. Aberdeen. Prints, with notes, of implements at Cairnhill. 37542, f. 205.

Monsey (Dr. Messenger). Letter to W. Windham, 1786. 37914, f. 39.

Monson (John), *pseudonym*. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 32.

Monsson (S—), at Stockholm. Letters to P. Warwick, 1681, 1682. *Fr.* 37985, ff. 107, 198.

Montacute, co. Som. Prints, etc., of the priory and gardens at. 37263, f. 34; 37627, ff. 385 b, 386.

Montagu (Basil), *barrister*. Letter to F. Place, 1818. 37949, f. 68.

Montagu (Edward), 1st Earl of Sandwich. Election and investiture as K.G., 1660. 37998, ff. 80 b, 91.

— Warrant for removing his achievements as K.G., 1672. 37998, f. 217.

— Letter to, as Envoy to Spain, from R. Southwell, 1667. 38015, f. 97.

- Montagu** (Edward), 2nd Earl of Manchester. Warrant for removing his achievements as K.G., 1671. 37998, f. 202.
- Montagu** (George), Duke of Manchester, Commander, R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38047, f. 478.
- Montagu** (James), Attorney General. Letters to H. Boyle, 1709. *Copies*. 37357, ff. 263, 336, 338.
- Montagu** (Rev. John), Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 108.
- Montagu** (Capt. John William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 300.
- Montagu** (Comm. John William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38048, f. 302.
- Montagu al. Monte Acuto** (William de), Earl of Salisbury. Payments to, for French wars, 1372-1374. *Lat*. 37494, f. 2.
- Montague**, Viscount. v. Browne (Henry).
- Montaignac** (Comte Joseph de). Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1805. *Fr*. 37862, f. 336; 37863, ff. 11, 33, 41, 43, 54, 168, 208, 231, 343; 37870, f. 103.
- Montalembert** (Baron Jean Charles de), Brigadier général. Letter, etc., to W. Windham, 1797, 1800. *Fr*. 37864, ff. 298, 305; 37867, f. 131.
- Montargues** (? Pierre de), ? Major-General of Engineers in the Prussian service. Letters to C. Whitworth, 1719, 1721. *Fr*. 37376, f. 261; 37386, f. 342.
- Montauroux**, Bailli de. v. Lombard.
- Montboissier**, Comte de. Letters to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr*. 37858, f. 326; 37871, f. 248.
- Montbron** (Théodore de). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1828. *Fr*. 37938, f. 7.
- Monteagle**, Barons.
v. Parker (William).
Spring-Rice (Thomas).
- Monte Alto** (Milicenta de). Suit against Malmesbury Abbey, 1287. 38009, f. 13 b.
- Montefiascone**, Bishop of. v. Gentilucci (Luciano).
- Monteleone**, Marquis de. v. Casado (Isidro).
- Montellano**, Duque de. v. Los Rios (— de).
- Montersolo** (Gertrudis de), of Cadiz. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span*. 37288, f. 372.
- Montesquieu**, Baronne de. v. Secondat (M— de).
- Montevideo**, in Uruguay. Account of surrender of, 1807. 37887, f. 43.
— Customs collected at, 1807. 37887, f. 8.
- Montferrat**, in N. Italy. Relation of events in, 1796. 37905, f. 31.
- Montgaillard**, Comte de. v. Roques (Maurice Jean Marie).
- Montgomerie** (Capt. Alexander), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 304.
- Montgomerie** (Hugh), 3rd Earl of Eglinton. Bond signed by, 1572. 37772, f. 55 b.
- Montgomery**, County of. Notes of Bronze Age antiquities in. 37542, f. 198.
- Montgomery**, Earl of. v. Herbert (Philip).
- Montgomery** (Capt. Alexander Leslie), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 308.
- Montgomery** (Alfred), secretary to Lord Wellesley. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1832-1842, *n. d*. 37312, f. 204; 37316, ff. 31-124 *passim*, 237, 288; 37416, ff. 201, 207, 218, 237, 276, 312 b-315.
— Correspondence of, at Lord Wellesley's death and after, 1842-1858, *n. d*. 37316, ff. 134-296.
- Montgomery** (Sir Henry Conyngham), 1st Bart., M.P. Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1812. 37297, f. 171.
- Montgomery** (Hugh), Earl of Mount-Alexander. Letter-book, as Lord Justice of Ireland, to Lord Rochester, Lord Lieutenant, 1702. 37531.
- Montgomery** (Comm. Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 310.
- Montibus** (Robertus de), de S. Maria in Georgio. Letters, as Vicar of Card. N. de Ridolfi, granting a chaplaincy in Florence Cathedral, 1531. *Add. Ch*. 55422.
- Montijo**, Conde, etc., de. v. Portocarrero.
- Montjoy** (M— de). Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. *Fr*. 37726, f. 429.
- Montlezun**, Marquis de. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr*. 37864, f. 221.
- Montmorency** (Anne de), Constable of France. Correspondence, 1528-1567. *Copies*. 38028, 38029, *passim*.

Montmorency (Anne Adrien Pierre de), *Duc de Laval*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1795. *Fr.* 37856, f. 345; 37857, f. 262; 37859, f. 140.

Montmorency (Henri de), *Constable of France*. Correspondence, 1572-1608. *Copies.* 36028, 36029, *passim*.

Montos de Valcour (*Madame* — de). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 44.

Montpellier, in France. Instructions by the Council of, for peace with the King, 1575. 38035, f. 442.

Montpellier, Bishop of. v. *Rovérié de Cabrières* (François Marie Anatole de).

Montregard (— de). Letters to J. Crewe, 1796. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 35, 75.

Montregard (*Madame* — de). Letter to J. Crewe, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 82.

Montregard (Charles Claude de), *Comte de Médavy*. Letters and memorials to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. 37860, f. 168; 37862, ff. 30, 94; 37871, f. 245.

Montreuil, Chevalier de. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 336.

Montrose, co. Forfar. Rubbings of sculptured stone in the museum. 37560, nos. 66-68.

Montrose, Duke of. v. *Graham* (James).

Mont-Saint-Michel, tumulus. v. *Carnac, Morbihan, Brittany*.

Monymusk, co. Aberdeen. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37572, no. 32; 37555, f. 52.

Monypenny (*Comm.* William Backhouse), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 313-316.

Monza (Antonio da). Miniature by (?), late 15th cent. 37955, B.

Monzie Castle, co. Perth. Plans, etc., of stones at. 37542, f. 577.

Moone Abbey, co. Kildare. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 494; 37575, nos. 38-45, 111-113.

Moor (—), of *Linley, co. Salop.* Owned, 18th cent., *Eg.* 2882, 2883.

Moor (Katharine). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, her uncle, 1688. 38015, f. 320.

Moor (*Lieut.* Philip), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 317-322.

Moor (William), *engineer in the Dutch service.* Memorial to Earl Cadogan, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37368, f. 172.

Moor Hall, in Harefield, co. Midd. Papers relating to the manor, 1636-1796. 37480, 37481.

Moore (Charles). Letter to M. Berry, *n. d.* 37726, f. 289.

Moore (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38048, f. 323.

Moore al. More (Edward), *afterwards 1st Bart., of Bank Hall.* Letters to, from the Countess of Meath, 1655-1665. 37772, ff. 19-33.

Moore (Francis). Letter to G. Stepney, 1706. 37407, f. 81.

Moore (*Lieut.* Howard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 324.

Moore (James), of *Holt, attorney.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37908, f. 379.

Moore al. More (Col. John), *Mayor of Liverpool, Vice-admiral for cos. Lanc. and Westm.* Admiralty orders for, 1644. 37772, f. 11.

— Order for delinquents' lands in Ireland granted to, 1648. 37772, f. 14.

— Letter to, from Gen. Monck, 1647. 38091, f. 96.

Moore (? *Lieut.* John James), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38048, f. 326.

Moore (*Lieut.* Joseph Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 327.

Moore (Stephen), *3rd Earl of Mount Cashell.* Letter to Lord Hertford, 1823. *Copy.* 37301, f. 272.

Moore (Thomas), *poet.* Letters to, from Lord J. Russell, 1819-1835. 38080, ff. 3, 4, 8-13, 17-26, 28-37, 41, 48, 62, 81, 83.

— Letter to, from Rev. W. L. Bowles, 1825. 38080, f. 27.

— Lines on, by the Earl of Blessington, 1819. 38071, f. 19.

Moore (William), *chaplain to the Earl of Abingdon.* Letters to, on the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion, 1685. 38012.

Moore (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, f. 333.

Moore (*Lieut.* William Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 336.

Moore's Ditch, co. Essex. v. *Ingatstone.*

Moorman (*Comm.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 339.

Moorman (*Comm.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 342-346.

- Moorsom** (*Capt. Constantine Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, ff. 347-350.
- Morack** (*Lieut.-Col. B—*). Letter to W. Windham, *circ.* 1806. 37885, f. 99.
- Morakt** (*Col. Carl*). Memorial on behalf of the Swedish prisoners to Count Golowin, 1706. *Transl.* 37355, f. 60.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1705, 1706. *Fr.* 37354, f. 402; 37355, ff. 33, 34, 62, 63; 37359, f. 111.
- Moran** (*Card. Patrick Francis*). Note by, on his arms, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 66.
- Moray**, *Earl of*. v. Stewart (James).
- Morbihan**, *Brittany*. Letter from the Conseil de, to — Victor, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 129.
- Letter from the Conseil de, concerning Comte de Béhague, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 162.
- Photographs and notes of dolmens, etc., in. 37539, ff. 499-535, 542, 550, 588.
- Morcott**, *co. Rutl.* Photograph and notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, ff. 5 b, 6; 37257, f. 95.
- Mordaunt** (Charles), *Earl of Peterborough*. Memorial to the Empress Dowager, Eleonora, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 249.
- Morden, East**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 43.
- Morden, Guilden**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 17.
- More**. v. also Moore.
- More Castle**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 70.
- More Hall**, in *Harlow, co. Essex*, v. Harlow.
- Moreau** (César). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1832. 37938, f. 31.
- Morehouse** (—). Prayer and catechism by, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 82.
- Morel** (Marc). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1725. *Fr.* 37397, f. 252.
- Mores** (William). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1 b.
- Moresby** (*Capt. Fairfax*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 351.
- Moreton**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37444, no. 44.
- Moreton, Little**, in *Odd Rode, co. Chest.* Photographs of old mansion, etc., at. 37626, f. 18; 37627, ff. 108, 145.
- Moreton Morrell**, *co. Warw.* Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 57.
- Moreton Valence**, *co. Glouc.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 241.
- Morgan** (H—), *vicar of Galway*. Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1824. 37302, f. 324.
- Morgan** (James), *rector of New Ross, co. Wexford*. Letters to E. J. Johnston, 1822. 37299, f. 165; 37300, f. 7.
- Morgan** (*Capt. James William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38048, f. 359.
- Morgan** (John). Letter to H. Taylor, 1747. 37682, f. 205.
- Morgan** (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 362.
- Morgan** (*Comm. Richard*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38048, f. 364.
- Morgan** (*Lieut. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 365.
- Morgan** (Thomas). Certificates, as Deputy Customer at Carmarthen, 1602. 37999, f. 42.
- Morgan** (Sir Thomas Charles), *M.D.* Letter to F. Place, 1822. 37949, f. 111.
- Morgan** (William), *late Captain of Marines*. Account of the examination of, 1715. 37361, f. 293.
- Morgan** (Sir William). Verses on his losing his badge of Knight of the Bath, 18th cent. 37684, f. 16.
- Morgan** (William), *actuary*. Letter to W. Windham, 1799. 37878, f. 126.
- Morgan's Hill**, *co. Wilts.* v. Calne.
- Morgan's Vale**, in *Downton, co. Wilts.* Bell inscription and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 12.
- Moriarty** (*Lieut. Redmond*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38048, f. 368.
- Morice** (Sir William). Signature, as Secretary of State, 1660. 37934, f. 1.
- Morier** (David), *Consul-General at Paris*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1830. 37938, f. 15.
- Morier** (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 372.
- Morison de la Bassetière**, *Chev. de*. Memorial to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 9.
- v. also La Bassetière.

- Morland** (George), *painter*. Letter to J. Graham, *circ.* 1800. 37772, f. 84.
- Morley**, *Countess of*. v. Parker (Frances).
- Morley** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 375.
- Mornington**, *co. Meath*. Title of Lord Mornington to the manor, 1637-1781. *Copy*. 37317, f. 1.
 ——— Notice concerning a lease in, 1828. 37416, f. 197.
- Mornington**, *Earl and Countess of*. v. Wellesley.
 Wellesley-Pole.
- Morpeth**, *Viscount*. v. Howard (George William Frederick).
- Morphew** (John). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 244.
- Morres** (*Lieut.* Elliot), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 379.
- Morres** (Lodge Evans), *Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*. Letters to W. Windham, 1798. 37878, ff. 1, 56.
- Morris** (Elinor). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 146.
- Morris** (*Lieut.* Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 380.
- Morris** (*Rear-Adm.* George). Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 383.
- Morris** (*Rear-Adm.* Henry Gage). Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 386.
- Morris** (Jeffrey). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. 37462, ff. 2, 8.
- Morris** (John). Petition to Mehemet Ali, *circ.* 1839. 37461, f. 156.
- Morris** (John), *S.J.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1888. 37507, f. 330.
- Morris** (T—E—). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1904. 37582, ff. 406, 409.
- Morris** (William). Letter to, from Gen. Monck, 1658. 38091, f. 100.
- Morris** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 389.
- Morris** (William). Prologue, etc., to "The Earthly Paradise," 1876. *Autogr.* 37499.
 ——— "Sigurd the Volsung," first draft, incomplete, 1876. *Autogr.* 37497, 37498.
 ——— "Sigurd the Volsung," fair copy, complete, with cancelled passages, 1876. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2866.
 ——— Wrote and illuminated, in 1872, 37832.
- Morrison** (*Lieut.* Richard James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 392.
- Morsan**, *Comte de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 158.
- Morshead** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 396.
- Morshead** (*Capt.* William Henry Anderson), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 399.
- Mortefontaine**, *Madame de*. v. Le-pelletier de St. Fargeau (La Nation).
- Mortemart**, *Duc de*. v. Rochechouart (Victurnien Jean Baptiste Marie de).
 ——— *Marquis de*. v. Rochechouart (Victurnien Bonaventure Victor de).
- Morten** (Clara), *widow of Alfred Morten* Music, etc., presented by, at her husband's request, 1910. 38068-38072.
- Mortham**, *co. York*. Drawing of tower at, 1843. 37339, f. 76.
- Mortier** (Henri Abel), *Bishop of Digne*. Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1888. *Fr.* 37970, f. 146.
- Mortimer** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 400.
- Mortimer** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 253.
- Mortlach**, *co. Banff*. Photographs, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 165.
 ——— Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37557, nos. 15, 16.
- Morton** (*Sir Albertus*). Letter of the Protestant Princes, on his mission to the Palatinate, *circ.* 1620. 38091, f. 213.
- Morton, Birts**, *co. Worc.* Deeds relating to, 1403-1468. *Add. Ch.* 54220-54223.
 ——— Engraving of the Court at, 19th cent. 37626, f. 356.
- Morton Pinkney**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 101.
- Mortuary Roll**. S. Vitalis, Abbot of Savigny (Paris, Musée des Archives Nat.), 1122-1123. *Lat. Facsimile*, 1909. *Facs.* 122.
- Morvah**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph, etc., of Chûn cromlech. 37539, ff. 11, 13.
- Morvill**, *co. Salop.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 99.
- Morville**, *Comte de*. v. Fleurian (Charles Jean Baptiste).
- Morys** (Thomas). Note of sale of plates to, 1402. 37657, f. 195.
- Moscheles** (Ignaz). Note, probably in his wife's hand, to Miss ——— Smith, *n. d.* 38072, f. 151.

- Moscow.** Note on the date of a Greek MS. of the Gospels at, 1707. 37355, f. 470 b.
 ——— List of the English there, with their Russian servants, 1700. *Germ.* 37356, f. 25.
 v. also Newsletters.
- Mosley** (Sir Oswald), 2nd Bart. Memorial concerning waterworks of, 1809. 37888, f. 136.
- Moss** (Charles), *Bishop of Oxford* (1807–1811). Anecdote of, when Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1780. 37317, f. 87.
- Moss** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38048, f. 404.
- Moss** (Lieut. Sidney), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 405, 406.
- Mossop** (John), *rector of Hothfield, co. Kent.* Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 34.
- Mossyard**, *co. Kirkcudbright.* *v.* Anwoth.
- Mosterton**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37444, no. 45.
- Motola**, *in Italy.* Seal of Leonardo, bishop of, 1467–82. CLII. 40.
- Mottley** (Comm. Joseph Martin), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 407.
- Mouat** (Lieut. John Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 408.
- Moubray** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 412.
- Moubray** (Lieut. William Hobson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 415–418.
- Mould** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 419.
- Moule** (Henry Joseph). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1897. 37509, f. 257.
- Moule** (Thomas), *antiquary.* Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 41.
- Moulins**, *in France.* Letter to W. Windham, from "L'Évêque de Moulins," 1804. *Fr.* 37870, f. 46.
- Moulton**, *co. Northt.* Drawings of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, ff. 20, 22.
- Mounsey** (Ann Sheppard). *v.* Bartholomew (Ann Sheppard).
- Mounsteven** (John). Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1681. 37990, f. 66.
- Mount**, *co. Card.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 369.
- Mount-Alexander**, *Earl of.* *v.* Montgomery (Hugh).
- Mount Cashell**, *Earl of.* *v.* Moore (Stephen).
- Mount Edgcumbe**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 138.
- Mount Edgcumbe**, *Earl of.* *v.* Edgcumbe (Richard).
- Mountjoye Frobery** (G—). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37869, f. 249.
- Mount Music**, *near Macroom, co. Cork.* Notes on Ogham inscription at. 37589, f. 98.
- Mount Sorrel**, *co. Leic.* Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 57 b.
- Mourilyan** (Comm. Edward), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38048, f. 421.
- Mousa**, *Island of, Shetland.* Papers relating to, and drawings, etc., of broughs in, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 76; 37330, f. 49; 37331, ff. 66–92; 37332, f. 125; 37542, ff. 587–589, 591.
- Mouse Castle**, *co. Heref. [nr. Hay, co. Brecon].* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 73.
- Moustier** (Comte Eléonor François Élie de). Suggestions for his mission to Brittany, 1796 (?). 37903, f. 10.
 ——— Notes of conversation with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, f. 100.
 ——— Note on the political situation, *n. d. Engl.* 37871, f. 309.
 ——— Adaptation of passages from Machiavelli to the political situation by, *n. d. Fr. and Engl.* 37872, f. 51.
 ——— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793–1806. *Fr. and Engl.* 37855, ff. 23–27, 70, 117, 155, 183, 206, 208, 286; 37856, ff. 35, 45, 66, 68, 70, 243; 37857, ff. 59, 270–276; 37858, f. 68; 37859, ff. 63, 111, 170, 263; 37860, ff. 39, 82, 84, 96, 128, 170, 176, 178, 194, 204, 286, 298; 37862, f. 262; 37863, ff. 24, 120; 37866, ff. 290, 336; 37867, f. 22; 37868, ff. 138, 225; 37870, f. 230.
 ——— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810, 1811. 37290, f. 66; 37292, f. 302.
 ——— Letter to T. Cockburn, 1810. 37292, f. 7.
- Moustoir Carnac.** *v.* Carnac, *Brittany.*
- Mouzil**, *Bey.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1855. *Fr.* 37462, f. 595.
- Movilla**, *co. Down.* *v.* Newtown Ards.

Mowatt (Mrs. Fanny). Presented, in 1909, *Add. Ch.* 55419.

Mowbray (John de), *Lord Mowbray*. Arms, 14th cent. 37671, f. 110.

Moyes (James), *printer*. Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 158.

Moylan (Francis), *R. C. Bishop of Cork*. Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1800. *Copy*. 37849, f. 253.

Moyle (John), *M.P.* Committee order signed by, 1651. 37682, f. 30.

Moyle (Robert), *Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas*. Abridgement of law-cases attributed to, 17th cent. 37321.

Moyne, *co. Wicklow*. Print of Lia na Manach at. 37547, f. 617 b.

Moses (*Lieut. Choyce William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 422.

Moytura. *v. Cong, cos. Mayo and Galway*.

Mozambique. Charts of, 1756. 38076, C. 9-11.

Mozart (Constanze). *v. Nissen (Constanze)*.

Mozart (Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus). Quartets, 1782, etc. *Autogr.* 37763-37765.

—— Papers relating to the history of the above. 37766.

—— Unidentified fragments said to be in his hand. 38070, f. 42.

—— Portrait, *ante* 1786. 38072, f. 18.

Muchelney, *co. Som.* Photographs of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37263, ff. 7 b, 8.

Mudd (Mary). Epitaph on, 17th cent. 37719, f. 208 b.

Mudge (Thomas), *sen., horologist*. Account of his chronometers, in correspondence of W. Windham, 1792-1797. 37854, ff. 11, 15, 35-124 *passim*.

—— Draft report of Parliamentary Committee on proposed grant to him, 1793. 37854, f. 74.

Mudge (Thomas), *jun.* Letters to W. Windham, 1792-1797. 37854, ff. 35, 39, 66, 86, 98, 106, 108, 115-123.

—— Letter to J. Harrison, 1796. *Draft*. 37854, f. 109.

—— Letter to W. Pitt, 1796. *Draft*. 37854, f. 111.

—— Letter to Earl Spencer, 1796. *Draft*. 37854, f. 117.

Mudge (*Vice-Adm. Zachary*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38048, f. 426.

Mueller (Carl Ottfried). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1835. *Fr.* 37938, f. 91.

Muenster, *in Westphalia*. List of those who declared for Pr. Maurice of Bavaria as Coadjutor, 1718. *Germ.* 37369, f. 275. *v. also* Newsletters.

Muenster (*Count Ernst Friedrich Herbert*), *Hanoverian Minister in England*. Memoir on the relations of Russia and Prussia with France, 1811. 37293, f. 175.

—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1813. 37290, ff. 77, 111; 37291, f. 280; 37292, f. 311; 37293, ff. 72, 76, 78, 161, 173, 175, 207, 232, 254.

Mugdrum, *co. Fife*. Drawing, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37555, f. 348.

Muil (James). Letters to (?) H. W. Young, 1896. 37542, ff. 297, 300.

Muir (Thomas). Report of Scottish judges on sentence passed on, 1793. *Copy*. 37873, f. 245.

Mulcaster (*Col. Frederick George*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 186.

Mulgrave, *Barons and Earls of*. *v. Phipps*. Shetfield.

Mulgrave Castle, *co. York*. Photograph of. 37626, f. 373.

Muller (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 427.

Muller (P—). Letter to M. E. Lloyd, 1806. 37884, f. 149.

Mullern (*Baron —*), *Swedish Minister of State*. Letter to — Sternhök, 1715. *Fr. Copy*. 37361, f. 369.

Mulligan (James Charles). Letter, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1824. 37302, ff. 39, 41.

Mumbles [*co. Glam.?*]. Print of Norman font at "Mumbles Church." 37604, f. 106.

Muncaster, *co. Cumb.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 160.

—— Print of Scandinavian cross at. 37603, f. 512.

Mundes (Robert), *of Norwich*. Will, with probate, 1584. *Add. Ch.* 55474.

Mundy (*Adm. Sir George*), *K.C.B.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38048, f. 428.

—— Owned 37953.

- Mundy** (*Adm. Sir George Rodney*), *d.* 1884. Biographical notes, 1848. 38048, f. 429.
 ——— Owned 37953.
- Munkart**, *Malmöhus, Sweden*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 879.
- Munro** (*Major C—A—*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, f. 88.
- Munro** (*Lieut. Matthew*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 433.
- Munro** (*Robert*). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1886. 37563, f. 449.
- Mur**, *in France*. Appointment of Registrar of Taxes in, 1725. *Add. Ch.* 55463.
- Murat** (*Prince Joachim*). Report of the insurrection at Madrid made probably to, 1808. 37425, f. 62.
- Muriel** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 436.
- Murley** (*Comm. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 440.
- Muro**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Orsini (*Flavio*).
- Murphy** (*Arthur*). Engraved portrait, 18th–19th cent. 37831, f. 21.
- Murray** (*Comm. Alexander*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 442.
- Murray** (*Charles*). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37910, ff. 55, 59.
- Murray** (*Sir Charles Augustus*), *K.C.B.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, ff. 420, 424.
 ——— Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1852–1863. 37459, ff. 66, 90, 259 b, 262, 279, 757; 37463, f. 188.
- Murray** (*Charles Fairfax*). Figures painted by, after designs by W. Morris and Sir E. Burne-Jones, 1872. 37832.
 ——— Presented, in 1907, 37497–37499; 37538, f. 1.
- Murray** (*Daniel*), *R. C. Archbishop of Dublin*. Correspondence with W. Lamb, 1827. *Copies*. 37305, ff. 171, 172.
- Murray** (*David*), *2nd Earl of Mansfield*. Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1796. 37845, f. 67.
- Murray** (*Lieut. Francis Aberdeen*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, ff. 444–447.
- Murray** (*Lieut. Col. George*). Memorandum of services, 1806. 37884, f. 94.
- Murray** (*Capt. Hon. Henry Anthony*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 448.
- Murray** (*Capt. James Arthur*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 449.
- Murray** (*Comm. James Copland*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38048, f. 455.
- Murray** (*John*). Seal, 1478. *CLIV.* 48.
- Murray** (*John*), *publisher*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 47 b, 245.
- Murray** (*Capt. Robert?*). Letters to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, ff. 1, 3, 14, 24, 90.
 ——— Letter to the Duke of York, *circ.* 1808. *Copy*. 37888, f. 91.
- Murray** (*Capt. T—A—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 31.
- Murray** (*William*), *1st Earl of Mansfield*. Note of a judgment by, *n. d.* 37682, f. 327.
- Murray** (*Lieut. William Hamilton*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 456.
- Murroes**, *co. Forfar*. Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37555, f. 553.
- Murthley**, *co. Perth*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 195; 37567, no. 33.
- Music**. Anonymous treatises on, 2nd half of 12th cent. *Eg.* 2888, ff. 1 b, 27.
 ——— Motets and other interpolations in a MS. *Roman de Fauvel* (*Bibl. Nat. MS. franç.* 146), early 14th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 103.
 ——— Notes on, 15th cent. *Ital. Eg.* 2865, f. 1.
 ——— “A musicke lecture at y^e schools”: a mock lecture at Oxford, 1642. 37999, f. 66.
 ——— Letters of Mendelssohn relating to his oratorio “Elijah,” 1846. 38091, ff. 45–49.
 ——— Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to the history of appliances for sound and music, 19th cent. 37618, ff. 559–605; 37619, ff. 1–178.
 ——— Fragment of antiphonal of Liège, 13th cent. 37768, f. vii.
 ——— Breviary, Paris, with music, *circ.* 1300. 37399.
 ——— Gospel for the Nativity, 14th cent. 37677, f. 1.
 ——— English and Italian madrigals, etc., 17th cent. 37402–37406.
 ——— Collection of English songs, etc., 18th cent. (after 1762). 37522.
 ——— Canzonettas, etc., *circ.* 1782, *circ.* 1808. 37772, ff. 90, 108.

Music (*continued*). Russian national anthem by A. Lwoff, 1858. 37425, f. 135.

v. also Albinoni (Tommaso).
 Albrechtsberger (Johann Georg).
 Aprile (Giuseppe).
 Ariosti (Attilio).
 Arne (Thomas Augustine).
 B— (M—).
 Bach (Johann Sebastian).
 Balfe (Michael William).
 Beethoven (Ludwig van).
 Bellini (Vincenzo).
 Bencini (Pietro Paolo).
 Benedict (*Sir* Julius).
 Bertin de la Doué (T—).
 Bertoni (Ferdinando).
 Boyce (William).
 Buononcini (Giovanni Battista).
 Byrd (William).
 Caldara (Antonio).
 Campra (André).
 Carey (Henry).
 Catel (Charles Simon).
 Chard (George William).
 Colasse (Pascal).
 Conti (Francesco Bartolomeo).
 Cramer (Johann Baptist).
 Crotch (William).
 Desmarests (Henri).
 Fago (Nicolò).
 Ferrabosco (Alfonso), II.
 Gatti (Teobaldo di).
 Generali (Pietro).
 Gibbons (Orlando).
 Gounod (Charles François).
 Grétry (André Ernest Modeste).
 Handel (George Frederick).
 Horsley (Charles Edward).
 Legnani (Luigi).
 Lotti (Antonio).
 Lully (Jean Baptiste).
 Lupo (Thomas).
 Macfarren (*Sir* George Alexander).
 Mancini (Francesco).
 Mando (Patrick).
 Marcello (Benedetto).
 Martini (—).
 Monari (Clemente).
 Mozart (Johann C. W. G.).
 Onslow (Georges).
 Palestrina (Giovanni Pierluigi da).
 Pearsall (Robert Lucas).
 Pepusch (Johann Christoph).
 Pergolesi (Giovanni Battista).
 Reissiger (Karl Gottlieb).
 Rose (Johann H. V.).

Music (*continued*):—

v. also Sarri (Domenico).
 Scarlatti (Alessandro).
 Schrödl (Friedrich Ludwig).
 Scolari (Giuseppe).
 Silas (Édouard).
 Steffani (Agostino).
 Strauss (Johann), *jun.*
 Torri (Pietro).
 Tosi (Pietro Francesco).
 V— (J—).
 Verdi (Giuseppe).
 Wagner (Richard Wilhelm).
 Weber (Gottfried).
 Wolff (Eduard).
 Zelter (Carl Friedrich).
 Ziegler (Franz).
 Zingarelli (Nicolò Antonio).

Muskerry, Viscount. v. Maccarthy (Donogh).

Muskett (John), of *Spixworth*, co. *Norf.* Note relating to his family, 1800. 37908, f. 297.

Muskett (Joseph James). Presented, in 1906, at request of R. C. Winthrop, 37419.

Mussenden (Francis). Order, as commissioner for removing obstructions on forfeited lands, 1653. 38091, f. 124.

Muston (*Capt.* Thomas Goldwyer), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38048, f. 458.

Myers (Thomas), *late of Bengal*. Letter to —, concerning debts of the Nabob of Oude, 1833. 37311, f. 83.

Mylius (Charles F—). Letters to Héké-ryan Bey, 1845, 1848. 37462, ff. 53, 212.

Mylne, *Family of*. Owned, 1671–1907, *Eg.* 2870, 2871.

Mylne (Robert), *Master Mason to the Crown of Scotland*. Plans, etc., for rebuilding Holyrood Palace, 1671. *Eg.* 2870, 2871.

Mylne (Robert), *d.* 1811. Notes by, on his great-grandfather's plans for Holyrood Palace, 1790, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2870, f. 1; 2871, f. 11 b.

Mylor, co. *Cornw.* Prints of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 118.

Mynydd-Brith, near *Dorstone*, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 71.

Mysore, *Sultan of*. v. Tippoo.

N

- N—** (J— H—). Owned, 19th cent., 37519.
- N—** (M—). Mirror of simple souls, translated by, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 137.
- N—** (R—). Letter signed "R. N." [? Royal Navy], to W. Windham, 1794. 37874, f. 175.
- Nacton**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 11.
- Näfrelsjo**, in *Sweden*. Photograph of ancient font at. 37610, f. 894.
- Nagell** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, f. 291.
- Nagle** (*Sir Edmund*), afterwards *Admiral*. Letters to W. Windham, 1797. 37843, ff. 131, 141, 147-154, 157, 168, 183, 185, 211.
- Nairn**, *County of*. Rubbings of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37564, nos. 1-8.
- Nairn**, *co. Nairn*. Plans of stones at Kinstearny near. 37542, f. 527.
- Nairne** (*Sir David*), *Secretary of the Order of the Thistle*. Letter to C. Whitworth, 1725. 37396, f. 303.
- Nangasaki**, *Japan*. Chart of the harbour, 18th cent. 38076, D. 108.
- Nanscowe**, *co. Cornw.* v. St. Breock.
- Nantes**, in *France*. Letter from the maritime agent at, 1794. 37852, f. 42.
- Nantiat**, *Baron de, Agent to Comte d'Artois*. Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1803. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 68-296 *passim*; 37856, ff. 17, 20, 317, 358, 359, 398, 400; 37857, f. 39; 37859, f. 120; 37860, ff. 47, 68, 70, 89, 94, 113-127, 145; 37861, ff. 8, 29, 49, 72, 104, 121, 191, 214, 228, 249; 37862, f. 43; 37863, ff. 9, 22, 34, 56, 179, 265; 37865, ff. 24, 122; 37868, ff. 52-276 *passim*; 37869, ff. 131, 172; 37871, f. 249; 37872, f. 111.
- Report to Comte J. de Puisaye, 1795. *Copy.* 37859, f. 316.
- Notes on the brothers B. and H. Morin, etc., 1797. 37864, ff. 292, 303.
- Nantiat**, *Chevalier de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37860, f. 232.
- Nantwich**, *co. Chest.* Deed relating to, 1490. *Add Ch.* 55222.
- Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 16.
- Napier** (*Adm. Sir Charles*), *K.C.B.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1847. 38049, ff. 1-4.
- Napier** (*Lieut. Gerrard John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38049, f. 5.
- Napier** (*Capt. Henry Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 7-9.
- Naples and Sicily**, *Kingdom of*. Letters relating to Sicilian affairs, 1799. 37852, ff. 290-301 b.
- Decrees of Ferdinand IV. on the command by Sir W. S. Smith and Sir J. Stuart over the allied forces against France, 1806. *Printed.* 37852, ff. 180, 192, 196 b.
- Napoleon I.** v. France.
- Napton**, *co. Warw.* Deed relating to, 1484. *Add Ch.* 54256.
- Fine of the advowson, etc., 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.
- Narberth**, *co. Pemb.* Print, etc., of inscribed stone formerly at Stoneditch in. 37582, f. 747.
- Narbonne**, *Archbishop of*. v. Dillon (Arthur Richard de).
- Narbonne Lara** (*Comte Joseph de*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 230.
- Narborough**, *co. Northt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1909. 37974, f. 42.
- Nares** (John), *magistrate*. Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37915, f. 282.
- Nares** (*Comm. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 10.
- Naseby**, *co. Northt.* Deed relating to, temp. John. *Add Ch.* 54371.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 22.
- Nash** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37918, f. 251.
- Nash** (*Lieut. John William Cornelius*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, ff. 12-14.
- Nason** (*Lieut. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, ff. 15-17.
- Nasr-ul-Mulk**, *Nawab of Bengal*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1807. *Arabic and transl.* 37284, ff. 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186.
- Nassau-Siegen**. Letter of the King of Prussia on the succession, 1721. *Germ. Copy.* 37383, f. 15.

Nassau-Siegen, Prince of. William Hyacinth. Letter to Lord Polwarth, with memorial claiming the principality of Orange, 1724. *Fr.* 37395, ff. 31, 33.

Nassington, co. Northt. Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37253, f. 69; 37256, f. 43.

—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 37.

—— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 1-6 b.

Nauplia, in Greece. Accounts of the capture of, by the Turks, 1715. *Fr.* 37362, ff. 86, 88.

Navarre, King of. Charles III. Timber for the bell tower of the cathedral of Troyes granted by, 1410. 37676, f. 39.

Navigation. Collections relating to appliances for locomotion by water, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37620, ff. 468-714.

Navy, of England. Payments to shipmasters, etc., for French wars of John of Gaunt, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494, *passim*.

—— Account of the expedition to Havre to find the Biscay flagship "Santa Anna," 1588. 37425, f. 42.

—— Account of the Earl of Essex's exploit at Cadiz, 1596. *Eg.* 2877, f. 76 b.

—— Court of Captains at Porto Bello after Sir F. Drake's death, 1596. 38091, f. 1.

—— Certificates of victualling, 1600, 1601. 37999, ff. 29, 35, 37.

—— Registers of letters, warrants, etc., of Lord Wardens of the Cinque Ports, 1619-1627. 37818, 37819.

—— Tables of conduct money for seamen to Chatham, 1624. 37816, ff. 5, 6.

—— "The ordinary way from Chatham westwards along the sea-coast for presting of mariners," 1624. 37816, f. 6 b.

—— Tables of establishments and wages of ships' companies in harbour and at sea, 1624. 37816, ff. 6 b, 8.

—— Register of warrants, letters, etc., of the Duke of Buckingham, as Lord High Admiral, 1624-1627. 37816, 37817.

—— Order for ships for the northern coast, 1643. 37999, f. 68.

—— Rules and orders for vice-admirals, 1644. 37772, f. 11.

—— Exchequer accompts of receipts, 1660-1668. 38011, ff. 109-123.

—— Report of the action off Harwich, 1665. 37425, f. 56.

Navy, of England (continued). Account of the battle of Solebay, 1672. 37951, f. 4.

—— Papers on the lead-sheathing of ships, 1682. 37990, ff. 80, 82.

—— Track of H.M.S. "Pitt" at Chagos, 1703. 38076, D. 5.

—— Letter of the Commissioners to R. Harley concerning Russian tar, 1706. *Copy.* 37355, f. 170.

—— Order of Pr. George of Denmark, Lord High Admiral, for receiving Russian volunteers on English ships, 1707. *Copy.* 37355, f. 309.

—— Instructions to captains to force foreign ships in British waters to strike their colours, 1711. 37359, f. 58.

—— Papers on the taking of an English gunner from a Dutch ship, 1717. *Copies.* 37365, ff. 272, 274, 327, 329, 331; 37366, ff. 167-176.

—— Papers on an affray between English and Dutch seamen at Dantzic, 1717. 37366, ff. 177-181.

—— Certificate concerning the wreck of the ship "William and Mary," 1718. *Dutch. Copy.* 37366, f. 447.

—— Verses, "Mr. Tucker, Chaplain of the Deptford, to the Lieutenants who had refused his messing with them, 1740." 37683, f. 16.

—— Verses on the capture of the "Foudroyant," 1758. 37683, f. 36.

—— Wreck of H.M.S. "Medway" off Bombay, 1761. 38076, D. 24.

—— Track of H.M.S. "Falmouth" at Batacola, Ceylon, 1762. 38076, D. 9.

—— Track of "The Neptune," a snow, off Ceylon, 1763. 38076, D. 16.

—— Account of accident to H.M.S. "Terrible," 1779. 37682, f. 300.

—— Sailing and Fighting Instructions, *circ.* 1760-1778, *printed*, with additions by Adm. Rodney, 1779. 37653.

—— Track of H.M.S. "Alexander" in the E. India Islands, 1788. 38076, D. 93.

—— Track of H.M.S. "Supply" in the E. India Islands, 1790. 38076, D. 92, 93.

—— Track of French and English fleets on 1st June, 1794. 38076, B. 23.

—— Letter-book of Capt. W. Luke, 1794-1799. 37680.

—— List of post-captains made by Lord Spencer, 1795. 37912, f. 182 b.

—— Letters and papers of Sir Sidney Smith, 1795-1840 (?). 37778.

—— Account of the battle of Cape St. Vincent, 1797. *Copy.* 37485, f. 150.

- Navy, of England (continued).** Tract on naval discipline, 1797. 37877, ff. 72, 165.
 — Petitions of Breton chasse-marée crews at Falmouth, 1797. *Fr.* 37877, f. 110, 141.
 — Correspondence of the Navy Board on the supply of timber, etc., 1804. *Copies.* 37275, ff. 264-378.
 — List of ships for the E. India station, 1804. 37283, f. 224.
 — State of, 1804-1805. 37882, f. 138.
 — Nelson's Plan for engaging the French fleet, 9 Oct. 1805. *Hologr.* 37953.
 — Plan of the battle of Trafalgar, 1805. 37882, f. 217 b.
 — Letter of W. Windham to the Lords of the Admiralty, 1806. 37884, f. 237.
 — Thoughts and observations on the state of the Navy, *circ.* 1806. 37890, f. 306.
 — Numbers of transports on home service, 1806-1807. *Printed.* 37891, ff. 4 b, 5.
 — Orders and letters of Lord Collingwood, 1806-1810. 37425, ff. 73-96.
 — Memorial against Sir H. Popham's appointment as captain of the fleet, 1807. 37887, f. 198.
 — List of officers serving in semaphore stations, 1815-1845. 38054, f. 471.
 — Collections by W. R. O'Byrne for his Naval Biographical Dictionary, 1843-1849. 38039-38054.
- Naworth, co. Cumb.** Drawings of tower at the Castle, 1843. 37339, ff. 72 b, 74 b.
- Nayland, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 12.
- Naylor (George), of Ripon.** Owned, in 1655, 37770, ff. 362-367.
- Nazer (Comm. Henry), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 18.
- Nazer (Lieut. Kelly), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 20-23.
- Neale (Lieut. John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 24.
- Neame (Capt. William), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1843, 1845. 38049, f. 28.
- Neath, co. Glam.** Prints of inscribed stones, etc., near. 37547, f. 538; 37582, ff. 439, 468; 37585, f. 89.
- Neave (John), Magistrate at Benares.** Letter to Sir G. H. Barlow, 1799. *Copy.* 37281, f. 101.
- Necker (—), secretary to F. de St. Saphorin.** Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1722. *Fr. Copy.* 37390, f. 235.
 — Letter to C. Whitworth, 1724. *Fr.* 37393, f. 257.
 — Letter to C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1724. *Fr. Copy.* 37394, f. 34.
- Neen Savage, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at Wall Town in, 1906. 37678, f. 5.
- Nefyn, co. Carnarv.** Sketch of cross on stone at. 37547, f. 497.
- Néele, Marquis de. v. Mailly (Comte Louis Joseph de).**
- Negrais, R., in Burma.** Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 47.
- Negrelli (—).** Letter to — Clemensiewicz, 1847. *Germ.* 37462, f. 133.
- Nehm, Baron von, Governor in Peterwardein.** Letter to C. Whitworth, 1711. *Fr.* 37358, f. 379.
- Nelson (Alexander), Advocate.** Seal, 1625. CLIV. 82.
- Nelson (C—).** Letter to Gen. E. Smith, 1806. 37884, f. 152.
- Nelson (Capt. Charles), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, ff. 30-33.
- Nelson (Horatio), Viscount Nelson.** Account of the battle of Cape St. Vincent, 1797. *Copy.* 37845, f. 150.
 — Plan for engaging the French fleet, 9 Oct. 1805. *Hologr.* 37953.
 — Correspondence concerning sword presented to Norwich by, 1797. 37877, ff. 5, 29, 130.
 — Letter to J. Duncan, 1798. *Copy.* 37878, f. 28.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1802. 37881, ff. 22, 26.
 — Letter to, from Sir A. J. Ball, 1803. *Extract.* 37268, f. 49.
 — Autograph, with seal, *n. d.* 38071, f. 7.
- Nemorin, pseudonym. v. Loaisel (Joseph).**
- Nemours, Princesse d'Aumale et. v. Savoye (Marie Françoise Elizabeth de), Mademoiselle d'Aumale.**
- Nepean (Evan), Secretary to the Admiralty.** Letter to the Lieut.-Governor of Cape Breton, 1784. *Copy.* 37890, f. 36.
 — Letter to M. Lewis, 1794. 37874, f. 13.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1799. 37874, f. 10; 37878, ff. 144, 254, 258, 288.

Nepean (*Capt. Evan*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 34-36.

Nepean (*Francina*), *wife of Brig.-Gen. N. Nepean*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 31.

Nepi, *Bishop of*. v. Cesi (*Pomponio*).

"Nerinx," *pseudonym (?)*. Letters to, from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, *passim*.

Nesbitt (*Col. Colebrooke*). Letters to W. Windham, *circ.* 1794-1796. 37874, f. 195; 37875, f. 64; 37876, f. 84.

— Reports to Prince de la Trémoille, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, ff. 289-293.

Nesham (*Vice-Adm. Christopher John Williams*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38049, f. 37.

Ness, Little, in *Baschurch, co. Salop*. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 66.

Neston, co. Chest. Print of sculptured stone at. 37547, ff. 710, 729.

Netheravon, co. Wilts. Papers and plans of the church, late 19th cent. 37509, ff. 17-24; 37510, ff. 8, 15 b, 16; 37610, f. 362.

Netherbury, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 1.

Netherlands. Letters relating to, 1507-1610. 38073.

— Searches, etc., in the Tower records for the Queen's service in, 1585-1587. 37999, ff. 11-14.

— Pay list of the Queen's forces in, 1599. 37999, f. 22.

— Tract to encourage the Netherlands against Archduke Albert, *circ.* 1607. *Eg.* 2884, f. 9.

— Presents given by the States General to the Electress Palatine, 1613. *Eg.* 2884, f. 15.

— Commercial treaty with Russia, 1631. *Fr. Copy.* 37354, f. 5.

— Order for release of Dutch prisoners in England, 1672. 38015, f. 134.

— Abstract of treaty with England, 1678. 37986, f. 1.

— Spanish reply to offer by the States General of mediation between Spain and Brandenburg, 1680. *Transl.* 37989, f. 4.

— Replies of Charles II. of England to the States General, concerning French proceedings in Luxemburg, [1681-1682]. *Copies.* 37980, f. 13; 37989, f. 78.

— Memorial from T. Chudleigh to the States General, 1682. *Fr.* 37980, ff. 15, 17.

Netherlands (*continued*). Memorial from D. J. Crampricht to the States General, 1683. *Fr. Copy.* 37989, f. 254.

— Heads of the alliance with England and Denmark, 1701. 37358, f. 127.

— Articles of the Grand Alliance, 1701, 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 37348, ff. 96, 100.

— Manifesto justifying declaration of war with France, 1702. *Fr. Printed.* 37348, f. 14.

— Letters of the States General to the Diet of Ratisbon, 1702. *Dutch and Germ. Printed.* 37348, ff. 110-118.

— Correspondence of the States General with the Duke of Savoy, 1703. *Fr. Copies.* 37351, ff. 51, 59.

— Letters of the States General to the emperor Leopold I., 1703. *Lat. Copies.* 37351, ff. 60, 287.

— Resolutions of the States General, 1703, 1704. *Fr. Copies.* 37349, f. 280; 37350, ff. 151 b, 247, 249; 37351, ff. 142, 183, 382; 37352, f. 366.

— Convention of the Grand Alliance to keep peace in the Empire, 1710. *Lat. Copy.* 37358, f. 111.

— Resolution of the States General concerning neutrality in the Empire, 1710. *Lat. Copy.* 37358, f. 115.

— Secret articles concerning the Act of Neutrality, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 432 b.

— Correspondence and papers of C. Whitworth, Envoy at the Hague, 1717-1719. 37364-37372.

— Correspondence of the States General with George I., 1717. *Fr. Copies.* 37364, ff. 43, 44, 243, 275.

— Memorial by C. Whitworth and resolution of the States General for the re-enlistment of Scotch disbanded regiments, 1717. *Copy.* 37364, ff. 90, 91.

— Resolutions of the States General, 1717-1720. 37364, ff. 282, 457; 37365, ff. 299, 447; 37366, ff. 188, 320, 492; 37367, ff. 114, 239, 287, 291, 357, 364; 37368, ff. 28, 60, 182, 186, 240, 246; 37369, ff. 153, 313; 37370, f. 265; 37371, ff. 75-104, 210, 270, 390, 392; 37372, ff. 73, 80; 37378, f. 17; 37381, f. 180.

— Memorials of the States General to the Residents of Sweden and Denmark, 1718. *Copies.* 37366, ff. 440, 442.

— Papers concerning the subsidy for the Barrier towns, 1718. *Fr. and Dutch. Copies.* 37367, ff. 98, 102.

— Instructions given to Admiral van Coper commanding the Baltic fleet, 1718. *Copy.* 37368, ff. 217, 218.

- Netherlands** (*continued*). Negotiations for sending troops to England, 1719. 37372, *passim*.
- Nettlecombe Tout**, *co. Dors.* v. Melcombe Horsey.
- Neuadd Siannan**, *near Builth, co. Brecon.* Prints, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 50.
- Neubour** (N—E—de). Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1721–1722. *Fr.* 37387, ff. 88, 133, 338, 361.
- Neuburg**. Cession de la Duché à la maison palatine électorale, 1504–1505. 38091, f. 11.
 — Account of the siege of, 1703. *Germ.* 37349, f. 223.
- Neuchatel**, *Canton of.* Two memoirs concerning, 1697, *n. d.* *Fr.* 38013, ff. 74–81.
- Neufville** (Robert de). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1718–1723. *Fr.* 37369, ff. 194, 283; 37374, f. 38; 37375, ff. 54, 246; 37377, ff. 82, 193; 37378, ff. 184, 265; 37379, f. 327; 37380, ff. 48, 148, 173; 37391, f. 15.
- Neuhaus**, *in Germany.* v. Newsletters.
- Neumann** (—), *Procureur du Roi at Luxemburg.* Owned, 19th cent., 37768.
- Neumann** (Jacques Bernard), *monk of St. Hubert.* Owned, 18th–19th centt., 37768.
- Neumark**. Articles for the surrender of, 1703. 37350, f. 62.
- Neutra**, *Bishop of.* v. Erdödy (Ladislav Adam).
- Neuveforge** (Louis de la), *Spanish Envoy at Ratisbon.* Memorial to the Diet, 1682. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 186.
- Nevern**, *co. Pemb.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured crosses and stones at. 19th cent. 37347, f. 566; 37539, ff. 270–277; 37576, f. 335; 37578, nos. 43–64; 37582, ff. 616, 675; 37584, nos. 14–15; 37585, ff. 282, 557, 571, 582, 606; 37586, nos. 60–63.
- Nevers**, *in France.* Print, with notes, of Gallic inscription formerly at. 37589, f. 515.
- Nevill** (Hugh). Owner, *ante* 1904, of 37538, ff. 50–90.
- Nevill** (Thomas). Letter to T. H. Budd, 1808. 37919, f. 86.
- Neville** (Charles), *Earl of Westmorland.* Proclamation by, 1569. *Eg.* 2884, f. 2.
- Neville** (George), *of Norwich, physician.* Letters to W. Windham, 1795–1807. 37886, f. 141; 37887, f. 188; 37908, f. 282; 37914, f. 189.
- Neville** (*Adm. Sir William de*). Payments to, for French wars, 1372–1374. *Lat.* 37494, ff. 2, 3, 6, 9 b.
- Neville-Rolfe** (Eustace), *Consul-General at Naples.* Presented, in 1906, 37326.
- Newark**, *co. Notts.* Verses set on Lord Burghley's pew in the church at, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 88 b.
 — Prints, with notes, of Saxon remains at. 37598, f. 519.
 — Photographs, etc., of Beaumont's Cross, etc., late 19th cent. 37504, f. 291; 37505, f. 28.
- Newbald**, *North, co. York.* Photograph of Norman doorway at. 37605, no. 67.
- Newbigging Leslie**, *co. Aberdeen.* Sketch, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, ff. 86, 251; 37572, nos. 33, 34.
- Newborough**, *co. Angl.* Rubbing, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 346; 37609, no. 33.
 — Print of stone at. 37585, f. 6.
- Newbottle**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 81.
 — Plan of earthworks at Rainsborough in, 1905. 37974, f. 9.
- Newbourne**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 13.
- Newcastle**, *co. Glam.* Sketch of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 280.
- Newcastle**, *in Clun, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at the Fron, etc., in, 1896, 1906. 37678, ff. 22, 90.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne**, *co. Northumb.* Project for French attack on, 1762. 37772, f. 57.
 — Drawing of old houses at. 37626, f. 228; 37627, f. 358.
 — Print of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 132.
 — Print of Roman altar at. 37580, f. 352.
- Newcastle**, *Dukes, etc., of.* v. Cavendish.
 Pelham-Clinton.
- Newce** (Thomas). Courtbook of his manor of Markeyate, 1653. 38064, f. 62.
- Newdigate**, *Family of.* Papers relating to their manors in *co. Warw.*, etc., 16th–19th centt. 37474–37481.

- Newdigate, Family of** (*continued*). Papers relating to Harefield and Moor Hall manors, co. Midd., 1636-1796. 37480, 37481.
- Deeds relating to, 1626-1733. *Add. Ch.* 54136-54146.
- Seals of arms, 18th-19th centt. *CLIII.* 57-61.
- Newdigate** (*Rev.* Charles Alfred), *S. J.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1897. 37582, f. 492.
- Newdigate** (J—). Order, as Steward of Long Itchington manor, 1696. 37477, f. 1.
- Newdigate** (Richard), *Serjeant at law* and (1677) 1st *Bart.* Deeds and suits relating to his manor of Long Itchington, co. Warw., *circ.* 1663-1677. 37475, ff. 141, 142, 176-295.
- Title to Astley manor, 1665. 37475, ff. 108, 109.
- Newdigate** (*Sir* Richard), 2nd *Bart.* Purchase of lands in Astley, 1683, 1684. 37476, ff. 309, 310, 321.
- Abstract of title to Arbury, Astley, etc., *circ.* 1695. 37476, f. 369.
- Petition to the Lord Keeper, 1696. 37477, f. 4.
- Suits relating to Arley manor, 1696. 37477, ff. 6-33.
- Letter to Lord Leigh, 1691. 37476, f. 352.
- Letter to, from *Sir* A. Phillipps, 1690. 37476, f. 344.
- Newdigate** (Richard). Letters to *Sir* R. Newdigate, 1707, 1721. 37478, ff. 165, 166.
- Newdigate** (*Sir* Richard), 3rd *Bart.* Suit with J. Knightley *al.* Wightwick, 1711. 37477, ff. 107-360.
- Title to estates in cos. Midd. and Warw., *circ.* 1725. 37477, ff. 369, 373, 390.
- Newell** (*Rev.* Ebenezer Josiah). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37547, f. 541.
- Newenden, co. Kent.** Plan of earthworks at Castle Toll in, 1902. 37973, f. 19.
- Photographs of Norman font at. 37606, f. 438.
- New England, Balcroy, co. Linlithgow.** Print of stones at. 37542, f. 512.
- Newenham** (*Lieut.* William Persse), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 38-40.
- Newenham** (*Lieut.* William Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38049, f. 41.
- Newent, co. Glouc.** Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 531.
- Newfoundland, Bishop of.** *v.* Feild (*Edward*).
- New Grange, near Drogheda, cos. Meath and Louth.** Notes, rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37539, f. 392; 37544, ff. 57-118; 37545, no. 3; 37546, f. 3; 37571, f. 677; 37575, nos. 102, 103.
- Newhall, co. Derby.** "The meeres betwene Bratby and Newhall," 15th cent. 37671, f. 111.
- Newington, co. Surr.** Covenant for special livery in, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 54018.
- Newlaw, near Dundrennan, co. Kirkcudbright.** Print, with notes, of stones at. 37542, ff. 483 b, 489.
- Newlyn, co. Cornw.** Photograph of Norman font at. 37606, f. 141.
- Newman** (John Henry), *Cardinal.* Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1849-1884. 37824, ff. 101-103, 107, 111, 112, 182, 184, 247, 250, 251, 258, 260-263, 291, 292, 347-357, 387; 37825, f. 49.
- Letters to J. Lewis, 1877. 37425, ff. 123-130.
- Statement on the joint authorship with J. W. Bowden of "St. Bartholomew's Eve," 1879. *Copy.* 37824, f. 384.
- Portrait, 1890. 37647, f. 44 b.
- Newmarket, co. Flint.** Print, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37576, f. 130.
- New Moat, co. Pemb.** Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 460.
- Newnham, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 9.
- Newport, co. Essex.** Architectural drawings in, 1843. 37339, ff. 42 b, 55, 56.
- Newport, co. Monm.** Print of cromlech at. 37539, f. 89.
- Newport, co. Pemb.** Drawing of cross on stone at. 37547, f. 568.
- Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 462.
- Newport** (Andrew), son of *Richard*, 1st *Baron Newport.* Letter to *Sir* Job Charlton, 1682. *Eg.* 2882, f. 271.
- Newport** (*Sir* John), 1st *Bart.* Notes on tithe composition in Ireland, 1822. 37300, f. 43.

Newport (Sir John), 1st Bart. (*continued*). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1823-1842. 37306, f. 169; 37310, ff. 229, 257; 37311, ff. 109, 113; 37312, ff. 237, 328; 37313, ff. 159, 172; 37416, ff. 164, 204, 243, 246, 281.

Newry, co. Down. Photograph of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 413.

Newsletters. On affairs abroad, 1609. *Eg.* 2884, f. 13.

— On the Jacobite invasion, 1745. 37772, ff. 35-42.

— *English.* Bristol, 1656. 37682, f. 59.

— — London, A.D. 1708-1718. 37356, ff. 288, 308, 310, 328, 347, 355; 37357, ff. 150, 313; 37358, ff. 88, 90; 37361, ff. 29, 207; 37362, f. 74; 37363, f. 260; 37366, ff. 183, 185; 37367, f. 130; 37368, f. 142;—A.D. 1720. 37425, ff. 136-148;—A.D. 1721. 37383, f. 122.

— *from Belgium.* Brussels, 1669-1671. 37988.

— *from Corfu,* 1799. 37852, ff. 294-302.

— *from Denmark.* Copenhagen, 1682. 37980, ff. 71, 85; 37983, ff. 148, 156.

— — Lunden, 1718. 37371, f. 105.

— *from France.* Alsace, 1681. 37982, f. 216.

— — Caen, 1799. 37866, f. 58.

— — Metz, 1715. 37362, f. 108.

— — Paris, A.D. 1682. 37983, ff. 160, 288;—A.D. 1715-1716. 37362, *passim*;—A.D. 1724. 37634, ff. 359, 361, 377, 387;—A.D. 1795. 37849, f. 164;—A.D. 1798. 37852, f. 90;—A.D. 1800. 37851, f. 140.

— — Strassburg, 1682. 37987, f. 31.

— *from Genoa,* 1795, 1796. 37905, ff. 13, 21, 27, 31, 46, 48, 56.

— *from Germany.* Berlin, 1682 (?). 37984, f. 265.

— — Dresden, 1682. 37983, f. 197.

— — Frankfort, 1682. 37983, f. 197 b; 37984, f. 177; 37989, f. 86.

— — Hamburg, A.D. 1682. 37984, ff. 25, 73, 95;—A.D. 1797. 37905, f. 88.

— — Leopoldstadt, near Vienna, 1682. 37984, f. 177.

— — Münster, 1718. 37369, f. 273.

— — Neuhaus, 1682. 37983, f. 197.

— — Ratisbon, 1681, 1682. 37982, ff. 105, 106; 37983, ff. 76, 80, 141; 37984, ff. 15, 19, 163, 169, 268; 37986, f. 275.

Newsletters, from Germany (*continued*). Vienna, A.D. 1682-1683. 37983, ff. 136, 140, 198 b, 244, 260, 262; 37984, ff. 17 b, 51, 51 b, 53, 113, 149; 37987, f. 132; 37989, f. 241;—A.D. 1716-1721. 37363, ff. 241, 250; 37368, f. 270; 37386, ff. 438, 440.

— — Zell, 1682. *Fr.* 37984, f. 155.

— *from Holland.* The Hague, A.D. 1681, 1682. 37980, ff. 81, 230; 37982, f. 158; 37984, ff. 69, 115, 123, 133, 145, 150, 185;—A.D. 1717. 37363, f. 370 b.

— — Rotterdam, 1690. 38015, f. 347.

— — Utrecht, 1717. 37363, f. 370.

— *from Hungary,* 1682. 37984, ff. 17, 51.

— — Peterwardein in Croatia, 1716. 37363, ff. 24, 26.

— *from Italy.* Milan, 1704. 37351, f. 406.

— — Rome, 1715-1718. 37361, f. 120; 37366, f. 423; 37367, f. 60.

— *from Poland.* Warsaw, 1716. 37363, ff. 215, 251, 253, 257, 366.

— *from Russia.* Moscow, 1711. 37360, f. 32.

— — St. Petersburg, A.D. 1710. 37360, ff. 25, 62, 67, 80, 88, 96, 115, 149, 197;—A.D. 1721. 37384, f. 210.

— *from Schleswig-Holstein.* Gottorp, 1682. *Fr.* 37983, f. 120.

— *from Sicily.* Messina, 1799. 37852, f. 290.

— *from Spain,* 1623. *Eg.* 2884, f. 17.

— — Madrid, A.D. 1715-1720. 37362, ff. 158 b, 266; 37366, f. 72, 299; 37371, f. 22; 37381, f. 231; 37382, f. 26;—A.D. 1723, 1724. 37634, ff. 108, 243.

— *from Sweden.* Malmö, 1718. 37371, f. 105.

— — Stockholm, A.D. 1681, 1682. 37983, f. 112; 37985, ff. 107, 181;—A.D. 1719. 37374, f. 406; 37375, ff. 258, 260.

— *from Switzerland.* Berne, etc., 1795-1797. 37905, ff. 13, 21, 27, 31, 36 b, 46, 48, 56, 59, 74, 85, 87.

Newsome (*Maj.* William), *R.E.* Abstracts of English wills made for, 1419-1831. 37681.

New South Wales. Estimate for a transport to be sent to, 1807. 37885, f. 258.

— *Governor of.* v. Macquarie (Lachlan).

Newspapers, British. The London Gazette, 8-11 Nov. 1703. 37351, f. 198;—30 Dec.-3 Jan., 1704. 37352, f. 62;—5-8 May, 1707. 37355, f. 390;—8-12 July, 1708. 37356, f. 141;—5-9 May, 1709. 37357, f. 169;—31 July-3 Aug., 1714. 37361, f. 30;—6-9 Dec. 1718. 37370, f. 255;—24 Jan. 1809. 37888, f. 100.

— The Flying Post, or The Post Master, 4-7 Dec. 1703. 37351, f. 336.

— "An Account of the King of Spain's Arrival and Reception at Lisbon," published in London, 1704. 37352, f. 79.

— Statement by printers of Birmingham Gazette and Birmingham and Stafford Chronicle, 1795. 37875, f. 271.

— Inception of Cobbett's Weekly Political Register, 1801. 37853, f. 19.

— Winding up of the affairs of the "Porcupine," 1801. 37853, f. 17.

— Account of the Office of the Writer of the Gazette, 1802. 37854, f. 152.

— Letter from the proprietors of the State Chronicle to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 50.

— The Examiner, 24 June, 1810. 37907, f. 4.

— *Dutch.* Rotterdamse Zaturdaagse Courant, 4 Sept. 1717. 37365, f. 390;—24 Jan. 1718. 37365, f. 389.

— 's Gravenhaegse Maendagse Courant, 8 Nov. 1717. 37365, f. 392.

— *French.* "Nouvelles Extraordinaires de Divers Endroits," 5 Feb. 1709. 37357, f. 141;—23 Oct. 1714. 37361, f. 139;—9 Aug. 1715. 37362, f. 67;—9 June, 1724. 37394, f. 327;—27 Feb. 1725. 37396, f. 330.

— Gazette de Rotterdam, 13 Sept. 1717. 37365, f. 346.

— Les Nouvelles d'Amsterdam, 5 Oct. 1717. 37365, f. 391;—13 June, 1724. 37394, f. 330;—13 Mar. 1725. 37397, f. 27.

— La Quintessence des Nouvelles, 6 Mar. 1724. 37393, f. 115.

— Prospectus of the Revolutionary Magazine, 1795. 37875, ff. 230, 231, 248.

— *German.* Wochentliche Reichs Ordin. Zeitung, no. 38, 1702. 37348, f. 222.

Newspapers, German (continued). Continuation of the "Tyrolerisches Diarium" 3-7 Nov. and of the "Ungarisches Diarium" of the army under Gen. Schlick, 19-23 Nov. 1703. 37351, f. 103.

— Wienerisches Diarium, 12-15 Dec. 1703. 37351, f. 204;—22-26 Dec. 1703. 37351, f. 296;—16-19 Jan. 1704. 37351, f. 385;—23-26 Jan. 1704. 37351, f. 415;—[Jan.] 1704. *Imperfect.* 37351, f. 432;—23-27 Feb. 1704. 37352, f. 131.

— Augspurgische Ordinari-Post-Zeitung, 31 Dec. 1703. 37351, f. 113;—25 Aug. 1714. 37361, f. 45;—27 Aug. 1714. 37361, f. 53.

— "Relation aus dem Par-nassus," published at Hamburg, 28 Feb. 1716. 37363, f. 18.

— Europaeische Zeitung, 8 Dec. 1716. 37363, f. 213.

— Extraordinaire Europae-ische Zeitung, 1717. 37363, f. 331.

— Berlinische ordin. Zeitung, 12 Jan. 1717. 37363, f. 264.

— Leipziger Post-Zeitungen, 21 Jan. 1717. 37363, f. 327.

— *Italian.* Supplement to "Il Corriere Ordinario" published at Vienna, 5 Sept. 1703. 37350, f. 348;—24 Nov. 1703-26 Jan. 1704. 37351, ff. 84, 312, 350, 366, 408, 420;—16 Feb.-5 Nov. 1704. 37352, ff. 75, 76, 77, 130, 240, 246, 250, 377, 379, 443;—17 Feb. 1706. 37355, f. 24;—19, 23 Sept. 1711. 37358, f. 461, 468;—15 Aug. 1716. 37363, f. 22.

— Novelle Letterarie, Florence, 15 Jan. 1740, 25 Feb. 1742. 37728, ff. 216, 220.

— Giornale Ecclesiastico di Roma, 1793, 1794. 37848, f. 163; 37849, f. 91.

— "Foglio d' Avvisi," Maltese Journal, 8 Nov. 1803. 37268, f. 61.

— *Miscellaneous.* Government Gazette Extraordinary of the Isle of Mauritius, 1810. 37292, f. 69.

— Bombay Courier Extraordinary, 24 Jan. 1811. 37284, f. 203.

— Hobart Town Gazette, 22 Feb. 1817. 37840, f. 206.

Newstead, near Melrose, co. Roxburgh. Prints, with notes, of Roman remains at. 37596, f. 623.

Newton, co. Argyll. Rubbing of sculptured stone at. 37556, no. 18.

Newton, co. Kirkcudbright. v. Anwoth.

- Newton Bridge**, near *Liverpool*. Print of Newton Hall. 37627, f. 111.
- Newton Bromshold**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 28.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, f. 7.
- Newton, Buckland**, co. *Dors.* v. Buckland, Newton.
- Newton Castle**, co. *Dors.* v. Sturminster Newton.
- Newton House**, near *Inverurie*, co. *Aberdeen*. Prints and notes of Ogham inscription at. 37587, f. 194.
- Newton in the Garioch**, co. *Aberdeen*. Sketches of symbol-stones at. 37571, f. 89.
- Newton-in-the-Willows**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 19.
 — Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 7 b, 8; 37254, f. 91; 37256, f. 59.
- Newton, Maiden**, co. *Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 2.
- Newton next Sudbury**, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 14.
- Newton-Nottage**, co. *Glam.* Photograph of pulpit, 1903. 37506, f. 245.
- Newton Purcell**, co. *Oxon.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 435.
- Newton, South**, co. *Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 26 b.
- Newton Tump**, in *Kinnersley*, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 53.
- Newton, Water**, co. *Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 2.
- Newton, West**, co. *Norf.* Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54545.
- Newton, Wood**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 86.
 — Architectural notes and photographs of the church, 1899-1900. 37247, ff. 8 b-10 b; 37253, f. 30.
- Newton** (*Comm.* Charles James Franklin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 42.
- Newton** (*Sir Isaac*). Gossip concerning his death, 1784. 37934, f. 37.
- Newton** (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 44.
- Newton** (William). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 246.
- Newtown-Ards**, co. *Down*. Photographs of sculptured cross at, and of inscribed stones at Movilla near. 37571, f. 414; 37589, f. 335.
 — Drawing of Mountstuart Cromlech near (?). 37539, f. 382.
- New Zealand**. Letters on discovery of Dinornis Maximus in, 1842-1845. 38091, ff. 191-209.
- Nexetrios**, *commercarius of Develtos*. Bulla. *CLV.* 25.
- Ney** (Michel), *Maréchal, Duc d'Elchingen*. Correspondence with Marshal Jourdan, 1809. *Copies.* 37287, ff. 296, 309.
 — Correspondence with Gen. Kellerman, 1809. *Copies.* 37287, ff. 313, 315, 319; 37288, f. 1.
- Nicephorus**, *curopalates, duke of the Anatolians*. Bulla. *CLIII.* 38.
- Nicephorus**, *imperial protospatharius*. Bulla. *CLIII.* 34.
- Nicholas, S.**, *Bishop of Myra*. Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2889, f. 1.
- Nicholas** (*Sir Edward*), *Secretary of State*. Registers of letters, warrants, etc., as Secretary to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1619-1624. 37818, 37819.
 — Register of warrants, letters, etc., as Secretary to the Lord High Admiral, 1624-1627. 37816, 37817.
 — Register of petitions to the King, 1661, 1662. 37821.
 — List of officers and commissions, 1661, 1662. 37822.
 — Register of royal letters, etc., on Irish affairs, 1661-1662. 37823.
 — Privy Council minutes, 1661-1667. 37820.
 — Bust, etc., on gold medal of, *temp.* Charles II. 38091, f. 113.
- Nicholas** (*Sir John*), *son of Sir E. Nicholas*. Privy Council minutes in the hand of, as clerk, 1661-1667. 37820, *passim*.
- Nicholaston**, co. *Glam.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 410.
- Nicholl** (James), *of Edinburgh*. Seal of him and his wife, 1552. *CLIV.* 73, 74.
- Nicholl** (John), *D.C.L.* Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 170.
- Nicholls** (*Rev. Norton*). Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1798. 37914, f. 99; 37915, f. 60.

Nichols (John Bowyer), *printer and antiquary*. Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 92.

Nichols (John Gough), *printer and antiquary*. Letters to J. Martin, 1832-1853. 37965, f. 193; 37967, ff. 98, 200.

Nichols (*Lieut.* Thomas George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 46.

Nicholson (*Sir Charles*), *Bart.* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1862-1869. 37463, ff. 231, 248, 423.

Nicholson (W—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. 37462, f. 411.

Nicholson (William). Letter to F. Place, 1831. 37950, f. 118.

Nicolas de Byard, *French Franciscan*. *Distinctiones*, *al.* Summula quae vocatur Abstinencia, *al.* Flos theologiae, *al.* Dictionarius Pauperum, 14th cent. 37670, f. 1.

Nicolas (*Capt.* John Toup), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 50.

Nicolas (*Sir Nicholas Harris*), *K.H.* Biographical notes, etc., 1845-1847. 38049, ff. 52-58.

Nicolas (*Lieut.* William Keigwin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 59.

Nicoll (Robert). Letter to F. Place, 1836. 37949, f. 349.

Nicolls (*Sir Jasper*), *Commander-in-Chief in India*. Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1839-1842. 37697-37707, *passim*.

Nigg, *co. Ross*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 284; 37568, nos. 27-52; 37569, no. 66.

Nightingale (*Sir Robert*), *Bart.* Petition, with Jacob Wachter, to George I. concerning the seizure of his ship "The Nightingale" by the Dutch, 1718. *Copy*. 37369, f. 303.

Nightingall (*Lieut.-Gen.* Miles). Instructions to, 1800. 37879, f. 136.

—— Correspondence with Maj. Armstrong, 1805. *Copies*. 37281, ff. 180, 181.

—— Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1805. 37283, ff. 408, 410.

Nijmegen, *in Holland*. Wardrobe account of Eleanor, sister of Edward III., for her wedding at, 1332. 38006.

—— Papers relating to negotiations concerning the Treaty of, 1680-1683. 37989, *passim*.

Nile, *Battle of the*. Plan of, with list of ships, etc., 1798. 38076, C. 2, *v.* also Aboukir Bay.

Nîmes, *France*. Prints of Graeco-Gallic inscription at. 37589, ff. 497, 499.

Nind (*Comm.* Philip Pitt), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 62.

Ningpo, *R., in China*. Chart, 18th cent. 38076, D. 102.

Nisbet (James). "A True Relation of the Life . . . of John Nisbet in Hardhill," 1719. *Printed copy and author's draft*. *Eg.* 2880, ff. 256, 268.

Nisbet (*Serjeant James*). Letter to Lady B. Boswell of Auchinleck, 1725. *Eg.* 2880, f. 1.

Nisbet (Murdoch), *Lollard*. New Testament in Scots, adapted from later Wycliffite version by, 1520-1526. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2880.

Nissen (Constanze), *widow of J. C. W. A. Mozart*. Owned, in 1881, 37763-37765.

Niv (?) (Michelinus), *de Zonaro*. Seal, 14th cent. *CLV.* 45.

Nixon (James Henry), *engraver*. Account with J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 7.

Nizam ud Dowlah. *v.* Hyderabad.

Noad (*Lieut.* Arthur Mayne), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, ff. 64-66.

Noailles (Françoise Xavière Mélanie Honorine de), *née Talleyrand-Périgord, wife of Just de Noailles, Duc de Poix*. Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37726, f. 447.

Noailles (Louis Marie de), *Vicomte de Noailles*. Letters to W. Windham, etc. 1792-1794. 37855, ff. 1, 2, 5-21, 29, 233; 37856, f. 298; 37872, f. 1.

Noailles-Mouchy (Philippe Louis Marc Antoine), *Prince de Poix*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37855, f. 244.

Noble (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 67.

Noble (*Rear.-Adm.* James). Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 69.

Noel-Hill (*Rev.* Richard), *4th Baron Berwick*. Owned, in 1845, 37529, 37530.

Noirville, *Comte de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, ff. 27, 34, 194.

Nollekens (Joseph). Letter to H. Legge, 1812. 37907, f. 76.

Nolton, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 464.

Nomis, *Marquis de, Envoy of George I. at Münster*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37371, ff. 136, 176; 37372, ff. 65, 129.

- Noot** (Jacques van der). Deputy of Catholic citizens of Brussels to [the Prince of Orange?], 1582. 38073, f. 13.
- Norbury**, *co. Derby*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37550, f. 300.
- Norbury** (John), *master at Eton College*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 91.
- Norcliffe** (*Rev. Charles Best*), of *Langton Hall, Malton, co. York*. Letter to J. Raine, 1895. *Eg.* 2868, f. 586.
- Norcock** (*Lieut. John Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 71.
- Norcross** (*Capt. J—*). Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1722. 37387, f. 379; 37388, ff. 27, 326; 37389, f. 53.
- Nordpeene**, *Canton de Cassel, in France*. Print of 12th cent. fonts at. 37610, f. 688.
- Nordy Bank**, near *Clee, co. Salop*. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 36768, f. 43.
- Norfolk, County of**. List of militia in, *circ.* 1795. 37891, f. 309.
- Memorial against the erection of a house of industry for, *circ.* 1800. 37889, f. 292.
- Correspondence relating to the elections, etc., 1802–1810. 37906, *passim*; 37908, ff. 308–423.
- Proposals for a troop of volunteer cavalry, by W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 160.
- Proceedings at meetings of deputy-lieutenants and magistrates, 1803. 37881, ff. 212 b, 245, 301, 307; 37882, f. 9.
- List of lieutenants of division, *circ.* 1803. *Printed.* 37882, f. 51.
- List of voters, *circ.* 1806. 37890, f. 299.
- Additional list of justices of the peace recommended, 1807. 37886, f. 67.
- Notes on ancient buildings in, 1843. 37339, ff. 87 b–89.
- L'Estrange's "Church Bells of Norfolk," 1874, with additions by J. J. Raven. 37431.
- Collection of illustrations of Norman fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37606, f. 517.
- Plans of earthworks in, 1897–1909. 37974, ff. 38–62.
- Norfolk, Dukes of**. *v.* Howard.
- Norfolk**, Thomas, *Earl of* (1312), son of Edward I. Account of wardrobe of, 1305. 37656.
- Norgate** (Elias?), of *Norwich*. Letters to W. Windham, 1782, 1784. 37873, f. 100; 37908, ff. 5, 7.
- Letter to J. Addey, 1784. 37908, f. 27.
- Norgate** (Thomas Starling), *sen.* Letter to T. Amyot, 1812. 37907, f. 94.
- Norham**, *co. Northumb.* Drawings of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 133; 37580, f. 614.
- Norie** (*Comm. Evelyn*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 73–75.
- Noris** (John le). Seal, 1437. *CLIV.* 109.
- Norman** (*Lieut. Henry Anne*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 76.
- Norman** (John), *late Alderman of Norwich*. Deed for appointment of trustees to administer his estate, 1784. 37917, f. 65.
- Norman** (*Lieut. Masters*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 80–83.
- Normandy**. Drawing of the sea-coast of, 18th cent. 38076, B. 10.
- Normanton**, *co. Derby*. Print, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 171.
- Normanton**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1861. 37257, f. 48.
- Normanton, Earlof.** *v.* Agar (Charles).
- Norney**, *co. Notts.* *v.* Blyth.
- Norris** (Henry). Letter to Rev. F. Hirst, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 290.
- Norris** (*Adm. Sir John*), *Envoy to Russia*. Instructions to, as Admiral of the Baltic fleet, 1718. *Copies.* 37368, f. 330; 37369, f. 185.
- Account of the council of war of the Baltic expedition under his command, 1718. 37369, f. 85.
- Correspondence with the Earl of Sunderland, 1717. 37365, ff. 122–262 *passim*, 277, 487.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717–1725. 37365, ff. 157, 178, 199, 201, 203; 37373, f. 355; 37380, f. 262; 37381, f. 66; 37383, ff. 124, 195; 37384, ff. 171, 302, 373; 37385, f. 255; 37386, f. 106; 37387, f. 339; 37388, ff. 31, 102, 294, 343, 352; 37390, ff. 276, 322, 338; 37391, ff. 8, 57, 79; 37392, ff. 55, 111, 285; 37397, ff. 298, 300.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Earl Cadogan, 1718. 37368, ff. 227, 261, 263, 281, 329; 37369, ff. 83, 160, 178, 263, 280, 296, 326; 37370, ff. 71, 98; 37425, f. 58.

Norris (*Lieut. Joseph*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 84-86.

Norsbury Ring, *co. Southt.* v. Micheldever.

North (*Hon. Brownlow*), *Bishop of Winchester*. Certificates of subscription, etc., signed by, 1787. 37682, ff. 328, 329.

—— Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 66.

—— Letter to —, 1809. 37909, f. 276.

North (Francis), *1st Earl of Guilford*. Letters to Sir R. Newdigate, 1769. 37477, ff. 414, 415.

North (Francis), *4th Earl of Guilford*. Letter to C. J. Fox, 1805. 37843, f. 252.

North (Frederick), *Lord North and (1790) 2nd Earl of Guilford*. Correspondence of George III. with J. Robinson concerning the administration of, 1772-1784. 37833-37835.

—— Warrants to J. Robinson, 1775. *Signed*. 37836, ff. 16, 18, 29.

—— Accompts with George III. and J. Robinson, 1777-1782. 37836, ff. 54-135.

—— Letter to Lord G. Gordon, 1781. *Copy*. 37835, f. 196.

—— Letters to W. Windham, 1783, 1794, 1795. 37873, f. 15; 37874, f. 6; 37875, f. 21.

—— Letters to, from George III., 1778-1780. 37835, ff. 33, 42, 83, 149, 151, 154.

North (Frederick), *5th Earl of Guilford*, (*d.* 1827). Owned 37937.

North (Roger), *Baron North*. Signature and seal, 1594 (?). 37999, f. 26.

Northallerton, *co. York*. Fine in Brompton near, 1332. *Add. Ch.* 54625.

—— Photographs of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 701.

Northampton, *County of*. Writs to the Sheriff, 1345, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54758-54761.

—— Drawings of churches, with notes of patrons and incumbents, 1807-1812. 37411-37413.

—— Photographs of, and notes on, churches in the north part of, by R. P. Brereton, 19th-20th cent. 37243-37250; 37253-37255; 37256, ff. 2-84; 37258; 37259.

—— Architectural notes on the churches in the archdeaconry of Oakham, late 19th cent. 37241, 37242.

—— Plans of earthworks in, 1904, 1905. 37974, ff. 1-37.

Northampton, *County of (continued)*. Drawings, etc., of houses and crosses in, 19th cent. 37250, ff. 23 b-30 b; 37339, ff. 3, 3 b, 4.

—— Collection illustrating sculptured stones and Norman fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37552, f. 23; 37608, f. 1.

Northampton, *co. Northt.* Drawings of churches in, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 74; 37413, ff. 33, 100, 102; 37803, f. 49.

—— Drawings of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 48.

—— Plan of earthworks at Clifford Hill in, 1904. 37974, f. 16.

—— Plans of earthworks at Hunsbury near, 1905. 37591, f. 534; 37974, f. 11.

Northampton, *Earls of*.

v. Compton (James).

Howard (Henry).

—— *Marquis of*. v. Compton (Spencer Joshua Alwyne).

Northborough, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1861, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 57; 37256, f. 77.

—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 76.

—— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 11, 11 b.

Northcote (Stafford Henry), *afterwards 1st Earl of Iddesleigh*. Correspondence with T. Cockburn, 1840. *Extr.* 37416, ff. 248, 256.

Northeast, *co. Suss.* v. Rodmell.

Northenden, *co. Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 17.

Northwode (John), *monk of Bordesley*. Owned, 15th cent., 37787.

Northfleet, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54505.

Northhall Manor, *co. Essex.* v. Finchingfield.

Northington, *Earl of*. v. Henley (Robert).

Northolt, *co. Midd.* Plan of earthworks in, 1890, 1900. 37973, f. 35.

Northumberland, *County of*. Writs to the Sheriff, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54762-54764.

—— Collection illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 94; 37552, f. 89.

—— Illustrations and notes of Bronze Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37542, f. 53.

—— Illustrations and notes of the Roman walls. 37596, f. 39.

Northumberland, *Duke and Earls of.* v. Percy.

Northumbria. Glossary of the Northumbrian dialect, by J. Raine, circ. 1855-1895. *Eg.* 2860.

— Illustrations and notes of Saxon art in. 37598, ff. 579-749.

Norton, near *Daventry*, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 73.

Norton, co. *Wilts.* Presentation to vicarage of, 13th cent. 38009, f. 14 b.

Norton Brize, co. *Oxon.* Photograph of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 410.

Norton-by-Selborne, co. *Southt.* Fine in, 1339. *Add. Ch.* 54568.

Norton Camp, near *Craven Arms*, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896, 1906. 37678, f. 37.

Norton Disney, co. *Linc.* Fine in, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 54527.

Norton, Green's, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 66.

Norton, King's, co. *Worc.* Deeds relating to, 1580-1619. *Add. Ch.* 54643-54645.

Norton St. Philip, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 34; 37263, ff. 8 b, 9.

— Photographs, etc., of the "George" Inn at. 37626, f. 264.

Norton - sub - Hamdon, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 35; 37263, ff. 9 b, 10.

Norton (Honor), widow of *Sir D. Norton*, of *Southwick*. Will with probate, 1648, 1651. *Add. Ch.* 54236.

Norton (John). Commissions for inventory of church furniture in co. Kent, 1549. 37668, f. 17.

Norton (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 87.

Norton (John). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1876, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 81; 37506, f. 136.

Norton (Lieut. Nathaniel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 89.

Norton (Richard), of *Southwick*, co. *Southt.* Owned, 17th cent., *Eg.* 2863.

Norton (Robert). Petition to Sir J. Caesar, 1618. 37999, f. 51.

Norum, *Bohuslän*, *Sweden*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 832.

Norway. Illustrations and notes of Scandinavian art, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37602; 37603; 37627, f. 29.

— Print of Runic calendar found in. 37580, f. 446.

Norway (Lieut. Nevil), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 91.

Norwich, co. *Norf.* Deeds relating to, 1519-1664. *Add. Ch.* 54922; 55474-55491.

— Sermon preached at the Assises, by T. Scott, 1620. *Eg.* 2877, f. 98 b.

— Note on the wool trade of, 18th cent. 37889, f. 231.

— Correspondence relating to the elections, etc., 1780-1802. 37906; 37908, ff. 1-30 b.

— Letters of merchants, etc., of, to their members of parliament and to W. Pitt, 1784-1787. 37873, ff. 102-120, 133-149.

— Laws of the Benevolent Medical Society, 1787. *Printed.* 37908, f. 40.

— Correspondence of the mayor of, with W. Windham, 1797. 37877, ff. 5, 29.

— Petition of leather trade at, to the House of Commons, circ. 1801. 37880, f. 212.

— Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1897, 1902. 37974, f. 56.

— Illustration of Saxon art in the cathedral. 37601, f. 580.

— Notes on sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 9.

— Church-bell inscription at St. Martin at Oak. 37426, no. 31.

Norwich, *See of.* Presentment concerning escheats in Lynn due to the king on vacancy of the see, 13th cent. *Lat.* 37791, f. 49.

— Compositions between bishops and the borough of Lynn, 1309-1352; 14th cent. *Lat.* 37791, ff. 51 b, 53 b, 56.

Norwich, *Bishops of.*
v. Corbet (Richard).
Grey (John de).

Norwich, *Earl of.* v. Howard (Henry).

Norwich (Andrew), rector of *St. Clement's*, *Eastcheap*, *London*. Sale in *St. Clement's Lane*, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 55517.

Norwich (Thomas), *Prior of Pritlewell*. Seal, temp. Hen. VIII. CLIV. 1.

Norwood Castle, co. *Wilts.* v. Oaksey.

Notcliffe (Sir Thomas). Fees for knight-hood, etc., 1641-1642. 37998, f. 59 b.

Notley, Black, *co. Essex*. Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54462.

Notley, White, *co. Essex*. Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54462.

Nott (*Capt. John Neale*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 93.

Nottingham, County of. Collection illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37552, f. 167; 37553, nos. 1-14.

— Notes and illustrations of Norman tympana in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 373; 37605, nos. 9-18.

Nottingham, co. Notts. Photograph of font in St. Peter's Church, 1901. 37505, f. 29.

Nottingham, Earl of. *v.* Finch (Daniel).

Notton, co. Wilts. Deed relating to, 1328. *Add. Ch.* 54187.

Nowell (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, ff. 95-99.

Nubar (N—), *afterwards Pasha and Egyptian Minister*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1847. *Fr.* 37462, f. 139.

Nugent (*George Frederick*), *7th Earl of Westmeath*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1800. 37282, f. 129.

Nugent (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 100.

Nugent (*Sir Nicholas*), *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 167.

Numerals. Notes on, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 364.

Nunburnholme, co. York. Notes, etc., of Saxon crosses at. 37552, f. 707; 37601, f. 395.

— Prints of Scandinavian cross at. 37603, f. 347.

— Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37554, nos. 91-98.

Nun Monkton, co. York. Photographs of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 582.

Nunykirk, co. Northumb. Notes on sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 139.

Nun's Cross, Dartmoor, co. Devon. Photograph of, with Anglo-Saxon inscription. 37580, f. 583.

Nunton, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 12.

Nuremberg, in Germany. Imperial confirmation of a house, etc., in, 1467. *Add. Ch.* 54406.

Nuremberg, in Germany (*continued*). Seals from originals in the National Museum at, 14th-15th cent. CLV. 50-65.

— Seal of the Kaiserl. Landgericht of, 1450. CLV. 57.

Nuthall (John). Deeds relating to Long Itchington, 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.

Nydam Moss, Schleswig, Germany. Plans of Viking ship at. 37602, f. 122.

Nympsfield, co. Glouc. Plan and notes of tumulus at. 37539, ff. 61, 70.

Nystadt, in Finland. Papers relating to the conference of, 1721. *Transl.* 37386, f. 152.

O

Oakham, co. Rutl. Architectural church notes and photographs of the church, circ. 1829, 1904. 37252, ff. 6 b-8 b; 37256, f. 87; 37258, f. 14.

Oakhill Castle Ring, near Pontesbury, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 12.

Oakley, Church, co. Southt. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54566.

Oakley, Great, co. Northt. Architectural church notes, 1851-1900. 37253, f. 124; 37256, f. 56.

— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 74.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 12, 12 b.

Oakley, Little, co. Northt. Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 121.

— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 80.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 13-14.

Oaksey, co. Wilts. Plan of earthworks at Norwood Castle near, 1906. 37724, f. 6.

Oakwell Hall, co. York. *v.* Birstall.

O'Beirne (Thomas Lewis), *Bishop* (1795) of *Ossory* and (1798) of *Meath*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796, 1797. 37877, ff. 16, 38, 56, 100, 118; 37908, f. 274.

— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37299, f. 334.

- O'Brien** (*Capt. Donat Henchy*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 110.
- O'Brien** (*Sir Edward*), *Bart., M.P. for co. Clare.* Letter to Lord Liverpool, 1822. 37298, f. 333.
- Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1822. 37299, f. 60.
- O'Brien** (*Capt. Joseph*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38049, f. 125.
- O'Brien** (*Lieut. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 127.
- O'Bryen** (*Denis*). Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37884, f. 186; 37885, ff. 6, 201; 37886, f. 161.
- O'Bryen** (*Larry*). Letter to Col. Nelson, 1806. 37884, f. 151.
- O'Byrne** (*William Richard*). Collections for his *Naval Biographical Dictionary*, 1843-1849. 38039-38054.
- O'Callaghan** (*Comm. George William Douglas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 130-133.
- Ockenden** (B—), *of Canterbury.* Letter to J. Sykes, 1881. 37237, f. 104.
- Ockwells**, *co. Berks. v. Maidenhead.*
- Ocle-Livers**, *co. Heref.* Map of R. Chaplin's estate in, 1705. *Eg.* 2873, A.
- O'Connell** (*Count Daniel*), *General in the French Service.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794, 1795. 37855, f. 92; 37857, f. 29; 37875, f. 39.
- Letters to D. O'Donoghue, 1796. *Copies.* 37876, ff. 257, 259.
- O'Connell** (*Daniel*). Letter to J. Abercromby, 1834. 38080, f. 64.
- O'Connell** (*Lieut. Maurice Fitzgerald*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 134.
- O'Dedy** (*Ulysses*). Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37889, f. 155.
- Odense**, *in Fyn, Denmark.* Notes, etc., of Runic inscription at. 37589, f. 656.
- Odescalchi** (*Count Luigi*). Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1861. *Ital.* 37463, ff. 117, 124.
- Odiham Castle**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1908. 37972, f. 53.
- O'Donoghue** (*Lieut. Daniel*). Letters to W. Elliot, 1796. *Copies.* 37876, ff. 255, 261.
- Odstock**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 14.
- O'Farrell** (*Col. —*), *Commandant of Fort St. Philip near Antwerp.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1724. 37396, ff. 99, 149.
- O'farrell** (*Maj. J—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37916, f. 73.
- Offa's Dike.** Plan of earthworks, in Lyonshall, *co. Heref.*, 1895. 37650, f. 34;—near Clun, *co. Salop*, 1906. 37678, f. 124.
- Offchurch**, *co. Warw.* Print of Saxon carvings at. 37601, ff. 456, 467.
- Officer, An.** Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 286.
- Officer, An old.** Letters, so signed, to W. Windham, 1807. 37885, f. 223; 37887, f. 209.
- Offor** (*George*), *book-collector.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 89.
- Offord Cluny**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 3.
- Offord Darcy**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 4.
- Oganess**, *Island of Unst, Shetland.* Notes, etc., on brough at, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 95; 37332, f. 126.
- Ogbourne St. Andrew**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Barbury near, 1895, 1901. 37724, f. 36.
- Ogbury**, *co. Wilts. v. Durnford.*
- Ogham Inscriptions.** Notes on the alphabet, etc., by J. Romilly Allen. 37589, f. 557.
- Notes, rubbings, etc., of, in England. 37580, ff. 1-276; 37581, *passim*; 37585, *passim*.
- Notes, rubbings, etc., of, in Wales. 37582-37584, *passim*.
- Notes, rubbings, etc., of, in Isle of Man and Scotland. 37587, 37588, *passim*.
- Notes, rubbings, etc., of, in Ireland. 37589, 37590, *passim*.
- Ogier de Sigournay**, *Family of.* Pedigree, 19th cent. 37682, f. 388.
- Ogilvie** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 136.
- Ogilvie** (*Gen. James*). Sketch of plan for recruiting, 1806. 37883, f. 89.
- Ogilvie** (*Lieut. N— Simon Taylor*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38049, f. 138.
- Ogilvie** (*William*). Plan for defence against invasion, 1794. 37874, f. 129.

- Ogilvy** (*Baron George Benedict von*), *Russian Field Marshal*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1705, 1708. *Fr.* 37354, ff. 40, 345, 382; 37357, f. 11.
- Ogle**, *co. Northumb.* Print of remains of the Castle. 37626, f. 227.
- Ogle** (*Adm. Sir Charles*), *Bart.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1843. 38049, f. 139.
- Ogle** (*George*). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 7, 9.
- Ogle** (*Capt. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 140-142.
- Ogmore**, *R., co. Glam.* Print, with notes, of excavations near. 37542, f. 197.
- O'Gorman** (*Charles T—*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37288, f. 272.
- O'Grady** (*Lieut. Hon. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 143.
- O'Hara** (*Gen. Charles*), *Governor of Gibraltar*. Correspondence with M. Berry, 1795, 1796. 37727, ff. 224, 225, 229, 233, 237, 241, 243.
- Correspondence with Mrs. Damer, 1796. 37727, ff. 238, 239.
- Correspondence with G. Rose, 1796. *Copies.* 37854, f. 149; 37876, f. 183.
- Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1796. *Copy.* 37876, f. 189.
- O'Hea** (*Lieut. Matthew*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38049, ff. 145-151.
- Okeford, Child**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Hamilton Hill in, 1900. 37784, f. 12.
- Okeford Fitzpaine**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Okeford Hill in, 1908. 37784, f. 28.
- Okes** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38049, f. 152.
- Okstrow**, *near Birsay, Mainland, Orkney*. Notes and drawings of antiquities at, 1851, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 35; 37330, f. 15; 37332, f. 46.
- Old al. Wold**, *co. Northt.* Deed relating to, 1409. *Add. Ch.* 54374.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 89.
- Oldbury**, *near Much Marcle, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 16.
- Oldbury**, *co. Kent.* v. Ightham.
- Oldbury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Codford St. Mary.
- Oldcastle**, *co. Meath.* Print, with notes, of Ollamh Fodhla's Tomb, etc., on Loughcrew Hills. 37539, f. 385; 37544, ff. 35-56.
- Oldenburg** (*Henry*), *Secretary of the Royal Society*. Letter to — de Pradillies, 1659. *Copy.* 38015, f. 3.
- Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1659. 38015, f. 7.
- Oldvint** (?) (*Jehan*). Seal, 1426-1458. *CLV.* 17.
- Oldmixon** (*Lieut. John William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 153.
- Oldmixon** (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 156.
- Old Parks.** v. Kirkoswald, *co. Cumb.*
- Olin** (*William M—*), *of Boston, U.S.A.* Letter to P. H. Emerson, 1908. 37951, f. 76.
- Oliva** (*Blas de Jesus*). Letter, as secretary of the Archbishop of Seville, to G. A. Bouvier, 1894. *Span.* 37647, f. 105.
- Oliver** (*Lieut. George Colin*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 158.
- Oliver** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38049, f. 160.
- Oliver** (*Comm. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, ff. 161-164.
- Oliver** (*Adm. Robert Dudley*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 165-174.
- Oliver** (*Comm. William Browne*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 175.
- Oliver's Battery**, *near Basingstoke, co. Southt.* v. Basingstoke.
- Oliver's Castle**, *co. Wilts.* v. Devizes.
- Oliver's Point**, *in Great Ness, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 47.
- Olives** (*Bartolome*), *of Majorca, chartographer at Messina*. Map of Mediterranean and Atlantic coasts, 1563. 37632.
- Ollat**, *pseudonym.* v. Duplessis-Juillot (—).
- Olsen** (*F— van*). Letter, as secretary of the Archbishop of Malines, to G. A. Bouvier, 1892. *Fr.* 37647, f. 91.
- O'Loghlen** (*Sir Michael*), *1st Bart., Irish Solicitor-General*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37307, f. 295.
- O'Mahony** (*Comte Barthélemy*), *Colonel commandant du régiment de Berwick*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 80; 37859, ff. 305, 315.

- Omar Khayyám.** The *Rubáiyát* of, translated by E. Fitzgerald: copy written and illuminated by William Morris, 1872. 37832.
- Ombersley, co. Worc.** Deed relating to, 1590. *Add. Ch.* 54951.
 ——— Photograph of altar-table at, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 39.
- Ommaney** (*Rear-Adm. Sir John*). Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 178.
- Ommaney** (*Lieut. John Colpoys, R.N.*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 182.
- Onehouse, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 15.
- O'Neill** (*Henrietta, wife of John, Baron O'Neill*). Verses on a Gentleman, *ante* 1793. 37934, f. 92.
- O'Neill** (*John Thomas*). Letter to A. Montgomery, 1834. 37307, f. 304.
- O'Neill** (*Capt. Terence, R.N.*). Letter, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37298, f. 289.
- Ongar, Chipping, co. Essex.** Plan of earthworks at, 1897, 1901. 37723, f. 11.
 ——— Photographs, etc., of ankerhold at, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 101.
- Onslow** (*Georges*). Symphony, 19th cent. 35058.
- Opium.** Minute of Lord Auckland on the Opium Question in India, 1837. 37710, f. 173 b.
- Orange, Princes of.** William I. Petition to (?), from Catholic citizens of Brussels, for free exercise of their religion, 1582. *Fr.* 38073, f. 13.
 ——— Maurice. Fees to officers of the order of the Garter, 1613. 37998, f. 24.
 ——— William II. Grant of the office of "Receveur de la Baronnie de Breda," 1647. *Copy.* 38091, f. 233.
 ——— William Henry. Correspondence with B. Skelton, 1682. *Fr.* 37983, ff. 11, 33, 46.
 ——— John William Friso. Papers concerning the refugees of Orange in Prussia, 1717. *Copies.* 37364, ff. 29-32.
 ——— ——— Memorial to the King of Prussia on the Orange succession, 1718. *Dutch. Copy.* 37370, f. 292.
 ——— ——— Papers on the succession, 1721-1724. *Copies.* 37385, ff. 23, 27, 36, 41; 37386, ff. 441-452; 37395, ff. 31, 33.
 ——— ——— Correspondence of Maria Louisa, his widow, with C. Whitworth, 1722. *Fr.* 37389, ff. 102, 112.
- Orange, Princes of** (*continued*). William V. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, f. 172.
 ——— William Frederick. Letters to, as hereditary prince, from W. Windham, 1795. 37875, ff. 19, 210.
- Orcheston St. George, co. Wilts.** Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.-II. *Add. Ch.* 54824.
 ——— Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 26.
- Orcheston St. Mary, co. Wilts.** Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 26.
- Orcop Tump, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 41.
- Ord** (*Craven*). Owned, in 1829, 37666, 38006.
 ——— Bookplate and signature. 37666, ff. ii., iii.
- Ord** (*D—*), of *Clare Hall, Cambridge*. Name inscribed, end of 18th cent. *Eg.* 2885, f. 1.
- Orde-Powlett** (*Thomas, 1st Baron Bolton*). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37880, f. 17.
- Ordericus Vitalis.** *Autograph MSS.* of William of Jumièges, etc., 12th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1910. *Facs.* 143.
- Orders, Military. Garter.** Arms of knights, with notes, *temp.* Hen. VIII. 37340.
 ——— ——— Papers of Sir E. Walker, Garter, relating to, lists of knights, etc., 1523-1677. 37998.
 ——— ——— *St. John of Jerusalem*. Memorial to C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1725. *Fr. Copy.* 37396, f. 279.
 ——— ——— Reasons against giving the Grand Mastership of the Order of, to the Czar, 1796 (?). *Fr.* 37872, f. 189.
 ——— ——— Prior in Ireland, 1353. *v. Foro Nili (Joh. de).*
 ——— *Thistle*. Papers on the admission of the Earl of Marchmont into the Order, 1725. 37396, ff. 305-310; 37397, ff. 12, 19, 20.
 ——— *Toison d'Or*. Papers on the claim of the King of Spain to the sovereignty of, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 37394, ff. 199-204.
- Orders, Religious.** *Salubris forma vite monachorum*, 15th cent. 37787, f. 24 b.
 ——— *Carmelites*. Seal of the Carmelites at Oxford, *temp.* Edw. II. *CLIII.* 33.
 ——— *Dominicans*. Seal of the Prior Provincial of Dominicans, Scotland, 15th cent. *CLV.* 49.

- Orders, Religious (continued).** *Premonstratensians.* Papal privileges to, 13th cent., 1319. *Lat. Copies.* 37769, ff. 6-12, 161 b.
- *Ordinarius Premonstratensis*, 15th cent. 38020.
- Ordnance.** Drawings of quickfiring guns used in Russia, 1705. 37354, ff. 486-488.
- Returns of arms, ammunition, etc., 1795. 37891, ff. 21-30, 35, 36.
- List of stores for particular service, 1799. 37878, f. 292.
- Expenses for the volunteer establishment, 1806. 37884, f. 47.
- Ordnance Office.** Warrant to the Master of the Ordnance for wages, 1682. 37990, f. 84.
- Defence of the Board against J. Calcraft, 1810. 37889, f. 92.
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano** (*Card. Luigi*). Portrait, 19th cent. 37647, f. 11.
- O'Reilly** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 184.
- O'Reilly** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, ff. 187.
- O'Reilly** (*Lieut. Montagu Frederic*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 193.
- Orem's Fancy**, *Island of Stronsay, Orkney.* Drawings of kists at, 1878-1879. 37331, f. 46.
- Orendayn** (*Juan Battista de*), *Marquis de la Paz, Prime Minister of Spain.* Letter to — Pozo Buono, 1724. *Span. Copy.* 37393, f. 176.
- Letter to Col. Stanhope, 1724. *Fr. Copy.* 37393, f. 346.
- Letter to the Spanish Plenipotentiaries at Cambray, 1724. *Fr. transl.* 37395, f. 156.
- Orford**, *co. Suff.* Engraving of seal of the guild of Corpus Christi, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 110.
- Orford**, *Earls of.* v. Walpole.
- Oriel**, *Baron.* v. Foster (John).
- Originalia Rolls.** Index to the repertories of, in *Add.* 6363-73, 20th cent. 38077.
- Orinoco**, *R.* Remarks on the periodical changes of, *circ.* 1806. 37883, f. 268.
- Orkney Islands.** Charts of, 1758, early 19th cent. 38076, A. 15, 16.
- Papers relating to broughs, etc., in, late 19th cent. 37329, ff. 1-56; 37330, ff. 2-34; 37331, ff. 2-50; 37332, ff. 2-93.
- Orkney Islands (continued).** Illustrations and notes on Stone Age remains in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 310.
- Rubbings of symbol-stones in, 19th cent. 37574, nos. 27-29.
- Rubbing of sculptured stone at Holm in. 37564, no. 9.
- Orléans**, *Bishop of.* v. Beauregard (Jean Baumault de).
- Orléans**, *Duchesse d'.* v. Bourbon-Penthièvre (Louise Marie Adélaïde de).
- Orléans**, *Gaston Jean Baptiste, Duc d'.* Declaration of Louis XIII. on his removal from Court, 1631. 38091, f. 217.
- Orléans**, *Louis Philippe, Duc d', afterwards King of the French.* v. France, *Sovereigns of.*
- Orléans**, *Philippe, Duc d', Regent of France.* Letter to George I., 1719. *Fr. Copy.* 37376, f. 254.
- Account of his death, 1723. 37634, f. 153.
- Orlebar** (*Lieut. Orlando*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 195.
- Orleton**, *co. Heref.* Prints of old houses at. 37626, f. 63.
- Photographs, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 402.
- Orlingbury**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 48.
- Orme** (Robert), *Indian historian.* Notes, etc., on his history, by Lord Wellesley, *circ.* 1797. 37284, ff. 233-308.
- Ormonde**, *Marquis and Duke of.* v. Butler (James).
- Ormsby** (*Rev. C—*). Memorandum on Irish tithe bill, 1824. *Copy.* 37302, f. 211.
- Ormside**, *co. Westm.* Prints, with notes, of Saxon remains at. 37598, f. 718; 37601, f. 15.
- Ormskirk**, *co. Lanc.* Drawings of the church, 1809. 37803, ff. 38, 39.
- Notes, with drawings, on sculptured cross at. 37550, f. 707.
- Ornunga**, *Vestergötland, Sweden.* Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 849.
- Oronsay**, *co. Argyll.* Drawings of sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 144.
- Orphir**, *Mainland, Orkney.* Papers and plans, etc., of the ancient church, 1902. 37509, ff. 237-244.
- Orpington**, *co. Kent.* Print of the Priory. 37626, f. 83.

- Orsay** (Count Alfred Guillaume Gabriel d'), artist. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1839 (?). 37312, f. 206.
 — Letters to A. Montgomery, 1840–1842. 37316, ff. 99, 153.
- Orsini** (Flavio), Bishop of Muro. Letter to Philip II., of Spain, invoking the secular arm, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55425.
- Orsini** (Wolfgang Andreas), Count von Rosenberg. Full-power and instructions to, as Imperial plenipotentiary at the conference at Frankfort, 1681. *Copies.* 37989, ff. 7, 11–16 b.
 — Answer to declaration of the French plenipotentiaries at Frankfort, 1682. 37989, ff. 221, 225.
- Ortoli** (Dr. —). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Ital.* 37462, ff. 449, 463–467.
- Orton**, co. Cumb. Photograph of chalice, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 154.
- Orton**, in Rothwell, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 82.
- Orton Longueville**, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 5.
- Orton Scar**, co. Westm. Notes on Danish coins, etc., at. 37603, f. 146.
- Orton Waterville**, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 6.
- Orton** (James). Letter to J. Martin, 1853–4. 37967, f. 287.
- Orwell**, co. Camb. Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 18.
- Osborn** (Comm. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, ff. 197–199.
- Osborne**, Dukes of Leeds. Deeds relating to their property, 1343–1689. *Add. Ch.* 55427–55460.
- Osborne** (George Godolphin), 10th Duke of Leeds. Presented, in 1910, 33091, ff. 4–31; *Add. Ch.* 55417–55460; *Seals* CLV. 1, 2.
- Osborne** (Louisa Catharine), widow of Sir F. B. Hervey and wife of Francis, Marquis of Carmarthen. Letter to Lord Wellesley, n. d. 37313, f. 304.
 v. also Hervey (L. C.).
- Osborne** (Thomas), Earl of Danby and (1694) 1st Duke of Leeds. Commission to, as Treasurer of the Exchequer, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 55428.
 — Order for payment, 1673. 37999, f. 76.
 — Letter concerning his imprisonment, 1679. 37990, f. 53.
- Osborne** (Thomas), Earl of Danby and (1694) 1st Duke of Leeds (continued). Letters to, from Sir W. D. Colt, 1691, 1692. 37513, ff. 18, 24, 69 b, 94 b, 165 b.
- Osgoode** (William), Chief Justice of Quebec. Letter to, from H. Croft, 1797. 37877, f. 81.
- Osimo and Cingoli**, Bishop of. v. Seri-Molini (Michele).
- Osman Aga**, Turkish Interpreter at Temesvar. Letter to Baron Nehm, 1711. *Germ. Copy.* 37358, f. 370.
- Osmond** (Antoine Eustache d'), Bishop of Cominges. Letter to Prince de Bouillon, 1797. *Fr.* 37858, f. 300.
- Osmond** (Vicomte Marie Joseph Eustace d'), Lieutenant-Colonel. Letters to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, ff. 94, 191, 196, 198, 297.
- Ospringe**, co. Kent. General musters in the Liberty of, 1548–1549. *Copy.* 37668, ff. 1, 31.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 69.
 — Print of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 319.
- Ossian**. Remarks of Sir W. Scott on, 1806. 37425, ff. 102–104.
- Ossolinski** (Jerzy), Count of Tęczyn, Polish Ambassador in London. Speech to James I., 1621. *Eg.* 2877, f. 68 b.
- Ossorio** (Col. Vicinte). Particulars of the positions of the Spanish army, 1809. 37287, f. 262.
- Ossory**, Bishop of. v. O'Beirne (Thomas Lewis).
- Osterley**, co. Midd. Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54532.
- Oswaldkirk**, co. York. Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 746.
- Oswestry**, co. Salop. Deed relating to, 1532. *Add. Ch.* 54934.
 — Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, ff. 36, 79.
- Otinell**. Romance of, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37492, f. 30 b.
- Otley**, co. York. Notes with illustrations on sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 747; 37554, nos. 99–120.
- Otten** (Ignatius Antonius von), Minister of Mayence, Director of the Diet of Ratisbon. The legitimation of, 1702. *Germ. Copy.* 37348, f. 86.
- Otterburn**, co. Northumb. Prints of Roman altars at. 37580, f. 353.

- Ottery St. Mary**, *co. Devon*. Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 27.
- Ottoboni** (*Card. Pietro*). *v. Rome, Popes. Alexander VIII.*
- Ottoboni** (*Card. Pietro*), *nephew of Alexander VIII.* *Istoria del Conclave*, addressed to, 1689. 37409.
- Ottrava**, *Vestergötland, Sweden*. Prints of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 850.
- Otuel**. *v. Otinel.*
- Otway** (*Adm. Sir Robert Walter*), *Bart.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 200.
- Oudenarde**, *in Belgium*. List of French officers taken prisoner in the battle, 1708. *Dutch. Printed.* 37356, f. 143.
- Oughtibridge Hall**, *near Sheffield, co. York*. Prints, with notes, of. 37627, f. 104.
- Oulton**, *co. Suff.* Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54581.
- Oundle**, *co. Northt.* Church notes and photographs, 1845, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 14 b-24 b; 37256, f. 7.
 ——— Photograph of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 41.
 ——— Print of the "White Lion" Inn. 37626, f. 225.
- Ouseley** (*Sir Gore*), *Bart.* Statement of his services in India, Persia, etc., 1837. 37285, f. 322.
 ——— Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1805, 1806. 37283, ff. 299, 301; 37284, f. 55.
 ——— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809-1842. 37284, f. 204; 37285, ff. 196-321 *passim*; 37309, f. 253; 37310, ff. 193, 256; 37311, ff. 111, 329, 433, 435; 37312, ff. 49, 116, 317, 332, 344, 389, 411, 415; 37313, ff. 131, 198.
 ——— Letter to W. Wellesley-Pole, 1810. *Copy.* 37285, f. 231.
 ——— Letter to Lord Minto, 1810. *Extract.* 37285, f. 245.
 ——— Letter to W. R. Hamilton, 1815. 37285, f. 311.
 ——— Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 214.
- Ouseley** (*Harriet Georgina*), *wife of Sir Gore Ouseley*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37312, f. 459.
- Ouseley** (*Sir William*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37285, f. 292.
- Ouvaroff** (*Count Sergius Semenovitch*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. *Fr.* 37312, f. 346.
- Overbecke** (*Johann von*). Memorial to the Senate of Hamburg, concerning marriage settlement of G. Russell and S. Juncker, 1682. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 142.
- Overbury**, *co. Wilts.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 206.
- Overbury** (*Sir Thomas*). Epitaph on himself, 17th cent. *Copy.* 37719, f. 260 b.
- Overchurch**, *co. Chest.* Print, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37547, f. 729; 37580, f. 416.
- Over Compton**, *co. Dors.* *v. Compton.*
- Overstone**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 9.
- Overton**, *in Malpas, co. Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 18.
- Overton**, *co. Flint.* Print of consecration cross at. 37547, f. 514 b.
- Overton**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 48.
- Overton, Cold**, *co. Leic.* Rental of the manor, *temp. Edw. III.* 37671, f. 63 b.
- Overton-Market**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs and architectural notes of the church, 19th cent. 37252, ff. 9-10 b; 37257, f. 114.
- Overton** (*George*). Owned, 17th cent., 37788.
- Owen** (*Capt. Cunliffe*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38049, ff. 207-234.
- Owen** (*Edward*). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1893. 37585, f. 76.
- Owen** (*Adm. Sir Edward William Campbell Rich*). Letter to Lord Mulgrave, 1810. 37291, f. 195.
 ——— Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1848. 38049, f. 235.
- Owen** (*Sir Richard*), *F.R.S.* Letters to Dean Buckland, 1835-1845. 38091, ff. 189, 205, 207.
 ——— Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1870. 37463, f. 472.
- Owen** (*Capt. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844 (?). 38049, f. 236.
- Owen** (*Robert*), *socialist*. Letters to F. Place, 1814, 1818. 37949, ff. 14, 16, 64.
- Owen** (*Rev. Theodore Montague Nugent*). Church-bell inscriptions collected by, 19th cent. 37441, 37442.
 ——— Letters to J. J. Raven, 1881-1902. 37440, ff. 153, 161, 165, 360-367, 374, 459.

- Owermoigne**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earth-works at, 1908. 37784, ff. 45, 63.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 3.
- Oxburgh Hall**, *co. Norf.* Architectural notes, 1843. 37339, f. 69.
- Oxenden** (Sir Henry Chudleigh), *Bart.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 248.
- Oxendon**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 50.
- Oxenhall**, *co. Glouc.* Deed relating to, 1381. *Add. Ch.* 54192.
- Oxenstierna**, *Baron.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 179.
- Oxenstierna** (Count Bengt), *Swedish Foreign Minister.* Reasons to the British envoy concerning the treaties, 1682. *Fr. Extr.* 37985, f. 165.
- Oxford**, *County of.* Writs to the Sheriff, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54765-54773.
 — Notes and illustrations of Norman tympana in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 416; 37605, nos. 19, 51.
- Oxford**, *City of.* Seal of the Carmelites at, *temp.* Edw. II. *CLIII.* 33.
 — Correspondence between the mayor, etc., of, and the mayor, etc., of King's Lynn, 1324, 1340. *Lat. Copies.* 37791, ff. 39, 44.
 — Speech of R. Marbeck to Qu. Elizabeth at, 1566. *Lat. Eg.* 2877, f. 77 b.
 — Drawings of chimneys, windows, etc., of buildings at, 1843. 37339, ff. 2, 4 b, 5 b, 10 b-12 b, 39 b, 40, 45, 45 b, 48 b, 68 b, 75, 128 b.
 — Paper on the age of Carfax Tower, 1897. *Printed.* 37508, ff. 200-207.
 — Plan of the Saxon church on the site of Christ Church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 8.
 — Prints, with notes, of Saxon architecture at Christ Church. 37598, f. 521.
 — Photograph of part of the shrine of S. Frideswide in Christ Church, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 34.
- Oxford**, *University of.* "A [mock] musicke lecture at y^e Schools," by J. Bourne, 1642. 37999, f. 66.
 — Directions "how to act before the Pretended Visitors . . . in the rebellion," *n. d.* 37999, f. 69.
 — Epigram on, 1714. 37684, f. 53.
 — Diploma for Dr. S. Johnson as M.A., 1755. With seal. 38063.
 — Correspondence relating to its representation in Parliament, 1800-1805. 37909, ff. 1-248.
- Oxford**, *University of (continued).* Election news, 1805. 37913, ff. 93-102.
 — Correspondence relating to the chancellorship, 1809. 37909, ff. 250-281.
 — *Magdalen College.* Account of the Fellows' audience of James II., 1687. 37682, f. 132.
 — *Merton College.* List of Fellows and their connexions, *circ.* 1758. 37682, f. 216.
 — *New College.* Suit *v.* Crispe, 1668. 37682, f. 82.
 — *St. John's College.* Verses on the Bursar cutting down trees, 18th cent. 37684, f. 3.
 — ——— Print of window of. 37626, f. 234.
- Oxford**, *Bishops of.*
v. Bagot (Richard).
 Moss (Charles).
 Secker (Thomas).
- Oxford**, *Earls of.*
v. Vere (Aubrey de).
 Harley.
- Oxley** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37908, f. 289.
- Oxxenni** (Baron Federico de). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1813. *Span.* 37290, f. 286.
- Oxyrhynchus. Papyri from, *Papp.* 1523-1544, 1842, 1843.**
- Oystermouth**, *co. Glam.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 411.

P

- P—(C—).** "Table talk," and "Facts and Anecdotes," 1771, *post* 1772. 37934, ff. 147, 148.
- Paar** (Baron Joseph Ignatius von), *Grand Master to the Empress Dowager.* Letter to C. Whitworth, 1711. *Fr.* 37358, f. 462.
- Pabbay**, *Barra Island, co. Inverness.* Rubbings, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 281; 37574, nos. 14-16.
- Pace** (Lieut. Edmund Howard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 237.
- Pachesham**, *co. Surr.* *v.* Leatherhead.
- Pacho** (A—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 301.

- Pachomius**, *S., of Tabenna*. Life, translated by Dionysius Exiguus, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 166 b.
- Pacini** (? Antonio Francesco Gaetano). Letter to —, 1813. *Fr.* 38071, f. 11.
- Packington**, *co. Leic.* Crown grant of the manor, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 54071.
- Packwood**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, P.
- Padaran Bay**, in *Anam*. Chart, 18th cent. 38076, D. 52.
- Paddon** (*Comm.* Silas Hiscutt), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 239.
- Padstow**, *co. Cornw.* Print of sculptured cross at. 37547, f. 762.
— Photograph of font at. 37606, f. 154.
— Photographs, etc., of cist and skulls at Harlyn Bay. 37539, f. 17; 37542, f. 1.
- Padua**. Record concerning lands in (?), 14th cent. *Palimpsest.* 38023.
— Aesopic fables, etc., written in the Paduan dialect (?), 1449. 38023.
- Paer** (Ferdinando). Letter to Mme. —, 1837. 38071, f. 46.
- Page** (*Adm.* Benjamin William). Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 244.
- Page** (John Lloyd Warden). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1891. 37580, ff. 194, 196.
- Page** (William), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1904. 37504, f. 87.
- Paget** (Agnes). Rubbing at Stratford on Avon perhaps of the lost brass of, 1460. 37478, f. 245.
- Paget** (Henry William), *Marquis of Anglesey*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822-1842. 37298, f. 30; 37305, f. 192; 37306, ff. 65, 75, 87, 111; 37310, ff. 276, 305, 346, 360; 37311, ff. 15, 65, 274, 312, 369, 377, 426; 37312, ff. 19, 23, 47, 84, 163, 182, 197, 365, 431, 453; 37313, ff. 36, 81, 188, 306.
— Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 174.
- Paget** (Lord William), *Ambassador at the Porte*. Letters to G. Stepney, 1701, 1702. 37407, ff. 16, 18, 22.
- Pagett** (Eusebius), *Rector of SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate St.* Catechism by (?), 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 91 b.
- Pain** (*Licut.* Martin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, ff. 249-252.
- Painestown**, *co. Meath*. Print, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 278.
- Pakenham** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 217.
- Pakenham** (Thomas), *Earl of Longford*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37306, f. 398.
- Palaeography**. Lectures on the localization and dating of MSS., by F. Madan, 1909. 37815.
— Notes on, illustrating Welsh inscribed stones, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37585, f. 499.
— Album belge de Paléographie, 7th-16th centt. *Facsimiles*, 1908. *Facs.* 117.
— Album Palaeographicum, *Gr.* and *Lat.*, 4th-15th centt. *Facsimiles*, 1909. *Facs.* 126.
- Palaeologina** (Irene). v. Eastern Empire, *Emperors of*, Andronicus II. *Palaeologus*.
- Palafox** (—), *Marquesa de Lazan*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37287, f. 55.
- Palafox y Melzi** (M— Francisco). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37287, ff. 72, 89.
- Palaia**, *dioc. Lucca, in Italy*. Papal letters conferring the plebania of S. Martino in, 1535. *Add. Ch.* 55423.
- Palatinate**. v. Rhine, *Electors Palatine of the*.
- Palatius** (Petrus), of *Brescia*. Owned, 17th cent., 37937.
- Palavicini** (Edward). Letter to Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, 1618. 37951, f. 2.
- Paleocapa** (Pietro), *Minister of Public Works in Egypt*. Letter to Marchesa Arconati, 1862. *Ital.* 37463, f. 155.
- Palermo**, in *Sicily*. Report of affairs at, 1806. 37852, f. 174.
- Palestrina** (Giovanni Pierluigi da). Motets, early 19th cent. 38070, f. 78.
- Palgrave** (—). Letter to W. Windham, *circ.* 1810. 37910, f. 178.
- Palgrave** (Sir Francis), *historian*. Letters to J. Martin, 1829, 1832. 37965, ff. 72, 134.
- Palimpsest MSS.** v. *Facsimiles*, 72 (7), 124.
- Palladius**, *Bishop of Helenopolis*. *Historia Lausiaca*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 102.

- Pallingham Manor**, *co. Suss.* v. Kirdford.
- Pallu du Parc**, *Chev. de, commandant en chef dans le département de la Vienne.* Report, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 265.
- Palmella**, in *Portugal.* Plan of stone chamber at. 37539, f. 887.
- Palmer** (Aaron H—). Letter to Mehemet Ali, 1842. 37461, f. 225.
- Palmer** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 253.
- Palmer** (*Lieut.* Edward Gascoigne), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 255.
- Palmer** (Roundell), *Baron Selborne.* Signature on envelope, 1880. 37425, f. 132.
- Palmer** (Thomas Fyshe). Report of Scottish judges on sentence passed on, 1793. *Copy.* 37873, f. 245.
- Palmer** (William). References to, 1785, 1793. 37920, ff. 22, 33.
 ——— Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1798. 37858, f. 245; 37915, f. 58.
 ——— Letters to Heneage Legge, 1810–1814. 37907, ff. 13–181 *passim*.
- Palmer** (William). Letter from Poonah to Capt. J. Kirkpatrick, 1799. *Copy.* 37279, f. 304.
- Palmer** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 257.
- Palmerston**, *Viscount.* v. Temple (Henry John).
- Palmes** (Sir Brian). Acquittance for fees for knighthood, 1642. 37998, f. 59 b.
- Palo de Vinha**, near *Evora, Portugal.* Prints of stones at. 37539, f. 888.
- Palomba** (Antonio). “Amor vince tutto,” a drama, 1810. 37995.
- Palotti** (*Card.* Luigi). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1887. *Ital.* 37647, f. 85.
- Pampisford**, *co. Camb.* Deeds relating to, 1378, 1534. *Add. Ch.* 54077, 54433.
 ——— Note on Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 96.
- Pan Castle**, in *Whitchurch, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 102.
- Panelliis** (Dominicus de), of *Parma.* Will of his son, Bern. Messetus of Ferrara, 1428. *Lat. Copy.* 38024, f. 110 b.
- Panizzi** (Sir Anthony), *Principal Librarian* (1856–66) of the *British Museum.* Letter to J. Martin, *circ.* 1852. 37967, f. 56.
- Panpudding Hill**, near *Bridgnorth, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 108.
- Panton** (*Lieut.* Paul Griffith), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 260.
- Paoli** (Pasquale), *Corsican general.* Reference to, 1795. 37852, f. 230.
- Paolucci** (Giovanni Battista), *Bishop of Viterbo and Tuscanella.* Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 101.
- Papa Stronsa Island**, *Orkney.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stones in. 37587, f. 360 b.
- Papa Westray Island**, *Orkney.* Drawing of brough in, 1870. 37332, f. 75.
 ——— Print, with notes, of stones in. 37542, f. 545 b.
- Paphnutius**, *S.* Life of, by Rufinus, 1457. *Lat.* 37512, f. 114 b.
- Papil**, *Shetland Islands.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37563, f. 414; 37569, nos. 37, 38.
- Papyri.** *Latin.* 3rd cent. *Papp.* 1763, 1774;—6th cent. *Papp.* 1767, 1868.
 ——— *Greek.* Literary and theological, 3rd cent. B.C.—5th cent. A.D. *Papp.* 1521, 1523–1525, 1532–1536, 1545, 1546, 1552, 1568 (c), 1605, 1707, 1745 *verso*, 1755, 1778, 1821–1827, 1842, 1843, 1847, 1849, 1859, 1862.
 ——— General. v. pp. 309–315; and (facsimiles) pp. 316–323.
- Paradiso** (Andreas). Seal, 14th cent. *CLII.* 10.
- Paravey**, *Chev. de.* Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1836. 37938, f. 155.
- Parco** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Reference to his having hoisted the signal at Trafalgar, 1844. 38051, f. 448.
- Parellberg** (Joachim). Account of the burning of a Russian ship by the French, 1707. *Dutch. Copy.* 37355, f. 459.
- Parham**, *co. Suff.* Bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 16; 37438, f. 100 b.
- Parham**, *co. Suss.* Print of leaden font at. 37608, f. 581.
- Parham** (Sir Edward). Notes of trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 176 b.
- Paris.** *Mémoire sur l'exécution de l'édit de Paris*, 1577. 38035, f. 493.
 ——— Reports on the Egyptian military school at, 1849. *Fr.* 37466, ff. 95–170.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of 12th cent. sculpture at. 37610, f. 656.

- Paris** (*continued*). The Collège de Louis le Grand owned, in 1764, 37399.
- Portraits from MSS. in Bibl. Nat., 9th-17th centt. *Facsimiles*, [1909.] *Facs.* 135.
- MSS. exposés dans la Galerie Mazarine, Bibl. Nat., 5th-14th centt. *Facsimiles*, [1906]. *Facs.* 80.
v. also Newsletters.
- Park**, co. *Aberdeen*. Letter with illustration concerning symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 97.
- Park** (*Lieut.* John Steele), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 262.
- Parker** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 265.
- Parker** (*Capt.* Sir Charles Christopher), *Bart.*, *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 267-274.
- Parker** (Frances), wife of John, Earl of Morley. Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 127, 206.
- Parker** (*Comm.* Frederick Augustus Hargood), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1849. 38049, ff. 275-280.
- Parker** (*Comm.* Henry Dickson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38049, ff. 281-285.
- Parker** (J —). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1791. 37477, f. 443.
- Parker** (John). Order, as Commissioner for removing obstructions on forfeited lands, 1653. 38091, f. 130.
- Parker** (John), 2nd Baron Boringdon and (1815) 1st Earl of Morley. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37297, f. 119.
—— Letter to G. Ellis, 1813. 37907, f. 168.
- Parker** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38049, f. 286.
- Parker** (Paul). Letter to Lord Buckhurst, 1600. 37999, f. 27.
- Parker** (*Adm.* Sir Peter), *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 12.
- Parker** (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 287.
- Parker** (Thomas). Tract on the conduct of France, 1797. 37876, f. 304.
—— Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37876, f. 302.
- Parker** (Thomas Lister), *antiquary*. Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 34.
- Parker** (*Lieut.* Walter Turnor), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 289.
- Parker** (William), *Baron Monteagle*. Anonymous letter to, on the gunpowder plot, 1605. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 163.
- Parker** (*Adm.* Sir William), *Naval Commander-in-Chief in China*. Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1841, 1842. 37717, *passim*.
- Parker** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38049, f. 291.
- Parkes** (Joseph), *radical politician*. Letters to F. Place, 1825-1839. 37949, ff. 156, 158, 177, 185, 290, 324, 397, 403, 404; 37950, ff. 107, 112.
- "Park-keeper, The,"** *pseudonym*. Letter to, from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, f. 106.
- Parkman** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 292.
- "Parlement, The Fendys."** 15th cent. 37492, f. 83.
- Parley**, West, co. *Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Dudsbury in, 1900. 37784, f. 39.
- Parliament**. Order of proceeding to, 12 Jan. 1563. 37526, ff. 1-8.
—— Speech of Qu. Elizabeth to, 1601. *Eg.* 2877, f. 15 b.
—— Grievances of the Commons rejected by the Lords, *circ.* 1614. *Eg.* 2877, f. 161.
—— List of Acts, in March 1622. 37526, f. 8 b.
—— Ordinance for demolishing monuments of superstition, 1643. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 33.
—— Act for subscribing the Engagement, 1650. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 231.
—— Orders of committee for sale of chapter lands, etc., 1650, 1651. 37682, ff. 26, 30.
—— Supposed speech of Cromwell on dismissing the Long Parliament, 1653; 18th cent. 37682, f. 34.
—— Act of Pardon and Indemnity, 1660. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 237.
—— Letter to the Lords from Charles II., 1660. *Draft.* 37425, f. 46.
—— Proclamation for re-assembling, 1667. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 264.
—— Resolution for an Address for the embargo of trade with France, 1703. 37351, f. 174.
—— Vote of supplies, 1703. 37351, f. 139.
—— Addresses of, 1703, 1704. *Printed.* 37348, f. 51; 37351, f. 199; 37352, ff. 439, 440.

- Parliament** (*continued*). Act for preserving the privileges of Ambassadors, etc., 1709. 37357, f. 169; 37359, f. 217.
- King's speeches to and addresses of, 1716-1724. 37362, ff. 320, 321, 325; 37370, ff. 225, 227; 37373, f. 42; 37377, ff. 188, 190; 37392, f. 338; 37396, ff. 152-155.
- Proceedings, 1719. 37371, f. 24.
- List of Scotch lords elected to parliament, 1722. 37388, f. 368.
- Note of Commons debate on the Stamp Act, 1766. 37682, f. 240.
- Election and parliamentary speeches of W. Windham, 1784-1810. *Drafts*. 37928-37931.
- Speeches for the trial of Warren Hastings, by W. Windham, 1788-1795. *Drafts*. 37927.
- Bill for defraying expenses of prosecutions from county rates, 1802. *Printed*. 37882, f. 93.
- Bill for preventing ill-treatment of horses, *circ.* 1804. 37889, f. 290.
- Memoranda concerning Stipendiary Curates Bill, 1805. 37882, f. 173.
- List of army papers moved for by Lord Castlereagh, *circ.* 1805. 37885, f. 260 b.
- Act relating to Militia, 1806. *Printed*. 37884, f. 115.
- Scheme of Lord J. Russell respecting election petitions, 1837. 38080, f. 90.
- Parma, Duke of.** Francesco. Papers concerning the boundaries between Milan and Parma, 1722, 1723. *Fr. and Ital.* 37390, ff. 217-220, 303-313; 37391, ff. 62, 202, 203, 271; 37392, ff. 43, 58; 37393, f. 306.
- Parma, Bishop of.** v. Miotti (Gian Andrea).
- Parque, Duque del, Capt.-General of Old Castile.** Biographical account of, 1809. 37288, f. 201.
- Letter to Marshal Beresford, 1809. 37286, f. 215.
- Correspondence with A. Cornel, 1809. *Copies*. 37286, ff. 219, 221, 244.
- Parr** (*Lieut.* Alexander Forsyth), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1845. 38049, ff. 295-301.
- Parr** (Nathaniel or Remigius). Engraving of the Holyrood Palace, *circ.* 1750. *Eg.* 2871, f. 21.
- Parr** (*Rev.* Samuel), *L.L.D.* Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1807. 37909, ff. 152, 161; 37914, f. 149; 37915, f. 307; 37916, ff. 30, 53, 55, 77.
- Parr** (*Rev.* Samuel), *L.L.D.* (*continued*). Letter to T. Amyot, 1812. 37907, f. 68.
- Parrey** (*Capt.* Edward Iggulden), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38049, f. 302.
- Parrey** (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 303.
- Parris Gardens, Southwark, co. Surr.** Extracts of court-rolls, etc., of the manor, *temp.* Charles I. 38091, ff. 118, 120.
- Parrott** (Richard), *tax-collector*. Letter to S. D. Lukin, 1801. 37913, f. 19.
- Parry** (Charles Henry), *M.D.* Letters to W. Windham, 1797. 37843, ff. 137, 139, 143, 170, 191, 193.
- Parry** (Edward). Letter to ——— Dickenson, 1846. 37951, f. 46.
- Parry** (*Capt.* Sir Edward William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 313.
- Parry** (John Humfreys), *Serjeant-at-law*. Letter to H. B. Poland, 1862. 37538, f. 43.
- Parsons** (Eliza), *novelist*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 81.
- Parsons** (*Lieut.* George Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38049, f. 319.
- Parsons** (John), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Letter to G. Flesher, 1815. 37413, f. 124.
- Parsons** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 326.
- Parsons** (Laurence), *2nd Earl of Rosse*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37299, ff. 118, 178, 290.
- Letter to W. Gregory, 1822. 37299, ff. 292, 296.
- Parsons** (Robert). Trio, "De la court," *post* 1601. 37402, f. 57 b; 37403, f. 56 b; 37405, f. 56.
- Parsons** (W—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1705. 37354, f. 413.
- Parsons** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 328.
- Parsons** (William), *3rd Earl of Rosse*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. 37462, f. 43.
- Parsons** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 331.
- Partridge** (Charles), *junior*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37505, f. 184.
- Partridge** (Henry), *solicitor*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 231.
- Partridge** (Robert), *Mayor of Norwich*. Letters to W. Pitt, 1784, 1785. 37873, ff. 102, 113.

- Partridge** (Robert), *Mayor of Norwich* (*continued*). Letters to W. Windham, 1784-1798. 37873, ff. 105, 109, 111, 115, 117, 119, 133-149; 37874, f. 52; 37876, f. 244; 37878, f. 3.
- Partridge** (Samuel), *vicar of Boston*. Remarks on Bill for relief of the poor, 1807. *Printed*, with *MS.* additions. 37886, f. 86.
- Parwich**, *co. Derby*. Drawing, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 172; 37605, nos. 1, 74.
- Parys** (Johanna de). Quitclaim of Humby manor, *co. Linc.*, 1379. *Add. Ch.* 55248.
- Pascal** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 295.
- Pasco** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 335.
- Pasley** (Capt. Charles). Instructions for his mission to Teheran, 1806. 37285, f. 50.
- Pasqual y Rico** (Juan). Letter, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37288, f. 21.
- Pasquali** (F—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 448.
- Pasqualini** (—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 412.
- Passarowitz**, *Peace of*. Ceremonial observed at the conferences, 1718. *Copy.* 37393, f. 117.
- Passau**, *Bishops of*. John Philip, *Count von Lamberg, Cardinal*. Decrees and letters of, as Principal Commissary at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1702. 37348, 37349, *passim*.
- Documents in justification of his surrender of Passau, 1704. *Germ.* 37352, ff. 9, 17, 18, 20, 32, 33, 35.
- Letter to, from C. Whitworth, 1704. 37351, f. 363.
- Passenham**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 7.
- Passland** (Thomas). List of horses embarked, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 285.
- Paston**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 85.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 25, 26.
- Paston** (Edward). Letter to W. Windham, 1792. 37873, f. 195.
- Paston** (Sir William). Bailiff's accompt of his manor of Repps-with-Bastwick, *co. Norf.*, 1530. 38091, f. 249.
- Pastré** (—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1849. *Fr.* 37462, f. 316.
- Pastré frères**, *of Alexandria*. Letters to Boghos Bey, 1841. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 203, 205.
- Patani**, *Lower Siam*. Chart of coast, 18th cent. 38076, D. 54.
- Paterson** (John), *schoolmaster of Cleist, near Kinross*. Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 156.
- Paterson** (Lieut. William Love), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 337.
- Pateshall** (Capt. Nicholas Lechmere), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844, 1848. 38049, ff. 339-343.
- Pateshull**, *co. Northt.* v. Pattishall.
- Patey** (Comm. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 344.
- Patey** (Lieut. George Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 346.
- Patey** (Comm. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 350.
- Patkul** (Count Johann Reinhold von). Full powers to, from Peter the Great, 1702. *Germ. Printed.* 37359, f. 166.
- Patnee Mull**, *Rajah of Benares (?)*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1838. 37312, f. 107.
- Patriarche** (Comm. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 352.
- Patricio al. Patrishow**, *co. Brecon*. Photographs, etc., of inscribed font at. 37585, ff. 384, 574.
- Drawing, etc., of crosses on stone at. 37547, f. 527; 37548, no. 1.
- Patrick**, *S.* Pilgrimage of George, son of Grisophan, to St. Patrick's Purgatory in 1353. 37512, f. 75.
- Patricksbourne**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of Norman tympanum and sculpture at. 37604, f. 320; 37610, f. 225.
- Patta**, *Island of, East Africa*. Chart of, 1751. 38076, C. 32.
- Patten** (Charles). Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1796. 37851, f. 79.
- Patten** (Comm. Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. *Printed.* 38049, ff. 355, 356.
- Patterson** (John). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1861. 37463, f. 108.
- Patterson** (Mary Anne), *widow of Rob. Patterson and (1825) 2nd wife of Richard, Lord Wellesley*. Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1824, 1825. 37302, f. 360; 37315, f. 278.

- Patterson** (Mary Anne), *widow of Rob. Patterson and* (1825) *2nd wife of Richard, Lord Wellesley (continued)*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1825, n. d. 37315, ff. 280-303; 37416, f. 179.
v. also Wellesley (Mary Anne).
- Patterson** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 357.
- Patteson** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1787. 37873, f. 154.
- Pattishall**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 101.
- Patton** (Capt. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 361.
- Paul**, *S., Apostle*. Vision of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 18.
- Paul**, *S., Hermit*. Life, by S. Jerome, 11th-12th cent., 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 5 b; *Eg.* 2889, f. 146 b.
- Paul III.**, *Pope*. v. Rome.
- Paul**, *ex-eparch*. Seal. CLIII. 13.
- Paul**, *Prior of the Convent of St. Patrick's Purgatory*. Letters testimonial, 1353. 37512, f. 77.
- Paul** (Comm. Alfred John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 363.
- Paul** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 5.
- Paula**, *S.* Life, by S. Jerome, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 157 b.
- Paulerspury**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 53.
- Paulet** (Lord George), *Capt. R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 365.
- Paulet** (William), *Marquis of Winchester, Lord High Treasurer*. Expenses of messengers with Council letters allowed by, 1562, 1571. 37999, ff. 3, 5.
——— *Accompts passed by*, 1564. 38091, f. 94 b.
——— *Warrant for re-payment to N. Sherwood*, 1570. 37999, f. 4.
- Paulinus**. Vita S. Ambrosii, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 7 b.
- Paull** (James), *of Lucknow, and* (1805) *M.P.* Letter to Sir J. Malcolm, 1803. 37283, f. 12.
——— *Letters, etc., relating to his attack on Lord Wellesley*, 1806, 1807. 37284, ff. 41-98 *passim*.
- Paulus**. Name scribbled, 15th cent. 37788, f. 88 b.
- Pauncefort** (J—). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1705, 1706. 37354, ff. 362, 387, 441; 37355, ff. 140, 371, 441.
- Pauntley**, *co. Glouc.* Sketches of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 243.
- Pavey** (Alfred Katenbeck), *vicar of Brixworth, co. Northt.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1905. 37508, f. 46.
- Pavia**, *Italy*. Notice concerning Lombardo-Byzantine church at. 37597, f. 122.
- Paxton, Great**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 7.
- Paxton, Little**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, nos. 8, 9.
——— *Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at.* 37604, f. 296.
- Payne** (Capt. Charles Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 372.
- Payne** (Lieut. Edward Dawes), *15th Light Dragoons*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37908, f. 98.
- Payne** (Françoise Lambertine), *wife of Sir R. Payne, K.B., Baron Lavington* (1795). Letter to W. Windham, n. d. 37916, f. 248.
- Payne** (John), *fisherman at Cromer*. Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 161.
- Payne** (John Willett), *Rear-Admiral* (1799). Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1801. 37877, ff. 233, 280; 37880, f. 105.
- Payne** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38049, f. 374.
- Payne** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 375.
- Paynter** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 377.
- Paynter** (Comm. John Pender), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 383.
- Payzant** (James), *Clerk in the Secretary of State's office*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717-1722. 37363, f. 339; 37376, f. 227; 37381, ff. 161, 227, 270, 289; 37387, f. 177.
- Paz**, *Marquis de la*. v. Orendayn (Juan Battista de).
- Peace** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 385.
- Peacock** (Edward), *F.S.A.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1878-1899. 37505, ff. 93, 125, 200, 255, 381, 384; 37506, f. 247.
——— *Owned, in 1907*, 37520.

- Peacock** (Francis), *tobacco cutter*. Papers on his expulsion from Russia, 1705. 37354, ff. 328, 330.
- Peake** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38049, f. 389.
- Peake** (*Capt.* Thomas Ladd), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 395.
- Peakirk**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899, 1900. 37253, f. 62; 37256, f. 75.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 31.
- Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37247, f. 26 b.
- Pearce** (*Comm.* Edward Stokes), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 398.
- Pearce** (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37880, f. 216.
- Pearce** (*Lieut.* William George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 401.
- Pearkes** (Edmund), of *Tanworth, co. Warw.* Will, with probate, etc., 1680, 1683. *Add. Ch.* 54123, 54124.
- Pearkes** (Edward), of *Tanworth.* Will, with probate, 1727, 1728. *Add. Ch.* 54130, 54131.
- Pears** (*Lieut.* Charles Wethered), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 406.
- Pearsall** (Robert Lucas). Observations on chanting, 1851. 37490.
- Pearse** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, etc., 1844, 1845. 38049, f. 408.
- Pearse** (*Comm.* Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 431.
- Pearse** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845, 1846. 38049, f. 434.
- Pearse** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 447.
- Pearson** (*Comm.* Alexander Stevenson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 449-451.
- Pearson** (Charles), *solicitor*. Letter to F. Place, 1834. 37949, f. 331.
- Pearson** (*Capt.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 452.
- Pearson** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 455.
- Pearson** (James). Owned, early 17th cent., 37402-37406.
- Pearson** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 460.
- Pearson** (William), *attorney*. Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, f. 281.
- Peat** (*Lieut.* John Green), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 463.
- Pechell** (*Capt.* George Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38049, f. 465.
- Peckham**, *co. Kent.* Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54506.
- Pecock** (Reginald), *Bishop of St. Asaph* (1444), and of *Chichester* (1450-1459). "Poor Men's Mirror," 15th cent. 37788, f. 3.
- Pedlar** (*Comm.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38049, f. 477.
- Pedmore**, *co. Worc.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 508.
- Peebles**, *co. Peebles.* Seal of Holy Cross monastery at, 15th cent. *CLIV.* 102.
- Peel**, *Isle of Man.* Print, etc., of Runic inscriptions at. 37587, ff. 85, 148.
- Peel** (*Capt.* Edmund), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, f. 481.
- Peel** (Sir Robert), *Home Secretary, etc.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1822-1842. 37298-37301, *passim*; 37302, ff. 43, 49, 59, 61, 89, 93, 99, 101, 123, 179, 191, 223, 298, 314, 322, 326; 37303, ff. 9-84 *passim*, 107-280 *passim*, 315; 37304, *passim*; 37305, ff. 15, 23, 27, 39, 40, 42, 268, 270, 272, 274, 280, 282, 290, 292; 37307, f. 41; 37311, ff. 438, 440, 444; 37312, f. 474; 37313, ff. 38, 46, 127, 157, 186, 192, 308.
- Letters to H. Goulburn, 1824, 1827. 37302, f. 332; 37305, ff. 57, 63.
- Correspondence with "Jas. Barry Whitty" [*? Eneas Macdonnell*], 1824. 37302, ff. 334, 337, 344.
- Letter to J. Hume, 1826. 37949, f. 174.
- Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842-1847. 37316, ff. 146, 220, 221.
- Peel** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38049, ff. 483-485.
- Peerage.** R. Cook's Baronage, 16th cent. *Imperf. Eg.* 2877, f. 5.
- Precedence of the nobility, 1605-1607. 38008, f. 49.
- Peers** (Charles R—). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1900. 37509, ff. 182, 268.
- Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1904, 1905. 37610, ff. 371-375.
- Pelagia**, *S., mime at Antioch.* Life, by Jacobus diaconus, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 77 b.

- Pelagius**, *diaconus*. Extracts from *Apophtegmata Patrum*, translated by, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, ff. 73, 102.
- Pelham Furneaux**, *co. Hertf.* Deeds relating to, 1544, 1581. *Add. Ch.* 54958, 54959.
- Pelham** (*Hon. Thomas*), *Chief Secretary for Ireland, 2nd Earl of Chichester* (1805). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783-1805. 37873, f. 64; 37880, ff. 175, 261.
 — Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 68.
- Pelham-Clinton** (*Anna Maria*), *widow of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle*. Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37915, f. 121.
- Pelham-Clinton** (*Lord Charles*). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 204.
- Pelham-Clinton** (*Henry*), *4th Duke of Newcastle*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 40.
- Pelham-Holles** (*Thomas*), *Duke of Newcastle*. Correspondence with Lord Polwarth, 1724. *Copies.* 37394, ff. 315, 316, 321, 334; 37395, ff. 5-104 *passim*.
 — Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1724, 1725. 37394, ff. 53, 140, 239, 241, 281; 37395, ff. 111, 147; 37397, ff. 12, 24.
 — Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37394, ff. 47-306 *passim*; 37395, ff. 126-356 *passim*; 37396, *passim*; 37397, *passim*.
 — Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37394, ff. 90, 144, 287, 289, 310; 37395, ff. 97, 252, 280, 281, 358; 37396, ff. 52, 56, 89, 140, 158, 160, 168, 192, 196, 211, 234, 265, 272, 287, 313; 37397, ff. 31, 33, 48, 50, 59, 69, 87, 123, 127, 155, 159, 173, 249.
 — Correspondence with Col. Stanhope, 1725. *Copies.* 37397, ff. 110, 114, 195, 217.
- Pell** (*Dr. John*). Speech, as Envoy to the Swiss Cantons, 1654. *Lat.* 38013, f. 3.
- Pell** (*Capt. Sir Watkin Owen*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 1-6.
- Pellatt** (*Francis*), *Clerk of Ordnance Stores*. Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37882, f. 6.
- Pellerin** (*Joseph*), *archaeologist*. Letters to M. d'Ennery (?), 1740, 1761. *Fr.* 37772, ff. 74, 75.
- Pelletier** (*Lieut. —*). Letter to — de Fleurien, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 266.
- Pellew** (*Sir Edward*), *afterwards Admiral, 1st Viscount Exmouth* (1816). Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1800. 37875, f. 46; 37876, ff. 24, 26, 52, 168, 172, 228; 37879, ff. 13, 15, 57.
 — Correspondence with Royalist Generals, 1796. *Copies.* 37876, ff. 58-79.
 — Note of conversation with W. Windham, 1796. 37903, f. 73.
- Pellew** (*Rear-Adm. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds*), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38050, ff. 7-9.
- Pellew** (*S—*), *Collector of Customs at Falmouth*. Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 199.
- Pelly** (*H— F—*). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. 37462, f. 345.
- Pelly** (*Comm. Richard Wilson*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1849. 38050, f. 10.
- Peltier** (*Jean Gabriel*), *French journalist*. Reference to his trial, 1803. 37853, f. 68.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1804. 37855, f. 174; 37861, f. 63; 37870, f. 248.
- Pembrey**, *co. Carm.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 380.
- Pembridge Court**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 79.
- Pembroke**, *County of*. Collection relating to sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37547, f. 545; 37576, f. 292; 37578, nos. 18-90; 37582, f. 504; 37584, nos. 1-53; 37585, f. 223; 37586, nos. 38-62.
 — Illustrations of Norman fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37608, f. 425.
- Pembroke**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 465.
- Pembroke**, *Earls of*.
 v. Herbert (William).
 Marshall (William).
- Pen**, *co. Som.* Photograph of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 471.
- Penally**, *co. Pemb.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37576, f. 383; 37578, nos. 65-70.
 — Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 469.
- Penarth**, *co. Glam.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 412.

- Penarthur**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of sculptured stones at. 37547, f. 571; 37576, f. 407; 37578, nos. 71-78; 37586, nos. 40-45.
- Penbryn**, *co. Card.* Prints, notes, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 133; 37583, no. 13.
- Penderyn**, *co. Brecon.* Rubbing of holywater stoup at. 37609, no. 34.
- Penfold** (*Lieut. George Stuart*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 12.
- Pengelly** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 14.
- Pengelly** (*Sir Thomas*), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer.* Letters to, from the Duchess of Marlborough, 1720-1730. 38056, ff. 1-39.
- Penhap.** *v. Île-aux-Moines, Morbihan, Brittany.*
- Penhouet**, *Comte de. v. Maudet (Armand Louis Bon).*
- Penmachno**, *co. Carnarv.* Photographs, etc., with notes, of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 377; 37583, nos. 45-48; 37585, f. 622.
- Penmaenmawr**, *co. Carnarv.* Drawings, with notes, of implements at. 37542, f. 187.
- Penmon**, *co. Angl.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 6; 37577, nos. 1-9; 37604, f. 615.
- Penn**, *co. Bucks.* Rental and extent of the manor, *temp. Edw. III.* 37671, f. 92.
 — Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54428.
 — Lists of prizes distributed at Burke's school at, 1800-1802. *Fr. Printed.* 37867, f. 150; 37868, ff. 2, 206; 37869, ff. 160, 222; 37870, f. 88.
- Penn** (*Granville*). References to, 1806. 37853, ff. 213 b, 223, 225.
 — Letters to, from Sir A. J. Ball, 1802-1805. 37268.
- Pennard, West**, *co. Som.* Compotus roll for, 1533-1534. *Add. Ch.* 54147.
 — Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37263, f. 10 b.
- Pennell** (*Capt. Follett Walrond*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 15.
- Penninghame**, *co. Wigton.* Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37570, nos. 9, 10.
- Pennington**, *co. Cumb.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 133.
- Pennington**, *co. Lanc.* Notes on Runic inscription at. 37580, f. 547.
- Pennington**, *co. Lanc. (continued).* Print, with notes, of Norman-Scandinavian sculpture at Loppergarth in. 37603, f. 351.
- Penpont**, *co. Dumfries.* Rubbings of sculptured stone from. 37557, nos. 72-76.
- Penprisk**, *co. Pemb.* Drawing of cross on stone at. 37547, f. 569.
- Penrhos**, *co. Montgom. (?)*. Print of the Hall. 37627, f. 113.
- Penrhos Lligwy**, *co. Angl.* Prints, etc., of stones at. 37539, f. 188; 37582, f. 7; 37585, f. 662.
- Penrice** (H—). Opinion on the case of the ship "Fortune," 1718. *Copy.* 37370, f. 27.
- Penrith**, *co. Cumb.* Drawing of old house at. 37627, f. 194.
 — Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 162.
- Pensa** (M—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1848. *Fr.* 37462, f. 151.
- Pentenriedter** (*Baron Christoph von*), *Imperial Ambassador to France.* Letter to George I., 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37369, f. 43.
 — Letter to Earl Stanhope, 1719. *Fr. Copy.* 37372, f. 108.
- Pentland** (*Lieut. James Murray*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 17.
- Pentland** (*Joseph Barclay*). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1828-1835. 37938, ff. 4, 5, 9, 36, 123.
- Pentlow**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1582. *Add. Ch.* 54840.
- Pentre**, *co. Flint.* Note on Croes Ati at. 37547, f. 515.
- Pentre Voelas**, *co. Denb.* Print of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 83.
- Pen-y-Mynydd**, *near Ystradfellte, co. Brecon.* Print of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 78.
- Penzance**, *co. Cornw.* Print of sculptured cross at. 37547, f. 764.
 — Prints of sepulchral urns, etc., near. 37539, f. 15.
 — Prints of inscribed stones near. 37580, f. 11.
- Pepperers, The**, *of London.* Ordinance of, 1316; 14th cent. *Fr.* 37791, f. 15 b.
- Peppin** (*Lieut. Matthew*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38050, f. 19.
- Pepusch** (*Johann Christoph*). Alexis, a song, *circ.* 1762. 37522, f. 9.

- Pepys** (*Sir Lucas*), 1st Bart. Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, f. 32.
- Perceval** (*Lieut. Michael Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 20.
- Perceval** (*Spencer*), *Prime Minister*. Opinion, as Attorney-General, on Woodford's case, 1805. *Copy*. 37851, f. 183.
- Correspondence with George III., 1809. *Copies*. 37295, ff. 181, 183, 185, 195.
- Correspondence with Lord Grenville, 1809. *Copies*. 37847, ff. 235-239.
- Correspondence with Earl Grey, 1809. *Copies*. 37847, ff. 268, 269.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809-1812. 37292, ff. 59, 356; 37295, ff. 135, 167-385 *passim*, 413-486 *passim*; 37296, ff. 1-60 *passim*, 97-190 *passim*, 213.
- Correspondence with G. Canning, 1810. *Copies*. 37295, ff. 401, 405, 409, 410.
- Correspondence with Lord Castlereagh, 1810. *Copies*. 37295, ff. 364, 382, 383.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Richmond, 1810. *Copies*. 37295, ff. 395, 399.
- Correspondence with Lord Sidmouth, 1810. *Copies*. 37295, ff. 390, 397.
- Correspondence with Lord Bathurst, 1811, *n. d.* 37293, f. 69; 37313, ff. 309, 311.
- Letter to George IV., 1811. *Draft*. 37296, f. 143.
- Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 1812. *Copy*. 37296, f. 187.
- Notes on letter of W. Pinkney, U.S. Envoy, to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Copy*. 37292, f. 216.
- Perceval** (*Spencer George*). Presented in 1909, 37951, ff. 6-64.
- Perceval** (*William*). Letter to Lord Townshend, 1772. 37636, f. 44.
- Percevall** (*Sir John*), 1st Bart. Note of his death, 1665. 38015, f. 95.
- Percival** (*Thomas*). Suit concerning Long Itchington manor, etc., 1665-1669. 37475, ff. 102, 111, 117, 125-234.
- Percy** (*Algernon*), 10th Earl of Northumberland. Letters of the Committee of both Kingdoms, signed by, 1644. *Eg*. 2884, ff. 43, 45.
- Percy** (*Edward Lorenzo*). Deposition confessing his plot against George IV., 1822. *Copy*. 37298, f. 368.
- Percy** (*Henry Algernon*), 5th Earl of Northumberland. Appointment by, 1506. *Add. Ch.* 55430.
- Percy** (*Henry George*), Earl Percy, 7th Duke of Northumberland (1899). Letter to W. H. St. J. Hope, 1892. 37506, f. 89.
- Percy** (*Hugh*), 2nd Duke of Northumberland. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1807. 37886, ff. 267, 268.
- Percy** (*Thomas*), 7th Earl of Northumberland. Proclamation by, 1569. *Copy. Eg*. 2884, f. 2.
- Percy** (*Thomas*), Bishop of Dromore. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 34.
- Percylien**, co. Aberdeen. Letter, with illustration, etc., concerning symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 101; 37572, nos. 38, 39.
- Pereira Forjas** (*Miguel*). Correspondence with Sir A. Wellesley, 1809. *Copies*. 37287, ff. 227, 247.
- Perez** (*Felipo Antonio*), British Vice-Consul in Almeria. Certificate in favour of J. Cabeza, 1809. *Span*. 37286, f. 277.
- Pergolesi** (*Giovanni Battista*). Miserere. *Autogr. (?)*. 38070, f. 1.
- Periapatam**. Plan of operations against Tippoo near, 1799. 37279, f. 168.
- Peries** (—), Treasurer in San Domingo. Revolution de St. Domingue, 1799-1804. 38074.
- Périgord**, Comte de. v. Talleyrand-Périgord (Archambaud Joseph de).
- Périgueux**, in France. Print, with notes, of inscription in church of St. Étienne. 37589, f. 544.
- Perkins** (*William*), Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. "Christian consolations for Afflicted Consciences," 17th cent. *Eg*. 2877, f. 93 b.
- Péronne**, Chev. de. Letter to Prince de Bouillon, 1797. *Fr*. 37864, f. 18.
- Perranworthal**, co. Cornw. Print of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 106.
- Perrins** (*Charles William Dyson*). Presented, in 1907, *Facs*. 107.
- Perrot** (*Sir John*), Lord Deputy of Ireland. Notes of the trial of, 1592. *Eg*. 2877, f. 181 b.
- Perrott**, South, co. Dors. Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 4.
- Perry** (*Lieut. James Clewlow*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 26.

Perry (*Capt. John*). Proposals for the preservation of ships in time of peace, 1706. *Copies*. 37355, ff. 133, 183; 37359, ff. 132, 136.

—— Survey of rivers between L. Ladoga and the R. Volga, 1710. 37359, f. 249.

—— Letter to C. Whitworth, 1711. 37358, f. 282.

Perry (*John G—*). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1859. 37463, f. 56.

Perry (*Stephen*), of London, merchant. Papers relating to the case of, 1710-11. 37359, ff. 289-378; 37360, ff. 343, 346, 364, 370.

—— Petition and affidavit to Qu. Anne, 1711. 37358, ff. 357, 358.

Perry (*Thomas Erskine*). Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37949, f. 237.

Perryn (*Col. James*). Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. 37875, ff. 162, 289; 37876, ff. 92, 104, 108, 122, 126, 138, 158.

—— Letter to Gen. Lake, 1796. *Copy*. 37876, f. 94.

—— Letter to the Duke of York, 1796. *Copy*. 37876, f. 142.

Pershore, co. Worc. Prints, etc., of Saxon thurible at. 37601, f. 79.

Persia. Account of the Perso-Turkish War, in the late 16th cent.; 17th cent. *Ital.* 37937, f. 27 b.

—— Outlines of memoir relative to the state of, 1800. 37285, f. 1.

—— Correspondence of Lord Wellesley, etc., relating to, 1800-1815, 1837. 37285.

—— Observations relative to an invasion of India from, 1807. 37284, f. 221.

—— Correspondence of the Shah with Lord Wellesley, 1809-1811. *Pers.* with *transl.* 37285, ff. 213, 298, 299.

—— "Itinerario orientale per la Persia et Turchia," 17th cent. 38026, f. 1.

—— Charts of the coast, 18th cent. 38076, D. 3, 4.

For correspondence of Ambassadors, etc., abroad, *v.* also:—

Abul Hassan, *Envoy in London* (1809-10).

Perth, County of. Rubbings of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37565-37567.

—— Rubbings, etc., of symbol-stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37571, f. 318; 37574, nos. 30-34.

—— Illustrations and notes of Stone Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 330; 37563, f. 19.

Perth, *Earl of*. *v.* Drummond (James).

Peru. Manifesto of inhabitants of, 1806. 37884, f. 27.

Perwich (W—). Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1662. 38015, f. 41.

Pery (*Edmond Henry*), 1st *Earl of Limerick*. Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37299, f. 182.

Pescadore Islands, China. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 107.

Pesmes (*François Louis de*), *Sieur de St. Saphorin*. Letter to Earl Stanhope, 1718. *Fr. Copy*. 37369, f. 28.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1724. 37373, ff. 105, 167, 168, 171, 222, 224, 297; 37374, ff. 34, 92, 124, 188, 192, 233, 313; 37375, ff. 29, 244, 312; 37376, ff. 11, 77, 266; 37378, ff. 167, 231, 259; 37379, ff. 42, 146, 277, 348; 37380, ff. 51, 74, 105, 141, 150, 190; 37382, ff. 24, 126, 146, 160, 204, 226, 262, 281, 363; 37383, ff. 43, 89, 120, 178, 218; 37384, ff. 52, 184, 188, 219, 266, 271, 305, 362, 364; 37385, ff. 84, 96, 206, 345, 364; 37386, ff. 143, 305, 373, 460, 462; 37387, ff. 27, 28, 42, 52, 72, 90, 111, 117, 130, 156, 162, 187, 201, 216, 249, 271, 299, 316, 357; 37388, ff. 25, 83, 120, 162, 274, 328, 330; 37389, ff. 17, 43, 119, 202; 37393, ff. 190, 269.

—— Letter to Baron Bernstorff, 1721. *Fr. Copy*. 37386, f. 313.

—— Correspondence with Viscount Townshend, 1721-1725. *Copies*. 37385, ff. 69, 73; 37386, ff. 422, 424; 37389, f. 167; 37392, ff. 63, 81, 83; 37393, ff. 310, 314, 324; 37395, ff. 46, 116; 37397, ff. 2, 227, 232.

—— Letter to the King of Prussia, 1722. *Fr. Copy*. 37388, f. 164.

—— Letters to Count Sinzendorf, 1722, 1723. *Fr. Copies*. 37390, f. 274; 37391, f. 295.

—— Correspondence with Sir L. Schaub, 1722-1723. *Fr. Copies*. 37390, ff. 61, 110, 116, 139, 157, 233, 263, 334; 37391, f. 275.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1722-1724. *Copies*. 37390, ff. 30, 59, 82, 83, 138, 174, 262; 37391, f. 51; 37393, ff. 82, 126, 168, 173, 191, 251, 308, 323, 332; 37394, ff. 41, 93, 148; 37395, ff. 18, 222, 301; 37396, ff. 39, 40, 126, 170.

—— Correspondence with Lord Polwarth, 1724. *Copies*. 37394, f. 338; 37395, ff. 4, 20, 68, 90, 101, 115, 132.

- Pesmes** (François Louis de), *Sieur de St. Saphorin (continued)*. Letter to G. Tilson, 1724. *Fr. Copy*. 37393, f. 316.
 — Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1725. *Fr. Copies*. 37397, ff. 7, 9.
- Pesters** (E—), *Dutch Resident in Brussels*. Letter to —, 1718. *Dutch. Copy*. 37367, f. 285.
 — Letter to — Slingerland, 1719. *Fr. Copy*. 37372, f. 77.
 — Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37371, ff. 164, 180.
- Petch** (*Lieut.* Charles Adolphus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38050, f. 28.
- Petch** (*Lieut.* William Tatton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 31.
- Peter**, *S.*, *Apostle*. Indulgence attributed to, 15th cent. 37787, f. 62 b.
 — Miniature of the calling of, late 15th cent. 37955, B.
- Peter**, *Prior of Alvastra*. Revelations of S. Bridget, abridged, *circ.* 1400. *Ital.* 38022.
- Peter** (Thurstan), of *Redruth*. Presented, in 1908, 37680.
- Peterborough**, *co. Northt.* Discovery, plan, etc., of the Saxon Abbey church, 19th cent. 37508, ff. 58–66; 37509, ff. 218, 219; 37510, f. 17 b; 37598, f. 528; 37601, f. 416 b.
 — Drawing of the episcopal palace, 1843. 37339, f. 74.
 — Photographs of, and notes on, St. John's Church, late 19th cent. 37247, ff. 27, 28; 37253, f. 197; 37256, f. 81; 37412, f. 35.
 — Plan of earthworks at Toot Hill in, 1905. 37974, f. 20.
- Peterborough**, *Bishops of*.
 v. Davys (George).
 Marsh (Herbert).
 Parsons (John).
- Petersfield**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Butser Hill near, 1907. 37972, f. 18.
- Peterwardein**, in *Croatia*. *v.* Newsletters.
- Petherton**, *North, co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 36, 37; 37263, ff. 11, 12.
- Petherton**, *South, co. Som.* Water-colour drawing of old mansion at, 1834. 37792, f. 7.
- Pétiet** (Claude), *French Minister of War*. Letter to Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1796. 37852, f. 63.
- Petit** (Daniel). Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1682, 1683. 37983, ff. 173, 236; 37984, ff. 47, 197, 229.
- Petley** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 33.
- Peto** (Goditha), *daughter of Sir T. Throckmorton, wife of Sir E. Peto*. Owned, *circ.* 1500, 37787.
- Petrarca** (Francesco). Original MS. of his *Canzoniere* (Cod. Vat. lat. 3195), *circ.* 1368. *Facsimile*, 1505. *Facs.* 72 (6).
 — *Vie de César* (Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 5784), *Autogr.*, 14th cent. *Facsimile*, 1906. *Facs.* 89.
- Petre**, of *Writtle, Family of*. Owned 37771.
- Petre** (George). Owned, 19th cent., 37658, 37659.
- Petre** (Oswald Turville), of *Bosworth Hall, co. Leic.* Owned, *ante* 1907, 37517, 37518.
- Petre** (Robert Edward), 9th Baron *Petre*. Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 189.
- Petre** (Thomas), 6th Baron *Petre*. Sale of first presentation of West Horndon and Ingrave, *co. Essex*, 1689. 37682, f. 135.
- Petre** (*Sir* William), *Chancellor of the Order of the Garter*. List of knights signed by, 1551. 37998, f. 9.
- Petrie** (*Lieut.* Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 35.
- Petrie** (William), *Governor of Madras* (1807). Appointed provisional Member of Council for Madras, 1798. 37279, f. 11.
 — Letters to Lord Mornington, 1798, 1799. 37279, ff. 22, 58–103, 128–135, 144–165, 171, 233, 344–368.
 — Minute in favour of J. Webbe, 1802. *Copy*. 37280, f. 83.
 — Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1802–1805. 37280, f. 102; 37283, f. 516.
 — Letter to Hon. H. Wellesley, 1799. 37279, f. 166.
- Petrizanus** (Ga—), *Arcipresbyter Mutinensis*. Seal. CLII. 41.
- Petrus Alfonsi**. *Disciplina clericalis*, 14th cent. 37670, f. 108 b.
- Pett** (*Sir* Peter). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 38015, f. 312.
- Pettet** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 37–40.

Petty (William), *Marquis of Lansdowne*. Correspondence with J. Bentham, 1789. *Copies*. 37520, ff. 232-234 b.

—— Letter to J. G. Clunes, 1803. 37916, f. 39.

Petty-Fitzmaurice (Henry), 3rd *Marquis of Lansdowne*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 76.

—— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1810-1840. 37295, f. 290; 37296, f. 435; 37297, f. 368; 37301, ff. 45, 254; 37305, ff. 135-264 *passim*; 37310, ff. 99, 288, 326; 37311, f. 418; 37312, ff. 35, 93, 271; 37313, ff. 312, 314.

—— Correspondence with W. Lamb, 1827. *Copies*. 37305, ff. 163, 173.

—— Letter to Lord J. Russell, 1831. 38080, f. 50.

Pew (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 41-44.

Pewsey, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 40.

Pewsham, *co. Wilts.* Deed relating to, 1466. *Add. Ch.* 54188.

Peysac, *Comte de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 141; 37868, ff. 39, 66, 131.

Peysac, *Comtesse de, née Burman*. Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Engl.* 37868, f. 66.

Peyster (*Lieut.-Col. Arent Schuyler*). Letter to W. Windham, 1786. 37914, f. 35.

Peyton (*Sir Henry*). Note on his expedition in aid of the Venetian Republic, 1618. 37951, f. 2.

Pfaff von Pfaffenhofen (*Count Franz Simon von*). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1806. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 10, 108; 37860, f. 80; 37868, f. 25; 37869, ff. 224, 289; 37870, ff. 1, 2, 76, 133; 37882, ff. 122-125.

—— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. *Fr.* 37290, f. 231.

Pfaff von Pfaffenhofen (*Count Georg von*). Letter to his brother Franz, 1795. *Fr. Copy*. 37859, f. 110.

Phébus (Gaston). *Livre de la Chasse* (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 616), early 15th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, [1909]. *Facs.* 137.

Phélypeaux (Louis), *Marquis de Châteauneuf; Ambassador at the Hague*. Orders, 1718. *Extr.* 37369, f. 54.

—— Letter to C. Whitworth, 1718. *Fr.* 37368, f. 33.

—— Letter to Abbé Dubois, 1718. *Fr. Copy*. 37369, f. 38.

Phepoe (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 45-52.

Philadelphia. Report of a Committee of the Academy of Natural Sciences of, 1842. 37461, f. 251.

Philemon. Fragments of comedy perhaps by. 3rd cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1823.

Philibert, *Bishop*. v. Fulbert.

Philip II., V., of Spain. v. Spain.

Philip and Mary, of England. v. England.

Philippe le Bon, *Duke of Burgundy*. v. Genealogies.

Philippine Islands. Case of Capt. W. Brereton, *R.N.*, as late Governor of Manila, 1762-1765. 37836, f. 217.

—— Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 81-91.

Philipps (*Comm. John George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 53.

Philipps (Richard), *Baron Milford*. Letter to J. McMahon, [1805]. 37909, f. 90.

Philips (George). Signatures, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1818, 1819. 37337, ff. 23 b, 25.

Phillach, *co. Cornw.* Rubbing, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37547, f. 766; 37580, ff. 7, 100-104.

Phillipps (*Sir Ambrose*). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1690. 37476, f. 344.

Phillipps (*Lieut. Henry Cranmer March*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 55.

Phillipps (*Sir Thomas*), *Bart., antiquary*. History of Middle Hill, *co. Worc.*, 1824-1838. *Printed*. 37967, f. 317.

—— Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1852. 37965, ff. 74-117; 37966, f. 150; 37967, ff. 82, 91.

—— Owned 37512, 37525, 37531, 37654-37676, 37770, 37789, 37937, 38003-38035; *Add. Ch.* 54407-54638, 55498, 55499.

Phillips (*Lieut. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 56.

Phillips (*Lieut. Frederick*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 58-60.

Phillips (John), *geologist*. Letters to E. Charlesworth, 1835, *n. d.* 37951, ff. 38, 40.

Phillips (Joseph), *of Stamford*. Letters to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, ff. 68, 73, 92.

- Phillips** (*Sir Richard*), *bookseller*. Letters to F. Place, 1824-1829. 37949, ff. 147, 150, 152; 37950, f. 15.
- Phillips** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 61.
- Phillott** (*Capt. Charles George Rodney*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 63-114.
- Phillpotts** (*Henry*), *Bishop of Exeter*. Letter to Lord Hatherton, 1840. 37312, f. 211.
- Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 334.
- Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1846-1850. 37824, ff. 3-215 *passim*.
- Correspondence with the clergy of Plymouth, 1848. 37824, ff. 67, 83, 84.
- Philojusticiae**. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 33.
- Phippes** (*Arden*). Accompts of Balsall and Long Itchington manors, 1629. 37474, f. 108.
- Phipps** (*Constantine Henry*), *2nd Earl of Mulgrave*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1835. 37311, f. 286.
- Phipps** (*Capt. Constantine John*), *2nd Baron Mulgrave*. Letter to W. Windham, 1786. 37873, f. 129.
- Phipps** (*Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edmund*), *son of Constantine, 1st Baron Mulgrave*. Letters to W. Windham, 1793, 1800. 37873, ff. 208-215, 232, 239; 37880, f. 31.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1805. 37309, ff. 31, 32.
- Phipps** (*Edward James*), *rector of Devizes*. Letter to W. Maskell, 1848. 37824, f. 21.
- Phipps** (*Henry*), *1st Earl of Mulgrave*. Proposals for defence against the French fleet in the Scheldt, 1809. 37291, f. 160.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1786-1808. 37873, ff. 131, 183, 240; 37874, f. 72; 37876, ff. 232, 270; 37877, f. 114; 37878, f. 5; 37882, f. 142; 37888, ff. 40, 44, 57.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1804-1811. 37283, f. 230; 37291, ff. 194, 210; 37295, f. 153; 37309, ff. 116, 293, 299; 37310, ff. 9, 17, 81; 37313, ff. 315, 316.
- Letter to S. Perceval, 1810. 37295, f. 388.
- Pichegru** (*Gen. Charles*), *Président du Conseil des Cinq-cents*. Letter to, from Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1797. *Printed*. 37852, f. 74.
- Conversation with W. Windham, 1798. 37865, f. 329.
- Pichot** (*Pierre Amédée*). Letters to J. Lane, 1904-1906. 37418, ff. 93-110.
- Pickard** (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 115.
- Pickering**, *co. York*. Deed relating to, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 55447.
- Pickering** (*William*), *publisher*. Letter to W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, f. 193.
- Pickernell** (*Comm. Peter Giles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 118.
- Pickersgill** (*Henry William*), *artist*. Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37949, f. 239.
- Pickthorn** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 121.
- Pickwell**, *co. Leic.* Rental of lands in, *temp. Edw. III.* 37671, f. 65.
- Pickworth**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1862. 37257, f. 66.
- Picois** (*Charles*). Letter, signed "Vieux style," to —, 1798. 37865, f. 3.
- Piconi**, *Comte de*. Report to Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 49.
- Piddington**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 68.
- Piddlehinton**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 5.
- Piddletown**, *co. Dors.* Prints of Norman font at. 37606, f. 270.
- Piddletrenthide**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 6.
- Pidilienberg**, *near Maestricht, in Holland*. Sketch of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 747.
- Pienne**, *Duchesse de*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, f. 197.
- Pienza**, *in Italy*. Photographs of a cope in the cathedral, 1887. 37507, ff. 322-325.
- Pierce** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 123.
- Pierre de Bernis** (*Card. François Joachim de*). Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793. *Fr. Copies.* 37848, ff. 124, 151.
- Pierrepoint** (*W—*). Letter to R. Leigh, 1671. 37475, f. 263.
- Piers Plowman**. v. Langland (*William*).
- Pierson** (*Capt. Sir William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 125-129.
- Pigache** (*Philippe Agathon de*). Memorial to W. Windham, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 252.

- Pigeaire** (*Dr. —*), *hydropathist*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1849-1850. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 261, 286, 309, 327.
- Pigot** (*Comm.* Richard Henry Hollis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 130-132.
- Pigott** (*Sir* Arthur Leary), *Attorney-General*. Letter to, from W. Windham, 1806. 37887, f. 22.
- Pigott** (John Hugh Smyth). Owned, *circ.* 1849, 38018.
- Pigott** (Mary). Letter to W. Windham, 1783. 37914, f. 1.
- Pigott** (Nathaniel). Counsel's opinion, 1731. 37478, f. 183.
- Pike** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 133-142.
- Pike** (*Comm.* Walter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 143-145.
- Pilgrims**. Impression of a pilgrim's token. CLIV. 115.
- Pilkington** (*Comm.* Edward Williams), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 146-149.
- Pilot** (Ja—), *pseudonym of Lord Melfort*. v. Drummond (John).
- Pilsdon**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at, 1908. 37784, f. 17.
- Pilton**, *co. Northt.* Notes on church restoration, 1902. 37258, f. 10.
—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 34.
—— Photographs of the church. 37247, ff. 28 b-30 b.
- Pilton**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1861, 1863. 37256, f. 155; 37257, f. 107.
—— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 11.
- Pim** (*Adm.* Bedford Capperton Trevelyan). Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1859. 37463, ff. 52, 67.
- Pimperne**, *co. Dors.* Plans of earthworks at, 1908. 37784, ff. 42, 49.
—— Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 7.
- Pinchbeck** (Christopher). Verses to, 18th cent. 37683, f. 112.
- Pinckney** (A— B—). Letters to J. T. Mickelthwaite, 1896. 37506, ff. 125, 127.
- Pinckney** (William). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1662-1670. 38011, *passim*.
- Pinckney** (William), *American Ambassador in London*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1810, 1811. *Drafts.* 37291, f. 282; 37292, f. 296.
- Pindar**. Ode and Παρθένειον. 1st cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1533, *recto*.
—— Paeans. 2nd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1842.
- Pinto** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 150-152.
- Pintschew**, in *Russian Poland*. Account of the battle of, 1702. 37348, ff. 160, 163, 164.
- Pinvin**, *co. Worc.* Lithographs of frescoes in the chapel of, 1855. 37506, ff. 38-40.
- Pinwell** (George John), *water-colour painter*. Reference to, 1888. 38071, f. 134.
- Piozin** (Marc). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1851. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 495, 498, 519, 521.
- Pipe and Lyde**, *co. Heref.* Deed relating to, 1504. *Add. Ch.* 54196.
- Pipe Aston**, *co. Heref.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 409.
—— Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 268.
- Piper** (*Count* Carl). Letter to, from C. Whitworth, 1708. *Fr.* 37356, f. 32.
- Pirch**, *Baron von, Capitaine des Dragons à la suite de la Légion Corse*. Treatise on military tactics by, 18th cent. (?). *Germ.* 37389, f. 217.
- Pisani** (—). v. Pixani.
- Pistoja**, in *Italy*. Photograph of the altar-piece in the cathedral, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 177.
- Pitchbury Ramparts**, *co. Essex.* v. Colchester.
- Pitchley**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 49.
- Pitcur**, near *Cupar Angus*, *co. Forfar*. Photographs, with notes, of cave at. 37542, f. 432.
- Pitfour Castle**, *co. Perth.* v. St. Madoes.
- Pitmidden**, *co. Aberdeen*. Print of old gardens at. 37627, f. 387.
- Pitsford**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 105.
—— Drawing, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 368.
- Pitt** (Anne), *wife of Thomas, 1st Baron Camelford*. Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37858, f. 274.

- Pitt** (Anne), wife of Thomas, 1st Baron Camelford (continued). Letter to Lord Mornington, 1796. 37308, f. 28.
- Pitt** (Lieut. Edward William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 153.
- Pitt** (John), 2nd Earl of Chatham. Anonymous libel on, 1809. 37888, f. 188.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793, 1803. 37881, ff. 248, 281; 37914, f. 55.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1799, 1810. 37295, f. 242; 37308, f. 212.
- Pitt** (Sir William). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1636. 38011, f. 2 b.
- Pitt** (William), 1st Earl of Chatham. Letter to the Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1773. Copy. 37308, f. 1.
- Pitt** (William), Prime Minister. Minutes on the importation of corn, 1800. 37879, f. 291.
- Verses on the first ministry of, 1783. 37683, f. 84.
- Verses on, 19th cent. 37683, f. 103 b.
- Satirical epitaph on, circ. 1806. Printed. 37683, ff. 96, 97.
- Reminiscences of, by Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37416, f. 373.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1792-1805. 37844, ff. 1-266.
- Letter to Lord Loughborough, 1796. 37844, f. 126.
- Letter to the Lord Mayor Elect, etc., of London, 1803. 37538, f. 44.
- Letter to —, 1804. 37538, f. 45.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1800-1806. 37282, ff. 134, 137; 37283, ff. 142, 176; 37309, f. 48.
- Letter to, from T. Mudge, 1796. 37854, f. 111.
- Letter to, from Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1800. Copy. 37849, f. 255.
- Pitt** (Lieut. William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38050, f. 162.
- Pittenweem**, co. Fife. Drawings of old steps at. 37627, ff. 224, 287.
- Pitton**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 23 b.
- Pittoni** (Canon —), of Venice. Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1884. Ital. 37646, f. 103.
- Pitts** (Comm. Edward), R.N. Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 164-166.
- Pius VI., VII., X.**, Popes. v. Rome.
- Pixani** (—). Exchange transaction by, 1507. 38023, f. 102.
- Place** (Francis). Correspondence, 1813-1852. 37949, 37950.
- Plague**. Note of deaths from, in co. Westmoreland, 1598. 37721, f. 7.
- Proclamations concerning, 1665-1666. Printed. Eg. 2882, ff. 259-261.
- Papers relating to, in Poland, 1720. 37382, ff. 172-182, 207.
- Planella** (Fr. Domingo de). Signature, 15th-16th cent. Eg. 2889, f. 187 b.
- Plasket** (Thomas H—), Chief Clerk, Home Dept. Memorandum for Sir R. Peel, 1823. 37301, f. 306.
- Plas Newydd**, co. Angl. Drawings, etc., of stones at. 37539, f. 191.
- Platen** (Count Ernst August von), minister of state at Hanover. Letter to Sir P. Rycout (?), 1693. Fr. Imperf. 37662, f. 1.
- Plato**. Codex Parisinus A (Bibl. Nat. MS. grec 1807), late 9th cent. Facsimile, 1908. Facs. 121.
- Platt** (William). Disposition of his lands at Highgate, etc., co. Midd., temp. Charles I. 38091, f. 120.
- Plattenberg** (Dietrich von), Minister of Münster at the Diet of Ratisbon. Protest against the occupation of Hildesheim, 1703. Germ. Copy. 37350, f. 160.
- Playfair** (John), Professor of Natural Philosophy at Edinburgh. Letters to M. Berry, 1795-1818. 37726, ff. 10, 12, 52, 54, 59, 65, 73, 80, 88, 94, 107, 111, 115, 128, 130, 134, 140, 144, 291-295.
- Playfair** (William). Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1801. 37868, f. 17; 37875, ff. 227-233, 247, 253, 255, 273, 285; 37876, ff. 3, 38.
- Plérin**, Brittany. Print of cross on stone at. 37547, ff. 642, 648.
- Pleshey**, co. Essex. Plan of earthworks at the castle, 1888-1902. 37723, f. 10.
- Pleydell-Bouverie** (William), Lord Folkestone, 3rd Earl of Radnor (1828). Letters to W. Windham, 1802-1806. 37880, f. 249; 37881, ff. 170-179; 37883, ff. 136, 141.
- Pljwa** (Josef). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1847. Germ. 37462, f. 131.
- Plogoff**, Finistère, Brittany. Drawing of implements in Voguer-Men. 37539, f. 839.
- Plonéour-Lanvern**, Finistère, Brittany. Print, with notes, of implements in Fao-Youen and Cosmaner Tumuli. 37539, f. 840.

Plott (Thomas), *Agent at the Hague*. Letters to W. Blathwayt and Lord Conway, 1681-1682. 37979, *passim*.

—— Letter to, from T. Chudleigh, 1682. 37980, f. 67.

Plouagat, near Châtelaudren, Côtes-du-Nord, Brittany. Print, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 448.

Plouer, *Comte de*. Letters to — Dutheil, 1799. *Fr. Copies*. 37866, ff. 165, 167, 171, 178, 180.

Plouharnel, in Morbihan, Brittany. Prints, etc., of Mané-Groh Dolmen. 37539, f. 621.

—— Drawings of crosses on stone at. 37547, f. 646.

Plovan, Finistère, Brittany. Drawing of sculptured stone from tumulus of Rénogat, now at Pont l'Abbé. 37544, f. 151.

Plowden (Charles Hood Chichele). Owned, in 1847, etc., 37763-37767.

Plowden (Harriet Chichele). Bequeathed, in 1906, 37763-37767.

Plumbland, co. Cumb. Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 171.

Plumer (Sir Thomas), *M.P. for Downton*. Letter to, from W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 107.

Plumpton, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 32.

Plumpton, co. Suss. Extent of the manor, etc., 1575. 37688.

Plumptre (R—), of Norwich. Letter to T. W. Coke, 1806. 37908, f. 313.

Plumtree, co. Nott. Plans, etc., of the church tower, 1906. 37509, ff. 25-27.

Plumweresclive, near Tintern, co. Monm. (?). Inquisition concerning purprestures at, 1310. 38009, f. 16 b.

Plunket (Arthur James), *Baron Killeen and (1836) 9th Earl of Fingall*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37307, f. 237.

Plunket (Hon. Thomas), *Dean of Down*. Correspondence, etc., with Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37306, ff. 414, 416, 420, 423.

Plunket (William Conyngham), *Baron Plunket (1827)*. Address, etc., to the Dublin Commission Court, 1823. *Copy*. 37300, f. 171.

—— Opinions, as Irish Attorney-General, 1823, 1826. 37301, f. 234; 37304, ff. 41, 234, 252, 256.

Plunket (William Conyngham), *Baron Plunket (1827) (continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1822-1840. 37298, ff. 260, 312; 37300, ff. 72, 98, 196, 208; 37301, f. 228; 37302, ff. 13, 145, 147, 167, 177, 217; 37303, ff. 109, 115, 117, 121, 129, 130; 37304, ff. 33, 45, 230, 231; 37306, ff. 69, 149, 226, 276, 279-286, 338, 369, 391, 406; 37307, ff. 153, 192, 196, 239, 285, 297, 329; 37310, f. 328; 37311, ff. 1, 32, 284; 37312, ff. 178, 199, 201, 231, 422.

—— Correspondence with H. Goulburn, 1826. 37303, ff. 11, 13; 37304, ff. 55, 56; 37305, f. 59.

—— Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1824-1828. 37302, ff. 163, 171, 185; 37304, ff. 111, 156; 37305, ff. 119, 298; 37416, ff. 190, 192.

—— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1833-1841. 37306, ff. 274, 277, 379; 37313, f. 11.

—— Letters to E. J. Littleton, 1834. 37306, f. 329; 37307, f. 206.

—— Letter to W. Ponsonby, 1834. *Copy*. 37307, f. 210.

Plunkett (Catherine). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 11.

Plymouth, co. Devon. Note on hospital service at, 1795. 37874, f. 251.

—— Correspondence of the clergy of, with the Bishop of Exeter, 1848. 37824, ff. 83, 84.

—— Chart of Hand Deeps and East Rutts off, 1791. 38076, A. 1.

Poad (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 167-172.

Poate (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 173-176.

Podd (Thomas). Scribbling, 15th cent. 37789, f. 165 b.

Podstatzky (Count Ludwig von), *Imperial plenipotentiary at the Court of Bavaria*. Passport signed by, 1759. 38015, f. 404.

Poetry. Homer, fragments of *Iliad*, 3rd cent. B.C.-5th cent. *Papp.* 1534-1536, 1545, 1826, 1827, 1862.

—— Epigrams, 1st cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1533, *verso*.

—— Pindar, Ode and Παρθένειον, 1st. cent. B.C. *Gr. Pap.* 1533, *recto*.

—— Fragment of iambic verse, perhaps tragic, 2nd cent. (?). *Pap.* 1707.

—— Fragment of unknown tragedy (?). 3rd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1568 (c).

—— Encomiastic poems, 6th cent. *Gr. Papp.* 1552, 1745, *verso*.

- Poetry (continued).** Verses on gospels, late 10th cent. *Gr.* 37320, ff. 119 b, 135 b, 137.
- Hymn to S. Nicholas, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 7.
- Verses on the martyrdom of S. Lucy, by Aldhelm, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 32.
- Verses on the Nativity, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 66 b.
- Verses in mourning for S. Basil, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 118 b.
- S. Hilarii hymnus Abrae missus, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 163.
- Hymns to S. Felix, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 172.
- Nine maxims, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.
- Verses on a rule of life, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.
- Verses on the Eucharist, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.
- Verses on Faith, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.
- Verses on the Fall and Redemption, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.
- Poetria Novella of Geoffrey de Vinsauf, 1382. 37495.
- English metrical romances, circ. 1400. *Eg.* 2862.
- Romantic and religious poems, 15th cent. 37492.
- Homilies on the Gospel-lessons, 15th cent. 38010.
- "The Eremyte and the Owtelawe," 15th cent. 37492, f. 76 b.
- "The Fendys Parlement," 15th cent. 37492, f. 83.
- Mirror of the Periods of Man's Life, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 37492, f. 90 b.
- Eight lines "de thesauro," 15th cent. *Lat.* 37677, f. 107 b.
- Eight lines on regimen, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37677, f. 107 b.
- Prayers in verse, 15th cent. 37787, ff. 11 b-17, 142-160 b.
- Hours of the Cross in verse, 15th cent. 37787, f. 12 b.
- Stations of Rome, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 37787, f. 18.
- Disputatio inter corpus et animam, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37787, f. 34.
- Two songs of love-longing, 15th cent. 37787, f. 146 b.
- Complaint of the Virgin, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 37787, f. 170.
- Translation of "Cur mundus militat," 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 81 b.

- Poetry (continued).** "Erthe out of erthe is wondirli wrought," 15th cent. 37788, f. 83 b.
- Three moral verses, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37788, f. 86.
- Verses on the law of God, etc., 15th cent. 37788, f. 87 b.
- Sonnets, canzoni, and ballate by Antonio and Francesco degli Alberti and others, late 15th cent. *Ital.* 38090.
- Epistola ad D. P. Savo, circ. 1500. *Ital.* 38023, f. 99 b.
- Emblems and proverbs in verse, 16th cent. *Fr.* 37527.
- Moral distich, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2862, f. 50.
- Verses from Thomas Johnson's Almanack, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 70 b.
- Description of the elements, from Edw. Pond's almanack, 1605. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162.
- "Locustae vel Pietas Jesuitica," by P. Fletcher, 1610-1612. *Hologr.* *Eg.* 2875, f. 153.
- Verses on Durham University, 1660. 37719, f. 159.
- Poems of Sir R. Howard, 17th cent. 38001.
- Milton's Minor Poems (MS. in Trin. Coll., Camb.), 17th cent. *Facsimile*, 1899. *Facs.* 133.
- Verses on the death of Charles I., 17th cent. 37719, f. 10.
- Verses by Francis Quarles, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 6 b-21, 165 b-201, *passim*.
- Dedicatory epistle to Sir J. Davies' Nosce Teipsum, 17th cent. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 16.
- The joy of the shepherds to hear of Christ's birth, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 70 b.
- Verses of R. Marbeck on leaving Oxford, 1566; 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 78.
- Verses on the uncertainty of life, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 90 b.
- Verses on six things to be remembered, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 91.
- Couplet on the Atonement, "Quos anguis tristi," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 91.
- Couplet on devotion, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 91.
- Verses translated from Ausonius and others, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 92 b.
- Metrical version of Ps. civ., by T. Carew, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 103 b.
- "Mr. Johnson's verses, Jehovae liberatori," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 104 b.

Poetry (*continued*). Song from Sir P. Sydney's *Arcadia*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 105.

— Verses on use of time, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 105.

— Epitaphs on the Frevile family, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 105 b.

— Miscellaneous collections, 17th-18th cent. 37683, 37684.

— Verses: a Pastoral, by Anne Barnes, early 18th cent. 37934, f. 19.

— Verses by J. Addison on the Expedition to Vigo, 1702. *Lat.* 37349, f. 57.

— Epigrams on Voltaire, 18th cent. *Fr.* 37500, ff. 49 b, 61.

— Lines entitled "Human life likened to a voyage," 18th cent. 37836, f. 226.

— Verses on Voltaire's recovery from illness, by — Allamand, 1759. *Fr.* 37500, f. 29.

— Alcaics on Jerusalem by Lord Wellesley, at Eton, 1778. *Lat.* 37315, f. 1.

— Miscellaneous verses by and addressed to W. Windham, 1778-1797, *n. d.* *Engl.* and *Lat.* 37934, ff. 64-79.

— Verses to "Pudor" and on Eton, by Lord Wellesley, 1778-1824 (?). *Lat.* 37316, ff. 292-295.

— Miscellaneous verses, 1785-1800. *Fr.*, *Engl.* and *Span.* 37934, ff. 80-94.

— "Tiriell," by W. Blake, 1788-1789. *Autog.* *Eg.* 2876.

— Prize-poem by G. Canning, 1789. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37844, f. 299.

— A soldier's Song, 1794. 37914, f. 76.

— Extract from M. Aubry's "Oxonii Dux Poeticus," *circ.* 1795. 37934, f. 77.

— Spanish apostacy, verses by J. Crane, 1796. 37876, f. 238.

— G. Canning on Negative successes, 1797. 37844, f. 267.

— The Contrast, verses by J. Crane, 1798. 37878, f. 70.

— Lines upon Lines, verses by J. Crane, 1799. 37878, f. 112.

— Elegiacs on the victory of Seringapatam, by W. F. Eden, at Eton, 1799. 37308, f. 268.

— Translation from the Persian, by Lord Wellesley, *n. d.* *Facs.* 37316, f. 296.

— Translation of Virgil, *Georgic* II. 136-176, late 18th cent. 37934, f. 96.

— Translations from Shakespeare, late 18th cent. *Gr.* 37934, f. 98.

— Poems by H. Walpole, the Duchess of Devonshire, R. O. Cambridge and others, 18th-19th cent. 37728, *passim*.

Poetry (*continued*). "Summer morning," by J. Clare, early 19th cent. *Imperf.* 37538, f. 39.

— "Justum et tenacem," verses on W. Windham by E. Phipps, 1800. *Engl.* 37880, f. 31 b.

— Verses entitled "Pallentes habitant morbi," written at Eton by T. Rennell, 1805. *Printed.* 37309, f. 98.

— Stanzas to the Spanish Patriots, 1808. *Printed.* 37916, f. 132.

— Letter of Keats relating to "Endymion" and "Hyperion," 1818. 37538, f. 1.

— "To Jane—The Recollection," by P. B. Shelley, 1822. 37538, f. 40.

— Two translations by Dr. J. Goodall, of Archilochus, Fragment XIV., 1828. *Lat.* 37310, ff. 301, 303.

— Elegiacs on Napoleon, by Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37311, f. 166.

— Verses by Sir J. Williams on Napoleon and on the Apollo Belvedere, 1834. *Gr.* 37311, ff. 155, 164, 165.

— Verses on a statue of Mercury and Argus, by Lord Brougham, 1834. *Gr.* 37311, ff. 173, 174.

— Alcaics by J. C. Wright at Eton, on Lord Wellesley, 1840. *Lat.* 37312, f. 359.

— Elegiacs "eis 'Αηδόνα," by Sir J. Williams, 1840. 37312, f. 323.

— Elegiacs exchanged between Lords Morpeth and Wellesley, 1840. *Lat.* 37312, f. 269.

— Hexameters by Dr. F. Hodgson to Lord Wellesley, 1840. *Lat.* 37312, f. 347.

— Elegiacs by W. F. J. Kaye, at Eton, on "Wellington's chestnut tree," 1841. 37313, f. 105.

— "Παρθενονπαῖος," elegy by Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 88.

— Sonnet on Shakespeare by M. Arnold, 1844. 37772, f. 44.

— Prince Charles Edward after the Battle of Culloden, poem by J. Adams, 1847. 37825, f. 65.

— Portuguese Songs, 19th cent. 37538, ff. 50-90.

— "The Sphinx," by Oscar Wilde, 1883. *Autograph.* 37942.

— A few epigrams collected by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. *Engl.* and *Lat.* 37504, f. 354.

v. also Political and Satirical Poems.

Poett (Joseph), *surgeon*. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 172.

Point Barrow, *Alaska, N. America.*
Prints, etc., of Eskimo snow huts.
Swedish. 37539, f. 884 b.

Poitiers, in *France.* Grant in, 1199.
Add. Ch. 54007.

—— Drawing of dolmen near. 37539,
f. 856.

Poitiers, *Bishop of.* v. Blason (Mauritius de).

Poix, *Duchesse de.* v. Noailles (Françoise X. M. H. de).

—— *Prince de.* v. Noailles-Mouchy (Philippe Louis Marc Antoine).

Poland, *Kingdom of.* Memorial concerning the partition of, 1721. *Germ. Copy.* 37386, f. 360.

—— Affair of the Jew Lehmann and the partition, 1722. *Fr.* 37387, f. 282.

—— Notes relating to events in, 1791–1813. 37291, f. 178.

—— *Kings of.* Sigismund III. Answer of Qu. Elizabeth to his ambassador, 1597. *Lat. Eg.* 2877, f. 16.

—— Speech of the Polish Ambassador to James I., 1621. *Eg.* 2877, f. 68 b.

—— Augustus II. List of Polish nobility present at Grodno, 1705. *Lat.* 37354, f. 475.

—— List of Polish senators assembled at Lublin, 1707. *Fr.* 37355, f. 414.

—— Treaty with Charles XII. and Stanislas Leczinski, 1706. *Lat. Copy.* 37355, f. 261.

—— Letters to Peter the Great, 1706. *Copies and translations.* 37355, ff. 271–279.

—— Credentials of C. Whitworth as Envoy to, 1711. 37358, f. 160.

—— Letter to the Bishop of Mayence, 1711. *Germ. Copy.* 37358, f. 277.

—— Papers concerning religious affairs in Poland, 1716. *Lat. and Fr.* 37363, f. 275.

—— Correspondence with the King of Denmark, 1717. *Copy.* 37363, ff. 414, 416, 420.

—— Declaration in favour of the Protestants, 1717. *Lat. Copy.* 37363, f. 358.

—— Account of proceedings of the Diet of Grodno, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37370, ff. 204, 208.

—— Conclusion de la conférence entre les Députés et le Prince Dolgorusky, 1720. *Fr.* 37379, f. 69.

Poland, *Kings of.* Augustus II. (*continued*). Papers concerning the Protestants in Poland, 1721. *Germ. and Fr. Copies.* 37386, ff. 320–323.

—— Stanislas Leczinski. Account of coronation of, 1705. *Germ. and Lat.* 37354, ff. 430, 432.

—— Treaty with Charles XII. and Augustus II., 1706. *Lat. Copy.* 37355, f. 261.

—— List of regiments pledged to preserve the free election of the King and the Russian alliance, 1707. *Ital.* 37356, f. 4.

—— Papers on a pretended conspiracy against, 1717. *Fr. Copies.* 37365, ff. 357, 358.

—— Letter to Count Poniatowski, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 37364, f. 78.

Poland (Sir Harry Bodkin), *Knt.* Presented, in 1907, 37538, f. 43.

Pole (C— Villiers?). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1799. 37282, f. 80.

Polebrook, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 96.

—— Photographs and architectural notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 1–9 b; 37256, f. 13.

Poley (Edmund), *Envoy at Berlin.* Letters to the Earl of Conway and W. Blathwayt, etc., 1681–1683. 37986, 37987, *passim*.

—— Letter to G. Stepney, 1704. 37407, f. 57.

Polhill (Capt. Frederick). Memorandum, *circ.* 1832. 38071, f. 35 b.

Polignac (Prince Auguste Jules Armand Marie). Memorandum of conference with G. Canning on Spanish America, 1823. *Copy.* 37294, f. 135.

Political and Satirical Poems. Verses for a thanksgiving for the peaceable reign of Elizabeth at Berwick, 1586. *Eg.* 2877, f. 104 b.

—— T. Churchyard's "Welcome home of the Earl of Essex," 1596. *Eg.* 2877, f. 16.

—— Verses left by papists in Emborrow church, 1601–1602. *Eg.* 2877, f. 183.

—— Verses set over Lord Burghley's pew at Newark, 1606. *Eg.* 2877, f. 88 b.

—— Epigram on the birth of Edward VI., 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 15.

—— Epitaphs on Queen Elizabeth, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 14 b, 16 b.

—— Verses against popish priests by J. Donne (?), 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 106 b.

Political Tracts. Arguments drawn against the Union, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 170 b.

—— Tract to encourage the Netherlanders against Archduke Albert, *circ.* 1607. *Eg.* 2884, f. 9.

—— T. Alured's letter to the Marquis of Buckingham, *circ.* 1620. *Copy. Eg.* 2882, f. 208.

—— Return of the People of England in answer to the Commons' declaration, 1648. *Printed. Eg.* 2882, f. 212.

—— Two tracts of W. Prynne, 1663, *n. d.* 37682, f. 71.

—— Advertisement of a loyal subject, 1603; 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 180 b.

—— Pamphlet against the Elector of Bavaria and his Minister at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1703. *Germ. Printed.* 37350, f. 89.

—— Manifesto of the Elector of Bavaria against the Imperial Avocatoria, 1703. *Lat. Printed.* 37350, f. 266.

—— Justifications of Card. Lambert's surrender of Passau, 1704. *Germ.* 37352, ff. 9, 18-28.

—— Relation of the audience which C. Whitworth had with the Czar at Moscow, 1710. *Germ. Printed.* 37358, f. 53.

—— Reflections on the state of affairs in Europe and the war between the Northern Allies and Sweden, 1711. 37360, f. 331.

—— "Lettres d'un Ami de Hambourg à un Ami d'Amsterdam, 1717." *Fr. Printed.* 37364, f. 116; 37365, f. 22.

—— "Avis Republicain sur le danger d'entrer en Alliance, autant dire en Guerre," with an answer, 1718. *Fr. Printed.* 37368, ff. 191, 193.

—— Considerations sur la Harangue de sa Majesté le roi de la Grande-Bretagne prononcée à l'ouverture de son Parlement, 1718. *Fr. Printed.* 37370, f. 229.

—— "Lettre à un ami à la Haye touchant le danger où se trouveroit l'Europe en cas que la Quadruple Alliance n'eût point de succès," 1718. *Fr.* 37368, f. 306.

—— Paper advocating English intervention in North Italy, 1718. *Fr.* 37367, f. 224.

—— Reponse d'un Anglois desinteressé à un Wigh outré sur la defaite de la Flote Espagnole par l'Amiral Byng, 1718. *Fr. Printed.* 37370, l. 18.

—— The King's war-horses (characters of officers), *circ.* 1727 (?). 37682, f. 175.

Political Tracts (continued). Tracts on the relations between England and France, chiefly relating to Royalist émigrés, 1792-1810. *Fr. and Engl.* 37855-37872, *passim*.

—— Mémoire sur la nécessité d'arrêter les progrès de la revolution françoise, 1793. 37873, f. 268.

—— The Patriotic Senator, by J. Reeves, 1794. 37874, f. 202.

—— Tract asking for assistance from the allies to an insurrection in Provence, 1794. *Fr.* 37850, f. 1.

—— Eight objects for a party in the House of Commons, *circ.* 1794. 37889, f. 210.

—— Dissertation on the conduct of France, by T. Parker, 1797. 37876, f. 304.

—— Observations relating to the Aliens Bill, 1797. 37877, f. 220.

—— Tract on French Prisoners, San Domingo, etc., 1798. 37849, f. 206.

—— A Book on the Affairs of Ireland, by J. Wilde, 1800. *Printed. Imperf.* 37879, f. 243.

—— Address to the Cavalry of Fencibles, by Civis, *circ.* 1800. 37889, f. 299.

—— Tract on Pitt's administration, by Camillus, 1806. 37883, f. 15.

—— Plan for expedition to S. America, by ——— Sullivan, 1806. 37885, f. 170.

—— Suggestions for an attack on the Isthmus of Panama, *circ.* 1806. 37889, f. 293.

—— Remarks on bill for relief of the poor, by S. Partridge, 1807. *Printed, with additions.* 37886, f. 86.

—— Reflections on the state of France, *circ.* 1807. 37291, f. 134.

—— Remarks on the poor laws as applied to Norfolk, *circ.* 1807. 37886, f. 132.

—— "The outline of general insurrection against the power of Bonaparte in Europe," by R. Wellesley, 1810. 37292, f. 123.

—— Notes on the conduct of the Continental Powers towards France, 1815. 37294, f. 66.

v. also Army.
Ireland.
Navy.
Revenue.

Polkerres Bay, *co. Cornw.* Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, A. 6-8.

Pollard (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 177-180.

- Pollon, Count, Sardinian Envoy in London.** Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37398, ff. 242, 244.
- Polstead, co. Suff.** Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54582.
- Poltava, in Russia.** Accounts of the siege of, 1709. 37357, ff. 183-277 *passim*.
- Poltri (Lorenzo), Abbot-General of Vallombrosa.** Owned, in 1792, 38027.
- Polwarth, Barons.**
v. Hepburne-Scott (Walter Hugh).
Hume-Campbell (Alexander).
Scott (Hugh).
- Pompeii, Italy.** Plan of the house of Pansa. 37627, f. 142.
—— Prints of Roman mosaics, etc., at. 37596, f. 526.
- Pond (Edward).** Verses from his almanack, 1605. *Eg.* 2877, f. 162.
- Poniatowski (Stanislas), Castellan of Cracow.** Letters to C. Whitworth, 1717. *Fr.* 37365, ff. 215, 443.
- Ponidus (Fr. Joannes).** Letter to Père A. Leurin, 1659. *Lat. Copy.* 38015, f. 3b.
- Ponsonby (John William), Viscount Duncannon.** Letter to A. Montgomery, 1832 (?). 37311, f. 51.
—— Letters to E. J. Littleton, 1833, 1834. 37306, ff. 130, 154, 162; 37307, ff. 181, 183, 213, 273, 293.
—— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1833-1837. 37306, ff. 135, 139, 246, 287, 289; 37307, ff. 121-298 *passim*, 325, 333, 335, 357; 37311, ff. 221, 232, 359, 371, 430; 37312, ff. 5, 27.
- Ponsonby (Hon. Richard), Bishop of Derry.** Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1822, 1833. 37299, f. 120; 37306, ff. 207, 233.
- Ponsonby (William), of Crotto, Listerwell.** Letters, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37299, ff. 281, 282; 37310, f. 205.
- Ponsonby (William Brabazon), 1st Baron Ponsonby (1806).** Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 29, 31.
- Pontbellanger, Viscomte de, Royalist leader.** Letter to Comte de Puisaye, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 75.
—— Letter to Prince de Bouillon, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 311.
—— Statement of his case, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 68.
- Pontdeuddwr, near Abergwili, co. Carm.** Drawing, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 320.
- Pontefract, co. York.** Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 758.
- Pontesbury, co. Salop.** Plans of earthworks at Pontesford, etc., in, 1906. 37678, ff. 15, 27, 28, 92.
- Pont Faen, co. Pemb.** Drawing of cross on stone at. 37547, ff. 570, 576.
- Pont-Hendre, Lower, near Longtown, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 40.
- Ponting (Charles E—), F.S.A.** Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1888-1895. 37506, f. 71; 37507, ff. 91, 93; 37509, ff. 17-20.
- Pont l'Abbé, Finistère, Brittany.** Drawing of sculptured stone from tumulus of Rénogat, now at. 37544, f. 151.
- Ponton (H—).** Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 117.
- Ponton (Thomas).** Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 159.
- Poodicherum Pass, Madras.** Plan of, with memoranda, 1798. 37279, f. 126.
- Pool Park, co. Denb.** Print of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 420.
- Poole (Constance), widow of Geffery Poole, Knt.** Covenant for conveyance in I. of Wight, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55218.
- Poole (Capt. Henry).** Acquittance for pay of himself and men in Ireland, 1597. 37999, f. 19.
- Poole (Henry), incumbent of Whitchurch, co. Midd.** Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37284, f. 57.
- Poole (James).** Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1797. 37851, f. 92.
—— Letter, as inspector of foreign corps, to W. Windham, 1802. 37915, f. 206.
- Poole (John), play-writer.** Letter to D—, n. d. 38071, f. 152.
- Pooley (Thomas).** Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 360.
- Poore (Lieut. John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 181.
- Poore (Comm. William), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 183.
- Pope (Alexander).** Verses on Lady M. Wortley, 18th cent. *Copy.* 37683, f. 3.
—— Verses added to Ibbot's "Fit of the Spleen," 18th cent. *Copy.* 37684, f. 7 b.
—— Letter to J. Tonson, senior, 1731. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2869, f. 5.
- Popham (Capt. Brunswick), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 187.

- Popham** (Edward), *rector of Chilton Foliat, co. Wilts.* Letters to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, ff. 200, 212, 219, 221.
- Popham** (Sir Home Riggs). Memorial against appointment of, as captain of the fleet, 1807. 37284, f. 151; 37887, f. 198.
- Popham** (Sir John), *Attorney-General*. Certificate, 1585. 37999, f. 13.
- Popham** (Maj.-Gen. William). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 63.
- Popham** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 190.
- Popple** (William), *Secretary to the Lords Commissioners of Trade*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1710. 37358, f. 137.
- Popplewell** (Henry). Note of his services in W. Indies, [1795?]. 37904, f. 185.
- Porchester, co. Southt.** Deed relating to, 1538. *Add. Ch.* 54233.
- Survey of the manor of Wycor, late 16th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54238.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37972, f. 50.
- Drawings of Norman font at. 37606, f. 326.
- Porchester, Baron.** v. Herbert (Henry George).
- Porlock, co. Som.** Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 276.
- Photograph of old cottages at. 37626, f. 269.
- Porter** (Alfred Stephenson), *vicar of Claines, co. Worc.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1892. 37504, ff. 35, 37.
- Porter** (George Richardson), *statistician*. Letters to F. Place, 1837, 1838. 37949, ff. 365, 377, 378.
- Porter** (Robert), *merchant at Civita Vecchia*. Letter to Pius VI., 1794. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 75 b.
- Portesham, co. Dors.** Drawings of stones at. 37539, f. 58.
- Porth-Dafarch, co. Angl.** Prints, with notes, of Bronwen's Tomb at. 37542, f. 165.
- Portishead, co. Som.** Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 38; 37263, ff. 12 b, 13.
- Portland, Earl and Dukes of.** v. Bentinck.
- Portman** (Lieut. Wyndham Berkeley), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 192.
- Porto Bello, in Panama.** Court of Captains, etc., at, after Drake's death, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Chart of, by F. M. Celi, 1740. 38076, E. 5.
- Porto-Carrero** (—), *Conde de Montijo*. Memorials from him and Maria Francisca, his wife, to the Central Junta, 1809. *Span. Copies.* 37286, ff. 151, 157.
- Porto-Carrero** (Maria Francisca), *Condesa de Montijo*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37287, f. 55.
- Portogallo** (Marco). v. Fonseca (Marcos Antonio da).
- Porto Rico, West Indies.** Chart of the west coast, 1740. 38076, E. 17.
- Port St. Mary, Isle of Man.** Prints, with notes, of Ogham inscription at Ballaqueery House near. 37587, ff. 2, 31.
- Portsmouth, co. Southt.** Charts of shoals off, 1743. 38076, A. 2-5.
- Fees of the vicar, 1752. 37682, f. 209.
- Port Talbot, co. Glam.** Prints, notes, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 470; 37585, ff. 170, 569; 37586, nos. 32, 33.
- Rubbing, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37547, f. 539; 37578, no. 18.
- v. also Margam, co. Glam.
- Portugal, Kingdom of.** Arms of. 38038, f. 1.
- Prints of Stone Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37039, f. 887.
- , *Kings of.* Affonso VI. Despatches from the King and his ministers to the Marquez de Sande, Ambassador Extraordinary to England and France, with seals, 1662-1666. *Signed.* 38038.
- Letters of M. F. E. de Savoye, wife of, to the Marquez de Sande, [1664?]. *Fr.* 38038, ff. 14, 18.
- John VI. Letter to, as Regent, from Viscount Wellington, 1810. 37292, f. 175.
- Letter from his wife to the Spanish Junta in favour of Sir S. Smith, 1809. *Copy and transl.* 37286, f. 126.
- Letter from his wife to Sir S. Smith, 1810. *Copy.* 37292, f. 88.
- Posch** (Laurenz). Portrait of Mozart, from picture by, 18th cent. 38072, f. 18.

- Poslingford**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 17.
- Post Bridge**, *Dartmoor, co. Devon.* Photograph, etc., of. 37539, f. 53.
- Postle** (—). Letters to W. Windham, 1808. 37916, ff. 122, 124.
- Postle** (*Comm.* Charles James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 193.
- Postling**, *co. Kent.* Notes on 13th cent. dedication stone at. 37580, f. 809.
- Potemkin** (*Prince* Gregor Alexandrovitch). Letters to S. and J. Bentham, 1784. *Fr.* and *transl.* *Copies.* 37520, ff. 20-26, 34.
- Potier** (L—), *chirurgien.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37863, f. 88.
- Potitus**, *S.* Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 163.
- Potkyn** (William), of *Sevenoaks, co. Kent.* Grant of arms and crest to, 1517. 37687, f.
- Potterne**, *co. Wilts.* Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.—1597. *Add. Ch.* 54825-54833, 54986, 55325.
- Drawing and notes on Norman font at. 37580, ff. 659, 669-671; 37608, f. 195.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 47 b.
- Photographs of old house at. 37626, f. 350.
- Potters, The**, of *London.* Complaint of, 1316; 14th cent. *Fr.* 37791, f. 15.
- Potterspury**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 51.
- Pottery. Proclamation against importing painted earthenware, 1672. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 269.**
- Notes on discoveries of, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 230.
- Pottinger** (*Col.* Sir Henry), *Resident at Sindh, etc.* Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1836-1842. 37689-37707, *passim*; 37715-37717, *passim*.
- Poulain** (Jules). Report on Cotton manufactures in Egypt, 1843. 37466, f. 78.
- Poulain et Franchier**, *engineers.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. *Fr.* 37462, f. 1.
- Poulet** (George), *bailiff of Jersey.* Declaration of a surrender of lands in St. Helier, 1621. *Add. Ch.* 55220.
- Poulter** (*Rev.* —), *J.P. for co. Southt.* Verses on, 18th cent. 37683, f. 125.
- Poundbury**, *co. Dors.* v. *Dorchester.*
- Poussin** (Nicholas), *painter.* Letter to Cassiano del Pozzo, 1642. *Hologr. Ital.* 37772, f. 93.
- Powderham Castle Hill**, *co. Southt.* v. *Crondall.*
- Powell** (David). Warrant signed by, as Trustee for sale of the late King's goods, 1652. 38091, f. 3.
- Powell** (*Comm.* George Eyre), *R.N.* Biographical notes. 38050, ff. 195-209.
- Powell** (*Capt.* Herbert Brace), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 210.
- Powell** (J—). Letters to G. Tilson, 1720. 37634, ff. 9, 13.
- Powell** (Jeremiah). Reply to memorial for, 1807. *Span.* 37886, f. 234.
- Powell** (Septimus), of *Weston-super-Mare.* Impressions from matrix belonging to. *CLII.* 27; *CLIV.* 2.
- Powell** (*Maj.* Thomas), *Inspector-General of Police, Leinster.* Report to W. Gregory, 1825. 37303, f. 161.
- Power** (David), *parliamentary reporter.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1810. 37889, ff. 5, 13.
- Power** (*Capt.* Henry). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Power** (Joseph), *Librarian, Cambridge University.* Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 157, 178, 247.
- Power** (William), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.* Certificate, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Powerstock**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at, 1900. 37784, ff. 13, 55.
- Powis**, *Earls of.*
v. *Clive.*
Herbert.
- Powle** (Henry), *Master of the Rolls.* Order for hearing of a petition from Ludlow, 1690. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 276.
- Powle** (Thomas), of *Cranbrook, co. Essex.* Grant of arms and crest to, 1556. 37687, G.
- Powney** (*Comm.* John), *K.H., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 211-213.
- Powys** (*Sir* Thomas). Seal, 15th cent. *CLIII.* 62.
- Poynter** (*Lieut.* Charles Willet), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 214.

Poyntz (*Comm.* Newdigate), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 216.

Pozo Bueno (Jacinto de), *Marques*, *Spanish Ambassador in England*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. *Fr. Copy.* 37394, f. 87.

Pozzo di Borgo (*Count* Carlo Andrea), *Russian Ambassador in London*. Views on the state of Europe as against France, 1811. 37293, ff. 185, 189, 198.

—— Letter to W. Windham, 1804. *Fr.* 37882, f. 99.

—— Letter to Prince Loubomirsky, 1811. *Fr. Copy.* 37293, f. 184.

—— Letter to the Emperor of Russia, 1811. *Fr. Copy.* 37293, f. 202.

—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1811, 1833. *Fr.* 37293, ff. 139, 151, 182, 205; 37294, f. 249.

Pradel, *Comte de*. Letter, etc., to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 172, 173.

Pradillies (—— de), *avocat at Montpellier*. Letter to, from H. Oldenburg, 1659. 38015, f. 3.

Praed (William), *M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 30.

Praet (Joseph Basile Bernard van), *Librarian to the Bibliothèque Royale de Paris*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1834, 1835. 37938, ff. 65, 87.

Pratt (John), *of London*. Agreement, 1784. 37917, f. 60.

Pratt (John Jeffreys), *2nd Earl and (1812) Marquis of Camden*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1796-1833. 37286, ff. 1, 3; 37300, f. 361; 37304, f. 285; 37306, ff. 253, 261, 263; 37308, ff. 25, 32, 40, 43, 241; 37309, ff. 1, 19, 21, 23, 75, 349; 37313, f. 317.

Pratt (John Tidd), *barrister*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 250.

Prayers. Miscellaneous prayers, in *Latin*, 15th cent. 37787, ff. 49-141 *passim*.

—— Prayers in *Engl. verse*, 15th cent. 37787, ff. 11 b-17, 142-160 b.

—— Prayers of S. Anselm and others, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 49.

—— Prayers of Sir J. Gibson, 1653-1660. 37719, ff. 18, 61 b, 112 b, 160 b-283 *passim*.

—— Godly prayers meet for masters of families, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 96.

—— Particular morning prayer for the sabbath, by Sam. Hieron, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 103.

Prayers (*continued*). Prayers and scripture-readings for the sick, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 89, 96 b, 97, 98.

—— Prayers of puritan divines before and after sermons, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 18, 102 b, 106.

—— Particular times and manner of praying, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 91.

Precelly Hills, *co. Pemb.* Drawing of an urn found on Moel-cwm-Cerwyn on. 37542, f. 203.

Précy, *Comte de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, f. 210.

Preedy (*Lieut.* George William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 219.

Preiss (Joachim Friedrich von), *Swedish Envoy at the Hague*. Memorial to the States General, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 37364, f. 299.

Prendergast, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 471.

Prendergast (Michael George), *M.P.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1827. 37297, f. 373.

Prescott (*Rear-Adm.* Henry), *C.B.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 221.

Prescott (*Comm.* Thomas Lennox), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 222.

Prescott (William George). Letter to F. Place, 1832. 37949, f. 293.

Presles, *Canton de, Oise, France*. Prints, etc., of the Allée couverte de la Justice. 37539, f. 847.

Pressgrave (Edw—). Letter, as secretary in the Straits Settlements (?), to J. C. Ross, 1824. 37631, f. 128.

Prestbury, *co. Chest.* Notes, etc., on cross at. 37547, f. 730.

—— Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 98.

Preston, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 8.

Preston, *co. Edinb.* Royal grant of, 1560. *Add. Ch.* 54647.

Preston, *co. Glouc.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 244.

Preston, *co. Lanc.* Seal of the Corporation, 1459. *CLIV.* 103.

Preston, *co. Rutl.* Notes and photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 11 b; 37256, f. 161; 37257, f. 17.

Preston Bagot, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, Q.

- Preston Capes**, *co. Northt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1904. 37974, f. 21.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 5.
- Preston Deanery**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 3.
- Preston next Faversham**, *co. Kent.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 567.
- Preston next Wingham**, *co. Kent.* Print, with notes, of Roman vessel at. 37596, f. 381.
- Preston Woods**, in *East Barming, co. Kent.* v. Barming, East.
- Preston**, of *Preston, Family of.* Seals, 1338-1598. CLIV. 25, 28, 40, 52, 70, 71, 75, 77, 79, 80.
- Preston** (Christopher). Letters to Sir R. Newdigate, 1773, 1774. 37477, ff. 419, 423.
- Preston** (Adm. D'Arcy). Biographical notes, 1845. 38050, ff. 224-231.
- Preston** (Comm. Henry), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 232.
- Preston** (Jenico), *Canon of Liège.* Letter to W. Windham, 1799. 37878, f. 260.
- Preston** (Joseph). Letter to Hókékyan Bey, 1859. 37463, f. 77.
- Preston** (Leonora F— M—). Presented, in 1909, 37951, f. 79.
- Preston** (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 233.
- Prestoun** (David). Royal grant to, 1560. *Add. Ch.* 54647.
- Pretyman** (Rev. John), *Prebendary of Norwich.* Letter to, from W. Windham, 1792. *Draft.* 37873, f. 170.
- Previnaire** (—), *médecin.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 125.
- Prevost** (Rear-Adm. James). Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 234.
- Prevost** (Comm. Lewis de Teissier), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 236.
- Price** (Capt. Charles). Letters to E. J. A. Woodford, 1799, 1800. 37851, f. 142; 37878, f. 256.
- Price** (Lieut. Charles Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 238.
- Price** (Capt. David), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 240-243.
- Price** (Comm. Francis Swaine), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 244.
- Price** (Comm. James Hervey), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 247.
- Price** (John). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 362.
- Price** (John), of *H.M.S. Royal George.* Will, with probate, 1748. *Add. Ch.* 54664.
- Price** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 256-258.
- Price** (Robert), of *Foxley, co. Heref.* Letter to the "Bloods" at Geneva, 1742. 37934, f. 29.
- Price** (Capt. Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 259-262.
- Prices.** Price of necessities in France, March, 1795. 37890, f. 98.
- Prickett** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 263.
- Pridham** (Capt. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 271.
- Pridham** (Lieut. William Downman), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 274-278.
- Pridham** (Lieut. William White), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38050, f. 279.
- Prié**, *Marquis de.* v. Turinetti (Hercules Joseph Louis).
- Priest** (St. John). Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1808. 37887, f. 15; 37908, f. 414.
- Priestley**, *co. Bedf.* v. Tingrith.
- Prigent** (François Noël), *Royalist Agent.* Reports, letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1794-1807. 37857, ff. 195, 196; 37863, f. 272; 37865, f. 131; 37866, ff. 30, 309; 37867, ff. 200, 245; 37868, ff. 7, 57, 64, 65, 73, 77, 80; 37869, f. 20; 37870, ff. 236, 238; 37871, ff. 69, 253; 37872, f. 233.
 — Report of his examination, 1796. *Fr.* 37872, ff. 121, 183.
 — Reports to Prince de Bouillon, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 286; 37862, ff. 66, 166.
 — Conversation with G. Cadoudal and Comte le Loreux, 1799. *Fr.* 37878, f. 272.
 — Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1799. 37903, ff. 271, 289.
 — Journal sur l'état actuel de l'armée royale de l'Ouest, 1800. 37851, f. 132.
 — Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1800. *Fr.* 37851, f. 130.

- Primaticcio** (Francesco). Surgical drawings in Bibl. Nat. MS. lat. 6866, attributed to, *circ.* 1542. *Facsimiles*, [1908.] *Facs.* 111.
- Prime** (William Cowper). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1874. 37463, f. 485.
- Primianus**, *S.*, *Bishop and Confessor*. Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 78.
- Prince Edward Island**, *Gulf of St. Lawrence*. Chart of Porte la Joye in, 18th cent. 38076, E. 18.
- Princethorpe**, *co. Warw.* Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 58 b.
- Pring** (Capt. Daniel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38050, ff. 280-283.
- Pringle** (Rear-Adm. James). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 284.
- Pringle** (Robert), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letter to C. Whitworth, 1717. 37364, f. 5.
- Printing**. v. Bibliography.
- Printzen** (Marquard Ludwig von). Letter to, from Lord Whitworth, 1721. *Fr.* 37382, f. 366.
- Prior** (Matthew), *Under-Secretary of State*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1714. *Copies.* 37361, ff. 15, 16.
——— Memorial, as Secretary at Paris, to J. B. Colbert, 1714. *Fr. Copy.* 37361, f. 121.
- Prior** (Rev. Thomas), *Greek Professor, Trinity College, Dublin*. Letter to G. Canning, 1826. 37304, f. 171.
- Pritchard** (Capt. Azariah). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 70.
- Pritchard** (George). Owned, *ante* 1908, 37653.
- Pritchard** (John). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1802-1805. 37880, f. 287; 37882, f. 166.
- Pritchard** (Comm. Richard Davison), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 285-286.
- Pritchett** (Rev. Charles Richard). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37910, f. 81.
- Prittie** (Hon. Francis Aldborough), *son of Henry, 1st Baron Dunalley*. Letter to W. Lamb, 1828. 37305, f. 250.
- Prittlewell Priory**, *co. Essex*. Seal of the prior, *temp.* Hen. VIII. CLIV. 1.
- Privy Council**. Minutes, 9 Aug. 1661-3 Apr. 1667. 37820.
- Proby** (Comm. Henry Joshua Philadelphia), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 287-293.
- Proby** (Sir John Joshua), *1st Earl of Carysfort*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 94.
- Proctor** (Comm. Edward Halhed Beauchamp), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 294.
- Proctor** (Robert), *Assistant in the Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum*. On the French Royal Greek types and the Eton Chrysostom, 1903. *Autogr.* 37319.
- Proctor** (Sir Thomas Beauchamp), *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 61.
- Proctor** (Rear-Adm. Sir William Beauchamp), *Bart., R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 296.
- Prole** (Austin Buchanan), *vicar of Aldborough, co. York*. Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1901 (?). 37580, f. 733.
- Prophecies**. Of Christ to S. John concerning Antichrist, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 23.
——— Of the seven successors of Henry VII., 17th cent. 37719, f. 112.
——— Extract from Lilly's almanac, 1655; 18th cent. 37682, f. 148.
——— Of events in 1745 in Scotland, 1740. 37538, f. 17.
- Protestants**. Memorials on the treatment of, in the Empire, 1720. *Germ. Printed.* 37382, ff. 299-318.
- Prothero** (Henry Allen?). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1891-1897. 37504, f. 372; 37505, f. 324; 37506, f. 351; 37507, ff. 159, 160.
- Protheroe** (Lieut. Samuel Rosser), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 298.
- Proverbs**. Nine maxims in elegiac couplets, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.
——— Emblems with proverbs in verse, 16th cent. *Fr.* 37527.
- Provins** (François de), *Seigneur de Lauvanebourg*. Petition to (?), from the échevins, etc., of Bergues, 1578. *Fr.* 38073, f. 10.
- Prowse** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 301.
- Prowse** (Capt. William Jones), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 303.
- Prudentius** (Aurelius Clemens). Notes on Saxon MS. of the Psychomachia, now at Cambridge. 37600, f. 407.
- Prussia**, *Kings of*. Frederick I. Account of the interview between him and Peter the Great at Marienwerden, 1709. *Germ.* 37357, f. 444.

- Prussia, Kings of.** Frederick I. (*continued*). Letter to Qu. Anne, 1711. *Lat. Copy.* 37358, f. 205.
- Credentials of C. Whitworth as Envoy to, 1711. 37358, f. 170.
- Papers concerning his claims on the Allies, 1711. 37358, ff. 176-182.
- Frederick William I. Extract from his declaration concerning Stettin, 1714. *Germ. Copy.* 37361, f. 197.
- Account of the capture of the island of Ruegen by Prussian and Danish troops, 1715. *Germ. Printed.* 37362, f. 182.
- Correspondence with the Comte de Croissy, 1715. *Fr. Copies.* 37361, ff. 349, 350.
- Letter to Charles VI., 1715. *Engl. transl.* 37362, f. 37.
- Proclamation concerning escaped Swedish prisoners, 1716. *Germ. Printed.* 37363, f. 77.
- Correspondence and papers of C. Whitworth as Envoy at Berlin, 1716, 1719-1722. 37363, 37373-37389.
- Account of his conduct towards George I. from the time of his accession, 1717. *Fr. Copies.* 37364, ff. 363, 446.
- Memorandum against his admission into the Grand Alliance, 1717. *Fr.* 37364, f. 439.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717-1722. 37363, f. 397; 37373, ff. 78, 220, 289; 37374, ff. 1, 53, 54, 130, 208, 222; 37375, ff. 142, 171; 37377, f. 63; 37378, ff. 99, 247; 37379, ff. 1, 187, 238; 37380, ff. 1, 27, 174, 328, 359; 37382, f. 341; 37383, ff. 182, 233, 236, 243; 37384, ff. 33, 97, 279; 37385, f. 365; 37387, ff. 143, 223.
- Correspondence with George I., 1719-1722. 37374, f. 43; 37380, ff. 241, 243; 37384, ff. 213, 316; 37385, ff. 55, 127, 234; 37386, ff. 443, 445; 37388, ff. 66, 176, 332; 37389, f. 75.
- Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1721. *Fr. Copy.* 37385, f. 245.
- Letter to — Cannengiesser, 1721. *Germ. Copy.* 37386, f. 403.
- Letters to, from Lord Townshend, 1721. *Fr.* 37384, ff. 35, 227.
- Letters to Sophia Dorothea, his wife, from George I., 1722. *Fr. Copies.* 37388, ff. 68, 334.
- Prussia, Kings of.** Frederick William I. (*continued*). Correspondence of Sophia Dorothea, his wife, with C. Whitworth, 1722-1724. 37389, f. 109; 37390, f. 12; 37392, ff. 142, 276; 37393, f. 38.
- Frederick William II. Articles of peace with France, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 37850, f. 207.
- Frederick William III. Views of Count Münster on the relations of, with France, 1811. 37293, f. 175.
- v. also Brandenburg.
- Prust** (*Lieut. Bartholomew*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38050, f. 306.
- Prust** (John), *late prior of Hartland Abbey.* Petition for confirmation of, as abbot, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 54244.
- Pruth, R., in Moldavia.** Accounts of battle between the Russians and Turks on, 1711. 37358, ff. 396, 422.
- Pryce** (*Comm. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 307-310.
- Pryer** (David), *solicitor.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 43.
- Prynne** (William). Tract against the bishops' imposing oaths, 1663. *Copy.* 37682, f. 71.
- Tract on jurisdiction concerning church-going, *n. d.* *Copy.* 37682, f. 74 b.
- Psalters.**
- v. Bible.
- Liturgies.
- Pseudonyms.** Pseudonyms used by Royalist agents in Paris, etc., 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 21.
- Publoe, co. Som.** Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 39; 37263, ff. 13 b, 14.
- Puckford** (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 311.
- Puckle, co. Glouc.** Sketch of Norman font at. 37600, f. 303.
- Puddington, co. Bedf.** Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 83.
- Puget** (*Capt. William David*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 313.
- Puisaye, Chev. de, Vicomte de Beaufosse.** Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1800. 37859, f. 160; 37860, ff. 12, 33; 37861, ff. 90, 293; 37863, ff. 226, 282, 316; 37867, ff. 257, 263.
- Puisaye** (*Comte Joseph Geneviève de*), "*Marquis de Menilles.*" Notes of conversation with W. Windham, [1795?]. 37903, f. 23.

Puisaye (*Comte Joseph de*) (*continued*). Allusions to his conduct at Quibéron, 1795. 37912, f. 186.

— Proclamation, 1796. *Fr.* 37872, f. 181.

— His answers to the Duc d'Harcourt's demands, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 28.

— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1810. 37855, f. 201; 37856, ff. 218, 360, 362-368, 402; 37857, *passim*; 37858, *passim*; 37859, ff. 1, 12, 18, 25, 33-37, 46, 53, 70, 86-90, 96, 100, 124, 137; 37861, ff. 117, 137, 140, 271, 304, 318; 37862, ff. 62, 151, 237, 286; 37863, ff. 128-385 *passim*; 37864, *passim*; 37865, *passim*; 37867, f. 57; 37868, ff. 36, 200, 215, 220; 37869, ff. 41-250 *passim*; 37870, ff. 12-246 *passim*; 37871, *passim*; 37872, ff. 191, 193.

— Letter to the Abbé J. Guillo, 1796. *Fr.* 37872, f. 163.

— Letter to Louis XVIII., 1797. *Fr. Copy.* 37894, f. 9.

— Correspondence with the Duc d'Harcourt, 1797. *Fr. Copies.* 37864, ff. 277-280.

— Correspondence with the Comte d'Artois, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, ff. 284, 288.

— Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1797. *Fr.* 37851, f. 100.

— Letter to G. Canning, 1807. *Fr.* 37871, f. 50.

— Letter to G. Ellis, 1813. 37907, f. 166.

Pujot, *Baron de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 104.

Pulham, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no 9.

Pulley (William), *of Rochford, co. Essex.* Marriage licence, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 55316.

Pulleyn (Thomas), *of Burley.* Owned, in 1751, 37770.

Pulling (*Capt. James*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, *circ.* 1844. 38050, f. 314.

Pulling (William). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 28.

Pulteney (Daniel), *Envoy at Copenhagen.* Letter to L. C. Weisbrod, 1710. 37360, f. 356.

Pulteney (Daniel). Letter to Dr. Sumner, 1807. *Copy.* 37886, f. 245.

Pulteney (James). Letter to the Commissioners of Military Enquiry, 1808. *Copy.* 37851, f. 196.

Purcell (*Capt. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38050, f. 315.

Purchas (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 319.

Purchas (*Capt. William Jardine*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 322.

Purches (*Lieut. James Uzuld*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 326.

Purgatory of S. Patrick, *in Ireland.* Pilgrimage of George, son of Grisophan, to, in 1353. 37512, f. 75.

Puritans. *v.* England, *Ecclesiastical History.*

Parleigh, *co. Essex.* Sale of lands in, 1647. *Add. Ch.* 55194.

Purnell (*Capt. Thomas*). Papers on the loss of his ship, 1720. 37379, f. 51; 37380, ff. 143-147.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1720. 37378, ff. 32, 206, 224, 284.

Purton, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Ringsbury near, 1903. 37724, f. 42.

— Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 45.

Purvis (*Comm. George Thomas Maitland*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 328-331.

Purvis (*Rear-Adm. John Brett*). Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 332.

Purvis (*Rear-Adm. John Child*). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809, 1810. 37288, ff. 166, 172, 197, 210, 275; 37291, ff. 270, 272.

Pusey (Edward Bouverie), *D.D.* Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, ff. 162, 248, 270, 272, 275, 285.

— Letters to Rev. T. W. Allies, 1850. *Copies.* 37824, ff. 218, 225.

Pusey (Philip Edward). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1860. 37463, f. 92.

Putnam (J—). Letter to the Duke of Kent, 1806. 37883, f. 52.

Puzyna, *Cardinal.* *v.* Kniaz de Kozielsko Puzyna (*Card. Joannes*).

Pwllcrochan, *co. Pemb.* Photographs, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 373.

— Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 473.

Pwllheli, *co. Carnarv.* Drawing of cromlech near. 37539, f. 216.

Pye (—), *of Norwich.* "An Ode for the year 1800." 37934, f. 88.

Pye (Samuel), *of Norwich.* Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37908, f. 298.

Pyecombe, *co. Suss.* Print of leaden font at. 37608, f. 582.

Pyke (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 363.

Pyke (*Lieut.* Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 365.

Pyle, *co. Glam.* Sketches, etc., of Norman font at. 37608, f. 413; 37609, nos. 37, 38.

Pylle, *co. Som.* Drawing of steps at. 37627, f. 254.

Pyon Wood, in *Canon Pyon*, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37650, f. 15.

Pymont, in *Germany*. List of princes at, *circ.* 1682. 37989, f. 301.

Pytt (Henry). Order, as Commissioner for removing obstructions on forfeited lands, 1653. 38091, f. 130.

Q

Quadrang, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 13 b, 41, etc.

Quakers. Newsletter concerning, from Bristol, 1656. 37682, f. 59.

—— "Anatomy of a Quaker," *circ.* 1658. 37719, f. 200.

—— Register for Scarborough, Whitby, etc., *co. York*, 1661-1825. *Copy.* 1903. 37524.

Quaritch (Bernard). Presented, in 1908, 37681.

Quarles (Francis). Poems by, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 6 b, 15 b, 18 b, 21, 165 b, 170 b, 175, 180, 196, 201.

Quarley Hill, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37972, f. 24.

Quatford Castle, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 67.

Queenborough, *co. Kent.* Plan of earthworks at Sheppey Castle in, 1903. 37973, f. 24.

Queensberry, *Duke, etc., of.* v. Douglas.

Quengo (Anne Louis de), *Marquis de Crenolle*. Mémoire to W. Windham, 1794. 37856, f. 388.

—— Letter, with account of his services, to W. Windham, 1795. 37858, f. 163.

Quenington, *co. Glouc.* Print, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 245.

Querayum (Johan de), *Franciscan*. Reference to, 15th cent. 37790, f. 138 b.

Quethiock, *co. Cornw.* Print of cross at. 37547, f. 776.

Quibéron Bay, *Morbihan*. Letters of French royalists to W. Windham on the expedition to, 1795. 37858-37860.

—— Allusion to the fighting at, 1795. 37912, f. 186.

—— "Des fautes commises dans l'expédition de Quibéron," etc., 1798. 37865, ff. 70, 81.

—— Plan of the harbour, with soundings, by — Graves, 1795 (?). 37872, f. 101.

—— Plan of Fort Penthièvre, 1795. 37875, f. 293.

Quiefdeville (—). Letter to W. Windham, etc., 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 237, 239.

Quilimane, in *S.E. Africa*. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, C. 12.

Quilliam (J—). Letter to F. Place, 1827. 37949, f. 198.

Quillinan (Edward). Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 83 b, 172.

Quinton, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 97.

Quitry, *Madame de*. Letter to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 98.

Quitry, *Marquis de. v. Chaumont* (? Jacques Guy Georges de).

Quoynamoan, in *Stennis, Mainland, Orkney*. Drawings of barrows, etc., at, 1879. 37331, f. 19.

Quoyness, *Island of Sanday, Orkney*. Drawings of brough at, 1879. 37332, f. 84.

—— Print, with notes, of stones in. *Swedish.* 37542, f. 544 b.

R

Raban (*Lieut.* Robert Bruce), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 367.

Rabbit Berries, in *Hopton Castle*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 93.

Rabett (*Lieut.* George William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 370.

Raby, *Baron. v. Wentworth* (Thomas).

Radcliff (*Sir Edward*). Letter to, from James I., 1603. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 80.

Radcliffe (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 381.

Radford (*Capt.* Sir Samuel), *K.H.*, *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 384.

Radford (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 389.

Radlett, *co. Hertf.* Prints, with notes, of Roman kiln at. 37596, f. 325.

Radnor, Old, *co. Radnor.* Photograph, etc., of Roman font at. 37608, f. 499.

Radnor Wood, near *Clun*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37678, f. 49.

Radstock, *Baron.* v. Waldegrave (Granville George).

Radstone, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 59.

Ragdale *al.* **Rakedale**, *co. Leic.* Print of the Old Hall. 37626, f. 144.

Ragotzki (Francis Leopold), *Comte de Charost*, self-styled Prince of Transylvania. Papers relating to, 1704. 37352, *passim*.

—— Letter to Count Berseni, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 37352, f. 172.

—— Letter to G. Stepney and J. J. H. Bruyninx, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 37352, f. 309.

Ragusa, in *Dalmatia.* Map of the coast-line, showing Zarina near, 1700. 38076, B. 20.

Raguse, *Duc de.* v. Viesse de Marmont (Auguste Frédéric Louis).

Railways. Project for a railway from Southampton to London, *circ.* 1827. 37461, f. 9.

Raimondo (Vincenzio). Illuminations in Psalter (*Bibl. Nat. MS. lat.* 8880), 1542, attributed to. *Facsimiles*, 1909. *Facs.* 132.

Raine (*Rev.* James), *Librarian to the Dean and Chapter of Durham.* Letters to J. Martin, 1833-1852. 37966, ff. 18, 58; 37967, f. 59.

Raine (*Rev.* James), *jun.*, *Canon and Chancellor of York.* Glossary of the Northumbrian dialect, *circ.* 1855-1895. *Eg.* 2868.

—— Letter to Canon W. Greenwell, 1889. *Eg.* 2868, f. 580.

Raine (*Rev.* Matthew), *D.D.*, *Schoolmaster of the Charterhouse, London.* Memorials to the Governors, etc., 1810. 37910, ff. 110, 131, 145, 151, 159.

Rainier (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 395-398.

Rainier (*Adm.* Peter). Letter to C. Stokes, 1800. 37282, f. 223.

—— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1804, 1805. 37283, ff. 274, 294, 304, 307, 323.

—— Letters to Capt. H. Lambert, 1805. 37283, ff. 296, 298.

Rainier (*Lieut.* Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, ff. 399-401.

Rains (*Comm.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 402.

Rainsborough, *co. Northt.* v. Newbottle.

Rainsford (Andrew). Memorial for, to W. Windham, 1795. 37874, f. 277.

Rainsford (*Lieut.-Gen.* Charles). Letter to G. Rose, 1795. *Copy.* 37876, f. 195.

—— Letter to G. Sweetland, 1796. 37876, f. 197 b.

Ralegh (John de), *miles.* Witness in Hartland, *co. Devon*, 1345. *Add. Ch.* 54243.

Raleigh (*Sir* Walter). Notes of the trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 177 b.

—— Letter to Sir R. Carr, 1609. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 12.

—— Tract falsely ascribed to, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 66 b.

"Ralph," pseudonym of Lord J. Russell. v. Russell (*Lord* John).

Ralph (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 404.

Rambouilliet (—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37371, f. 135.

Rame, *co. Cornw.* Print of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 122.

Rampolla del Tindaro (*Card.* Mariano). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1887. *Ital.* 37647, f. 84.

Ramsay (Elizabeth), widow of George, 8th Earl of Dalhousie. Letter to H. Dundas, 1799. 37274, f. 227.

Ramsay (*Capt.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 408.

Ramsay (*Col.* John). Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1797. *Fr.* 37872, f. 155; 37876, f. 240; 37877, f. 10.

—— Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1797. 37851, f. 96.

Ramsay (*Lieut.* John Douglas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 410.

- Ramsay** (*Comm.* Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 412.
- Ramsay** (*Lieut.* Robert), *R.N.* Letter to Rear-Adm. De Courcy, 1809. 37291, f. 177.
- Ramsay** (*Capt.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 413.
- Ramsay** (William), *Secretary to the Court of Directors of the E. India Company.* Letter to Lord Mornington, 1797. 37416, f. 5.
- Ramsay** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 418.
- Ramsbury**, *co. Wilts.* Deeds relating to, 1328, 1408. *Add. Ch.* 54987, 54988.
- Notes, etc., on sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 431; 37553, nos. 40–51.
- Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 51.
- Plan of earthworks at Membury in, 1901. 37724, f. 39.
- Ramsden** (*Comm.* Frank), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 420.
- Ramsey**, *Isle of Man.* Print, with notes, of Crux Guriat near. 37587, f. 151.
- Ramsey Abbey**, *co. Hunt.* Fragments of rolls of courts, accmpts, etc., relating to, 14th–16th centt. *Add. Ch.* 54224–54232.
- Ramsey** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 422.
- Ramsey** (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 425.
- Ramshay** (*Comm.* George Rodney), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 427.
- Ramus** (George). Letter to E. Woodford, 1801. 37868, f. 159.
- Randall** (*Miss* —). Letter to M. Berry, 1831(?). *Fr.* 37726, f. 408.
- Randall** (*Lieut.* Daniel White), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 429.
- Randall** (*Comm.* Henry), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38050, f. 432.
- Randall** (Thomas). *v.* Randolph (Thomas).
- Randolph** (*Capt.* Charles Grenville), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 433.
- Randolph** (*Rev.* Francis), *D.D.*, of *Bath.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 132.
- Randolph al. Randall** (Thomas). Prelude to a play attributed to, 17th cent. 37425, f. 54.
- Ranelagh**, *Viscount and Earl.* *v.* Jones (Richard).
- Rant** (Thomas), of *Gray's Inn.* Sale to, in Hollesley and Alderton, *co. Suff.*, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 55419.
- Ranwell** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38050, f. 435.
- Ranworth**, *co. Norf.* Print of remains of the priory at. 37626, f. 215.
- Raper** (*Adm.* Henry). Biographical notes, 1845. 38050, f. 437.
- Raper** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38050, f. 438.
- Raphoe**, *co. Donegal.* Notes concerning Bronze Age stones at Castlefin and Tops near. 37543, f. 8.
- *Deanery of.* Papers relating to, 1834. 37306, ff. 414–423.
- Raphoe**, *Bishop of.* *v.* Magee (William).
- Rasseger** (—), *engineer in Egyptian service.* Report on minerals in the Soudan, 1838. *Fr.* 37466, f. 38.
- Rastadt**, in *Baden.* Articles of treaty of, 1714. *Fr. Printed.* 37361, f. 87.
- Rastrick**, *co. York.* Letter concerning, and rubbing of, sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 762; 37554, nos. 121–123.
- Ratcliffe** (Henry), *Earl of Sussex.* Notes on naval despatch, 1588. 37425, ff. 42 b, 43 b.
- Rathcanning**, *co. Cork.* *v.* Dugourney.
- Rathcroghan**, *co. Roscommon.* Notes concerning Ogham inscriptions at. 37589, f. 285 b.
- Rathmullan**, *co. Down.* Print, with notes, of Bronze Age stones at. 37544, ff. 10, 11.
- Ratho**, *co. Midlothian.* Prints, with notes, of stones at. 37542, ff. 520–524.
- Ratisbon. Papers concerning negotiations between the Diet at, and France, 1680–1683. 37989, *passim.***
- Letter from the Diet at, to Charles II. of England, 1681. *Lat.* 37989, ff. 20, 23 (*copy*).
- Letter to Charles XI. of Sweden, 1681. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 68.
- Vote in the deputation of the Empire at Frankfort, 1682. 37989, f. 151 b.
- Negotiations at, 1702–1704, 1714–1716. 37348–37352, *passim*; 37361, ff. 68–361 *passim*; 37362, *passim.*

Ratisbon (*continued*). Letter of the magistrates of, to Queen Anne, 1703. *Lat. Copy.* 37351, f. 155.

— Letters of the magistrates of, to C. Whitworth, 1703, 1704. *Germ.* 37351, ff. 159, 161; 37352, f. 256.

— Letter of the magistrates of, to the States General, 1703. *Lat. Copy.* 37351, f. 157.

— Letter of the magistrates to Leopold I., 1704. *Germ. Copy.* 37352, f. 302.

— Correspondence of the Protestant States at the Diet, with George I., 1715. *Lat. Copies.* 37361, ff. 252, 282.

— Proceedings at, 1722. *Germ. Copies.* 37390, ff. 236, 238.

v. also Newsletters.

Ratlinghope, *co. Salop.* Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, ff. 17, 18.

Ratsey (*Rear-Adm. Edward*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 440.

Rattray (*Capt. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38050, f. 443.

Raumer (*Friedrich von*). Letter to, from G. L. P. Spontini, *circ.* 1828. 38071, f. 33.

Raumer (*Georg Wilhelm von*). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1836. 37938, f. 156.

Raunds, *co. Northt.* Drawings of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 16.

— Notes on church restoration, late 19th cent. 37258, f. 61.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 10-12 b.

— Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 29.

Raven (*John James*), *D.D., Hon. Canon of Norwich*. Collections concerning church-bells, 19th-20th cent. 37426-37440.

Ravenna, *in Italy*. Photographs, etc., with notes, of Lombardo-Byzantine art at. 37597, ff. 39, 125, 347, 348.

— Photograph of the palace of Theodoric, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 248.

Ravensthorpe, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 63.

Ravyn (*Hew*). Note of payment to, 16th cent. 37670, f. 124 b.

Rawdon-Hastings (*Francis*), *2nd Earl of Moira and (1817) Marquis of Hastings*. Extract of speech in parliament, 1794. *Ital. Printed.* 37849, f. 45.

— Note on Lord Wellesley's administration, 1812. 37297, f. 31.

Rawdon-Hastings (*Francis*), *2nd Earl of Moira and (1817) Marquis of Hastings (continued)*. Minute of conversation with Lords Grenville and Grey, 1812. 37297, f. 135.

— Letter to the Earl of Balcarres, 1794. *Copy.* 37872, f. 39.

— Letter to H. Dundas, 1794. *Copy.* 37874, f. 66.

— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794, 1795, 1809. 37874, ff. 8, 169, 177; 37875, ff. 53, 112, 116, 120, 140, 156, 158, 168, 170, 190, 192, 198; 37888, f. 102.

— Correspondence with Lord Grenville, etc., 1806, 1812. 37297, ff. 121, 123, 125; 37847, f. 49.

— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37296, ff. 384, 425; 37297, ff. 25-114 *passim*, 139-163 *passim*.

— Correspondence with Lord Grey, 1812. 37297, ff. 71, 100, 106, 121, 123, 125.

Rawle (*Comm. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 449.

Rawlins (*Comm. Robert Dieklegg*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 452.

Rawlinson (*Lieut. Charles James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, ff. 455-457.

Rawlinson (*Dr. Thomas*). Owned (?), 18th cent., 38018.

Rawlsbury, *co. Dors.* v. Stoke Wake.

Raye (*Nicholas*). *Inspeximus* of depositions in suit *Raye v. Franke*, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 55465.

Rayleigh, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1803. *Add. Ch.* 55314, 55315.

— Plan of earthworks at, 1896-1902. 37723, ff. 13, 21.

Rayley (*Comm. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 458.

Raymond (*Capt. George*). Reference to his expedition to Havre, 1588. 37425, f. 42.

Raymond (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38050, f. 461.

Rayner (*Lieut. —*), *R.N.* Letters to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, ff. 252, 254.

Rayner (*Comm. Edmund*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38050, f. 465.

Rays, *Vicomtesse de, née Tinténac*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1807. *Fr.* 37859, f. 323; 37863, f. 375; 37864, ff. 32, 48; 37865, f. 283; 37866, f. 14; 37869, ff. 13, 64, 86; 37871, ff. 42, 77.

2 x 2

- Read** (Charles Hercules), *Keeper of British and Mediaeval Antiquities, British Museum*. Presented, in 1906, *Seal* CLII. 23, and, in 1909, *Seals* CLIV. 113, 116.
- Read** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 1-3.
- Read** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 4.
- Reader** (C—). Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 137.
- Ready** (Augustus Papworth). Presented, 1906-1910, *Add. Ch.* 55211-55217, and *Seals* CLII. 24-26, 30-32, 40-43; CLIII. 1-8, 23-25, 31-33, 43, 44; CLIV. 88-90; CLV. 41, 49.
- Bearsby**, *co. Leic.* Print of Norman font at. 37606, f. 474.
- Reavell** (George), *jun.* Letters to W. H. St. J. Hope, 1892. 37506, ff. 90-106.
- Reay**, *co. Caithness*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37555, f. 175; 37557, no. 27.
- Rebacca** *al.* **Rebecca** (Biagio). "Apotheosis of Handel," after, 1787. *Engr.* 38072, f. 10.
- Récamier** (Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaïde Bernard). Letter in her name to M. Berry, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37726, f. 431.
- Rechburg** (Albrecht II. von), *Bishop of Eichstadt*. *Seal*, 1429. CLV. 51.
- Recipes**. Medical, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37657, f. 3; 37786, f. 43.
- Recipe for aching of the bones, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 88 b.
- Medical, 16th cent. 37969, f. 8 b.
- Medical, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 7 b-271 b *passim*.
- Medical, 17th, 18th centt. 38089.
- Records, Public**. Index to repositories of the Originalia Rolls, 20th cent. 38077.
- Register of alienation of lands in *co. Somerset*, 1243-1602. 37672.
- Expenses of M. Heneage, *Keeper of the Tower Records*, for searches, etc., 1585-1587. 37999, ff. 11-14.
- Reculver**, *co. Kent*. Plans, etc., of church, font, etc., 19th cent. 37508, ff. 67-69; 37510, f. 1 b; 37596, f. 13; 37598, f. 465.
- Redcastle**, *in Hawkstone, in Hodnet, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks in, 1906. 37678, f. 117.
- Redern** (*Count* Wilhelm Friedrich von). Reference to, as *Intendant of the Berlin Opera-house*, *circ.* 1828. 38071, f. 34.
- Redesdale**, *Baron.* v. Mitford (John Freeman).
- Redford** (Sir Henry). Acquittance for salary, as *Lieutenant of Rouen*, 1446. 37999, f. 1.
- Redhead** (Henry). Owned, 1791, 37485, 37486.
- Redhill, North**, *co. Banff*. Rubbing of symbol-stone at. 37572, no. 55.
- Redifer** (William). Letters to W. Windham, 1805. 37882, ff. 181-185.
- Redin** (James). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37908, f. 360.
- Redland**, *in Firth, Mainland, Orkney*. Drawings of brough at, 1879. 37331, f. 20.
- Redmarshall**, *co. Durh.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 212.
- Redmile**, *co. Leic.* Deed relating to, 1510. *Add. Ch.* 54963.
- Reed** (*Lieut.* Nehemiah John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 6.
- Reed** (Thomas), *spy, formerly Quartermaster in Ecklin's regiment*. Information concerning the Irish regiments in the French service, 1724. *Copy.* 37394, f. 282.
- Letter and memorandum, etc., to Lord Polwarth, 1724. *Copy.* 37395, ff. 107-110.
- Reefert**, *near Glendalough, co. Wicklow*. Print of inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 423.
- Rees** (James), *of St. Clear*. Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1888. 37582, f. 230.
- Rees o' Kleen**, *in Durris, co. Kincardine*. Plan of stone circle at, 1881. 37334, f. 62.
- Reeve** (Henry). Letters to, from Comte A. de Circourt, 1849-1853. 37422, 37423.
- Reeve** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 7-10.
- Reeve** (*Lieut.* Samuel), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 11.
- Reeves** (John), *King's printer*. "The Patriotic Senator or People's Friend," 1794. 37874, f. 202.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1809. 37874, ff. 33, 42; 37875, f. 269; 37876, f. 118; 37890, ff. 319, 325, 329.
- Reeves** (John Sims), *singer*. Signature, *n. d.* (before 1890). 38071, f. 136.
- Registers, Parish**. Eynesford, *co. Kent*, 1538-1837. *Copies.* 37936.

- Registers, Parish** (*continued*). Gar-
rigill, co. Cumb., 1730-1812. *Copies*.
37841.
- Regnier** (Jacques). Letter to the Comte
d'Antraigues, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, f. 64.
- Rehausen**, Baron de, *Swedish Minister*
in London. Despatch, 1811. *Fr. Copy*.
37293, f. 115.
- Reichenbach** (Ludwig), *M.D.*, of
Dresden. Letter to Sir J. E. Smith,
1818. *Lat.* 37951, f. 17.
- Reid** (*Lieut.* Andrew), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 13-15.
- Reid** (*Lieut.* Curtis), *R.N.* Biographical
notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 16-18.
- Reid** (*Lieut.* Douglas), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1843. 38051, f. 19.
- Reid** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 20-22.
- Reid** (Robert). Letters to W. Windham,
1806. 37883, ff. 119-125.
- Reid** (Dr. Thomas), *Professor of Moral*
Philosophy, Glasgow. Letter to Dr. J.
Gregory, 1788. *Extract*. 37520, f. 239.
- Reid** (Hon. Whitelaw), *American Ambas-*
sador in London. Presented, in 1908,
37772, C.
- Reiffenberg** (Baron Frédéric Auguste
Ferdinand Thomas de). Letter to Sir
H. Ellis, 1834. 37938, f. 85.
- Reigate Castle**, co. *Surr.* Plan of
earthworks at, 1904. 37973, f. 54.
- Reilth**, in *Mainstone*, co. *Salop.* Plan of
earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 25.
- Reily** (Cornelius). Letter to W. Wind-
ham, 1808. 37888, f. 5 b.
- Reinecke** (Karl Heinrich Carsten).
Letter to, from J. Joachim, *post* 1863.
38071, f. 101.
- Reinhardt** (A—C—L—). Letters to
Sir H. Ellis, 1835, 1836. 37938, ff. 108,
183.
- Reissiger** (Karl Gottlieb). Overture
to "Yelva," 19th cent. 37648, f. 23.
- Reitz** (Dr. Constantin). Letter to Héké-
kyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, f. 423.
- Religion**. Collections by J. Romilly
Allen relating to appliances for religious
and superstitious purposes, 19th cent.
37618, ff. 367-706.
- Rémaud**, Abbé, *Commissaire-général de*
l'Armée de Charette. Correspondence
with W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861,
ff. 216-221, 290; 37862, ff. 22, 24, 26,
64, 82, 147, 149, 162, 191; 37863, ff.
152-268 *passim*.
- Remigius**, of *Auxerre*. Interpreta-
tiones Hebraicorum nominum, 13th cent.
Lat. 37487, f. 372.
- Renard** (—), *British agent at Rotter-*
dam. Correspondence with C. Whit-
worth, 1717-1724. *Fr.* 37365, f. 20;
37391, f. 122; 37395, f. 38.
- Letters, etc., to G. Tilson, 1719.
Fr. Copies. 37371, ff. 226, 227, 231.
- Rendall** (*Lieut.* Charles), *King's Own*
Dragoons. Letter to W. Windham, 1807.
37908, f. 366.
- Rendcomb**, co. *Glouc.* Sketch of Nor-
man font at. 37606, f. 304.
- Rende** (Card. Camillo Siciliano). Letter
to G. A. Bouvier, 1892. *Ital.* 37647, f. 83.
- Rendell** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 23-25.
- Renfrew**, *County of*. Collection of
rubblings, etc., of sculptured stones in,
by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539,
f. 339; 37568, nos. 1-24.
- Renfrew**, co. *Renfrew*. Drawings of
old steps at. 37627, f. 231.
- Rennell** (Rev. Thomas). Latin verses,
written at Eton, 1805. *Printed*. 37309,
f. 98.
- Rennie** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 26-30.
- Renny** (George), *M.D.*, *Director-General*
of Army Medical Department, Ireland.
Letter to — Elliott, 1796. 37876,
f. 242.
- Letter to the Duke of Wellington,
1821. 37415, f. 69.
- Renou** (*Lieut.* Timothy), *R.N.* Bio-
graphical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 31-34.
- Renton** (Amherst H—). Letters to
Hékékyan Bey, 1849. 37462, ff. 265, 291.
- Renwick** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Bio-
graphical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 35-39.
- Repton**, co. *Derb.* Papers and plans of
the Saxon church, crypt, 1882-1901.
37509, ff. 52-78; 37510, ff. 7 b, 9;
37598, f. 548.
- Repton** (Humphry). Correspondence
with W. Windham, 1783-1808. 37873,
ff. 37, 45; 37917, f. 154; 37918, ff. 151,
235; 37919, f. 90.
- Repton** (John Adey), *architect*. Letter
to J. Martin, 1855. 37967, f. 304.
- Repton** (William). Correspondence with
W. Windham, 1808, 1809. 37888, f. 61;
37919, ff. 105, 150, 153, 161, 176, 182-
186, 204.

- Beresby** (*Maj.* —). List of his company in the West Riding, 1633. *Add. Ch.* 54396.
- Restennet Priory**, *co. Forfar*. Prints of Saxon architecture at. 37598, f. 722.
- Reswallie**, *near Forfar, co. Forfar*. Prints of stones at. 37542, f. 438.
- Retford, East**, *co. Notts*. Deed relating to, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 54383.
- Revans** (*Comm. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 40-42.
- Revels**. *v.* Drama.
- Revenue**. Accompts of Parliamentary taxation for Yaxley, *co. Suff.* 1643-1668. 37679.
- Returns of hearths and stoves in the West Riding, 1662. 38091, ff. 4-31.
- Abstracts of accompts, 1697-1704. 37839.
- Proposals for raising revenue, 1797. 37877, f. 205.
- Hints on raising supplies, 1798. 37877, f. 268.
- Scheme for a tax on incomes and property by N. Jickling, 1800. 37879, f. 120.
- Proposals for taxes, *n. d.* (*circ.* 1800). 37889, ff. 232-239.
- Proposal for increased gamekeepers' licences, *circ.* 1800. 37889, f. 252.
- Accompts of the National Debt, 1806, 1807. 37883, f. 230; 37887, f. 117. *v.* also Shipmoney.
- Rewse**. *v.* Smith-Rewse.
- Rey** (—). Letters to the Comte de Moustier, etc., 1793. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 76, 78.
- Rey** (Philip de), *Knt.* Grant of common in Surfleet, *co. Linc.* [? 1307-1310]. *Copy.* 37651, f. 232.
- Reynoldes** (John), *of Tamworth*. *v.* Arnold *at.* Reynoldes (John).
- Reynolds** (*Rear-Adm.* Barrington), *C.B., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, ff. 43-53.
- Reynolds** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 54.
- Reynoldston**, *co. Glam.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 414.
- Rhé**, *Isle of*. British officers killed and taken at, 1627. *Eg.* 2884, f. 18.
- Rheinfels**, *in Bavaria*. Papers concerning the inheritance, 1703-1714. 37349, f. 301; 37361, f. 19.
- Rhind** (*Lieut. William Graeme*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 56.
- Rhine**, *Palatinate of the*. Letters and papers relating to, 1504-1682. 38091, ff. 211-244 *passim*.
- *Electors Palatine*. Frederick I Seal, 1454. *CLV.* 56.
- Frederick V. Presents given to his wife Elizabeth by the States General, 1613. *Eg.* 2884, f. 15.
- — Letter to his wife Elizabeth, from G. Wiseheart, 1661. 38091, f. 236.
- Charles Louis. Proposition for his presence at Hamburg, 1637(?). 38091, f. 223.
- — Letter to, on his detention in France, 1639. 38091, f. 227.
- — Undertaking, on his release from detention in France, 1640. *Copy.* 38091, f. 231.
- Charles II. Vote in the deputation of the Empire at Frankfort, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 151.
- John William. Memorandum on Imperial affairs, 1704. *Germ. Copy.* 37352, f. 143.
- — Credentials to C. Whitworth as Envoy to, 1711. 37358, f. 191.
- — Letter to George I., 1714. *Lat. Copy.* 37361, f. 179.
- — Letter to, from C. Whitworth, 1705. *Lat.* 37354, f. 380 b.
- Charles Philip. Paper on his claim to Seltz, 1715. *Germ. and Lat. Printed.* 37362, f. 30.
- Rhine**, Charles Theodore, *Count Palatine of the*. Passport signed by, 1759. 38015, f. 402.
- Rhine**, Edward, *Count Palatine of the*. Investiture as K.G., 1649. 37998, f. 66 b.
- Rhine**, John Casimir, *Count Palatine of the*. Fees as K.G., 1582. 37998, f. 14.
- Rhine**, Maurice, *Count Palatine of the*. Letter of election as K.G., 1649. 37998, f. 62.
- Rhiwderin**, *in Bassaleg, co. Monm.* Drawings of stones at. 37539, f. 90.
- Rhiw Goch**, *co. Merion.* Print of the house. 37626, f. 409.
- Rhodes** (*Comm. John Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 63.
- Rhoscrowther**, *co. Pemb.* Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 475.
- Rhossili**, *co. Glam.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 415.

Rhyddgaer, co. *Angl.* Prints of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 11.

Rhynie, co. *Aberdeen.* Rubbings, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 105; 37572, nos. 40-46, 59.

Rhys (*Prof. John*), *Principal of Jesus College, Oxford.* Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1889-1905. 37582, ff. 68, 76, 93, 94, 95, 189, 196, 199, 228, 399, 659; 37585, f. 31; 37587, f. 39.

—— Letter to E. Laws, 1895. 37582, f. 191.

—— Photograph of. 37547, f. 601.

Riall (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 65.

Rialton, co. *Cornw.* v. *St. Columb Minor.*

Riazan, *Metropolitan of.* v. *Yavorsky* (Stephen).

Ribbesford, co. *Worc.* Photograph of drawing, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 511.

Ribchester, co. *Lanc.* Prints, with notes, of Roman remains at. 37596, f. 15 b.

Ribemont, *Aisnes, France.* Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 687 b.

Riboulean (*Vice-Adm. Peter*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38051, f. 67.

Ricardo (David), *political economist.* Letters to F. Place, 1819. 37949, ff. 74, 76.

Riccall, co. *York.* Photographs, etc., of Norman doorway and sculpture at. 37604, f. 584; 37605, no. 68; 37610, f. 466.

Rice (Evan), *hunterman.* Epitaph on, by Bishop Sprat, 19th cent. *Lat.* 37728, f. 202.

Rice (*Comm. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 69.

Rice (Thomas), *surveyor.* Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1806. 37918, ff. 98, 108, 128, 129-204.

Rich (Edmund), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Rubric for prayer of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 49 b.

Rich (H—). Letters to M. Berry, 1834. 37726, ff. 201-216.

Rich (*Comm. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 71-73.

Rich (*Miss M—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 39.

Rich (Sir Robert), *2nd Earl of Warwick* (1618). Exchange of lands with Sir C. Hatton in co. Northampton, etc., 1616. 37939, f. 11.

—— Admiralty order signed by, 1643. 37999, f. 68.

—— Rules and orders for vice-admirals, 1644. *Signed.* 37772, f. 11.

—— Engraved portrait after Vandyck, 19th cent. 37772, f. 13.

Richard I., II., of England. v. *England.*

Richard (—). Letter, as secretary of the Archbishop of Rennes, 1886. *Fr.* 37647, f. 75.

Richards (Bartholomew Vigors). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37293, f. 234.

Richards (*Comm. Edwin*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 74.

Richards (John J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 84.

Richards (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 75.

Richards (*Rev. William Upton*). Letter to W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, ff. 294, 298.

Richard's Castle, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 35.

Richardson (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1846. 38051, f. 77.

Richardson (*Lieut. Richard McKinley*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, ff. 86, 88.

Richardson (*Lieut. Samuel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, f. 79.

Richardson (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 81.

Richardson (William Henry), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1894. 37506, f. 123.

Richborough, co. *Kent.* Plan of Roman fort at. 37596, f. 14.

Richelieu, *Cardinal de.* v. *Du Plessis* (Armand Jean).

Riches (H— J—), of *Acle*, co. *Norf.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37908, f. 337.

Riches (*Lieut. Watson Thomas*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 91.

Richmond, co. *Surr.* Drawing of old house at. 37626, f. 291.

- Richmond, Honour of.** Seal of the Earl of Suffolk as Lord of, 1435-1444. CLIII. 43.
- Richmond, Dukes and Duchess of.** v. Lennox.
- Richmond and Lennox, Duke of.** v. Stuart (Charles).
- Richmond** (Alexander Bailey), *weaver, reputed government spy.* Letter to F. Place, 1832. 37950, f. 133.
- Ricketts** (Charles). Designs for O. Wilde's "The Sphinx," 19th cent. *Pencil and watercolour.* 37942, *passim.*
- Ricketts** (Thomas Bourke). Letter to Gen. W. Loftus, 1811. 37295, f. 455.
- Rickling, co. Essex.** Plan of earth-works at the Mount, 1908. 37723, f. 20.
- Rickman** (Thomas), *architect.* Drawings of churches, 1802-1812. 37803.
—— Time-books, with sketches and descriptions, 1821-1837. 37793-37802.
- Rickman** (Thomas "Clio"), *bookseller.* Letters to F. Place, 1820, 1832. 37949, f. 82; 37950, f. 130.
- Rickman** (Thomas Miller), *F.S.A., son of T. Rickman.* Presented, in 1909, 37793-37803.
- Ricourt** (——), *French Envoy in Bavaria.* Letters to Louis XIV., 1702, 1703. 37348, ff. 348, 381.
—— Letters to J. B. Colbert, 1702, 1703. 37348, ff. 353, 382; 37349, f. 242; 37350, f. 69.
—— Letters to M. de Chamillart, 1702. 37348, ff. 253, 382; 37349, f. 242.
- Riddell** (Comm. Robert), *R.N. v. Carre* (Capt. Robert Riddell).
- Ridgway** (George Spencer). Letter to J. Martin, 1834. 37967, f. 33.
- Ridlington, co. Rutl.** Photograph and notes of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 12; 37257, f. 14.
- Ridolfi** (Card. Niccolo de). Grant of a chaplaincy in Florence Cathedral, 1531. *Add. Ch.* 55422.
- Ridout** (John). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1839. 37938, f. 285.
- Ridsdale** (Mrs. ——), *daughter of Robert Lukin, sen.* Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37913, f. 89.
—— Letter to, from her father, 1805. 37913, f. 91.
- Riedtheim** (Ulric?). Seal, 1444. CLV. 64.
- Riego** (——), *canon.* Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, ff. 246, 247.
- Rietz** (Julius). Letters to, from J. Joachim, 1869, 1870. 38071, ff. 112-123.
- Riffardeau** (François de), *Marquis de Rivière.* Note on the character and government of Napoleon I., 1800. *Fr.* 37872, f. 251.
—— Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37863, f. 89.
- Rigaud** (Alf— de), *Comtesse de Vaudreuil.* Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37726, f. 451.
- Rigaud** (Louis Philippe), *Marquis de Vaudreuil.* Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37858, ff. 223, 224; 37861, f. 164.
- Rigaud** (Madeleine Petronille de), *wife of Louis Philippe, Marquis de Vaudreuil.* Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 103.
- Ringaud** (——) *ex-chanoine de Pontoise.* Request for a report to the National Convention on, *circ.* 1792. 37425, f. 60.
- Ringsbury, co. Wilts.** v. Purton.
- Ringstead, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 26.
—— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 13, 13 b.
- Ringwood, in Bassett, co. Southt.** v. Bassett.
- Ripe, co. Suss.** Fragment of account of Hechinton manor in, 14th cent. 37657, f. 195 b.
- Ripley, co. Surr.** Prints of old houses at. 37626, f. 292.
- Ripon, co. York.** Boundary of the manor, 1481-1482. *Lat.* 37770, f. 362.
—— Papers on the Saxon crypt, 1881, 1882. 37509, ff. 79-91.
—— Plans of the Saxon church, etc. 37510, ff. 3 b, 9; 37580, f. 635; 37598, f. 728.
- Ripon, Earl of.** v. Robinson (Frederick John).
- Ripton, Abbot's, co. Hunt.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 10.
- Ripton, King's, co. Hunt.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 11.
- Riquet** (Victor Louis Charles de), *Vicomte de Caraman.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37859, f. 41.

- Risaucourt** (—). Letter to, as French envoy at Cologne, from Sir R. Southwell, 1672. *Fr.* 38015, f. 131.
- Risbury**, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37650, f. 31.
- Rist** (*Lieut.* J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 94.
- Ritchie** (Isobell). v. Keir (Isobell), wife of A. Ritchie.
- Rivers** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 92-94.
- Rivers** (*Lieut.* William Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 95.
- Rivière**, *Marquis de.* v. Riffardeau (François de).
- Rivington** (Charles). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 251.
- Rix** (Samuel Wilton). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 172.
- Roade**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 65.
- Roberts** (Anna Farr). Owned, in 1847, 37485, 37486.
- Roberts** (*Lieut.* Benjamin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 37051, ff. 97-102.
- Roberts** (*Lieut.* Duncan), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 103.
- Roberts** (Elizabeth). Inventory of lands at Long Itchington, 1670. 37475, f. 261.
- Roberts** (Elizabeth), at *Leghorn*. Letter to —, 1722. 37634, f. 100.
- Roberts** (*Lieut.* Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, f. 105.
- Roberts** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 111.
- Roberts** (*Comm.* James Wolfe), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 113.
- Roberts** (John), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1802-1803. 37278, ff. 97, 99, 109, 123.
- Correspondence with Lord Castle-reagh, 1803. *Copies.* 37278, ff. 115, 119.
- Roberts** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 114.
- Roberts** (*Capt.* John Charles Gawen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 116-120.
- Roberts** (Robert), *Viscount Bodmin*. Correspondence with P. Warwick, 1681. *Copies.* 37985, ff. 5, 6.
- Letter to Lord Conway, 1681. *Copy.* 37990, f. 55.
- Roberts** (*Comm.* Sir Samuel), *C.B., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 121, 122.
- Roberts** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 123.
- Roberts** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 125.
- Robertson** (*Lieut.* Bowen Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 127.
- Robertson** (James). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37288, f. 392.
- Robertson** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 131.
- Robertson** (*Lieut.* James Balfour), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 133.
- Robertson** (*Maj.* John). Scheme for raising troops in Canada, 1806. 37883, f. 165; 37884, f. 88.
- Order signed by, as Secretary to the Government of Curaçao, 1808. 37889, f. 43.
- Robertson** (Thomas Campbell), *Lieut.-Governor of the N. W. Provinces of India.* Letters to, from Lord Auckland, 1836-1842. 37689-37707, *passim*.
- Robertus fil. Willelmi**, constable of *Alberic de Ver, Earl of Oxford.* Grant to, of Landwade manor, co. Camb., temp. Steph. *Copy.* 37669, f. 2.
- Robethon** (Cl— de), wife of J. Robethon. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37377, ff. 77, 314.
- Robethon** (John), *Secretary to George I.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1715, 1719. *Fr.* 37358, f. 486; 37375, ff. 71, 182, 242, 327, 447; 37376, ff. 21, 23, 67, 160, 347.
- Letters to, from Lord Polwarth, 1715. 37993.
- Robien**, *Comte de.* Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1796-1801. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 47, 341; 37862, f. 278; 37863, ff. 15, 46, 53, 65, 195, 210, 212, 287; 37864, ff. 30, 57; 37865, ff. 216, 295; 37866, ff. 89, 263; 37867, ff. 210, 272; 37868, f. 49.
- Robilliard** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 135.
- Robins** (*Comm.* Thomas Lowton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 138.
- Robins** (*Lieut.* William Stocker), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 140.
- Robinson** (—), *secretary to H. Walpole at Paris.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1725. *Copies.* 37397, ff. 254, 256, 267, 275, 279.

- Robinson** (—), *secretary to H. Walpole at Paris (continued)*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1725. *Copy*. 37397, f. 258.
- Robinson** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 113.
- Robinson** (Arthur). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 179.
- Robinson** (Lieut. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 142.
- Robinson** (Charles) and **Son**, *engineers*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. 37462, f. 623.
- Robinson** (Lieut. Charles Cowling), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 144.
- Robinson** (Capt. Charles Gepp), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38051, f. 146.
- Robinson** (Frederick John), *Viscount Goderich and (1833) Earl of Ripon*. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1827-1841. 37305, ff. 159, 161, 181, 198, 219, 276, 278, 300; 37306, ff. 85, 235; 37310, ff. 203, 270; 37311, ff. 9, 69, 92, 322, 353, 394; 37312, ff. 143, 245; 37313, ff. 5, 60; 37416, f. 199.
- Robinson** (G—). Correspondence with Col. M. Shawe, 1805. 37283, ff. 412, 427, 429, 433, 437, 447, 464.
- Robinson** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 149.
- Robinson** (Capt. Hercules), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 152.
- Robinson** (J— W—). Parish registers, etc., of Garrigill transcribed by, 1908. 37841.
- Presented, in 1909, 37841.
- Robinson** (John), *Bishop of Bristol (1710) and London (1714)*. Despatches to, as Plenipotentiary at Utrecht, from Secretaries of State, 1711-1714. 37272, 37273.
- Letters to W. Blathwayt, 1681, 1682. 37985, ff. 42, 78, 229, 233, 261.
- Letters to G. Stepney, 1691, 1692. 37407, ff. 8, 9.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1705-1706. 37354, ff. 18, 121, 142, 174, 176, 322, 343, 369; 37355, f. 203.
- Robinson** (John), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Financial papers, 1751-1782. 37836, *passim*.
- Notes of a conversation with George III., 1783. 37835, f. 203.
- Correspondence with George III., 1772-1784. 37833-37835.
- Robinson** (John), *Secretary to the Treasury (continued)*. Correspondence with Messrs. Drummond, 1779-1794. 37836, ff. 147, 166, 179, 181, 186, 188-195, 198-200, 203-210.
- Letter to Lord North, 1784. 37835, f. 212.
- Robinson** (Comm. John James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38051, f. 156.
- Robinson** (Comm. Louis Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 159.
- Robinson** (Marmaduke). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38039, f. 14.
- Robinson** (Comm. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 161.
- Robinson** (Comm. Thomas Pitt), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 164.
- Robinson** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 171.
- Robison** (Prof. John). Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1797-1803. 37915, ff. 1, 29, 38, 85, 89, 96, 98, 104, 204, 207, 226.
- Roborough**, *co. Devon*. Fine in, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 54443.
- Robson** (Thomas), *of Lincoln*. Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37880, f. 226.
- Robson** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 174.
- Robury Ring**, *in Wentnor, co. Salop*. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 32.
- Robynson** (John). Certificates as Clerk of the Customs, London, 1600, 1603. 37999, ff. 29, 37, 48.
- Roceter** (George). Name scribbled, 15th-16th cent. *Eg.* 2863, f. 140.
- Rochambeau** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 197.
- Rochdale**, *co. Lanc.* Speech of John Bright at the Literary and Philosophical Society, *circ.* 1833. 37772, f. 46.
- Roche**, *co. Cornw.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 142.
- Roche Abbey**, *co. York*. Photograph of floor-drain at, 1884. 37504, f. 365.
- Roche** (Comm. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 178.
- Roche** (Lieut.-Col. K—). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37288, ff. 224, 246, 256, 294, 300, 319, 325, 388.

- Rochebaron** (— de). Proposal to B. de La Planque for exchange of his barony of Zelthun and La Planque, 1559. *Fr.* 38073, f. 2.
- Rochebaron** (Jehan de). Letter to B. de La Planque, 16th cent. *Fr.* 38073, f. 4.
- Rochebloine** (— de). Claims on the British Government, 1794. *Printed.* 37856, ff. 330, 334.
— Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 203, 205, 220, 329.
- Rochechouart** (Victurnien Bonaventure Victor de), *Marquis de Mortemart*. Letters to the Duc de Mortemart, 1801. *Fr. Copies.* 37868, f. 89.
- Rochechouart** (Victurnien Jean Baptiste Marie de), *Duc de Mortemart*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1803. *Fr.* 37856, f. 189; 37857, ff. 3, 191; 37858, ff. 1, 3; 37860, f. 234; 37862, f. 252; 37865, f. 266; 37869, ff. 16, 109, 113, 183.
- Rochester, co. Kent.** Foundations of the Saxon cathedral church, 1889. *Printed.* 37508, ff. 139-154.
— Plan of the Saxon church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 4.
— Note on sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 570.
— Photograph, etc., of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 322; 37605, no. 58.
— Alms of Eleanor, sister of Edw. III., to the cathedral, 1332. 38006, f. 2.
— Rubbings of indents of brasses in the cathedral, 1905. 37954.
— Illustrations of old houses at. 37626, f. 84.
- Rochester, Bishops of.**
v. Brinton (Thomas).
King (Walter).
Sprat (Thomas).
Trilleck (Thomas).
- Rochester, Earl of.** v. Hyde (Laurence).
- Rochester Ward, co. Northumb.** Drawings, etc., of Roman remains at "Bremenium." 37596, f. 20.
- Rochford, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, 1663. *Add. Ch.* 55316.
- Rochfort** (John Staunton). Letter to Sir U. Burgh, 1824. 37302, f. 292.
- Rochfort** (Capt. Richard). Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1809. 37916, ff. 87, 156.
- Rochfort** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, f. 181.
- Rock, co. Worc.** Deeds relating to, 1298-1303. *Add. Ch.* 55542-55544.
— Photograph of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 516.
- Rockhill Circle, in Treverward, in Chun, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 119.
- Rockingham, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 23.
- Rockingham, Marquis of.** v. Watson-Wentworth (Charles).
- Rockland, co. Norf.** Notes on sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 17.
- Rockliffe, co. Cumb.** Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 173.
- Rocquancourt** (Col. Jean Thomas). Report on the Egyptian school at Paris, 1849. *Fr.* 37466, f. 107.
— Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1848. *Fr.* 37462, f. 214.
- Roda, in Egypt.** Treatises on the Nilometer at. 37453, f. 141; 37459, ff. 464-493, 594-617, 622-654.
— Diagrams of Nilometer at. 37458, f. 63.
- Roddam** (Adm. Robert). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 143.
- Roddam** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 190.
- Rodez, Bishop of.** v. Seignelay-Colbert (— de).
- Rodmell, co. Suss.** Fine in Northease in, 1314. *Add. Ch.* 54605.
- Rodney** (Adm. Sir George Brydges), *Baron Rodney* (1782). Sailing and Fighting Instructions, 1779. *Signed.* 37653.
- Rodriguez, Island of.** Chart of, 1761. 38076, C. 33.
- Rodt** (Marquard Rodolph von), *Bishop of Constance*. Letter to his Minister at Ratisbon, 1702. *Copy.* 37349, f. 5.
- Roe** (Lieut. Robert Bradley), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 192.
- Roe** (Samuel), *vicar of Long Itchington*. Letter to R. Newdigate, 1665. 37475, f. 104.
- Roebuck** (Benjamin), *Assay Master, etc., Madras*. Report to Lord Clive on assays, etc., 1802. 37280, f. 85.
— Letters to Lord W. C. Bentinck, 1805, 1807. 37283, f. 512; 37284, f. 100.
- Roebuck** (John Arthur), *politician*. Letters to F. Place, 1832-1840. 37949, ff. 258, 278, 280, 282, 295, 414, 418.

- Roeder, Baron de.** Letters to W. Windham, 1802. 37880, f. 273; 37881, f. 10.
- Roederer** (*Comte Pierre Louis de*). Letter to M. Berry, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37726, f. 433.
- Roepel** (*Capt. Juste Peter*). Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 194-197.
- Roger, chaplain to Eleanor, widow of Henry II.** Grant for his support, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.
- Rogers** (*Lieut. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 198.
- Rogers** (*Comm. Frederick*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 200.
- Rogers** (*Henry*). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 385.
- Rogers** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 203.
- Rogers** (*Robert*), *Abbot of Selby.* *v.* *Selby al. Rogers.*
- Rogers** (*Capt. Robert Henley*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 206.
- Rogers** (*Samuel*), *poet.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1839-1840. 37312, ff. 180, 203, 279.
- Rogers** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 208.
- Rogerson** (*J—*). Letter to J. Gunning, 1795. 37874, f. 269.
- Roget** (*Peter Mark*), *M.D.* Letter to — Smith, 1822. 37951, f. 23.
- Rohan-Chabot** (*Alexandre Louis Auguste de*), *Prince de Léon and (1814) Duc de Rohan.* Note concerning his family. 37856, f. 339.
- Appointment as major of a corps of French émigrés in Jersey, 1794. *Copy.* 37857, f. 214.
- "Projet d'une descente aux Pays Bas," 1797. *Fr.* 37863, f. 364.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1797. *Fr.* 37856, f. 338; 37858, ff. 269, 270; 37859, ff. 27, 28, 293; 37860, f. 255; 37861, ff. 105, 107, 109; 37864, f. 242.
- Rohan-Chabot** (*Anne Louise Madeleine Elisabeth de*), *Princesse de Léon.* Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1798. *Fr.* 37859, f. 198; 37861, ff. 43, 161; 37862, f. 338; 37863, f. 16; 37864, ff. 140, 142, 164, 178, 207, 290; 37865, ff. 1, 17, 22, 31, 39, 145.
- Rohan-Guemené** (*Prince Victor Louis Mériadec de*). Proposals for regiment in British service, 1794. *Fr.* 37842, f. 88.
- Rohan-Guemené** (*Prince Victor Louis Mériadec de*) (*continued*). Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 50, 51, 81 b, 168; 37860, ff. 284, 301.
- Rohu** (*Vincent*), *commander of chasses-marées.* Letter to Sir J. B. Warren, 1796. 37876, f. 120.
- Rolfe** (*Eustace Neville*). *v.* *Neville-Rolfe.*
- Roll** (*Col. — de*), *Baron.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1798. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 167, 234, 236; 37860, f. 253; 37861, ff. 26, 30, 34; 37863, ff. 90, 92, 174; 37864, ff. 240, 253; 37865, ff. 45, 262, 264.
- Rolle** (*John*). Admiralty order signed by, 1643. 37999, f. 68.
- Rolle** (*Richard*), *of Hampole.* "De emendatione vite" and "Incendium Amoris," translated by Ric. Misyn, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 1.
- Extracts from "Forma vivendi" and "Ego dormio" of, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 130 b.
- Rolleston, co. Leic.** View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Rolleston, co. Notts.** Notes, prints, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 194.
- Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 36.
- Rolleston** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, f. 210.
- Rollright, Great, co. Oxon.** Sketch of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 437.
- Roman Catholics.** Proclamation against seminary priests and jesuits, 1604. *Eg.* 2877, f. 172.
- Autobiography of John Gerard, 17th cent. *Lat.* 37271.
- List of foreign religious communities in England, 1800. 37879, f. 195.
- Papers on taxation of, 1722. 37390, ff. 161, 178.
- Draft of bill enabling catholics to enter the army and navy, *circa* 1801. 37889, f. 215.
- Resolution of English Roman Catholics, 1810. 37889, f. 110.
- Political correspondence on the laws affecting, 1812. 37297, *passim*.
- Romances.** Gormond et Isembart. (Brussels, Bibl. roy. de Belg., MS. II. 181), 13th cent. *Fr. Fragments. Facsimile*, 1906. *Facs.* 70.

Romances (*continued*). Roman de Fauvel (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 146), early 14th cent. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 103.

——— *Disciplina clericalis*, 14th cent. 37670, f. 108 b.

——— Fragment of Flemish version of Roman de la Rose, 14th cent. 38091, f. 246.

——— English metrical romances, *circ.* 1400. *Eg.* 2862.

——— Charlemagne romances, in verse, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37492, ff. 1-76.

——— Novel of "Lionora di Bardi et Hyppolito Bondelmonti," late 15th cent. 38090, ff. 27-41.

v. also Prophecies.
Tales.
Visions.

Romanus. Poetical acrostic on, 6th cent. *Gr.* *Pap.* 1552.

Romanus (Leonardus). Seal. CLIII. 1.

Romany Language. Vocabulary of, by C. G. Leland, 19th cent. 38059, 38060.

ROME, ANCIENT. Le Romuléon (Paris, Bibl. de l'Arsenal, MS. 667), 15th cent. *Facsimiles* of illuminations, [1910]. *Facs.* 136 (2).

——— *Facsimiles* of copies, chiefly 18th cent., of Roman mosaics, etc., 1909. *Facs.* 146.

ROME, CITY OF. Census, *circ.* 1517-1527. 38025.

——— Poem on the Stations of Rome, 15th cent. *Engl.* *Imperf.* 37787, f. 18.

——— Epitaph in the church of the College of S. Thomas, 18th cent. 37849, f. 352.

——— Notes on trade of papal states. 1794. 37849, ff. 26, 37.

——— Photographs and notes of Lombardo-Byzantine art in. 37597, ff. 134, 264.

ROME, COURT OF; AND POPES, BISHOPS OF. Arms of Cardinals, 1342-1903. 37641-37647.

——— Marcellus I. *Passio*, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 181.

——— Leo I. Sermons on the Epiphany, 11th-12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, ff. 120 b, 121 b, 123, 127.

——— Charm ascribed to, 15th cent. 37677, f. 107.

——— Gregory I., S. *Moralia*, bk. xxviii., cc. 13-16, 10th cent. 37768, f. ii.

——— Rules for the trental of, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 47.

ROME, COURT OF; AND POPES, BISHOPS OF. Gregory I., S. (*continued*). Indulgence attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 64 b.

——— Leo. III. Charm attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 174 b.

——— Alexander III. Bull to the Dean and Chapter of Rouen, 1162. *Lat.* *Add. Ch.* 54148.

——— Clement III. Privilege to Cocker-sand Abbey, 1190; 13th cent. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37769, f. 7.

——— Honorius III. Privileges to Praemonstratensians, 1217, 1219. *Lat.* 13th cent. *Copies.* 37769, ff. 8 b, 11.

——— Gregory IX. Privileges to Prémontré and Cockersand, 1231-1233; 13th cent. *Lat.* *Copies.* 37769, ff. 6, 6 b, 11 b, 13.

——— Innocent IV. Privileges to Praemonstratensians, 1246, 1247; 13th cent. *Lat.* *Copies.* 37769, ff. 6 b, 12.

——— Alexander IV. Privilege to Cocker-sand Abbey, 1260; 13th cent. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37769, f. 12 b.

——— Gregory X. Privilege to Praemonstratensians, 1272; 13th cent. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37769, f. 12.

——— Privilege to Cockersand Abbey, 1274; 13th cent. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37769, f. 13.

——— Boniface VIII. Indulgence attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 68.

——— Clement V. Privilege to Praemonstratensians, 1309; 15th cent. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37769, f. 161 b.

——— Indulgences attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 69, 170 b.

——— John XXII. Privilege to Praemonstratensians, 1319; 15th cent. *Lat.* *Copy.* 37769, f. 161 b.

——— Indulgences attributed to, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, ff. 64, 69 b, 75, 96 b.

——— Innocent VI. Indulgence for prayer to the Virgin, attributed to (?), 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 56 b.

——— Calixtus III. Decision on petition concerning a living at Florence, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 55420.

——— Sixtus IV. Cardinal's licence by virtue of powers from, 1476. *Add. Ch.* 55221.

——— Julius II. Licence, as Cardinal, to the Bishop of Sessa, 1476. *Add. Ch.* 55221.

——— Leo X. Census of Rome under (?), *circ.* 1517-1521. 38025.

- ROME, COURT OF; AND POPES, BISHOPS OF** (*continued*). Paul III. Letters conferring a plebania in dioc. Lucca, 1535. *Add. Ch.* 55423.
- Gregory XIII. Supposed bull of, to Henry III. of France, 1582. *Fr. Copy. Eg.* 2884, f. 3.
- Alexander VIII. *Istoria del Conclave*, 1689. *Ital.* 37409.
- — Memorials to, from Lord Melfort, 1689, 1690. 37660, ff. 15, 46, 67, 71, 133.
- Clement XI. Recredentials to Prince Kurakin, Russian Envoy, 1707. *Lat. Copy.* 37359, f. 176.
- — Dispute with the Emperor concerning the dependency of Parma and Piacenza, 1716. *Germ. Copy.* 37362, f. 273.
- Innocent XIII. Protest at the conference of Cambrai, 1723. *Lat. Printed.* 37391, ff. 149, 194.
- Clement XIII. Papers relating to his death and funeral, 1740. *Ital. Printed.* 37728, ff. 210, 214.
- Pius VI. *Bilancio generale del commun tesoro*, 1784. 37849, f. 354.
- — Letters to the Bishop of S. Pol de Léon, 1793. *Lat. and Fr. Copies.* 37848, ff. 141, 144, 232.
- — Letters to Prince Augustus Frederick, 1793. *Lat. and Fr. Copies.* 37848, ff. 159, 234.
- — Letter to George III., 1793. *Lat. Copy.* 37848, f. 213.
- — Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793–1795. *Fr. and Ital. Copies.* 37848, ff. 271, 273, 330; 37849, 6, 23, 25, 170.
- — Address of British and Irish clergy at Rome to J. C. Hippisley, 1794. *Ital.* 37849, f. 109.
- Pius VII. Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1800. *Facsimile.* 37849, f. 231.
- Pius X. Letter, as Cardinal, to G. A. Bouvier, 1894. *Ital.* 37647, f. 121.
- Romena** (*Comes Rogerius de*). Seal. CLIII. 5.
- Romilly** (*Sir Samuel*). Letters to F. Place, 1816, 1818. 37949, ff. 42, 67.
- Romney** (*Elizabeth*). Owned, 19th cent., 38081–38088.
- Romney** (*Comm. Francis Darby*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 213.
- Romney** (*George*), *artist*. Diaries of sittings and lists of pictures, 1776–1798. 38081–38088.
- Romney Marsh**, *co. Kent*. Deed relating to, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 54159.
- Romreich King of Arms.** v. [*? Rudolph*], *Romreich King of Arms*.
- Romsey**, *co. Southt.* Illustrations and notes of Saxon art at the Abbey. 37601, ff. 417 b, 521, 531.
- Plans of earthworks near, 1907 37972, ff. 42, 43.
- Ronaldshay**, *Orkney Islands*. Drawing and rubbings of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 316; 37574, nos. 29, 30.
- Roncherolles**, *Vicomte de*. Letter, etc., to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, ff. 276, 278.
- Rone**, *in Gothland, in Sweden*. Engraving of the church, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 110.
- Ronquillo** (*Pedro*). Letter, as Spanish ambassador, to Sir L. Jenkins, 1682. *Span.* 37980, f. 252.
- Rooke** (*Lieut. Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 216.
- Rooke** (*Capt. Frederick William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 218.
- Rooke** (*Capt. Leonard Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 220.
- Rooks** (*John*), *of Norwich*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37917, f. 268.
- Rooke** (*A—C—*). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 183.
- Rooke** (*Turner*). Letters to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 154; 37908, f. 79.
- Rootes** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, ff. 222–224.
- Roquefeuil d'Artaise**, *Comtesse de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, ff. 72, 125.
- Roques** (*Maurice Jean Marie*), *dit le Comte de Montgaillard*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 95.
- Rorie** (*Comm. John James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 225–228.
- Ros** (*William de*), *Lord Ros*. Entered as member of the fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 1409. 37664, f. 20.
- Rosa** (*V—*). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1806. *Fr.* 37463, f. 328.
- Rosata**, *in the Duchy of Milan*. Grant of dues from, 1481. 38066.
- Roscow** (*Comm. Samuel*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 229.

- Rose** (George), *Secretary of the Treasury*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1800. 37875, f. 200; 37876, ff. 181, 290; 37879, f. 290.
 — Letter to F. Laurence, circ. 1806. 37885, f. 96.
 — Letter to F. Place, 1815. 37949, f. 32.
 — Owned, in 1794, 37977.
- Rose** (Sir George Henry). Owned, in 1827, 37977.
- Rose** (Johann Heinrich Victor). Piano-forte variations, 2nd half of 18th cent. 37772, f. 59.
- Rose** (Rev. William Francis). Presented, in 1908, 37772, N.
- Rosemarket**, co. Pemb. Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 477.
- Rosemarkie**, co. Ross. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 332; 37568, nos. 53-78.
- Rosenberg**, Count von. v. Orsini (Wolfgang Andreas).
- Rosenheim** (Max). Seal from matrix belonging to. CLII. 28.
- Rosher** (F—). v. Engels (Friedrich).
- Rosliston**, co. Derby. Rental and extent of the demesne of the manor, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 24 b.
- Ross**, County of. Illustrations and rubbings of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37563, f. 268; 37568, nos. 25-76; 37569, nos. 1-25; 37574, nos. 35-43.
- Ross**, co. Heref. Deeds relating to, temp. Hen. III.-1528. Add. Ch. 54197-54206, 54957.
- Ross** (—), of Priesthill. The course of the Jacobite rebellion of 1745 prophesied to a son of, 1740. 37538, f. 17.
- Ross** (Vice-Adm. Charles Bayne Hodgson). Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 230-232.
- Ross** (Comm. Charles William de Courcy), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 233-236.
- Ross** (Lieut. Daniel), R.N. Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 275.
- Ross** (Donald). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 13 b.
- Ross** (Capt. Sir James Clark), R.N. Biographical notes, 1843. 38051, ff. 237-239.
- Ross** (Capt. Sir John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 240-242.
- Ross** (Capt. John Clunies). Papers on the settlement of the Cocos or Keeling Islands, 1824-1854. 37631.
- Ross** (Robert). Presented, in 1909, 37942-37948.
- Ross** (St. J—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1861. 37463, f. 142.
- Ross** (Comm. Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 243.
- Rosse**, Earls of. v. Parsons.
- Rosset de Rocozel** (Anne Françoise Aimée de), *Duchesse de Fleury*; née *Franquetot de Coigny*. Letters to M. Lerry, 1813. Fr. 37726, ff. 330, 416.
- Rossetti** (A— de). Letters to Artin Bey, 1838, 1842. Fr. 37461, ff. 126, 245.
 — Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1841. Fr. 37461, f. 210.
- Rossetti** (Dante Gabriel?) Letter to one of his parents, n. d. Fragment. 38071, f. 82.
- Rossetti** (William Michael). Note on correspondence of P. B. Shelley and Miss Hitchener, 1874. 37496, f. 1.
- Rossi** (—), *Sardinian Minister*. Letter to Hen. Fox, 1806. Fr. Copy. 37884, f. 230.
- Rossi** (Comtesse Henriette de), née *Sontag*. Letter to Hippolyte Prévost, circ. 1849-1852. Autogr. (?). 38071, f. 71.
 — Signature (?), 1850. 38071, f. 70.
- Rossie Priory**, co. Perth. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 200; 37567, nos. 34-58.
- Rossini** (Gioacchino Antonio). Letter to L. Bartolini, 1833. Ital. 38071, f. 39.
 — Letter to the Duca di Caserano (?), 1837. Ital. 38071, f. 58.
- Rosskeen**, co. Ross. Drawing, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 341; 37574, nos. 41, 42, 67-69.
- Rosslyn**, Earls of.
 v. Erskine (James St. Clair).
 Wedderburn (Alexander).
- Rossmore**, Baron. v. Westenra (Warner William).
- Rostrevor**, co. Down. Photograph of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 417.
- Rosuel** (—) Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1803. Fr. 37861, ff. 2, 56, 151; 37865, ff. 227, 242; 37867, ff. 86, 90; 37868, ff. 128, 146; 37869, ff. 216, 219.
 — Letter to Comte de Starhemberg, 1799. Fr. 37866, f. 57.

- Rosnel** (—) (*continued*). Letters to the Prince de Bouillon, etc., 1799. *Copies.* 37866, ff. 332, 340.
- Rotelli** (*Card. Luigi*). Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 98.
- Rothbury**, *co. Northumb.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 145; 37601, f. 416.
- Rotherfield**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54606.
- Rotherham**, *co. York.* Deeds relating to, 1333, 1437. *Add. Ch.* 54399, 55448.
- Rothersthorpe**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 88.
 ——— Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37974, f. 29.
 ——— Drawing of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 81.
- Rothery** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 245.
- Rothesay**, *co. Bute.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37557, nos. 21–26, 87.
 ——— Note on cross-shaft at. *Printed.* 37555, f. 167.
- Rothiebrisdane**, *co. Aberdeen.* Drawing, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 139; 37572, no. 47.
- Rothley**, *co. Leic.* Prints, with notes, of Saxon and other remains at. 37550, f. 766; 37598, f. 556.
- Rothwell**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1848. 37256, f. 37.
 ——— Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 151.
 ——— Photograph of the Market House, late 19th cent. 37250, f. 24.
- Rothwell**, *co. York.* Print, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 766.
- Rotie** (*Jean*). Expenses of his mission in France, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, ff. 88, 90.
- Rottembourg** (*Comte Conrad Alexandre de*), *French Ambassador at Berlin.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719–1725. 37373, ff. 318, 350; 37374, ff. 284, 323; 37375, ff. 65, 209; 37376, ff. 313, 316, 332; 37381, ff. 51, 64; 37387, f. 351; 37388, ff. 48, 104, 188, 237; 37391, ff. 142, 158; 37397, ff. 39, 64, 171.
- Roüault**, *Comtesse Charles de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 175.
- Rouen**, *in France.* Bull to the Dean and Chapter, 1162. *Add. Ch.* 54148.
- Rougham**, *co. Suff.* Deed relating to, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 55206.
 ——— Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 18.
- Roughfort**, *in Templepatrick, co. Antrim.* Print of kistvaen at. 37539, f. 371.
- Roughton**, *co. Norf.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54546.
 ——— Letters relating to lands at, 1805. 37913, ff. 103–111 *passim*.
- Roulston**, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54528.
- Rounton, West**, *co. York.* Rubbing of Norman font at. 37609, nos. 23, 24.
- Rous Lench**, *co. Worc.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 472; 37553, nos. 61–63.
- Rousseau de Chamoy** (*Louis*), *Baron de Vollmann, French Plenipotentiary at Ratisbon.* Credentials, 1698. *Fr. Copy.* 37348, f. 122.
 ——— Papers relating to his expulsion from Ratisbon, 1702. *Germ. and Lat. Copies.* 37348, ff. 62–65, 71.
- Routh** (*Martin Joseph*), *D.D., President of Magdalen College, Oxford.* Letters to W. Windham, 1801–1807. 37887, f. 11; 37909, ff. 7, 22, 86, 119, 158, 167, 175, 187, 191, 201.
- Routledge** (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 246.
- Rouvron**, *Baron de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37868, f. 268.
- Rouw** (*Peter*). Portrait of Sir M. M. Sykes, after wax model by, *post* 1817. 37236, f. 67.
- Rovere** (*Julian della*), *Cardinal, afterw. Pope Julius II.* v. Rome.
- Rovérié de Cabrières** (*François Marie Anatole de*), *Bishop of Montpellier.* Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1887. *Fr.* 37971, f. 48.
- Roveries Camp**, *near Bishop's Castle, co. Salop.* Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, ff. 24, 48.
- Rowan** (*Comm. Edward*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 247.
- Rowberrow**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 277; 37553, no. 23.
- Rowde**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 55.
- Rowden**, *in Chippenham, co. Wilts.* Records of manor courts at, 1565–1612. 37270, *passim*.

- Rowe** (Arthur Walton), *M.B., of Margate*. Presented, in 1908, 37772, A.
- Rowe** (Capt. Henry Nathaniel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 248.
- Rowe** (N—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1711. 37358, f. 314.
- Rowlands** (Lieut. John Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 258.
- Rowley** (Lieut. Charles Evelyn), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 262.
- Rowley** (Vice-Adm. Sir Josias), *Bart.* Letter to R. T. Farquhar, 1811. *Copy*. 37292, f. 284.
- Rowlstone**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 64.
- Drawing, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 280.
- Rowsley**, *co. Derb.* Photograph of old house at. 37626, f. 39.
- Roxburgh**, *County of.* Rubbings of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37569, no. 32.
- Roxeth**, *co. Midd.* Deeds relating to, 1475, 1533. *Add. Ch.* 55235, 55236.
- Roxton**, *co. Bedf.* Fine in Colesdon in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54413.
- Royds** (John). Letters to W. Windham, 1799-1806. 37878, f. 231; 37882, f. 2; 37884, f. 234.
- Royse** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 265.
- Royston**, *cos. Hertf. and Camb.* Petition given to the King at, 1604. *Copy*. *Eg.* 2877, f. 166 b.
- Ruabon**, *co. Denb.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured cross in. 37542, f. 195; 37577, nos. 37-39.
- Ruardean**, *co. Glouc.* Sketches of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 248.
- Ruberslaw**, *co. Roxburgh.* Drawing of Roman remains at. 37596, f. 635.
- Rubini** (Francesco). Letter to G. Molini, 1801. *Ital.* 38071, f. 8.
- Rubury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Cannings, All.
- Ruckinge**, *co. Kent.* Prints of Norman doorways at. 37604, f. 325.
- Rudbaxton**, *co. Pemb.* Print of the rath in. 37539, f. 269.
- Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 478.
- Ruddall** (—), wife of John Ruddall. Owned, 16th cent., 37787.
- Ruddock** (Andrew). Letter to R. Southwell, 1667. 38015, f. 99.
- [? **Rudolf**], *Romreich King of Arms*. Grant of arms, with seal, 1467. *Germ.* 37687, A.
- Rudstone** (Robert). Commission for inventory of church furniture in co. Kent, 1549. 37668, f. 17.
- Rudzki** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Engl.* 37863, f. 93.
- Ruedt**, *Baron de, Imperial Plenipotentiary at Württemberg*. Passport signed by, 1759. 38015, f. 403.
- Ruegen Island**, in *Pomerania*. Account of the capture of, by Prussian and Danish troops, 1715. *Germ. Printed.* 37362, f. 182.
- Ruffo** (Fabrizio), *Prince Castelficala, Sicilian Envoy in London*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809-1813. 37290, ff. 48, 181, 225, 234, 241, 251, 257, 274, 276.
- Ruffo-Scilla** (Card. Luigi). Note on his arms, 1892. *Fr.* 37647, f. 100.
- Rufford**, *co. Notts.* Deed relating to, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 54384.
- Rufinus** (Tyrannius), of *Aquileia*. *Historia Monachorum*, translated by, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 17 b.
- *Apophthegmata Patrum*, wrongly ascribed to, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 37 b.
- Ruishton**, *co. Som.* Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37263, f. 14 b.
- Ruisshee** (Capt. Francis). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Ruiz de Apodaca** (Adm. Juan), *Envoy of Ferdinand VII. to the Spanish Junta*. Project of treaty of succours between Gt. Britain and Spain, 1809. 37287, f. 100; 37288, f. 13.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810, 1811. *Fr.* 37290, f. 238; 37295, f. 268.
- Rule** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 269.
- Rumbold** (Sir George Berriman), *2nd Bart., British Minister to the Hanse Towns*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37882, f. 139.
- Allusion to, 1804. 37853, f. 147.
- Rumboldswyke**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54607.
- Rummen**, in *Brabant*. Drawing of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 728.

- Rumpf** (Willem Héndrik), *Dutch Resident at Stockholm*. Letter to —, 1681. *Fr.* 37985, f. 30.
 — Letters to the States-General, etc., 1718, 1719. 37371, ff. 109-114.
- Runcorn**, *co. Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 19.
- Rundle** (*Lieut. Joseph Sparkhall*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 271.
- Runes**. Notes, rubbings, etc., of Runic inscriptions in England. 37580, ff. 367-553; 37581, *passim*; 37589, f. 658.
 — Illustrations and notes of, in the Isle of Man. 37587, ff. 1-155.
 — Illustrations and notes of, in Scotland. 37587, ff. 156-502.
 — Notes of, in France, Denmark, etc. 37589, ff. 646-655.
 — Notes on the Runic alphabet, etc., by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37589, f. 601.
- Runhall**, *co. Norf.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54547.
- Runton**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1523. *Add. Ch.* 54923.
- Rupert**, *Prince*. Dispensation from installation at Windsor as K.G., 1645. 37998, f. 60.
 — Letter to, from Sir H. Cholmley, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 47.
- Rush** (Richard), *American Ambassador in London*. Letters to F. Place, 1822. 37949, ff. 105, 108.
- Rushbury**, *co. Salop.* Plans of earthworks at, 1896, 1906. 37678, ff. 38, 88.
- Rushden**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 78.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 14-18.
- Rushmore Park**, *co. Wilts.* v. Berwick St. John.
- Rushton**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1848. 37256, f. 32.
 — Drawings of the churches at, 1807-1812. 37412, ff. 32, 79.
- Ruskin** (John). "The Laws of Fésole," ch. 21, 1879. *Autogr.* *Eg.* 2887.
 — Fragment of "The Bible of Amiens." *Hologr.* 37725, f. 22.
 — Letters to Rev. T. Dale, 1840, 1841. 37725, f. 11.
 — Letter to G. Allen, 1878. *Lithogr. copy.* 37951, f. 86.
 — Letters to T. Thornton, 1882, 1884. 37951, ff. 81, 83.
- Ruskin** (John) (*continued*). Letter to Dr. J. Macaulay, 1883. 37725, f. 19.
 — Letter to Messrs. Sotheman & Co., 1884. 37725, f. 21.
- Rusper**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1315. *Add. Ch.* 54608.
- Russel** (—). Extracts of correspondence with Miss A. Barnes, 1741. 37934, ff. 26, 27.
- Russel** (A— M—), *wife of William Rawstorn Russel*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37915, ff. 314, 316.
- Russel** (William Rawstorn). Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1810. 37889, f. 7; 37916, ff. 92, 109.
- Russell**, *Lady*. v. Wriothsley (Rachel).
- Russell** (—). Letter to, from Lord Amherst, 1853. 37967, f. 115.
- Russell** (Edward), *3rd Earl of Bedford*. Letter to, from James I., 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 80.
- Russell** (Emma), *wife of Lord William Russell*. Letters to M. Berry, 1843. 37726, ff. 235, 237.
- Russell** (Francis), *Earl of Bedford*. Expenses of his embassy to France, 1561. 37999, f. 2.
- Russell** (Francis), *7th Duke of Bedford*. Letter to W. Windham, n. d. 37916, f. 256.
- Russell** (Lord Francis John), *Commander, R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 277.
- Russell** (Gerard). Documents concerning his marriage with S. Juncker, at Hamburg, 1673-1682. *Lat. Copies.* 37989, ff. 142-145 b.
- Russell** (John), *6th Duke of Bedford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1809. 37909, f. 182; 37843, f. 272.
 — Letter to Lord J. Russell, 1819. 38080, f. 1.
- Russell** (John), *Assistant in the Charterhouse, London*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 28.
- Russell** (Lord John), *Earl Russell* (1861), *Prime Minister, etc.* Scheme in respect to election petitions, 1837. 38080, f. 90.
 — Letters to M. Berry, 1817, 1818. 37726, ff. 117, 121, 146.
 — Correspondence, 1819-1860. 38080.
 — Letter, signed "Joseph Jenkins," to T. Moore, 1822. 38080, f. 10.
 — Letter, signed "Ralph," to T. Moore, 1822. 38080, f. 12.

Russell (Lord John), *Earl Russell* (1861), *Prime Minister, etc. (continued)*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1832 (?)–1840. 37311, ff. 58, 343; 37312, ff. 25, 396, 402, 409.

— Letters to J. Martin, 1839. 37967, ff. 41, 43, 45.

Russell (John), *D.D., Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 361.

Russell (Thomas). Letter to his brother S. E. Russell, 1795. 37875, f. 122.

Russell *al. Cloutt* (Thomas). Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 207; 37966, f. 112.

Russell (Sir William), *1st Baron Russell of Thornhaugh* (1603). Letter to, from James I., 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 80.

Russell (William), *5th Earl and* (1694) *1st Duke of Bedford*. Installation as K.G., etc., 1672. 37998, ff. 212–216.

Russell (Lord William). Letter to M. Berry, 1843. 37726, f. 233.

Russell (Sir William Howard), *Correspondent of the "Times."* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1869, 1870. 37463, ff. 430, 470.

RUSSIA. GENERAL. List of English Merchants, etc., in Moscow and elsewhere, 1705. 37354, f. 278.

— Foreign merchants trading in Russia, 1705. 37359, f. 97.

— Survey of rivers and lands between L. Ladoga and the R. Volga, 1710. 37357, f. 249.

— *Sovereigns of.* Michael. Commercial treaty with the United Netherlands, 1631. *Fr. Copy.* 37354, f. 5.

— Peter the Great. Proclamation promising immunity to the inhabitants of Livonia, 1704. *Germ. Printed.* 37359, f. 162.

— — List of Russian generals and troops at the siege of Narva, 1704. *Fr.* 37354, f. 16.

— — Account of his army and navy, 1705. 37354, f. 96.

— — Correspondence with Qu. Anne, 1705–1709. *Copies.* 37354, f. 490; 37355, f. 507; 37357, ff. 84, 328, 340, 351.

— — Correspondence, etc., of C. Whitworth, British Envoy, and his secretary L. C. Weisbrod, 1704–1712. 37354–37360.

— — Negotiations concerning English trade with, 1705–1711. 37359, *passim*.

RUSSIA, Sovereigns of. Peter the Great (*continued*). List of Russians sent to learn navigation, etc., on English ships, 1706, 1707. *Germ.* 37355, f. 155, 401.

— — Regulations of commerce with France, 1707. *Russ.* 37359, f. 150.

— — Papers on the arrest of English merchants, 1707. 37355, ff. 409, 426, 428, 431.

— — List of his armies in Poland and Ingria, 1707. *Germ.* 37356, ff. 7, 9.

— — Accounts of the rebellion on the Don, 1708. *Lat.* 37356, ff. 108, 153.

— — Lists of his army and navy, 1708. 37356, ff. 190, 192, 194.

— — Lists of his fleet near St. Petersburg, 1708. 37359, f. 246.

— — Journal of the court at St. Petersburg, 25 Apr.–4 Jun. 1708. *Dutch. Copy.* 37356, f. 65.

— — His account of the battle of Pultowa, 1709. *Germ. Copy.* 37357, f. 236.

— — Letter of congratulation on the victory of Pultowa to, from C. Whitworth, 1709. *Germ.* 37357, f. 243.

— — Account of his meeting with the King of Prussia at Marienwerden, 1709. *Germ.* 37357, f. 444.

— — Papers on the insult to the Russian ambassador's servants at Copenhagen, 1709. *Engl. and Fr.* 37360, ff. 358, 360.

— — Project of L. C. Weisbrod for preventing insults to public ministers, 1710. *Germ.* 37360, f. 156.

— — Order of the procession through Moscow after the battle of Pultowa, 1710. *Russ. Printed.* 37358, f. 12.

— — Account of an interview granted to C. Whitworth concerning the insult to the Russian Ambassador, 1710. *Germ. Printed.* 37358, f. 53.

— — Declaration to be made by his ministers at the courts of Europe concerning the war with Sweden, 1710. *Germ.* 37358, f. 65.

— — "Account of Russia as it was in the spring of 1710," by C. Whitworth, 1710. 37357, f. 225.

— — Treaty between the Russians and Turks in Wallachia, 1711. *Ital. Copy.* 37358, f. 395.

— — Accounts of the battle between the Russians and Turks on the Pruth, 1711. 37358, ff. 369–479 *passim*.

RUSSIA, Sovereigns of. Peter the Great (*continued*). Declaration of his ministers in Holland concerning the proposals of neutrality, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 373593, f. 68.

— Account of the war in Moldavia, 1711. 37360, f. 303.

— Account of the expedition of C. Cruys in the Sea of Azov, 1711. 37360, f. 305.

— Letter to the Dowager Empress Eleanora, 1711. *Lat. Copy.* 37359, f. 10.

— Letter to Prince Kourakin, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 265.

— Negotiations of C. Whitworth and Sir J. Norris with, 1717. 37365, ff. 122-262 *passim*.

— Paper on the renunciation of the succession by Prince Alexis, 1718. *Dutch and Fr.* 37367, ff. 196, 214.

— News of the naval campaign, 1719. *Germ. Printed.* 37375, f. 437.

— Plan for the next campaign against, 1719. *Fr.* 37377, f. 153.

— Paper on his designs, 1721. *Fr.* 37386, f. 257.

— Papers on the celebrations of the peace with Sweden, 1721. 37386, ff. 409-411.

— Lists of the Russian fleet, 1721, 1723. 37384, ff. 78, 289; 37391, f. 248.

— Letter to N. de Campredon, 1721. *Fr. Copy.* 37385, f. 280.

— Ordinances concerning the succession to the throne, 1722. *Germ. Copy.* 37388, f. 177.

— Anecdote of, 1722. *Fr.* 37391, f. 120.

— Papers on his death and the succession of Catherine, 1725. *Germ. and Fr. Copies.* 37396, ff. 319-321, 325.

— Paul I. Letters relating to Russian affairs, 1799. 37852, ff. 290-302.

— Letter of G. Canning on the state of, 1800. 37295, ff. 9, 46.

— Alexander. Views of Count Münster on relations of, with France, 1811. *Fr.* 37293, f. 175.

— Letter to, from Lord Wellesley, 1811. *Draft.* 37293, f. 80.

— Letter to, from C. A. Pozzo di Borgo, 1811. 37293, f. 202.

— Intercepted letter by a Finnish noble on affairs in, 1811(?). *Fr.* 37296, f. 167.

— Alexander II. Note on Russian foreign policy, by Hékékyan Bey, 1858. 37463, f. 1.

Russia Tobacco Company, The. Petition to Sir C. Hedges, 1704. *Copy.* 37352, f. 213.

— Negotiations concerning their trade with Russia, 1705. 37354, *passim*.

— Account of the tobacco lying unsold in Russia, 1706. 37355, ff. 23, 72, 74.

— Agreement for receiving their tobacco into Russia, 1706. 37355, ff. 231, 292.

— Letter to C. Whitworth, 1706. 37355, f. 5.

— Petitions to H. Boyle, 1709. 37357, f. 218; 37358, f. 7.

Rust (Friedrich Wilhelm). Owned, late 18th cent., 37772, ff. 59-62.

Ruston, Little, co. York. Deed relating to, 1344. *Add. Ch.* 54400.

Rutherford (Capt. A—), *Resident at Lille.* Letters to H. Brown, at St. Germain, 1690, 1691. *Copies.* 37662, *passim*.

Rutherglen, co. Lanark. Seal. CLV. 41.

Ruthin, co. Denb. Extract concerning stones near. 37542, f. 194.

Ruthwell, co. Dumfries. Photographs, etc., of the cross at. 37555, f. 213; 37587, f. 271; 37601, f. 415.

Rutland, County of. Note-books, by R. P. Brereton, on churches in, 19th-20th cent. 37255, ff. 160-164; 37256, ff. 84 b-189; 37257-37259.

— Photographs of churches in, by R. P. Brereton, late 19th cent. 37251, 37252.

— Architectural notes on the churches in the Archdeaconry of Oakham, by R. P. Brereton, late 19th cent. 37241, 37242.

— Rubbings, etc., of Norman sculpture in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37511, nos. 5-7; 37605, nos. 63, 77.

Rutland, Duke of. v. Manners (John Henry).

Rutledge (John), *Member of Congress.* Letter to H. G. Otis, 1806. 37887, f. 28.

Rutter (John), *topographer, Shaftesbury.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 91.

Ruysbroeck (Jan van), *Prior of Groenendael, near Brussels.* Treatise of perfection of the sons of God, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37790, f. 115.

Ryan (John), *Bishop of Limerick.* Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 99.

Rycant (Sir Paul), *Resident at Hamburg.* Letter-book, 1692-1694. 37663.

— Letters to Hon. J. Johnston, 1690, 1694. 37407, ff. 1, 12.

Rycote, co. Oxon. Photograph of the interior of the church, circ. 1905. 37506, f. 229.

Ryder (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 88.

Ryder (Sir Dudley), *Lord Chief Justice*. Satirical epitaph on, circ. 1756. 37683, f. 34.

Ryder (Dudley), 1st *Earl of Harrowby*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37310, f. 11.

Ryder (Lieut. Hon. Granville Dudley), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 279.

Ryder (Hon. Richard), *Home Secretary*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810, 1811. 37290, f. 233; 37295, f. 420.

Ryder (Thomas), *Registrar of the Charterhouse, London*. Official letters, reports, etc., 1807-1810. 37910, ff. 14, 68, 76, 110, 141, 143, 145, 159.

Ryder (Lieut. William) *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, ff. 280-282.

Rye, co. Suss. Drawings of old houses at. 37626, f. 319.

Rye (Henry A—). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37505, f. 291.

Ryggemayden (Thomas de). Recognition of rights of Cockersand Abbey in Garstang, 1863. *Fr.* and *Engl. Copies*. 37769, ff. 16 b, 18.

Ryhall, co. Rutl. Architectural church notes, 1850, 1863. 37257, f. 108; 37258, f. 35.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, ff. 12 b-14 b.

Ryland (Herman Witsius). Letter to Earl Spencer, 1806. 37845, f. 179.

Ryman, *Capt.* v. Raymond (*Capt.* George).

Ryme Intrinsica, co. Dors. Church-bell inscription. 37445, f. 10.

Rymer (Lieut. David), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 283.

Rymer (W—). Letters to his son-in-law J. Webb, 1732. 38058, ff. 41, 42 b.

— Letters of the Duchess of Marlborough in the hand of, 1724-1735, n. d. 38056, ff. 17-39, 44, 45.

Ryton-on-Dunsmore, co. Warw. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54615.

Ryves (*Capt.* George Frederick), *C.B.*, *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 285.

Ryvett (Andrew). Lease to, in Brandeston, co. Suff., 1541. *Add. Ch.* 55219.

S

S— (J—). Wrote (?), 15th cent., 37790.

S— (J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37882, f. 48.

S— (J— G—). Letter to the Comte d'Artois, 1801. *Printed*. 37868, f. 19.

Saavedra (Francisco de), *Spanish Secretary of State*. Letter to J. H. Frere, 1809. *Transl.* 37286, f. 122.

— Letters to, from Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37288, ff. 305, 309, 311, 330-342, 348-354, 378-384.

Sabas, *Metropolitan of Athens*. Bulla, 10th cent. (?). *CLV.* 24.

Sabben (Lieut. James). *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 286.

Sabinus, S., *Bishop of Spoleto*. Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 15 b.

Sabran (Comte Elzéar de). Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37726, f. 434.

Sacchetti (Franco). Sonnet, late 15th cent. *Ital.* 38090, f. 24 b.

Sacconi (Card. Carlo). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 99.

Sacelot (B— de), *Grande Gouvernante de la Reine de Prusse*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1716. *Fr.* 37363, ff. 80, 81.

Sackville, *Family of*. Deeds relating to, 1544-1553. *Add. Ch.* 54011-54016.

Sackville (Col. Edward?). Letters to, as Col. "Sackfield" or "Sakfield," from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, *passim*.

Sackville (John Frederick), 3rd *Duke of Dorset*. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 111.

Sackville (Sir Richard), *Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Accompts passed by, 1564. 38091, f. 94 b.

Sackville (Thomas), *Baron Buckhurst*. Orders for payment of messengers' expenses, 1601, 1602. 37999, ff. 33, 34, 46, 47.

— Letter to, from P. Parker and A. Wingfield, with note by, 1600. 37999, f. 27.

Sackville-Germaine (Charles), 5th *Duke of Dorset*. Letter to J. Martin, circ. 1833. 37966, f. 243.

- Sacraments.** Verses on the Eucharist, 12th cent. *Lat.* 37785, f. 83 b.
- Sadleir** (Anne), wife of Ralph Sadleir of Standon. Elegy on Sir E. Coke, her father, addressed to, 1634. 37484.
- Sadler** (James), chemist. Memorial to the Admiralty, 1809. *Printed.* 37888, f. 161.
- Notes by W. Windham of balloon ascent with, 1785. 37925.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1804, 1807. 37887, f. 129; 37915, ff. 286 b, 288 b.
- Sadler** (Marianne). Letters to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 181 b; 37916, ff. 102, 113.
- Saffron Walden.** v. Walden, Saffron.
- Sagar Island, Bengal.** Chart of Channel Creek, 18th cent. 38076, D. 40.
- Saughton Hall, co. Chest.** Drawing of, 1843. 37339, f. 83 b.
- Sailly** (— de). Letter to the Seigneur de Ghisteltes, 16th cent. *Fr.* 38073, f. 42.
- Saint** (—). Report on W. Windham's MSS., 1813. 37907, f. 114.
- St. Albans, co. Hertf.** Paper on the shrine of S. Alban, late 19th cent. *Printed.* 37507, f. 39.
- Print of old houses at. 37626, f. 69.
- St. Albans, Duke of.** v. Beauclerk (Charles).
- *Earl of.* v. Jermyn (Henry).
- St. Aldegunde** (Marcellus de). Owned, 16th cent., 38005.
- St. Andrew** (John). View of his lands in cos. Leicester, Northampton, Warwick, Lincoln and Nottingham, 1646. 37720.
- St. Andrews, co. Fife.** Notes, drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 351; 37559, nos. 11-71; 37571, f. 224.
- St. Asaph, cos. Denb. and Flint.** Plan of tomb at Cefn near. 37539, f. 225.
- St. Asaph, Bishops of.**
v. Douglas (John).
Pecock (Reginald).
- St. Aubin, Canton of Neuchâtel, Switzerland.** Print of stone at. 37544, f. 160.
- St. Aulaire, Comtesse, etc., de.** v. Beau-poil.
- St. Austell, co. Cornw.** Charts of the Bays, etc., off, 18th cent. 38076, A. 6-8.
- Photograph, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 144.
- St. Barbe, Morbihan, Brittany.** Account of the battle of, with plans, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 295, 303.
- St. Bees, co. Cumb.** Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37550, f. 174.
- Print, etc., of Norman lintel at. 37604, f. 134.
- St. Blazey Bay, co. Cornw.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, A. 6-8.
- St. Breock, co. Cornw.** Photograph of Norman font at. 37606, f. 147.
- Drawing, etc., of inscribed stone at Nanscowe. 37580, ff. 6, 108.
- St. Budeaux, co. Devon.** Deed relating to, 1551. *Add. Ch.* 54151.
- St. Buryan, co. Cornw.** Photograph of cross at. 37547, f. 778.
- Photograph of "Merry Maidens" stones near. 37539, f. 21.
- Print of Dawns Myin, Rosemodris. 37539, f. 14.
- St. Cairan, near Kells, co. Meath.** Prints, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 279 b, 281.
- St. Clair** (Comm. Hon. Charles), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 291.
- St. Cleer, co. Cornw.** Drawings of cross at. 37547, f. 780.
- Prints of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 9, 110.
- Prints of Trethevy Cromlech near. 37539, f. 24.
- St. Clement, co. Cornw.** Print, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 5, 111-113.
- St. Columb Major, co. Cornw.** Drawing of cross at. 37547, f. 788.
- St. Columb Minor, co. Cornw.** Prints, with notes, etc., of inscribed stone at Rialton in. 37580, ff. 7, 105; 37581, nos. 5, 6.
- St. Cubert, co. Cornw.** Drawings, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 4, 114-119; 37581, nos. 7-9.
- St. David's, co. Pemb.** Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37539, f. 282; 37578, nos. 79-88; 37585, ff. 285, 565, 670; 37586, nos. 46-57.
- Drawings, etc., of cross in cathedral. 37576, f. 418.
- Illustrations and notes of old farm houses in, etc. 37626, f. 413.
- St. David's, Bishops of.**
v. Burgess (Thomas).
Thirlwall (Connop).

- St. Dogmaels**, *co. Pemb.* Notes, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37576, f. 433; 37582, f. 705; 37584, no. 43; 37585, ff. 534, 555.
 ——— Rubbing of sculptured cross at. 37578, no. 89.
- St. Donats**, *co. Glam.* Sketch of ceiling at. 37627, f. 376.
 ——— Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 409.
- St. Doolagh**, *co. Dublin.* Drawing of cross at. 37547, f. 618.
- St. Edren**, *co. Pemb.* Notes, rubbings, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37547, f. 579; 37578, no. 90; 37585, f. 316; 37586, nos. 58, 59.
- St. Enoder**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 148.
- St. Erth**, *co. Cornw.* Drawings of Roman remains from Bossens Camp in. 37596, f. 353.
 ——— Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at Hayle in. 37585, f. 676.
- St. Evroult de Montfort**, *Calvados.* Photograph of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 712.
- St. Florence**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 480.
- St. Francis Bay**, *Cape Horn.* Chart of, with islands, 18th cent. 38076, E. 13.
- St. Genys-de-Fontaine**, *Pyrénées Orientales, France.* Note of dedication inscription at. 37589, f. 537.
- St. George** (*Sir Henry*), *Clarenceux.* Attestation by, 1703. 37675, f. 62 b.
- St. George** (*Sir Oliver*). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 372.
- St. Germans**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph of Norman font at. 37606, f. 150.
- St. Gilles**, *Gard, France.* Drawings of 12th cent. sculpture at. 37610, f. 620.
- St. Helen's**, *Isle of Wight.* Deed relating to, 1423. *Add. Ch.* 54942.
- St. Helens**, *Baron. v. Fitzherbert* (Alleyne).
- St. Helier**, *Jersey.* Surrender of lands at, 1621. *Add. Ch.* 55220.
- St. Hilary**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 6, 120-124, 151.
- St. Hubert**, *Abbey of, in the Ardennes.* Owned, 10th-18th cent., 37768.
- Saint Hubert**, *Chev. de.* Letter to W. Windham, 1809. *Fr.* 37871, f. 131.
- St. Ishmael's**, *co. Pemb.* Rubbings of sculptured cross, etc., at. 37576, f. 441; 37578, no. 91; 37583, nos. 39, 40.
- St. Issell's**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 483.
- St. Issey**, *co. Cornw.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 151.
- St. Ives**, *co. Cornw.* Memorandum of Sir A. Wellesley on the representation of the borough, 1806. 37415, f. 13.
- St. Ives**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 12.
- Saint Jean** [now Prince Edward], *Island of.* Chart of *Porte la Joye* in, 18th cent. 38076, E. 18.
- St. Jean Bréveley**, *Morbihan, Brittany.* Drawing, etc., of stone at. 37539, f. 820.
- St. John** (*Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Frederick*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1808. 37309, f. 238.
- St. John** (Henry), 1st Viscount Bolingbroke (1712), *Secretary of State.* Despatches to the English Plenipotentiaries at Utrecht, 1711-1714. 37272, 37273, *passim*.
 ——— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1710-1711, 1714. 37358, ff. 163-478 *passim*; 37359, ff. 1-94 *passim*; 37361, f. 13.
 ——— Letter to F. Bonet, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 182.
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Marlborough, 1711. *Copies.* 37350, ff. 198, 345.
 ——— Letter to Lord Raby, 1711. *Copy.* 37358, f. 199.
 ——— Letter to Lord Peterborough, 1711. *Copy.* 37358, f. 247.
 ——— Letter to Prince Kourakin, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 338.
 ——— Letter to A. Matvyeev, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 435.
 ——— Letters to Lord Marchmont, 1740-1750. 37994.
 ——— Criticism of his views on Divine Revelation, by A— W—, 18th cent. 38091, f. 54.
- St. John** (Oliver), *Baron St. John.* Letter to, from James I., 1603. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 80.
- St. John** (St. Andrew), *Baron St. John.* Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1806. *Copy.* 37849, f. 294.
- St. John's**, *Isle of Man.* Note on Runic inscription at. 37587, f. 149.

- Saint-Just** (Louis Antoine de), *Member of Committee of Public Safety*. Report on imprisonments, etc., 1794. *Copy*. 37291, ff. 4, 24.
- St. Just-in-Penwith**, *co. Cornw.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stones, etc., at. 37547, f. 792; 37580, ff. 6, 125-140; 37585, f. 621.
 — Drawing of "Old Men's Workings," Bunny Cliffs. 37539, f. 22.
- St. Keverne**, *co. Cornw.* Print of "Three Brothers of Crugith" Cromlech, on Crowza Downs. 37539, f. 23.
- St. Laurance** (Rev. Robert). Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1824. 37302, ff. 245, 251; 37303, f. 95.
- St. Leger**, *Marquis de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, ff. 34, 36, 123.
- St. Leger** (Comm. James Aldworth), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1846. 38051, f. 294.
- St. Luc**, in *Einfischthal, Valais, Switzerland*. Print of stone at. 37544, f. 162.
- St. Lucia**, *W. Indies*. General Orders after the reduction of, 1796. 37876, f. 156.
 — Note on operations in, 1796. 37876, f. 180.
- St. Madoes**, *co. Perth*. Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37563, f. 221.
 — Plan of stones at Pitfour Castle in. 37542, f. 579.
- St. Maixent Abbey**, *dioc. Poitiers*. Grant to, by Qu. Eleanor, 1200. *Eg. Ch.* 621.
- St. Margaret at Cliffe**, *co. Kent*. Photograph, etc., of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 328; 37605, no. 59.
- St. Martin de Front**, *Comte, Sardinian Envoy in London*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 105, 129.
- St. Mary Bourne**, *co. Southt.* Illustrations, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 334; 37607, nos. 32-42.
- St. Mary Church**, *co. Devon*. Rubbings, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 258; 37607, nos. 16-20.
- St. Mary's in the Marsh**, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 54507.
- St. Mawes**, *co. Cornw.* Photograph of old houses at. 37626, f. 32.
- St. Michael's**, *co. Pemb.* Print of inscribed stone at. 37585, f. 654.
- St. Monance**, *co. Fife*. Drawings of steps at. 37627, f. 227.
- St. Morys**, *Comte de*. Mémoire and letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37863, f. 229; 37871, f. 267.
- St. Neot**, *co. Cornw.* Engraving of cross at. 37547, f. 794.
- St. Neots**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 13.
- St. Nicholas**, *co. Pemb.* Rubbings, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 713; 37584, no. 44.
- St. Ninian's Isle**, *co. Shetland*. Prints, etc., of Ogham inscription at. 37587, ff. 437, 449; 37588, nos. 46, 47.
- St. Omer**, in *France*. Seal "preposituræ ad causas," 15th cent. (?). *CLII.* 4.
- St. Oswald**, near *Gravenau, in Germany*. Seal of the monastery, 1433. *CLV.* 55.
- St. Patrick's Purgatory**, *dioc. Clogher*. Pilgrimage of George, son of Grisophan, to, in 1353. 37512.
 — Letter of Paul, Prior of the convent at, 1353. 37512, f. 77.
- St. Petersburg**. *v.* Newsletters.
- St. Petrox**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 487.
 — Photograph of lead tank at Stackpole Court in. 37627, f. 360.
- St. Pol de Léon**, *Brittany*. Drawing of cross on stone near. 37547, ff. 643, 648.
 — Drawing of corbel at. 37627, f. 297.
- St. Pol de Léon**, *Bishop of. v. La Marche* (Jean François de).
- St. Pons** (—), late *librarian to Lord Bridgewater*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1831. 37938, f. 27.
- St. Quintin** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 295.
- St. Romain**, *Marquis de. v. Harod de Senevas* (Melchior de).
- St. Saphorin**, *Sieur de. v. Pesmes* (François Louis de).
- St. Sernin Abbey**, *dioc. Toulouse*. Photograph of capital from, in Toulouse Museum. 37611, no. 70.
- St. Teath**, *co. Cornw.* Engraving of cross at. 37547, f. 793.
- St. Tudy**, *co. Cornw.* Engraving of coped stone at. 37547, f. 801.
- St. Twinel**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 488.
- St. Victor**, *Marquis de*. Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1797-1802. *Fr.* 37863, ff. 372, 373; 37866, ff. 60, 61; 37869, ff. 84, 96.

St. Vigean's, *co. Forfar*. Rubbings etc., of sculptured stones at. 37561, nos. 72-124; 37585, f. 556; 37587, f. 312.

St. Vincent, *Cape de Verde Islands*. Chart of the great west bay, 1766. 38076, C. 34.

St. Vincent, *Earl of*. *v.* Jervis (John).

St. Weonard, *co. Heref.* Plan of earth-works at, 1905. 37650, f. 60.

St. Woollos, *co. Monm.* Sketches of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 492.

Saintbury, *co. Glouc.* Terrier of glebe lands, 1635. 37482, f. 55.

Sainte Croix (Aaron de). Report on his service in France, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 93.

—— Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 14.

Saintenoy (Paul), *Secretary of the Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles*. Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1890. 37610, f. 692.

Sainthill (*Lieut.* Richard Tillidge), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 298.

Saints. Lives of Saints for 6 Dec.—17 Jan., 11th–12th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2889.

—— *Vitae Patrum* with lives of S. Alban of Mainz and SS. Julius and Julian, etc., early 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400.

—— Notes on the apostles and evangelists, 17th cent. 37719, f. 218.

Savevole (William). Letters patent to, 1544. *Add. Ch.* 54011.

Sakfield. *v.* Sackville (*Col.* Edward?).

Saladin (Charles). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795–1800. 37905.

Salagnac, *Baron de*. *v.* Gontaut (Jean de).

Salamanca, in Spain. Account of a battle near, 1809. 37288, f. 202.

Salandra (Serafino della), *Franciscan*. "Adamo Caduto," a tragedy, 1647. *Ital. Eg.* 2878.

Salcombe Regis, *co. Devon*. Deed relating to, 1838. *Add. Ch.* 55520.

Salesbury (Owen). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1 b.

Salford, *co. Oxon.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 439.

Salford Priors, *cos. Warw. and Worc.* Print, with notes, of old house at. 37626, f. 335.

—— Bell inscriptions. 38055, R.

Salisbury, *co. Wilts.* Deeds relating to, 1438, 1568. *Add. Ch.* 54619, 54989.

—— Bequests to the corporation, 1640. *Add. Ch.* 54035.

—— Bell inscriptions and notes in the cathedral and other churches, etc., late 19th cent. 37398, ff. 1–8.

—— Drawing of the east end of the cathedral, 1811. 37803, f. 58.

—— Engraving of the campanile (demolished 1790) of the cathedral. 37398, f. 4.

—— Engraving of St. Anne's gate at. 37626, f. 352.

—— Engravings of Saxon weapons from Harnham Hill, etc., near. 37601, ff. 63, 64.

Salisbury, *Bishops of*.

v. Denison (Edward).

Hoadley (Benjamin).

Salisbury, *Earls of*.

v. Montagu *al.* Monte Acuto (Will. de).

Cecil (Robert).

—— *Marchioness of*. *v.* Cecil (Emily Mary).

Sallengre (Albert Henri de). Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1720, 1721. *Fr.* 37382, ff. 162, 247; 37383, f. 26.

Sallustius Crispus (Caius). Remarks on the style of, by W. Windham, late 18th cent. 37934, f. 102.

Salm-Kyrbourg (*Prince Maurice de*). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 50.

Salm-Salm (*Princess Maria Anna*), widow of Pedro de Silva, etc., *Duque del Infantado*. *v.* Silva Hurtado de Mendoza.

Salmond (*Col.* James), *Military Secretary, E. India Co.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806, 1836. 37284, f. 15; 37311, f. 339.

Salmond (W—), *Deputy-Paymaster to the Forces, Jamaica*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37916, f. 65.

Salmour, *Conte di*. Letter to M. Berry, 1791. *Fr.* 37726, f. 299.

Salona, *Dalmatia*. Notes, etc., of early Christian remains at. 37597, ff. 164, 183.

Salonica, in Turkey in Europe. Chart of the Gulf of, 18th cent. 38076, B. 21.

Salop, *County of*. Writs to the Sheriff, 1345, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54774–54797.

—— Accompts for various manors in, 1517, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 54409.

- Salop, County of** (*continued*). Order of quarter sessions for fixing wages, 1732. *Printed. Eg.* 2882, f. 281.
- Plans of earthworks in, 1883-1906. 37678.
- Illustrations of Norman fonts in. 37608, f. 73.
- Rubbings of Norman sculpture in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37611, no. 8.
- Salt** (Al—S—). Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1808. 37883, f. 275; 37916, f. 120.
- Salt** (Henry), *consul-general in Egypt*. Letter to Sir S. Smith, 1818. *Printed.* 37967, f. 228 b.
- Salt** (M—), *wife of Maj. Salt*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796. 37914, ff. 253, 259.
- Letter to Capt. Skipwith, 1796. 37908, f. 191.
- Saltfleetby, co. Linc.** Deed relating to, 1433. *Add. Ch.* 55433.
- Saltford, co. Som.** Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 124.
- Salting** (George). Bequeathed, in 1909, 37955.
- Saltwood Castle, co. Kent.** Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37973, f. 25.
- Salwarpe Court, co. Worc.** v. Droitwich.
- Salzfass** (Capt. J—Caspar). Petition to the Diet of Ratisbon, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37350, f. 110.
- Samlesbury, co. Lanc.** Print of the Hall. 37626, f. 133.
- Sampford, Great, co. Essex.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54463.
- Sampson** (John). Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 38015, ff. 326, 333.
- "Samson."** Oratorio by G. F. Handel, 18th cent. 37323-37325.
- Samuel** (Stuart Montagu), *M.P.* Owned, *ante* 1907, 37515.
- Samuele** (P—). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Ital.* 37462, ff. 439, 468.
- Samwell** (Comm. Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 301.
- Samwell** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38051, f. 304.
- San Bernardino, near Briona, Italy.** Print, with notes, of Gallic minuscule inscription. 37589, f. 517.
- Sancreed, co. Cornw.** Engraving of cross at. 37547, f. 802.
- Sancroft** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Petition to James II., 1688. *Copy.* 37682, f. 134.
- Sancto Albano** (Adam de). Seal, 1410. *CLV.* 16.
- Sancto Quintino** (Herbert de). Inquisition concerning suit of court subtracted by, 1275. 38009, f. 13.
- Sanda, Island of, co. Argyll.** Prints of sculptured crosses on. 37555, f. 147.
- Sandbach, co. Chest.** Notes on crosses, etc., with drawings, etc. 37547, f. 711.
- Sandbach** (Samuel). Letter to —, 1800. *Copy.* 37879, f. 116.
- Sanday, Island of, Orkney.** Notes on brough in, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 55.
- Sande, Marquez de.** v. Mello e Torres (Francisco de).
- Sanders** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 306.
- Sanders** (Comm. John Harry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38051, f. 311.
- Sanderson** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 316.
- Sanderson** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 313.
- Sanderson** (Lieut. John Proctor), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 320.
- Sandes** (Stephen Creagh), *Bishop of Killaloe* (1836) and *Cashel* (1839). Letter to the Bishop of Limerick, 1822. 37298, f. 196.
- Sandes** (William), *Commissioner at Cork House*. Order by, 1648. *Copy.* 37772, f. 14.
- Sandford** (William). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1864. 37463, f. 294.
- Sandom** (Lieut. Robert Maccure), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, f. 321.
- Sandom** (Capt. Williams), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 323.
- San Domingo, Island of.** Revolution in, 1799-1804. 38074.
- Memorandum on claims of inhabitants against the English government, 1800. 37867, f. 5.
- Adresse du Gouvernement au Commerce des Nations Neutres, 1806. *Fr. Printed.* 37870, f. 250.
- Sandon, co. Hertf.** Fine at Olyver's in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54482.
- Sandon** (Capt. Huxley). Letter of service to, from C. Bragge, 1804. 37891, f. 242.

- Sandos** (F—), *secretary to Earl Cadogan*. Letters to C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37372, ff. 114, 173, 212, 360.
- Sandri** (Pier Lorenzo). Grant to, of a commenda in the salt-tax of Florence, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 55426.
- Sands** (Anthonie). Commissioner for general musters in co. Kent, 1548. 37668, f. 1.
- Sandside**, *co. Caithness*. Print of sculptured stone at. 37571, f. 175.
- Sandwich**, *co. Kent*. Photograph from drawing of the effigy of Sir Henry de Sandwich, 1832. 37507, f. 259.
- Drawing of dormer window, etc., at the school, 1843. 37339, f. 71 b.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37973, ff. 7 b, 8.
- Note of Runic inscription at. 37580, f. 469.
- Drawing of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 327.
- Sandwich**, *Earl of*. v. Montagu (Edward).
- Sandwich Islands**. Correspondence on the provisional cession of, to Great Britain, 1843. *Printed*. 38049, ff. 369-371.
- Sandwick**, *Mainland, Orkney*. Drawings of antiquities from, etc., 1852-1879. 37329, f. 96; 37330, f. 18; 37331, f. 22.
- Sandy**, *co. Bedf.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54412.
- Sandys** (George). Verses by, 17th cent. 37719, ff. 172, 185, 195.
- Sandys** (Samuel). Letter to H. Taylor, 1739. 37682, f. 199.
- Sangster** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, f. 334.
- Sankey** (Comm. Jacob Hiram), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 337.
- San Marino**, *in Italy*. Diploma from the Republic, for J. C. Hippisley, 1795. *Lat. Copy*. 37849, f. 176.
- San Quirico d'Orcia**, *near Siena*. Document relating to the syndics of, 1387. *Lat. Fragm.* 38022, ff. i., ii.
- Santa Marta**, *in the Caribbean Sea*. Plans, 18th cent. 38076, E. 6, 7.
- Santini** (Abbate Fortunato). Transcribed, early 19th cent., 38070, f. 78.
- Santon**, *Isle of Man*. Prints, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37587, f. 48; 37588, no 4.
- Saragossa**, *in Spain*. Account from the "Madrid Gazette" of the battle of, 1710. 37358, f. 117.
- Sardinia**, *Kings of*. Victor Amadeus I. Guarantee to, by England and France, 1722. *Lat. Copy*. 37389, f. 148.
- Estimate of his debts in Sicily, 1722. 37390, ff. 222-229.
- Papers on the evacuation of Sicily, 1722-1723. *Copies*. 37390, ff. 37, 46, 55, 56, 254, 255.
- Memorial of Count Provana, his minister, to the Congress of Cambrai, 1723. *Fr. Copy*. 37391, f. 246.
- Papers on the restoration of artillery to, by Spain, 1724. *Span. Copy*. 37393, f. 64.
- Victor Emanuel I. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. *Fr. Hologr.* 37290, f. 96.
- Sarri** (Domenico). Cantata, 1706. *Ital.* 38036, ff. 12 b, 107 b.
- Sarsfield** (Lieut. Dominick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 339.
- Sarto** (Card. Giuseppe), *Pope Pius X.* (1903). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1894. *Ital.* 37647, f. 121.
- Sartorius** (John), *jun., animal painter*. Letter to —, 1802. 37425, f. 119.
- Sartorius** (John Francis), *animal painter*. Letter to —, 1828. 37425, f. 120.
- Sarum**, *Old, co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1889-1901. 37724, f. 8.
- Sassi** (Cesare Proposto). Letter, as Provicario Generale at Gubbio, to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 83.
- Satchfeild** (William), *Comptroller of the Customs, Bristol*. Certificate of victualling ships for Ireland, 1601. 37999, f. 35.
- Satires**. v. Political Tracts.
- Satterthwaite**, *co. Lanc.* Drawing of interior of Graythwaite Low Hall at. 37627, f. 148.
- Saul Abbey**, *co. Down*. Seal, *temp.* Hen. VIII. CLV. 37.
- Seal of John, Abbot of. CLV. 5.
- Saumarez** (Capt. Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 342.
- Saumur**, *in France*. Notes, etc., of dolmens at. 37539, f. 857 b.
- Saunders** (John). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1749. 37478, f. 194.
- Saunders** (Julius). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1749. 37478, f. 194.

- Saunders** (Samuel). Letters to Héké-
kyan Bey, 1843-1858. 37461, f. 304;
37462, ff. 76, 604; 37463, ff. 3, 7.
- Saunderson** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Bio-
graphical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 344.
- Saura**, in *Poitou* (?). Grant of the wood
of, to St. Maixent Abbey, 1200. *Eg. Ch.*
621.
- Saurin** (Capt. Edward), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1844. 38051, f. 352.
- Saurin** (William), *Attorney-General for*
Ireland. Counsel's opinion concerning
the Irish Post Office, 1818. 37299, f. 296.
- Savage** (Henry Edwin), *vicar of St.*
Hilda, South Shields. Letter to J. T.
Micklethwaite, 1900. 37508, f. 75.
- Savage** (Peter), *clerk*. Seal, 1334. *CLV.* 6.
- Savage** (Thomas). Letter describing
the skirmish of Clifton Moor, 1745.
Copy. 37772, f. 42.
- Savage** (Lieut. William Henry), *R.N.*
Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051,
f. 354.
- Savernake**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscrip-
tions. 37398, f. 50.
- Saverock**, near *Birsay, Mainland,*
Orkney. Drawing of the Knowe of,
1866. 37331, f. 23.
- Savigny**, in *France*. Mortuary Roll of
Vitalis, Abbot of, 1122-1123. *Facsimile,*
1909. *Facs.* 122.
- Savile**, *Family of*. Genealogical collec-
tions, late 19th cent. 37514.
- Savile** (Capt. Henry). Proceedings of
naval court at Porto Bello signed by,
1596. 38091.
- Savile** (Henry), of *Banke*. Owned, *circ.*
1600, 37786.
- Savile** (Sir Henry), *Provost of Eton*.
R. Proctor on the types in his 1613
edition of Chrysostom, 1903. 37319.
- Savile** (Sir John), *Baron of the Exchequer*.
Owned, *circ.* 1600, 37657.
- Saville** (Comm. George Augustus), *R.N.*
Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 355.
- Savo** (D[onna?] P—). Poetical epistle
to, *circ.* 1500. 38023, f. 99 b.
- Savoie** (Eugène Maurice de), *Comte de*
Soissons. Letter of Anne of Austria to
Charles II. accrediting, 1660. 37772, f. 96.
- Savoie** (Marie Françoise Élizabeth de),
Mademoiselle d'Aumale. Despatches re-
lating to her marriage to Alfonso VI. of
Portugal, 1664-1666. *Portug.* 38038.
— Letters to the Marquez de Sande,
with seal [1664?]. 38038, ff. 14, 16.
- Savoy**, *Duchy of*. Papers relating to,
1568-1622. *Fr. and Ital. Copies.* 38035,
ff. 303-356.
— Notes of events in, late 16th-17th
cent. *Ital.* 37937, *passim*.
— *Dukes of*. Victor Amadeus I.
Treaty with France, 1631. *Copy.* 38091,
f. 221.
— Victor Amadeus II. Correspond-
ence with the States General, 1703. *Fr.*
Copies. 37351, ff. 51, 59.
— Letter to Leopold I., 1703.
Ital. Copy. 37351, f. 190.
— Treaty with Leopold I.
and acts relating to it, 1703. *Copies.*
37351, ff. 224, 244, 254.
— Diplomatic correspondence
of R. Hill, as Envoy to, 1703-1706.
37529, 37530.
— State of his troops, 1704.
Ital. 37351, f. 327.
- Savoy-Carignan**, Eugène, *Prince of*.
Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1703.
Fr. 37351, ff. 201, 208, 275, 290.
— Letter to the Duke of Marlborough,
1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37358, f. 243.
- Sawtry**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscrip-
tion. 37442, no. 14.
- Saxe-Weimar**, *Duke of*. John Ernest II.
Vote in the deputation of the Empire at
Frankfort, 1682. *Transl.* 37989, f. 151.
- Saxilby**, *co. Linc.* Drawing of sculp-
tured stone at. 37550, f. 806.
- Saxony**, *Electors and Dukes of*. John
George II. Ceremonial of investiture
as K.G., 1669. 37998, f. 191.
— John George III. Vote in the
Electoral College at Ratisbon, 1682.
Transl. 37989, ff. 128 b, 130.
— Vote in the deputation of
the Empire at Frankfort, 1682. *Transl.*
37989, f. 149 b.
— *King of*. Frederick Augustus.
Papers relating to the partition of
Saxony, 1813-1815. 37293, ff. 252,
293, 299, 303, 305; 37294, ff. 39-64
passim.
- Say** (Jean Baptiste), *political economist*.
Letters to F. Place, 1817, 1821. *Fr.*
37949, ff. 53, 96.
- Say** (William), *M.P. for Camelford*.
Committee order signed by, 1651.
37682, f. 30.
- Sayer** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Biographical
notes, 1844. 38051, f. 357.
- Sayer** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographi-
cal notes, 1844. 38051, f. 361.

Sayer (Henry Jenkinson), *Auditor to the Charterhouse, London*. Letter to W. Windham, with memorials, 1807, 1810. 37910, ff. 21, 96, 129, 143, 164, 179.

Sayer (Lieut. Robert Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 363.

Scadding (John). Letter to Gen. Simcoe, 1799. 37878, f. 110.

Scalby, co. *York* (?). Warrant concerning land in, 1570. 37999, f. 4.

Scaldwell, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 53.

Scaleby, co. *Cumb.* Photograph of chalice at, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 158.

Scallon (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 365.

Scarborough, co. *York*. Answer to propositions for surrender of the castle, 1644. *Eg.* 2884, f. 45.

—— Quaker register, 1661-1825. *Copy*, 1903. 37524.

—— Deed relating to, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 55449.

—— Notes on implements found near. 37542, f. 148.

Scarlatti (Alessandro). Opera, *L'Olivia vendicante*, 17th-18th cent. 37976.

—— Cantata, 1706. 38036, f. 103.

Scarlett (James), 1st *Baron Abinger* (1835). Signatures, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1802-1817. 37337, ff. 27, 28, 35, 41, 42, 46 b, 47, 48, 61 b, 67, 70, 70 b.

Scarsdale, *Earl of*. v. Leke (Robert).

Scattergood (Bernard P—), of *Leeds*. Quaker register for Scarborough, etc., 1661-1825, transcribed and presented by. 37524.

Scattery Island, co. *Clare*. Drawing, etc., of minuscule inscription on. 37589, f. 333; 37590, no. 26.

Scépeaux, *Vicomte de*. Correspondence with Sir E. Pellew, 1796. *Copies*. 37876, ff. 65 b, 67, 76 b.

Scethrog, co. *Brecon*. Photograph, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 79.

Schabel (Johann Joseph), *Dean of Baden [bei Wien]*. Attestation, 1825. 38071, f. 29.

Schaffirow (Baron Peter Iwanowich), *Russian Secretary of State*. Letter to A. Matveyev, 1709. *Germ. Copy*. 37357, f. 135.

—— Correspondence with L. C. Weisbrod, 1710-1711. *Germ.* 37360, ff. 6, 17, 31, 39, 50, 54, 106, 108, 129, 131, 144, 154, 178, 179, 182, 187, 198, 216.

Schaub (Sir Luke), *Secretary at Vienna, Ambassador at Paris, etc.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1716-1724. *Fr.* 37362, ff. 250, 253, 306, 445; 37373, ff. 203, 236, 244; 37374, ff. 14, 31, 40, 64, 86, 100, 119, 132, 155, 187, 203, 218, 224, 260, 262, 288, 304, 305, 307, 328, 339, 358, 393; 37375, ff. 15, 34, 40, 49, 66, 88, 119, 132, 138, 158, 168, 217, 219, 240, 262; 283, 414, 442, 445; 37376, ff. 10, 32, 65, 85, 108, 135, 155, 157, 242, 244, 245, 263, 326, 341, 352, 360, 398; 37377, ff. 4, 8, 29, 53, 68, 167; 37382, ff. 44, 78, 111, 129, 211, 216, 256, 277, 285, 327; 37383, ff. 18, 274; 37387, f. 327; 37388, ff. 45, 95, 236, 243, 323, 345; 37389, f. 64; 37392, ff. 115, 129; 37393, ff. 141, 164, 260.

—— Letters to G. Tilson and Lord Townshend, 1721-1723. *Fr.* 37634, ff. 23, 39, 53-66, 75-82, 85, 86, 88, 96, 98, 102, 104, 106, 109-122, 139.

—— Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1722, 1723. *Fr. Copies*. 37389, ff. 114, 117, 126, 128, 130, 133, 135, 139, 151, 160, 161, 164, 166, 171, 173, 185, 201, 208, 209; 37390, ff. 241, 258, 280-286, 327; 37391, ff. 24, 98, 104, 175, 183, 184, 306; 37392, ff. 31, 36, 62, 79, 144, 159, 190, 224; 37393, ff. 45, 185.

—— Correspondence with Lord Polwarth, 1722, 1723. *Fr. Copies*. 37389, ff. 158, 165, 197; 37391, ff. 273, 308; 37392, ff. 5, 60, 66, 79, 87, 113, 288.

—— Correspondence with the Sieur de St. Saphorin, 1722, 1723. *Fr. Copies*. 37389, f. 202; 37390, ff. 61, 110, 116, 139, 157, 233, 263, 334.

—— Letters to Col. Stanhope, 1722, 1723. *Fr. Copies*. 37390, f. 124; 37391, f. 102.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1722-1724. *Fr. Copies*. 37390, ff. 32, 47, 100, 104, 108, 136, 164, 173, 182, 192, 198, 231, 232, 278, 326, 331, 333; 37391, *passim*; 37392, ff. 128, 129, 155, 172, 192, 204, 205, 207, 214, 221, 256, 293; 37394, f. 2.

—— Correspondence, with H. Walpole, with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1723, 1724. *Fr. Copies*. 37392, ff. 210, 226, 288, 307; 37393, ff. 37, 78, 144, 163, 171, 244, 307; 37394, f. 1.

Schaw (Comm. Frederick David), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 368.

Schenk von Castell (Marquard), *Bishop of Eichstätt*. Negotiations with the French plenipotentiary at Ratisbon, 1682, 1683. 37989, ff. 233, 235, 247, 249, 251, 263, 267, 275-279.

Schenk von Castell (Marquard), *Bishop of Eichstätt (continued)*. Letter to the Directory of Mayence, 1682. 37989, ff. 180, 182.

Scherb (Johann), *Abbot of Kaiserheim*. Seal, 1412. CLV. 50.

Scheremetjew (Count Boris Petrovich), *Field Marshal*. Letter to Count Golovin on the revolt in Astrakhan, 1706. *Germ. Copy*. 37355, f. 108.

Schiaffino (Card. Placido Maria). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital*. 37647, f. 67.

Schleswig - Holstein - Gottorp, *Dukes of*. Christian Albert. Memorial of his minister, 1682. *Fr*. 37984, f. 199.

Schleswig - Holstein - Gottorp, Christian Augustus, *Duke of, Administrator of Schleswig-Holstein, Bishop of Lübeck*. Papers on his relations with Sweden, 1713, 1715. 37361, ff. 198, 272, 336, 340, 342.

Schlichtegroll (A—), *of Munich*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1839. 37938, f. 291.

Schlick (Count Leopold Anton Joseph von). Letter to Card. Lambert, 1703. *Germ. Copy*. 37350, f. 40.

Schlitz - Goertz. v. Goertz (George Heinrich).

Schmoll (C—F—). Suggestions on the ensuing campaign, 1795. 37875, f. 13.

Schoenebeck (? Carl von). Vote in the College of Princes at Ratisbon as deputy of Holstein-Glückstadt, 1682. 37989, ff. 118, 120.

Scholefield (Joshua), *banker*. Letters to F. Place, 1831-1842. 37949, ff. 388, 389, 426, 429; 37950, f. 111.

Schomberg (Vice-Adm. Alexander Wilmot). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38051, f. 388.

Schomberg (Charles), *2nd Duke of Schomberg*. Letters to Lord Nottingham and W. Blathwayt, 1692-1693. *Fr*. 38014, ff. 1-6, 21-32.

Schomberg (Comm. Charles Frederick), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38051, f. 389.

Schomberg (Lieut. Henry Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 390.

Schomberg (Comm. Herbert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 392.

Schomberg (Meinhard), *Duke of Leinster and (1693), 3rd Duke of Schomberg*. Memoir on his estates in the Palatinate, 1697. *Fr*. 38014, f. 44.

—— Letters to the King and W. Blathwayt, etc., 1692-1703. *Fr*. 38014, ff. 9-20, 33-50.

Schossberg, *Count, General of the Malta Galleys*. Letter to —, 1715. *Fr. Copy*. 37361, f. 332.

Schroedl (Friedrich Ludwig). Sonatas for violoncello and bass, late 18th cent. 37772, f. 63.

Schulenburg (Ehregard Melusina von der), *Duchess of Kendal*. Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1721, 1722. *Fr*. 37384, ff. 80, 237, 299; 37385, ff. 21, 88; 37386, ff. 29, 115, 141, 194, 198; 37389, f. 181.

Schulenburg (Count Johann Matthias von der), *Venetian Field-Marshal*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719-1721. *Fr*. 37373, ff. 216, 360; 37375, f. 31; 37377, f. 185; 37380, f. 76; 37381, ff. 89, 223; 37383, ff. 30, 75; 37384, f. 267; 37385, ff. 137, 272, 309, 319, 373.

Schuller (Rodolfo R—). Owned, in 1909, *Eg*. 2881.

Schultz (Col. —). Letter to Prince Menschikoff, 1707. *Germ. Copy*. 37355, f. 350.

Schultz (Comm. George Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 396.

Schumann (Mme. Clara). Letter to —, 1856. *Germ*. 38071, f. 86.

Schumann (Robert Alexander). Letter to A. W. von Zuccalmaglio, 1837. *Germ*. 38071, f. 56.

—— Portrait, *n. d.* 38072, f. 20.

Scindiah, *Maharajah of Gwalior*. Proposals for settlements with, 1805. 37283, ff. 348, 361, 380.

Scobell (Capt. George Treweeke), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38051, f. 399.

Scolari (Giuseppe). Aria, 18th cent. 38070, f. 26.

Scoonie, *co. Fife*. Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone from. 37559, nos. 72, 73; 37587, f. 298.

Scot (Thomas), *of co. Bucks, regicide* (d. 1660). Portrait, 1809. *Engraved*. 37236, f. 72 b.

Scotland, *Kingdom of*. English wardrobe-account relating to war in, 1299. 37654.

Scotland, Kingdom of (*continued*).
Memoirs of Sir James Melville, 1559-1594. 37977.

— Declaration of the English Parliament sent to the General Assembly of the Kirk, 1643. *Copy. Eg.* 2884, f. 19.

— Proclamation by the Parliament for arming, 1643. *Copy. Eg.* 2884, f. 19 b.

— Letter-book of Commissioners in London, 1645-1646. 37978.

— Instructions for the treatment of the Covenanters, *circ.* 1684. 37951, f. 67.

— History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, by R. Wodrow, bk. iii. 1-5. *Draft*, early 18th cent. 37996.

— Letters of Lord Polwarth relating to the Rebellion of 1715. 37993.

— News of Lord Seaforth's landing, 1719. 37373, ff. 54 b-59 b.

— Scotch lords elected to Parliament, 1722. 37388, f. 368.

— Prophecy of events in 1745 in, 1740. 37538, f. 17.

— Report of judges on sentence passed on Muir and Palmer, 1793. *Copy.* 37873, f. 245.

— Memorandum on Highland clans, by Capt. E. MacPherson, 1803. 37881, f. 197.

— Collection by Sir H. E. L. Dryden of drawings, plans and notes on broughs, Picts' houses, stone circles, etc., in, late 19th cent. 37329-37335.

— Stone Age remains of, illustrations and notes, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 298.

— Bronze Age remains in, illustrations and notes, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37542, f. 204; 37543, nos. 4-44.

— Notes on prehistoric underground houses, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37544, f. 201.

— Illustrations and notes of inscribed stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37587, ff. 156-502.

— Description of a journey in the Highlands, 1710. 37682, f. 152.

— Map of cos. Caithness and Sutherland, marking broughs, late 19th cent. 37333, f. 2.

— *Sovereigns of.* Mary. Signature forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, f. 45.

— James VI. Grant of Craigmillar and Preston, 1560. *Add. Ch.* 54647.

Scotland, Sovereigns of. James VI. (*continued*). Bond of the Master of Mar for safe keeping of, 1572. 37772, f. 55 b.

— — General confession subscribed by, 1580; 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 179.

v. also England. James I.

Scotland (*Rev. M—*). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1897. 37555, f. 444.

Scott (*Rev. Alexander John*), *Secretary to Lord Nelson*. Letters to W. Windham, 1806-1809. 37890, f. 282; 37910, f. 73; 37916, f. 26.

Scott (Arthur), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Certificate, 1624. 37999, f. 58.

Scott (Charles), *of Fonthill, attorney*. Letters to W. Windham, 1786-1789. 37917, ff. 87-136 *passim*.

— Letter to T. Smith, 1793. 37917, f. 220.

Scott (*Lieut. Charles Kittoe*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38051, f. 403.

Scott (David), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37876, f. 320.

— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1798-1807. 37278, f. 71; 37282, *passim*; 37283, ff. 48, 72, 84, 88, 90, 181, 183, 264.

Scott (*Capt. David*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 405.

Scott (*Lieut. Edmund*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 411.

Scott (*Capt. Edward Hinton*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 419.

Scott (George). Plan of the coast of Coromandel, 18th cent. 38076, D. 18.

Scott (*Capt. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 423.

Scott (Harriet). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1892. 37505, ff. 75, 79.

Scott (Henry Dundas), *of the Foreign Office*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 46.

Scott (*Rev. Henry Thomas*), *M.D.* Owned, in 1897, 38071, ff. 88, 127.

Scott (Hugh), *6th Baron Polwarth* (d. 1841). Owned 37977.

Scott al. FitzRoy (James), *Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch*. Investiture as K.G., etc., 1663. 37998, ff. 132-136.

— Letters concerning the rebellion of, 1685. 38012.

- Scott** (James), *Envoy at Warsaw, etc.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1720-1722. 37379, ff. 256, 258, 346; 37380, ff. 58, 219, 230, 333; 37382, ff. 144, 202; 37385, f. 163; 37386, ff. 347, 368, 405; 37387, ff. 40, 53, 76, 113, 158, 184, 185, 208, 280, 309, 321, 336, 359; 37388, ff. 8, 134, 151, 329, 354; 37389, ff. 44, 45.
- Letters to Viscount Townshend, 1721. *Fr. Copies.* 37386, ff. 199, 203, 205, 209, 213, 217, 223.
- Letters to G. Tilson, 1721. *Copies.* 37386, ff. 201, 207, 221.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1723. *Copies.* 37390, f. 209; 37391, ff. 3, 56, 134, 151, 329, 354.
- Scott** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1852. 38051, f. 425.
- Scott** (John), afterwards *Earl of Clonmell*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 47, 49.
- Scott** (John), 1st *Earl of Eldon*, *Lord Chancellor*. Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1804. *Copy.* 37882, f. 108.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1807-1812. 37296, ff. 191, 193, 197; 37309, ff. 205, 264; 37310, f. 19; 37313, f. 319.
- Letter to the Duke of —, 1821. 37538, f. 11.
- Scott** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 431.
- Scott** (John Oldrid), *F.S.A.* Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1889-1900. 37505, f. 391; 37507, ff. 4, 18; 37508, f. 70.
- Scott** (Page Nicol), of *Norwich*, *surgeon*. Letters to W. R. O'Byrne, 1843-1846. 38051, ff. 434-465.
- Scott** (Thomas). Owned, 16th cent., 37785.
- Scott** (Thomas), *B.D.* Sermon preached at *Norwich* summer Assises, 1620. *Eg.* 2877, f. 98 b.
- Scott** (Thomas), *Presbyterian Minister*, *Ipswich*. Register of baptisms, etc., by, 1737-1766. *Copy*, 1906. 37269, f. 246.
- Scott** (Sir Walter), *Bart.* Letters to A. Seward, 1802-1808. 37425, ff. 97-115.
- Scott** (Sir William), *M.P. for Oxford University*, *Baron Stowell* (1821). Rumours of his elevation to the peerage, 1802, 1805. 37909, ff. 13-195 *passim*.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1800. 37876, f. 43; 37915, f. 111.
- Scott** (William), *Adjutant-General at Fort William, Bengal*. Letter to Sir J. Craig, 1799. *Copy.* 37281, f. 56.
- Scratchbury**, co. *Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1901. 37724, f. 46.
- Screveton**, co. *Notts.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 215.
- Scribes. J. Kraen, of *Dülken*, 1436. 38003, ff. 184-312.**
- J. Broke (?), 15th cent. 37789.
- J. Gage, 15th cent. 37492.
- I. S. (?), 15th cent. 37790, ff. 96 b, 226.
- Jacobo Hellin, *circ.* 1520. 38025.
- Scriven**, co. *York.* v. *Knaresborough*.
- Scriven** (Lieut. John Barclay), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 466.
- Scriven** (Lieut. Thomas Swain), *R.N.* Biographical notes. 38051, f. 468.
- Scroggie** (Thomas). Seal, 1454. *CLIV.* 42.
- Scrooby**, co. *Notts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 37.
- Scrymgour** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 470.
- Scudamore** (Comm. Sir Edwyn), *R.N.* v. *Stanhope* (Comm. Sir Edwyn Scudamore), *R.N.*
- Scudamore** (Lieut. William James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 476.
- Sculthorpe**, co. *Norf.* Photographs, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 560; 37608, f. 151.
- Seaborne** (George), of *Hengoed*. Letters, etc., to J. Romilly Allen, 1900. 37539, ff. 233-238.
- Letter to Rev. C. Chidlow, 1900. 37539, f. 243.
- Seacliff** *al.* **Aldham**, co. *Haddington*. Plan, with notes, of cave at. 37542, f. 460.
- Seaforth**, *Baron.* v. *Mackenzie* (Francis Humberstone).
- Seale** (Capt. Charles Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 478.
- Seals.** "The Law of England relating to five of the King's Seales," by J. Brydall, 17th-18th cent. 37941.
- German and English heralds, 1467-1556. 37687.
- Members of the Imperial Diet at *Ratisbon*, 1681. 37989, f. 20.
- Garter and Clarenceux, 1753. 37408.

- Sealy** (*Lieut. John Ludlow Nelson*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 481.
- Seamer**, *co. York*. Deeds relating to, 1343-1615. *Add. Ch.* 55450-55456.
- Searle** (*Rear-Adm. Thomas*), *C.B., R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 484.
- Seaton**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1860. 37257, f. 7.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, ff. 15, 16.
- Seaton** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 485.
- Sebastiani** (*Canon Claudio*). Letters to G. A. Bouvier, 1885-1886. *Ital.* 37647, ff. 53, 77.
- Sebeville**, *Seigneur de. v. Cadot* (Bernardin).
- Secker** (Thomas), *Bishop of Oxford*. Letter to H. Taylor, 1738. 37682, f. 195.
- Secondat** (M—), *wife of Baron de Montesquieu*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1814. *Engl.* 37310, f. 149.
- Secret Service**. Accompts of E. J. A. Woodford, 1799-1801. 37851, f. 150.
 — Accompt of money expended by W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37886, ff. 191 b, 200 b.
- Sedbergh**, *co. York*. Fine in, 1405. *Add. Ch.* 54635.
- Sedgwick** (Thomas E—). Rubbings of indents of sepulchral brasses, 1905. 37954.
 — Presented, in 1910, 37954.
- Sedley**. *v. Sidley*.
- Seend**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 45.
- Sefton**, *co. Lanc.* Drawing of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 40.
- Segontium**. *v. Carnarvon*.
- Segrave**, *co. Leic.* Rental and extent of the manor, *temp. Edw. III.* 37671, f. 42.
- Segrave**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 15th cent. 37671, f. 112 b.
- Segrave** (Ida), *wife of Stephen de Segrave*. Grant to, in Wisbeach, *co. Camb.*, 13th cent. *Copy.* 37671, f. 111 b.
- Segrave** (John de), *Baron Segrave*. Feodary of his manors and lands, 1338-1353. 37671.
- Seignelay-Colbert** (— de), of *Castle Hill, Bishop of Rodez*. Letter to W. Windham, in favour of the Marquis de Seignelay, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 240.
- Seignoret** (J— de). Letters to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, ff. 27, 80, 100, 159.
- Seilern** (*Baron Johann Friedrich von*). Passport to, from Louis XIV., 1704. *Fr. Copy.* 37352, f. 360.
- Seintleger** (John). Letter to V. Skynner, 1601. 37999, f. 39.
- Selborne**, *Earl of. v. Palmer* (Roundell).
- Selby**, *co. York*. Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54636.
- Selby Abbey**, *co. York*. Chartulary, early 14th cent., with additions. *Lat.* 37771.
- Selby** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 488.
- Selby al. Rogers** (Robert), *Abbot of Selby*. Surrender of the Selby chartulary, 1543. 37771, f. 1.
- Selby** (*Lieut. Samuel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 491.
- Selkirk**, *Earl of. v. Douglas* (Thomas).
- Selles**, *Loir et Cher, France*. Photograph of apse at. 37610, f. 612.
- Sellon** (Baker John), *Police magistrate*. Letter to W. Grove, 1834. 37311, f. 129.
- Selsey**, *co. Suss.* Charts of shoals off, 1743. 38076, A. 3, 4.
- Seltz**, *in Alsace*. Papers on the claim of the Elector Palatine to, 1715. *Lat. and Germ. Printed.* 37362, f. 30.
- Selworthy**, *co. Som.* Photograph of old cottages at. 37626, f. 270.
- Selwyn** (*Comm. Frederick Leopold Augustus*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 493.
- Semington**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscription. 37398, f. 32 b.
- Semley**, *co. Wilts.* Deeds relating to, 1430, 1481. *Add. Ch.* 54834, 54835.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 40.
- Seneca** (L. Annaeus). Translation of the 44th epistle to Lucilius, 17th cent. *Engl.* 37719, f. 217.
- Senior** (Nassau William). Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1856-1862. 37462, ff. 613, 621; 37463, ff. 45, 69, 75, 146, 160.
 — Letters to Marchesa Arconati, 1861. 37463, f. 144.
- Senwick**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Print, with notes, of stones at Clachandolly, etc., in. 37542, f. 484.

- Serafini** (*Card. Luigi*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 29.
- Sérent** (? Armand Léon Bernardin de), *Vicomte de Sérent*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 37855, ff. 153, 158, 175, 194, 199, 239.
 — Letter to —, 1794. *Fr.* 37857, f. 280.
- Sérent** (? Armand Louis de), *Duc de Sérent*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796–1807. *Fr.* 37861, f. 224; 37868, ff. 158, 252; 37871, ff. 23, 91.
- Sérent** (? Armand Sigismond Felicité Marie de), *Comte de Sérent*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794–1796. *Engl.* 37855, ff. 177, 185; 37858, f. 314; 37859, f. 210; 37860, ff. 17, 29, 35; 37861, f. 98; 37871, ff. 269, 271.
- Serewynd** (Richard), *of Cambridge*. Grant in Wisbeach, co. Camb., 13th cent. *Copy.* 37671, f. 111 b.
- Sergeant, A discharged**. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 3.
- Sergeant** (Henry). Grant to, in Monmouth, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 55247.
- Sergeant** (Goscelinus le), *bailiff of Queenhithe*. Presentment against, for illegal seizure of lampreys, 1320, 1321. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2885, f. 45.
- Seri-Molini** (Michele), *Bishop of Osimo and Cingoli*. Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. *Ital.* 37646, f. 27.
- Seringapatam**, *in India*. Intelligence from, 1798. 37282, f. 59.
- Sermons**. Notes of sermons by puritans and others, chiefly in London, *circ.* 1604–1611. *Eg.* 2877, *passim*.
 — Seven sermons on the Epiphany, 11th–12th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 120 b.
 — Sermon by T. Wimbeldon, 1388. *Engl.* 37677, f. 84.
 — Sermon by R. Alkerton, 1406. 37677, f. 57.
 — Sermon for Advent, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 31.
 — Sermon for a feast of S. Mary, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 27 b.
 — Sermon on Joh. vi. 5, 15th cent. 37677, f. 98 b.
 — Sermon called the Projector, by T. Scott, at Norwich, 1620. *Eg.* 2877, f. 98 b.
 — Sermon for 30 Jan. 1659. *Engl.* 37719, f. 194.
 — Sermon by P. Burrell of Gainford, co. Durham, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 65.
- Sermons** (*continued*). Facetious sermon on Malt, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 77.
 — “Sermon by the chaplain to an East India Man,” by W. Taylor, 18th cent. 37684, f. 60.
v. Caesarius, *of Heisterbach*.
 Jacobus de Voragine.
- Serrant**, *Comte de*. *v.* Walsh (? Antoine Joseph Philippe).
- Serrye** (George). Owned, 15th cent., 37658.
- Servante** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38051, f. 496.
- Service** (David). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37881, f. 24.
- Sessa**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Gherardini (Angelo).
- Setchel** (John Frederick), *bookseller, London*. Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 86.
- Seton** (Archibald). Letter to H. Dundas, 1798. *Copy.* 37274, f. 218.
- Seton** (*Lieut. James Grant*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 498.
- Settle**, *co. York*. Notes on antiquities found in Victoria Cave at. 37591, f. 472.
- Sevenhampton**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 44 b.
- Sevenoaks**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of water-pipes at Knole in. 37627, ff. 329, 334, 339, 343, 347.
- Severinus**, *S., abbot*. Vita, 11th–12th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 139.
- Severn End**, *co. Worc.* Print of old house at. 37626, f. 369.
- Severn Stoke**, *co. Wilts.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 207.
- Seville**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Isidore, *S.*
- Seward** (Anna), *poetess*. Letters to, from Sir W. Scott, 1802–1808. 37425, ff. 97–115.
- Seward** (*Comm. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38051, f. 501.
- Sewell** (*Lieut. Henry Frederick*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38051, f. 507.
- Sewell** (Martin), *of Soham, co. Camb.* Will with probate, 1713, 1714. *Add. Ch.* 54079.
- Sewell** (William), *Assistant at the Veterinary College*. Prescription for W. Windham's horse, 1803. 37870, f. 9.
- Seymour** (Sir Edward), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Settlement with the Duke of Buckingham, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 55427.

- Seymour** (*Lieut.* Edward William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 1.
- Seymour** (*Comm.* Francis Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 5.
- Seymour** (*Comm.* George Alexander), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 9.
- Seymour** (*Rear-Adm.* Sir George Francis), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 10.
- Seymour** (*Lieut.* John Crossley), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38052, f. 15.
- Seymour** (*Capt.* Michael), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 17.
- Seymour** (William), 2nd *Marquis of Hertford*. Investiture as K.G., etc., 1660. 37998, ff. 80 b, 91.
- Seymour-Conway**, *afterw.* **Ingram-Seymour** (Francis), *Viscount Beauchamp and* (1794) 2nd *Marquis of Hertford*. Warrant to J. Robinson, 1775. *Signed.* 37836, f. 18.
- Letters to M. Berry, 1819. 37726, ff. 158, 161.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806-1808. 37309, ff. 120, 227.
- Seymour-Conway** (Francis Charles), 3rd *Marquis of Hertford*. Correspondence with Lord Liverpool, 1823. *Copies.* 37301, ff. 270, 273.
- Seyritz** (—). Letter, etc., to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, ff. 87, 206, 208.
- Shackleford**, *co. Surr.* Deed relating to, 1347. *Add. Ch.* 54947.
- Shacklock** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 18.
- Shadwell** (Sir Lancelot), *Vice-Chancellor of England*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, ff. 243, 265.
- Shaftesbury**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Castle Hill in, 1908. 37784, f. 58.
- Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 11.
- Shaftesbury**, *Earl of.* v. Cooper (Antony Ashley).
- Shairp** (*Lieut.* Stephen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 22.
- Shakespear** (*Lieut.* Arthur), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 24.
- Shakespeare** (Thomas). Suit concerning Arley Manor, *co. Warw.*, circ. 1696. 37477, f. 24.
- Shakespeare** (William). Signatures, etc., forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831.
- Sonnet on, by M. Arnold, 1844. 37772, f. 44.
- Engraved portrait, by J. Collyer, 18th-19th cent. 37831, f. 10.
- Shalford**, *co. Essex.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54466.
- Shandwick**, *co. Ross.* Sketches, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 366.
- Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37569, nos. 1-11.
- Shannon** (*Capt.* Rodney), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 27.
- Shapinsay**, *Island of, Orkney.* Notes on brough in, 1871-2. 37329, f. 56.
- Shapland** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 33.
- Shapwick**, *co. Dors.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54453.
- Plan of earthworks at Badbury Rings in, 1900. 37784, f. 37.
- Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 12.
- Sharp** (Sir Cuthbert), *antiquary.* Letters to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, ff. 142, 163.
- Sharp** (Richard), *M.P.* Correspondence with G. Canning, 1812. 37296, ff. 316, 322.
- Signatures, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1802-1822. 37337, ff. 16 b, 22 b, 24 b, 25 b, 26 b, 28 b, 54 b, 61, 64, 66 b, 68 b, 70.
- Sharp** (Thomas), *of Coventry, antiquary.* Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 79, 86.
- Sharp** (Sir William). Contract, as Cash Keeper, for rebuilding Holyrood Palace, 1676. *Signed.* *Eg.* 2871, f. 14.
- Sharp Brothers**, *engineers at Manchester.* Letter to E. Zohrab, 1843. 37461, f. 393.
- Sharpe**, *Family of.* Collections concerning, by M. W. Bullen, 19th-20th centt. 37812, f. 104.
- Sharpe** (*Lieut.* Benjamin), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 36.
- Sharpe** (Sutton). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1836. 37938, f. 145.
- Sharpin** (Edward Colby), *Town Clerk of Beccles, co. Suff.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 133.

- Shaw** (Eles). Note of payment to, 16th cent. 37670, f. 124 b.
- Shaw** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 37.
- Shaw** (H—). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 195.
- Shaw** (*Comm. Isaac*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 39.
- Shawbury**, *co. Salop.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 100.
- Shawe** (*Maj. Merrick*), *Secretary to Lord Wellesley in India.* Correspondence with T. Brooke at Benares, 1803–1805. 37281, ff. 202–320 *passim*.
- Correspondence with Capt. P. Sydenham, 1804. 37281, ff. 266, 268, 270.
- Correspondence with G. Robinson, 1805. 37283, ff. 412, 427, 429, 433, 437, 447, 464.
- Letter to B. Sydenham, 1809. 37287, f. 1.
- Letter to M. G. Prendergast, 1812. 37297, f. 115.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1812–1841. 37298, ff. 241, 269; 37299, f. 96; 37303, f. 257; 37305, ff. 93, 209; 37306, ff. 73, 107; 37310, ff. 103, 146, 163–171, 182, 252, 268, 340, 354; 37311, ff. 27, 29, 42, 46, 60, 96; 37312, f. 69; 37313, ff. 18, 320, 321, 323; 37415, f. 73; 37416, f. 188.
- Letter to H. Hobhouse, 1824. *Copy.* 37302, f. 141.
- Letters to Sir R. Peel, 1824. *Copies.* 37302, ff. 306, 308, 310, 312.
- Letter to H. Goulburn, 1825. *Copy.* 37303, f. 176.
- Letter to Lord Althorp, 1833. *Copy.* 37306, f. 59.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 149.
- Shawell**, *co. Leic.* Photograph of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 236.
- Shed** (*Comm. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 40.
- Shee** (*Sir George*), *Under-Secretary for the Colonies.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37883, f. 255; 37884, f. 113; 37885, f. 100; 37887, f. 148.
- Letters to H. Legge, 1810. 37907, ff. 12, 17.
- Shee** (*Sir Martin Archer*), *P.R.A.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1833. 37311, f. 88.
- Sheepshanks** (John). Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 84.
- Sheering**, *co. Essex.* Papers relating to the manor, 1730–1737. 37808, ff. 8–38.
- Sheffield**, *co. York.* Illustrations and notes of Saxon art at. 37601, ff. 396, 599–602.
- Photographs of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 771.
- Sheffield**, *Earls of.* v. Holroyd.
- Sheffield** (John), *3rd Earl of Mulgrave.* Letter to, as Lord Chamberlain, from Sir R. Southwell, 1683. 38015, f. 286.
- Sheil** (Richard Lalor), *Irish politician and dramatist.* Correspondence concerning his libellous speech on the Duke of York, 1826, 1827. 37304, ff. 215–227, 230–243; 37305, ff. 13–34 *passim*.
- Sheinton**, *co. Salop.* Fine in, 1411. *Add. Ch.* 54560.
- Sheldon**, *Family of.* Claims to lands in cos. Warw. and Glouc., 1654. 38091, f. 124.
- Sheldon** (Gilbert), *afterwards Bishop of London and Archbishop of Canterbury.* Note on Charles I.'s vow, 1660. *Copy. Eg.* 2884, f. 51.
- Shelford**, *co. Camb.* Deed relating to, 1794. *Add. Ch.* 54078.
- Shelford**, *co. Notts.* Notes on, and photographs of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 218.
- Shelley**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 19.
- Shelley** (Harriet), *wife of P. B. Shelley.* Letters to Miss Hitchener, 1812. 37496, ff. 82, 84, 97, 99, 102.
- Shelley** (Percy Bysshe). Verses, 1811, 1812. 37496, ff. 57, 78, 80 b, 90.
- Poem, "To Jane—The Recollection," 1822. *Hologr.* 37538, f. 40.
- Correspondence with Miss Hitchener, 1811–1812. 37496.
- Shellingford**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 68.
- Shellow-Bowells**, *co. Essex.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54465.
- Shelton**, *co. Notts.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 228.
- Shephard** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 43.
- Shepherd** (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1846. 38052, f. 45.

- Shepherd** (George), *Bursar of University College, Oxford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1806. 37883, f. 12; 37909, f. 103.
- Shepherd** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 47.
- Sheppey, Isle of**. Searches in the Tower records for the Queen's service in, 1585-1587. 37999, ff. 11-14.
- Sheppey Castle, co. Kent**. v. Queenborough.
- Shepreth, co. Camb.** Church - bell inscription. 37426, no. 19.
- Shepton - Beauchamp, co. Som.** Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 40; 37263, ff. 15, 15 b.
- Shepton-Mallet, co. Som.** Photograph, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 41; 37263, f. 16.
- Sherborn** (C— Davies). Presented, in 1907, 37446; 37538, ff. 16-36.
- Sherborne, co. Dors.** Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1908. 37784, f. 59.
——— Print of old chimney at the Abbey. 37627, f. 241.
——— Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 13.
- Sherbourne, Monks, co. Southt.** Sketches of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 203.
- Sherbrooke** (George). Funeral card, 1675. *Printed*. 37682, f. 116.
- Sherbrooke** (Henry), *son of Richard Sherbrooke*. Letter to W. Taylor of Dantzic, 1697. 37682, f. 144.
——— Letters to D. Crispe, 1697, 1715. 37682, ff. 145, 159.
——— Letters to R. Taylor, 1715, 1716. 37682, ff. 157, 160.
——— Owned, 17th cent., 37789.
- Sherbrooke** (Rebecca), *wife of Richard Sherbrooke*. Letters to her daughters, etc., 1680-1695. 37682, ff. 127, 141-143.
- Sherbrooke** (Richard). Letters to his wife Rebecca, 1654, 1663. 37682, ff. 37, 69.
- Sherburn, co. Warw.(?)**. Deed relating to, 1305. *Add. Ch.* 55537.
- Shere, co. Surr.** Drawing of G. Underhill's house at, 1903. 37827, f. 103 b.
- Sherebrook** (John), *of Little Gringley, co. Notts.* Inquisitio post mortem, 1618. *Add. Ch.* 54653.
- Sherer** (Capt. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 48.
- Sheridan** (Charles Francis), *author*. Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 183.
- Sheridan** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 53.
- Sheridan** (Richard Brinsley). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37297, f. 29.
——— Verses to, 1798. 37683, f. 88.
——— Engraved portrait, by Woolnoth - after Reynolds, 18th-19th cent. 37831, f. 43.
- Sheriffs**. List of names proposed for (?), *circ.* 1622-1628. *Eg.* 2884, f. 16.
- Sheringham, co. Norf.** Account of an estate at, etc., 1809, 1810. 37913, ff. 181 b-251 *passim*.
- Sherborne, co. Norf.** Photographs of Norman font at. 37606, f. 567.
- Sherriff** (James). Terrier of estates of Sir W. Jerningham in cos. Salop and Stafford, drawn and mapped by, 1788. *Eg.* 2872.
- Sherrington, co. Wilts.** Plan of earthworks at the Castle Mount in, 1908. 37724, f. 10.
- Sherston Magna, co. Wilts.** Description of an ancient statue at the church, 1900. 37509, f. 220.
- Sherwood** (Nicholas). Warrant for repayment to, on account of lands in Scalby, co. York (?), 1570. 37999, f. 4.
- Shetland Islands**. Papers, drawings, etc., relating to broughs, etc., in, late 19th cent. 37329, ff. 58-101; 37330, ff. 35-56; 37331, ff. 51-93; 37332, ff. 94-133.
——— Rubbings of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37569, no. 33-38; 37574, nos. 44, 45.
- Shields, South, co. Durh.** Prints, with notes, of Roman altar, etc., at. 37580, ff. 337-340; 37596, f. 19.
- Shiffnal, co. Salop.** Terrier of Sir W. Jerningham's estates near, 1788. *Eg.* 2872, ff. 2-44.
- Shiffner** (Capt. Sir Henry), *Bart.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 54.
- Shillingford, co. Berks.** Drawing of manor house at, 1843. 37339, f. 32 b.
- Shillingford** (Lieut. Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 56.
- Shinfield, co. Berks.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54418.

- Shingleton, co. Kent.** v. Knowlton.
- Shipbuilding.** Proclamation in favour of, by Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, 1680. 37989, f. 1.
- Shipden, co. Norf.** Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54548.
- Shipley** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 58.
- Shipmoney.** Assessment for St. Michael Bassishaw parish, London, 1626. 37772, f. 71.
- Instructions for levying, in co. Oxon, 1635. 37999, f. 64.
- Report of Hampden's case in Exchequer Chamber, 1637-1638. *Eg.* 2883.
- Shippard** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 61.
- Shipton** (*Lieut.* James Maurice), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 63.
- Shipton Gorge, co. Dors.** Plan of earthworks at Shipton Hill in, 1908. 37784, f. 48.
- Shirehampton, co. Glouc.** Photograph of barn at. 37627, f. 392.
- Shirley, co. Derb.** Photograph of paten at, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 180.
- Shirley** (*Vice-Adm.* George James). Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 70.
- Shirreff** (Charles). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37915, f. 192.
- Shirreff** (*Col.* James), of the *Bombay Army.* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. 37462, ff. 56, 58.
- Shirreff** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 72.
- Shirreff** (*Lieut.* Patrick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 76.
- Shobdon, co. Heref.** Map of Sir J. Bateman's woods in, 1708. *Eg.* 2873, D.
- Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 65.
- Photographs, etc., of Norman tympana and font at. 37604, f. 283; 37606, f. 410.
- Shoberl** (Frederic), *author.* Letter, etc., to Lord Wellesley, 1815. 37294, f. 51.
- Shoberl** (William). Correspondence with W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38052, ff. 78-86.
- Shoeburness, co. Essex.** Drawing, with notes, of Roman kiln at. 37596, ff. 320, 323 b.
- Sholden, co. Kent.** Fine in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54508.
- Shore** (Charlotte), *wife of John, 1st Baron Teignmouth.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1801. 37282, f. 240.
- Shorne, co. Kent.** Prints of details of Norman font at. 37604, f. 442.
- Shorne** (Benedict de). Case of, punished for selling fish outside the Stocks Market, 1323-1324. *Eg.* 2885, f. 40.
- Short** (*Lieut.* Henry Middleton), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne concerning, 1844. 38052, f. 87.
- Shorthand.** *Greek*, 5th-7th cent. (?). *Pap.* 1553.
- *Lexicon Tironianum*, 10th cent. 37518.
- Shortt** (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 88.
- Shotswell, co. Warw.** Bell inscriptions. 38055, S.
- Shotton** (*Capt.* Timothy). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 2.
- Shower** (*Lieut.* Samuel How). Plan of the river Carumnassa in Bengal, 1766. 38076, D. 38.
- Shrawardine, Little, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 75.
- Shrewsbury, co. Salop.** Fine in Astley in, 1490. *Add. Ch.* 54557.
- Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1906. 37678, f. 61.
- Drawing of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 256.
- Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 101.
- Shrewsbury, Duke of.** v. Talbot (Charles).
- Shrewton, co. Wilts.** Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 63.
- Shroton al. Iwerne Courtnay, co. Dors.** Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 14.
- Shuckburgh-Evelyn** (Sir George Augustus William), *Bart., M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1793. 37854, f. 70.
- Shudy Camps, co. Camb.** Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 20.
- Shuldhams** (*Comm.* Molyneux), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 91.
- Shute** (—). Prayer before his sermons, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 106.

- Shute** (*Comm.* Henry George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 92.
- Shuttlehanger**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the old parochial chapel, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 55.
- Siam, Lower.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 54-56.
- Sibbald** (James), *of Sillwood Park, Staines.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37284, f. 64.
- Sibbertoft**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 60.
—— Plan of earthworks at Castle Yard in, 1905. 37974, f. 13.
- Sibile** (Walter). Grant to, of Landwade manor, *co. Camb.*, 1376. 37669, f. 24.
- Sibly** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 96.
- Sicard** (*Col.* —). Letter to W. Windham, with memorial, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 156, 158.
- Sichling** (Lazarus Gottlieb). Portrait of J. S. Bach, engraved by, 19th cent. 38072, f. 6.
- Sicily.** Opinion sur la Sicile, by Count Pozzo di Borgo, 1811. 37293, f. 139.
—— Report, etc., on affairs in, 1811, by Lord W. Bentinck. 37292, ff. 313, 356.
—— *King of.* Victor Amadeus. Conditions du traité à faire entre sa Majesté Impériale et le Roy de Sicile, 1718. *Copy.* 37369, f. 322.
v. also Naples and Sicily.
- Sickingen** (*Baron John Ferdinand von*), *Minister of the Elector Palatine at Ratisbon.* Memorial to the Diet, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37349, f. 299.
- Sidbury**, *co. Devon.* Papers on the crypt, 1898, 1899. 37509, ff. 92-96.
—— Photograph of church and drawings of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 123.
- Sidbury**, *co. Salop.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 102.
- Sidbury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Ludgershall.
- Siddington**, *co. Glouc.* Print, etc., of Norman font, etc., at. 37604, f. 250; 37606, f. 305.
- Siddons** (Sarah). Allusion to, by Sir W. Scott, 1807. 37425, f. 108.
—— Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 210.
- Siddons** (Sarah), *granddaughter of the actress (?)*. Letter to C. J. Mathews, *circ.* 1821. 38071, f. 3.
- Sidebotham** (James). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1869. 37463, ff. 448, 454, 464.
- Sidley** (Elizabeth?), *wife of Sir Charles, 1st Bart.* (1702). Verses on her being refused a breakfast, 18th cent. 37684, f. 4 b.
- Sidmouth, Viscount.** v. Addington (Henry).
- Sidney.** v. Sydney.
- Siefton**, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1585. *Add. Ch.* 54935.
- Sieveking** (E— K—), *of Hamburg.* Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1834. 37938, f. 66.
- Sigismund III., King of Poland.** v. Poland.
- Sigy** (—). Letter to Madame —, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 244.
- Silas** (Édouard). Oratorio, opera, symphonies, etc., 1852-1873. *Hologr.* 37956-37964.
- Silbury Hill**, *co. Wilts.* v. Avebury.
- Silchester**, *co. Southt.* Deeds relating to, 1358, 1556. *Add. Ch.* 54173, 54174.
—— Plans of earthworks at, 1899, 1908. 37972, ff. 6, 32.
—— Plan of the Saxon church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 8.
—— Notes, etc., of Roman remains at. 37596, ff. 169, 308, 332, 514.
—— Photograph, with notes, of inscribed phallus stone at. 37580, f. 255.
- Sileby**, *co. Leic.* Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 51 b.
- Silian**, *co. Card.* Sketch, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37576, f. 77; 37582, f. 154.
—— Rubbings of sculptured cross at. 37577, nos. 28, 29.
- Silsden**, *co. York.* Print of old house at. 37626, f. 375.
- Silton**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 15.
- Silva Hurtado de Mendoza** (Maria Anna de), *Princess of Salm-Salm, widow of Pedro, Duque del Infantado.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. *Fr.* 37290, f. 240.
- Silva Hurtado de Mendoza** (N—), *Duque del Infantado.* Notification to, of the appointment of British Commissioners in Spanish America, 1811. 37293, f. 125.
—— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. 37290, f. 243.

- Silverstone**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 61.
- Silvester**, S. Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 81.
- Silvester** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 185.
- Simcoe** (*Lieut.-Gen.* John Graves). Letter to H. Dundas, 1797. *Copy.* 37877, f. 245.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1798-1806. 37877, f. 244; 37878, f. 135; 37884, f. 99; 37889, f. 157.
- Simeoni** (*Card.* Giovanni). Note of arms by, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 19.
- Simkin** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 99.
- Simmons** (*Lieut.* Chestney), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 102.
- Simmons** (*Lieut.* Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 104.
- Simmons** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 41.
- Simmons** (*Lieut.* William Cress), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 108.
- Simon** (*Gen.* E— F—), *French prisoner.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. *Fr.* 37290, f. 227.
- Simonburn**, co. *Northumb.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 157.
- Simonds** (*Lieut.* Richard Smith), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 114.
- Simpkinson** (*Lieut.* Francis Guille-mard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1848. 38052, f. 117.
- Simpson** (*Rev.* Francis), *rector of Tarrant-Grenville*, co. *Dors.* Letters to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, ff. 60, 74, 138, 140, 154, 173.
- Simpson** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 124.
- Simpson** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 128.
- Simpson** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 130.
- Simpson** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 134.
- Simpson** (*Comm.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 137.
- Simpson** (William). Letter to Héké-ryan Bey, 1870. 37463, f. 476.
- Sinclair** (*Capt.* Archibald), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 144.
- Sinclair** (*Col.* G—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37876, f. 102.
- Sinclair** (*Sir John*), *Bart.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37914, f. 248.
- Sinclair** (*Capt.* Sir John Gordon), *Bart.*, *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847(?). 38052, f. 148.
- Sinford** (A—). Letter to Comte de Peysac, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 131.
- Singleton** (Olivia M—). Letter to W. J. Garnett, 1863. 37489, f. 445.
- Sinniness**, *Mull of*, co. *Wigton.* Rubbing of cross on stone at. 37548, no. 22.
- Sinnington**, co. *York.* Drawing of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 775.
- Sinzendorf** (*Count* Philip Ludwig Wenzel von). Letters to Baron Pentenriedter, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37366, f. 469; 37368, f. 349.
- Siocan de Kersabiec** (*Comte* Jean Augustin Joseph), *chevalier de St. Louis.* Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37864, f. 36.
- Sipson Green**, co. *Midd.* v. Harmondsworth.
- Sirian**, *R.*, in *Burma.* Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 48, 49.
- Sison** (*Comm.* Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 149.
- Siston**, co. *Glouc.* Prints, etc., of tympanum and font at. 37604, f. 251; 37608, f. 555.
- Sixtus IV.**, *Pope.* v. Rome.
- Skaill**, *Island of Westray, Orkney.* Drawing of broughs at, 1878, 1880. 37331, ff. 24, 50.
- Skara**, in *Sandwich, Mainland, Orkney.* Notes, etc., on broughs at, 1865-1880. 37329, f. 37; 37330, f. 21; 37332, f. 48.
- Skee**, *Bohuslän, Sweden.* Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 835.
- Skeffington**, co. *Leic.* View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Skel** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 151.
- Skelfrum**, *Vestergötland, Sweden.* Print of detail of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 863.
- Skelton**, in *Cleveland*, co. *York.* Drawing of sundial at. 37580, f. 763.
- Skelton** (Bevil), *Envoy to the Hanse Towns.* Letters to Lord Conway and W. Blathwayt, etc., 1681-1685. 37983, 37984, *passim.*

- Skelton** (Bevil), *Envoy to the Hanse Towns (continued)*. Correspondence with the Prince of Orange, 1682. *Fr. Copies*. 37983, ff. 11, 33, 46.
- Correspondence with Count Waldeck, 1682. *Fr. Copies*. 37983, ff. 34, 50, 52, 74.
- Correspondence with the Swedish envoy at Zell, 1682. *Fr. Copies*. 37983, ff. 104, 106.
- Letter to Sophia Dorothea, wife of the Elector of Hanover, 1683. *Fr.* 37984, f. 217.
- Letter to, from W. Carr, 1681. 37981, f. 57.
- Skene** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 157.
- Skene, formerly Smith** (*Comm.* John McDowall), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 160.
- Skinner** (*Comm.* Arthur Macgregor), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 162.
- Skinnet**, *co. Caithness*. Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37557, nos. 28-39.
- Skipsey** (*Rear-Adm.* William). Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 168.
- Skipwith**, *co. York*. Letters concerning the church, etc., 1899. 37509, ff. 187-191.
- Photographs, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 776; 37554, no. 124.
- Skipwith** (*Comm.* Grey), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 171.
- Skirbeck**, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 2 b, 5, etc.
- Skörstorp**, *Vestergötland, Sweden*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 864.
- Skreen**, *co. Meath*. Note on sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 679.
- Skynner** (Vincent). Warrant to, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1598. 37999, f. 21.
- Orders for payment, 1600-1602. 37999, ff. 31, 33, 34, 46, 47.
- Letter to, from J. Seintleger, 1601. 37999, f. 39.
- Slack** (Charlotte Mary), *wife of Henry J. Slack*. Owned, *ante* 1907, 37496.
- Slade** (*Lieut.* Edgar), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 173.
- Slade** (*Capt.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 176.
- Slapton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 95.
- Slaughter** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1848. 38052, f. 184.
- Slaughton, Little**, *co. Bedf.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 1.
- Slavery**. Minutes of Lord Auckland on Slavery in India, 1838, 1841. 37711, f. 60; 37713, ff. 100 b, 114 b.
- Sketch of Negro Code, for regulating the Slave Trade, by E. Burke, *n. d.* 37890, f. 3.
- Slavonic MSS.** Gospels, 16th cent. 37233.
- Sleiger** (Anthonie), *gentleman of the privy chamber*. Commissioner for general musters in *co. Kent*, 1549. 37668, f. 31.
- Sleigh** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 189.
- Slieve-na-Calliaghe**, *co. Meath*. Drawings of sculptures on stones at. 37546, f. 5.
- Sligo**, *Marquis of. v. Browne* (Howe Peter).
- Slimbridge**, *co. Glouc.* Drawing of leaden font at. 37608, f. 556.
- Slipton**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 40.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 96.
- Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, f. 18 b.
- Sloan** (*Lieut.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 190.
- Sloane** (Sir Hans). Verses to, by C. H., 18th cent. 37684, f. 25.
- Sloley al. Slowley**, in *Arley, co. Warw.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.
- Slyman** (*Lieut.* Daniel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 194.
- Smail** (*Lieut.* William Archibald), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 197.
- Small** (Joseph Atwell), *Prebendary of Gloucester*. Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1805. 37909, f. 51.
- Smarden**, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54509.
- Smart** (Sir George Thomas). Letter to — Liverati, 1827. 38071, f. 31.
- Memorandum in his hand, 1836. 38071, f. 45.
- Letter to — Holland, 1841. 38071, f. 62.

- Smart** (*Sir George Thomas*) (*continued*). Letter to W. Williams, 1852. 38071, f. 73.
 — Letter to G. Cooper, 1857. 38071, f. 88.
- Smart** (*Capt. Robert*), *K.H., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 200.
- Smedmore**, in *Kimmeridge, co. Dors.* Bell inscriptions. 37445 no. 16.
- Smethcott**, *co. Salop.* Plans of earth-works at, 1906. 37678, ff. 6, 68.
- Smith** (—), of *Hamburg.* Owned, in 1849, 37328.
- Smith** (*Lieut. Alexander John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38052, f. 202.
- Smith** (*Comm. Andrew*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 204.
- Smith** (*Lieut. Andrew*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 207.
- Smith** (*Lady Anne Culling*), *wife of Culling Charles Smith.* Letters to her brother Lord Wellesley, 1802–1842, *n. d.* 37316, ff. 103, 125, 239; 37416, ff. 79, 87, 89, 202, 261, 305, 316, 318.
 — Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 168.
- Smith** (*Arthur Hippisley*), *rector of Langton, co. York.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1901. 37580, f. 731.
- Smith** (*Comm. Benjamin*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 210.
- Smith** (*Caroline*), *wife of Sir W. Sidney Smith.* Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37852, f. 208.
 — Letter to —, 1812. 37778, f. 60.
- Smith** (*Capt. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 212.
- Smith** (*Maj. Charles Douglass*). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 144.
- Smith** (*Culling Charles*). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1817–1842. 37416, ff. 123, 127, 130, 136, 138, 181, 195, 211, 279.
 — Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, ff. 135, 165, 183, 212.
- Smith** (*Sir Edward*), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland.* Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1664. 38015, f. 84.
- Smith** (*Gen. Edward*). Letters to W. Windham, 1799–1807. 37852, ff. 94, 204; 37884, f. 175.
 — Letter to, from J. S. Smith, 1799. 37852, f. 98.
 — Letter to, from Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1807. 37852, f. 206.
- Smith** (*Comm. Edward*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 214.
- Smith** (*Lieut. Frederick Abraham*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38052, f. 216.
- Smith** (*Frederic Culling*). Letter to his uncle Lord Wellesley, 1825. 37416, f. 187.
- Smith** (*Lieut. George Thomas Cleather*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 219.
- Smith** (*Capt. Henry*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 223.
- Smith** (*Lieut. Henry Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 224.
- Smith** (*J—*). Survey of Hand Deepa, etc., off Plymouth, 1791. 38076, A. 1.
- Smith** (*Sergeant James*). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 157.
- Smith** (*Sir James Edward*), *President of the Linnean Society.* Letter to —, 1822. *Lat. Draft.* 37951, f. 25.
- Smith** (*John*), of *Ilfracombe, mariner.* Deposition before the Prince de Bouillon, concerning events at St. Malo, 1795. 37858, f. 313.
- Smith** (*John*), *Prebendary of Gloucester.* Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 76.
- Smith** (*John*), *army-pensioner.* Petition to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 237.
- Smith** (*John*). Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37950, f. 52.
- Smith** (*John*), *Ygst., secretary to the Maitland Club.* Letters to J. Martin, 1832–1834. 37965, f. 160; 37966, ff. 24, 67, 120, 136, 160, 190; 37967, f. 18.
 — Letter to W. Pettigrew, 1833. 37966, f. 136.
- Smith** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 226.
- Smith** (*John Christopher*). Transcribed, 18th cent., 38002.
- Smith** (*John Spencer*), *British Minister at Constantinople.* Letter to Gen. E. Smith, 1799. *Copy.* 37852, f. 98.
 — Letter to C. J. Fox, with memorial, 1806. *Copy.* 37852, f. 182.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1807, etc. 37852, ff. 113, 186, 210.
 — Letter to, from Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1806 (?). 37852, f. 187.
- Smith** (*Joshua H—*), *American loyalist.* Petitions to the Treasury and King, 1806. 37884, f. 77.
- Smith** (*Lieut. Marmaduke*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 228.

- Smith** (Reginald Allender). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1901. 37603, f. 560.
- Smith** (Robert). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 187.
- Smith** (Robert), *brother of Rev. Sydney Smith*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37416, f. 121.
- Smith**, afterwards **Vernon** (Robert), *Baron Lyveden*. Letter to M. Berry, 1843. 37728, f. 20.
- Smith** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 230.
- Smith** (Robert Percy). Signature, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1802. 37337, f. 69 b.
- Smith** (Samuel), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1828. 37310, f. 315; 37416, f. 194.
- Smith** (Rev. Sydney). Entries by, in the records of the "King of Clubs," 1799-1823. 37337, *passim*.
- Smith** (Thomas). Licence to, to refound the fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 1446. 37664, f. 73.
- Smith** (Thomas), of *Lincoln's Inn*. Letters to W. Windham, 1789. 37917, ff. 103, 215, 238, 242 (*copy*); 37918, f. 43; 37919, f. 157.
- Smith** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 98.
- Smith** (Thomas), *curate of Laracor, co. Meath*. Queries as to rites at Roman Catholic burials, 1824. 37302, ff. 161, 195, 215.
- Smith** (Thomas). Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 205.
- Smith** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38052, f. 231.
- Smith** (William), *M.P.* Signature, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1818. 37337, f. 26 b.
- Smith** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 235.
- Smith** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 237.
- Smith** (Lieut. William Forsyth), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 246.
- Smith** (Comm. William Harris), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 248.
- Smith** (Comm. William Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 251.
- Smith** (William James), *librarian at Stowe*. Letters to J. Martin, 1832, 1833. 37965, ff. 153, 164, 168, 175, 196, 248; 37966, f. 60.
- Smith** (Adm. Sir William Sidney). Proclamations, on behalf of the King of Naples and Sicily, 1806. *Printed*. 37852, ff. 191, 199-203.
- Order to, for defence of Sicily, 1806. 37425, f. 73.
- Order to Lieut. Pemberton, 1813. 37425, f. 157.
- Letter recommending M. Carville, pilot, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 234.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1807. 37852, ff. 32-181.
- Letter to Lord Grenville, 1795. *Copy*. 37852, f. 46.
- Letters to Sir R. Bickerton, etc., 1795-1840 (?). 37778.
- Letter to Gen. Pichegru, 1797. *Printed*. 37852, f. 74.
- Letter to E. J. A. Woodford, 1798. *Extr.* 37851, f. 117.
- Letter to J. Spencer Smith, 1806 (?). *Extr.* 37852, f. 187.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1806-1812. 37291, f. 186; 37292, ff. 84, 244; 37309, ff. 90, 165; 37310, ff. 45, 49, 106; 37416, f. 91.
- Letter to Gen. E. Smith, 1807. 37852, f. 206.
- Letters to J. H. Frere, 1809. 37286, ff. 124, 128.
- Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1833. 37938, f. 47.
- Smith** (Capt. William Sidney), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 253.
- Smith** (Worthington George), of *Dunstable*. Letter, etc., to J. Romilly Allen, 1907. 37539, ff. 261-263.
- Smithills**, *co. Lanc.* Drawings of old house at. 37626, f. 134.
- Smithmere**, in *Little Marlow, co. Bucks.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 95.
- Smith-Rewse** (Henry S—). Presented, in 1906, 37411-37413.
- Smyth** (Lieut. Francis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 254.
- Smyth** (Capt. George), of *Coulsey Wood*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 141.
- Smyth** (James Carmichael), *Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians*. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37876, f. 318.
- Smyth** (Comm. Spencer), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38052, f. 257.
- Smyth** (Rev. T— Gee). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 187.

- Smyth** *al. Reed* (Thomas), of *co. Norf.*, *gent.* Grant of arms and crest to, 1471. 37687, D.
- Smyth** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 259.
- Smyth** (William Meade), *M.P. for Drogheda.* Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37299, f. 202.
- Smythe** (Percy Clinton Sydney), 6th Viscount Strangford. Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1810-1812. 37291, ff. 274, 276; 37292, ff. 29, 131, 135, 290, 337, 339, 351; 37293, ff. 21, 65, 216, 228.
- Abstract of correspondence with C. Stuart, 1811. 37293, f. 40.
- Snabrock**, *Island of Fetlar, Shetland.* Notes, etc., on brough at, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 65; 37332, f. 96.
- Snape**, *co. Suff.* Plan of Viking boat at. 37602, f. 124.
- Snape Hall**, *co. York.* Drawing of tower at, 1843. 37339, f. 76.
- Snawdon**, *Family of.* Owned, 16th cent., 38010.
- Sneaton**, *co. York.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 282.
- Snell** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 260.
- Snellgrove** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 264.
- Snelson** (Thomas). Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37950, f. 3.
- Snettisham**, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, 1413, 1475. *Add. Ch.* 54924, 54925.
- Sneyd** (*Rear-Adm. Clement*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 266.
- Sneyd** (R—). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 142.
- Snitterfield**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, T.
- Snoddington**, *co. Southt.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54569.
- Snodhill Castle**, in *Peterchurch, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 46.
- Snow** (Robert), of *St. John's College, Cambridge.* Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 94.
- Snowe** (Randall). Expenses, as Messenger of the Queen's Chamber, 1602. 37999, f. 46.
- Soady** (*Comm. Joseph*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 270.
- Sobieski** (Teresia Cunigunda), wife of Maximilian Maria Emanuel, Elector of Bavaria. v. Bavaria.
- Society for the Diffusion of Political Knowledge.** Minute-Book, 1834-1836. 37997.
- Sockburn**, *co. Durh.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37850, f. 484.
- Soham**, *co. Camb.* Deed relating to, 1713. *Add. Ch.* 54079.
- Soissons**, *Comte de.* v. Savoie (Eugène Maurice de).
- Sola** (Berthomeu). Will, 1552. *Catalan. Add. Ch.* 54819.
- Solberga**, *Bohuslän, Sweden.* Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 837.
- Soldiers' Ring**, *co. Wilts.* v. Martin.
- Sole Bay.** v. Southwold, *co. Suff.*
- Solérac** (Toussaint Gabriel Gilbert de), *Chevalier.* Account of his life, by the Abbé de la Bintinaye, 1794. 37856, f. 9.
- "État de service" of, 1794. 37856, f. 182.
- Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 11, 13, 43, 181; 37858, ff. 206, 208; 37859, ff. 22, 48.
- Solihull**, *co. Warw.* Deeds relating to, 1410-1594. *Add. Ch.* 54391-54395, 54616.
- Solomon Islands.** Chart of New Georgia, 1790. 38076, D. 93.
- Sombreuil** (*Comte Charles de*). Will, 1795. *Fr. Copy.* 37861, f. 32.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37857, f. 266; 37858, f. 350.
- Somerby**, *co. Leic.* Rental of the manor, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 65.
- Somerford Keynes**, *co. Wilts.* Drawings and notes of Saxon remains, etc., at. 37598, f. 818; 37601, f. 498.
- Somerley**, *co. Southt.* v. Harbridge.
- Somersall Herbert**, *co. Derb.* Drawing of house at. 37627, f. 191.
- Sketch, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, ff. 187, 194.
- Somerset**, *County of.* Register of alienation of lands, 1243-1602. 37672.
- Writ to the sheriff, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 54798.
- Arms of families of, from the visitation of 1672, etc., 18th cent. 38018.
- Table of market-towns, 19th cent. 38018, f. 6 b.

Somerset, County of (continued). Architectural notes and photographs of church towers in, by R. P. Brereton, late 19th cent. 37260-37263.

—— Drawings of buildings, etc., in, 1843. 37339, ff. 9 b, 10, 21 b, 22, 26 b, 29, 38, 40-44, 91, 94 b-98, 145 b, 146.

—— Illustrations of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37552, f. 266; 37553, nos. 24-28.

—— Notes, etc., on Bronze Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37542, f. 62.

Somerset (Emily Frances), 2nd wife of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort. Letters to Lord Wellesley, her uncle, 1840. 37312, ff. 309, 437.

—— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, ff. 193, 195.

Somerset (Henry), 3rd Marquis of Worcester, 1st Duke of Beaufort (1682). Fees as K.G., etc., 1672. 37998, ff. 208, 210, 211, 212-215.

Somerville (Capt. Kenelm), R.N., Baron Somerville. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 272.

Somerville (Comm. Philip Hodge), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 275.

Somerville (Comm. William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 278.

Sommaripas (Emmanuel). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. *Gr.* 37462, ff. 31, 38, 42, 51, 65, 68, 73.

Sommery, Comte de. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37863, f. 63.

Sompting, co. Suss. Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37509, ff. 28, 29, 194-198; 37598, f. 753; 37601, f. 432.

—— Sketches of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 357.

Sontag (Henriette). v. Rossi (Henriette de).

Sontag (Lieut.-Col. John). Letter to J. W. Lukin, 1803. *Copy.* 37881, f. 151.

—— Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37884, f. 123.

Sookmay, Maharajah. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37284, f. 23.

Sophia, Electress of Hanover. v. Hanover, *Electors of.* Ernest Augustus.

Sophia Dorothea, wife of George Louis, Elector of Hanover. v. Hanover, *Electors of.* George Louis.

Sophrionius. Life of S. Mary of Egypt, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 133 b.

Sorell (Lieut.-Col. Thomas S—), Military Secretary in Ireland. Letter to H. Goulburn, 1822. 37298, f. 146.

Sorelli (C— V—). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 330, 480.

Soroby, in Tiree, co. Argyll. Print of cross at. 37555, f. 152.

Soth (John), mayor of Exeter. Witness, 1288-1296. *Add. Ch.* 55246.

Sotheby (Samuel Leigh). Letters to J. Martin, 1833, 1853. 37966, f. 186; 37967, f. 138.

Soudan, The. Reports on minerals in, 1838-1839. *Fr.* 37466, ff. 39-77.

Soult (Gen. Nicholas Jean de Dieu), Duc de Dalmatie. Letter to, from Marquis de Latour-Maubourg, 1811. 37425, f. 65.

Sourton, co. Devon. Prints, notes, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37580, f. 177.

Sousa de Macedo (Antonio de), Secretary of State. Letters to the Marquis de Sande, 1662-1666. *Portug.* 38038, ff. 4, 10, 13, 41, 43, 46, 49, 62, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 84, 98, 105.

—— Letter to Ruy Telles de Menezes, 1666. *Portug. Signed.* 38038, f. 70.

Sousa e Vasconcellos (Luis de), Conde de Castello Melhor. Despatches to the Marquis de Sande, 1662-1666. *Portug.* 38038, *passim.*

South (Lieut. William Wilson), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 284.

Southacre, co. Norf. Photograph of Norman font at. 37606, f. 576.

Southam, co. Warw. Bell inscriptions. 38055, U.

Southampton, County of. Map of the sea coast, 18th cent. 38076, A. 5.

—— Plans of earthworks in, 1876-1908. 37972.

—— Collection of rubbings, etc., of Norman fonts and tympana in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 259; 37606, f. 313; 37607, nos. 24-41.

Southampton, Town of. Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54571.

—— Photograph of sculptured stone in St. Michael's church, 1902. 37507, f. 265.

—— Drawings, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 349.

Southampton, Earls of. v. Wriothesley. — *Earl and Duke of.* v. Fitz Roy (Charles).

Southesk, Earl of. v. Carnegie (James).

- Southey** (Robert). Allusions by Sir W. Scott to his poems, 1807, 1808. 37425, ff. 105, 109, 110, 113 b.
- Southfleet**, *co. Kent*. Deed relating to, 1464. *Add. Ch.* 54844.
 ——— Prints of details of Norman font at. 37606, f. 444.
- Southill**, *co. Cornw.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 7, 141–150.
 ——— Photograph of Norman font at. 37606, f. 143.
- Southleigh**, *co. Oxon.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 442.
- Southleigh Circle**, *near Warminster, co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks, 1908. 37724, f. 71.
- Southoe**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 15.
- Southrop**, *co. Glouc.* Print of font at. 37606, f. 310.
- South Sea Company**. List of persons accused of corruption, 1721. 37383, f. 126.
- Southwark**, *co. Surr.* Deeds relating to, 1601–1636. *Add. Ch.* 55406, 55408–55415.
 v. also Parris Gardens.
- Southwell**, *co. Notts.* Prints, etc., of sculpture, etc., in cathedral. 37507, ff. 11, 301; 37604, f. 410; 37610, f. 290.
- Southwell** (—). Passports in Switzerland, the Palatinate, Württemberg and Bavaria, 1759. 38013, f. 84; 38015, ff. 401–404.
- Southwell** (Edward), *Secretary of State for Ireland*. Letter to C. Whitworth, 1725. 37397, f. 130.
 ——— Letters to, from Sir R. Southwell, his father. 1691, *n. d.* 38015, ff. 387–390.
 ——— Letters to, from W. Wogan, 1703–1718. 37673, 37674.
 ——— Letters to, from Lord Carteret, Lord Lieutenant, 1725–1730. 38016.
- Southwell** (Elizabeth), *wife of Richard Southwell of Callow*. Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1681, 1682. 38015, ff. 273, 276.
- Southwell** (Helena), *wife of R. Southwell*. Letter to R. Southwell, her son, 1665. 38015, f. 88.
- Southwell** (Helena). Letters to Sir R. Southwell, her father, 1690. 38015, ff. 358, 370.
- Southwell** (Capt. John), *of Callow*. Letters to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, ff. 374, 376.
- Southwell** (Nathanael), *Jesuit*. Letter to R. Southwell, 1669. 38015, f. 111.
- Southwell** (Richard), *of Horsham St. Faith's, co. Norf.* Letter to, from R. Southwell, the poet, his son, 1589. 38015, f. 1.
- Southwell** (Robert), *Jesuit and poet*. Letter to R. Southwell, his father, 1589. *Copy. Fragm.* 38015, f. 1.
- Southwell** (Sir Robert). Correspondence, as clerk to the Privy Council, Chief Secretary for Ireland, etc., 1659–1697. 38015.
 ——— Letters to Sir R. Southwell, his son, 1671, 1673. 38015, ff. 127, 151.
- Southwick**, *co. Kirkcudbright*. Plan of Slewcairn in. 37542, f. 509.
- Southwick**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 82.
 ——— Architectural church notes, 1899–1900. 37253, f. 220.
 ——— Photograph of the church, late 19th-cent. 37248, f. 19.
- Southwick**, *co. Southt.* Deeds relating to, 1594–1715. *Add. Ch.* 54234–54236.
- Southwick Priory**, *co. Southt.* Said to have owned, in 15th cent., *Eg.* 2863.
- Southwold**, *co. Suff.* Account of the battle at Sole Bay, 1672. 37951, f. 4.
 ——— Memorial of herring-fishers of, *circ.* 1807. 37887, f. 224.
- Southwold**, *co. Suss.* Drawing of old house at. 37626, f. 283.
- Souza** (—), *Conde de Funchal*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1812. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 270, 278.
- Souza Botelho**, *Marquise de*. v. Flahault (*Comtesse Adélaïde Marie Émilie de*).
- Souza-Coutinho** (Domingo Antonio de), *Chevalier*. Letter to the Patriarch of Lisbon, 1809. *Extr.* 37291, f. 188.
 ——— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809–1813. *Fr.* 37290, ff. 23, 34, 99, 185; 37293, f. 131.
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Wellington, 1811. *Fr. Copy.* 37293, f. 1.
- Sowe**, *co. Warw.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 21 b.
- Sowerby** (James De Carle), *naturalist*. Letter to —, *n. d.* 37951, f. 64.
- Soyris** (Joseph). Letter to R. Adair, 1807. *Copy.* 37887, f. 160.

SPAIN. GENERAL. Chronique rimée, etc., of 7th-8th centt. *Facsimiles* of 10th cent. MS. (Madrid, Acad. de l'Hist.) and 14th cent. MS. (Paris, Bibl. de l'Arsenal, fonds lat. 982), 1885. *Facs.* 142.

—— Notes on the history of, in the late 16th cent. *Ital.* 37937, *passim*.

—— Despatches relating to war with Portugal, 1662-1666. *Portug.* 38038.

—— Correspondence of Lord Wellesley, etc., on the war in, etc., 1804-1809. 37286-37289.

—— Charts of, 18th-19th centt. 38076, B. 11-16.

—— Illustrations, with notes, of old domestic architecture in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37627, f. 80.

—— SOVEREIGNS OF. **PHILIP II.** Letter to, from the Bishop of Muro, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55425.

—— **PHILIP IV.** News of Prince Charles' visit to, 1623. *Eg.* 2884, f. 17.

—— **CHARLES II.** Replies to offers by the States General and Charles II. of England of mediation with the Elector of Brandenburg, 1680, 1681. *Transl.* 37989, ff. 3, 4.

—— Letter of the Spanish Ambassador in England to Sir L. Jenkins, 1682. *Span.* 37980, f. 252.

—— **PHILIP V.** Papers concerning the Spanish occupation of Sicily, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37369, f. 219.

—— Proposals for pushing the war in Spain, 1719. *Fr.* 37373, f. 44.

—— Adhesion to the Quadruple Alliance, 1720. 37379, f. 141.

—— Papers, etc., concerning his renunciation of the crown, 1724. *Span.* 37392, ff. 308-316; 37634, ff. 237-286 *passim*.

—— Opinions of theologians, etc., on his resumption of the throne, 1724. *Fr.* 37395, f. 277.

—— Treaty with Charles VI., 1725. *Lat. Copy.* 37397, f. 204.

—— **CHARLES III.** Papers concerning his investiture, as Infante, with the Duchies of Parma and Piacenza, 1723. 37391, *passim*; 37392, *passim*.

—— **CHARLES IV.** Chronological list of events, 1808. 37904, f. 128.

—— **JOSEPH BONAPARTE.** Orders of the day, after the battle of Almonacid, 1809. *Span. Copy.* 37287, f. 147.

—— **FERDINAND VII.** Letters from the Supreme Council of Regency to the Duc d'Orléans and to Ferdinand IV. of Sicily, 1810. *Transl.* 37290, ff. 163, 165.

SPAIN. SOVEREIGNS OF. **FERDINAND VII.** (*continued*). Project for his rescue from the French, etc., 1810. 37291, ff. 214, 216, 226, 233, 235, 253, 257, 261.

—— Correspondence and notes of Lord Wellesley on the war with, 1810, 1811. 37292.

Spain, New. v. Mexico.

Spalato, Dalmatia. Prints, with notes, of Diocletian's palace at. 37597, f. 182.

Spalding, co. Linc. Deed relating to, 1564. *Add. Ch.* 55201.

—— Church notes in, by R. Taylor, 1790. 37651, f. 58.

Spandones (Konstantinos). Letter to Boghos Bey (?), 1845. 37462, f. 67.

Spanheim (Baron Ezechiel von), *Prussian Ambassador in London.* Memorial on the ceremonial at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1702. *Fr.* 37348, ff. 202, 270.

Sparhawk (Nathaniel). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1802. 37881, ff. 27, 31, 41, 45.

Sparre (Count Eric Axelsson), *Swedish diplomatist.* Memorial to George I., 1722. *Fr. Copy.* 37389, f. 33.

Sparrow (Robert). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 120.

Sparshott (Capt. Sir Edward), *K.H., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 286.

Spearcken (—), *Privy Councillor to George I.* Letter to C. Whitworth, 1716. *Fr.* 37363, f. 126.

Specula. *Speculum Humanae Salvationis* (Munich MS. lat. 146, etc.), 14th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1907-1909. *Facs.* 98.

—— Mirror of simple souls, translated from the French by M. N., 15th cent. 37790, f. 137.

—— *Speculum Sapientiae*, 15th cent. 38005, f. 46.

—— Treatise called The Mirror of Devotion, 18th cent. *Irish.* 37630.

Speke, co. Lanc. Photographs of the Hall. 37626, f. 136.

Speke (Peter). Commission to, by the East India Co., to continue Councillor of Fort William, 1797. 37318 (2).

Spence (R—). Owned, 20th cent., 37487.

Spence (William), *entomologist.* Letter to Cadell and Davies, 1807. 37951, f. 15.

Spencer (Lieut.-Col. Brent). Letter to Col. Whitlocke, 1794. *Copy.* 37888, f. 113.

Spencer (Charles), 3rd Earl of Sunderland, Secretary of State. Letter to J. Dayrolle, 1708. 37356, f. 403.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1708-1721. 37356, ff. 172, 230, 240-246, 286, 394, 400; 37357, ff. 393, 394, 408, 450; 37364, ff. 66-476 *passim*; 37365, *passim*; 37366, *passim*; 37367, ff. 1-335 *passim*; 37381, ff. 91, 100, 119, 141, 148, 197, 212, 232, 262; 37382, f. 267; 37387, f. 65.

— Correspondence with C. van Borssele, 1717. 37364, ff. 110, 319, 321, 323; 37365, ff. 65, 67, 327; 37366, ff. 165, 177.

— Letter to W. Leathes, 1717. *Copy*. 37364, f. 220.

— Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1717. 37365, f. 221.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and W. Leathes, 1717. 37364, ff. 66, 76, 86, 88, 93, 106, 135.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Cadogan, 1717. 37365, ff. 322-498 *passim*.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Sir J. Norris, 1717. 37365, ff. 122-262 *passim*, 277, 487.

— Letter to Capt. Williamson, 1717. *Copy*. 37365, f. 63.

Spencer (George John), 2nd Earl Spencer. List of post-captains made by, 1795. 37912, f. 182 b.

— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793-1807. 37845, ff. 112-209; 37876, f. 45; 37909, f. 110.

— Letter to Capt. Lukin, 1797. 37845, f. 164.

— Letter to Lord Mornington, 1797. 37308, f. 53.

— Letter to H. Legge, 1811. 31907, f. 53.

— Letter to Sir J. Mackintosh, 1822. 37949, f. 115.

— Letter to G. Flesher, 1825. 37413, f. 123.

Spencer (Gilbert). Suit concerning Long Itchington manor, etc., 1654. 37474, f. 142.

Spencer (John Charles), Viscount Althorp. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1830, 1831. 37310, f. 359; 37311, f. 38.

— Letter to E. J. Littleton, 1834. *Copy*. 37306, f. 308.

Spencer (Lavinia), wife of George John, 2nd Earl Spencer. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1798. 37845, ff. 131, 155, 167.

Spencer (Robert). Certificates, as Deputy Customer at Cardiff, 1602. 37999, ff. 40, 44.

Spencer (Lord Robert), son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Marlborough. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 92.

— Signature, 1809. 37843, f. 272 b.

Spencer (Lieut. Samuel), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 293.

Spencer-Churchill (George), Duke of Marlborough. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37965, f. 254.

Spettisbury, co. Dors. Plan of earthworks at Spettisbury Rings *al.* Crawford Castle in, 1900. 37784, f. 35.

— Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 17.

Spiker (Dr. Samuel Heinrich), librarian to the King of Prussia. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1828-1837. 37938, ff. 1, 79, 83, 104, 135, 166, 185.

Spillman and Hodgkin, Messrs. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1709. 37357, ff. 361, 381 b.

Spilsbury (William Holden), librarian, Lincoln's Inn. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 269.

Spindler (—). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1836. 37938, f. 148.

Spineto, Marchese. Letters to T. Amyot, 1820, *n. d.* 37907, ff. 190, 192.

Spinola Doria (Pablo), Marqués de Los Balbases. Reply to offer by Charles II. of England of mediation between Spain and Brandenburg, 1681. *Transl.* 37989, f. 3.

Spires, in Bavaria. Account of the battle by an officer present, 1703. *Fr. Printed.* 37351, f. 111.

Spithead. Charts of, 1743. 38076, A. 2-5.

Spittal, co. Pemb. Photographs, etc., with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, ff. 720, 750; 37584, no. 45.

— Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 489.

Spoelberch de Lovenjoul (Vicomte Alfred Charles Joseph). Letter to G. F. Warner, 1906. *Fr.* 37425, f. 40.

Spoehr (Ludwig). Letter to T. Gye, 1852. 38071, f. 75.

Spong (Comm. George), R.N. Biographical notes, 1843. 38052, f. 294.

Spontini (Gasparo Luigi Pacifico). Letter to F. von Raumer, *circ.* 1828. 37071, f. 33.

- Sprat** (Thomas), *Bishop of Rochester*. Epitaph on Evan Rice, huntsman, 19th cent. *Lat. Copy*. 37728, f. 202.
- Spratt** (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 296.
- Spratt** (Lieut. Thomas Abel Brimage), *R.N., afterw. Vice-Admiral*. Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 313.
- Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1858. 37463, ff. 5, 9, 16, 21, 25.
- Spratton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 56.
- Spread** (Comm. John Matthias), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38052, f. 324.
- Sprigg** (Comm. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 329.
- Spring-Rice** (Thomas), *Baron Mount-eagle* (1839). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1824-1840. 37302, ff. 256, 365; 37303, f. 3; 37305, ff. 169, 189, 196, 204, 217, 258; 37307, f. 289; 37310, ff. 226, 286; 37311, ff. 117, 139, 149, 241, 328; 37312, ff. 33, 435.
- Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1824-1828. 37302, ff. 249, 254, 350, 352, 353, 358, 362; 37303, ff. 1, 5, 7, 75, 105; 37304, ff. 248, 281, 283; 37305, ff. 1, 17, 37, 157, 179, 260.
- Sproughton**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37435, f. 77 b.
- Spurrell** (Walter). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1906. 37582, ff. 161, 162.
- Spurway** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 332.
- Squance** (E— F—), *librarian to the Devon and Exeter Institution*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 126.
- Squibb** (Arthur). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1636. 38011, f. 2.
- Squibb** (Laurence). Accompts, as Teller of the Exchequer, 1662-1670. 38011, *passim*.
- Stackhouse-Acten** (Frances). Letter to Rev. J. Yardley, 1877. 37407, f. 1.
- Stackpole**, *co. Pemb.* Extract concerning inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 729.
- Stacpoole** (Andrew). Letter to Sir E. O'Brien, 1822. 37299, f. 62.
- Stacpoole** (Comm. Michael), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 334.
- Stadian** (Baron Johann Philipp). Letter to the Elector Palatine, 1704. *Germ. Copy*. 37352, f. 124.
- Staël** (— de). Letter to M. Berry, 19th cent. *Fr.* 37726, f. 438.
- Staël-Holstein** (Anne Louise Germaine de), *wife of Eric Magnus, Baron de Staël-Holstein*. Letters to M. Berry, 1803. *Fr.* 37726, ff. 308, 334-341, 344, 345.
- Staël-Holstein** (Baron Eric Magnus de). Letter to M. Berry, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37726, f. 445.
- Staff Officer, A.** Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 68.
- Stafford**, *County of.* Collection illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37552, f. 290; 37553, nos. 29-33.
- Illustrations and notes of clog almanacks in. 37603, f. 241.
- Stafford**, *co. Staff.* Terrier of Sir W. Jerningham's estates near, 1788. *Eg.* 2872, ff. 45-60.
- Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 365.
- Inscription on Norman font at. 37608, f. 140.
- Stafford, West**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 18.
- Stafford**, *Baron and Baroness. v. Stafford-Jerningham.*
- *Countess of. v. Bouchier* (Anne).
- Stafford** (Edward), *3rd Duke of Buckingham*. Accompts of his ministers for manors in *co. Salop*, 1517, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 54409.
- Stafford** (Hugh de), *Earl of Stafford*. Payments to, for French wars, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494, *passim*.
- Stafford** (Ralph), *Baron Stafford*. Seal, 1347. *CLIV.* 86.
- Stafford** (Rev. Stephen). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37908, f. 422.
- Stafford-Jerningham** (Elizabeth), *2nd wife of George William, Baron Stafford*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, her brother-in-law, 1837, *n. d.* 37312, f. 57; 37416, ff. 300, 303.
- v. also Caton* (Elizabeth).
- Stafford-Jerningham** (Sir George William), *Baron Stafford*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 357.
- Staford** (John de). Terrier of lands purchased from, in Herringswell, *co. Suff.*, late 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54073.
- Stahlschmidt** (J— C— L—), *campanologist*. Letters to J. J. Raven, 1883-1889, *n. d.* 37440, ff. 171-197 *passim*, 560.

- Stainall**, co. *Lanc.* Enclosure agreement, 1518. *Lat. Copy.* 37769, f. 2.
- Stainburn**, co. *York.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 284.
- Stainton Dale**, co. *York.* Quaker register, 1661-1825. *Copy*, 1903. 37524.
- Stainton le Street**, co. *Durh.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 490.
- Stair**, *Earl of.* v. Dalrymple (John).
- Stalbridge**, co. *Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 19.
- Stalisfield**, co. *Kent.* Fines in, 1381-1414. *Add. Ch.* 54510-54512.
- Stamford**, co. *Linc.* Deed relating to, 1324. *Add. Ch.* 54368.
- Architectural notes on St. Leonard's and St. Mary's churches, 1850. 37258, f. 22.
- Stamford**, *Earl of.* v. Grey (Thomas).
- Stamford St. Martin**, co. *Northt.* Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37253, f. 247 b; 37256, f. 79; 37258, f. 23.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 92.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 19 b, 20.
- Stanbridge**, co. *Bedf.* Print of sculptured stone at. 37547, f. 653.
- Standon** (Nicholas), *rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London.* "Particular reason against crossing of children in Baptism," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 161 b.
- Stanford**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 12.
- Stånga**, in *Gothland, in Sweden.* Engraving of church door, late 19th cent. 37504, f. 353.
- Stanground**, co. *Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 16.
- Stanhope** (—), *Lieut. on the "Royal Katharine."* Letter to A. Stanhope, his father, 1704. *Copy.* 37352, f. 2.
- Stanhope** (Hon. Alexander), *Resident at the Hague.* Letters to C. Whitworth, 1702, 1704. 37348, f. 38; 37352, f. 444.
- Letter to G. Stepney, 1703. 37407, f. 38.
- Memorial to the States General, 1703. *Fr. Copy.* 37349, f. 186.
- Stanhope** (Charles). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1717. 37364, f. 121.
- Stanhope** (Comm. Sir Edwyn Scudamore), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38051, f. 475.
- Stanhope** (Capt. Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 335.
- Stanhope** (Lady Hester Lucy). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. 37310, f. 77.
- Stanhope** (Gen. James), *Earl Stanhope, Secretary of State, etc.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1714-1721. 37361, f. 152; 37362, f. 516; 37363, *passim*; 37364, *passim*; 37367, ff. 219-427 *passim*; 37368, *passim*; 37371, *passim*; 37372, *passim*; 37373, ff. 14, 21, 48, 60, 73, 88, 91, 96, 98, 109, 116, 117, 143, 159, 173, 180, 182, 190, 194, 206, 207, 232, 234, 242, 247, 290, 292, 304, 306, 311, 315; 37374, ff. 7, 16, 20, 48, 52, 61, 66, 98, 103, 126, 131, 137-150, 162, 166, 168, 175, 182, 206, 220, 227, 237, 252, 253, 272, 294, 303, 318, 324, 335, 346, 368, 374, 391; 37375, ff. 11, 14, 57, 90, 100, 121, 139, 157, 185, 198, 213, 216, 226, 232, 319, 321, 333, 426; 37376, ff. 5, 45, 87, 99, 119, 121, 150, 163, 226, 231, 273, 275, 287, 292, 309, 317, 320, 336, 353, 374, 394, 396, 397, 402; 37377, ff. 20, 24, 51, 65, 84, 114, 121, 135, 143, 155, 160, 165, 237, 239, 261, 281, 296, 324, 328, 357, 376; 37378, ff. 9, 51, 57, 111, 138, 150, 188, 192, 251, 272, 278, 318, 331; 37379, ff. 38, 61, 65, 112, 133, 152, 164, 203, 228, 244, 263, 267, 290, 298, 338, 343; 37380, ff. 3, 8, 37, 85, 121, 130, 180, 183, 214, 258, 283, 291, 342; 37381, ff. 54, 60, 61, 71, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 124, 125, 127, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 151, 165, 175, 184, 204, 206, 210, 225, 228, 230, 244, 271, 273, 277, 286, 296, 297, 306; 37382, ff. 2, 3, 11, 12, 15, 19, 28, 29, 34, 46, 52, 58, 66, 107, 109, 123, 128, 139, 150, 151, 167, 185, 186, 209, 222, 223, 257, 266, 274, 357, 359; 37383, ff. 1, 68, 76, 77, 99, 108, 132, 135, 139, 152, 159, 188, 190, 198, 227.
- Correspondence with W. Leathes, 1717, 1719. 37364, ff. 36, 41, 45, 48, 54, 61; 37372, f. 268.
- Correspondence with P. van Borssele, 1718. *Fr. Copies.* 37367, f. 423, 431; 37368, f. 77.
- Letter and memorials to the Marquis de Monteleone, 1718. *Fr.* 37368, ff. 202, 203.
- Letter to Lord Sunderland, 1718. *Copy.* 37368, f. 340.
- Correspondence, with Lord Stair, with C. Whitworth and Earl Cadogan, 1718. *Copies.* 37369, ff. 2-290 *passim*.

Stanhope (*Gen. James*), *Earl Stanhope*, *Secretary of State, etc. (continued)*. Correspondence, with Lord Stair, with J. Craggs, 1718. 37368, ff. 338, 380; 37369, ff. 11, 40, 43.

—— Letter to *Sieur de St. Saphorin*, 1718. *Fr. Copy*. 37370, f. 125.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Earl Cadogan, 1718, 1719. 37368, ff. 113-274 *passim*; 37369, ff. 340, 342, 346; 37370, *passim*; 37371, ff. 1, 5, 7, 23.

—— Correspondence with Abbé Dubois, 1719. *Fr. Extracts*. 37373, f. 32-41.

Stanhope (*Col. Leicester Fitzgerald Charles*), *5th Earl of Harrington* (1851). Letter to F. Place, 1830. 37950, f. 82.

Stanhope (*Philip Dormer*), *4th Earl of Chesterfield*. Verses on the Duchess of Richmond attributed to, 18th cent. 37683, f. 28 b.

Stanhope (*Philip Henry*), *Viscount Mahon and (1855) 5th Earl Stanhope*. Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 49.

Stanhope (*Col. William*), *Envoy to Spain*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1722-1724. *Copies*. 37390, ff. 126, 196, 249; 37393, f. 36; 37396, f. 173.

—— Letters to Lord Carteret, 1722-1724. *Copies*. 37390, f. 239; 37391, f. 171; 37392, f. 308; 37393, f. 75.

—— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1724, 1725. *Copies*. 37395, f. 350; 37397, ff. 110, 114, 195, 217.

—— Letter to, from H. Walpole, 1724. *Copy*. 37396, f. 94.

Stanion, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 27.

—— Drawings of the church and font, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 38.

—— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 20-23 b.

Stanley, in *Bremhill, co. Wilts.* Records of manor courts at, 1565-1612. 37270, *passim*.

Stanley St. Leonard's, *co. Glouc.* Sketches of church at. 37610, f. 151.

—— Drawings of Norman sculpture at. 37604, f. 254.

Stanley (*Capt. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 337.

Stanley (*Edward George Geoffrey Smith*), *14th Earl of Derby* (1851). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1833-1841. 37306, ff. 188, 408; 37311, f. 347; 37313, f. 83.

Stanley (*Edward Henry*), *15th Earl of Derby*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 146.

Stanley (H—). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1860. 37463, f. 88.

Stanley (*Henry Morton*), *correspondent of the "New York Herald."* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1868. 37463, ff. 401, 402, 407, 409.

Stanley (*James*), *7th Earl of Derby*. Letter of election as K.G., 1650. 37993, f. 68.

Stanley (*Capt. Owen*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 341.

Stanley (*Capt. William Pearce*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38052, f. 344.

Stanningfield, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 20.

Stanstead, *co. Suff.* Deeds relating to, 1452, 1477. *Add. Ch.* 54983, 54984.

Stanstead, *co. Suss.* Crown grant of the manor, 1583. *Add. Ch.* 54070.

Stanstead Abbots, *co. Hertf.* Deed relating to, 1539. *Add. Ch.* 54157.

Stansted Mountfitchet, *co. Essex.* Royal grant of possessions, etc., of dissolved priory of Thremhall in, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 55464.

—— Inspecimus of depositions in suit concerning right of way in, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 55465.

—— Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1901. 37723, f. 22.

Stanton (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 347.

Stanton FitzWarren, *co. Wilts.* Note on Norman font at. 37608, f. 196.

Stanton Harcourt, *co. Oxon.* Engraving of shrine, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 50.

Stanton Lacy, *co. Salop.* Illustrations of Saxon art in church at. 37601, f. 478.

Stanton le Dale, *co. Derb.* Letter concerning Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 177.

Stanton St. Bernard, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 18.

Stanton St. Quintin, *co. Wilts.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 197.

Stanton, Stoney, *co. Leic.* Photographs of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 331.

Stanway, *co. Glouc.* Illustrations of domestic architecture at. 37626, f. 53

- Stanwell**, *co. Midd.* Deed relating to, 1609. *Add. Ch.* 55398.
- Stanwick**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 32.
 ——— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, f. 24.
 ——— Drawings of sculptured stones at. 37552, ff. 52, 780.
- Stanyan** (Abraham), *Envoy at Vienna.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717. 37364, ff. 20, 65; 37365, f. 478.
- Stapell**, *Baronne de, née Stallmeister.* Letters to C. Whitworth, 1721, 1722. *Fr.* 37386, f. 371; 37387, f. 323.
- Staple Fitz-Paine**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 42, 43; 37263, ff. 16 b, 17.
- Stapleford**, *co. Notts.* Drawings, etc., of cross at. 37552, f. 229.
 ——— Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37553, nos. 6-14.
- Stapleford**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1901. 37724, f. 9.
 ——— Bell inscriptions. 37398, ff. 24 b, 61.
- Staplehurst**, *co. Kent.* Plan of earthworks at Knox Bridge Castle Bank in, 1904. 37973, f. 21.
- Stapleton**, *near Presteign, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1906. 37650, f. 77.
- Stapleton Mount**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 82.
- Stapleton** (Augustus Granville). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1827, 1828. 37310, ff. 261, 263, 264, 280.
- Star-Chamber.** Speeches in, relating to the king's speech in the council-chamber, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 167.
- Starhemberg** (Ludwig Josef Maria Georg von), *Count, and (1807) Prince; Imperial Minister in London.* Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1799. *Fr.* 37858, f. 195; 37859, f. 269; 37860, f. 182; 37861, f. 247; 37862, ff. 173, 256; 37863, f. 195; 37877, f. 237; 37878, f. 106.
 ——— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809, 1810. 37290, ff. 38, 54, 56, 79, 149.
- Starhemberg** (Maria Louisa Franziska), *wife of Prince Ludwig Josef Maria Georg von Starhemberg.* Letters to M. Berry, 1805-1828. *Fr.* 37726, ff. 304, 328, 352, 361, 367, 369, 382.
- Stark** (Adam), *antiquary, etc., of Gainsborough.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 23.
- Starkärr**, *Vestergötland, Sweden.* Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 865.
- Starkey** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 100.
- Starmer** (*Comm.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 351.
- Staughton, Great**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 18.
- Staunton**, *co. Glouc.* Notes, etc., of font at. 37596, f. 449.
- Staunton**, *co. Wilts.* Inquisition concerning suit of court in, 1275. 38009, f. 13.
- Staunton-on-Arrow**, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 61.
- Staunton** (Sir George Thomas), *Bart.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 88.
- Staunton** (John de), *lord of Clovelly.* Inquisition on wreck of a boat on his land, 1320. *Add. Ch.* 54242.
- Staverton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 15.
- Stead** (*Lieut.* Thomas Fisher), *R.N.* Letter concerning, 1846. 38052, f. 353.
- Stean**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 87.
 ——— Plan of earthworks at the manor house, 1905. 37974, f. 32.
- Stebbing**, *co. Essex.* Plan of earthworks at the Mount, 1901. 37723, f. 15.
- Stedham**, *co. Suss.* Sketch of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 390.
- Stedman** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1793. 37914, f. 68.
- Steddy** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 354.
- Steel** (*Lieut.* David), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 359.
- Steele** (Sir Richard). Prologue to *Tamerlane* as acted by boys, 18th cent. *Copy.* 37684, f. 8.
- Steele** (Thomas), *Secretary of the Treasury (1783-1791).* Letter to Sir H. Mackworth and Co., 1789. *Copy.* 37890, f. 43.
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1801. *Copy.* 37845, f. 96.
 ——— Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37889, f. 158.

Steelyard, The. State of the case of, to be exempted from taxes, 1680. 37990, f. 61.

Steeple, co. Dors. Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 20.

Steeple Gidding, co. Hunt. v. Gidding, Steeple.

Steepleton, co. Dors. Illustration of Saxon art in church at. 37601, f. 507.

Steetly, in Whitwell, co. Derb. Photograph, etc., of Norman doorways, etc., at. 37604, f. 179.

—— Photographs, etc., of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 100.

Steevens (George), F.S.A., F.R.S. Extract from his will, 1800. 37918, f. 3.

Steffani (Agostino). Duets, early 18th cent. 37779.

Stein (J— Herman). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1803. 37881, ff. 182, 201, 210, 230, 233, 239.

Steinberg (—). Letter, as Secretary of Card. Kromentz, to G. A. Bouvier, 1893. *Fr.* 37647, f. 108.

Steinville, Count von, Imperial General. Letter to Count Palffy, 1711. *Germ. Copy.* 37358, f. 388.

Stelloch, co. Wigton. Print of Roman bronze at. 37596, f. 430.

Stennis, Mainland, Orkney. Drawings of stone circles, etc., at, 19th cent. 37330, f. 27; 37331, f. 25; 37332, f. 63; 37539, f. 328; 37542, ff. 546.

Stenson (James), parish priest of Kilmore, Ireland. Correspondence with Sir W. P. Carrol, 1822. *Copies.* 37298, ff. 106, 112.

Stephan, Effendi, afterwards Bey, Egyptian Foreign Minister. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1847-1850. *Fr.* 37462, ff. 116, 123, 145, 153, 200, 202, 227, 256, 476.

Stephanus, Bishop of Liège. Prayers, early 10th cent. *Lat.* 37768, f. 172 b.

Stephen (James), afterwards Master in Chancery. Letter to F. Laurence, 1806. 37883, f. 86.

Stephen (Comm. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 361.

Stephens (Lieut. Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 364.

Stephenson (Mill). Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1899. 37506, f. 249.

Stephenson (Robert), engineer. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1856. 37462, f. 632.

Stephenson (Sir Rowland Macdonald). Letter to —, 1841. 37461, f. 208.

Stepney (George), British Envoy in Vienna. Credentials to treat with the Hungarians, 1704. *Lat. Copy.* 37352, f. 194.

—— Passport to, from F. Ragotzki, 1704. 37352, ff. 351, 390.

—— Letters to Sir C. Hedges, 1702. *Copies.* 37348, ff. 119, 258; 37349, ff. 94, 108.

—— Letter to J. Vernon, 1702. *Copy.* 37348, f. 3.

—— Letter to J. Tucker, 1702. *Copy.* 37349, f. 92.

—— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1702-1706. 37348, f. 133; 37349, ff. 90, 107; 37351, f. 118; 37353, f. 141; 37354, ff. 398, 454; 37355, ff. 158, 192.

—— Letter to Count Kaunitz, 1703. *Fr. Copy.* 37351, f. 46.

—— Correspondence with Count Auersperg, 1703. *Fr. Copies.* 37351, ff. 49, 50.

—— Letters to, 1691-1706. 37407.

Sterling (Edward), journalist. Notes on the state of Europe, 1815. 37294, f. 1.

—— Letters to B. Sydenham, 1812-1815. 37292, f. 261; 37294, ff. 1, 43, 49; 37297, f. 143.

—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1821-1841. 37298, f. 161; 37299, f. 326; 37310, f. 201; 37311, f. 349; 37312, f. 281; 37313, ff. 7, 324.

Sternhök (—), Swedish Envoy in Vienna. Letters to Baron Lilienstädt, 1716, 1717. *Fr. Copies.* 37363, ff. 204, 207, 380, 408, 410.

—— Letter to — Klinkensträn, 1711. *Fr. Copy.* 37363, f. 221.

—— Letter to —, 1716. *Fr. Copy.* 37363, f. 233.

—— Letter to Baron Spane, 1716. *Fr. Copy.* 37363, f. 233 b.

—— Letter to Count Cronhielm, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 37363, f. 390.

—— Letter to Baron Görtz, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 37363, f. 391 b.

Stevens (Comm. James Agnew), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1845. 38052, f. 366.

Stevens (Samuel), entomologist. Letter to —, 1868. 37951, f. 57.

Stevenson (Col. Charles). Letters to W. Windham, 1801, 1802. 37880, ff. 61, 271.

—— Letter to the Marquis of Buckingham, circ. 1807. 37887, f. 215.

- Stevenson** (Thomas George), *bookseller, etc., Edinburgh*. Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, ff. 109, 110.
- Stevenson** (Dr. William). Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1904. 37550, f. 709.
- Stewart** (C—J—). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 174.
- Stewart** (Hon. Charles William), *Brigadier-General*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 136.
- Stewart** (Comm. Edward Brenton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, circ. 1846. 38052, f. 367.
- Stewart** (Capt. Houston), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 369.
- Stewart** (James), *Earl of Moray*. Party to a royal grant, 1560. *Add. Ch.* 54647.
- Stewart** (Jane), *wife of George, 8th Earl of Galloway*. Letter to J. Martin, 1832. 37965, f. 144.
- Stewart** (Capt. Hon. Keith), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 377.
- Stewart** (Comm. Peter Benson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 378.
- Stewart** (Robert), *Viscount Castlereagh, and (1821) 2nd Marquis of Londonderry*. "Propositions" for the army, 1808. *Printed*. 37891, f. 268.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1803–1821. 37283, ff. 102, 195, 199, 205, 218, 236, 242, 265, 484; 37285, ff. 286, 288, 294; 37309, ff. 44, 58, 86, 88, 156, 158, 239, 270, 272; 37310, ff. 112, 144, 195; 37313, ff. 325, 327.
- Letters to Lord Camden, 1804. *Copies*. 37283, ff. 207, 254, 256.
- Letter to the Duke of York, 1805. *Copy*. 37885, f. 103.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1809. 37887, ff. 112, 192, 219; 37888, f. 184.
- Correspondence with S. Perceval, 1810. 37295, ff. 364, 382, 383.
- Letter to Prince Hardenberg, 1814. *Printed*. 37293, f. 305.
- Stewart** (Comm. Robert Arthur), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 380.
- Stewart** (Comm. Thomas Dilnot), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 384.
- Stewart** (Hon. William), *Brigadier-General*. Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37833, f. 191; 37887, f. 20.
- Stewart-Menzies** (—). Telegram to R. Stuart, 1880. 37952, f. 153.
- Stewarton** (—). *Prospectus of Military Annals* by, 1807. *Printed*. 37887, f. 196.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1809. 37871, f. 83; 37916, f. 154.
- Letter to —, 1806. 37883, f. 262.
- Stewkley**, *co. Bucks.* Drawing of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 81.
- Steyning**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54609.
- Notes, etc., of Saxon coins at Chancton Farm near. 37603, f. 157 b.
- Steynton**, *co. Pemb.* Photographs, etc., with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 730; 37584, no. 46; 37585, ff. 530, 645.
- Stibbington**, *co. Hunt.* Print of old house at. 37626, f. 71.
- Stibbs** (Edward), *Chester Herald*. Arms of co. Somerset, etc., 18th cent. 38018.
- Stickney**, *co. Linc.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54529.
- Stiffkey**, *co. Norf.* References to the presentation to the living, etc., 1678. 37911, ff. 2, 5, 6.
- Stiles** (Henry), *merchant*. Letter to, from C. Whitworth, 1706. 37355, f. 160.
- Stillingfleet**, *co. York.* Photograph of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 598.
- Stillingfleet** (Benjamin). Reference to essay by, [1809?]. 37913, f. 152 b.
- Correspondence with Miss A. Barnes, 1735. *Copies*. 37934, ff. 22, 23.
- Letter to W. Windham, senior, 1756. 37934, f. 34.
- Stilton**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 19.
- Stinsford**, *co. Dor.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 21.
- Stirling**, *co. Stirling.* Issues of victuals for the castle, 1299. 37654, f. 6 b.
- Drawing of old steps at. 37627, f. 215.
- Stirling** (Comm. Alexander Gartshore), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 396.
- Stirling** (Fanny), *actress*. v. Gregory (Mary Anne).
- Stirling** (Capt. Sir James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 397.
- Stirling** (Comm. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 403.
- Stirling** (Comm. Joseph Francis), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 408.

- Stirling** (Sir William), *afterw. Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.* Letters to J. Martin, 1852, 1853. 37967, ff. 57, 165, 166, 176.
- Stisted**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1333. *Add. Ch.* 55317.
- Stoacks** *al. Stoakes* (Ja—), *pseudonym of Lord Melfort.* *v. Drummond* (Joha).
- Stock** (Richard), *curate, afterwards rector, of All Hallows, Bread Street.* Sermons, 1606, 1607. *Eg.* 2877, ff. 46 b, 92, 106 b-159 b.
- Stockbridge**, *co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at Worlbury near, 1902. 37972, f. 33.
- Stockbury**, *co. Kent.* Plan of earthworks at, and at Binbury Castle near, 1903. 37973, ff. 13, 18.
- Stoche** (William), *President of Gloucester Hall, Oxford.* Drawing of supposed portrait of, in 1556; 19th cent. 37828, f. 98.
- Stocker** (*Lieut. Stephen*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 409.
- Stocker** (*Comm. Walter Broad*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 413.
- Stockerton, Little**, *co. Kirkcudbright.* Print, with notes, of stones at. 37542, f. 482 b.
- Stock Gaylard**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 22.
- Stockholm**, *in Sweden.* Prints of 12th cent. fonts at. 37610, f. 895.
v. also Newsletters.
- Stockport**, *co. Chest.* Drawings of the church, 1811. 37803, ff. 20, 21.
- Stocks**, *co. Essex.* *v. Berden.*
- Stockton Heath**, *near Warrington, co. Lanc.* Notes, etc., of Roman kiln at. 37596, f. 315.
- Stoddart** (*Comm. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 416.
- Stoddart** (*Rear-Adm. Pringle*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 418.
- Stoettrup** (Andreas). Portrait of K. P. E. Bach, engraved by, 1767-1788. 38072, f. 16.
- Stofflet** (*Gen. Nicholas*). Reference to, 1796. 37905, f. 19.
—— Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1795. *Fr.* 37856, f. 7 b; 37860, f. 188.
—— Letter to, from Sir E. Pellew. *Copy.* 37876, f. 62.
- Stogursey**, *co. Som.* Seal of the burgesses, 14th cent. *CLII.* 7.
- Stoke**, *co. Warw.* Rental of lands in, *temp. Edw. III.* 37671, f. 20 b.
- Stoke**, *in Wirrall hundred, co. Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1809. 37803, f. 22.
- Stoke Albany**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1848-1900. 37253, f. 49; 37256, f. 35.
—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 29.
—— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 24 b-26.
- Stoke Ash**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 21.
- Stoke Bruerne**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 77.
- Stoke by Nayland**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 22.
- Stoke Cannon**, *co. Devon.* Print, etc., of fort at. 37601, f. 563; 37606, f. 256.
- Stoke Doyle**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 25.
- Stoke Dry**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1848, 1860. 37256, f. 131; 37257, f. 3.
—— Rubbings of Norman sculpture at 37611, nos. 5-7.
—— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 16 b.
- Stoke Ferry**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1593. *Add. Ch.* 54969.
- Stoke, North**, *co. Oxon.* Notes, etc., of Saxon pillar at. 37601, f. 585.
- Stoke Poges**, *co. Bucks.* Fine in, 1327. *Add. Ch.* 54429.
- Stoke Rochford**, *co. Linc.* View of lands in, 1646. 37720.
- Stoke St. Gregory**, *co. Som.* Photograph of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37263, f. 17 b.
- Stoke-sub-Hamdon**, *co. Som.* Print, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 473; 37605, no. 78.
—— Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37552 f. 284.
- Stoke upon Trent**, *co. Staff.* Print of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 368.
- Stoke Wake**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Rawlsbury in, 1900. 37784, f. 18.
- Stokes** (C—). Letter to Capt. Shaw, 1803. 37283, f. 78.

- Stokes** (*Capt. John Lort*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 421.
- Stokes** (*Robert*), of *London*, *haberdasher*. *Inquisitio post mortem*, 1584. *Copy*. 37939, f. 1.
- Stokes** (*Lieut. Shovel Brenton*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 423.
- Stokes** (W—R—). Owned, 19th cent., 37407.
- Stokesay**, *co. Salop.* Photographs, etc., with notes, of the Castle. 37626, f. 247.
- Stoll** (*Comm. John Luke Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 425.
- Stone**, *co. Bucks.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54430.
- Note on Norman font at. 37606, f. 92.
- Stone**, *co. Staff.* Fine in Cubblesdon in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54574.
- Stone**, *co. Worc.* Fine at Wodecot near, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54621.
- Stone-by-Dartford**, *co. Kent.* Deed relating to, 1464. *Add. Ch.* 54844.
- Stone** (*Arthur Daniel*), *Physician to the Charterhouse, London.* Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1810. 37910, ff. 16, 95 (*copy*).
- Stone** (*Francis*), *B.A., of University College, Oxford.* Verses, "Condolence and congratulation," circ. 1760. 37683, f. 38.
- Stone** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 427.
- Stone** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 441.
- Stone** (*Marcus*), *painter.* Letters to Messrs. Dalziel Brothers, 1862–1877. 38071, ff. 90–98, 103, 111, 128.
- Stone** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 445.
- Stonegrave**, *co. York.* Drawings of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 788.
- Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37554, nos. 125–128; 37611, no. 25.
- Stonehaven**, *co. Kincardine.* Sketches of symbol-stones at. 37571, f. 301.
- Stonehenge**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1889, 1895. 37724, f. 61.
- Photographs and notes of. 37539, f. 99.
- Stoneleigh**, *co. Warw.* Print of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 488.
- Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 188.
- Stoney** (*Thomas*). Letter to R. Adair, 1806. *Copy*. 37887, f. 160.
- Stoney Thorpe**, in *Long Itchington*, *co. Warw.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, ff. 21, 26.
- Stonham**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 23.
- Stonor** (*Col. Charles*). Letters to T. Amyot, circ. 1812. 37907, ff. 70, 71.
- Stopford** (*Comm. Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 448.
- Stopford** (*Capt. James John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38052, f. 451.
- Stopford** (*Adm. Hon. Sir Robert*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1843. 38052, f. 452.
- Stopham**, *co. Suss.* Crown grant of the manor, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54069.
- Stortford, Bishop's**, *co. Hertf.* Fines in, 1410, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54467, 54483.
- Story** (*Comm. Henry Alexander*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 453.
- Stother** (*Comm. John Meyricke*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 455.
- Stottesdon**, *co. Salop.* Sketches of Norman tympanum and font at. 37604, f. 461; 37608, f. 105.
- Stourpaine**, *co. Dors.* Plans of earthworks at, 1900, 1908. 37784, ff. 9, 62.
- Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 23.
- Stourton**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1901. 37724, f. 21.
- Stourton** (*Charles Philip*), 17th Baron *Stourton.* Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 110.
- Stourton** (*Thomazine*), wife of William, 5th Baron *Stourton.* Owned, 15th cent., *Eg.* 2863.
- Stow-Maries**, *co. Essex.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54468.
- Stowe**, *co. Linc.* Illustration of Saxon art in church at. 37601, ff. 455, 588, 589.
- Stowe, Long**, *co. Hunt.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 300; 37605, no. 8.
- Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 20.
- Stowe-Nine-Churches**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 28.
- Stowell**, *Baron.* v. Scott (*William*).

Stowell (William Henry), *D.D.*, *President of the Countess of Huntingdon's College at Cheshunt*. Owned, in 1849, 37328.

Stower Provost, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 24.

Stower, West, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 25.

Stowford, *co. Devon.* Photograph, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37580, f. 198.

Stowmarket, *co. Suff.* Deeds relating to, 1632-1714. *Add. Ch.* 54350-54355.

Strachey (Capt. Christopher), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 457.

Strachur, *co. Argyll.* Photograph of sculptured stone at. 37555, f. 150.

Stradbroke, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 24.

Stradishall, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 25.

Strafford, *Earl of.* v. Wentworth (Thomas).

Stragglethorpe, *co. Linc.* Note concerning the manor, 1757. 37482, f. 58.

Strahan (Andrew), *printer of the "London Gazette."* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37310, f. 3.

Strahan (Rev. George). Letters to W. Windham, 1796, 1798. 37914, f. 246; 37915, f. 70.

Straits Settlements, The. Minute of Lord Auckland on administration of, 1837. 37718.

Strange (Comm. James Newburgh), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 476.

Strange (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1846. 38052, f. 478.

Strange (Sir Thomas Andrew), *Chief Justice at Madras.* Correspondence in a dispute with Justice Gwillim, 1807. *Copies.* 37280, ff. 202-254 *passim*.

Strangford, *Viscount.* v. Smythe (Percy Clinton Sydney).

Strassburg, *in Germany.* Letter relating to the capture of, 1681. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 72.

——— *Autographs of local celebrities, etc., 16th cent. Facsimiles, 1902-1906. Facs.* 91 and 92.

v. also Newsletters.

Strata Florida, *co. Card.* Drawing, etc., of cross at. 37547, f. 529.

Stratfield Mortimer, *co. Berks.* Notes on Saxon inscription at. 37580, f. 569.

Stratford-on-Avon, *co. Warw.* Rubbing, perhaps from brass of A. Paget, 1460. 37478, f. 245.

——— Drawings of old houses at. 37626, f. 338.

——— Church-bell inscriptions. 38055, V.

Stratford, Fenny, *co. Bucks.* Deed relating to, 1313. *Add. Ch.* 54245.

Stratford St. Andrew, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 26.

Stratford St. Mary, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 27.

Stratford under the Castle, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 11.

Stratford, Water, *co. Bucks.* Photograph, etc., of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 82.

Stratford (Edward). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1704, 1705. 37352, f. 212; 37354, f. 364.

Stratford (F—). Letter to W. Windham, 1783. 37873, f. 27.

Stratford (Francis), *of Hamburg.* Letter to B. Skelton, 1682. 37983, f. 62.

Stratford (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1348).* Rubbing of sepulchral brass, perhaps of, 1905. 37954, A. 2.

Stratford (Capt. John). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.

Stratford (Lieut. William Samuel), *R.N., F.R.S.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 479.

Stratford de Redcliffe, *Viscount.* v. Canning (Stratford).

Strathmartine, *co. Forfar.* Notes on sculptured stone at, with drawings, etc. 37555, f. 625; 37561, nos. 125-128; 37571, f. 252; 37574, nos. 4, 5.

Strathnaven, *co. Sutherland.* Letter on sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 457.

Strathpeffer, *cos. Ross and Cromarty.* Sketch, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 181; 37574, no. 43.

Strathy, *co. Sutherland.* Letter concerning sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 449.

Strattmann (Count Theodor Athletus Heinrich von). Full-power and instructions to, as Imperial plenipotentiary at Frankfort, 1681. *Copies.* 37989, ff. 7, 11-16 b.

- Strattmann** (*Count Theodor Athletus Heinrich von*) (*continued*). Letter, etc., to the French plenipotentiaries at Frankfurt, 1681, 1682. *Copies*. 37989, ff. 72, 221, 225.
- Stratton**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 26.
- Stratton**, *co. Southt.* v. Micheldever.
- Stratton** (William de). Seals of him and his wife, 1366. *CLV.* 10.
- Strauss** (Johann), *jun.* Scene from his operetta, *Prinz Methusalem*, *circ.* 1876. 37322.
- Strawberry Hill**, *near Twickenham, co. Midd.* Catalogue of books printed at, 1813. *Printed*. 37967, f. 309.
- Streatfeild** (*Comm. Richard*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38052, f. 481.
- Street**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1312. *Add. Ch.* 54610.
- Strettell** (Edward). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37284, f. 21.
- Strettell** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 485.
- Stretton**, *co. Rutl.* Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, ff. 17, 17 b.
- Stretton, All**, *in Church-Stretton, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at Castle Hill, 1906. 37678, f. 77.
- Striguil**, *co. Monm.* Inquisition before Joh. de Pateshull, steward of, 1310. 38009, f. 16 b.
- Strixton**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, late 19th cent. 37254, ff. 130, 137.
 ——— Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 30.
 ——— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, f. 26 b.
- Strong** (*Capt. Charles Burrough*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 487.
- Strong** (Edward), *mason.* Papers in suit against the Duke of Marlborough, etc., for the building of Blenheim Palace, 1718–1721. *Partly printed*. 38056, ff. 70–120.
- Strongways** (William), *customs officer.* Letter to, from Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 338.
- Stroud** (*Capt. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 492.
- Strover** (*Lieut. Samuel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38052, f. 498.
- Strowan**, *co. Perth.* Drawing of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 328.
- Struan**, *co. Perth.* Rubbings of sculptured stone at. 37567, nos. 84–86.
- Struan**, *Skye, co. Inverness.* Sketch of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 298.
- Strugnell** (*Lieut. William Baker*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 499.
- Strutt** (John), *of Westminster, apothecary.* Letters to his mother, 1772–1778. 38091, ff. 153, 161, 164, 166.
 ——— Letter to J. Strutt, of Terling, 1780. 38091, f. 169.
- Strutt** (Joseph), *engraver, etc.* Letters to his brother John, 1771–1774. 38091, ff. 135–153, 157, 159, 168.
 ——— Letter to his sister-in-law, 1791. *Copy*. 38091, f. 173.
- Strutt** (Joseph Holden), *M.P.* Letter to S. Perceval, 1810. 37295, f. 384.
- Strutt** (William). Presented, in 1910, 38091, ff. 131–179.
- Strypes**, *co. Elgin.* Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37542, f. 297; 37558, no. 48.
- Stuart** (——), *daughter of James Coutts.* Letter to Mrs. Hippisley, 1780. 37848, f. 24.
- Stuart** (Charles), *Duke of Richmond and Lennox.* Letter to ———, 1670. 37999, f. 75.
- Stuart** (*Gen. Sir Charles*). Allusions to, 1795. 37852, ff. 240, 241.
 ——— Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 13.
- Stuart** (Charles), *Baron Stuart de Rothesay* (1828). Correspondence with Lord Strangford, 1811. *Abstr.* 37293, f. 40.
 ——— Letter to M. Berry, 1811. 37726, f. 86.
 ——— Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1831. 37938, f. 23.
 ——— Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 116.
- Stuart** (*Prince Charles Edward*). Letter to, from his father, 1748. *Fr. Copy*. 37682, f. 207.
- Stuart** (*Lord Dudley Coutts*). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1833, 1836. 37938, ff. 49, 158.
- Stuart** (Elizabeth Margaret), *wife of Lord Stuart de Rothesay.* Letter to M. Berry, 1830. 37726, f. 185.
- Stuart** (Elma). Letters to, from "George Eliot," G. H. Lewes and J. W. Cross, 1872–1880. 37952.
- Stuart** (Ferdinand Smyth). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 30.

- Stuart** (Frances Maria), wife of Sir Simeon Stuart, 4th Bart. Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 115.
- Stuart** (H—). Letter to Sir John —, 1807. 37886, f. 214.
- Stuart** (Henry Benedict), Cardinal, styled Duke of York. Epitaph, 19th cent. 37849, f. 351.
- Stuart** (Gen. James), Commander in Chief, Madras. Minute in favour of J. Webbe, 1801. Copy. 37280, f. 79.
- Memorial to the Crown, as to the Seringapatam booty, circ. 1807. 37280, f. 278.
- Letter to H. Dundas, 1798. Extr. 37274, f. 12.
- Stuart** (Lieut. James), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 502.
- Stuart** (Prince James Francis Edward). Articles of the Grand Alliance against, 1702. Lat. Copy. 37348, f. 100.
- Memorial to the Diet of Ratisbon against, by C. Whitworth, 1716. 37362, f. 318.
- Accounts of Jacobite plots, 1717. 37364, *passim*.
- Account of his reception by the Pope, 1717. Ital. 37364, f. 346.
- Notes of his departure from Italy, 1719. Fr. 37371, ff. 340, 354.
- Memorials to the States General concerning, 1719. Fr. Copies. 37372, ff. 8, 176.
- Letter of Pope Innocent XIII. concerning, 1721. Germ. Abstr. 37386, f. 358.
- Reception of him and his wife at Leghorn, 1722. 37634, f. 100.
- Declaration as James III. and addresses of Parliament on it, 1722. Printed. 37390, ff. 106, 176.
- Memorial on his intrigues with Spain, 1722. Ital. 37390, f. 291.
- Letter to Prince Charles Edward, 1748. Fr. Copy. 37682, f. 207.
- Stuart** (Gen. Sir John). Testimonial by, 1801. Copy. 37852, f. 131.
- Proclamations on behalf of the King of Naples and Sicily, 1806. Printed. 37852, ff. 193 b, 195, 197 b.
- Stuart** (Dr. John). Letters to Sir H. Dryden, 1858. 37329, ff. 78, 80.
- Stuart** (Ludovick), Duke of Lennox. Challenge by, on the King of Denmark's visit, 1606. Copy. Eg. 2877, f. 162 b.
- Stuart** (Capt. Robert), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38052, f. 506.
- Stuart** (Roland). Presented, in 1910, 37952.
- Stuart** (Comm. Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 508.
- Stuart** (William). Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1827. 37305, f. 51.
- Stuart** (William), son of William, Archbishop of Armagh. Letter to J. Martin, [1834-53]. 37965, f. 202.
- Stuarton**. v. Stewarton.
- Studdert** (Capt. John Fitzgerald), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 511.
- Studdert** (Lieut. Richard), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 514.
- Studland**, co. Dors. Drawing of old cottages at. 37626, f. 41.
- Studley**, co. Warw. Bell inscriptions. 38055, W.
- Stukeley**, Great, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 21.
- Stukeley**, Little, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 22.
- Stumpff** (Johann Andreas). List of Mozart autographs, sale-catalogue of his effects, etc. 37766, ff. 1, 3.
- Owned, 1811-1847, Add. 37763-37765.
- Stupart** (Rear-Adm. Gustavus). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38052, f. 517.
- Sturmere**, co. Essex. Plan of earthworks at Rowley Hill in, 1907. 37723, f. 17.
- Sturminster**, co. Dors. Fine in, 1414. Add. Ch. 54454.
- Sturminster Marshall**, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 27.
- Sturminster Newton**, co. Dors. Plans of earthworks in, 1908. 37784, ff. 34, 57.
- Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 28.
- Sturt** (Ann). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1688. 38015, f. 331.
- Style** (William). Notes by, 1638-1657. 38008, f. 48.
- Style** (Capt. William), R.N. Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 518.
- Styles** (Robert). Lands occupied by, in Wheatley, co. Oxon., 1635. 37682, f. 18.
- Suabia**, Circle of. Letter to, from the Emperor, 1682. 37989, f. 122.
- Correspondence with the Circle of Franconia, 1702. Germ. Copies. 37348, ff. 25, 53.

- Snabia, Circle of** (*continued*). Letter to the Diet of Ratisbon, 1702. *Germ. Copy.* 37348, f. 315.
 — Letter to Qu. Anne, 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 37348, f. 321.
 — Memorial to Count Kaunitz, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37351, f. 185.
 — Memorial to Leopold I., 1704. *Germ. Copy.* 37351, f. 391.
- Sudborough, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 88.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, ff. 27-29.
- Sudbury, co. Suff.** Papers relating to the estates of W. Windham, 1798-1809. 37917, f. 166-37919, f. 203, *passim*.
 — Church-bell inscriptions at All Saints' and St. Peter's. 37428, nos. 28, 29.
- Sudbury, Mass., U.S.A.** Drawing of Lafayette room at wayside inn. 37627, f. 150.
- Sudeley Castle, co. Glouc.** Drawing of gateway, etc., 1843. 37339, ff. 76 b, 79.
- Suetonius Tranquillus** (Caius). *De viris illustribus* (Leyden, Cod. Periz. XVIII. Q. 21), 1460. *Fragm. Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 104.
- Suffield, Baron.** v. Harbord (Sir Harbord).
- Suffield** (Robert?). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 209.
- Suffolk, County of.** *Church-Bells of Suffolk*, by J. J. Raven, 1890, with author's additions. 37430.
 — Church-bell inscriptions, rubbings. 37427, nos. 1-51; 37428, nos. 1-44.
 — Plan of earthworks in, 1892, 1902-1909. 37974, ff. 63-81.
 — Drawings of buildings, etc., in, 1843. 37339, ff. 6-8, 23, 27, 27 b.
 — Drawings, etc., of Norman fonts in. 37608, ff. 141-155; 37609, nos. 13-20.
- Suffolk, Earls of.**
 v. De la Pole (William).
 Howard (John).
 Ufford (William de).
- Suleiman** (—). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1842-1843. *Fr.* 37461, ff. 241, 263, 317.
- Sulgrave, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 106.
 — Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1905. 37974, f. 27.
- Sullivan** (Sir Benjamin), *Justice at Madras*. Correspondence in a dispute between Justices Strange and Gwillim, 1807. *Copies.* 37280, ff. 202-254 *passim*.
 — Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1799. 37282, f. 105.
- Sullivan** (Capt. Thomas Ball), *C.B., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 522.
- Sullivan** (—). Proposals for sending a force to S. America, 1806. 37885, f. 170.
- Sullivan** (Sir Arthur Seymour). Letter to C. Kent, 1881. 38071, f. 133.
- Sully, co. Glam.** Extracts concerning Roman remains found at. 37596, ff. 594, 606.
- Sulpicius Severus.** Excerpts from dialogue of, *de vitis patrum*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 86.
- Sulyard** (Robert), of *Brasted*. Grant to, in Tonbridge, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 54240.
- Sumatra.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 57, 59-62, 65-70.
- Summers** (Lieut. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 526.
- Sumner** (John Bird), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1848-1850. 37824, ff. 89, 91, 208, 216.
- Sunda, Strait of.** Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, D. 61-64.
- Sunderland, co. Durh.** Project for French attack on, 1762. 37772, f. 57.
 — Print, with notes, of remains at Grindon Hill near. 37542, f. 34.
- Sunderland, Earls of.** v. Spencer.
- Sunderland** (Lieut. George Henry Carleton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 528.
- Sundials.** Copy of dial of R. Frevile, 1583. *Eg.* 2877, f. 1.
 — Notes on, by J. T. Micklethwaite, late 19th cent. 37507, f. 108.
 v. also Chronometry.
- Sunninghill, co. Berks.** Deeds relating to, 1594, 1605. *Add. Ch.* 55326, 55327.
- Surat, Bombay.** Plan, 1750. 38076, D. 30.
- Surfleet, co. Linc.** Grant of common in, *circ.* 1310. *Copy.* 37651, f. 232.
- Surgères, in Charente, France.** Print of façade of church. 37610, f. 606.
- Surgery.** v. Medicine.

Surrey, County of. Plans of earthworks in, 1889-1905. 37973, ff. 40-60.

— Drawings of Norman fonts in. 37608, ff. 156-160.

"**Susan, Mrs.,**" *pseudonym*. Letters to, from Lord Melfort, 1692. 37661, ff. 70, 123, 167, 193.

Suso (Henricus de). *v.* Henricus.

Sussex, County of. Drawings of buildings, etc., in, 1843. 37339, ff. 5, 28, 29 b, 30, 30 b, 31 b, 32, 36 b, 37-39.

— Illustrations with notes, of Saxon art in, 19th cent. 37598, ff. 750-770.

— Stone Age remains in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 96.

Sussex, Earl of. *v.* Ratcliffe (Henry).

Sussex, Augustus Frederick, Duke of. Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1793. *Copy*. 37848, f. 107.

— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1840, *n. d.* 37414, ff. 19, 34, 61, 62, 72, 74, 96, 133, 138.

— Letter to, from Pius VI., 1793. *Lat. and Fr. Copies*. 37848, ff. 159, 234.

— Owned 37512.

Sutherland, County of. Collection illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37563, f. 420; 37569, nos. 39-64; 37574, nos. 46-61.

Sutherland, Dukes, etc., of. *v.* Leveson-Gower.

Sutherland (*Lieut. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 531.

Sutri, Bishop of. *v.* Cesi (Pomponio).

Sutterton, co. Linc. Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 10 b, 37 b, etc.

Sutton, near Castor, co. Northt. Architectural church notes, 1848. 37256, f. 29.

— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37248, f. 30.

Sutton, near Wansford, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 53.

Sutton Bassett, co. Northt. Architectural notes, 19th cent. 37253, ff. 11, 225; 37254, f. 43; 37256, f. 71.

— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 46.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 1-3.

Sutton Benger, co. Wilts. Appeal concerning a tenth demanded from, 13th cent. 38009, f. 11 b.

Sutton Coldfield, co. Warw. Bell inscriptions. 38055, X.

Sutton-cum-Lownd, co. Notts. Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 38.

Sutton in the Forest, co. York. Deeds relating to, 1452-3. *Add. Ch.* 55457.

Sutton, King's, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 2.

— Architectural drawings, 1843. 37339, ff. 142 b-144.

— Print of the Manor House at. 37626, f. 233.

Sutton, Long, co. Som. Photograph, etc., of the church tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 44; 37263, f. 18.

Sutton Mandeville, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 15.

Sutton Vautort, co. Devon. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54444.

Sutton Walls, near Hereford, co. Heref. Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 20.

Sutton (*Lieut. Charles Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 533.

Sutton (*Sir Robert*), *K.B., Secretary at Vienna, afterw. Ambassador to France, Turkey, etc.* Account of the Turkish victory on the Pruth, 1711. *Copy*. 37358, f. 392.

— Letter to G. Stepney, 1701. 37407, f. 14.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1703-1720. *Copies*. 37351, ff. 124, 192; 37352, f. 91; 37354, f. 112; 37358, ff. 403, 440; 37381, f. 200; 37382, f. 23.

— Letter to Lord Sunderland, 1709. *Copy*. 37357, f. 395.

— Letter to Gen. Palmer, 1711. *Copy*. 37358, f. 394.

— Letters to S. Clement, 1711. *Copies*. 37358, f. 445; 37359, f. 33.

— Letter to J. Fury, 1711. *Copy*. 37358, f. 444.

— Correspondence with Damad Ibrahim, 1718. *Fr. Copies*. 37368, ff. 291, 293.

— Letters to the Sieur de St. Saphorin, 1718. *Fr. Copies*. 37368, f. 341; 37369, ff. 30, 36.

Sutton (*Capt. Samuel*), *of H.M.S. Amphion*. Wrapper addressed to him by Nelson, *n. d.* 38071, f. 7.

Suzannet (*Comte Constant de*), *Vendéan general*. Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1799. *Fr.* 37861, f. 78; 37863, ff. 94, 96; 37864, ff. 189, 201; 37866, ff. 221, 320, 322, 330.

- Suzannet** (*Comte Constant de*), *Vendéan general (continued)*. Letter to — Woodford, 1798. *Fr.* 37865, f. 162.
 — Letter to his father, Baron de Suzannet, 1799. *Fr. Copy.* 37866, f. 187.
- Suzannet** (*Baron L— B— de*). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. *Fr.* 37871, f. 20.
- Svampa** (*Card. Domenico*). Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 125.
- Svanhals**, *Östergötland, Sweden*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 844.
- Swain** (*Comm. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 536.
- Swallowcliffe**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 30.
- Swan** (*Lieut. Oliver*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 538.
- Swan** (*Sir William*), *late Resident at Hamburg*. Memorandum on the administration of his goods, 1682 (?). 37984, f. 266.
- Swanage**, *co. Dors.* Fine in Godlingston in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54450.
- Swanfelder** (*Johann*), *of the order of S. Mary of Mount Carmel*. Wrote, in 1457, 37512.
- Swanscombe**, *co. Kent*. Plan of earthworks at Sweyn's Camp in, 1905. 37973, f. 22.
 — Photographs of Saxon church at. 37598, f. 474.
 — Photographs of flints at. 37539, f. 87.
- Swarkeston**, *co. Derb.* Print of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 182.
- Swavesey**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 22.
- Sway**, *co. Southt.* Fine in Birmingham in, 1337. *Add. Ch.* 54562.
- Sweden**. Illustrations and notes of Scandinavian art, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th–20th cent. 37602, 37603.
 — Illustrations and notes of Stone Age remains in, 19th cent. 37539, f. 867.
 — Maps showing distribution of Bronze Age remains in. 37544, ff. 169, 170.
 — Illustrations of 12th cent. sculpture in, 19th cent. 37610, f. 756.
 — Illustrations and notes of old domestic architecture in, 19th–20th cent. 37627, f. 29.
 — *Sovereigns of*. Gustavus Adolphus. Return of the Garter after his death, 1635. 37998, f. 44.
- Sweden**. *Sovereigns of (continued)*. Charles X. History of Sir B. White-locke's embassy to, 1653–1654. 37346, 37347.
 — Charles XI. Full-power to G. D. von Wolframsdorff and J. Arndten, as plenipotentiaries at Frankfort, 1681. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 76.
 — Letter to, from the city of Ratisbon, 1681. *Lat.* 37989, f. 68.
 — State of the King's health, 1681. *Fr.* 37985, f. 107.
 — Release of an English ship, 1681. 37985, f. 60.
 — Seizure of a ship at Stockholm, 1681. 37985, f. 118.
 — Reasons to the British envoy concerning the treaties, 1682. *Fr. Extr.* 37985, f. 165.
 — Speech of the Imperial envoy, 1682. *Lat.* 37985, f. 216.
 — Correspondence of the Swedish envoy at Zell with B. Skelton, 1682. *Fr. Copies.* 37983, ff. 104, 106.
 — Charles XII. Names of godfathers and godmothers of, 1682. 37985, f. 208.
 — Circular to the nobility of Poland, 1702. *Lat. Copy.* 37348, f. 30.
 — List of Swedish prisoners in Russia, 1706. *Germ.* 37355, f. 35.
 — Memorial of Swedish prisoners in Russia to Count Golowkin, 1706. *Germ. Copy.* 37359, f. 110.
 — Treaty with Stanislas Leczinski and Frederic Augustus I., 1706. *Lat. Copy.* 37355, f. 261.
 — List of his army, 1707. *Germ.* 37356, f. 5.
 — Answer to memorial of J. Jefferyes, 1711. *Lat. Copy.* 37358, f. 341.
 — Papers on the suppression of Swedish privateers, 1717. *Copies.* 37364, ff. 72–74, 163, 218.
 — Declaration on the arrest of Count Gyllenborg, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 37364, f. 170.
 — List of the Swedish ships in Carlscrona, 1718. 37369, f. 84 b.
 — Ulrica Eleonora. Proclamation of George I. on trade with England, 1719. *Printed.* 37372, f. 235.
 — Treaty with Prussia, etc., 1720. *Germ.* 37379, ff. 74–99.
- Sweeting** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 540.

- Sweetland** (John), *Assistant Commissary-General of Stores at Gibraltar*. Letter to R. M. Jephson, 1800. 37854, f. 148.
- Letter to Gen. O'Hara, 1800. 37854, f. 148.
- Letter to, from Lord St. Vincent, 1799. 37854, f. 148 b.
- Sweetman** (William). Petition to governors of Chelsea Hospital, 1807. 37885, f. 240.
- Sweetser** (Matthew), *B.A., of Christ's Coll., Cambridge*. College testimonial for, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Swell, Lower**, *co. Glouc.* Sketch and rubbings of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 240; 37605, nos. 5-7.
- Swell, Upper**, *co. Glouc.* Drawing of the Manor doorway. 37626, f. 55.
- Sweny** (Capt. Mark Halpen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 542.
- Swerdeston** (John de), *Alderman of Lynn*. Memorandum concerning, 1346. 37791, f. 2.
- Sweyn's Camp**, *co. Kent.* v. Swanscombe.
- Swinburne** (Algernon Charles), *poet*. Reference to, *circ.* 1866. 38071, f. 106.
- Swinburne** (Henry), *traveller*. Letters to Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1797. 37852, ff. 76, 77.
- Swinburne** (Henry), *engineer*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1852-1855, *n. d. Engl. and Fr.* 37459, ff. 72, 140, 154, 194, 779; 37462, f. 575.
- Swinburne** (Martha). Epitaph at S. Thomas' College, Rome, 18th cent. 37849, f. 352.
- Swindon**, *co. Wilts.* Appeal concerning a tenth demanded from, 13th cent. 38009, f. 11 b.
- Swineshead**, *co. Hunt., now co. Bedf.* Church-bell inscription. 37442, no. 23.
- Switzerland**. Lettre de revers d'Henri IV. aux Cantons Catholiques, *n. d. Fr. Copy.* 38013, f. 1.
- Speech of Dr. J. Pell, as Envoy to, 1654. *Lat.* 38013, f. 3.
- Article reserved in the treaty with France, 1669. *Fr.* 38013, f. 7.
- Correspondence and papers of T. Coxe, as Envoy to, 1689-1692. 38013.
- Letter of the Evangelical Cantons to William III., 1696. *Lat.* 38013, f. 72.
- Memoirs on the Canton of Neuchatel, 1697, *n. d. Fr.* 38013, ff. 74-81.
- Switzerland** (*continued*). Letters to — d'Hervart, as Resident at Geneva (?), 1701. *Fr.* 38013, ff. 82, 83.
- Articles of treaty between Louis XIV. and the Catholic Cantons, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 37361, f. 353.
- Secret articles of treaty between France and the Catholic Cantons, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 37362, f. 196.
- Memoir of the Evangelical Body of Switzerland to Lord Carteret, 1723. *Fr. Copy.* 37391, f. 188.
- Suite du mémoire sur une levée de troupes suisses pour le service de l'Angleterre, 1796. 37876, f. 134.
- Bonaparte's constitution for, 1802. *Copy.* 37291, f. 132.
- Bronze Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37544, ff. 158-167.
- Swyre**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 29.
- Sy** (Alexandre César Annibal Firmin de), *Marquis de Sy*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. *Fr.* 37290, f. 261.
- Syddall** (William), *Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Certificate, 1624. 37999, f. 58.
- Sydenham**, *co. Devon.* Fine in, 1381. *Add. Ch.* 54445.
- Sydenham** (Benjamin), *of the Admiralty, etc.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809-1810. 37295, ff. 109-130, 432.
- Sydenham** (Humphrey), *of Combe, co. Som.* Owned (?), early 18th cent., 37672.
- Sydenham** (Capt. Percy). Correspondence with Major M. Shawe, 1804. 37281, ff. 266, 268, 270.
- Sydenham** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37296, f. 310.
- Sydling**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 30.
- Sydney**, *Viscount.* v. Townshend (Thomas).
- Sydney** (Henry), *Viscount Sydney, Earl of Romney* (1694), *Secretary of State*. Letters to, from Sir W. D. Colt, 1691, 1692. 37513, *passim*.
- Sydney** (Sir Philip). Musidorus' song, from the *Arcadia*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 105.
- Sydney** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Leicester*. Suit concerning the succession to Long Itchington manor, etc., 1654, 1674-1677. 37474, f. 143; 37476, ff. 34, 131, 176-295.

- Sydney** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Leicester* (continued). Acquittance for money due to his late father, 1627. 37999, f. 60.
- Syene**, in *Egypt*. Papyri from, 1st-7th centt. *Papp*. 1754, 1755, 1787-1820.
- Syer** (Lieut. Dey Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 546.
- Sykes**, *Family of*. Genealogical collections, by J. Sykes, 19th cent. 37236-37239.
- Sykes** (Sir Christopher), *2nd Bart.*, of *Sledmere* (d. 1801). Portrait, late 18th cent. *Engraved*. 37236, f. 60 b.
- Sykes** (Daniel), *M.P. for Hull*. Letter to his constituents, 1826. 37236, f. 70.
—— Portrait, early 19th cent. *Engraved*. 37236, f. 69.
- Sykes** (Henrietta), wife of Sir M. M. Sykes, *3rd Bart.* Portrait, 1797. *Engraved*. 37236, f. 61.
- Sykes** (James). Genealogical collections for the family of Sykes, 19th cent. 37236-37239.
—— Genealogical collections for the family of Jackson, 19th cent. 37240.
—— Book-plates, 19th cent. 37236, 37240.
- Sykes** (John). Letter to T. Plott, circ. 1681. 37979, f. 109.
- Sykes** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38052, f. 549.
- Sykes** (John), of *Doncaster*. Letters to J. Sykes, 1856-1875. 37236, f. 41; 37237, ff. 96, 98, 100, 102.
- Sykes** (Lieut. Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 551.
- Sykes** (Sir Mark Masterman), *3rd Bart.* Letter to — Grainger, early 19th cent. 37236, f. 68.
—— Portrait, post 1817. *Engraved*. 37236, f. 67.
- Sykes** (Sir Tatton), *4th Bart.* Portrait, 19th cent. *Engraved*. 37236, f. 68 b.
- Sykes** (Comm. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 554.
- Sylvius** (Sir Gabriel), *Agent at the Hague*. Letter to Lord Conway, 1681. *Fr.* 37990, f. 73.
- Symbolism, Christian**. Collection of notes, drawings, photographs, etc., illustrating, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37614.
- Symeon**, *S., Stylites*. Life, by Antonius, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 184 b.
- Symes** (Lieut. Aaron Stark), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38052, f. 558.
- Symmons** (Rev. Charles), *D.D.* Letters to W. Windham, 1784-1807. 37887, f. 138; 37914, ff. 19, 23, 40, 47, 58, 60, 63, 73, 89, 97, 127, 139, 233, 235; 37915, ff. 24, 45, 72, 78, 117, 233, 245, 322; 37916, ff. 13, 260.
—— Letter to W. Beechey, 1795. 37914, f. 140.
- Symmons** (Elizabeth), wife of Dr. Charles Symmons. Letter to W. Windham, n. d. 37916, f. 262.
- Symmons** (John). Correspondence with W. Windham, 1797-1806. 37877, ff. 203, 272; 37879, ff. 223, 229, 235; 37880, f. 9; 37884, f. 182.
- Symon** (—), *Comte de Carnetville*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1804. *Fr.* 37870, f. 177; 37872, f. 76.
- Symonds** (Rear-Adm. Thomas Edward). Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 562.
- Symonds** (Capt. Sir William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38052, f. 566.
- Symons** (Comm. William Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38052, f. 572.
- Symson** (Matthias), *minister of Stirling*. Letter to "the Commissioners for administration of justice in criminal causes" in Scotland, 1658. *Eg.* 2879.
- Synge** (Edward), *Bishop of Cork, Cloyne and Ross*. Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1664. 38015, f. 81.
- Synge** (Edward), of *Dysert, co. Clare*. Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1826. *Copy*. 37304, f. 160.
- Syresham**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 17.
- Syston**, *co. Linc.* Print of Saxon architecture at. 37598, f. 567.
- Sywell**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 83.
- Szczuka** (—), *Vice-Chancellor of Lithuania*. Letter to the mother of Stanislas Leczinski, 1707. *Lat. Copy*. 37355, f. 451.
- Szecsény** (Paul), *Archbishop of Colocza*. Letter to Leopold I., 1704. *Lat. Copy*. 37352, f. 269.
—— Letter to G. Stepney and J. J. H. Bruyninx, 1704. *Lat. Copy*. 37352, f. 329.
- Szirmai** (Baron Stephen). Letter to G. Stepney, 1704. *Lat. Copy*. 37352, f. 275.
—— Letter to Count Palffy, 1704. *Lat. Copy*. 37352, f. 283.
—— Correspondence with J. J. H. Bruyninx and C. Whitworth, 1704. *Lat. Copies*. 37352, ff. 316, 328, 337, 364, 384.

T

- Taberna** (*Capt. Vincenzo*). Memoir of services, 1806. 37852, f. 127.
 — Letter to Sir A. J. Ball, 1804. *Ital. Copy*. 37268, f. 84.
- Tablets**. Book of, with rules of Greek grammar. *Gr.* 3rd cent. 37533.
 — Tablet for school use. *Gr.* 3rd cent. 37516.
- Tacitus**. *Dialogus de oratoribus* (Leyden, Cod. Periz. XVIII. Q. 21), 1460. *Facsimile*, 1907. *Facs.* 104.
- Tadcaster**, *co. York*. Notes on Saxon remains at. 37598, f. 739.
- Tadlow**, *co. Camb.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 23.
- Taft**, *Island of Unst, Shetland*. Notes, etc., on brough at, 19th cent. 37329, f. 97; 37331, f. 93.
- Taggiasco** (*Canon Augusto*), *parish priest of Santa Maria in Trastevere, Rome*. Letters to G. A. Bouvier, 1892. *Ital.* 37647, ff. 9, 72.
- Tait** (*Rear-Adm. James Haldane*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 1-10.
- Tait** (*Capt. Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 11-17.
- Tait** (*William*), *publisher*. Letter to F. Place, 1834. 37949, f. 319.
- Takeley**, *co. Essex*. Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 28.
- Talaton**, *co. Devon*. Notes of wood carried at, 15th cent. 37969, f. 1.
- Talavera**, *in Spain*. Accounts of the battle, 1809. 37286, ff. 133, 168, 181; 37888, f. 174.
- Talbot** (*Charles*), *Duke of Shrewsbury*. Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, as Secretary of State, 1694-1697. 37992, ff. 64 b-92, 105-113, 119 b-132 b, 143 b, 172 b.
 — Letter to G. Stepney, 1705. 37407, f. 59.
- Talbot** (*Capt. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1848. 38053, ff. 18-33.
- Talbot** (*Sir Charles Chetwynd*), *2nd Earl Talbot*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1821. 37310, ff. 214, 224.
 — Letter to Lord Sidmouth, 1821. *Extr.* 37298, f. 94.
- Talbot** (*Edward*), *8th Earl of Shrewsbury*. Probably owned, 16th cent., 37771.
- Talbot** (*Comm. John Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 34.
- Talenti** (*Giovanni Angelo dei*). Grant to, from the Duke of Milan, 1481. 38066.
- Tales**. *Liber exemplorum sec. ord. alphabeti*, 14th cent. 37670, f. 125.
 — "The Eremyte and the Owtelawe," in verse, 15th cent. 37492, f. 76 b.
 — *Homiliae dominicales*, by Caesarius of Heisterbach, 15th cent. 38004.
v. Romances.
- Tallaght**, *co. Dublin*. Plates, with notes, of cists, etc., at Greenhills. 37544, f. 12.
- Talleyrand - Périgord** (*Madame —*), *wife of the Prince of Benevento*. Anecdote of, 1807. 37906, f. 272.
- Talleyrand-Périgord** (*Comte Archaubaud Joseph de*). Memorial to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37860, f. 7.
- Talleyrand - Périgord** (*Charles Maurice*), *Prince of Benevento*. Note to Prince Metternich, 1814. *Printed*. 37293, f. 303.
- Talleyrand - Périgord** (*Dorothée*), *wife of Alexandre Edmond, Duc de Dino*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1832. *Fr.* 37938, f. 38.
- Tallies**. Collections by J. Romilly Allen, relating to, 19th cent. 37619, f. 607.
- Tallis** (*Thomas*). *Motet, post 1601*. 37402-37406, f. 51 b, etc.
- Talour de la Cartrie** (*Toussaint Ambroise*), *Comte de la Villenièrre, Vendéan officer*. *Memoirs*, 1743-1800. *Enyl. transl.* 37418.
- Tampieri** (*Sante*). Letter, as secretary of the Archbishop of Ravenna, to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 35.
- Tamworth**, *co. Staff.* Election expenses, 1741. 37636, ff. 31-38.
- Tamworth** (*Sir Nicholas de*). Wages of, for French wars, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494, ff. 14 b, 15.
- Tancard al. Tancred** (*Sir Thomas*), *Bart.* (1662). Knighted at York, 1642. 37998, f. 59 b.
- Tancock** (*Rear-Adm. John*). Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 36.
- Tandy** (*Comm. Daniel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 37.

- Tangley**, *co. Southt.* Drawings of leaden font at. 37608, f. 558.
- Tannenberg**, *Baron de, Gentilhomme de la Chambre de la Cour de Saxe-Cobourg-Meiningen.* Letters to W. Windham, etc., 1794. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 127-131.
- Tanner** (Thomas). Writ against, 14th cent. 37657, f. 195.
- Tansor**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1845-1900. 37253, f. 19; 37256, f. 21; 37258, f. 2.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 84.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 3 b-6.
- Tanworth**, *co. Warw.* Deeds relating to, 1487-1753. *Add. Ch.* 54080-54135.
- Taphouse** (Thomas William), *of Oxford.* Owned, in 1884, 37424; and in 1904, 37522.
- Taprell** (*Rev. Richard*). Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 208.
- Tara**, *co. Meath.* Note on sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 681.
- Tarbert**, *co. Dumbarton.* Photographs, etc., with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37587, f. 262; 37588, no. 12.
- Tarbet**, *co. Ross.* Note with illustrations, etc., on sculptured stones at. 37563, f. 384; 37569, nos. 12-25.
- Tardrew** (*Lieut. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 39-41.
- Tarino** (*Conte Giovanni Antonio*). Memorial on the treaty with Savoy, 1704. *Ital. Copy.* 37352, f. 111.
- Tarragona**, *in Spain.* Photograph of 12th cent. sculpture in cathedral. 37610, f. 754.
- Tarrant Crawford**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 31.
- Tarrant Hinton**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at, 1908. 37784, ff. 40, 41.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 32.
- Tarrant Keynston**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Buzbury Rings in, 1900. 37784, f. 43.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 33.
- Tarrant Rawston**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 34.
- Tarrant Rushton**, *co. Dors.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 204.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 35.
- Tarrigues** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. *Fr.* 37871, f. 19.
- Tartary**. Credentials of the envoy of the Cham of, at Berlin, 1681. *Lat.* 37986, f. 128.
- Tassinari** (*Canon Federico*). Letter, as secretary of the Archbishop of Bologna, to G. A. Bouvier, 1888. *Ital.* 37645, f. 170.
- Taswell** (William), *of Aylsham.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 135.
- Tatchbury Mount**, *in Fling, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 35.
- Tate** (Benjamin). Letter to the "Bloods" at Geneva, 1742. 37934, f. 29.
- Tate** (George), *of Grosvenor Place.* Letter to Sir P. Francis, 1805. 37909, f. 46.
- Tate** (Paul). Letters, etc., to P. Dundas, 1804. *Copies.* 37275, ff. 340, 352, 354, 356, 357.
- Tatham** (Charles Heathcote), *architect.* Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 55.
- Tattnall** (*Comm. James Barnwell*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 42.
- Tatton** (William), *secretary to T. Chudleigh, Envoy at the Hague.* Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1682. 37980, f. 163.
- Taubman** (John), *Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1805. 37882, ff. 203, 204.
- Taunton**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of church towers at, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 45, 46, 47; 37263, ff. 18-21 b.
 — Seal from matrix in the museum at. CLIV. 113.
- Tause** (*Comm. Hector*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 44.
- Taverner** (Osbert le). Seal, 1344. CLV. 8.
- Tavistock**, *co. Devon.* Prints, with notes, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37580, ff. 205-219; 37581, nos. 11-17; 37585, f. 549.
- Tavoy**, *R., in Burma.* Chart, 1753, 1763. 38076, D. 50.
- Tawke** (John), *of Gatcombe, I. of Wight.* Covenant for conveyance to, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55218.
- Tawna**, *co. Sligo.* Print of minuscule inscription at. 37589, f. 416.
- Tayler** (*Rear-Adm. Joseph Needham*), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 45-66.

Taylor (Robert), *clerk in the War Office*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1798. 37875, f. 128; 37877, f. 282.

Taylor, *Family of*. Deeds relating to, 1618-1844. *Add. Ch.* 54653-54700.

——— Pedigree roll, *cir.* 1883. 37686.

——— Genealogical notes, 17th-19th centt. 37682, ff. 364-389.

Taylor (Anna), *of London*. Will, with probate, 1743, 1747. *Add. Ch.* 54663.

Taylor (Anna), *of Banstead, co. Surr.* Will, 1817. *Copy.* 37682, f. 347.

Taylor (Clementia), *widow of P. A. Taylor*. Executors of, presented, in 1908, 37682-37686; *Add. Ch.* 54653-54700.

Taylor (Daniel). Purchase of chapter-lands by, 1650, 1651. 37682, f. 26.

——— Will and codicil, 1655. *Copy.* 37682, f. 39.

Taylor (Daniel), *of South Weald*. Will, with probate, 1739. *Add. Ch.* 54660.

——— Inventory, 1739. 37682, f. 203.

——— Letter to W. Taylor of South Weald, 1710. 37682, f. 152.

Taylor (Dorothy), *wife of William Taylor, of Dantzij*. Accompt for funeral of, 1673. 37682, f. 92.

Taylor (Edward), *Gresham Professor of Music*. Reference to, 1852. 38071, f. 75 b.

Taylor (Elizabeth). Will, with probate, 1776, 1777. *Add. Ch.* 54673.

Taylor (George Watson), *of Earlstoke, author*. Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 58.

Taylor (Harriet), *sister of P. A. Taylor, senior*. Division of chattels of, 1874. 37682, f. 362.

Taylor (Henry), *of South Weald*. Letters of administration to the goods of, 1717. *Add. Ch.* 54654.

Taylor (Henry), *of Queens' College, Cambridge, rector of Wheatfield, co. Oxon*. College accompts, 1727-1734. 37682, f. 179.

——— Will, 1771. 37682, f. 251.

——— Letters to the Bishop of Oxford, 1738. *Drafts.* 37682, ff. 195 b, 196, 201.

Taylor (Henry), *rector of Spridlington, co. Linc.* Will and codicils, 1817-1820. *Abstr.* 37682, f. 350.

Taylor (Gen. Sir Herbert), *Private Secretary to George III., etc.* Letter to A. Branthwayte, 1805. 37882, f. 223.

Taylor (Gen. Sir Herbert), *Private Secretary to George III., etc. (continued)*. Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37842, f. 10.

——— Letter to R. Ryder, 1810. *Copy.* 37295, f. 422.

——— Letter to H. Goulburn, 1824. 37302, f. 105.

——— Letter to Dr. Hanna, 1826. 37304, f. 121.

——— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1833, 1834. 37306, ff. 257, 427.

——— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1833-1837. 37311, ff. 103, 244, 264, 269-273, 278-283, 336, 337, 375, 446.

——— Letter to Lord Duncannon, 1834. *Copy.* 37307, f. 255.

Taylor (J—), *of Calcutta*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37283, ff. 462, 496.

Taylor (James), *engineer*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1841-1845, *n. d.* 37461, ff. 223, 229; 37462, f. 15; 37463, f. 559.

Taylor (John), *of South Weald*. Will, with probate, 1764, 1766. *Add. Ch.* 54668.

Taylor (Gen. Sir John), *K.C.B.* Letter to the Earl of Cavan, 1801. *Copy.* 37852, f. 130.

Taylor (John), *Editor of the "Sun."* Letter to, from J. Braham, 1813. 38071, f. 13.

——— Letter to, from Lord Blessington, 1819. 38071, f. 21.

Taylor (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 67.

Taylor (Mark). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1684. 38015, f. 294.

Taylor (Mercy). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. 37462, f. 70.

Taylor (Peter), *M.A. of Queens' College, Cambridge*. Institutions to Holy Orders, curacies, etc., of, 1768-1787. 37682, ff. 302-338 *passim*; *Add. Ch.* 54670-54672, 54675-54679.

Taylor (Peter). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1845-1856. 37462, ff. 10, 33, 71, 95, 626.

Taylor (Peter Alfred), *the elder*. Letter to F. Townsend, 1828. 37682, f. 357.

Taylor (Peter Alfred), *M.P. for Leicester*. Family collections of, 17th-19th centt. 37682-37686; *Add. Ch.* 54653-54700.

——— Birth certificate, 1819. 37682, f. 359.

——— Executors of, presented, in 1908, 37682-37686; *Add. Ch.* 54653-54700.

- Taylor** (Rebecca), 2nd wife of William Taylor of Dantzig. Grant of pew at South Weald to, 1718. 37682, f. 165.
- Letters of administration to the goods of, 1723. *Add. Ch.* 54655.
- Agreement for division and inventory of chattels of, 1723. 37682, f. 171.
- Letter to her husband, 1678. *Copy*, 19th cent. 37682, f. 125.
- Letter to, from D. Turner, 1676. 37682, f. 124.
- Letter to, from her mother, R. Sherbrooke, 1680. 37682, f. 127.
- Taylor** (Rebekah), of South Weald. Will, 1748. *Add. Ch.* 54665.
- Taylor** (Capt. Robert). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 378.
- Taylor** (Robert), of Heckington, co. Linc. Church notes, etc., in Holland, co. Linc., collected by, 1790. 37651.
- Taylor** (Lieut. Walker), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 69, 70.
- Taylor** (William), son of Daniel Taylor. Certificate of baptism in 1645; 1673. 37682, f. 90.
- Taylor** (William), of Dantzig. Will, 1674, and codicil, 1687. *Drafts.* 37682, ff. 101, 129.
- Articles of second marriage, 1676. *Abstr.* 37682, f. 120.
- Inventory, 1707. 37682, f. 149.
- Letter to his son William, 1690. 37682, f. 138.
- Letters to, 1673–1678. 37682, ff. 91, 95–100, 111–115, 117–119, 125.
- Taylor** (William). Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 381.
- Taylor** (William), of London. Will, with probate, 1739, 1751. *Add. Ch.* 54666.
- Taylor** (William), of Romford. Will, with probate, 1755, 1759. *Add. Ch.* 54667.
- Taylor** (William), of South Weald. Poems by, 18th cent. 37683, f. 52; 37684, *passim*.
- “Sermon by the chaplain to an East India Man,” 18th cent. 37684, f. 60.
- Taylor** (William), of Norwich. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37908, f. 373.
- Taylor** (William). Admission to Tin Plate Workers’ Company, 1821. 37682, f. 349.
- Taylor** (William), of Black Notley. Letters of administration to the goods of, 1844. *Add. Ch.* 54680.
- Taylor** (Comm. William Norton), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 71.
- Teale** (Anthony). Name (as owner?), 1551. 38010, f. 16 b.
- Tealing**, co. Forfar. Prints and notes of remains at. 37542, ff. 443–455; 37555, f. 631.
- Teddeman** (Thomas). Letter to —, 1666. 37999, f. 71.
- Teek** (Lieut. Francis), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 78–81.
- Teffont Ewyas**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 19.
- Teffont Magna**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 19.
- Teigh**, co. Rutl. Architectural church notes, 1860. 37257, f. 39.
- Teignmouth**, Baroness. v. Shore (Charlotte).
- Teignton, Bishop’s**, co. Devon. Sketches, etc., of Norman sculpture at, 19th cent. 37604, f. 188; 37610, f. 118.
- Teignton, Drews**, co. Devon. Sketch of Norman font at, 19th cent. 37606, f. 247.
- Telegraph**. v. Inventions.
- Telfer** (Laurence), Canon of Aberdeen. Seal, 1523. CLIV. 69.
- Tellez e Menezes** (Ruy). Letter to, from A. de Sousa de Macedo, 1666. *Portug.* 38038, f. 16.
- Tempest** (—). Name inscribed, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2875, f. 152 b.
- Temple** (Elizabeth). Memorial to the Secretary at War, 1795. 37875, f. 276.
- Temple** (Vice-Adm. Francis). Letter to W. R. O’Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 82.
- Temple** (Lieut. Henry Edward), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 83.
- Temple** (Henry John), 3rd Viscount Palmerston. Letter to M. Berry, 1802. 37726, f. 18.
- Letter to C. Arbuthnot, 1810. 37309, f. 327.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1832–1841. 37294, f. 252; 37297, ff. 380, 383; 37312, ff. 41, 361; 37313, f. 66.
- Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1837. 37312, f. 77.
- Letter to Col. P. Campbell, 1838. *Fr. transl.* 37461, f. 79.
- Temple** (Peter). Suit, in Chilvers Coton, co. Warw., 1604. 37478, f. 5.

- Temple** (Richard). *Viscount Cobham, Plenipotentiary at Vienna*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1715. 37361, ff. 270, 277.
- Temple - Nugent - Brydges - Chandos - Grenville** (Richard), *Earl Temple* (1813), *2nd Marquis and (1822) 1st Duke of Buckingham*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1804-1806. 37882, ff. 73, 75; 37883, f. 94; 37884, f. 66; 37909, f. 88.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806-1836. 37284, ff. 58, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92; 37292, f. 161; 37298, f. 3; 37302, f. 302; 37310, ff. 125, 148, 159, 176, 189, 258; 37311, ff. 151, 326, 399.
- Blank power of attorney by, 1805. 37882, f. 227.
- Temple - Nugent - Grenville** (George), *1st Marquis of Buckingham*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1806. 37875, ff. 34, 217, 223; 37877, f. 120; 37881, f. 3; 37883, ff. 62, 81-86, 93, 96-100, 104-106; 37884, f. 42.
- Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1797-1811. 37284, ff. 41, 90; 37308, ff. 34, 38, 47, 49, 57, 59, 288, 294, 321; 37309, ff. 226, 241, 251, 285; 37310, ff. 25, 27, 35, 65.
- Letter to Warwick Lake, 1808. 37309, f. 217.
- Temple Gael Stone**. v. Ballymore-reigh, in *Dingle, co. Kerry*.
- Templeman** (*Lieut. John Weare*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 86.
- Temple Moor**, *co. Cornw.* Drawing of cross at. 37547, f. 806.
- Templemore**, *co. Londonderry*. Plans, with notes, of the Grianan of Aileach. 37544, f. 24.
- Tenby**, *co. Pemb.* Notice concerning "kitchen midden" in caves near, 1877. 37539, f. 284.
- Photograph, etc., of old house at. 37626, f. 510.
- Tenison** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury* (d. 1715). Owned 37785, 37788.
- Tennyson** (Alfred), *1st Baron Tennyson*. Experiments in Quantity, 1863. *Autograph*. 37515.
- Letter to H. S. King, 1863. 37515, f. 1.
- Tenterden**, *co. Kent*. Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54513.
- Tenures**. Treatise on, *circ.* 1400. *Fr.* 38008, f. 90.
- Teplieck** (*Dr. Franciscus*). Letter, as secretary of Card. Fürstenburg, to G. A. Bouvier, 1892. *Lat.* 37647, f. 39.
- Terence**. *Le TERENCE des Ducs* (Paris, Bibl. de l'Arsenal, MS. 664), late 14th or early 15th cent. *Facsimiles*, 1907. *Facs.* 112.
- Pictures of Codices Ambrosianus and Parisinus, 10th and 9th centt. *Facsimiles*, 1907. *Facs.* 99.
- Pictures of Cod. Parisinus. *Facsimiles*, [1907]. *Facs.* 101.
- Terling**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1498. *Add. Ch.* 55225.
- Termonde**, *East Flanders*. Drawings of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 734.
- Termonfechin**, *co. Louth*. Print, etc., of cross and stone at. 37571, f. 405; 37589, f. 403.
- Terrington**, *co. York*. Prints, with notes, of Saxon remains at. 37598, f. 740.
- Terry** (Sidney). Letter to Boghos Bey, 1841. *Ital.* 37461, f. 206.
- Testa Ferrata**, *Marquis*. v. Capo di Ferro (Nicolas).
- Teton**, *co. Northt.* v. Holdenby.
- Tetsworth**, *co. Oxon.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 443.
- Teversall**, *co. Notts.* Prints of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 414; 37610, f. 300.
- Tewkesbury**, *co. Glouc.* Deed relating to, 1632. *Add. Ch.* 54642.
- Drawings of the abbey church, 1811. 37803, ff. 30, 31.
- Prints of old houses at. 37626, f. 56.
- Tey, Great**, *co. Essex*. Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54469.
- Teynham**, *Hundred of, co. Kent*. General musters in, 1548-1549. *Copies*. 37668, ff. 1, 31.
- Inventory of church furniture in, 1549. *Copy*. 37668, f. 23 b.
- Thais al. Thaisis**, *S.* Life, 14th cent. *Lat.* 37400, f. 73.
- Thalaba** (—), *Hungarian Envoy in Russia*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1709. *Fr. Copies*. 37357, f. 71.
- Thalberg** (Sigismond). Note to A. Hall, *n. d.* 38071, f. 153.
- Thame**, *co. Oxon.* Report on premises occupied by French clergy at, *circ.* 1798. 37889, f. 191.

Thames, River. Extracts from records relating to, 14th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2885, f. 44.

—— Order concerning nets in, 14th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2885, f. 44 b.

Thames Ditton, co. Surr. Notes with sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 158.

Thanington, co. Kent. Deeds relating to, 1520, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 54160, 54161.

Thaon, Calvados, France. Photograph of church. 37610, f. 599.

Thaxted, co. Essex. Architectural drawings of the church, 1843. 37339, ff. 59-61.

—— Photograph of church-porch, and reredos, late 19th cent. 37506, ff. 211, 269.

Thayer (William S—), *American Consul-General in Egypt.* Letter to Hékékyan Bey, n. d. 37463, f. 561.

Thellusson (Ann). v. Windham (Ann).

Thelwall (Comm. Bevis), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 87-89.

Thelwall (John), *radical politician.* Letters to F. Place, 1824-1832. 37949, ff. 142, 143, 257, 291; 37950, f. 131.

Thémines (Alexandre François de Lauzières de), *Bishop of Blois.* v. Lauzières de Thémines.

Thenford, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 83.

Théobald, pseudonym. v. Cormatin-Desoteux (*Baron Pierre Marie Félicité de*).

Theobald's Park, co. Hertf. Payment for works at, 1622, 1635. 37999, ff. 55, 56, 61, 63.

Theodore, Bishop of Diauleia and syn-cellus. Bulla. CLIII. 37.

Theodore, patricius et proconsul. Bulla. CLIII. 36.

Theodore, patricius, strategus of Antioch. Bulla. CLIII. 18.

Theodore Comnenus. v. Comnenus.

Theodosius Anthypater, proconsul. Bulla. CLIV. 91.

Theology. Exposition of the Gospel for Epiphany, 11th-12th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2889, f. 75 b.

—— Distinctiones or questions, 12th cent. 37785, ff. ii-v.

—— Texts for sermons, 13th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2867, f. 425.

Theology (*continued*). *Distinctiones, al. Summula quae vocatur abstinencia, al. Flos theologiae, al. Dictionarius Pauperum* [by N. de Byard], 14th cent. 37670, f. 1.

—— Homilies on the Gospel-lessons, in verse. *Engl.* 15th cent. 38010.

—— *Engl.* version of Frère Laurent's *Somme le Roi*, 15th cent. 37677, f. 61 b.

—— *Mirror of simple souls*, 15th cent. 37790, f. 137.

—— *Summa Qui bene praesunt* by R. de Wethershed, 15th cent. 37677, f. 4.

—— J. Wallensis, *Breviloquium de quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus*, 15th cent. 38005, f. 1.

—— *Three ways of contemplation*, 15th cent. 37790, f. 234.

—— *Introductiva ad contemplationem*, 15th cent. 37790, f. 226.

—— Extracts from the *Summa Justitiae*, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37788, f. 81.

—— Note on "four maner of Helles," 15th cent. *Engl.* 37677, f. 106 b.

—— Form of confession, with exposition of the Commandments, etc., 15th cent. *Engl.* 37787, f. 3.

—— *Commonplaces*, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37677, ff. 3 b, 107 b.

—— Rules for governing the mind in the time of the Spanish War, 1588. *Eg.* 2877, f. 86 b.

—— *Of the Fall and Restitution of Man*, anonymous, circ. 1635. *Eg.* 2875.

—— *A wholesome medicine for the soul of man*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 97.

—— *Catechism*, by Eusebius Pagett (?), 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 91 b.

—— *Christian Consolations for Afflicted Consciences*, by W. Perkins, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 93 b.

—— *Duodecim abusiva*, 17th cent. *Lat. and Engl.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 97 b.

—— *Godly meditations and precepts*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 86.

—— *Offices of practice drawn from experience*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 88 b.

—— *Prayer and catechism* by — Morehouse, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 82.

—— *Sundry necessary observations meet for a Christian*, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 83 b.

—— *Doctrina Christiana*, in the Quiteno dialect of Kechua, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2881, f. 76.

—— *Mirror of Devotion*, by Florence Conroy, 18th cent. *Irish.* 37630.

v. also *Sermons.*
Specula.

- Theopompus.** Portion of history of Greece by (?), 2nd-3rd cent. *Pap.* 1843.
- Thetford Castle, co. Norf.** Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37974, f. 46.
- Thimelby (John), of Corby, co. Linc.** Inquisitio post mortem, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 54967.
- Thingdon, co. Northt.** v. Finedon.
- Thinghill, co. Heref.** v. Withington.
- Thiot (—), veuve.** Letter to L. Fauche-Borel, 1807. *Fr.* 37871, f. 71.
- Thirkel-Low.** v. Buxton, co. Derb.
- Thirlwall (Connop), Bishop of St. David's.** Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 263.
- Thistleton, co. Rutl.** Photograph of the church, 19th cent. 37252, f. 18.
- Thomas, S., the Apostle.** Passio, 11th-12th cent. *Eg.* 2889, f. 37 b.
- Thomas, of Brotherton, son of Edward I.** v. Norfolk, Thomas, Earl of.
- Thomas, of Woodstock, son of Edward III.** v. Gloucester, Thomas, Duke of.
- Thomas (Abel).** Agreement relating to his debts, 1755. 38091, f. 131.
- Thomas (Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings).** Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 90.
- Thomas (Lieut. Frederick William Leopold), R.N.** Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 92.
- Thomas (Lieut. George), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 93-97.
- Thomas (John), Bishop of Winchester.** Certificates of subscription, etc., signed by, 1779. 37682, ff. 302, 303.
- Thomas (Lieut. John).** Note of his services, [1795?]. 37904, f. 181 b.
- Thomas (Rev. John), vicar of Laugharne, co. Carm.** Letter to — Owen, 1900. 37596, f. 566.
- Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1900. 37596, ff. 568, 570.
- Thomas (John Deere), D.D., rector of Kirkby Misperton.** Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37875, f. 17.
- Thomas (Card. Léon Benoît Charles).** Portrait, late 19th cent. 37647, f. 107.
- Thomas (Vice-Adm. Richard).** Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 98-105.
- Thomas (Lieut. Robert Strickland), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 106.
- Thomas (Lieut. Robinson), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 109.
- Thomas (Thomas Henry).** Letters to J. Romilly Allen, 1906. 37585, ff. 9, 12, 14.
- Thomas (Comm. Thomas), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 111.
- Thomas (Rev. Vaughan), antiquary.** Letters to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, ff. 188, 193, 199 b, 208.
- Thomas (William).** Letter to R. Wilson, 1796. 37876, f. 249.
- Thomas (Lieut. William George), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 114.
- Thomasi (Antonio Francesco Maria de'), of Pesaro.** Grant by the Duke of Urbino to, of immunity from taxes, etc., 1582. *Lat.* 37762.
- Thomasi (Euphrosyna Turturea de'), nurse of Francesco Maria II., Duke of Urbino.** Grant to, of immunity from taxes, etc., 1582. *Lat.* 37762.
- Thomasi (Count Giovanni de'), of Pesaro.** Grant to, of immunity from taxes, etc., 1582. *Lat.* 37762.
- Thomasi (Guidobaldo de'), of Pesaro.** Grant to, of immunity from taxes, etc., 1582. *Lat.* 37762.
- Thompson (Comm. Charles), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 117.
- Thompson (Sir Edward Maunde), G.C.B.** "Sandars" lectures on illuminated MSS., 1906. 37401.
- Thompson (Henry Yates).** "Sandars" lectures on illuminated MSS., 1905. 37338.
- Presented, in 1905, *Facs.* 65.
- Thompson (Lieut. John), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 123.
- Thompson (Rear-Adm. John).** Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 119.
- Thompson (Lieut. John Last), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 125.
- Thompson (Lieut. John Rowley), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 127.
- Thompson (Comm. Josiah), R.N.** Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 129.
- Thompson (Paul), Chaplain to James I.** Petition for pardon on conviction for gold-clipping, 1615. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 161.
- Thompson (Sir Thomas Boulden), 1st Bart.** Letter to, from W. Windham, 1807. 37886, f. 5.

- Thompson** (Thomas Perronet), *politician*. Letters to F. Place, 1833-1842. 37949, ff. 298, 316, 318, 343, 345, 351, 353, 355, 376, 380, 383, 390, 398, 400, 405, 408, 410, 411, 413, 432, 434, 438, 440, 442.
- Thompson** (Capt. Thomas Sparke), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 134-136.
- Thomson** (Comm. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 137.
- Thomson** (Charles Edward Poulett), *Baron Sydenham* (1840). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1836, 1837. 37311, f. 327; 37312, f. 29.
- Thomson** (Comm. William Augustus), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 139.
- Thornbrough** (Rear-Adm. Edward). Letter to Lord Braybrooke, 1803. 37881, f. 275.
- Thornbrough** (Capt. Edward Le Cras), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 140.
- Thornbury Castle**, *co. Glouc.* Drawing of windows at, 1843. 37339, f. 78 b.
- Thornby**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 14.
 ——— Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 30.
- Thornby Wall Hills**, *near Bromyard, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 13.
- Thorne** (Euphemia), *wife of Maj. P. F. Thorne*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794, 1801. 37880, f. 110; 37914, f. 95.
- Thorne** (Maj. Peregrine Francis). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37880, f. 37.
- Thornford**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 36.
- Thornhagh** (John). Suit with Sir R. Newdigate in Arley, 1696. 37477, ff. 6, 22, 24, 33.
 ——— Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1679. 37476, f. 298.
- Thornhaugh**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, late 19th cent. 37254, f. 21.
 ——— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 27.
 ——— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, f. 9.
- Thornhill**, *co. Dumfries.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37555, f. 266; 37557, nos. 60-76.
- Thornhill**, *co. York.* Drawings and notes of Runic inscriptions, etc., at. 37552, f. 795; 37554, nos. 129-136; 37580, ff. 515-535, 636.
- Thornthwaite** (R—). Letter to the Editor of the "Pictorial World," 1880. 38071, f. 131.
 ——— Letter to the Keeper of the Society of Painters in Water-colours, 1880. 38071, f. 132.
- Thornton** (Col. —). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37889, f. 160.
- Thornton** (Sir Edward), *Envoy to Sweden*. Correspondence, etc., with Lord Wellesley, 1811, 1835. 37293, ff. 107, 133, 145; 37311, f. 243.
- Thornton** (Lieut. Henry Alexander Daniel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 142-144.
- Thornton** (Capt. Samuel), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 145.
- Thornton** (Thomas). Letters to, from J. Ruskin, 1882, 1884. 37951, ff. 81, 83.
 ——— *Add.* 37725 presented in 1908 by his widow.
- Thornton - le - Moors**, *co. Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1811. 37803, f. 23.
- Thornton Steward**, *co. York.* Sketch of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 803.
- Thorp** (Charles), *bursar of University College, Oxford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1805, 1806. 37909, f. 32; 37916, f. 24.
- Thorpe**, *near Peterborough, co. Northt.* v. Longthorpe.
- Thorpe Achurch**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 31.
 ——— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 9 b-12.
- Thorpe Arnold**, *co. Leic.* Photograph, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 475.
- Thorp Malsor**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 93.
- Thorpe Mandeville**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 23.
- Thorpe Market**, *co. Norf.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54546.
- Thorpe Morieux**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 30.
- Thorpe Salvin**, *co. York.* Deed relating to, 1366. *Add. Ch.* 55458.
 ——— Print of detail of Norman font at. 37608, f. 285.

- Thorpe Satchville**, in *Twyford*, co. *Leic.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 107.
- Thorpe** (Thomas). Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 75.
- Thorpland Hall**, near *Wolterton*, co. *Norf.* Architectural notes, 1843. 37339, f. 64.
- Thou** (Jacques Auguste de). English translation of "Historiarum sui temporis libri cxxv." *Imperf.* 37932, 37933.
- Thrandeston**, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 31.
- Thrapston**, co. *Northt.* Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37253, f. 91; 37259, f. 51.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 64.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 12 b-13 b.
- Thremhall Priory**, co. *Essex.* v. Stansted Mountfitchet.
- Throwley**, co. *Kent.* Fine in, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 54514.
- Thruston** (Capt. Charles Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 149.
- Thruxton Tump**, co. *Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 66.
- Thrybergh**, co. *York.* Sketch of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 805.
- Thuengen** (Gen. Count Hans Carl von). Letter to I. von Otten, 1703. *Germ. Copy.* 37350, f. 45.
- Thuisy** (— de), *Commandeur.* Letter to W. Windham, 1802. *Fr.* 37869, f. 9.
- Thunderfield Castle**, co. *Surr.* v. Addington.
- Thurburn** (A—). Letters to Héké-kyan Bey, 1842. 37461, ff. 276, 283.
- Thurburn** (Hugh). Letter to Héké-kyan Bey, 1851. 37465, f. 493.
- Thurburn** (Robert). Letters to Héké-kyan Bey, 1838-1849. 37461, ff. 112, 113; 37462, ff. 44, 207, 250.
 — Letter to G. Lazzari, 1847. *Ital.* 37462, f. 108.
- Thurgoland**, co. *York.* Deed relating to, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 54952.
- Thurland Castle**, in *Tunstall*, co. *Lanc.* Engraving of, 19th cent. 37626, f. 139.
- Thurlaston**, co. *Warw.* Rental and extent of the manor, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 17.
- Thurlow, Great**, co. *Essex.* Drawing of figures on tomb (1508) at, 19th cent. 37827, f. 4 b.
- Thurmaston**, co. *Leic.* Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 58 b.
- Thurnby**, co. *Leic.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 57.
 — Drawings of sculptured stones at. 37550, f. 767.
- Thurnby**, co. *Northt.* v. Thornby.
- Thurnham Castle**, co. *Kent.* Plan of earthworks at, 1899, 1903. 37973, f. 14.
- Thurning**, co. *Northt. and Hunts.* Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 14.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 111.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 24.
- Thurrock Grays**, co. *Essex.* Photographs, etc., of the Deneholes in, 19th cent. 37542, f. 38.
- Thurso**, co. *Caithness.* Drawing of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 177.
 — Notes on inscribed stone at St. Peter's Church. 37587, f. 254.
- Thurstaston**, co. *Chest.* Drawing of the church, 1812. 37803, f. 24.
- Thurston**, co. *Suff.* Deeds relating to, 1586. *Add. Ch.* 55461, 55462.
- Thurston** (William), master of *St. James's Hospital, Dunwich.* Lease in Brandeston, co. *Suff.*, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 55219.
- Thurtell** (Comm. Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 150.
- Thwing**, co. *York.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 600.
- Thymelby** (Richard). Appointment as steward of Corby, co. *Linc.*, etc., 1552. *Add. Ch.* 54966.
- Thynes**, *Namur, Belgium.* Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 752.
- Thynne** (Francis), *Lancaster Herald.* History of the family of Cobham, 1598. 37666.
- Thynne** (Lord John), canon and sub-dean of *Westminster.* Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 48.
- Thynne** (Thomas), 1st Viscount *Weymouth.* Letter to, from Sir R. Southwell, 1683. 38015, f. 287.

- Thynne** (Thomas), *2nd Marquis of Bath*. Letters to J. Martin, 1833, 1834. 37965, f. 213; 37967, f. 16.
- Tibullus** (Albius). *Carmina* (Wolfenbüttel MS. 2829 [82. 6 Aug.]), 15th cent. *Facsimile*, 1910. *Facs.* 144.
- Tickell** (*Lieut. Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38053, f. 152.
- Tickencote**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1850. 37258, f. 39.
 ——— Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 18 b.
 ——— Print of Norman chancel arch at. 37610, f. 314.
- Ticloy Cromlech**, *co. Antrim*. Drawing of. 37539, f. 374.
- Tidbury Ring**, *co. Southt.* v. Bulington.
- Tidenham**, *co. Glouc.* Notes on leaden font at. 37608, f. 557.
- Tideswell**, *co. Derb.* Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54437.
- Tidmarsh**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 69.
- Tierney** (George), *M.P.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 184.
 ——— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1807. 37309, f. 169.
- Tierney** (*Sir Matthew John*), *Bart., physician*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1827. 37297, f. 369.
- Tiffield**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 112.
 ——— Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 9.
- Tighe** (E—). Letter to W. Windham, 1794. 37914, f. 119.
- Tihilly**, *Queen's County*. Prints of sculptured stone at. 37571, f. 682.
- Tilbury, West**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1585, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 54361, 54362.
- Till** (Elliott Dames). Transcript of Eynesford parish registers made for, 1908. 37936.
- Till** (William). Owned, in 1834, 37831.
- Tillet** (Jean du). *Portraits des Rois de France* (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 2848), 1566. *Facsimile*, [1908]. *Facs.* 110.
- Tilley** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 154-157.
- Tillichody de Bavois** (*Lieut. Louis*). Letters to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, f. 69; 37916, f. 116.
- Tillicoultry**, *co. Clackmannan*. Notes, etc., of stones at. 37542, f. 252 b.
- Tills** (*Lieut. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 158-160.
- Tilly** (*Comm. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 161.
- Tillytarment**, *co. Aberdeen*. Sketches, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 140; 37572, no. 48.
- Tillyfourie**, *co. Aberdeen*. Rubbings of symbol-stone from the Mill of Newton at. 37572, nos. 35-37.
- Tilshead**, *co. Wilts.* Fine in, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 54620.
- Tilson** (George), *Secretary to Lord Raby, afterwards Under-Secretary of State*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1703. 37350, f. 289 b; 37356, ff. 263, 289, 294, 309, 324, 339, 348; 37357, ff. 146, 257, 314; 37361, ff. 96, 142, 158, 207 b, 291; 37362, ff. 387, 483, 495; 37363, ff. 1, 232, 261; 37364, ff. 82, 94, 477; 37366, ff. 298, 390; 37367, ff. 376, 400; 37370, ff. 51, 64, 104, 157; 37373, ff. 23, 321; 37377, ff. 187, 233, 306, 339, 383, 387; 37378, ff. 21, 76, 82, 109, 155, 158, 180, 200, 212, 215, 248, 253, 281, 300, 308, 340, 341; 37379, ff. 28, 66, 71, 136, 139, 168, 269, 291, 300, 318, 319, 340; 37380, ff. 13, 38, 40, 60, 100, 271, 273, 287 b, 314, 315, 329, 356, 357; 37381, ff. 12, 16, 20, 22, 32, 36, 39, 46, 75; 37382, f. 353; 37383, ff. 72, 82, 95, 113, 118, 142, 147, 155, 163, 171, 185, 192, 202, 207, 208, 224, 228, 247, 249, 264, 273, 283, 293, 296, 317; 37384, ff. 24, 26, 37, 47, 49, 72, 88, 90, 91, 105, 119, 121, 131, 137, 168, 173, 198, 211, 215, 233, 241, 243, 256, 259, 276, 292, 321, 325, 341, 358, 384, 387; 37385, *passim*; 37386, *passim*; 37387, ff. 4, 5, 12, 20, 32, 34, 66, 79, 80, 98, 107, 123, 124, 136, 140, 146, 167, 171, 191, 192, 204, 211, 226, 228, 245, 250, 252, 268, 279, 290, 292, 301, 306, 314, 329, 331, 348, 354, 368, 369; 37388, *passim*; 37389, ff. 1, 2, 7, 8, 14, 19, 20, 31, 35, 37, 51, 57, 68, 69, 71, 77, 87, 95, 97, 100, 137, 153, 176; 37390, ff. 211, 321; 37391, ff. 12, 86, 229; 37392, ff. 49, 71, 75, 90, 107, 109, 124, 151, 191, 208, 220, 264, 278, 282, 334; 37393, ff. 323, 357; 37395, ff. 131, 152, 164, 195, 211, 232, 292, 321; 37397, ff. 16, 77, 295, 296.
 ——— Letters to G. Stepney, 1705. 37407, ff. 52, 61.
- Timbeque** (Roulant de). Seal, 15th cent. CLII. 38.
- Timins** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 162.

- Tin.** State of the tin-farmers' case, 1661. *Eg.* 2882, f. 245.
- Tincleton, co. Dors.** Deeds relating to, 1617, 1632. *Add. Ch.* 55329, 55330.
- Tincombe** (*Comm.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 165.
- Tindale** (*Lieut.* Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 167.
- Tingrith, co. Bedf.** Fine in Priestley in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54415.
- Tinguyd** (— de), *Chevalier.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. *Fr.* 37858, f. 258.
- Tinseau** (*Lieut. Col.* — de), *Chevalier.* Letters, etc., to W. Windham, 1798-1808. *Fr.* 37865, ff. 9, 11, 41, 102, 119, 126, 147, 149, 245, 247, 268; 37866, ff. 32, 140, 191, 193, 260; 37867, ff. 122, 216, 217; 37868, ff. 28-236 *passim*; 37869, ff. 27-280 *passim*; 37870, ff. 10-240 *passim*; 37871, ff. 1, 3, 117, 311; 37872, ff. 221, 223, 245.
- Tintagel al. Trevena, co. Cornw.** Illustrations, with notes, of old house at. 37626, f. 33.
 — Notes of Roman inscribed stone at. 37580, f. 286.
 — Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 155.
- Tinténia** (— de), *Marquis, father of the Chevalier de Tinténia.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1802. *Fr.* 37856, f. 370; 37859, ff. 325, 326; 37864, f. 211; 37869, f. 5; 37871, f. 274.
- Tinténia** (René de), *Chevalier, royalist leader.* Letters to W. Windham, 1793-1795. *Fr.* 37855, ff. 67, 166, 189, 205, 243; 37856, ff. 174, 207, 302, 328, 374; 37857, ff. 22, 254; 37859, ff. 113, 174; 37872, f. 40.
- Tinténia de Rays** (—). *v. Rays, Vicomtesse de, née Tinténia.*
- Tintern, co. Wexford.** Notes on Ogham inscription at. 37589, f. 321.
- Tinwell, co. Rutl.** Architectural church notes, 1861. 37256, f. 134; 37257, f. 75.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 19.
- Tipperah, in Eastern Bengal.** Plans, 18th cent. 37076, D. 41-44.
- Tippoo, Sultan of Mysore.** Embassy from, to Mauritius to enlist troops, 1798. 37279 ff. 24-58.
 — Plan of operations against, near Periapatam, 1799. 37279, f. 168.
- Tiretta** (Edward), *Superintendent of streets, Calcutta.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 73.
- Tirlemont, Brabant, Belgium.** Print of 12th cent. font in. 37610, f. 729.
- Tiro** (Marcus Tullius), *inventor of Latin shorthand system.* *Lexicon Tironianum*, 10th cent. 37518.
- Tisbury, co. Wilts.** Plan of earthworks at Castle Ditches near, 1902. 37724, f. 29.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37398, ff. 15 b-17 b, 44.
 — Print of old house at. 37626, f. 353.
 — Photograph of tithe barn at Place Farm. 37627, f. 399.
- Tisdall** (*Capt.* Archibald), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 169.
- Tisdall** (James), *of Dublin.* Letter to Sir R. Southwell, 1690. 38015, f. 368.
- Tissington, co. Derb.** Print, etc., of Norman tympanum and font at. 37604, f. 183; 37606, f. 195; 37609, nos. 7, 8.
- Titchfield, co. Southt.** Admission, etc., of P. Taylor as vicar, 1779. 37682, f. 302.
- Titchmarsh, co. Northt.** Architectural church notes, late 19th cent. 37254, f. 15.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 73.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 6 b-8 b.
 — Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37974, f. 35.
- Tite** (Sir William), *architect.* Letter to J. Martin, 1852. 37967, f. 63.
 — Owned, in 1873, 37788.
- Titherley, West, co. Southt.** Fine in, 1388. *Add. Ch.* 54573.
- Tithes.** Papers, etc., on Irish tithe composition, 1823. 37301, ff. 112, 297, 299, 301, 338, 340, 342.
- Tiverton, co. Devon.** Deed relating to, 1859. *Add. Ch.* 55521.
- Tixover, co. Rutl.** Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 19.
- Tobacco.** Collections of J. Romilly Allen relating to appliances for using, 19th cent. 37625, f. 532.
- Tobago, W. Indies.** Instructions for the Captain-General from the French Government, 1802. 37869, f. 29.
 — Returns of Negro population, 1807. 37888, f. 167.
- Toby** (*Lieut.* Henry Collett), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 170.

- Tockwith**, *co. York.* v. Bilton.
- Tod** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 172-175.
- Todd** (James Henthorn), *Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Librarian, Dublin University.* Letters to J. Martin, 1853, 1854. 37967, ff. 120, 193, 292.
- Todd** (Lovell). Letters to F. Place, 1829, 1830. 37950, ff. 9, 11, 18, 20, 56, 65, 66, 67, 68, 100.
- Toddington**, *co. Bedf.* Plan of the manor, by R. Agas, 1581. 38065.
- Todi** (Jacopone da). v. Benedetti.
- Todmorden**, *co. Lanc.* Print, with notes, of burial urns at. 37542, f. 47.
- Toftrees**, *co. Norf.* Drawings of Norman font at. 37606, f. 578.
- Toland** (John?). "Invitation to Dismal to dine," in verse, 1712. 37683, f. 2.
- Toledo**, *in Spain.* Drawing of old buildings at. 37627, f. 82.
- Tollard Royal**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 41.
- Tollemache** (*Lieut. Wilbraham Francis Manners*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 176.
- Toller, Great**, *co. Dors.* Print of Norman font at. 37606, f. 329.
- Tollervey** (*Lieut. John Sydney*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 178.
- Tolleshunt-Major** *al. Beckingham*, *co. Essex.* Plan of earthworks at Beckingham Mount in, 1906. 37723, f. 19.
- Tolme** (John). Chart of the Straits of Secockup, 18th cent. 38076, D. 100.
- Tolpuddle**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 37.
- Tom** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 180-183.
- Tomas** (Nicasio). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Span.* 37290, f. 16.
- Tomasi** (—), *Bailly.* Letter to F. A. Grognett, 1802. *Extr.* 37268, f. 14.
- Tomen-y-Mur**, *near Maentwrog, co. Merion.* Engravings, with notes, of Roman remains at, 19th cent. 37596, f. 607.
- Prints, with notes, of inscribed stones, now at Festiniog. 37582, f. 494.
- Tomlin** (*Lieut. George William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 184.
- Tomline** (*Sir George Pretymann*), *Bishop of Lincoln.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37309, ff. 56, 69, 73.
- Tomlinson** (*Lieut. James Ward*), *R.N.* Letter concerning, 1847. 38053, f. 187.
- Tomlinson** (*Vice-Adm. Nicholas*). Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 188.
- Tomlinson** (*Lieut. Robert Cosby*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 193-195.
- Tompson** (*Lieut. Joseph Frank*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 196.
- Tonbridge**, *co. Kent.* Grant in, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 54240.
- Print of old chimneys at the School. 37627, f. 241.
- Photographs, etc., of old houses at. 37626, f. 86.
- Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1902. 37973, f. 12.
- Tong**, *co. Salop.* Drawing of corbel at. 37627, f. 320.
- Tong** (Robert de), *Treasurer of the Household of Eleanor, sister of Edward III.* Wardrobe accompt, 1332. 38006.
- Tonge Castle**, *co. Kent.* Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37973, f. 28.
- Tonson** (Jacob), *senior.* Letters to, from J. Dryden, 1684, 1697. *Eg.* 2869, ff. 1, 3.
- Letter to, from A. Pope, 1731. *Eg.* 2869, f. 5.
- Tonstall** (*Dr. —*). Verses in reply to Sylvanus' Farewell to his Grove, 17th cent. 37719, f. 170.
- Tooke** (Benjamin). Letter to E. Southwell, 1688. 38015, f. 330.
- Tooke** (William), *F.R.S.* Letter to F. Place, 1838. 37949, f. 385.
- Topography.** Drawings of churches, by T. Rickman, 1802-1812. 37803.
- Drawings of Northamptonshire churches, by G. Flesher, 1807-1812. 37411-37412.
- Water-colour drawings of abbeys, etc., by J. Buckler, 1808-1834. 37792.
- Collotypes and photographs of Somersetshire church towers, by R. P. Brereton, late 19th cent. 37261-37263.
- Photographs, by R. P. Brereton, of churches in North Northamptonshire and Rutland, late 19th cent. 37243-37252.
- Collections of drawings, rubbings and notes relating to archaeology and the history of art, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th centt. 37539-37628.

- Topped Mountain**, near Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. Note on Ogham inscription at. 37589, f. 247.
- Tor Bay**, co. Devon. Chart of, 18th cent. 38076, A. 9.
- Torcello**, in Italy. Photographs of Lombardo-Byzantine mosaic, etc., at. 37597, ff. 184, 343.
- Torcy**, Marquis de. v. Colbert (Jean Baptiste).
- Torhamn**, Blekinge, Sweden. Drawing of carving of Viking ship at Mökleryd in. 37602, f. 120.
- Tormanton**, co. Glouc. Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 311.
- Torrens** (Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37298, f. 218.
- Torrens** (Maj. Robert), political economist. Letters to F. Place, 1817-1819. 37949, ff. 50, 70, 79.
- Torrens** (Robert), Irish serjeant-at-law. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1822. 37299, f. 40.
- Torri** (Pietro). Italian cantatas, 1706. 38036, ff. 37 b, 67.
- Torrington**, co. Devon. Fine in, 1414. Add. Ch. 54446.
- Torrington**, Viscounts. v. Byng.
- Torrs**, co. Kirkcudbright. Print, with notes, of stones at. 37542, ff. 476 b, 477.
- Toscanello**, in Italy. Photographs of Lombardo-Byzantine art at. 37597, f. 193.
- Tosi** (Pietro Francesco). Italian cantata, 1706. 38036, f. 84 b.
- Tositzas** (?) (M—). Letter to Héké-kyan Bey, 1846. Gr. 37462, f. 82.
- Tostock**, co. Suff. Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 32.
- Totham**, co. Essex. Deeds relating to, 1559, 1578. Add. Ch. 54359, 54360.
- Tottenham**, co. Norf. Photograph of tympanum at. 37604, f. 358.
- Toulouse**, Haute Garonne, France. Photographs of 12th cent. sculpture at. 37610, f. 625.
- Toulouse**, Comte de. v. Bourbon (Louis Alexandre de).
- Tournaments**. Challenge by the Duke of Lennox and others, on the King of Denmark's visit, 1606. Copy. Eg. 2877, f. 162 b.
- Tournerbury**, co. Southt. v. Hayling, South.
- Tournour** (Henry), turner, of London. Injunction to, 1310; 14th cent. Lat. 37791, f. 10.
- Touzeau** (Comm. James Charles Mann), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 197.
- Towcester**, co. Northt. Plan of earthworks at Bury Mount in, 1905. 37974, f. 22.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 105.
- Towers** (John), of Redmile, co. Leic. Will, 1510. Add. Ch. 54963.
- Towerson** (—). Letter to, from R. Southwell, [1661-1662]. 38015, f. 34.
- Towne** (Lieut. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 199-202.
- Townsend** (Rev. Charles), Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Letter to Lord H. Petty, 1805. 37909, f. 84.
- Townsend** (Francis), Rouge Dragon Pursuivant. Correspondence with P. A. Taylor, 1828. 37682, ff. 352-358.
- Townsend** (Comm. James), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 203.
- Townshend** (Anne), wife of George, 1st Marquis Townshend. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1806. 37885, ff. 1, 19.
- Townshend** (Charles), 2nd Viscount Townshend, Ambassador to the Hague, Secretary of State, etc. Letter to H. Boyle, 1710. Copy. 37358, f. 84.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1710-1722. 37358, f. 82, 97, 105, 108; 37361, ff. 95-361; 37362, *passim*; 37363, ff. 14-255 *passim*; 37383, ff. 183, 201, 220, 260, 263, 281, 312, 313; 37384, ff. 18, 23, 34, 43, 60, 67, 100, 102, 114, 116, 136, 144, 148, 153, 157, 178, 201, 206, 225, 238, 240, 253, 255, 272, 285, 290, 310, 314, 320, 346, 348, 377, 380; 37385, *passim*; 37386, *passim*; 37387, ff. 1, 2, 16, 18, 31, 59, 63, 78, 103, 121, 144, 189, 209, 239, 266, 277, 343, 353; 37388, *passim*; 37389, ff. 13, 18, 30, 32, 49, 90, 91.
- Correspondence, as Secretary of State, with H. Walpole, etc., 1720-1724. 37634.
- Letter to W. Finch, 1721. Copy. 37386, f. 148.
- Letter to Count Wallenrode, 1721. Fr. Copy. 37386, f. 94.
- Correspondence with the Sieur de St. Saphorin, 1721-1725. Fr. Copies. 37385, ff. 69, 73; 37386, ff. 422, 424; 37389, f. 167; 37392, ff. 63, 81, 83; 37397, ff. 2, 227, 232.

Townshend (Charles), 2nd Viscount Townshend, Ambassador to the Hague, Secretary of State, etc. (continued). Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37395, ff. 128, 143, 187; 37396, ff. 223, 250.

—— Register of H. Boyle's letters to, as Ambassador at the Hague, 1709. 37635.

—— Letters to, from Lord Polwarth, 1715. 37993.

Townshend (Charles), Baron Lynn, 3rd Viscount Townshend (1738). Upholsterer's bill for, 1724. 37636, f. 21.

Townshend (Charles), Lord of the Treasury, and (1797) 1st Baron Baying. Warrant to J. Robinson, 1775. Signed. 37836, f. 28.

—— Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1807, *n. d.* 37875, f. 208; 37885, f. 194; 37916, f. 263.

Townshend (Charles Fox). Certified pedigree, as fellow-commoner of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1816. 37636, f. 49.

Townshend (George), 4th Viscount (1767), and (1786) 1st Marquis Townshend. Letter to Lady Ferrers, his future wife, 1751. 37636, f. 39.

—— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796, 1803. 37881, ff. 168, 231, 237, 241, 242, 246, 250, 287; 37882, ff. 28, 30, 42; 37908, f. 232.

—— Letter to J. Gray, 1803. 37882, f. 70.

Townshend (George), Baron Ferrers, and (1807) 2nd Marquis Townshend. Reference to, 1779. 37920, f. 10.

Townshend (George). Letters to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37889, ff. 162, 164.

Townshend (Sir Horatio), 1st Viscount Townshend. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1679–1685. 37911, ff. 6–22.

Townshend (Lord John), M.P., second son of George, 1st Marquis. Letter to W. Windham, 1804. 37882, f. 77.

Townshend (Capt. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 206.

Townshend (Mary), wife of Sir Horatio, 1st Viscount Townshend. Letter to her sister, C. Windham, 1679. 37911, f. 5.

Townshend (Col. Roger). Papers of, 1706–1710. 37636, ff. 6–19.

—— Regimental accompts of, 1706–1708. 37637.

Townshend (Thomas), 1st Viscount Sydney. Letters to Lieut.-Governor Des Barres, 1786–1792. *Copies.* 37880, ff. 161–163; 37890, f. 40.

—— Letter to, from D. Angelo, 1786. *Copy.* 37873, f. 123.

Townshend (Lieut. William James), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 208.

Towyn, co. Merion. Drawing, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 498; 37585, ff. 185, 221; 37586, nos. 34–37.

—— Sketch of cross at. 37547, f. 521.

Tozer (Capt. Aaron), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 209–213.

Trabeg, co. Kerry. Print, with notes, of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37589, f. 199.

Tracey (Lieut. Augustus Frederick), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 214.

Tracey (Lieut. Benjamin Wheatley), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 215–217.

Tracy (Comm. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 218–222.

Tracy (Lieut. John Joseph Clapp Harding), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 223–225.

Trade and Commerce. Customs of the City of London and several companies there, 14th cent. *Lat. and Fr.* 37791, ff. 3–38 b.

—— Proclamation prohibiting importation of painted earthenware, 1672. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 269.

—— Memorandum on the Dutch impost on British butter and beef, 1674. 37980, f. 289.

—— Proclamation in favour of maritime trade, by Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, 1680. *Transl.* 37989, f. 1.

—— Address by the Merchant Adventurers at Hamburg to the British envoy, etc., 1682. *Copies.* 37983, ff. 37, 38.

—— Letter from the London Company of Merchant Adventurers to the Hamburg Company, 1682. 37983, f. 59.

—— Memorial to the States General by A. Stanhope concerning letters of change, 1703. 37349, f. 186.

—— Regulations for trade between France and Russia, 1704, 1707. 37355, f. 416; 37359, f. 150.

Trade and Commerce (*continued*).

Negotiations of C. Whitworth in Russia concerning trade, 1705-1711. 37354, *passim*; 37355, *passim*; 37358, *passim*; 37359, *passim*.

—— Papers relating to the capture of the Danish ship "Christina Margaretha" by Capt. W. Hester, 1705, 1706. *Copies*. 37355, ff. 75-91, 95, 97; 37359, ff. 98-109.

—— Correspondence and papers of C. L. Weisbrod on commercial matters in Russia, 1710-1712. 37360, *passim*.

—— Letter of the Commissioners of trade to Viscount Townshend on the ribbon trade with Germany, 1715. *Copy*. 37362, f. 46.

—— Letter on Dutch taxes on English commerce, 1716. *Fr. Copy*. 37363, f. 39.

—— Accounts of English trade in Germany, 1716, 1717. 37362, f. 365; 37363, *passim*.

—— Memorials of English and Dutch merchants at Königsberg concerning their grievances to the King of Prussia, 1717. *Germ.* 37363, ff. 302, 335.

—— Papers concerning the seizure of a British ship by a Russian privateer, 1717. 37364, ff. 233, 234.

—— Petition of the merchants of Amsterdam to the States General for the suppressing of Swedish privateers, 1717. *Fr. Copy*. 37364, f. 70.

—— Memorial of the British merchants at Leghorn concerning trade, 1724. *Copy*. 37394, f. 36.

—— Minutes of W. Pitt on the importation of corn, 1800. 37879, f. 291.

—— Observations on the Red Sea and its trade, *circ.* 1804. 37889, f. 221.

—— Observations on proposals to substitute sugar for barley in distilleries, 1807. 37886, f. 125.

—— Suggestion for public granaries, 1810. 37889, f. 60.

—— Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to exchange and barter, 19th cent. 37619, f. 272.

Trafford (Guy Rawson). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1902. 37580, f. 244.

Traill (J—). Letter to Hékekyan Bey, 1846. 37462, f. 89.

Traill (Dr. William). Letter to Sir H. Dryden, 1872. 37329, f. 50.

Trallong, *co. Brecon*. Prints, with notes, etc., of Ogham inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 82; 37583, nos. 7, 8; 37585, ff. 540, 638.

Trant (*Mad.* — de). Character as superior of a convent, early 19th cent. 37934, f. 158.

Trauttmansdorff (Count Franz Ehrenreich von). Letter in commendation of, 1703. *Fr.* 37351, f. 345.

Trautvetter (*Gen.* —). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1720. *Fr.* 37379, f. 182; 37380, f. 193.

Travers (Capt. Sir Eaton Stannard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 226-244.

Travers (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 245-247.

Trawsfynydd, *co. Merion.* Prints of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 499.

Traws Mawr, *co. Carm.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 323; 37585, f. 651.

Treacy (*Comm.* Joshua), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 248.

Tredington, *co. Glouc.* Photograph of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 256.

—— Seal of the Dean, 18th cent. CLIII. 65.

Treeve (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, ff. 250-253.

Trefalyn Hall, *co. Denb.* Photographs of. 37626, f. 401.

Treffgarne, Little, *co. Pemb.* Rubbings of inscribed stone at. 37584, nos. 47-53.

Trefignath, *near Holyhead, co. Angl.* Drawings of stones at. 37539, f. 198.

Treflys, *co. Carnarv.* Photographs, notes, etc., of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 390; 37583, nos. 49, 50; 37585, f. 627.

Trefusis (Capt. Hon. George Rolle Walpole), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 254.

Trefusis (Robert Cotton St. John), 18th Baron Clinton. Letter to, from Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37297, f. 175.

Tregaron, *co. Card.* Notes concerning inscribed stone formerly at. 37582, f. 157.

Tregevaras, *co. Cornw.* v. Gorran.

Trégoat, *Finistère, Brittany.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37544, f. 147.

Tregony, *co. Cornw.* Prints, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 4, 157, 158.

Tréguier, *Bishop of.* v. Lubersac (Jean Baptiste Joseph de).

- Treherne** (George Gilbert Treherne). Letters to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1895. 37505, ff. 274, 275.
- Trelawny** (Edward John). Poem by Shelley from the MSS. of, 19th cent. 37538, f. 40.
- Trellech**, *co. Monm.* Print of stones at. 37539, f. 92.
- Trellys Cromlech**, *co. Pemb. v. Fish-guard.*
- Tremaine**, *co. Cornw.* Print of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 124 b.
- Tremeirchion**, *co. Flint.* Rubbing of inscribed stone at. 37586, no. 67.
—— Photograph of mediaeval tomb at. 37585, f. 345.
- Trémie**, *Comte de, chef de division de l'armée catholique.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37863, f. 97; 37864, ff. 151, 153, 180, 192.
- Tremlett** (*Comm.* George Neat), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 256.
- Trench** (William), *brother of 1st Baron Ashtown.* Letter to Sir W. P. Carrol, 1822. 37298, f. 104.
- Trench Hall Banks**, in *Wem, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 7.
- Trenchard** (Sir John). Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, as Secretary of State, 1693–1694. 37992, ff. 25, 26 b–64.
- Treneglos**, *co. Cornw.* Sketch, etc., of Norman doorway at. 37604, f. 125; 37606, f. 157.
- Trentham**, *co. Staff.* Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 58.
—— MS. formerly in the library at. *Eg.* 2862.
- Tresilian** (Sir Robert), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench.* Reference to the execution of, 15th cent. 37787, f. 176.
- Trésor**, *Comte de.* Establishment of corps of "Emigrés" commanded by, late 18th cent. 37891, f. 291.
- Treswell** (Robert). Payment to, for work at Theobald's Park, 1622. 37999, ff. 55, 56.
- Trethevy Cromlech**, *co. Cornw. v. St. Cleer.*
- Tretower**, *co. Brecon.* Photographs of the Castle. 37626, f. 387.
—— Photograph, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 96.
- Treuerbien** (James), *clerk.* Payments made by, for French wars, 1372–1374. *Lat.* 37494, ff. 35 b, etc.
- Trevena**, in *Tintagel, co. Cornw.* Prints, with notes, of inscribed stone. 37580, f. 578.
- Trèves.** *v. Trier.*
- Trevor** (John), *3rd Viscount Hampden* (1824), *British envoy at Turin.* Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1793. *Copy.* 37848, f. 269.
- Trewhiddle**, *co. Cornw.* Prints, with notes, of Saxon ornaments at. 37598, f. 413.
- Trewley**, *co. Suss.* Deeds relating to, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 54948, 54949.
- Trier**, in *Germany.* Inscription of ownership at (?), 15th cent. 38005, f. 126.
—— *Archbishop, Elector of.* Johann Hugo von Orsbeck. Vote in the Electoral College at Ratisbon, [1682]. *Transl.* 37989, f. 128.
- Trigge** (*Gen.* Thomas). Letter to Lord Minto, 1795. 37852, f. 236.
—— Correspondence with H. Dundas, 1799. 37274, f. 354.
- Trilleck** (Thomas), *Bishop of Rochester* (*d.* 1372). Rubbing of brass perhaps of, 1905. 37954, B. 1.
- Trim**, *co. Meath.* Title of Lord Mornington to the castle and manor, 1637–1781. 37317, f. 1.
—— Memorandum by the same on the management of the corporation, 1797. 37317, f. 65.
- Trimley**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 33.
- Trincomalee**, in *Ceylon.* Charts of, 1747. 38076, D. 12–14.
- Trinidad**, *West Indies.* Intelligence from, 1806. 37885, f. 232.
- Triscott** (*Capt.* Richard Shepherd), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 258.
- Trollope** (*Capt.* George Barne), *C.B., R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 260.
- Tromelin**, *Comte de. v. Boudin* (Jacques Jean Marie François).
- Trostberg**, in *Bavaria.* Seal of the town, 1320. *CLV.* 53.
- Troston**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 34; 37437, ff. 16 b, 27 b–29.

- Trotter** (*Maj.* Thomas). Letters to R. H. Crew, 1796. *Copies.* 35876, ff. 9, 15.
- Troughton** (*Capt.* John). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello, signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.
- Troughton** (*Lieut.* Joseph), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 261.
- Trounsell** (*Lieut.* George Patey), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38053, f. 263.
- Troward** (Richard), *Solicitor to the prosecution of Warren Hastings*. Petition to the House of Commons, *n. d.* 37890, f. 351.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1798. 37877, ff. 285, 289.
- Trowbridge**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 34.
- Troy**. "The batell of Troy," *circ.* 1400. *Eg.* 2862, f. 111 b.
- Troy** (John Thomas), *Archbishop of Dublin*. Letter to the clergy, 1803. *Printed.* 37849, f. 272.
- Troyes**, in *France*. Fabric accmpts of the cathedral, 1410-1411. *Fr.* 37676.
- Truelove** (Edward), *publisher*. Owned, 19th cent., 37773-37776.
- Truelove** (Maurice H—), *son of E. Truelove*. Presented, in 1909, 37773-37776.
- Trumbull** (*Sir* William). Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, as Secretary of State, 1695-1697. 37992, ff. 105, 106 b, 113 b-116 b, 127, 131 b, 133-140, 190 b-197 b.
- Truslove** (Joseph), of *Cambridge*. Letters to W. Windham, 1807. 37918, ff. 181, 187, 189, 193, 196.
- Tryde**, *Skåne, Sweden*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 891.
- Tryon**, *Chev. de.* Note relating to the army of the Vicomte de Scépaux, 1796. *Fr.* 37861, f. 331.
- Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1796, 1797. 37903, ff. 44, 79, 94, 149, 154, 155, 226.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1796, *Fr.* 37860, ff. 248, 282, 283; 37862, ff. 33, 38, 231, 238, 259, 260, 297, 334; 37863, ff. 371, 383; 37864, ff. 20, 46, 235.
- Tryon** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 265-267.
- Trystram** (*Meister* Matheus). Grant of arms to, 1467. *Germ.* 37687, A.
- Tuam**, *co. Galway*. Notes, with photographs, on sculptured stones at. 37571, f. 460.
- Print of minuscule inscription at. 37589, f. 354.
- Tuam**, *Archbishops of.*
a. Conroy *al.* Conry (Florence).
Le Poer-Trench (*Hon.* Power).
- Tuck** (George John), *vicar of Newton, co. Heref.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1902. 37580, f. 243.
- Tucker** (—), *chaplain in the Navy*. Verses on the Lieutenant refusing to mess with him, 1740. 37683, f. 16.
- Tucker** (Henry St. George), *Director, E. India Co.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1836. 37311, f. 330.
- Tucker** (John), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letter to C. Whitworth, 1703. 37350, f. 241.
- Tucker** (*Capt.* Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 268.
- Tucker** (Samuel), *merchant, of Rotterdam*. Letter to Sir W. Carr, 1674. 37990, f. 52.
- Tucker** (*Rear-Adm.* Thomas Tudor), *C.B.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, ff. 270-283.
- Tucker** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Letter concerning, 1847. 38053, f. 284.
- Tuckfield** (Thomas). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 1.
- Tuddenham**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 35.
- Tudor** (*Lieut.* John Kelly), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 285.
- Tullich**, *co. Aberdeen*. Photograph, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37555, f. 56.
- Rubbings, etc., of symbol-stone at. 37572, nos. 49, 50; 37571, f. 144.
- Tullis** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 292.
- Tulloh** (*Comm.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 298.
- Tulloh** (*Comm.* William Izod), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 301.
- Tulloherin**, *co. Kilkenny*. Notes on Ogham inscription at. 37589, ff. 228, 238 b.
- Tully** (*Lieut.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 303.
- Tullylease**, *co. Cork*. Note on sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 388.
- Tumiac**. *v. Arzon, Morbihan, Brittany.*

- Tummel, Falls of**, *co. Perth*. Rubbings of cross on stone at. 37548, nos. 18, 19.
- Tunbridge Wells**, *co. Kent*. Print of the Pantiles at. 37626, f. 89.
- Tune**, in *Norway*. Plan of Viking ship at. 37602, f. 125.
- Tupman** (*Comm. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 305.
- Turenne**, *Vicomte de*. v. La Tour d'Auvergne (Henri de).
- Turinetti** (Hercules Joseph Louis), *Marquis de Prié, Deputy Governor of the Netherlands*. Declaration concerning the Barrier Treaty, 1718. *Fr. Copy*. 37370, f. 240.
- Letter to Baron Heems, 1717. *Fr. transl.* 37365, f. 423.
- Letter to Earl Cadogan, 1718. 37369, f. 100.
- Letters to J. C. Pentenriedter, 1718, 1719. *Fr. Copies*. 37367, f. 156; 37372, f. 110.
- Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719–1725. *Fr.* 37371, ff. 140, 163, 253, 304, 348, 377; 37372, ff. 25, 69, 92, 128, 333; 37382, f. 33; 37390, ff. 177, 207, 243; 37392, f. 99; 37397, f. 274.
- Turkey, Empire of**. Account of the war on the Hungarian frontier and the Perso-Turkish war in the late 16th cent. *Ital.* 37937, *passim*.
- Correspondence relating to affairs in, 1840. *Printed*. 37294, ff. 254–262.
- Charts of, 18th–19th centt. 38076, B. 20–22.
- *Sultans of*. Amurath III. Letter to the Emperor Rudolph, *circ.* 1580. *Engl. Eg.* 2877, f. 175.
- Achmet III. Accounts of the battle with the Russians on the Pruth, 1711. 37358, ff. 369–479 *passim*.
- Treaty with Russia in Wallachia, 1711. *Ital. Copy*. 37358, f. 395.
- Negotiations with Charles VI., 1718. 37368, ff. 270, 290.
- Correspondence of the Grand Vizier with Sir R. Sutton, 1718. *Ital. Copies*. 37368, ff. 291, 293.
- Selim III. Letters relating to Turkish affairs, 1795, 1799. 37852, ff. 46, 290 b–302.
- Mahmud II. Capitulations with France and other powers, *circ.* 1820. *Fr.* 37466, f. 1.
- Turkey, Sultans of**. Mahmud II. (*continued*). Instructions to Sir S. Canning, Ambassador to, 1825. 37294, f. 185.
- Letters of M^r Cor, Attaché to the Ottoman Embassy, to Sir H. Ellis, 1838, 1839. 37938, ff. 194, 257.
- Turkey, in Asia**. “Itinerario orientale per la Persia et Turchia,” 17th cent. 38026, f. 1.
- Turnbull** (William Barclay David Donald), *antiquary*. Letters to J. Martin, 1853. 37965, f. 246; 37967, ff. 164, 262.
- Turner** (Charles), *engraver*. Time Book, 1798–1804. 37525.
- Turner** (*Lieut. Charles*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 309.
- Turner** (Dawson), *antiquary*. Letters to J. Martin, 1830–1833. 37965, ff. 121, 125, 191; 37966, f. 2.
- Turner** (Dorothy), *wife of Richard Turner of Totteridge, co. Hertf.* Letters to W. Taylor of Dantzic, 1673–1675. 37682, ff. 91, 95–100, 111–119.
- Letter to R. Turner, 1676. 37682, f. 124.
- Turner** (*Gen. Sir Hilgrove*). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1840. 37312, f. 307.
- Turner** (J— H—). Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 216.
- Turner** (*Lieut. James*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 310.
- Turner** (Richard), *of Totteridge, co. Hertf.* Will and codicil, 1674, 1676. *Abstract*, 19th cent. 37682, f. 94.
- Letters to W. Taylor of Dantzic, 1675. 37682, ff. 113, 118.
- Turner** (Richard), *of St. Andrew's, Holborn*. Will and codicil, 1767, 1768. *Copy*, 19th cent. 37682, f. 241.
- Turnford**, *co. Hertf.* Print of old inn at. 37626, f. 70.
- Turnor** (Sir Edward), *Speaker*. Letter to, from the Duke of Albemarle, 1664. 38091, f. 102.
- Turnour** (*Lieut. Edmund Edward*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 311.
- Turpenay Abbey**, in *Touraine*. Lucas, abbot, a witness, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.
- Turreau** (*Gen. Louis Marie*), *Republican Commander in La Vendée*. Abstract of memoirs of, *circ.* 1800. 37418, ff. 88–92.
- Turregnano**, *dioc. Florence*. Letters conferring a preceptory of S. Sebastian at, 1487. *Add. Ch.* 55421.

- Turriff**, co. *Aberdeen*. Drawing of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 149.
- Turvile** (Francis Fortescue), of *Bosworth Hall*, co. *Leic.* Owned, 18th cent. 37517, 37518 (bookplates).
- Tuscany**, *Grand Dukes of*. Ferdinand II. Grant of a "commenda" in the salt tax of Florence, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 55426.
- Cosmo III. Memorial on the succession, 1722. *Fr. Copy.* 37390, f. 171.
- Letter to, from Lord Conway, 1682. *Ital. Copy.* 37990, f. 76.
- Tutbury**, co. *Staff.* Sketches of Norman sculpture at. 37604, f. 479; 37610, f. 344.
- Prints, with notes, of English coins, etc., at. 37603, f. 156.
- Tuticorin**, in *Madras*. Plans, 18th cent. 38076 D. 21, 22.
- Tuxford**, co. *Nott.* Deed relating to, 1383. *Add. Ch.* 55237.
- Tweed** (Comm. John Powell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 314.
- Twigge** (R— W—), *F.S.A.* Note as to former ownership. 38089, f. i.
- Twining**, co. *Glouc.* Fine in, 1582. 37474, f. 26.
- Twining** (Henry). Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 116.
- Twisden** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 317.
- Twyford**, co. *Leic.* Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 107.
- Print of Norman font at. 37606, f. 477.
- Twyford** (Samuel), *Police Magistrate*. Letter to W. Grove, 1834. 37311, f. 132.
- Twyn y Beddau**, co. *Brecknock.* v. Hay.
- Twynholm**, co. *Kirkcudbright.* Print of stones at Cairntosh in. 37542, f. 501.
- Twywell**, co. *Northt.* Architectural church notes, ante 1840, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 98; 37256, f. 47.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 13.
- Drawing of Easter sepulchre, 1886. 37507, f. 23.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 14, 15.
- Tydd St. Giles**, co. *Camb.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37426, no. 24.
- Tylden** (Lieut. Henry Manby), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 318.
- Tyler** (Capt. Sir George), *K.H., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 319.
- Tyler** (Margaret), widow of Sir H. W. Tyler. Presented, in 1909, 37831.
- Ty Maes**, near *Llanwrtyd*, co. *Glam.* Letter concerning stone with cross at, with sketch. 37547, f. 541.
- Tyn y Coed**, near *Capel Garmon*, co. *Denb.* Prints of sepulchral chamber at. 37539, ff. 217-219, 221, 222.
- Tynan**, co. *Armagh.* Photographs, etc., of cross at. 37571, f. 366.
- Tyndale** (William). Scots adaptation of his Prologue to the Epistle to the Romans, circ. 1526. *Eg.* 2880, f. 235.
- Tyne**, *R., co. Northumb.* Print of Roman shield found in. 37596, f. 361.
- Tyrie**, co. *Aberdeen.* Photographs of symbol-stone at. 37571, f. 150.
- Tyrol**. Account of peasant-rising against the Bavarians in, 1703. 37350, ff. 320, 322.
- Tyrone**, *County of.* Rubbings of sculptured cross at Clogher in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37575, nos. 104-106.
- Tyrrell** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 322.
- Tyrwhitt** (Sir Thomas), *Secretary to the Prince of Wales.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798, 1806. 37308, f. 104; 37414, f. 13.
- Tysoe**, co. *Warw.* Bell inscriptions, 38055, Y.
- Tyssen-Amherst** (William Amhurst), *Baron Amherst of Hackney (d. 1909).* Owned 37785-37790, *Eg.* 2880.

U

- Uberti** (Taddeo degli). Seal. CLIII. 7.
- Ubertis** (Antonius de), *priest of Valtorta, diocese of Milan.* Wrote, in 1402, *Eg.* 2865.
- Udney** (John), *Consul at Leghorn.* Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793, 1794. *Copies.* 37848, f. 277 b; 37849, ff. 4, 21, 47, 55.
- Letters to Pius VI., 1793, 1794. *Ital. Copies.* 37848, f. 167; 37849, ff. 75, 77, 79, 80.
- Letter to Monsignor Gravina, 1794. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 77.

- Udney** (John), *Consul at Leghorn (continued)*. Letter to Card. Zelada, 1794. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 78.
 — Letter to Lord Grenville, 1798. *Copy.* 37274, f. 55.
- Uffington**, *co. Berks.* Fine in, 1329. *Add. Ch.* 54417.
- Ufford**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899–1900. 37253, f. 154.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37413, f. 54.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 15 b–18.
- Ufford** (William de), *Earl of Suffolk*. Payments to, for French wars, 1372–1374. *Lat.* 37494, f. 3, etc.
- Ugley**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1521. *Add. Ch.* 55198.
- Ugolini**, *Family of.* Papal grants to, 1487–1561. *Add. Ch.* 55421, 55423–55425.
- Uist, North**, *in the Hebrides.* Drawings, etc., of Dun Torquil in. 37539, ff. 345, 346.
- Uist, South**, *in the Hebrides.* Notes on remains in, 1856. 37333, f. 53.
 — Drawing, etc., of stones at Usinish in. 37539, ff. 347, 348.
- Ulbster**, *co. Caithness.* Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37555, f. 180; 37557, nos. 40–52.
- Ulcombe**, *co. Kent.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54515.
- Uley**, *co. Glouc.* Prints and notes of tumulus at. 37539, ff. 62, 63, 68, 69, 70.
- Ullard**, *co. Kilkenny.* Photograph, etc., of sculptured cross at. 37571, f. 543.
- Ullathorne** (William Bernard), *R. C. Bishop of Birmingham.* Letter to A. T. Drane, 1869. 37824, f. 308.
 — Letter to W. Maskell, 1870. 37824, f. 328.
- Ullershöien**, *near Smidstrup, Frederiksborg Amt, Denmark.* Drawings of stone chamber at. 37539, f. 878.
- Ulm**, *in Germany.* Seal of the town, 1351. *CLV.* 52.
- Umfreville** (Edward). Owned, 18th cent., 37321.
- Umfreville** (Comm. Samuel Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 323.
- Underhill**, *Family of.* Collections concerning, 19th–20th centt. 37827–37830.
- Underhill** (Cave), *comedian (d. 1715).* Portrait, 19th cent. 37827, f. 96 b.
- Underhill** (Edward), *Alderman of London (1687).* Portrait, 19th cent. 37827, f. 89 b.
- Underhill** (Edward Bean), *secretary of the Baptist Missionary Society.* Portrait, 1859. 37827, f. 28 b.
- Underhill** (William). Portrait, 1856. 37827, f. 103 b.
- Underhill** (William), *of Hove, co. Suss.* Collections for the family of Underhill, 19th–20th centt. 37827–37830.
- Underhool**, *Island of Unst, Shetland.* Drawings, with notes, of brough at, late 19th cent. 37329, f. 98; 37332, f. 128.
- Ungern de Sternberg**, *Baron de.* "Proposition pour la levée d'un corps de troupes légères," 1794. 37857, f. 14.
- Unst**, *Island of, Shetland.* Notes on broughs, etc., in, 1860–1866. 37329, ff. 93–98.
- Unstan**, *Orkney Islands.* Print, with notes, of stones at. *Swedish.* 37542, f. 546 b.
- Upavon**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 50 b.
- Up Cerne**, *co. Dors.* v. Cerne, Up.
- Upcott** (William), *antiquary.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 12.
 — Portrait, with facsimile of signature, 1836. 37967, f. 38.
- Uphall**, *co. Essex.* v. Ilford, Little.
- Upleadon**, *co. Glouc.* Photograph, etc., of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 257.
- Uppingham**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1829, 1860. 37256, f. 96; 37258, f. 11.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 19 b.
- Upton**, *co. Hunts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 2.
- Upton**, *near Northampton, co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 43.
- Upton**, *near Peterborough, co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899, 1900. 37253, ff. 9, 231.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 57.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, f. 18 b.
- Upton**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 494.

Upton Bishop, co. Heref. Deeds relating to, 1378-1494. *Add. Ch.* 54208-54210, 54212-54215.

— Drawings of old houses at. 37626, f. 66.

Upton Cresset, co. Salop. Sketches of Norman font at. 37608, f. 106.

Upton on Severn, co. Worc. Deed relating to, 1535. *Add. Ch.* 54189.

Upwey, co. Dors. Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 38.

Upwood, co. Hunt. Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 26.

Urbino, Duke of. Francesco Maria II. Grant of immunity from taxes, etc., to E. T. de' Thomasi, his nurse, etc., 1582. *Lat. Signature and arms.* 37762.

Ursus, presbyter Neapolitanus. Vita S. Basilii, translation attributed to, 11th-12th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2889, f. 100 b.

Urvoys, Marquis d'. Letters to W. Windham, 1796-1798. *Fr.* 37862, ff. 137, 139; 37864, ff. 24, 146; 37865, f. 124.

Usinish, in the Hebrides. v. Uist, South.

Usleber (Paulus), Jesuit, Professor of Canon Law at Heidelberg. Title page of his book "Examinis Historiae Collationum Heidelbergensium scriptae a DD. C. Mieg et C. Kirchmayer," 1716. *Lat. Copy.* 37362, f. 285.

Ussé, Indre-et-Loire, France. Drawing of château at. 37627, f. 19.

Ussher (Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas), C.B., K.C.H. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 328.

Utrecht. Despatches from Secretaries of State to the English Plenipotentiaries for the Peace of, 1711-1714. 37272, 37273.

v. also Newsletters.

Utterson (Edward Vernon), one of the six clerks in Chancery. Letters to J. Martin, 1833-1853. 37966, f. 192; 37967, f. 278.

Uttoxeter, co. Staff. Grant of fishery in, 1283. *Add. Ch.* 55536.

Uyea, Shetland. Rubbing of symbol-stone at. 37574, no. 45.

V

V—(J—). A quasi-cantata, 1805. *Add.* 37772, f. 104.

Vado Aureo al. Bado Aureo (Johannes de). Heraldic treatise, late 15th cent. *Lat.* 37526, ff. 9-27.

Vainor, co. Brecon. Photograph, with notes, of inscribed stone at. 37582, f. 100.

Vaison, Vaucluse, France. Prints, etc., of Graeco-Gallic inscription from, now at Avignon. 37589, ff. 498, 500.

Valbona (Richora de). Seals of arms, 15th cent. *CLII.* 23, 37.

Valdantrini (Joseph). Letter to the Misses Berry, 19th cent. *Lat.* 37726, f. 448.

Valdez Longaray (Julio). Owned, in 1909, *Eg.* 2881.

Valentia, Viscount. v. Annesley (George).

Valeria, near Sion, Switzerland. Print of stones at. 37544, f. 163.

Valerius Maximus. Facta et Dicta Memorabilia (Harl. MSS. 4374 & 4375), 15th cent. *Facsimiles* of miniatures, 1907. *Facs.* 87.

Vallack (Lieut. Richard Glinn), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 335.

Valle Crucis Abbey, co. Denb. Prints, notes, etc., of Eliseg's Pillar near. 37585, f. 69; 37586, nos. 12, 13.

Vallombroza, Duca di. v. Manca (? Vincenzo).

Valobra (Comm. James), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 337.

Valpolicella, in Italy. Notes on Lombardo-Byzantine art at. 37597, f. 198.

Valpy (Abraham John), editor and printer. Letters to J. Martin, 1832, 1833. 37966, ff. 77, 158.

— Portrait, 1831. 37966, f. 78.

Valpy (Comm. Anthony Blagrave), R.N. Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 340.

"Van Ashe," pseudonym of Sir R. Clerk. v. Clerk (Sir Robert).

- Vandeleur** (*Gen. Sir John Ormsby*). Memorandum by Lord Wellesley relating to, 1809. 37309, f. 278.
- Vandeleur** (Thomas Burton), *Irish judge*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1834. 37307, f. 189.
- Van de Weyer** (Sylvain). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1833, 1834. 37938, ff. 40, 74.
— Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 179.
- Van Diemen's Land**. Government orders, by Lieut.-Col. Davey, Lieut.-Governor, 1813-1816. 37840.
- Vane** (Charles William), 3rd *Marquis of Londonderry*. Correspondence with H. Goulburn, 1824. *Copies*. 37302, ff. 279, 281.
— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1825-1840. 37297, ff. 421-428; 37310, f. 247; 37312, ff. 17, 149-156, 255.
- Vannes, Morbihan, France**. Drawing of the Mairie. 37627, f. 20.
- Vannutelli** (*Card. Serafino*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1887. *Ital.* 37647, f. 80.
- Vannutelli** (*Card. Vincenzo*). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1892. *Ital.* 37647, f. 94.
- Vans** (*Lieut. Randell*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 341.
- Vansittart** (Nicholas), *Baron Bexley* (1823). Letter to R. Lukin, 1806. *Copy*. 37913, f. 120.
— Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37885, f. 231.
- Vansittart** (Robert). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1709. 37357, ff. 222, 382 b.
- Varembeke** (— de). Letter to, from J. van den Berghe, 1566. 38073, f. 5.
- Varin** (*Col. —*). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1845. *Fr.* 37462, f. 54.
- Vauban, Comte de**. v. Le Prestre (Antoine).
- Vaudois, The**. Papers concerning, 1724. *Fr. Copies*. 37395, f. 42.
- Vaudrenil, Marquis, etc., de**. v. Rigaud.
- Vaughan** (Charles Richard). Letters to W. Windham, 1808, 1809. 37888, ff. 77, 104.
- Vaughan** (Henry), *architect*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1877. 37507, f. 63.
- Vaughan** (Herbert), *D.D., Cardinal* (1893). Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1870. 37824, ff. 338-343.
— Signature, arms, and portrait, 1893. 37647, f. 114.
- Vaughan** (*Sir John*), *Judge*. Opinion on Lady Abdy's relations with Lord C. Bentinck, 1815. 37315, f. 200.
- Vaughan** (William), *R. C. Bishop of Plymouth*. Letters to W. Maskell, 1870. 37824, ff. 324, 334.
- Vaugiraud** (*Comte Pierre de*). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37862, f. 280.
- Vaussé** (— de). Report to the Prince de Bouillon, 1800. *Fr. Copy*. 37867, f. 83.
- Vaux, Vicomte de**. v. Grant (Charles).
- Vaux** (—). Letter to Lieut.-Gov. Des Barres, 1799. *Fr.* 37872, f. 237.
- Vaux** (Charles de). Letter to R. Adair, 1806. *Copy*. 37887, f. 160.
— Letters to W. Windham, 1806-1808. *Fr.* 37872, ff. 271, 277; 37888, ff. 71, 150.
— Letters to the Commissioners of Audit, 1809. 37851, f. 206.
- Vauxhall Gardens, co. Surr.** Songs written for performance at, 1761. 37522, ff. 20 b, 21 b, 53 b.
- Veitch** (*Lieut. Harry Thomas*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 345.
- Vellore, in Madras**. Plan, 18th cent. 38076, D. 23.
- Vendée, La**. Correspondence of W. Windham with French Royalists, 1792-1810. 37855-37872.
— Letter of generals and officers of the army of, to W. Windham, with signatures, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 7.
- Vendelus Bay, in Ceylon**. Plan, 18th cent. 38076, D. 15.
- Venegas** (*Dr. Bartholomew*), *canon, etc., of Granada*. Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1830. 37938, f. 21.
- Venegas** (*Gen. Francisco*). Correspondence with Gen. Cuesta, 1809. *Span. Copies*. 37286, ff. 193, 197, 201, 205.
— Letters to A. Cornel, 1809. *Copies*. 37286, ff. 207, 227, 229; 37287, f. 33.
- Venezuela**. Plan of operations against, by the Duke of Wellington, 1807. 37852, f. 22.
- Venice**. Notes, etc., of Lombardo-Byzantine art at. 37597, *passim*.

- Venice** (*continued*). *Doge of*. Andrea Dandolo. Bulla, 1343-1354. CLV. 3.
- Venner** (John). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37878, f. 42.
- Venus** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 348.
- Verdi** (Giuseppe). Exhibition Ode, 1862. *Autogr.* 37264.
- Verdusan** (Joseph Roger de), *Marquis de Miran*. *Etat de ses services, etc.*, 1794. *Fr.* 37872, ff. 77-81.
- Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1806, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37858, ff. 228, 331; 37859, ff. 232, 249, 251, 261; 37864, f. 100; 37870, f. 135; 37871, f. 247.
- Vere** (Alberic de), *Earl of Oxford and Count of Ghisnes*. Grant of Landwade Manor, co. Camb., *temp.* Steph. (?). *Copy.* 37669, f. 2.
- Vere** (Aubrey de), *20th Earl of Oxford*. Letter of election and investiture as K.G., 1660. 37998, ff. 80 b, 93.
- Verga** (*Card.* Isidore). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1885. *Ital.* 37647, f. 63.
- Vergennes**, *Vicomte de*. v. Gravier (Louis Charles Joseph de).
- Veritas**. Letter, so signed, to W. Windham, 1803. 37881, f. 207.
- Verjus** (Louis), *Comte de Crécy*. Credentials, etc., as Plenipotentiary at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1681, 1682. *Fr. Copies.* 37348, f. 155; 37989, ff. 70, 215.
- Memorials to the Diet and negotiations at Ratisbon, 1682. 37989, ff. 92, 110, 157, 159, 216, 256, 271, 272, 277 b, 280.
- Letter to — Frischman, 1682. *Fr. Copy.* 37989, f. 177 b.
- Letter to, from R. Southwell, 1670. *Fr.* 38015, f. 115.
- Vermant**, *Aisne, France*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 691.
- Vermanton**, *Yonne, France*. Drawing of doorway of church. 37610, f. 682.
- Vermorin** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. *Fr.* 37876, f. 281.
- Vernon** (James), *sen.*, *Secretary of State*. Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, 1695-1701. 37992, ff. 105 b, 140 b-159, 163-190, 197 b-202 b, 219, 221, 223 b, 227 b, 228-238, 244-257 b, 271 b, 272.
- Letters to, from C. Whitworth, 1702. 37348, ff. 9-24 *passim*.
- Vernon** (James), *jun.*, *Envoy at Copenhagen*. Letter to G. Stepney, 1706. 37407, f. 74.
- Letter to, from C. Whitworth, 1706. 37355, f. 157.
- Vernon** (Robert), *Baron Lyveden*. v. Smith, *afterwards* Vernon.
- Vernon** (Sir Thomas). Order to, from Lord Bath, 1678. 37999, f. 78.
- Veronica**, *S.* *Memoriale*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 37787, f. 65.
- Verschuer** (W— D— B— D—), *Envoy of the Tutors of Orange at Berlin*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1722. *Fr.* 37389, ff. 92, 94, 104.
- Vertant** (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. *Fr.* 37866, f. 20.
- Letters to W. Pitt, 1798. *Fr.* 37866, ff. 22-25.
- Verteuil**, *Chevalier de*. Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1796. *Fr.* 37859, ff. 56, 104, 183, 230, 309, 318; 37860, ff. 19, 21, 111, 258; 37861, ff. 24, 35, 179, 204; 37863, f. 50.
- Notes of conversations with W. Windham, 1795. 37903, ff. 12, 13.
- Vertue** (George). Pl. xxix. from his *Coins, Medals, etc.*, 1753. 38091, f. 113.
- Verulam**, *near St. Alban's, co. Hertf.* Recovery by Lord Cowper against the Duke of Marlborough of the capital messuage of, *temp.* Anne. *Draft.* 38056, f. 47.
- Verulam**, *Earl of*. v. Grimston (James Walter).
- Veryan**, *co. Cornw.* Deed relating to, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 54149.
- Veselovski** (Theodor Paulovich), *Russian Minister in London*. Memorial justifying the Czar's conduct, 1719. *Fr.* 37378, ff. 83-92.
- Reply to his memorial, 1720. *Fr.* 37379, ff. 229-234.
- Vesey** (*Rev. Hon.* Arthur), *2nd son of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci*. Letter to Lord Maryborough, 1822. 37416, f. 153.
- Vesey-Fitzgerald** (William), *Baron Fitzgerald and Vesey* (1832). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1826-1842. 37304, f. 141; 37311, f. 341; 37312, f. 275; 37313, ff. 180, 195.
- Vesterplana**, *Vestergötland, Sweden*. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 866.

- Vestris** (?S—). Letter to C. E. Liverati, ante 1844. *Ital.* 38071, f. 63.
- Vézelay**, *Yonne, France*. Drawings of 12th cent. sculpture at. 37610, f. 671.
- Viborg**. Plans of the siege of, 1710. 37360, ff. 60–65, 81.
- Vicary** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 350.
- Victor Amadeus**, of *Savoy*. v. *Savoy*.
- Victor Emanuel I.**, of *Sardinia*. v. *Sardinia*.
- Vidal** (*Capt.* Alexander Thomas Emeric), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 353.
- Vidal** (*Comm.* Richard Emeric), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38053, f. 354.
- Vienna**. v. *Newsletters*.
- Viesse de Marmont** (*Marshal* Auguste Frédéric Louis), *Duc de Raguse*. Correspondence with Boghos Bey, 1838. *Fr. Copies.* 37461, ff. 93, 100, 122.
- Vieux-Poitiers**, *Vienne, France*. Prints of Gallic inscription at. 37589, ff. 501, 503, 504.
- Vieux Style**, *pseudonym*. v. *Picois* (Charles).
- Vignes** (—). Letter to W. Windham, [1794?]. *Fr.* 37856, f. 209.
- Vignory**, *Haute Marne, France*. Photograph of church. 37610, f. 641.
- Vigors** (*Col.* Philip Doyne). Letters, etc., to J. Romilly Allen, 1894. 37585, ff. 275, 277.
- Villa** (*Rev.* John), *residing at Berlin*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1724, 1725. 37396, ff. 103, 172, 183, 249; 37397, ff. 18, 21, 79, 264.
- Villard**, de *Honnecourt*. Album (*Bibl. Nat. MS. franç.* 19093), 13th cent. *Facsimile*, [1906]. *Facs.* 82.
- Villelume** (—), *née Sombreuil*. Letters to W. Windham, 1802–1803. *Fr.* 37869, ff. 57, 66, 80, 102, 217.
- Villers Abbey**, in *Brabant*. Notes, etc., of minuscule inscribed slates at. 37589, f. 453.
- Villesboisnet** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1797. *Fr.* 37858, f. 295.
- Villettes** (Arthur). Safe conduct to — Southwell by, as Minister in Switzerland, 1759. 38013, f. 84.
- Villettes** (*Gen.* William Anne). Reference to, 1796. 37852, f. 270.
- Villiers** (Edward), *1st Earl of Jersey*. Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, as Lord Justice of Ireland, 1699. 37992, ff. 222–228.
- Villiers** (George), *1st Duke of Buckingham*. News of the visit to Spain of, 1623. *Eg.* 2884, f. 17.
- Register of warrants, letters, etc., as Lord High Admiral, etc. 1624–1627. 37816, 37817, 37819.
- Letter to, against the Spanish match, from T. Alured, 1620. 37999, f. 52; *Eg.* 2882, f. 208.
- Villiers** (George), *2nd Duke of Buckingham*. Investiture as K.G., 1649. 37988, f. 66 b.
- Proclamation for apprehension of, 1667. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2882, f. 263.
- Settlement with Sir E. Seymour, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 55427.
- Villiers** (George William Frederick), *4th Earl of Clarendon*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1841. 37313, f. 1.
- Villiers** (John Charles), *Earl of Clarendon* (1824). Letter to G. Canning, 1809. *Copy.* 37288, f. 100.
- Letters to Lord Bathurst, 1809. 37288, ff. 401, 409, 414.
- Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1806–1838. 37286, ff. 80, 249; 37287, ff. 68, 265, 275; 37288, ff. 41, 97, 195, 286, 313, 358, 390, 394, 396, 420, 433; 37291, ff. 184, 196, 220–224, 238, 263; 37292, ff. 9, 204, 214, 248; 37293, f. 250; 37309, f. 167; 37311, ff. 335, 401; 37312, ff. 71, 110.
- Villiers** (Sarah Sophia Child), *wife of George, 5th Earl of Jersey*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, *n. d.* 37312, ff. 400, 439; 37313, f. 329.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 216.
- Vincent** (William), *Headmaster of Westminster School*. Letter to W. Windham, 1803. 37915, f. 241.
- Vinezac**, *Comte de*. Memorial to W. Pitt, 1794. *Fr.* 37856, f. 98.
- Letter to —, *n. d.* *Fr.* 37871, f. 280.
- Vino Salvo** (Galfridus de). v. *Vinsauf* (Geoffrey de).
- Vinsauf** (Geoffrey de). *Poetria Novella* of, 1382. *Lat.* 37495.
- Vintimille** (Charles François de), *Comte du Luc, French Ambassador to Switzerland and Vienna*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1714. *Fr.* 37361, ff. 2, 10, 17.

- Virgil.** Six lines from the Georgics and Eclogues, 12th cent. 37785, ff. ii-v b.
 — Schedae Vaticanae (Codex Vat. 3225), 4th (?) cent. *Facsimile*, 1899. *Facs.* 72 (1).
 — Codex Romanus (Vat. 3867), 5th or 6th cent. *Facsimile*, 1902. *Facs.* 72 (2).
- Virginia, U.S.A.** Drawing of old inn in. 37627, f. 94.
- Visconti** (Annibale), *Marchese*. Account of his action with the French near St. Sebastian, 1703. *Ital. Copy*. 37351, f. 80.
- Visconti** (Ennius Quirinus). Letter to F. J. G. La Porte du Theil, 1814. *Fr.* 37772, f. 83.
- Visions.** Visio S. Pauli apostoli, 15th cent. 37787, f. 18.
 — Visio Fulberti *al.* Philiberti, in *Engl. verse*, 15th cent. 37787, f. 34.
 — Revelation to an anchoress of the number of Christ's wounds, 15th cent. *Lat.* 37787, f. 71.
 — Vision of Juliana of Norwich, abridged, 15th cent. 37790, f. 97.
 — Vision of S. John the Evangelist concerning the Five Sorrows, 15th cent. 37787, f. 161.
 — Vision of S. Thomas of Canterbury concerning the Fifteen Joys, 15th cent. 37787, f. 178.
- Vitae Patrum.** v. Saints, *Lives of*.
- Vital** (Orderic). v. Ordericus Vitalis.
- Vitale** (Vivianus de), *notary*. Seal. CLIII. 3.
- Vitalis, S., martyr.** Vita, 11th-12th cent. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2889, f. 99 b.
- Vitalis, S., Abbot of Savigny.** Mortuary Roll of (Paris, Musée des Archives Nat.), 1122-1123. *Lat.* *Facsimile*, 1909. *Facs.* 122.
- Vitelli** (Chiappino), *Marchese di Citona*. Life of, 17th cent. *Ital.* 38027.
- Viterbo and Toscanella, Bishop of.** v. Paolucci (Giovanni Battista).
- Vitré** (J— Denis de). Letter to J. Romilly Allen, n. d. 37547, f. 656.
- Vitta** (Dr. —). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. *Ital.* 37462, f. 430.
- Vivian** (Joseph). Letter to Mehemet Ali, 1841. 37461, f. 173.
- Vivian** (Lieut. Gen. Sir Richard Hussey). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1834, 1840. 37307, ff. 84, 131, 165; 37312, f. 305.
- Viviani** (Prof. D—). Letter to M. Berry, 1818. *Fr.* 37726, f. 349.
- Voguer-Men.** v. Plogoff, *Finistère, Brittany*.
- Vokins** (Richard). Lands occupied by, in Wheatley, co. Oxon, 1635. 37682, ff. 17, 20.
- Volaine, R., in France.** Chart of the isle of Dumet in, 19th cent. 38076, B. 8.
- Vollmann, Baron de.** v. Rousseau de Chamoy (Louis).
- Volnay, Côte d'Or, France.** Prints of Gallic inscription at. 37589, ff. 502, 505.
- Voltaire.** v. Arouet de Voltaire (François Marie).
- Voltri, in N. Italy.** Account of military events at, 1796. 37905, f. 31.
- Von Donop** (Comm. Edward Pelham Brenton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 356.
- Vorster** (Baron Christoph von). Answer to — Mackay's proposals concerning transport on the Adriatic, 1704. *Germ. Copy.* 37352, f. 163.
- Vosse** (—), *Imperial Resident at Berlin*. Letter to Baron Heems, 1718. *Fr. Copy.* 37369, f. 262.
- Vossey** (— de). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37868, f. 176.
- Vowchurch Tump, co. Heref.** Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 67.
- Voyages and Travels.** Sir J. Mandeville: *Latin* version, 1457. 37512, f. 1.
 — Livre des Merveilles (Bibl. Nat. MS. franç. 2810), late 14th cent. *Facsimile*, [1907]. *Facs.* 100.
 — Itinerario Orientale, of S. Manrique, 17th cent. *Ital.* 38026.
 — "Account of Russia as it was in the spring of 1710," by C. Whitworth. 37359, f. 225.
 — Journal of C. Whitworth from Moscow to London, 1710. 37359, f. 190.
 — Journal of Capt. Cook's third voyage, by T. Edgar, 1776-1778. 37528.
 — Journal of Capt. Cook's third voyage, by J. Law, 1778-1779. 37327.
 — Journal of W. Windham in the West of England and Wales, 1779. *Lat.* 37926, ff. 1-15.
 — Letters of J. Bentham during his journey through France, the Mediterranean, Constantinople, etc., to Russia, 1785-1786. 37520, ff. 37-222.

Voyages and Travels (*continued*).
Journal of Lady Crewe at Paris, 1785-1786. 37926, ff. 19-129.

—— Journal of Lady Crewe in Wales, 1795. 37926, ff. 131-156.

—— Letters of D. Livingstone on journey from Loanda to the Zambesi, 1854-1855. 37410.

—— Collection relating to appliances for travel, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37620.

W

W— (A—). Criticisms of the views of Lord Bolingbroke on Divine Revelation, 18th cent. 38091, f. 54.

W— (A—). Letters to W. Windham, 1808, *n. d.* 37887, f. 271; 37916, f. 274.

W— (C—). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37888, f. 205.

W— (G—). Obituary list of Qu. Elizabeth's counsellors, *circ.* 1591. *Eg.* 2877, f. 189.

Waberthwaite, *co. Cumb.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 185.

Wace (Henry T—). Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1866-1869. 37463, ff. 324, 333, 458, 462.

Wace (John), *Chief Clerk in the Secretary of State's office.* Letter to C. Whitworth, 1717. 37364, f. 62.

Waddon, *co. Wilts.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 198.

Wade (George). Letter to W. Windham, 1798, 1806. 37883, f. 126; 37915, f. 66.

Wade (Thomas). Scribbling, 15th cent. 37789, ff. 76 b, 165 b.

Wade (Sir Thomas Francis), *Chinese secretary to Lord Elgin.* Translations of Chinese documents relating to the war, 1860. 37633.

Wadenhoe, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 5.

—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 67.

—— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 19-20 b.

Wadeson (*Lieut.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 358.

Wadhurst, *co. Suss.* Print of old house at. 37626, f. 321.

Wages. Order of Shropshire Quarter Sessions for fixing, 1732. *Printed. Eg.* 2882, f. 281.

Waghorn (*Lieut.* Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 361.

Wagner (Cosima), *widow of Richard Wagner.* Visiting card, with autograph, *circ.* 1890. 38071, f. 146.

Wagner (Richard Wilhelm). 1st violin part of overture "Polonia," [1833]. 38069, f. 10.

Waight (William). Suit v. Eyles, 1759. 37682, f. 218.

Waithman (Robert), *Alderman of London.* Letter to F. Place, 1820. 37949, f. 87.

Wake (*Comm.* Baldwin Arden), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 362.

Wakefield, *co. York.* Proceedings at manor courts, 1316, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 54408.

—— Deed relating to, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 54403.

—— Drawings of sculptured stones from. 37552, f. 839.

—— Photograph of ancient cross from, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 222.

Wakefield (Edward), *philanthropist.* Letter to F. Place, 1814. 37949, f. 25.

Wakefield (Edward Gibbon). Letter to F. Place, 1830. 37950, f. 86.

Wakefield (*Lieut.* John Watson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 364.

Wakem (*Lieut.* Nicholas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 367.

Waker (Thomas), *of Little Bealings, co. Suff.* Name, as owner(?), 16th-17th cent. *Eg.* 2862, ff. 73 b, 127.

Wakering, Great, *co. Essex.* Fine in, 1382. *Add. Ch.* 54470.

Wakerley, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899, 1900. 37253, f. 77.

—— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 21.

—— Drawing of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 286.

—— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 21-25.

Wakkerdak (P— A—). Portrait of K. F. Hurlebusch engraved by, 18th cent. 38072, f. 7.

Walbottle, *co. Northumb.* Drawing of Roman inscribed stone at. 37580, f. 354 b.

Walbury, near Hungerford, cos. Southt. and Berks. Plan of earthworks at, 1902. 37972, f. 19.

Walcheren, *Isle of*. Objects, etc., of the expedition to, 1809. 37291, f. 160.

Walcott (Capt. John Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes. 38053, f. 369.

Waldeck (Count Georg Friedrich von). Correspondence with B. Skelton, 1682. *Fr. Copies*. 37983, ff. 34, 50, 52, 74.

Waldegrave (Frances Elizabeth Anne), *Countess Waldegrave*. Letter to J. Martin, 1853. 37967, f. 131.

Waldegrave (Rear-Adm. Granville George), *Lord Radstock*. Biographical notes, 1846. 38050, f. 393.

Waldegrave (Rear-Adm. William), *Earl Waldegrave*. Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 377.

Walden, Saffron, co. Essex. Deeds relating to, 1410, 1527-1554. *Add. Ch.* 54471, 54960-54962.

— Drawings of architecture in, 1843. 37339, ff. 26 b, 49 b-52, 90 b.

— Plan of earthworks at Ring Hill near, 1901. 37723, f. 4.

Waldingham, Little, co. Suff. Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 36.

Waldsassen, in *Württemberg*. Seal of, 15th cent. CLV. 62.

Waldstein, Count von, Minister to the Elector of Cologne. Correspondence with E. Woodford, 1794. *Fr. Copies*. 37850, ff. 38, 70.

Waldstein, Count von. Letter to Héké-kyan Bey, n. d. [circ. 1869]. 37463, f. 425.

Waldstein (Count Ferdinand E— von). Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1806. *Fr.* 37870, ff. 140, 164, 166, 207; 37875, f. 182; 37876, f. 22; 37889, f. 166.

Wales. Register of the Council of Wales and the Marches, circ. 1586-1634. *Eg.* 2882.

— Remonstrances of the Justices of Chester to the President of the Council of the Marches, circ. 1661-1674. *Draft. Eg.* 2882, f. 253.

— Proposals for erecting Lending Libraries in, n. d. [circ. 1706-1710]. *Printed. Eg.* 2882, f. 277.

— Arms of some Welsh families, by Rev. J. Bowen, circ. 1800. 38018, ff. 28 b, 106 b-109.

— Notes, rubbings, etc., of inscribed stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37582-37586.

Wales (continued). Stone Age remains of, illustrations and notes, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 182.

— Bronze Age remains of, illustrations and notes, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th-20th cent. 37542, f. 151.

— Maps, illustrations and notes of Roman roads and remains in. 37596, ff. 531, 544.

Wales, Princes of. Henry Frederick. Autopsy on, 1612. *Copy. Eg.* 2877, f. 160 b.

— Verses on the death of, 17th cent. 37719, f. 184 b.

— Frederick Lewis. Establishment lists, 1728-1742. 37836, ff. 1-4 b, 97.

Walford, co. Heref. Deeds relating to, 1316-1332. *Add. Ch.* 54216-54218.

— Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37650, f. 68.

Walford (Edward). Letter to W. Maskell, 1871. 37824, f. 345.

Walgrave, co. Northt. Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 75.

Walker, Family of. Lawsuits, in Charterhouse-Hydon, co. Som., 1654-1663. 37939, f. 55.

Walker (Ann), of South Weald. Will, 1746. *Add. Ch.* 54662.

Walker (Sir Edward), Garter King of Arms. Papers relating to the Order of the Garter, 1523-1677. Partly autogr. 37998.

— Grant-book, 1645-1675. *Copy.* 37675.

— Memorials by, on his fees for commissions in the army, 1657-1660. 37998, ff. 76, 77, 84-88, 90.

— Bond to Capt. P. Watson, 1660. 37998, f. 102.

— Privy Council minutes in the hand of, as clerk, 1661-1667. 37820, *passim*.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1657. 37998, f. 82.

— Letter to — Agard, 1661. 37998, f. 125.

Walker (Emery). Presented, in 1906, *Seals* CLII. 5, 6.

Walker (Frances), wife of Thomas Walker, of Westminster. Will, 1608. *Add. Ch.* 55370.

Walker (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 379.

Walker (Comm. James Robertson), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 381.

- Walker** (John). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1815. 37315, ff. 208, 210.
- Walker** (John and Edward), *engineers*. Letter to E. Zohrab, 1843. 37461, f. 388.
- Walker** (John William), *F.S.A.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1898. 37505, ff. 352, 353.
- Walker** (*Lieut.* Leven Charles Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 388.
- Walker** (Thomas), *of Westminster*. Letters of administration to the goods of, 1613. *Add. Ch.* 55375.
- Walker**. (*Col.* Thomas). Bond to G. French, 1662. 37998, f. 129.
- Walkeringham**, *co. Notts.* Deeds relating to, 1562-1633. *Add. Ch.* 54377-54380, 54385.
- Walkie** (*Comm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 394.
- Walk-Mills Castle Hill**, *in Smethcott, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 100.
- Wall** (*Lieut.-Gen.* —), *Comte*. Memorial in his favour, 1795. *Fr.* 37859, f. 73.
- Wall** (*Lieut.* Allen), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 397.
- Wall** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 400.
- Wall** (Thomas), *Garber King of Arms*. Obsequies of a K.G., *temp.* Hen. VIII. 37998, f. 5.
- Wallace** (James). Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1842. 37461, f. 263.
- Wallace** (*Comm.* James), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 403.
- Wallace** (John), *of Carnell*. Attestation of livery of seisin to, in Kyle, N.B., 1596. *Add. Ch.* 54646.
- Wallace** (Thomas), *M.P.* Letter to Lord Melbourne, 1834. 37307, f. 168.
- Wallace** (William), *Sheriff of co. Ayr*. Notarial attestation of livery of seisin in Kyle, 1596. *Add. Ch.* 54646.
- Wallachia**, *Prince of*. Demetrius Cantemir. Manifesto by, as Palatinus terrarum Moldaviae, 1711. *Lat. Copy.* 37358, f. 309.
- Letter to Gen. Steinvile, 1711. *Ital. Copy.* 37358, f. 389.
- Wallasey**, *co. Chest.* Note on Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 100.
- Wallbury**, *co. Essex.* v. Hallingbury, Great.
- Wallenrodt** (*Count Johann Christoph von*), *Prussian Ambassador in England*. Instructions to, 1721. *Germ. Copy.* 37385, f. 61.
- Memorial to George I., 1721. *Fr. Copy.* 37386, f. 96.
- Wallensis** (Joannes). v. Johannes Gallensis.
- Waller** (John Green), *artist*. Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1891. 37507, f. 840.
- Wallich** (Nathaniel). Letter to A. H. Haworth, with portrait, 1828. 37951, f. 28.
- Wallingford**, *co. Berks.* Photographs of St. Leonard's church, late 19th cent. 37509, ff. 199, 200.
- Wallis** (Albany), *Solicitor to the prosecution of Warren Hastings*. Petition to the House of Commons, *n. d.* 37890, f. 351.
- Wallis** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 406.
- Wallis** (*Capt.* James), *R.N.* Letters concerning, 1849. 38053, ff. 404, 405.
- Wallis** (*Capt.* Provo William Parry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 408.
- Wallop** (*Sir Henry*). Acquittance to, as Treasurer at War in Ireland, 1597. 37999, f. 19.
- Walls** (George), *chaplain to the Merchant Adventurers of Hamburg*. Letter to Lord Conway, 1683. 37984, f. 224.
- Walmass** (Felix), *American Vice-consul at Cairo*. Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1845-1852. *Engl. and Ital.* 37462, ff. 23, 296, 306, 429, 457, 484, 527, 543, 552, 557.
- Walmass** (Giovannina), *sister of Felix Walmass*. Letter to Madame Hékékyan, 1852. *Fr.* 37462, f. 544.
- Walmer**, *co. Kent*. Prints of Roman pottery at. 37596, ff. 371, 386.
- Walmsley**, *Family of*. Owned, 1612-1712, 37771.
- Walne** (Alfred Septimus), *British Consul at Cairo*. Correspondence with Hékékyan Bey, 1849-1862. 37459, f. 177; 37462, ff. 221, 240, 312, 352, 473, 477, 479, 550; 37463, f. 180.
- Walpole** (George), *3rd Earl of Orford*. Letter to, from W. Windham, 1790. *Draft.* 37873, f. 161.

Walpole (*Gen. George ?*). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37889, f. 168.

Walpole (Horatio), 1st Baron Walpole, of Wolterton (1756). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1708-1725. 37356, ff. 315, 356; 37358, f. 74; 37361, ff. 96, 158, 207 b; 37362, ff. 311, 332, 334, 456, 478, 487, 499, 510; 37391, f. 317; 37394, ff. 285, 293; 37396, ff. 238, 244; 37397, f. 13.

— Correspondence, as Ambassador at Paris, with Lord Townshend, etc., 1722-1725. 37396, f. 230; 37634, ff. 90, 123-138, 141-358, 363-374, 379-386, 389-406.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Lorraine, 1723. *Fr. Copies.* 37392, ff. 244, 245.

— Correspondence (with Sir L. Schaub) with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1723. *Fr. Copies.* 37392, ff. 210, 226, 288, 307.

— Correspondence (with Sir L. Schaub) with Lord Carteret, 1723, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 37392, ff. 144, 159, 190, 244; 37393, ff. 45, 185.

— Correspondence (with Sir L. Schaub) with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 37393, ff. 37, 78, 144, 163, 171, 244, 307; 37394, f. 1.

— Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1724. *Copies.* 37393, ff. 188, 263, 265, 352.

— Correspondence with Lord Polwarth, 1724. *Copies.* 37395, ff. 100, 300, 355.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37394, ff. 90, 146, 287, 289, 310; 37395, ff. 97, 252, 280, 281, 358; 37396, ff. 52, 56, 89, 140, 158, 160, 168, 192, 196, 211, 234, 268, 272, 287, 313; 37397, ff. 31, 33, 48, 50, 59, 69, 87, 123, 127, 155, 159, 173, 249.

— Letters to the Sieur de St. Saphorin, 1724, 1725. *Fr. Copies.* 37395, ff. 296, 297; 37397, ff. 7, 9.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1724, 1725. *Copies.* 37393, ff. 182, 253, 262, 268, 330, 353; 37394, ff. 39, 48, 81, 141, 143, 169, 234, 309; 37395, ff. 135-357 *passim*; 37396, *passim*; 37397, *passim*.

— Letters to Col. Stanhope, 1725. *Copies.* 37396, ff. 224, 293.

Walpole (Horatio), 4th Earl of Orford (1791). Letters and papers, 1757-1796. 37728, ff. 1-42.

Walpole (Horatio), 4th Earl of Orford (1791) (*continued*). Catalogue of books printed at his private press at Strawberry Hill, 1813. *Printed.* 37967, f. 309.

Walpole (Horatio), Earl of Orford (1806). Letter to T. W. Coke, 1807. 37886, f. 65.

Walpole (Sir Robert), 1st Earl of Orford (1742). Epigram on his being made K.G. (1726), 18th cent. 37684, f. 5 b.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1723. 37391, f. 321; 37392, ff. 51, 77, 93, 121, 283, 292.

— Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1723. *Copies.* 37391, ff. 261, 266; 37392, ff. 103, 131, 139, 150, 213, 251, 305, 306.

— Letter to Gen. C. Churchill, 1743. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2884, f. 53.

Walraven (Sir John), *English Resident at Amsterdam*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717, 1719. 37366, ff. 63, 65, 85; 37371, ff. 138, 178, 295.

Walsh (Capt. Anthony). Letter to the Duke of York, 1803. *Copy.* 37881, f. 133.

Walsh (Antoine Joseph Philippe ?), *Comte de Serrant*. Letters to W. Windham, 1798, 1799. *Fr.* 37865, f. 33; 37866, ff. 63, 65, 76, 138; 37872, f. 235.

Walsh (Rev. John Ravell), of Rathmore. Letter to Lady Salisbury, 1823. 37300, f. 359.

— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1826. 37304, f. 167.

Walsyngham (Joyce), widow. Royal grant to John Cary on marriage with, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 55464.

Walter, the Englishman. Translation of fables attributed to, 1449. *Ital.* 38023, f. 3.

Walter (William), manager of the "Times." Correspondence with W. Windham, 1800. 37879, ff. 1, 11.

Walters (Henry Beauchamp), of the Dept. of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. Presented, in 1907, 37443-37445; and in 1910, 38055.

Walterstone, co. Heref. Plans of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, ff. 30, 43.

Waltham Abbey, co. Essex. Chartulary, 16th cent. 37665.

— Drawing of window at, 37627, f. 171.

- Waltham St. Laurence**, *co. Berks.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 2.
- Walther** (Heinz). Imperial grant to, in Nuremberg, 1467. *Add. Ch.* 54406.
- Walton**, in *Worthin*, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 31.
- Walton-on-the-Hill**, *co. Lanc.* Drawings of the church, 1809, 1811. 37803, ff. 41-43.
 ——— Note on sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 721.
 ——— Sketches of Norman font at. 37606, f. 453.
- Walton-on-the-Hill**, *co. Surr.* Plan of earthworks at, 1903. 37973, f. 44.
 ——— Prints of leaden font at. 37608, f. 577.
- Walton, West**, *co. Pemb.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 496.
- Walton Wood**, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 27.
- Walton** (Elijah), *painter.* Letter to Hékékryan Bey, *n. d.* 37463, f. 563.
- Walworth**, *co. Surr.* Covenant for special livery, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 54018.
- Wamphray**, *co. Dumfries.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37555, f. 268; 37557, nos. 77-81.
- Wandesford** (Christopher). Grant of the wardship and marriage of, *temp.* Charles II. *Add. Ch.* 55429.
- Wannock**, *co. Suss.* Drawing of old house at. 37626, f. 322.
- Wansdyke**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks of, 1895, 1903. 37724, f. 76.
- Wansford**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, *ante* 1840, 1899-1903. 37253, ff. 7, 233 b, 234 b; 37256, f. 45.
 ——— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 51.
 ——— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 25 b-27.
 ——— Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 32.
- Wansford**, *co. York.* Print of Norman font at. 37608, f. 286.
- Wanstead**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1577. *Add. Ch.* 55331.
- Wantage**, *co. Berks.* Prints, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37547, f. 655.
- Wapley Hill**, near *Presteign*, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1895. 37650, f. 25.
- Wappenham**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 25.
- War, Appliances for.** Collections relating to, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37618, ff. 175-303.
- Warborough**, *co. Oxon.* Drawing of leaden font at. 37608, f. 574.
- Warbstow**, *co. Cornw.* Drawings of Norman font at. 37606, f. 158.
- Warbulton** (William). Seal, 1408. *CLIV.* 98.
- Warburton** (Charles Mongan), *Bishop of Limerick and (1820) of Cloyne.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1823. 37300, f. 329.
 ——— Letter to Rev. J. O'Neill, *n. d.* 37313, f. 331.
- Warburton** (Lieut.-Gen. George), *Inspector-General of Police, Connaught.* Report to Lord Wellesley, 1825. 37303, f. 155.
 ——— Letter to W. Gregory, 1822. 37298, f. 149.
- Warburton** (Henry), *Radical politician.* Letters to F. Place, 1832, 1839. 37949, ff. 269, 396.
- Warburton** (William), *Bishop of Gloucester.* Verses on, 18th cent. 37683, f. 33.
- Warcupp** (Edmund). Letter to the Earl of Abingdon, 1685. 38012, f. 29.
- Ward** (Henry), of *Ludham*, *co. Norf.* Petition on behalf of, 1807. 37908, f. 369.
- Ward** (Capt. James Hamilton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 411.
- Ward** (John), of *London*, *solicitor.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 37.
- Ward** (John), of *the Museum, etc., Cardiff.* Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1900. 37539, f. 239.
- Ward** (John William), *Viscount and (1827) Earl of Dudley.* Letter to M. Berry, 1811. 37726, f. 92.
 ——— Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1828. 37310, f. 297.
 ——— Signature, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1817. 37337, f. 28 b.
- Ward** (Knox), *Clarenceux King of Arms.* Verses on, 18th cent. 37684, f. 58 b.
- Ward** (Lieut. Richard), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1847. 38053, f. 413.
- Ward** (Robert), *Lord of the Admiralty.* Order signed by, 1808. 37888, f. 26.
- Ward** (Thomas Humphry). Presented, in 1910, 38081-38088.

- Ward** (William), *A.R.A., engraver*. Portrait of D. Sykes, early 19th cent. 37236, f. 69.
- Ward** (*Rear-Adm.* William). Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 414.
- Ward** (William George). Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1869. 37824, ff. 307, 314-318.
- Ward** (*Lieut.* William Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 417.
- Warde** (*Capt.* Charles), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 420.
- Warde** (William). Note of sale of plates by, 1402. 37657, f. 195.
- Warden**, *co. Northumb.* Photograph, etc., with notes, of carving on altar at. 37596, f. 454.
- Warden, Chipping**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 70.
- Warden** (*Capt.* Frederick), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 428.
- Wardie House**, on Roeness Hill, Mainland, Shetland. Drawings of, 1855. 37330, f. 48; 37332, f. 123.
- Wardlaw**, *Family of*. Seals, 1549-1600. CLIV. 8-12, 14-16, 19-21.
- Wardley**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1860. 37257, f. 19.
 — Photograph of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 20.
- Wardrobe, Royal**. v. Household, Royal.
- Ware**, *co. Hertf.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54484.
- Wareham**, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at, 1900. 37784, f. 7.
 — Prints, notes, etc., of Saxon remains, etc., at. 37580, f. 2; 37598, f. 827; 37608, f. 548.
 — Plans of St. Martin's church, 1895. *Lithogr.* 37508, f. 169.
- Warfield Bank**, in Hopton Castle, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 122.
- Warham**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at Danish Camp in, 1902. 37974, f. 44.
- Warkton**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 117; 37254, f. 94.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 90.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37249, ff. 28, 29.
- Warkworth**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 44.
- Warminghurst**, *co. Suss.* Map, etc., of lands in, 1707. 37420.
- Warmington**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1845, 1876. 37255, f. 34; 37256, f. 16.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 90.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 1-9.
- Warminster**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1900-1908. 37724, ff. 34, 45, 46, 58, 71.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 41 b.
- Warner** (—). Certificate, as Dep. Surveyor of Customs, London, 1603. 37999, f. 48.
- Warner** (Elizabeth), widow of John Warner, *D.D., of Warwick.* Lease of house in Pall Mall, 1784. 37935, C.
- Warner** (Sir George Frederick), *D.Litt., Keeper of the MSS., British Museum.* Presented, in 1906-1910, *Add.* 37425, ff. 133, 134; *Add. Ch.* 54008, 55461, 55462; and *Seals* CLIX. 7-18.
- Warnford**, *co. Southt.* Drawing, with notes, of Saxon sundial at. 37601, ff. 547, 551.
- Warnford**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54611.
- Warnham**, *co. Suss.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54611.
- Warrand** (*Capt.* Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 431.
- Warre** (Richard), *Under-Secretary of State.* Letter to W. Blathwayt, 1692. *Copy.* 37991, f. 149.
 — Letter to G. Stepney, 1701. 37407, f. 20.
- Warren** (Edward Prisleau), *architect.* Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1897. 37507, f. 142.
- Warren** (*Lieut.* Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 434.
- Warren** (*Lieut.* James Ferris), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 438.
- Warren** (*Adm.* Sir John Borlase), *Bart.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1800. 37875, ff. 103, 136, 138, 164; 37876, ff. 128, 163, 202; 37877, ff. 106, 137, 139, 210, 235, 254; 37878, ff. 6, 116, 139, 163, 186, 191, 193, 197; 37879, f. 7.

- Warren** (*Adm. Sir John Borlase*), *Bart.* (*continued*). Letter to E. Nepean, 1797. *Copy.* 37877, f. 112.
 — Correspondence relating to Elba, 1801, 1802. *Copies.* 37881, ff. 48-117.
 — Engraved portrait of, 19th cent. 37778, f. 86.
- Warren** (*Comm. John Talbot*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 441.
- Warren** (*Capt. William*), *C.B., R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 448.
- Warren Dikes**, *co. Southt.* v. *Christchurch.*
- Warsaw.** v. *Newsletters.*
- Wartel** (*Atala Thérèse Annette*), *pianist.* Owned, in 1843, 37767.
- Wartenberg** (*Count Johann Casimir Kolbe von*), *Grand Chamberlain of the King of Prussia.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1709. *Fr.* 37357, ff. 380, 387, 410, 439.
- Worthyvale** *al. Worthyvale*, *co. Cornw.* v. *Minster.*
- Warton** (*Comm. Joseph*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 450.
- Warwick**, *County of.* Writs to the Sheriff, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54799, 54800.
 — Sheriff's Quietus Roll, 1707. *Add. Ch.* 55217.
 — Rubbings of inscriptions on church bells in. 38055.
- Warwick**, *Town of.* Deeds relating to, 1434, 1725. *Add. Ch.* 54146, 55214.
 — Drawing of castle tower, 1843. 37339, f. 75 b.
 — Prints of Leicester's Hospital at. 37626, f. 341.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37483, A. 14, 15.
- Warwick**, *Earls of.*
 v. *Beauchamp (Thomas de).*
 Greville (Francis).
 Rich (Robert).
- Warwick** (*Philip*), *Envoy to Sweden.* Letters to Lord Conway and W. Blathwayt, etc., 1680-1683. 37985, *passim.*
- Washaway**, *co. Cornw.* Drawing of Norman font at. 37606, f. 161.
- Washington** (*Gen. George*). Sonnet on, 19th cent. 37728, f. 149.
- Washington** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 452.
- Wassenaer** (*Arent van*), *Baron van Wassenaer Duvenvorde.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. *Fr.* 37371, f. 315; 37373, ff. 83, 154.
- Wasshow**, in *Tressness, Island of Sanday, Orkney.* Drawing of brough at, 1879. 37332, f. 87.
- Wastell** (*Simon*). Verses attributed to, 17th cent. 37719, f. 196.
- Waterford**, in *Ireland.* Admission to freedom of, 1801. *Add. Ch.* 54008.
 — *Bishop of.* v. *Marlay (Richard).*
- Waterhouse** (*Lieut. Bartholomew George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 454.
- Water Newton**, *co. Hunts.* v. *Newton, Water.*
- Water Stratford**, *co. Bucks.* v. *Stratford, Water.*
- Waters** (*Lieut. Dominick Creagh*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 456.
- Watford**, *co. Hertf.* Fine in, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 54485.
- Watford**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 97.
- Wath**, near *Ripon, co. York.* Note on sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 806.
- Wathen** (*Capt. George*). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37916, f. 90.
- Watkins** (*Henry*). Letters to G. Stepney, 1705, 1706. 37407, ff. 72, 83.
- Watling** (*Capt. John Wyatt*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 459.
- Watlington**, *co. Oxon.* Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54556.
- Watrin** (*J—*), *French General.* Letter to Sir J. B. Warren, 1801. *Fr.* 37881, f. 121.
- "**Watson**," *pseudonym of Lord Middleton.* v. *Middleton (Charles).*
- Watson** (*Brook*), *Commissary.* Letter to, from J. B. De Loose, 1794. 37874, f. 70.
- Watson** (*Sir Charles*), *1st Bart., of Fulmer.* Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37909, f. 266.
- Watson** (*Lieut. David Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 465.
- Watson** (*Comm. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38053, f. 470.
- Watson** (*Lieut. John Stuart McKenzie*), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38053, f. 469.

Watson (*Capt.* Peter). Bond to, for fees of honour as Gentleman Herbing, 1660. 37998, f. 102.

Watson (William), *Catholic priest*. Notes of trial of, 1603. *Eg.* 2877, f. 176 b.

Watson-Wentworth (Charles), 2nd *Marquis of Rockingham, First Lord of the Treasury*. Letter to, from W. Windham, 1782. 37873, f. 1.

Watt (William G—T—). Letter to Sir H. Dryden, 1878. 37332, f. 50.

Wattier (*Gen.* Pierre). Letter to French general at Ciudad Rodrigo, 1811. *Fr. Extract.* 37293, f. 103.

Watton, *co. York*. Deed relating to, 1612. *Add. Ch.* 55417.

Watts (Alaric Alexander), *poet and journalist*. Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 88.

Watts (Edward), of *Hanslope, co. Bucks.* Letter to W. Windham, 1795. 37914, f. 214.

Watts (*Capt.* George Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 473.

Watts (Richard). Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1706. 37478, f. 110.

Watts (*Lieut.* Stephen Ross), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38053, f. 476.

Wauchope (*Rear-Adm.* Robert). Biographical notes, 1845. 38053, f. 478.

Way (Emmeline), *widow of Albert Way*. Presented, in 1906, *Add. Ch.* 54069-54071.

Waynflete (William), *Bishop of Lincoln* (1455). Seal. *CLV.* 21.

Weald, South, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1410, 1707. *Add. Ch.* 54464, 54690.

—— Particulars of manor, 18th cent. 37682, f. 154.

—— Grant of pew in church of, 1718. 37682, f. 165.

—— Plan of earthworks at, 1900. 37723, f. 8.

Weale (*Comm.* Edward Taylor), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 1.

Weare, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 48; 37263, ff. 22, 22 b.

Weasenham, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, 1410, 1446. *Add. Ch.* 54550, 54926.

Weatherby, *co. Dors.* v. Bere Regis.

Weatherley (*Lieut.* Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38054, f. 3.

Weaver (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 6.

Weaver (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 8.

Weaverthorpe, *co. York*. Drawing, with notes, of Saxon sundial at. 37580, f. 765.

Webb (*Lieut.* Alexander), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38054, f. 12.

Webb (John), of *Cheshunt, secretary to Sir T. Pengelly*. Owned, 18th cent., 38056.

Webb (John), *F.S.A., of Tretire*. Owned, 19th cent., 38056.

Webb (Joseph). Letter to F. Place, 1840. 37949, f. 406.

Webb (*Comm.* Joseph Richard Raggett), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 13.

Webb (Richard). Counsel's opinion, 1711. 37480, f. 159.

Webb (*Maj.* William Wilfrid). Account of Bills of Mortality (1665), late owned by, 1907. 37538, f. 49.

Webbe (Josiah), *Secretary of Government, Madras*. Minutes, etc., on his removal from office, 1801. 37280, ff. 72-84.

—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1798-1802. 37279, ff. 12, 17; 37280, ff. 1, 19, 32, 36, 42, 64.

—— Letter to Major J. Malcolm, 1802. 37280, f. 68.

—— Letter to Lord Clive, 1802. 37280, f. 72.

—— Letters to H. Wellesley, 1803. 37280, ff. 109, 116, 120.

Webber (Daniel W—). Reminiscences of Lord Wellesley's boyhood, 1835. 37316, f. 44.

Weber (Gottfried). Musical autograph, 1818. 38070, f. 57.

—— Letter to Ferd. [S.] Gassner, *circ.* 1837. 38071, f. 53.

Webster (Benjamin Nottingham). Letters to his son Benjamin, etc., *n. d.* 38071, ff. 154-158.

Webster (Sir Godfrey), 4th *Bart.* Letter to J. C. Hippisley, 1794. 37849, f. 48.

Webster (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38054, f. 14.

Wedderburn (Alexander), *Baron Loughborough and (1801) Earl of Rosslyn*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1792-1799. 37859, f. 117; 37873, f. 185; 37874, f. 94; 37875, f. 251; 37878, f. 165.

- Wedderburn** (Alexander), *Baron Loughborough and* (1801) *Earl of Rosslyn (continued)*. Letters to, from Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1793, 1800. 37848, f. 258; 37849, f. 245.
 — Letter to, from W. Pitt, 1796. 37844, f. 126.
- Wedderburn** (Charlotte), *2nd wife of Alexander, 1st Baron Loughborough*. Letter to H. Dundas, 1800. 37275, f. 74.
- Weeding** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1837. 37312, f. 80.
- Weedon Beck**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 24.
- Weedon Weston**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 99.
- Weekes** (Lieut. William Burt), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38054, f. 15.
- Weekley**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 113.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 27.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 9 b-11.
- Weelkes** (Thomas). Musical settings of the "Cries of London," *post* 1601. 37402-37406, f. 84 b, etc.
- Wegg** (Richard). Seal, 1426. CLV. 18.
- Weights and Measures**. Ordinances for, in London, 1305-1313. *Lat.* 37791, ff. 6 b, 9, 10, 16 b.
 — Assise of measures, 15th cent. 37658, f. 276.
 — Collections by J. Romilly Allen relating to the history of, 19th cent. 37619, f. 294.
- Weir** (John), *burgess of Edinburgh*. Seal, 1580. CLIV. 13.
- Weir** (Capt. John). Letters to W. Windham, 1798-1804. 37878, ff. 14, 86; 37881, ff. 190, 222; 37882, f. 55.
- Weisbrod** (L— Christian), *secretary to C. Whitworth in Russia*. Letters to E. Lewis, 1706. *Fr.* Copies. 37355, ff. 2, 461.
 — Letters to G. Tilson, 1709, 1710. Copies. 37357, ff. 187, 224, 323, 372; 37360, ff. 4-76 *passim*.
 — Letters to H. Boyle, 1710. Copies. 37360, ff. 8-102 *passim*.
 — Correspondence with P. Schaffirow, 1710, 1711. *Germ.* 37360, ff. 6, 17, 31, 39, 50, 54, 106, 108, 129, 131, 144, 154, 178, 182, 187, 198, 216.
 — Letters to the Duke of Queensberry, 1710, 1711. *Drafts.* 37360, ff. 176-293 *passim*.
- Weisbrod** (L— Christian), *secretary to C. Whitworth in Russia (continued)*. Letters to N. Rowe, 1710, 1711. Copies. 37360, ff. 113-306 *passim*.
 — Letters to C. Whitworth, 1710-1712. 37360, *passim*.
 — Letters to H. St. John, 1711, 1712. Copies. 37360, ff. 312-394 *passim*.
- Welburn Hall**, *co. York.* v. Kirkdale.
- Welby**, *co. Leic.* Rental of the manor, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 62.
- Welch** (Comm. David), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 17.
- Welch** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 19.
- Welch** (Comm. Robert Gregory), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38054, f. 22.
- Welch** (William), *Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford*. Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 54.
- Welchter**, *Baron de*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1809. *Fr.* 37290, f. 42.
- Weld** (Frederick Joseph). Letter to G. A. Bouvier, 1886. 37646, f. 34.
- Welden** (Baron Hieronymus Franz von). Account of an interview with the Comte de Crécy, 1683. *Fr.* 37989, f. 256.
- Welderren** (Joan van). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1722. *Fr.* 37388, ff. 38, 81.
- Weldon**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1849. 37256, f. 54.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 36.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 11 b-12 b.
- Welford**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 37.
- Welland** (Marianne). v. Ellacombe (Marianne).
- Wellesbourne**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, Z.
- Wellesley**, *Family of*. Extracts from plea-rolls, etc., at Dublin relating to, 19th cent. 37416, f. 335.
- Wellesley** (Anne), *widow of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, her son, 1781-1821. 37315, ff. 38, 40, 42, 50, 51, 56, 58, 90, 102, 106, 126, 128; 37416, ff. 1, 11-17, 20, 82, 84, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 113, 134, 320-323.

Wellesley (Anne), *daughter of Richard, Marquis Wellesley, wife (1806) of Sir W. Abdy, and (1816) of Lord C. Bentinck.* Letters to her father, 1801; 1802. 37315, ff. 8, 10, 14.

—— Letter to Lady Wellesley, her mother, 1802. *Fr.* 37315, f. 16.

Wellesley (Arthur), *Duke of Wellington.* Memorandum on the expenses of Fort St. George, 1806. 37415, f. 9.

—— Memorandum respecting the borough of St. Ives, 1806. 37415, f. 13.

—— Memorandum on the Catholic Question in Ireland, 1807. 38079.

—— Correspondence relating to his movements in Spain, 1808, 1809. 37286-37288.

—— Recommendation of W. Ponsonby, 1821. 37310, f. 205.

—— Minute of conversation concerning the premiership, 1827. 37297, f. 288.

—— Memoranda on his resignation from the cabinet and the command of the army, 1827. *Copies.* 37316, f. 1; 37415, f. 82.

—— Memorandum on the army, *n. d.* 37415, f. 170.

—— Speech by B. Disraeli, on the funeral of, 1852. *Draft.* 37502, f. 1.

—— Letter, signed "A. Wesley," to Lord Mornington, his brother, 1794. 37308, f. 15.

—— Letters to Col. M. Shawe, 1799-1824. 37301, f. 262; 37302, f. 263; 37415, ff. 1, 77.

—— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1805-1842. 37288, ff. 174, 178, 184, 185, 189, 236, 268; 37292, f. 183; 37304, ff. 181, 187; 37307, ff. 301-303, 306-309, 312-315; 37312, f. 466; 37315, f. 254; 37415, ff. 3-131 *passim*.

—— Letter to Capt. Sydenham, 1806. 37415, f. 32.

—— Letters to W. Windham, 1806, 1807. 37852, ff. 1, 15.

—— Letters to Sir J. Cockburn, 1807. 37852, ff. 18, 20.

—— Letter to Richard Wellesley, 1808. 37415, f. 42.

—— Letters to Lord Castlereagh, 1808, 1809. *Copies.* 37286, ff. 20, 133; 37415, f. 43.

—— Correspondence with M. Pereira Forjas, 1809. *Copies.* 37287, ff. 227, 247.

—— Letters to J. H. Frere, 1809. 37286, ff. 84, 90, 116, 118, 145, 171, 173; 37415, f. 50.

—— Letter to Maj.-Gen. O'Donoghue, 1809. *Copy.* 37286, f. 92.

Wellesley (Arthur), *Duke of Wellington (continued).* Letters to Lord Liverpool, 1810. *Copies.* 37292, f. 151; 37293, ff. 29, 92, 97, 99; 37304, ff. 189, 197, 203.

—— Letter to the Prince Regent of Portugal, 1810. *Copy.* 37292, f. 175.

—— Abstracts of despatches, 1811. 37293, ff. 95, 208.

—— Letter to Col. Gordon, 1811. *Eg.* 2884, f. 26.

—— Letter to —, 1820. 37415, f. 66.

—— Correspondence with George IV., 1827. *Copies.* 37297, ff. 329, 331.

—— Correspondence with G. Canning, 1827. *Copies.* 37297, ff. 292, 311.

—— Letters to J. W. Croker, 1832-1852. 38078.

—— Letters to Lady Wellesley, 1833-1851. 37415, ff. 96, 99, 160-169.

—— Letters to Lord Ellenborough, 1842. *Copies.* 37415, ff. 140, 142, 154.

—— Letters to Lord Fitzgerald, 1842. *Copies.* 37415, ff. 132, 134.

—— Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37415, f. 159.

—— Envelope franked by, 1835. 37425, f. 158.

Wellesley (Catharine Sarah Dorothea), *wife of Arthur, Duke of Wellington.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1808-1822, *n. d.* 37315, ff. 54, 141, 143, 256, 273; 37316, f. 241; 37416, ff. 128, 331.

Wellesley (Elizabeth), *wife of Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington (1852).* Letter to Lord Wellesley, *circ.* 1839. 37312, f. 147.

—— Letter to A. Montgomery, 1853. 37316, f. 227.

Wellesley (Emily Mary), *wife of Rev. G. V. Wellesley.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1820. 37315, f. 261.

Wellesley (Georgiana Charlotte Augusta), *2nd wife of Henry, 1st Baron Cowley.* Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1835 (?). 37311, f. 288.

Wellesley (Gerald), *2nd natural son of Richard, Marquis Wellesley.* Letters to his father, 1800-1820. 37315, ff. 6, 12, 15, 18, 65, 108, 138, 159, 258.

—— Letter to R. T. Farquhar, 1810. 37292, f. 93.

Wellesley (Gerald Valerian), *Prebendary of Durham.* Letters to his brother, Lord Wellesley, 1804-1842. 37312, f. 472; 37313, f. 119; 37315, ff. 27, 46, 263, 277, 306; 37316, ff. 11, 122, 242, 243.

- Wellesley** (Gerald Valerian), *Prebendary of Durham (continued)*. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 139.
- Wellesley** (Rev. Henry), 3rd natural son of Richard, Marquis Wellesley, Principal of New Inn Hall, Oxford (1847). Letters to his father, 1802, 1833-1842. 37315, f. 15 b; 37316, ff. 12, 29, 88, 92, 107, 109, 111, 116, 127, 129, 131.
- Letter to his sister Anne, 1804. 37315, f. 31.
- Letters to his mother, Lady Wellesley, 1805. *Fr.* 37315, ff. 34, 36.
- Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842-1853. 37316, ff. 134, 158, 182, 225.
- Wellesley** (Henry), *Baron Cowley* (1828), *Ambassador to Spain*. Suggestions for better relations with the Spanish Junta, 1810. 37291, f. 200.
- Correspondence with Rear-Admiral Purvis, 1810. 37291, ff. 270, 272.
- Correspondence with his brother, Lord Wellesley, 1803-1841. 37291, ff. 212, 249, 266; 37292, ff. 1-250 *passim*; 37293, ff. 55, 70, 121; 37295, ff. 131, 163; 37312, ff. 45, 449; 37415, ff. 172-291.
- Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, ff. 141, 181.
- Wellesley** (Hyacinthe Gabrielle), 1st wife of Richard, Marquis Wellesley. Notes to her husband, 1804. *Fr.* 37315, ff. 24 b, 26.
- Wellesley** (Hyacinthe Mary), 2nd natural daughter of Richard, Marquis Wellesley, wife (1813) of E. J. Littleton, Baron Hatherton (1835). Letters to her father, 1800-1812. 37315, ff. 4, 14 b, 84, 92, 145, 151, 155.
- v. also Littleton.
- Wellesley** (Mary Anne), widow of R. Patterson, and (1825) 2nd wife of Richard, Marquis Wellesley. Letter to Col. M. Shawe, 1827. 37305, f. 221.
- Correspondence with her husband, 1827-1841, *n. d.* 37316, ff. 1, 9, 18, 23, 52, 60, 73, 77, 244-274; 37416, ff. 225, 278.
- Letters to A. Montgomery, 1834-1836, *n. d.* 37316, ff. 14, 64, 275-287; 37416, f. 309.
- v. also Patterson.
- Wellesley** (Richard), eldest natural son of Richard, Marquis Wellesley. Outline by, of general insurrection against the power of Napoleon, 1810. 37292, f. 123.
- Correspondence with his father, 1800-1828. 37315, ff. 2, 29, 48, 59-272 *passim*, 304, 308; 37316, ff. 5, 7, 289.
- Wellesley** (Richard), eldest natural son of Richard, Marquis Wellesley (continued). Letters to his mother, 1804, 1805. 37315, ff. 22, 24, 25, 32.
- Letter, etc., to C. C. Smith, 1810. 37292, f. 121.
- Letter to the 2nd Lady Wellesley, 1828 (?). 37316, f. 3.
- Wellesley** (Richard Colley), *Earl of Mornington, Marquis Wellesley* (1799), *Governor-General of India*. Correspondence and papers, 1781-1855. 37274-37308; 37414-37416.
- Title to manors, etc., in cos. Meath and Kildare, 1637-1781. 37317, f. 1.
- Autobiographical fragment of his school-days. *Copy.* 37416, f. 341.
- Verses, 1778-1841. *Engl., Lat., and Gr.* 37311, f. 166; 37313, f. 88; 37315, f. 1; 37316, ff. 292-296; 37317, f. 87.
- Speech in the House of Commons on the French Revolution. 1794. *Fr. transl.* 37291, f. 67.
- Memorandum on the education of his children, 1797. 37317, f. 61.
- Commissions, etc., to, as Governor of Fort William, 1797. 37318 (1-4).
- Wills, 1797, 1835. 37318 (5); 37416, f. 371.
- Observations on his will, 1797, 1798. 37317, ff. 34, 42; 37416, f. 18.
- Power of attorney, etc., to W. Wellesley-Pole, his brother, 1797, 1798. 37317, ff. 32, 50.
- Objections to Lord Hobart succeeding him in India, 1800. 37282, f. 192.
- Dissatisfaction at having an Irish marquissate conferred on him, 1800, 1801. 37282, ff. 190, 204, 206, 265.
- Reasons for his resigning the government of India, 1801. 37282, f. 295.
- Points relating to India, for the Home Government, 1805. 37283, f. 310.
- Address to, from officials, on his leaving India, 1805. 37283, f. 535.
- Licence to wear a Turkish order, 1805. 37416, f. 351.
- His views on proselytizing the native Indians, 1806. 37281, f. 176.
- Drawing of candelabrum presented to, *circ.* 1806. 37318 (6).
- Notes on the state of Europe, *circ.* 1810. 37291, f. 183; 37293, f. 5.
- Notes on reconstruction of the Cabinet, 1810. 37295, ff. 244, 250.

Wellesley (Richard Colley), *Earl of Mornington, Marquis Wellesley* (1799), *Governor-General of India (continued)*. Memoranda on his resignation of the Foreign Secretaryship, 1812. 37296, ff. 201, 215, 263.

—— Minute of conversation with Lord Liverpool, 1812. 37296, f. 344.

—— Minute of communications with Lords Grey and Grenville, 1812. 37296, f. 421.

—— Joint minute with G. Canning on their conference, 1812. 37297, ff. 45, 47.

—— Papers concerning his attempt to form a ministry, 1812. 37297, ff. 145, 164-170.

—— Certificate of his admission to the Privy Council, 1830. 37317, f. 75.

—— Notes on Parliamentary Reform, *circ.* 1831. 37297, f. 441.

—— Diploma of membership of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries, Copenhagen, conferred on, 1834. 37311, ff. 134-138.

—— Memorial, etc., of services, 1840. 37317, ff. 79, 80.

—— Note on sources for biography of, 1906. 37416, f. 385.

—— Letters to H. Grattan, 1782, 1783. 37308, ff. 3, 5, 9.

—— General foreign correspondence, 1793-1840. 37291-37294.

—— Correspondence with H. Dundas, 1797-1805. 37274, 37275.

—— Correspondence relating to Madras and the Carnatic, 1797-1867. 37279, 37280.

—— General Indian correspondence, 1797-1807. 37274-37284.

—— Register of letters to Lord Bathurst, 1797-1813. 37314.

—— Correspondence with the E. India Co., 1797-1841. 37278, ff. 1-242.

—— Letter-book as Governor-General of Bengal, 1798, 1799. 37276.

—— Correspondence with Col. D. Scott, 1798-1802. 37282, *passim*.

—— Correspondence with G. Canning, 1799-1801, 1809. 37286, ff. 94, 100, 241, 251, 253, 257, 286; 37289; 37295, ff. 1-71.

—— Letter to Sir J. Macpherson, 1800. 37282, f. 131.

—— Correspondence relating to Persia, 1800-1815, 1837. 37385.

—— Family correspondence, 1800-1842. 37315; 37316, ff. 1-133.

Wellesley (Richard Colley), *Earl of Mornington, Marquis Wellesley* (1799), *Governor-General of India (continued)*. Correspondence when ambassador to Spain, 1804-1809. 37286-37288; 37295, ff. 109-177.

—— Correspondence on the attacks in Parliament on his Indian administration, 1806. 37284, ff. 41-92 *passim*.

—— Letter to Lord Grenville, 1806. 37284, f. 43.

—— Select political correspondence, 1806-1812. 37295, ff. 73-486; 37296; 37297, ff. 1-189.

—— Correspondence concerning the bestowal of the Garter on, 1809. 37295, ff. 181-206 *passim*.

—— Letter to George III., 1809. *Copy*. 37285, f. 200.

—— Correspondence with distinguished foreigners, 1809-1814. 37290.

—— Political correspondence when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1824-1828, 1833-1835. 37297, ff. 259-373, 397-413; 37298-37307.

—— Letters to, from Governors of the Cape of Good Hope, etc., 1798, 1799. 37278, ff. 244-330.

Wellesley-Pole (Catherine Elizabeth), *wife of William, Baron Maryborough*. Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1841, *n. d.* 37313, f. 3; 37316, f. 290; 37416, ff. 252, 325, 327.

Wellesley-Pole (Priscilla Anne), *wife* (1811) *of John Fane, 11th Earl of Westmorland*. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37315, f. 104.

v. also Fane.

Wellesley-Pole (William), *Baron Maryborough* (1821). Correspondence with his brother Lord Wellesley, 1797-1842. 37283, ff. 140, 213, 340; 37295, ff. 137, 151; 37296, f. 396; 37308, ff. 62, 64, 85-103, 110-119, 149, 167-184, 191, 196, 206, 325, 343, 359, 361, 369, 379, 383; 37309, ff. 25, 136, 146, 148, 173, 291; 37310, f. 134; 37312, ff. 73, 464; 37316, f. 63; 37416, ff. 7, 72-78, 106, 140-289 *passim*.

—— Letter to Col. Shawe, 1811. 37416, f. 117.

—— Letter to Lord Liverpool, 1812. *Copy*. 37296, f. 398.

—— Letters to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, ff. 137, 163, 185, 187.

- Wellesley-Pole**, *afterwards Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley* (William), 4th Earl of Mornington (1845). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1812. 37315, f. 153.
 — Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 202.
- Wellingborough**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 60.
- Wellington**, *co. Heref.* Fine in, 1810. *Add. Ch.* 54479.
- Wellington**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 49; 37263, ff. 23, 23 b.
- Wellington**, *Duke and Duchesses of. v. Wellesley.*
- Wellington** (Comm. Henry James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 24.
- Wells**, *co. Som.* Architectural notes and drawings, 1843. 37339, ff. 20, 111 b, 112, 120 b.
 — Engravings of sculptures on the cathedral, 1784. 38018, f. ii.
 — Photographs of figures in the cathedral, late 19th cent. 37507, ff. 297, 298, 299.
 — Photographs, etc., of the tower of St. Cuthbert's church, etc., late 19th cent. 37261, f. 50; 37263, ff. 24, 24 b; 37627, f. 397.
- Wells** (Comm. Andrew), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 26.
- Wellton**, *in Cardinham, co. Cornw.* Print, etc., of inscribed stone at. 37580, ff. 7, 159.
- Wellton**, *co. Forfar.* Print, etc., of stones at. 37542, f. 441; 37543, no. 38.
- Welnetham, Little**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 37.
- Welsford** (Capt. John). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37877, f. 304.
- Welsh** (Comm. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 28.
- Welton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 13.
- Welwyn**, *co. Hertf.* Fragment of accompt of Mardley Bury manor in, 14th cent. 37657, f. 2 b.
- Wem**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1906. 37678, f. 94.
- Wemyss, East**, *co. Fife.* Prints, notes, etc., of stones, caves, etc., at. 37542, ff. 309, 314, 334, 371, 395; 37573, nos. 35-96.
- Wemyss, West**, *co. Fife.* Rubbings of symbols in Glasswork Cave at. 37573, nos. 97, 98.
- Wemyss** (Gen. David Douglas). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37885, f. 203.
- Wemyss** (Capt. James Erskine), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 30.
- Wenden, Great**, *co. Essex.* Fine in, 1402. *Add. Ch.* 54472.
- Wendling**, *co. Norf.* Deeds relating to, late 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54927, 54928.
- Wengrave** (John). Oath as recorder of London, 1304. *Lat.* 37791, f. 7.
- Wenlock**, *co. Salop.* Photographs of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 324.
- Wensley**, *co. York.* Photographs, notes, etc., of inscribed stones. 37552, f. 808; 37580, f. 640.
- Wentworth** (John), *of Gosfield.* Sale to, in Finchingfield, *co. Essex*, 1543. *Add. Ch.* 55515.
- Wentworth** (Sir Peter). Privy Council letter to, as sheriff of *co. Oxon*, 1635. 37999, f. 64.
- Wentworth** (Thomas), 1st Earl of *Strafford.* Epitaph, by J. Cleveland, 17th cent. 37719, f. 193 b.
 — Acrostic epigram on, 17th cent. 37719, f. 208.
- Wentworth** (Thomas), 3rd Baron *Raby*, and (1711) Earl of *Strafford.* Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1703-1720. 37350, f. 289; 37355, ff. 205, 247, 373; 37359, f. 68; 37361, ff. 209, 296; 37381, ff. 207, 300.
 — Letters to G. Stepney, 1705, 1706. 37407, ff. 62 b, 63, 79.
 — Despatches to, as Plenipotentiary at Utrecht, from Secretaries of State, 1711-1713. 37272, 37273.
- Wentworth-Fitzwilliam**. *v. Fitzwilliam.*
- Werninck** (? J—), *D.D., Minister of the Dutch Church in London.* Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 256.
- Werrington**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 65.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 59.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 13, 13 b.
- Werther** (Baron Karl Anton Philipp von). Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1838. 37938, f. 203.

- Wesel**, in *Prussia*. The Carthusians at, owned, in 1511, the archetype of Add. 38007.
- Weser**, *R.* Chart of the mouth of, 18th-19th cent. 38076, B. 19.
- Wesley**. v. also Wellesley.
- Wesley** (Charles), *jun.* Signature, 1779. 38071, f. 2.
- Wesley** (Samuel), *elder brother of John Wesley*. Epigram on the universities, attributed to, 18th cent. 37684, f. 53.
- Wesley** (Samuel). Letter to J. Fincher, *circ.* 1827-8. 38071, f. 32.
- Wesselofski**. v. Veselovski.
- Wessex**, *Kingdom of*. Illustrations and notes of Saxon art in. 37598, ff. 771-834.
- West** (Ann), of *West Haddon*, co. *Northt.* Terrier of lands, 17th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54166.
- West** (Comm. Balchen Folkes), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 32.
- West** (Comm. Christopher), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 34.
- West** (Dorothy), of *Harefield*. Will, 1706. 37480, f. 143.
- West** (George). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1869. 37463, ff. 432, 444.
- West** (Henry). Writ in suit against T. Jackson, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 54258.
- West** (Sarah), *widow of James West*. Letters to W. Windham, 1798, *n. d.* 37915, f. 50; 37916, f. 190.
- Westall** (Richard). Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37880, f. 35.
- Westbourne**, co. *Suss.* v. Bourne, West.
- Westbrook** (Lieut. George Frederick), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38054, f. 38.
- Westbury**, co. *Wilts.* Drawing with notes, of White Horse at. 37546, f. 67.
- Westbury** (William), *Provost of Eton*. Seal, 1456. *CLIV.* 112.
- West Camel**, co. *Som.* v. Camel, West.
- Westcombe** (—). Letter to C. Whitworth, 1723. *Copy.* 37392, f. 102.
- Westenra** (Warner William), *2nd Baron Rossmore*. Letter to F. Place, 1827. 37949, f. 202.
- Wester Delnies**, co. *Nairn*. Sketch, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37563, f. 9; 37564, nos. 6-8.
- Westerleigh**, co. *Glouc.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 312.
- Western** (Charles Callis), *Baron Western* (1833). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 33.
- Westfield** (Thomas), *rector of S. Bartholomew, Smithfield, afterwards Bishop of Bristol*. Sermon, 1611. *Eg.* 2877, f. 64.
- Westhall**, co. *Suff.* Plan of earthworks at Moat Yards in, 1904. 37974, f. 79.
- West Indies**. Estimate of male population, *post* 1803. 37853, f. 232.
- Hints on, by Hon. A. Cochrane Johnstone for W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 201.
- Observations on Merchants' proposals, 1807. 37886, f. 125.
- Resolution of Planters at the London Tavern, 1807. *Printed.* 37886, f. 123.
- E. Burke's sketch of Negro Code, *n. d.* 37890, f. 3.
- Charts of, 18th cent. 38076, E. 14-17.
- Westleigh**, co. *Devon*. Print of Norman font at. 37606, f. 254.
- Westley** (Rev. J— C—), of *British Guiana*. Owned, 1890-1897, *Add.* 38071, ff. 2, 88, 136, 139.
- Westmacott** (Richard), *R.A.* Letters to M. Berry, 1834. 37726, ff. 199, 220.
- Westmeath**, *Earl of*. v. Nugent (George Frederick).
- Westmeston**, co. *Suss.* Deeds relating to, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 54948, 54949.
- Westminster**. v. London.
- Westminster Abbey**. v. London.
- Westmoreland**, *County of*. Miscellaneous extracts relating to, 1598-1722. 37721.
- Westmorland**, *Earls of*.
v. Fane.
Nevill (Charles).
- Weston**, co. *Leic.* Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 61.
- Weston, Buckhorn**, co. *Dors.* v. Buckhorn, Weston.
- Weston-by-Welland**, co. *Northt.* Architectural church notes, late 19th cent. 37254, f. 41; 37256, f. 69.
- Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 78.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 14, 15.

- Weston, Colley**, co. *Northt.* v. Colley-weston.
- Weston Favell**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 95.
- Weston, Hail**, co. *Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 28.
- Weston, Lower**, co. *Heref.* Deed relating to, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 54219.
- Weston, Old**, co. *Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 29.
- Weston-sub-Edge**, co. *Glouc.* Print of old cottage at. 37626, f. 58.
- Weston-under-Redcastle**, co. *Salop.* Plan of earthworks at the Mount, 1906. 37678, f. 106.
- Weston Zoyland**, co. *Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 51; 37263, ff. 25, 25 b.
- Weston**, *Family of*, of *West Horsley*, co. *Surr.* Formerly owned 37816-37823.
- Weston** (William), of *Ipswich*. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 250.
- Westow**, co. *York.* Fine in Mannythorpe in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54632.
- Westphal** (Capt. Sir George Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 39.
- Westphal** (Capt. Philip), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 41.
- Westphalia**. Papers relating to negotiations concerning the Treaty of, 1680-1683. 37989, *passim*.
- Westreenen van Tiellandt** (Baron Willem Hendrik Jacob van). Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1834-1839. 37938, ff. 68-71, 130, 138, 182, 187, 205, 238, 258.
- Wetherall** (Capt. Frederick Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 48.
- Wetherell** (Sir Charles). Letter to G. Dawson, 1826. 37304, f. 236.
- Wetherell** (Nathan), *D.D.*, *Master of Univ. Coll., Oxford.* Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1769. 37477, f. 417.
- Wetherell** (Rev. Nathan Croke), *Fellow of University College, Oxford, afterwards Dean of Hereford.* Letter to W. Windham, 1805. 37909, f. 38.
- Wetheringsett**, co. *Suff.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37428, no. 38.
- Wethershed** *al.* **Grant** *al.* **Leicester** (Richard de), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Summa Qui bene præsunt, 15th cent. 37677, f. 4.
- Wetton** (C— C—), *printer, of Egham.* Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 93.
- Wetzlar**, in *Prussia.* Seal of the town, 1444. *CLV.* 54.
- Wetzswyl**, *Zürich, Switzerland.* Print of stone at. 37544, f. 159.
- Weybridge**, co. *Surr.* Deed relating to, 1550. *Add. Ch.* 54177.
- Plan of earthworks at St. George's Hill near, 1889, 1900. 37973, f. 49.
- Weyer** (Sylvain van de). v. Van de Weyer.
- Weymouth**, *Viscount.* v. Thynne (Thomas).
- Whaddon**, co. *Camb.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54434.
- Whalley**, co. *Lanc.* Print of the Abbey. 37626, f. 138.
- Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37550, f. 724; 37551, nos. 76-79.
- Photograph of pew in church, 1898. 37506, f. 55.
- Whaplode**, co. *Linc.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 507.
- Whatecote**, co. *Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, AA.
- Whately** (Richard), *Archbishop of Dublin.* Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1833-1835, *n. d.* 37306, ff. 151, 181, 331, 344, 348, 350, 373, 380, 412, 430; 37307, ff. 20, 39, 86, 349, 359, 365.
- Letter to Archbishop Murray, 1834. *Copy.* 37306, f. 346.
- Letters to the Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1834. 37306, f. 382; 37307, f. 52.
- Letter to A. Montgomery, *n. d.* 37307, f. 363.
- Wheatfield**, co. *Oxon.* Letters concerning charities in, 1738-1739. 37682, ff. 195-202.
- Wheathampstead**, co. *Hertf.* Print, with notes, of Saxon vessel at. 37598, f. 569.
- Wheathill**, co. *Salop.* Sketch of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 462.
- Wheatley**, co. *Oxon.* Survey, 1635. 37682, f. 1.
- Wheatley** (Comm. John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1843. 38054, f. 51.
- Wheler**, *Family of.* Pedigree, 18th-19th centt. 37482, f. 71.
- Wheston**, co. *Derb.* Photographs of sculptured cross at. 37550, f. 311.

- Whilton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 21.
- Whimper** (*Comm.* William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 53.
- Whinyates** (*Rear-Adm.* Thomas). Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 60.
- Whipple** (*Lieut.* Thomas Connell O'Donnell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 63.
- Whishaw** (John). Signatures, as chairman of the "King of Clubs," 1801-1820. 37337, ff. 21 b, 23 b, 25 b, 31 b, 41, 46 b, 66, 69, 72.
- Whissendine**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 1862. 37257, f. 87.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, ff. 20 b-23.
- Whissonsett**, *co. Norf.* Print of sculptured cross at. 37552, f. 22.
- Whiston**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37256, f. 2.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 94.
- Whitby**, *co. York.* Deeds relating to, 1540, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 55459, 55460.
 — Quaker register, 1661-1825. *Copy*, 1903. 37524.
- Whitchurch**, *co. Southt.* Letters, etc., concerning, and prints, etc., of sculptured stone at, 19th cent. 37509, ff. 224-226; 37550, f. 548; 37580, ff. 267, 615; 37581, no. 22.
- Whitchurch Canoniconum**, *co. Dors.* Plans of earthworks at, 1908. 37784, ff. 16, 64.
 — Notes on Saxon remains at. 37598, f. 832.
- Whitcombe**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 39.
- Whitcombe** (Samuel). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 103.
- White** (—). Two sermons by, *circ.* 1605-1610. *Eg.* 2877, f. 47.
- White** (*Comm.* George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 64.
- White** (*Capt.* George Henry Parlby), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 67.
- White** (*Lieut.* George William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 70.
- White** (John). Supposed to have owned, 16th cent., *Eg.* 2863.
- White** (*Capt.* Martin), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 71.
- White** (*Lieut.* Peter), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 77.
- White** (*Comm.* Richard Dunning), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38054, f. 80.
- White** (Robert Gostlin). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 122.
- White** (*Rear-Adm.* Thomas). Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 82.
- White** (W—A—), *of New York.* Presented, in 1907, *Facs.* 108.
- Whitehead** (*Lieut.* Abraham), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 90.
- Whitehead** (William), *Poet Laureate.* Verses on (?), 18th cent. 37683, f. 28 b.
- Whitelocke** (Sir Bulstrode), *d.* 1675. "Annals of his own life," and "History of the embassy to Sweden," late 17th cent. *Autograph.* 37341-37347.
- Whitelocke** (*Lieut.-Gen.* John). Report on Lord Castlereagh's scheme for recruiting, 1805. 37885, f. 112.
 — Proposal for training men raised by ballot, 1806. 37883, f. 241.
 — Instructions to, 1807. *Draft.* 37886, ff. 10, 145.
 — Correspondence with Col. J. Grey, 1806. 37886, ff. 228, 230.
 — Letters to W. Windham, 1806-1809. 37883, f. 222; 37885, f. 101; 37887, f. 67; 37888, f. 112.
 — Letter to Sir J. Cockburn, 1807. 37885, f. 205.
- White Nothe**, *co. Dors.* *v.* Chaldon Herring.
- Whiteparish**, *co. Wilts.* Bequests to, 1640. *Add. Ch.* 54035.
 — Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 36 b.
- Whitfield**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 31.
- Whitford**, *co. Flint.* Print of cross on stone, etc. 37547, ff. 513, 516.
 — Rubbing of inscribed sundial at. 37586, no. 66.
- Whithed** (Richard), *of Tytherley, co. Southt.* Will, 1686. *Add. Ch.* 54237.
- Whithorn**, *co. Wigton.* Rubbings, etc., of crosses and stones at. 37548, nos. 23, 24; 37563, f. 465; 37570, nos. 11-34; 37585, f. 626; 37587, f. 485; 37588, nos. 51-56.
 — Sketches of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 521.
- Whitsbury**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at, 1896. 37724, f. 37.

- Whittaker and Co., Messrs., publishers.** Presented, in 1910, 38059, 38060.
- Whittell (William).** Maps of estates in Ocle-Livers, Aymestrey and Shobdon, co. Hereford, 1705, 1708. *Eg.* 2873.
- Whittering, co. Northt.** Architectural church notes, 1850, 1899-1900. 37253, f. 238; 37256, f. 31; 37258, f. 30.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 49.
 — Prints, with notes, of Saxon architecture at. 37598, f. 576.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 17 b-20.
- Whittingham, co. Northumb.** Papers and plans of the church tower, 1888. 37509, ff. 30-34.
- Whittingham (Charles), printer.** Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 75.
- Whittingham (Gen. Samuel Ford).** Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1809-1811. 37287, f. 258; 37288, ff. 36, 87, 201, 290, 323, 386; 37293, f. 25.
- Whittington Castle, co. Salop.** Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 58.
- Whittle (Edward).** Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 22.
- Whittlebury, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 97.
- Whitton, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 39.
- Whitton Court, co. Salop. v. Burford.**
- Whitty (James Barry), pseudonym(?) for Eneas Macdonnell.** Correspondence with Sir R. Peel, 1824. 37302, ff. 334, 337, 344.
- Whitwell, co. Derby.** Sketch, etc., of Norman lintel at, 37604, f. 184.
- Whitwell, co. Rutl.** Architectural church notes, 1862. 37257, f. 89.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, f. 23 b.
- Whitwell, Isle of Wight.** Covenant for conveyance of moiety of manor, 1561. *Add. Ch.* 55218.
- Whitworth (Anne), wife of Richard Whitworth.** Letter to, from C. Whitworth, her son, 1705. 37354, f. 33.
- Whitworth (Charles), Baron Whitworth (1721).** Diplomatic correspondence and papers as Ambassador, etc., at Ratisbon, Moscow, the Hague, Berlin, Cambray, etc., 1702-1725. 37348-37397.
 — Credentials as Resident at Ratisbon, 1702. *Lat.* 37348, f. 4.
 — Warrant for his allowance, 1702. 37348, f. 1.
 — Credentials as temporary Envoy at Vienna, 1703. 37350, f. 350.
 — Speech to Leopold I. on prohibition of trade with France, 1704. *Lat.* 37351, f. 399.
 — Credentials as Envoy to Poland, Prussia, and the Elector Palatine, 1711. 37358, ff. 160, 170, 191.
 — Credentials to the Diets of Augsburg and Ratisbon, 1714. *Lat.* 37361, ff. 6, 22, 39, 323.
 — Credentials as Envoy to the Hague, 1717. *Fr. Copy.* 37364, ff. 2, 161.
 — Full powers to, to sign the Sardinian guarantee, 1722. *Lat. Copy.* 37389, f. 142.
 — Full powers and instructions to, with Lord Polwarth, for the Congress of Cambray, 1722. *Copy.* 37390, f. 1.
 — Letter book, 1702-1705. 37353.
 — Letter to G. Stepney, 1702. 37407, f. 24.
 — Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1718. 37425, f. 58.
- Whitworth (Charles), Baron and (1815) Earl Whitworth.** Lease to, of house in Pall Mall, 1801. 37935 C.
 — Signatures, with seal of arms, 1801. 37918, ff. 26 b-35 *passim*.
- Whitworth (Francis).** Letter to [G. Tilson?], 1722. 37388, f. 202.
- Whitworth (Gerard), King's Chaplain.** Letters to his brother C. Whitworth, 1719, 1724. 37376, f. 69; 37393, f. 161.
- Whityng (Thomas), steward of Richard Whityng, last abbot of Glastonbury.** Compotus roll for West Pennard, co. Somerset, 1533-1534. *Add. Ch.* 54147.
- Whymper (Charles).** Letter to G. Dalziel, 1880. 38071, f. 130.
- Whyte (Sir Andrew).** Letter to R. Southwell, 1661. 38015, f. 17.
- Wich (John), Envoy to Hamburg, Bremen and Lübeck.** Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1705, 1721. 37351, f. 355; 37354, ff. 126, 130, 140; 37377, f. 61; 37385, ff. 191, 264.
 — Letters to Lord Polwarth, 1725. *Fr. Copies.* 37396, ff. 255, 325, 336.

Wich (John), *Envoy to Hamburg, Bremen and Lübeck (continued)*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth and Lord Polwarth, 1725. *Copies*. 37397, ff. 29, 67, 223, 284.

Wichmann (J—). Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1719. 37376, f. 381; 37377, f. 111.

Wick, *co. Glam.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 416.

Wickball, *co. Wilts.* v. Dinton.

Wicken, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 73.

Wickham (William), *Envoy to Switzerland*. Letter to Lord Grenville (?), 1795. 37875, f. 59.

— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1795-1802. 37865, f. 69; 37874, f. 247; 37875, ff. 24, 109, 184, 206; 37876, ff. 150, 292; 37878, f. 60; 37879, f. 212; 37880, ff. 19, 218.

Wicklow, *County of*. Rubbings of Norman sculpture in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37611, no. 64.

Wicksteed (Thomas), *engineer*. Letter to Artin Bey, 1843. *Fr. transl.* 37461, f. 324.

— Letter to Dr. Bowring, 1843. 37461, f. 328.

Widdrington (*Comm.* Samuel Edward), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1848. 38054, f. 93.

Wideford Hill, *near Kirkwall, Mainland, Orkney*. Drawings of Picts' House, etc., at, late 19th cent. 37331, f. 27; 37542, f. 544.

Widmerpool, *co. Notts.* Deed relating to, 1306. *Add. Ch.* 54386.

Wido, *Comes*. S. Isidore, *De Virtutibus*, dedicated to, 12th cent. 37785, f. 71.

Wierix (Hieronymus). Engraving of S. Jerome, after Dürer, 17th cent. 37719, f. 23.

Wiffen (Jeremiah Holmes), *librarian to the Duke of Bedford*. Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1833. 37965, ff. 62, 116, 141; 37966, ff. 6, 97.

Wigan, *co. Lanc.* Drawings of the church, 1810. 37803, ff. 44, 45.

Wight, *Isle of*. Deeds relating to, 1561, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 54937, 55218.

— Charts of shoals off, 1743. 38076, A. 3-5.

Wight (*Vice-Adm.* John), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 99.

Wight (William). Preaching licence to, 1687. 37478, f. 35.

Wightwick (John). v. Knightley (John).

Wigley (*Comm.* John Gwyn), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 102.

Wigley (Thomas). Suit concerning Long Itchington manor, etc., 1654. 37474, f. 142.

Wigmore, *co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at the Castle, 1906. 37650, f. 44.

— Print of remains of the Abbey at. 37626, f. 68.

Wigston (*Capt.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 104.

Wigston (John). Suit relating to Long Itchington Manor, 1674. 37476, ff. 150, 156.

Wigtoft, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 3 b, 30, etc.

Wigton, *County of*. Collection of rubbings of sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37570.

Wijnen (Oswald), *artist*. Mezzotint after, 18th cent. 38072, f. 7.

Wilbarston, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 1899, 1900. 37253, f. 45.

— Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 12.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 15 b-17.

Wilberforce (*Rev.* Robert Isaac). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1833. 37311, f. 115.

— Letters to W. Maskell, 1850. 37824, ff. 114, 118, 120.

Wilberforce (William), *M.P.* Correspondence with W. Windham, 1787-1806. 37873, f. 152; 37883, ff. 10, 36.

— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1797-1801. 37308, ff. 55, 228, 350; 37309, ff. 61, 81, 108, 112, 287; 37310, ff. 5, 61.

— Letter to W. Hamilton, 1811. 37310, f. 85.

Wilbraham (George Fortescue). Bookplate of arms, 19th cent. 38073, f. i.

Wilby, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 45.

Wilcott, *in Great Ness, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 111.

Wilde (John), *Prof. of Civil Law, Edinburgh*. Tract on the affairs of Ireland, 1800. *Printed. Imperf.* 37879, f. 243.

- Wilde** (John), *Prof. of Civil Law, Edinburgh (continued)*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794-1801. 37878, f. 50; 37879, f. 241; 37880, ff. 24, 47; 37914, f. 109.
- Wilde** (Oscar Fingal O'Flahertie Wills). "The Sphinx," a poem, and drafts of plays, 1883-1895. *Autogr.* 37942-37948.
- Wilderley**, in *Church-Pulverbatch, co. Salop.* Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, ff. 10, 72.
- Wildgoose** (William). Will, 1682. *Abstract*, 19th cent. 37682, f. 128.
- Wilken** (Dr. Friedrich), of the *Royal Library, Berlin*. Letters to Sir H. Ellis, 1835, 1836. 37938, ff. 117, 173.
- Wilkins** (William), of *Norwich*. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1796. 37908, f. 237; 37917, f. 244.
- Wilkinson** (Mrs. —). Letter to, from Archbishop Cranmer, n. d.; 17th cent. *Eg.* 2877, f. 89 b.
- Wilkinson** (Comm. Frederick Augustus), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38054, f. 109.
- Wilkinson** (Lieut. George William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 111.
- Wilkinson** (J—). Owned, post 1776, 37267.
- Wilkinson** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38054, f. 113.
- Wilkinson** (Sir John Gardner), *F.R.S.* Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1862. 37463, ff. 197, 221, 224.
- Wilkinson** (Lieut. John James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 114.
- Wilks** (M—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37914, f. 227.
- Wilks** (Mark). Letters to F. Place, 1818. 37949, ff. 58, 60.
- Willcocks** (Richard), *Inspector-General of Police, Munster*. Report to Lord Wellesley, 1825. 37303, f. 154.
- Willcox** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 119.
- Willement** (Thomas), *heraldic writer*. Letters to J. Martin, 1832-1352. 37965, f. 127; 37967, f. 89.
- Willemin** (Dr. A—). Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1850. 37462, ff. 347, 361, 378, 405.
- Willescott** (Susan). Owned, in 1571, 37787.
- Willett** (Thomas). Letter to E. Hughes, 1807. 37885, f. 254.
- William III., IV**, *Kings of England*. v. England.
- William I., II., V.**, *Princes of Orange*. v. Orange, *Princes of*.
- William**, *Abbot of St. Cyprien*. Witness, 1199. *Add. Ch.* 54007.
- William of Jumièges**. v. Gulielmus, *Gemeticensis*.
- William Frederick**, *Prince*. v. Gloucester, William Frederick, *Duke of*.
- William Frederick**, *Prince of Orange*. v. Orange, *Princes of*.
- William Henry**, *Duke of Clarence*. v. England, *Sovereigns of*. William IV.
- William Henry III.**, *Prince of Orange*. v. Orange, *Princes of*.
- Williams** (A—). v. Marx (Karl).
- Williams** (Lieut. Augustus Aldborough Lloyd), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 121.
- Williams** (Lieut. George Bell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 124.
- Williams** (H— W—). Letter to E. Laws, 1896. 37582, f. 697.
—— Letter to J. Romilly Allen, 1897. 37582, f. 673.
- Williams** (Henry). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, f. 9.
- Williams** (Lieut. Hugh Lloyd), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 126.
- Williams** (J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1798. 37878, f. 30.
- Williams** (James), *American Minister at Constantinople*. Letter to Hékékyan Bey, 1865. 37463, f. 307.
- Williams** (Sir John), *Judge*. Verses on Napoleon and on the Apollo Belvidere, 1834. *Gr.* 37311, ff. 155, 164, 165.
—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1840, 1842. 37312, ff. 321, 323; 37313, f. 129.
- Williams** (Lieut. John Sutton), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 129.
- Williams** (Peter), *D.D., Archdeacon of Merioneth*. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 18.
- Williams** (Lieut. Richard Nicholls), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1846. 38054, f. 131.
- Williams** (William), *Archdeacon of Waiapu*. Letter to Dean Buckland, 1842. 38091, f. 191.
- Williams** (Capt. Woodford John), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1844. 38054, f. 134.

Williamson, Comte de, French royalist general. Reference to, 1798. 37852, f. 93.

—— Letters to W. Windham, 1794–1798. *Fr.* 37856, ff. 64, 73; 37857, ff. 47, 149, 183, 282; 37858, ff. 60, 62, 167; 37859, ff. 154, 190, 242; 37861, f. 321; 37862, f. 1; 37863, ff. 1, 7; 37864, f. 3; 37865, ff. 204, 232, 258.

—— Letter to Comte L. de Frotté, 1798. *Fr. Copy.* 37865, f. 7.

Williamson (Capt. Adam), English Resident in Arnheim. Letter to C. Whitworth, 1717. 37365, f. 105.

Williamson (John), of Edinburgh. Seal, 1511. CLIV. 54.

Williamson (Sir Joseph). Power of attorney, as Clerk of the Privy Council, to Sir R. Southwell, 1673. 38015, f. 145.

Williamson (Lieut. Neilson), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38054, f. 135.

Williamson (Sir Thomas). Knighted at York, 1642. 37998, f. 59 b.

Willis (Thomas Gilbert), LL.D., Vicar-Choral of Limerick. Letter to Col. Shawe, with reminiscences of Lord Wellesley's boyhood, 1835. 37316, ff. 48, 50.

Willison (Lieut. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 137.

Willot (Comte Amédée de), General. Letters to W. Windham, 1803. *Fr.* 37869, f. 168; 37870, f. 14.

Willoughby (Comm. James Beautine), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38054, f. 139.

Willoughby (Rear-Adm. Sir Nesbit Josiah), C.B. Letters to W. R. O'Byrne and biographical notes, 1843–1846. 38054, ff. 141–314.

Willoughby (William), Baron Willoughby d'Eresby. Entered as member of the fraternity of SS. Fabian and Sebastian, 1408–9. 37664, f. 20.

Willoughby d'Eresby, Baron. v. Bertie (Robert).

"Willow," pseudonym of Sir R. Clerk. v. Clerk (Sir Robert).

Wills. Abstracts of English wills, 1419–1831. 37681.

Wills of Individuals, before A.D. 1700. B. Messetus, of Parma, citizen of Ferrara, 1428. *Lat. Copy.* 38024, f. 110 b.

—— W. Meadley, of Tydd St. Mary, 1588. *Copy.* 37651, f. 209 b.

—— W. Cecil, Baron Burghley, 1593. *Preamble.* *Eg.* 2877, f. 66.

Wills of Individuals, before A.D. 1700 (continued). R. Knightley, of Offchurch, 1655. 37475, f. 1.

—— D. Taylor, 1655. *Copy.* 37682, f. 39.

—— A. Holborne, 1663. 37475, f. 94.

—— G. Clarke, 1668. *Abstract,* 19th cent. 37682, f. 80.

—— R. Turner, of Totteridge, 1674–1676. *Abstract,* 19th cent. 37682, f. 94.

—— W. Taylor of Dantzic, 1674, and codicil, 1687. 37682, ff. 101, 129.

—— E. Crispe of Bethnal Green, 1690. *Abstract,* 19th cent. 37682, f. 139.

—— W. Wildgoose, 1682. *Abstract,* 19th cent. 37682, f. 128.

Willson (Hill). Letters to W. Windham, 1783. 37873, ff. 61, 68.

Willson (Comm. John), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 315.

Wilmington, co. Suss. Drawing and notes of the "Wilmington Giant." 37546, f. 68.

Wilmington, in Chirbury, co. Salop. Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 63.

Wilmot (Comm. Arthur Parry Eardley), R.N. Biographical notes, 1845. 38054, f. 321.

Wilmot (Lieut. Sir Henry Sacheverell), Bart., R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 319.

Wilmot (John), of Berkswell. Letter to Sir R. Newdigate, 1696. 37477, f. 441.

Wilne, co. Derb. Drawings, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 197; 37607, no. 9.

Wilsford, near Amesbury, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 36 b.

Wilson (George). Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37883, f. 87.

Wilson (George). Letters to J. Bentham, n. d. *Copies.* 37520, ff. 229, 238.

Wilson (Lieut. Harry), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 324.

Wilson (Henry). Letter to F. Place, 1829. 37950, f. 42.

Wilson (Henry William), of Didlington. Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 276.

Wilson (Isaac), M.D., naval doctor at Capetown. Letter to A. Barnard, 1800. 37308, f. 298.

Wilson (Isaac), of Hull. Letter to J. Martin, 1829. 37965, f. 94.

- Wilson** (*Comm.* James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 326.
- Wilson** (*Lieut.* James Henry Richard), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 329.
- Wilson** (*Maj.* John). Letter to W. Windham, 1802. 37881, f. 8.
- Wilson** (Katherine), *widow of Nathaniel Wilson of York*. Will, 1734. *Copy*. *Eg.* 2884, f. 23.
- Wilson** (Richard), *M.P. for Barnstaple*. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1796-1809. 37876, ff. 148, 152, 230, 234, 236, 247, 263, 268; 37877, ff. 1, 7, 133, 161; 37916, f. 265; 37919, ff. 195, 197.
- Wilson** (*Gen.* Sir Robert Thomas). Allusions to his pamphlet on the Army, 1804. 37853, f. 141 b.
- Memorandum on his mission to Turkey, 1811. 37296, f. 161.
- Letters to W. Windham, *circ.* 1806. 37885, ff. 119, 123.
- Wilson** (Thomas), *printer, of York*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 31.
- Wilson** (*Lieut.* William Watts), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 331.
- Wilton**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 27.
- Drawing of Wilton House at. 37626, f. 354.
- Wilton Castle**, *near Ross, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 89.
- Wilts, County of.** Plans of earthworks in, by E. A. Downman, 1889-1908. 37724.
- Bronze Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37542, f. 70.
- Stone Age remains in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37539, f. 97.
- Collection illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37552, f. 399; 37553, nos. 35-52.
- Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398.
- Wimbledon**, *co. Surr.* Plan of earthworks at Cæsar's Camp in, 1896, 1904. 37973, f. 50.
- Wimbledon** (Thomas). Sermon at St. Paul's Cross, 1388; 15th cent. *Engl.* 37677, f. 84.
- Wimborne St. Giles**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 40.
- Wimeswould**, *co. Leic.* Note concerning the manor, 1757. 37482, f. 57.
- Wimpfen**, *in Germany*. Seal of, 1405 (?). *CLV.* 15.
- Wimpffen**, *Baron von*. Letter to Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1796. *Fr.* 37849, f. 182.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1799. *Fr.* 37866, f. 230.
- Win Green**, *co. Wilts.* v. Donhead St. Mary.
- Winch** (William), *of Uxbridge*. Will, 1713. 37480, f. 164.
- Winchcombe**, *co. Glouc.* Prints of old houses at. 37626, f. 60.
- Winchelsey** (Robert), *Archbishop of Canterbury*, (*d.* 1313). Rubbing of sepulchral brass perhaps of, 1905. 37954, A. 1.
- Winchester**, *co. Southt.* Report on accommodation of emigrant priests at, 1795. 37875, f. 238.
- Estimate of cost of harbouring French priests in the King's House, *circ.* 1796. 37889, f. 187.
- Plans of earthworks at, 1896-1906. 37972, ff. 22, 44.
- Drawings, etc., of antiquities at, 19th cent. 37601, ff. 547, 550; 37606, f. 363; 37626, f. 275; 37627, ff. 331, 346.
- Architectural notes on the cathedral, 1843. 37339, ff. 21, 22 b, 23 b.
- Oath of a brother of St. Cross Hospital, *circ.* 1747. 37682, f. 206.
- Verses on the "Theatre being over the shambles," 18th cent. 37683, f. 123.
- Winchester**, *Bishops of.*
- v. Hoadly (Benjamin).
- North (*Hon.* Brownlow).
- Thomas (John).
- Winchester**, *Marquis of.* v. Paulet (William).
- Winchester, Old, Hill**, *near East Meon, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 21.
- Winchilsea**, *Earls of.*
- v. Finch (Daniel).
- Finch-Hatton (George William).
- Wincle**, *co. Chest.* Drawing of Clulow Cross near. 37547, f. 738.
- Winder** (Charlotte), *daughter of Adm. Sir C. Knowles, wife of J. Winder*. Letter to W. Windham, 1797. 37877, f. 94.
- Windham** (Ann), *wife of Adm. W. Windham*. Heads of her marriage-settlement, [1801]. 37919, f. 265.
- Windham** (Catherine), *wife of W. Windham of Felbrigg*. Letter to, from her sister Lady Townshend, 1679. 37911, f. 5.

Windham (Elizabeth), *wife of Ashe Windham* (1709). Reference to her marriage settlement, 1808. 37919, f. 106.

Windham (Frederica Marina Cecilia), *wife of Rt. Hon. W. Windham*. References to, 1779-1793. 37920, ff. 5, 15, 22, 31 b, 37.

—— Letters to her husband, 1786-1800. 37912, ff. 1-166.

—— Letters to H. Legge, 1813. 37907, ff. 99, 110, 160.

Windham (Comm. John Henry), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 333.

Windham (Sarah), *wife of Col. W. Windham*. Letters to, from members of the Lukin family, 1783-1792. 37911, ff. 23-199.

Windham (William), *of Felbrigg*. Correspondence with Lord and Lady Townshend, 1678-1685. 37911, ff. 2-22 *passim*.

Windham (William), *of Felbrigg, son of Ashe Windham*. Bond of indemnity to, 1754. 37917, f. 1.

Windham (William), *Secretary of State, etc.* Windham Papers, political and private correspondence and papers. 37842-37935.

—— Rentals, etc., of his estates in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, and other legal and family papers, 1754-1810. 37917-37919.

—— Cancelled wills, 1779-1793. 37920.

—— Translation of part of J. A. de Thou's *Historiæ sui temporis*, 1784-1794. 37932, 37933.

—— Drafts of speeches, 1784-1810. 37927-37931.

—— Notes of conversations on military matters, extracts from despatches, etc., in his hand, 1792-1810. 37903, 37904.

—— Verses on, by E. Phipps, 1800. 37880, f. 31 b.

—— Lease to him of 107 Pall Mall, 1801. 37935, C.

—— References to his portraits by Lawrence and others, 1803, 1804. 37906, ff. 37-65, 114 b-163 *passim*; 37907, f. 53.

—— Appointment as Secretary of State, 1806. 37935, D.

—— Army Propositions, 1808. *Printed*. 37891, f. 268.

—— Speech, [1809?]. 37851, f. 210.

—— Newspaper cutting with attack on him, [1810]. 37851, f. 243.

—— Funeral expenses, obituary notices, etc., 1810-1814. 37907, ff. 1-11 b, 252-276.

Windham (William), *Secretary of State, etc. (continued)*. Correspondence of his executors, relating chiefly to the publication of his papers, 1810-1845. 37907, *passim*.

—— Correspondence relating to the Norwich and Norfolk elections, 1780-1810. 37908.

—— Correspondence with Sir J. C. Hippisley, 1781-1810. 37848, 37849.

—— General political correspondence, 1782-1810. 37873-37889.

—— Correspondence with E. Burke, 1783-1797. 37843, ff. 1-219.

—— Correspondence with C. J. Fox, 1784-1806. 37843, ff. 220-274.

—— Correspondence with W. Pitt, 1792-1805. 37844, ff. 1-266.

—— Correspondence with French Royalists, 1792-1810. 37855-37872.

—— Correspondence with members of the Lukin family, 1792-1810. 37912, ff. 167-239 *passim*; 37913, *passim*.

—— Correspondence with Lord Grenville, 1793-1807. 37846; 37847, ff. 1-203.

—— Correspondence with Lord Minto, 1793-1807. 37852, ff. 212-319.

—— Correspondence with the Duke of York, 1793-1808. 37842, ff. 62-205.

—— Correspondence with Thomas Grenville, 1793-1809. 37847, ff. 204-239.

—— Correspondence with N. Maskelyne, 1793, 1809. 37854, ff. 88-97, 125.

—— Correspondence with George III., 1794-1807. 37842, ff. 1-61.

—— Correspondence with E. J. A. Woodford, 1794-1810, *n. d.* 37850, 37851.

—— Correspondence with G. Canning, 1797-1807. 37844, ff. 267-298.

—— Correspondence with William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, 1798-1801. 37842, ff. 206-218.

—— Correspondence relating to his proposed candidature for Oxford University, 1800-1802, 1805. 37909, ff. 1-248.

—— Correspondence with W. Cobbett, 1800-1806. 37853, ff. 1-242.

—— Correspondence with T. Amyot, 1802-1810. 37906, *passim*.

—— Correspondence with C. Grey, afterwards Viscount Howick and Earl Grey, 1805-1809. 37847, ff. 240-273.

—— Correspondence as Governor of the Charterhouse, 1806-1810. 37910.

—— Correspondence with Sir W. Sidney Smith, 1794-1807. 37852, ff. 32-181.

- Windham** (William), *Secretary of State, etc. (continued)*. Correspondence relating to the chancellorship of Oxford University, 1809. 37909, ff. 250-281.
- Letters to, from T. Mudge, 1792-1797. 37854, ff. 35, 39, 66, 86, 98, 106, 108, 115-123.
- Letters to, from Sir J. Banks, 1793. 37854, ff. 43-47, 59, 68, 72.
- Letters to, from E. Malone, 1793-1810. 37854, ff. 127-186 *passim*.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Wellington, 1806, 1807. 37852, ff. 1, 15.
- Windham**, formerly **Lukin** (Adm. William). Heads of his marriage-settlement, [1801]. 37919, f. 265.
- Letters to his grandmother, Mrs. W. Windham, 1787-1790. 37911, ff. 46, 54, 56, 101, 143, 174.
- Letters to W. Windham, 1795-1810. 37912, ff. 180-231 *passim*; 37913, ff. 4, 41-63, 101-253 *passim*.
- Letter to T. Amyot, 1806. 37913, f. 129.
- Windham** (W—H—). Correspondence with T. Amyot, 1845. 37907, ff. 213, 214.
- Windisch**, *Argau, Switzerland*. Print of stone at. 37544, f. 159.
- Windsor**, *co. Berks*. Drawing of water-pipe at. 37627, ff. 341, 350.
- Windsor**, *College of*. Fees to the canons at installations of Knights of the Garter, 1559-1633. 37998, f. 43.
- Seal of the "custos," 1402. CLIV. 97.
- Windsor, Broad**, *co. Dors.* v. Broadwindsor.
- Wines**. Ordinance concerning sale of, in London, 1311. *Fr.* 37791, f. 10.
- Proclamation for prising wines, 1675. *Printed. Eg.* 2882, f. 269.
- Winford Eagle**, *co. Dors.* Photograph, etc., of inscribed tympanum at. 37604, f. 206.
- Wing**, *co. Bucks.* Plans of the Saxon crypt and church, late 19th cent. 37510, ff. 9, 16, 19, 20.
- Letter relating to the church, 1900. 37508, f. 70.
- Wing**, *co. Rutl.* Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37256, f. 157; 37257, f. 101; 37258, f. 12.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37252, ff. 24-25 b.
- Winge** (Vincent). Owned, 16th cent., 3.790.
- Wingerworth**, *co. Derb.* Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 58.
- Wingfield**, *co. Derb.* Drawing of tower at the manor house, 1843. 37339, f. 77.
- Wingfield**, *Family of*. Papers relating to property in Harefield, 1718-1724. 37480, ff. 216, 246, 248; 37481, f. 98.
- Wingfield** (Anthony). Letter to Lord Buckhurst, 1600. 37999, f. 27.
- Wingfield** (Lieut. David), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 336.
- Wingfield** (Capt. R—J—). Letter to Sir G. Beckwith, 1809. *Copy.* 37888, f. 199.
- Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37889, f. 111.
- Wingrove** (Comm. Henry Edward), *R.N.* Letter to W. R. O'Byrne, 1843. 38054, f. 338.
- Winkelbury**, *co. Wilts.* v. Berwick St. John.
- Winkfield**, *co. Berks.* Deeds relating to, 1594, 1605. *Add. Ch.* 55326, 55327.
- Winklebury**, *co. Southt.* v. Basingstoke.
- Winscombe**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 52, 53; 37263, ff. 26, 27.
- Winsford**, *co. Som.* Rubbings of inscribed stone at. 37581, no. 18.
- Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 125.
- Photograph of old cottages at. 37626, f. 271.
- Winsford Hill**, *co. Som.* v. Dulverton.
- Winsor** (Comm. George), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 339.
- Winstanley** (Rev. Thomas), *Principal of St. Alban Hall, Oxford*. Letters to W. Windham, 1801, 1805. 37909, ff. 155, 251; 37915, ff. 145, 294.
- Winston**, *co. Durh.* Drawing, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 494.
- Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 276.
- Winterborne Abbas**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 41.
- Winterborne Anderson**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 42.
- Winterborne Came**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 43.
- Winterborne Earle**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, ff. 31 b, 43.

Winterborne Gunner, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 32.

Winterborne Monkton, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 44.

Winterborne St. Martin, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Maiden Castle in, 1900. 37784, f. 11.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 45.

Winterborne Whitechurch, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 46.

Winterborne Zelstone, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 47.

Winterbourne Dantsey, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Figsbury Ring near, 1895. 37724, f. 22.

Winterbourne Stoke, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at the Coniger in, 1902. 37724, f. 63.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 25 b.

Wintercott, *co. Heref.* v. Leominster.

Winterslow, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 39 b.

Winthrop (Adam), *of Groton Manor, co. Suff.* Diary, 1592-1610. 37419.

Winthrop (John), *son of Adam Winthrop, and (1630) Governor of Massachusetts.* References to, in his father's diary, 1603-1610. 37419, ff. 26-41 *passim*.

Winthrop (Robert Charles), *jun., of Boston, U.S.A.* Letter to J. J. Musket, 1899. 37419, f. 79.

— Bequeathed 37419, received in 1906.

Winwick, *co. Hunt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 48.
 — Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 30.

Winwick, *co. Lanc.* Notes concerning Roman remains, etc., at. 37596, f. 140.
 — Rubbings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37550, f. 737; 37551, nos. 80-85.

— Drawing of the church, 1810. 37803, f. 46.

Winwick, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 10.

Wirksworth, *co. Derb.* Drawing of sculptured slab, etc., at. 37550, f. 314; 37598, f. 573.

— Engravings, with notes, of Roman leads at. 37596, f. 257.

Wirth (Philipp), *printer.* Letter to Sir H. Ellis, 1835. 37938, f. 126.

Wisbeach, *co. Camb.* Grant in, 13th cent. *Copy.* 37671, f. 111 b.
 — Rental of lands in, *temp.* Edw. III. 37671, f. 96.

Wiseheart (George), *Bishop of Edinburgh* (1662). Letter to Qu. Elizabeth of Bohemia, 1661. 38091, f. 236.

Wiseman (*Comm.* Sir William Saltonstall), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 343.

Wishaw, *co. Warw.* Church-bell inscriptions. 38055, BB.

Wishford, *co. Wilts.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 24.

Wissett, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 40.

Wiston, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 41.

Wistow, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 31.

Witchcraft. Complaint against a witch in Norfolk, *temp.* Jas. I. *Eg.* 2884, f. 14.

— Depositions in witch trials at Stirling, 1659. *Eg.* 2879.

Witchling, *co. Kent.* Drawing of leaden font at. 37608, f. 570.

Witham, *co. Esser.* Fine in, 1407. *Add. Ch.* 54473.

Wither (George). Warrant signed by, as Trustee for sale of the late King's goods, 1652. 38091, f. 3.

Withie (John). Arms copied from notes of, for *co. Som.*, 1672; 18th cent. 38018, ff. 8 b-24 b.

Withington, *co. Heref.* Deed relating to Thinghill in, 1434. *Add. Ch.* 54211.

Withycombe, *co. Som.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 123.

Withyham, *co. Suss.* Fines in, 1312-1489. *Add. Ch.* 54597, 54598, 54613.

Wittenham, *co. Berks.* Fine in, 1331. *Add. Ch.* 54419.

— Drawing of leaden font at. 37608, f. 542.

Wittering, *co. Northt.* v. Whittering.

Witton, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 32.

Witton-le-Wear, *co. Durh.* Note on Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 213.

— Photograph of church at. 37610, f. 141.

- Witton, West, co. York.** Sketch of sculptured slab at. 37552, f. 810.
 — Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 52.
- Wixoe, co. Suff.** Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 42.
- Woburn al. Wobourne** (Robert), *clerk*. Payments made by, for French wars, 1372-1374. *Lat.* 37494, f. 37, etc.
- Wodecot, co. Worc.** v. Stone.
- Wodehouse** (Col. Sir John), 1st Baron *Wodehouse* (1797). Subscriptions in aid of his candidature for Norfolk, 1796. 37908, f. 271.
- Wodehouse** (Hon. John), 2nd Baron *Wodehouse* (1834). Proposed candidature for Norfolk, 1807. 37908, ff. 362, 363.
- Wodrow** (Rev. Robert). History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, bk. iii. 1-5. *Draft*, early 18th cent. 37996.
- Wogan** (William). Letters to E. Southwell, 1703-1718. 37673, 37674.
- Wolborough, co. Devon.** Drawing of Norman font at. 37606, f. 259.
- Wold, co. Northt.** v. Old.
- Woldnewton, co. York.** Print of Norman tympanum at. 37604, f. 604.
- Wolf** (Baron C— G—). Letter to W. Windham, *n. d.* 37916, f. 276.
- Wolff** (Eduard). Nocturne for piano-forte. *Autogr.* 38070, f. 95.
- Wolff** (James Joseph), *engineer*. Letter to Artia Bey, 1843. 37461, f. 332.
- Wolfhamcote, co. Warw.** Note concerning, 1757. 37482, f. 57 b.
- Wolford, co. Warw.** Deed relating to, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 54950.
- Wolframsdorff** (Georg Dietrich von). Full power to, as Swedish plenipotentiary at the conference at Frankfort, 1681. *Lat. Copy.* 37989, f. 76.
- Wollaston, co. Northt.** Architectural church notes, late 19th cent. 37254, f. 133.
 — Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 14.
 — Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 20 b, 21.
 — Plan of earthworks at, 1905, 37974, f. 23.
- Wollaston, in Alberbury, co. Salop.** Plans of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, ff. 74, 118.
- Wollaton, co. Notts.** Mentioned in scribbling, 16th cent. 37670, f. 147.
- Wolrige** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 345.
- Wolters** (Dirck), of *Rotterdam*. Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1717-1719. *Fr. Copies.* 37364, f. 289; 37371, f. 406; 37372, ff. 159, 186, 250.
- Wolverhampton, co. Staff.** Drawings of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 369.
- Wolverton** (Johannes fil. Johannis fil. Alani de). Suit v. Blaket, 14th cent. 37657, f. 192 b.
- Wooburn, co. Bucks.** Deed relating to, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 54074.
- Wood** (—). Report from Normandy and Brittany, 1795. 37875, f. 44.
- Wood** (Col. Sir James), *Bart.* Papers concerning the disbanding of his regiment, 1717. 37364, ff. 112, 127, 128, 172.
- Wood** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 347.
- Wood** (John). Letter to F. Place, 1832. 37949, f. 285.
- Wood** (Thomas), *Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield*. Order for preaching, 1687. *Signed.* 37478, f. 35.
- Wood** (Comm. William), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 352.
- Wood** (Comm. William Cotterell), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 349.
- Woodacre Manor, near Garstang, co. Lanc.** Recognition by the lord of, 1363. *Copies.* 37769, ff. 16 b, 18.
- Woodbury, co. Dors.** v. Bere Regis.
- Woodchester, co. Glouc.** Notes, etc., on Roman remains at. 37596, ff. 205, 508.
- Woodchurch, co. Chest.** Drawing of the church, 1810. 37803, f. 25.
 — Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37547, f. 704.
- Woodd** (Comm. Robert), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 354.
- Wooddeson** (Richard), *D.C.L.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37910, f. 23.
- Woodfall** (Mrs. C— N—). Letter to W. Windham, 1810. 37910, f. 87.
- Woodfall** (Elizabeth), widow of William Woodfall, *Chief Justice of Cape Breton*. Memorial to the King, 1807. 37885, f. 256.
- Woodfall** (George), *printer*. Letter to J. Martin, 1833. 37966, f. 167.

Woodford, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 37.

Woodford, near *Daventry, co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37411, f. 104.

Woodford, near *Thrapstone, co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 17.

— Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, ff. 21 b-22 b.

Woodford (Emperor John Alexander), *Inspector-General of Foreign Forces in British Pay.* Papers relating to charges against, 1805-1809. 37851, ff. 183, 187, 190, 198, 210.

— Extracts of despatches made by, 1795. 37875, ff. 261-266.

— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1794-1810, *n. d.* 37843, ff. 155, 161-166, 195-202, 205, 207; 37850; 37851; 37875, f. 160; 37887, ff. 144, 152.

— Letter to the Duke of York, 1794. *Copy.* 37850, f. 34.

— Letters to Lord St. Helens, 1794. *Copies.* 37850, ff. 36, 131.

— Letter to C. Long, 1794. *Copy.* 37850, f. 124.

— Correspondence with Count von Waldstein, 1794. *Fr. Copies.* 37850, ff. 38, 70.

— Correspondence with the Prince de Condé, 1795. *Fr. Copies.* 37850, ff. 190, 198.

— Correspondence with Col. C. Craufurd, 1795. *Copies.* 37850, f. 248; 37851, ff. 23, 25, 29; 37875, ff. 146, 148, 152.

— Letter to Gen. Walmoden, 1795. *Copy.* 37850, f. 148.

— Letter to G. Hammond, 1801. 37851, f. 144.

— Letter to W. Walter, 1809. 37851, f. 200.

— Letter to, from E. Burke, 1795. 37843, f. 90.

Woodford (*Brigadier-General William*). Letter to, from Alex. Hamilton, 1779. 37772, f. 9.

Woodgarston Mount, in *Monks Sherborne, co. Southt.* Plan of earthworks at, 1907. 37972, f. 51.

Woodgate (—). Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37916, f. 72.

Woodham, *co. Durh.* Drawings of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 497.

Woodham Mortimer, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1487. *Add. Ch.* 55226, 55227.

Woodham (*Lieut. William Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 356.

Woodhorn, *co. Northumb.* Drawings of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 99.

Woodhouses Beacon, *co. Northumb.* Drawing of "Five Kings" stones. 37539, f. 94.

Woodhurst, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 33.

Woodlands, *co. Dors.* Plan of earthworks at Knowlton in, 1896. 37784, f. 50.

Woodley (*Comm. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38054, f. 357.

Woodnesborough, *co. Kent.* Fine in, 1470. *Add. Ch.* 54516.

Wood Newton, *co. Northt.* v. Newton, Wood.

Woodriff (*Comm. Daniel James*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 359.

Woodriff (*Comm. John Robert*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 362.

Woodroffe (Henry). Letters to F. Place, 1827-1831. 37949, f. 194; 37950, ff. 17, 75, 76, 78, 90, 114.

Woodsford, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscription. 37445, no. 48.

Woodstock, Edmund of. v. Kent, Edmund, *Earl of.*

Woodstock, Thomas of. v. Gloucester, Thomas, *Duke of.*

Woodstock Park, *co. Oxon.* Expenses for fencing, etc., 1635. 37999, f. 63.

Woodstone, *co. Hunt.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37442, no. 34.

Woodthorpe (*Capt. John Bolton*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38045, f. 365.

Woodville, near *Kington, co. Heref.* Plan of earthworks at, 1905. 37650, f. 80.

Woodward (S—W—). Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37887, f. 238.

Woodward (Thomas J—). Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 126.

Woodwray, *co. Forfar.* Photographs, etc., and rubbings of sculptured stone from, now at Abbotsford, 19th cent. 37555, ff. 401, 633; 37561, nos. 124-131.

Wool. Note on the Norwich wool trade, 18th cent. 37889, f. 231.

Wooldridge (*Lieut. Samuel Otway*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 367.

- Wooler**, *co. Northumb.* Prints, notes, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37542, f. 54; 37552, f. 100.
 — Drawing of old window at. 37627, f. 195.
- Wooler** (Thomas Jonathan), *journalist.* Letters to F. Place, 1821-1826. 37949, ff. 98, 123, 140, 182.
- Woolhampton**, *co. Berks.* Note on font with leaden figures at. 37608, f. 543.
- Woolhope**, *co. Heref.* Church-bell inscription. 37426, no. 29.
- Woollams** (*Lieut. Francis*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 369.
- Woollan** (Benjamin Minors), *J.P., Mayor of Tunbridge Wells.* Bequeathed, in 1909, 37953.
- Woolcombe** (*Capt. George*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 371.
- Woolnough** (F—). List of presbyterian ministers at Ipswich, 1680-1906, compiled by. 37269, f. 258.
- Woolstaston**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at Castle Bank in, 1906. 37678, f. 65.
- Woolstone**, *co. Berks.* Drawing of leaden font at. 37608, f. 544.
- Woolton Glanville**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 49.
- Wootton**, *co. Glouc.* Notes, etc., on sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 542; 37551, nos. 61-65.
- Wootton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37412, f. 70.
 — Photographs of Norman font at. 37606, f. 584.
- Wootton Bassett**, *co. Wilts.* Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 46.
- Wootton Wawen**, *co. Warw.* Bell inscriptions. 38055, CC.
- Worcester**, *co. Worc.* Drawing of old house, etc., at, 1843. 37626, f. 370; 37339, f. 81 b.
 — Paper signets of successive bishops, 1714-1831. CLIII. 45-50.
 — Seals of various officers of. CLIII. 51-55.
 — The Dean and Chapter presented, in 1909, *Add. Ch.* 55246, 55247.
- Worcester**, *Bishop of. v. Gore* (Charles).
- Worcester**, *Marquis of. v. Somerset* (Henry).
- Wordsworth** (*Rev. Christopher*) Letter to J. T. Micklethwaite, 1895. 37505, f. 257.
- Wordsworth** (William), *poet.* Allusion to, by Sir W. Scott, 1808. 37425, f. 113 b.
 — His "Poet's Epitaph," transcribed by P. B. Shelley, 1812. 37496, f. 76.
 — Quatrain, 1844. *Hologr.* 37725, f. 10.
- Wordwell**, *co. Suff.* Rubbing, etc., of Norman tympanum and font at. 37605, nos. 20, 21; 37608, f. 155.
- Working Men's Association.** Minutes, 1836-1847. 37773-37776.
- Workington**, *co. Cumb.* Drawing of sculptured stone at. 37550, f. 186.
 — Prints of Scandinavian cross at. 37603, f. 309.
- Workman** (James). Memorial on the means of restoring tranquillity to Ireland, *circ.* 1800. 37890, f. 236.
- Worksop**, *co. Notts.* Deed relating to, 1517. *Add. Ch.* 55434.
- Worlbury**, *co. Southt. v. Stockbridge.*
- Worlington**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37437, ff. 19, 20.
- Wormegay Castle**, *co. Norf.* Plan of earthworks at, 1909. 37974, f. 53.
- Wormeley** (*Capt. Ralph Randolph*), *R. N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 373.
- Worms**, *in Germany.* Seal of the Dean and Chapter of St. Martin's. CLII. 25.
- Woronzow** (Simon), *Count.* Letter to W. Windham, 1801. *Fr.* 37880, f. 114.
- Worsbrough**, *co. York.* Deed relating to, 1528. *Add. Ch.* 54952.
- Worsfold** (*Comm. William*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 376.
- Worsley** (*Sir Richard*), *7th Bart., of Appuldercombe.* Lease to, of house in Pall Mall, 1797. 37935, C.
- Worster** (Samuel), *merchant.* Petition to Peter the Great, 1717. *Lat. Copy.* 37364, f. 198.
- Worth**, *co. Suss.* Plan of the Saxon church, late 19th cent. 37510, f. 6.
 — Photographs, etc., of Saxon architecture in. 37598, f. 762.
- Worth**, *Family of.* Notes of births, 1564-1574. *Eg.* 2863, f. 84.
- Worth** (Catherine Sinclair), *wife of Lieut. John Worth.* Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37916, f. 85.

- Worth** (*Capt. Henry John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 378.
- Worthin**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at Lady House in, 1906. 37678, f. 85.
- Worthy, Headbourne**, *co. Southt.* Notes on Saxon art in the church at, 37601, ff. 522, 532-535.
 — Photograph of church door, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 203.
- Wortley-Montagu** (*Lady Mary*). Verses to Sir W. Young, with his reply, 18th cent. 37684, ff. 57, 57 b.
 — Verses on, by A. Pope, 18th cent. 37683, f. 3.
- Wotherton**, in *Chirbury, co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks at, 1906. 37678, f. 98.
- Wotton-under-Edge**, *co. Glouc.* Fine in Bradley in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54474.
- Wrangham** (Francis), *prebendary of York and Chester.* Songs on Butterflies, etc., 1828. *Lat. Printed.* 37965, f. 225.
 — Letter to — Russell, 1805. 37915, f. 309.
 — Letters to J. Martin, 1829-1834. 37965, ff. 42, 44, 79, 90, 101, 104, 119, 223; 37966, ff. 4, 10, 20, 29, 43, 166; 37967, ff. 13, 20.
 — Letter to Lord Wellesley (?), 1840. 37312, f. 257.
- Wrangle**, *co. Linc.* Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 3 b, 30 b, etc.
- Wratting, Great**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 43.
- Wratting, Little**, *co. Suff.* Church-bell inscription. 37428, no. 44.
- Wraxall**, *co. Som.* Photograph, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 54; 37263, f. 27 b.
- Wraxall, North**, *co. Wilts.* Plan of earthworks at Bury Ditches near, 1903. 37724, f. 33.
- Wraxall, South**, *co. Wilts.* Prints, etc., of the manor-house. 37627, f. 138.
- Wraxall** (*Sir Nathaniel William*), *Bart.* Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1802-1804. 37282, f. 412; 37309, f. 18.
 — Letter to C. J. Fox, 1806. 37883, f. 130.
- Wray** (Charles A—). Presented, in 1908, 37630.
- Wray** (Daniel). Verses attributed to, 18th cent. 37684, ff. 58 b, 66.
- Wrekin, The**, *co. Salop.* Plan of earthworks on, 1883, 1896, 1906. 37678, f. 14.
- Wren** (*Sir Christopher*). Order for payment to, 1719. 37999, f. 80.
- Wrest**, *co. Bedf.* Print of garden at. 37627, f. 385 b.
- Wrexham**, *co. Denb.* Prints of the Hand Inn, etc., at. 37626, f. 403.
- Wright** (—), *Mrs. H. Wright, formerly Mrs. Churchill Babington.* Presented, in 1910, 38067.
- Wright** (Charles), *Deputy Commissary-General to the Forces.* Letter to W. Windham, 1806. 37916, f. 57.
- Wright** (George), *attorney.* Letters to W. Windham, 1807, 1809. 37918, ff. 233, 259; 37919, ff. 191, 193, 199, 201.
 — Correspondence with P. Firmin, 1808. 37919, ff. 10, 13.
- Wright** (*Lieut. Henry*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 380.
- Wright** (Isabella), *widow, née Forrest (d. 1796).* Reference to her will, 1808. 37919, f. 28.
- Wright** (James Camper), *son of Rev. J. C. Wright.* Alcaics, at Eton, on Lord Wellesley, 1840. *Copy.* 37312, f. 359.
- Wright** (John), *bookseller.* Letter to W. Windham, 1808. 37888, ff. 19, 46.
 — Letter to H. Legge, 1810. 37910, f. 170.
- Wright** (*Lieut. John*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1845. 38054, f. 382.
- Wright** (*Comm. John Wesley*), *R.N.* Letter to — Wallis, 1805. *Copy.* 37852, f. 115 b.
 — Allusions to, 1805, 1806. 37852, ff. 107, 109, 113, 118, 144, 189.
- Wright** (*Sir Robert*). Warrant to, as Master of the Rolls in reversion, 1680. 37990, f. 59.
- Wrighte** (Thomas William), *Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries.* Circular letter to W. Windham, 1793. *Signed.* 37917, f. 218.
- Wrington**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, ff. 55, 56; 37263, ff. 28, 29.

- Wriothesley** (Henry), 3rd Earl of Southampton. Signature of, forged by W. H. Ireland, 18th cent. 37831, ff. 22, 23.
- Wriothesley** (Thomas), Garter King of Arms. Grant of arms, 1517. *Fr.* 37687, f. 1.
- Wriothesley** (Thomas), 4th Earl of Southampton. Investiture as K.G., etc., 1660. 37998, ff. 80 b, 91.
 — Bust, etc., on gold medal of, 1664. 38091, f. 113.
- Wrisberg** (Rudolf von), Representative of George I., as Elector of Brunswick, at the Diet of Ratisbon. Memorial to the Diet, 1716. *Transl.* 37362, f. 406.
 — Correspondence with C. Whitworth, 1716. *Fr.* 37363, ff. 8, 43, 62.
 — Letters to George I., 1716. *Germ. Copies.* 37363, ff. 10, 11, 64, 68, 70.
- Writs.** Natura Brevium, temp. Ric. II. *Fr.* 38008, f. 93.
- Wroxeter**, co. Salop. Photographs, etc., with notes, of Roman remains of "Uriconium." 37596, ff. 145, 512.
 — Drawings, etc., of sculptured stones at. 37552, f. 257; 37553, nos. 20-22.
 — Photograph of font made from the base of a Roman pillar, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 250.
- Wroxton Priory**, co. Oxon. Deed relating to, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 55212.
- Wrythe** (John), Garter King of Arms. Grant of arms, 1495. *Engl.* 37687, E.
- Wuerttemberg**, Dukes of. Johann Friedrich. Letter to James I., circ. 1620. *Fr. Copy.* 38091, f. 213.
 — Eberhard Ludwig. Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1682. *Fr.* 37989, f. 90.
 — Letter to George I., 1714. *Lat. Copy.* 37361, f. 206.
 — Friedrich Eugene. Letter to, from E. Burke, 1797. 37843, f. 177.
- Wyatt** (Benjamin Dean), architect. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1806. 37309, f. 40.
- Wyatt** (Capt. Charles), of the Engineers, Bengal. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1798. 37282, f. 69.
- Wyatt** (Comm. Henry Benjamin), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 394.
- Wyatt** (William), of Stow-in-the-Wold. Acquittance to Sir R. Newdigate, 1694. 37476, f. 365.
- Wybergh** (Comm. Peter), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 399.
- Wyberton**, co. Linc. Accompts of rents, etc., in, 1514-1525. *Eg.* 2886, ff. 2 b, 5, etc.
- Wyborg**, in Finland. Account and plan of siege, 1706. 37355, ff. 209, 211, 214.
- Wyche** (Isabella), wife of Sir P. Wyche. Letters to W. Blathwayt and Lord Conway, 1681. 37982, ff. 148, 149.
- Wyche** (Sir Peter), Resident at Hamburg. Letters to Lord Conway and W. Blathwayt, etc., 1681-1682. 37982, *passim*.
 — Letter from the city of Bremen to Charles II. on arrival of, 1682. *Lat.* 37989, f. 84.
- Wyck** (Thomas), d. 1677. Engraving of Holyrood Chapel by P. Mazell, after, late 18th cent. *Eg.* 2871, f. 23.
- Wycliffe**, co. York. Sketches, etc., of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 811; 37580, f. 644.
- Wycliffe** (John). Sermon on prayer, attributed to, 15th cent. *Engl.* 37677, f. 101.
- Wycor Manor**, co. Southt. v. Porchester.
- Wyke** (Lieut. George), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 402.
- Wyken**, co. Warw. Rental of lands in, temp. Edw. III. 37671, f. 21.
- Wykstroom** (Pieter), Dutch pilot. Letters to — Goos, 1717. *Fr.* and *Dutch. Copies.* 37364, ff. 429, 430.
- Wylke**, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions and notes, late 19th cent. 37398, f. 23.
- Wymondham**, co. Norf. Note relating to, 1807. 37918, f. 274.
 — Plan of earthworks at Moot Hill in, 1902. 37974, f. 58.
- Wymondham Abbey**, co. Norf. Conveyance of, 1574. *Add. Ch.* 54410, 54411.
- Wyndham**, Family of. Accompts of property at Cowbridge, co. Glam., and Milton, etc., co. Som., 1709-1715. 37425, ff. 149-155.
- Wyndham** (Col. Francis), 1st Bart. (1673). Grant to him and Thomas, his son, of N. Love's life-interest in Crondall manor, co. Southt., 1660. 37934, f. 1.
- Wyndham** (Frank). Letter from Miss A. Barnes concerning, 1734. 37934, f. 21.
- Wyndham** (George), of Cromer. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 32.

Wyndham (Col. George), 1st Baron Leconfield (1859). Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1842. 37313, f. 184.

—— Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 147.

Wyndham (George O'Brien), 3rd Earl of Egremont. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1800. 37282, f. 177.

Wyndham (Henry Penruddocke), M.P. Letters to W. Windham, 1795, 1805. 37909, f. 106; 37914, f. 175.

Wyndham (Mariangela), widow of E. Wyndham. Letter to Lady Hamilton, 1793. *Ital.* 37848, f. 336.

Wyndham (Hon. William Frederick), Envoy and Minister to Tuscany. Letters to W. Windham, 1794, 1800. 37874, f. 109; 37879, f. 220.

—— References to, 1793. 37920, ff. 34, 40.

Wyneworth, co. *Suss.* Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54612.

Wynn (Charles Watkin Williams). Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1821-1836. 37298, f. 342; 37303, f. 271; 37304, f. 91; 37310, f. 211; 37311, ff. 44, 344.

Wynter (Capt. William). Proceedings of naval court at Porto Bello signed by, 1596. 38091, f. 1.

Wyre-Piddle, co. *Worc.* Photograph of church candlestick, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 183.

—— Photographs of sculptured stones, 1902. 37509, ff. 204-206.

Wyse (Thomas). Correspondence with W. R. O'Byrne, 1844-1846. 38054, ff. 404-420.

Wysman (John). Terrier of lands purchased by, in Herringswell, co. *Suff.*, late 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 54073.

Wyss (Capt. —). Mémoire pour la levée d'une Légion Helvétique, 1778. *Fr.* 37872, f. 216.

—— Letter to W. Windham, 1803. *Fr.* 37869, f. 220.

Wythens (Henry). Owned, 17th cent., 37770.

Wyton, co. *Hunt.* v. Witton.

X

Xanten, in *Prussia*. Photograph of relic-chest, late 19th cent. 37506, f. 181.

Xenophon. *Memorabilia Socratis*, iv. 2, 1-4. 2nd cent. *Gr. Pap.* 1546 (b).

Xenophon, scribe. Wrote, early 13th cent., 37485, 37486.

Y

Yalding, co. *Kent*. Deeds relating to, 1413, 1493. *Add. Ch.* 54517, 54845.

Yapton, co. *Suss.* Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 186.

Yarborough, co. *Linc.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54530.

—— Church-bell inscription. 37437, f. 13 b.

Yarborough, Baron and Earl of. v. Anderson-Pelham (Charles).

Yard (Robert). Register of correspondence of W. Blathwayt with, as Under-Secretary of State, 1698-1701. 37992, ff. 202 b-222, 228, 239-244, 257 b-264, 267-268.

Yardley, co. *Warw.* Deeds relating to, 1599-1753. *Add. Ch.* 54103, 54104, 54111, 54133-54135.

Yardley Hastings, co. *Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807-1812. 37413, f. 65.

Yarhouse, in *Wick*, co. *Caithness*. Drawings and photographs of cairns and broughs at, 1871, 1879. 37333, f. 26; 37334, f. 42; 37335, f. 15.

Yarm, co. *York*. Prints of sculptured stone at. 37552, f. 815; 37580, f. 656.

Yarmouth, Great, co. *Norf.* Deed relating to, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 55203.

—— Return of ordnance, etc., 1803. 37906, ff. 109, 110.

—— Memorial of herring-fishers of, 1807. 37887, f. 224; 37908, f. 386.

—— Prints of the Toll House. 37626, f. 217.

- Yarnborough**, *co. Wilts.* v. Langford, Steeple.
- Yarnscombe**, *co. Devon.* Fine in, 1410. *Add. Ch.* 54448.
- Yarrow Kirk**, *co. Selkirk.* Notes of inscribed stone at. 37587, f. 403.
- Yarwell**, *co. Northt.* Architectural church notes, 19th cent. 37253, f. 68; 37256, f. 43.
- Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 58.
- Photographs of the church, late 19th cent. 37250, f. 23.
- Yatton**, *co. Som.* Fine in Claverham in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 54561.
- Yatton Keynell**, *co. Wilts.* Drawing of old house at. 37626, f. 355.
- Yavorsky** (Stephen), *Metropolitan of Riazan.* Papers on his interdict of a marriage, 1709–1710. *Russ. and transl.* 37358, ff. 62, 428 b; 37359, ff. 186–189.
- Yaxley**, *co. Suff.* Levies and subscriptions for, 1643–1668. 37679.
- Yazdikhast**, *near Ispahan, Persia.* Drawings of old buildings at. 37627, f. 85.
- Yealmpton**, *co. Devon.* Prints of inscribed stones at. 37580, f. 220.
- Rubbing of Norman font at. 37607, no. 21.
- Yearbooks.** v. Law, of England.
- Yeats** (*Lieut. John Samuel*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 421.
- Yelvertoft**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1807–1812. 37412, f. 8.
- Drawing of Dicksall's monument in the church, 1807–1812. 37411, f. 49.
- Yelverton** (*Capt. —*). Certificate of landing of soldiers under, at Waterford, 1601. 37999, f. 36.
- Yeomans** (*Rev. Henry*). Letter to W. Windham, 1809. 37910, f. 83.
- Yeovil**, *co. Som.* Photographs, etc., of the church-tower, late 19th cent. 37261, f. 57; 37263, ff. 30 b, 31.
- Yetminster**, *co. Dors.* Church-bell inscriptions. 37445, no. 50.
- Yockleton Mount**, *in Westbury, co. Salop.* Plan of earthwork at, 1906. 37678, f. 97.
- Yonge** (*Capt. Edmund*), *R.N.* Biographical notes, 1847. 38054, f. 424.
- Yonge** (*Sir George*), *Bart., Governor of the Cape of Good Hope.* Letter to W. Windham, 1800. 37879, f. 69.
- Letter to Col. J. Cockburn, 1800. *Copy.* 37879, f. 157.
- Yonge** (John), *rector of Newton Ferrars.* Correspondence with W. Maskell, 1849. 37824, ff. 95–100.
- Yonge** (*Sir William*), *Bart.* Bouts-rimés, for Lady Walpole, 18th cent. *Copies.* 37682, f. 176 b; 37684, f. 3 b.
- Verses to, from Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, with his reply, 18th cent. *Copy.* 37684, ff. 57, 57 b.
- Yonge** (William), *of Swaffham.* Letter to W. Windham, 1796. 37908, f. 139.
- York**, *County of.* Writs to the Sheriff, 1345, 1346. *Add. Ch.* 54801–54811.
- List of Maj. Reresby's company in the W. Riding, 1633. *Add. Ch.* 54396.
- Pedigrees and arms in the hand of Sir W. Dugdale, *temp.* Charles II. 38017.
- Returns of hearths and stoves in the W. Riding, 1662. 38091, ff. 4–31.
- Collection illustrating sculptured stones in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37552, f. 478; 37554.
- Notes and illustrations of Norman tympana in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37604, f. 517; 37605, nos. 22–53, 64.
- Illustrations of Norman fonts in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37608, f. 208; 37609, nos. 21–24.
- Rubbings of Norman sculpture in, by J. Romilly Allen, 19th cent. 37611, nos. 10–33.
- Rubbings of Saxon sundials in. 37581, nos. 31–36.
- Notes, etc., of Stone Age and Bronze Age remains in, 19th–20th cent. 37539, f. 168; 37542, f. 80.
- Church-bell inscription, unidentified. 37428, no. 53.
- York**, *City of.* Reports of pleas at, 23–30 Edw. I., 13 Edw. II. *Fr.* 37657; 37658, f. 248.
- Fine in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 54637.
- Drawings, etc., of Roman remains at. 37580, f. 362; 37596, ff. 28, 366.
- Drawings, etc., of Saxon remains at, late 19th cent. 37509, f. 207; 37510, ff. 17 b, 18; 37580, ff. 694, 715–717; 37598, f. 744.
- Drawings, etc., of Norman tympana, etc., at. 37604, f. 608; 37605, no. 69.

York, City of (*continued*). Photograph, etc., of Norman sculpture at. 37610, f. 469; 37611, nos. 26-33.

—— Photographs, etc., of sculptured stones in Museum at. 37552, f. 816; 37554, nos. 137-146.

—— Drawings of details in the Minster, 1809. 37803, ff. 68-72.

York, Archbishops of.
v. Gray (Walter de).
Hutton (Matthew).

York and Albany, Edward Augustus, Duke of; 2nd son of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Establishment lists, 1751-1756. 37836, f. 5.

York and Albany, Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Catherina, Duchess of. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1805. *Fr.* 37414, f. 9.

York and Albany, Frederick, Duke of; 2nd son of George III. Order of battle, 1794. 37891, f. 4 b.

—— Information as to strength of the Forces, 1800. 37904, f. 6.

—— Correspondence with W. Windham, 1793-1808. 37842, ff. 62-205.

—— Correspondence with Lord Wellesley, 1804-1822. 37414, ff. 7, 11, 16, 27, 43, 46, 48.

—— Letter to Lord Grenville, 1806. 37847, f. 97.

—— Letter to Gen. Whitelocke, 1806. *Copy.* 37888, f. 114.

—— Letter to Lord Hawkesbury, 1808. *Copy.* 37888, f. 51.

Yorke (Charles Philip), Secretary at War, etc. Correspondence with W. Windham, 1801-1803, *n. d.* 37880, f. 154; 37881, ff. 253, 260, 262, 283; 37882, f. 53; 37889, f. 174.

—— Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1810-1811. 37292, ff. 239, 258; 37310, ff. 23, 83, 95.

Yorke (Capt. Charles Philip), R.N., 4th Earl of Hardwicke. Biographical notes, 1845. 38044, f. 367.

Yorke (Hon. Grantham Munton), Prebendary of Lichfield. Letter to A. Montgomery, 1842. 37316, f. 211.

Yorke (James). Letter to Lord Grenville, 1806. 37847, f. 22.

Yorke (Philip), 2nd Earl of Hardwicke. Verses to, by J. Hoadly, 1746. 37683, f. 19.

Yorke (Philip), 3rd Earl of Hardwicke. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1800. 37282, f. 151.

Yorke (Philip), 3rd Earl of Hardwicke (*continued*). Letters to J. Martin, 1833-1834. 37966, f. 33; 37967, ff. 35-37.

Youlgrave, co. Derb. Photograph, etc., of Norman font at. 37606, f. 212.

Young (Comm. Alexander), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38054, f. 430.

Young (Lieut. Alfred), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 433.

Young (Sir Charles George), Garter King of Arms. Letters to J. Martin, 1833-1834. 37966, ff. 101, 142, 238, 239, 241; 37967, f. 8.

Young (Lieut. Daniel), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38054, f. 437.

Young (Comm. George), R.N. Biographical notes, 1847. 38054, f. 440.

Young (John), Professor of Greek at Glasgow. Letter to W. Windham, 1807. 37887, f. 90.

Young (Comm. John Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 442.

Young (Comm. Matthew), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 447.

Young (Robert). Notes by W. Windham of conversation with, 1795. 37903, f. 19.

Young (Comm. Robert Benjamin), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 450.

Young (Lieut. Thomas), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 456.

Young (Comm. Thomas Bristowe), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 458.

Young (William), of Thanington, co. Kent. Will, with probate, 1586, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 54161.

Young (Sir William), 2nd Bart., Governor of Tobago. Letters to W. Windham, 1797-1810. 37884, f. 46; 37888, f. 165; 37889, f. 55; 37915, f. 14.

Young (Vice-Adm. William). Biographical notes, 1846. 38054, f. 460.

Young (Lieut. William Francis), R.N. Biographical notes, 1844. 38054, f. 468.

Younge (Ellis). Courtbook of his manor of Markeyate, 1653. 38064, f. 62.

Younger (Richard). Letter to W. Windham, 1801. 37880, f. 165.

Yrigoyen (Matias), Commissioner from Buenos Ayres. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1811. *Span.* 37290, f. 209.

Ystrad, co. Card. Sketch of Norman font at. 37608, f. 370.

Ystradfellte, co. Brecon. Print of flint tools, etc., at. 37539, f. 203.

Ystradgynlais, co. Brecon. Photographs, with notes, of inscribed stones at. 37582, f. 102.

Ythancester. v. Bradwell-on-the-Sea, co. Essex.

Yvor (—), *Royalist recruiting-agent*. Letter to the Prince de Berghes, 1794. *Fr.* 37858, f. 23.

Yznardy (Josef Maria de). Letters to Lord Wellesley, 1809. 37287, ff. 64, 145, 251.

Z

Zafarin Islands, Morocco. Chart of, 1784. 38076, C. 3, 4.

Zanzibar. Chart of, 1758. 38076, C. 35.

Zarina, near Ragusa, in Dalmatia. Plan of, 1700. 38076, B. 20.

Zeal Monachorum, co. Devon. Sketch of Norman font at. 37606, f. 261.

Zeals, in Mere, co. Wilts. Bell inscriptions. 37398, f. 23.

Zebulet (G—), *prêtre*. Letter, with others, to the Abbé Guillo, 1797. *Fr.* 37863, f. 379.

Zedelghem, West Flanders. Drawing, etc., of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 738.

Zelada (Card. Francesco Saverio), *Secretary of State*. Letters to Monsignor Erskine, 1793. *Ital. Copies.* 37848, ff. 217, 236.

— Letter to Lord Grenville, 1793. *Fr. Copy.* 37848, f. 219.

— Correspondence with J. C. Hippisley, 1793-1795. *Ital. and Fr. Copies.* 37848, ff. 109, 117, 128, 150, 176, 211, 254, 255, 267, 279-287, 291, 313, 332; 37849, ff. 5, 33, 60, 71, 143, 160-163, 170 b.

— Letter to Lord Hood, 1794. *Ital. Copy.* 37849, f. 142.

Zeli (Francisco Mathias). v. Celi.

Zell, in Germany. v. Newsletters.

Zelter (Karl Friedrich), (d. 1832). "Tenebræ," motet by. *Autogr.* 38070, f. 46.

Zelthun, Barony of, in Artois. Proposal by — de Rochebaron for exchange of, 1559. *Fr.* 38073, f. 2.

Zennor, co. Cornw. Print of cromlech at. 37539, f. 13.

Zenobio, Count, of Venice. Letter to Lord Wellesley, 1810. 37290, f. 199.

Ziegler (Franz). Fugues, circ. 1740. 37538, f. 13.

Zillebeke, West Flanders. Print of 12th cent. font at. 37610, f. 689 b.

Zingarelli (Niccolò Antonio), (d. 1837). "Tantum ergo," motet by. *Autogr.* 38070, f. 50.

Zmutt, near Zermatt, Switzerland. Drawing, with notes, of stone at. 37544, ff. 164-167.

Zohrab (Edward). Letter to Artin Bey, 1843. 37461, f. 374.

— Letters to Hékékyan Bey, 1843, 1855. 37461, f. 372; 37462, f. 574.

Zondadari (Antonio Felice), *Secretary of the Congregation of Propaganda, afterwards Cardinal*. Letters to Monsignor Erskine, 1793. *Ital. Copies.* 37848, ff. 119, 222, 253.

Zoology. Letters on the discovery of *Dinornis Maximus*, 1842-1845. 38091, ff. 189-209.

Zouche (Edward), 11th Baron Zouche. Register of letters, warrants, etc., as Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1619-1624. 37818.

Zouche (John), *miles*. Petition to, as patron, etc., of Hartland Abbey, 1529. *Add. Ch.* 54244.

Zuccalmaglio (August Wilhelm Florentin von). Letter to, from R. Schumann, 1837. 38071, f. 56.

Zuerich, Switzerland. Prints of 12th cent. sculpture in the cathedral. 37610, f. 920.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY PAIR>

32101 033249358